DUKE
UNIVERSITY

DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/journalofwestern58unse

JOURNAL OF THE FIFTH SESSION of the WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE of THE METHODIST CHURCH

Broad Street Methodist Church
Statesville, N. C.

1943

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

3 VITAL BOOKS for Wide Awake Preachers

• • • •

GOODSPEED'S PARALLEL NEW TESTAMENT

American and King James Version side by side, in parallel columns with Historical introduction and notes for each book.

The publication of the Goodspeed Parallel New Testament will constitute a new experience for every Bible reader. Many beloved but obscure passages in the King James Version are given new life and meaning when clarified by the American Translation from the original Greek.

600 pages—cloth bound—size 5¾x8 . . . . . Price $2.00

ON BEING A REAL PERSON

By Harry Emerson Fosdick

Out of twenty years experience in dealing with the everyday personal problems of everyday men and women comes this book, rich in wisdom and practical usefulness.

On Being a Real Person should be in every Preacher's Library. He will find many occasions to recommend its reading by those who come to him for help.

295 pages—cloth bound
Size 5½x8½—Price $2.50

PREFACES TO PEACE

A Symposium

For the consideration of thoughtful citizens everywhere, there is contained in this one volume, the ideas advanced for the Post War World by America's Leading Men. The articles contained herein are: "One World"—By Wendell Wilkie (Complete). "Problems of Lasting Peace"—By Herbert Hoover and Hugh Gibson (Complete Book). "The Price of Free World Victory"—By Henry Wallace (From his new book). "Blueprint For Peace"—By Sumner Wells (From his new book). For a Better America—Lets be an informed America.

Read "Preface to Peace."

437 pages—cloth bound
Size 5¾x8½—Price $3.50

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets

Richmond 16, Virginia

JOURNAL

of the

Fifth Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

BROAD STREET METHODIST CHURCH
STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 18-22, 1943

ADMITTED ON TRIAL

First Row (left to right): Hawley Lynn, R. G. Wagoner, C. W. Judy, T. A. Summey, Jr., C. G. Beaman, Jr., Delbert Byrum; second row: K. W. Clark, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. L. Reed; third row: G. B. Ehlhardt, R. P. Waugh, J. A. Lowder, H. I. Ridenhour; fourth row: R. E. Bell, R. E. Early, W. G. Burgin, D. L. Stubbs, Jr.; fifth row: G. B. Culbreth, H. E. Murphy, M. V. Thumm, J. H. Cooke, P. H. Duckwall, J. S. Jordan.

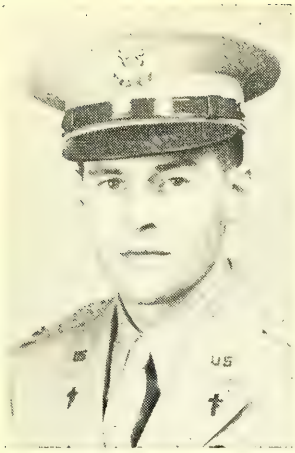
CHAPLAINS

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. L. R. Akers, Jr.
2. W. F. Beadle*
3. S. B. Biggers
4. R. W. Blanchard
5. J. W. Blitch
6. G. W. Bumgarner
7. J. F. Cagle
8. J. H. Carper*
9. J. W. Crawley*
10. W. F. Eaker
11. E. B. Edwards*
12. A. M. Faulkner
13. P. L. Green
14. W. Q. Grigg
15. E. P. Hamilton
16. R. M. Hardee*
17. C. L. Heckard*
18. G. F. Hood*
19. J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.
20. J. A. Lindsey
21. A. A. Lyerly

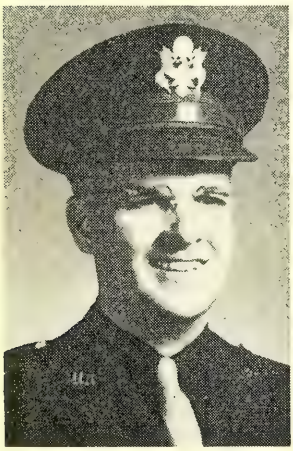
22. W. G. McFarland
23. E. W. Needham
24. R. H. Nicholson
25. C. H. Peace*
26. A. F. Phibbs*
27. J. C. Phillips†
28. J. L. Pittard*
29. J. C. Reichard
30. G. M. Schreyer*
31. M. B. Shives
32. P. L. Shore, Jr.
33. R. B. Shumaker*
34. L. R. Spencer
35. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.*
36. J. C. Stokes*
37. L. F. Strader
38. J. L. Swinson
39. P. W. Townsend*
40. H. S. Williams
41. H. H. Wood
42. R. L. Young

*Picture was in Journal last year.
†Photograph received too late for the picture to be included in the Journal.

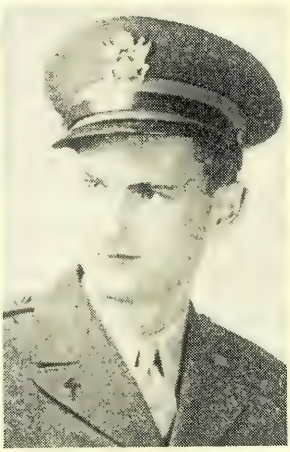


L. R. Akers, Jr.

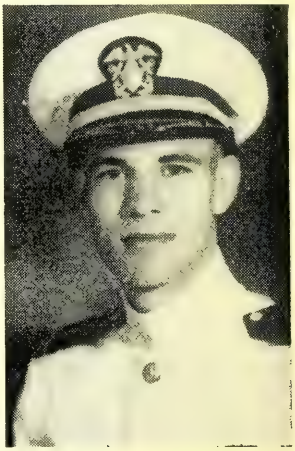
S. B. Biggers



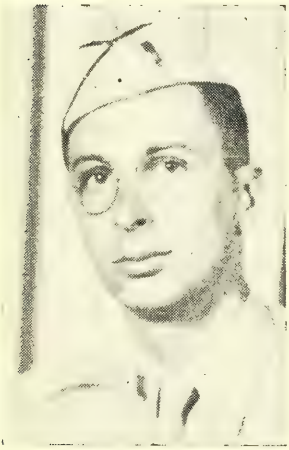
R. W. Blanchard



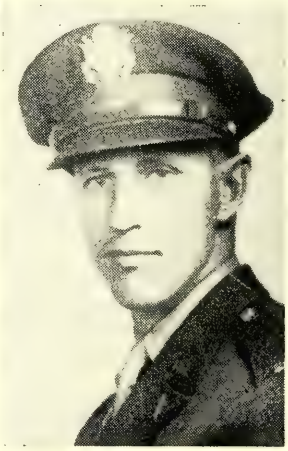
J. W. Blitch



G. W. Bumgarner

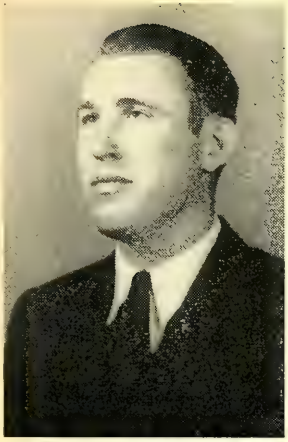


J. F. Cagle



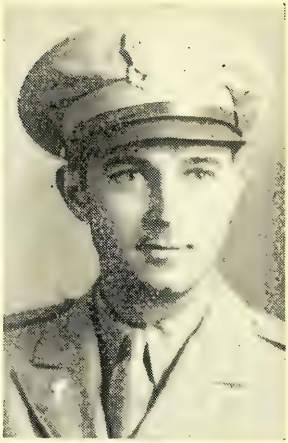
W. F. Eaker

A. M. Faulkner

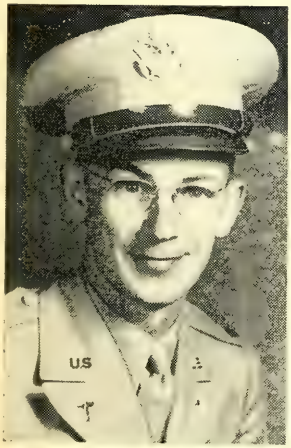


P. L. Green

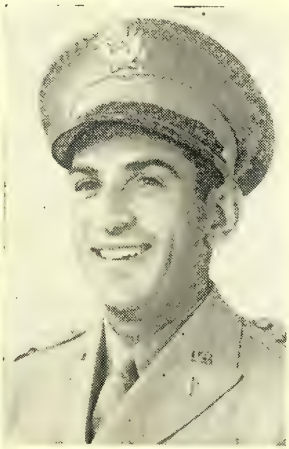
W. Q. Grigg



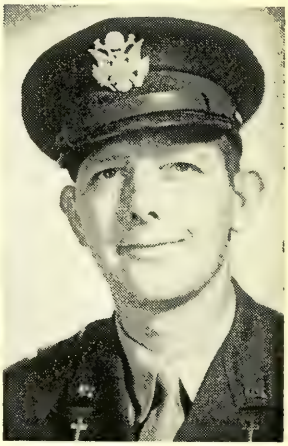
E. P. Hamilton



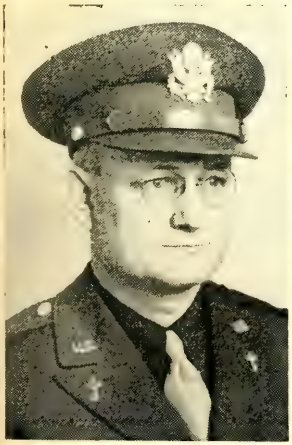
J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.



J. A. Lindsey

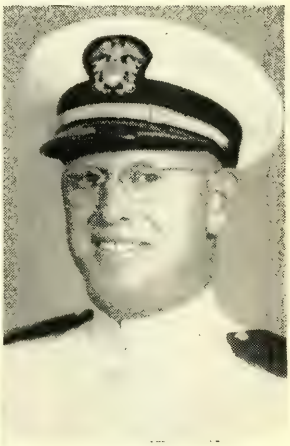


A. A. Lyerly

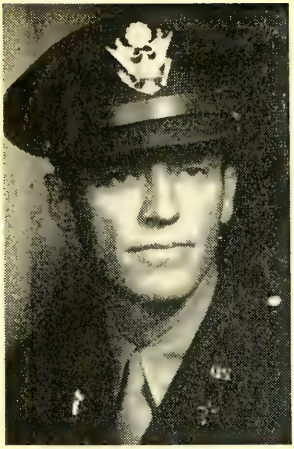


W. G. McFarland

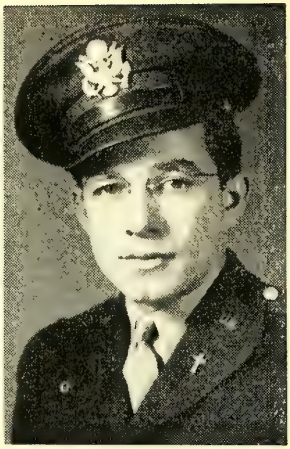
E. W. Needham



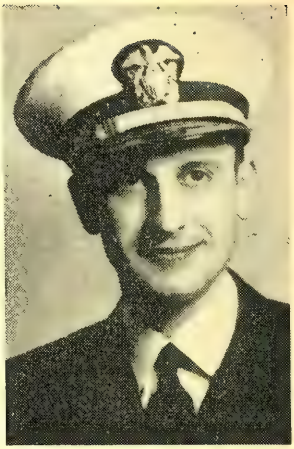
R. H. Nicholson



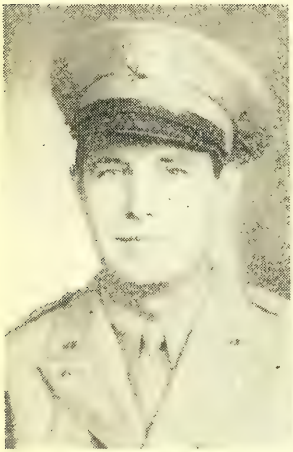
J. C. Reichard



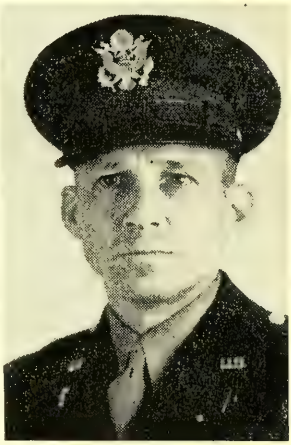
M. B. Shives



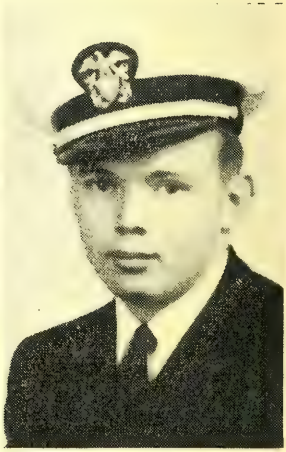
P. L. Shore, Jr.



L. R. Spencer

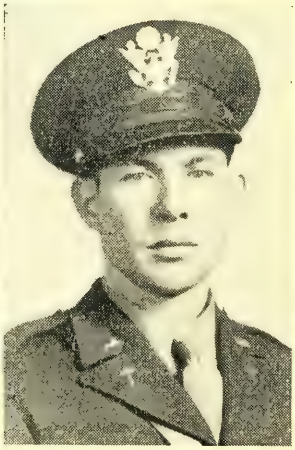


L. F. Strader

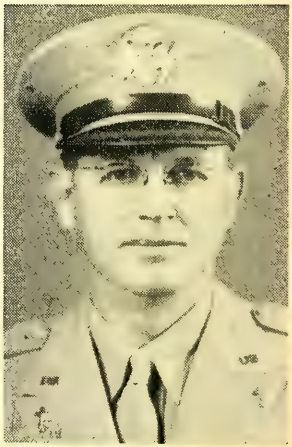


J. L. Swinson

H. S. Williams



H. H. Wood



R. L. Young

STANDING RULES

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The Rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
3. (2) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
4. (3) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor be elected and qualified. (See Discipline, 1940, Paragraph 838.)
5. (4) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be two assistant statisticians from each District, nominated by the several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 228 (13) of the Discipline, 1940, to supervise the work of the District Statisticians in compiling the statistics as the Conference may order.
6. (5) Auditor: The Auditor (or auditors) shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Paragraph 801, Discipline, 1940.)
7. (6) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
8. (7) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

9. (8) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

10. (9) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.

11. (10) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of this Committee to advise with local entertainment committees, and, as the Conference may direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions.

12. (11) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to write memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Conference Committee on Memoirs. From this number the Cabinet shall designate a chairman for the session.

(b) Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at a time which the Program Committee shall determine. Each minister preparing a memoir shall be given two minutes to give a personal testimony to the deceased brother about whom he has prepared the memoir. The memoir will be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one main speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the Memorial Address.

13. (12) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report to the Conference for approval.

14. (13) Courtesies and Resolutions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions.

15. (14) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a Committee on Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen and shall serve for four years. The duties of this Committee shall be to advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

16. (15) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board. This Board shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

17. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.

18. (2) Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

19. Ministerial character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. (See Paragraph 465, Discipline, 1940.)

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

20. (1) Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

21. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference from his District at least 30 days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list to the Conference Secretary.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

22. (1) Each pastor shall complete table II of his annual report to Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September, and transmit that table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th.

23. (2) Tables I and III shall be completed and turned in not later than the first day of the Conference session. The District statisticians may receive these reports.

24. (3) Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.

25. (4) Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.

26. (5) Tables I, II, and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

27. (6) A fourth table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

28. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility for editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal.

29. (2) Number Printed: The number of copies of the Journal printed any year shall be determined by the demand and sales of the previous year.

30. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be required to receive at least two bids from reputable printers for the publication of the Conference Journal before awarding the contract for the printing. (This paragraph shall become effective for Conference Journal of 1943.)

31. (4) Journals shall be sent to the charges on the basis of the number for which that charge paid the preceding year.

32. (5) Each Conference claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge.

33. (6) All other copies (See paragraph above), except those used strictly in Conference business and those sent to General and Conference Boards and Commissions, shall be sold at 25c each, or single copies by mail 35c each.

34. (7) Each pastor or charge shall pay for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on receipt of same.

35. (8) The District Treasurer of the Journal account shall receive payments and remit to the Conference Treasurer.

36. (9) The District Superintendent shall be charged with the responsibility of carrying out these provisions and supervising the distribution of Journals.

VIII. DISTRICTS

37. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

38. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

39. (3) The District Conference shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records. (Journal, 1943, p. 52.)

40. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio delegates. Recording Stewards of the charges are ex-officio members of the District Conference. (Journal, 1943, p. 52.)

41. (5) The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges.

42. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

43. No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed the prescribed course of study. (Journal, 1943, page 56.)

X. AMENDMENTS

44. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rules fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

XI. WHEN RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

45. These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference, except for Rule 30 (3) which rule does not become effective until the Journal of 1943 is being considered for publication.

Objectives for 1943-1944

1. Conduct in each local congregation, at the 11 o'clock hour of worship and as early as possible following the sessions of the Annual Conference, a service of confession and dedication similar in form and spirit to the service conducted at the Annual Conference on Wednesday, October 20.
2. Vigorous advance in the fields of mass, personal and educational evangelism to the end that our spiritual achievements shall outrun our marked material gains.
3. Full co-operation in the 1944 Week of Dedication Observance with special emphasis upon the spiritual aspects as well as the financial results.
4. Proclamation of a Christian message of comfort and hope through faith in the love of our Father; prayers among all our people for our men and women in the service and for the chaplains who minister to them, for our country and those in authority over us, and for all suffering humanity.
5. Each local church maintaining an active interest in and continuous contact with its members in the service of our country.
6. Consistent and intelligent effort be given in the total educational program of the local church to the crusade for a Christian peace, resulting in a new world order.
7. Continued increase in acceptances of World Service apportionments and Conference benevolences to the end that a one hundred per cent acceptance of these obligations may soon be realized.
8. An offering for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service at each Communion service.
9. Active support of the Allied Church League in an unremitting and aggressive opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
10. Militant effort to erradicate existing immorality and vice, and the prevention of juvenile delinquency.
11. In addition to regular Bible study, each pastor reading a minimum of one good book each month and worthwhile current religious periodicals.
12. Liquidation of all local indebtedness.
13. Intelligent study by local churches of probable building needs with provision for the establishment of a fund sufficient for the consummation of future building plans.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D. ..... Presiding Bishop
2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 4, N. C.

EDGAR H. NEASE ..... Secretary
1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 4, N. C.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary Emeritus

W. K. GOODSON, JOURNAL
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL
J. B. McLARTY, CALENDAR
E. K. McLARTY, JR., AND MARSHALL I. PICKENS, TELLERS
.. Assistant Secretaries

J. GARLAND WINKLER ..... Statistical Secretary
Kings Mountain, N. C.

E. O. COLE ..... Treasurer
1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4, N. C.

H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A. ..... Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (832)*

P. W. Tucker, President ..... Marion
T. R. Wolfe, Vice-President ..... Spray
Edwin L. Jones, Secretary ..... Charlotte

Clerical—R. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, W. A. Rollins, P. W. Tucker, and T. R. Wolfe.

Lay—F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, R. L. Bradley, E. L. Jones, B. V. Hedrick, and R. M. Stockton.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1034)

W. B. West, President ..... Charlotte
W. J. Miller, First Vice-President ..... Salisbury
Paul F. Evans, Second Vice-President ..... Lexington
H. F. Duncan, Secretary ..... Elkin
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... Charlotte
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville
I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Granite Falls

Clerical—W. G. McFarland, W. A. Stanbury, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, R. M. Courtney, J. L. Stokes, II., F. C. Smathers, T. B. Huneycutt, John Hoyle, Jr., I. L. Roberts, W. J. Miller, and J. W. Fitzgerald. W. B. West and L. B. Abernethy, *ex officio*.

Lay—Miss Amy Hackney, J. A. Jones, W. D. Halfacre, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. W. F. Redding, G. A. Hines, J. F. Harrelson, Mrs. T. V. Goode, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Paul F. Evans, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Mrs. C. N. Clark, O. M. Vernon, Miss Jean Sutton, Miss Martha Medford, David Rock, and Miss Corinne Puett. Mrs. C. C. Weaver and Paul F. Evans, *ex officio*.

*The number in parentheses refers to the paragraph in "The Discipline, 1940."

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1172)

G. Ray Jordan, President ..... Charlotte
A. G. Odell, Vice-President ..... Concord
W. A. Kale, Recording Secretary ..... Hickory
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer ..... Asheville
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Salisbury
Claude H. Moser, Member Executive Committee ..... Hickory

Clerical—E. H. Blackard, R. L. Ownbey, P. W. Townsend, C. P. Bowles, J. Elwood Carroll, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. H. Groce, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, G. Ray Jordan, G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Kale, J. G. Wilkinson, and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Lay—H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Grigg, Charles W. Phillips, A. J. Koonce, Charles Erwin, A. G. Odell, T. Ward Guy, W. E. Bird, George L. Hackney, R. T. Amos, Mrs. O. D. Nelson, Miss Jean Steelman, Sam W. Taylor, Jr., G. G. Adams, Jr., and Clyde Collins.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1202)

R. M. Hauss, President ..... Shelby
J. F. Spruill, Vice-President ..... Lexington
Reid Wall, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Clerical—M. Q. Tuttle, A. P. Ratledge, L. F. Strader, N. G. Bethea, C. H. Peace, J. Clyde Auman, R. M. Hauss, Reid Wall, and C. C. Benton.

Lay—J. F. Spruill, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Wayne Kernodle, Miss Marguerite Bandy, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. J. E. Gantt, Mrs. J. W. Payne, O. A. Swaringen, Miss Aileen Sigmon, and William Daniels.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1224)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington
L. L. Gobbel, Associate Conference Lay Leader ..... Greensboro
W. B. McEwen, Secretary ..... High Point
Hon. T. C. Hoyle, Treasurer ..... Greensboro

Asheville: Hon. Guy Weaver, Legal Building, Asheville; C. E. Morgan, 10 Kensington Road, Asheville; S. M. Garren, Hendersonville; Max Proffitt, Bald Creek; Dr. J. T. Zachary, Brevard; and George E. Evans, Asheville.

Charlotte: Herbert M. Wayne, 2222 Sarah Marks Avenue, Charlotte 3; Paul R. Ervin, Law Building, Charlotte 2; S. M. Kale, Mineral Springs; and J. W. Cameron, Polkton.

Elkin: B. C. Brock, Farmington; and L. F. Amburn, Boonville.

Gastonia: F. C. Todd, Gastonia; Horace Grigg, Shelby; Joe Nixon, Lincolnton; and Dr. M. H. Allen, Cramerton.

Greensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Greensboro College, Greensboro; F. R. Stout, Greensboro; Eugene Hester; and T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro.

High Point: W. B. McEwen, High Point; Dr. F. L. Mock, R. 3, Lexington; and G. W. Allen, Coleridge.

Marion: E. L. Walker, Forest City; A. W. Phillips, Spruce Pine; and L. H. McNeely, Rfd., Morganton.

Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen, Concord; J. U. Whittock, Albemarle; and Dr. S. O. Holland, Salisbury.

Statesville: R. C. Bunch, Statesville; R. T. Greer, Lenoir; and A. M. West, Hickory.

Waynesville: J. R. Long, Bryson City; Prof. Homer Henry, Clyde; and Prof. W. E. Bird, Cullowhee.

Winston-Salem: Paul F. Evans, Lexington; Ira G. Shamel, P. O., Winston-Salem; and R. C. Boaz, Pilot Mountain.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1261)

L. B. Abernethy, President ..... Charlotte
Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Vice-President ..... Asheboro
O. V. Woosley, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem
R. M. Courtney, Treasurer ..... Salisbury

Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, and E. O. Cole.

Lay—J. B. Ivey, Mrs. Thurmond Chatham, J. L. Snyder, and Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle. Mrs. W. C. Hammer and O. V. Woosley, *ex officio*.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1314)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President ..... Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President ..... Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Monroe
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Charlotte

Terms expire 1944—C. M. McKinney, Hugh Massie, P. J. Kiker, W. J. Plint, George D. Finch, and J. B. Craven.

Terms expire 1945—R. H. Taylor, J. Norman Wills, W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust, C. E. Rozzelle, and H. L. Millner.

Terms expire 1946—G. F. Ivey, H. G. Allen, P. L. Shore, G. I. Humphreys, F. C. Boyles, and Marshall I. Pickens.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (463)

G. B. Clemmer, President ..... Greensboro
E. J. Harbison, Vice-President ..... Concord
G. N. Dulin, Secretary ..... Albemarle

Terms expire 1944—T. F. Higgins, P. W. Townsend, G. N. Dulin, and J. C. Madison.

Terms expire 1945—E. J. Harbison, C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornett, and B. A. Culp.

Terms expire 1946—G. R. Stafford, G. B. Clemmer, C. W. Kirby, and J. S. Gibbs.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1107)

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... Brevard
P. E. Lindley, Vice-Chairman ..... High Point College, High Point
V. A. Morton, Registrar ..... Canton

W. A. Jenkins, P. E. Lindley, V. A. Morton, J. G. Wilkinson, Frank B. Jordan, J. C. Grose, P. N. Garber, Lee F. Tuttle, W. Q. Grigg, E. P. Billups, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. B. McLarty, W. M. Smith, L. P. Barnett, C. G. Hefner, and W. O. Goode.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (293)

E. P. Billups, Chairman ..... Canton
G. R. Stafford, Secretary ..... Forest City

E. P. Billups, G. R. Stafford, J. G. Wilkinson, B. A. Culp, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Grose, C. W. Kirby, P. E. Lindley, J. C. Madison, and T. F. Higgins.

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (631)

C. M. Pickens, Chairman ..... R. 3, Charlotte
L. D. Thompson, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary ..... Ramseur

C. M. Pickens, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard, L. D. Thompson, and J. W. Fitzgerald. D. E. Camak and W. M. Smith, *reserves*.

12. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (1279)

H. P. Powell, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. W. Braxton, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheboro

F. O. Dryman, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Weaverville

Clerical—F. O. Dryman, H. P. Powell, D. B. Mullis, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. W. Fink, J. W. Braxton, Fletcher Nelson, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Moore, and C. B. Newton.

Lay—C. V. Hall, Paul R. Ervin, C. W. Dockery, Thad C. Ford, F. R. Stout, I. F. Craven, James Burrus, G. C. Mauldin, A. M. West, Dan Moore, and Mrs. A. H. Ragan.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1296)

T. W. Sprinkle, President ..... High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President ..... High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary ..... Kernersville

Clyde R. Hoey, J. B. McLarty, G. I. Humphreys, E. M. Avett, and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD

F. O. Dryman, Chairman ..... Weaverville
J. R. Duncan, Secretary ..... Bessemer City

Clerical—F. O. Dryman, C. M. Pickens, J. L. A. Bumgarner, B. Wilson, A. D. Shelton, T. M. Johnson, J. R. Duncan, C. G. Isley, Ebenezer Myers, J. W. Blitch, and O. B. Williams.

Lay—Mrs. S. M. Garren, J. B. Ivey, Mrs. M. L. Mast, F. C. Todd, J. M. Gibbs, W. B. McEwen, H. F. Nanny, W. L. Blackwelder, R. C. Bunch, Charles Rhodarmer, and E. C. Foy.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (982)

John Hoyle, Jr., Chairman ..... Kannapolis
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville
W. A. Kale, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Hickory

Members Steering Committee: Mrs. R. P. Harris, D. B. Mullis, E. L. Walker, Clyde Collins, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. J. Huneycutt, Bishop Clare Purcell, *ex officio*.

The District Superintendents, Carl H. King, W. A. Kale, R. L. Ownbey, Miss Mary Moling Kirkman, Mrs. John Hoyle, Jr., Mrs. T. V. Goode, R. C. Goforth, Paul F. Evans, C. B. Newton, J. Robert Long, G. R. Stafford, and L. B. Abernethy.

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (471)

J. L. Stokes, II., President ..... Franklin
W. G. McFarland, Vice-President ..... Salisbury
J. J. Powell, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Reidsville

Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, and W. L. Sherrill.

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Clerical—John W. Hoyle, Jr., and R. M. Andrews.
Lay—J. F. Spruill, J. A. Bell, and Guy Weaver.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL

P. N. Garber, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Kirby, C. C. Benton, and L. R. Akers, Jr.

19. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; E. H. Nease, J. Elwood Carroll, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, and Geo. R. Brown.

20. COMMITTEE ON OBJECTIVES

L. F. Tuttle, C. P. Bowles, W. J. Miller, L. S. Weaver, and John R. Rankin.

21. COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

H. G. Allen, F. H. Price, R. V. Martin, R. C. Bunch, and W. A. Kale.

22. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS AND RESOLUTIONS

W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Lambeth, E. H. Blackard, R. L. Ownbey, Paul F. Evans, George F. Ivey, and J. R. Long.

23. COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION

W. J. Miller, R. M. Courtney, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy O. Bagwell, and L. S. Weaver.

24. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

C. S. Kirkpatrick, Chairman ..... Marion
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary ..... Ramseur

C. S. Kirkpatrick, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown, Y. D. Poole, J. E. Pritchard, Norman Stockton, W. A. Stanbury, and J. B. Craven.

25. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomasville

Terms expire 1944—E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood, and J. A. Bell.
Terms expire 1945—J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver, and W. A. Stanbury.
Terms expire 1946—I. F. Craven, George D. Finch, and C. W. Bates.

26. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte

W. C. Houston and M. D. Stockton.

27. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Statesville
G. F. Ivey, Secretary ..... Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms expire 1945—H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, and J. Raymond Smith.

Terms expire 1947—G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard, and J. M. Millikan.

Terms expire 1949—R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, C. P. Bowles, Fred N. Tate, and G. R. Jordan.

28. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin

Terms expire 1944—L. B. Abernethy, B. V. Hedrick, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby, and J. F. Yokley.

Terms expire 1945—Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham, and J. A. Jones.

Terms expire 1946—R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and C. C. Weaver.

29. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh
T. C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

N. C. Conference: N. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, Irvin Morgan, Jr., and H. C. Smith.

W. N. C. Conference: N. L. Eure, T. C. Hoyle, W. B. Hall, J. W. Moore, and S. B. Turrentine.

30. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms expire 1944—J. F. Harrelson, J. Clyde Auman, W. A. Kale, R. L. Pope, and Mrs. C. N. Clark.

Terms expire 1945—P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, B. V. Hedrick, and Mrs. D. E. Henderson.

Terms expire 1946—C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and J. E. Carroll.

Reserves—J. J. Wood and Edwin L. Jones.

31. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop, Secretary to Annual Conference, Conference Lay Leader, District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is to meet, and the host pastor.

32. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

John Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, and O. L. Brown.

33. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman ..... Asheboro
I. F. Craven, Vice-Chairman ..... Ramseur
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte
Wiley L. Ward, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Asheboro

D. B. McCrary, Gurney H. Kearns, E. A. Palmgren, Wiley L. Ward, L. J. Brookshire, J. B. Craven, I. F. Craven, J. S. Hiatt, S. W. Johnson, and C. C. Weaver.

34. COMMISSION ON DEBT PAYMENT

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman; D. B. McCrary, R. T. Amos, H. A. Dunham, R. M. Hanes, George F. Ivey, Luther Snyder, Paul F. Evans, Frank C. Sherrill, B. V. Hedrick, and James A. Gray.

35. BOARD OF MANAGERS, N. C. PASTORS' SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham
C. C. Weaver, Vice-President ..... Winston-Salem
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Hickory
R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Durham

Membres from North Carolina Conference: T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall, E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Procter, H. E. Spence.

Members from Western North Carolina Conference: W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, P. N. Garber, Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King, G. Ray Jordan.

36. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman ..... Durham
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. G. Phillips, Secretary ..... Bethel

37. TRUSTEES ROBERTS FUND

Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson; J. Allen Austin, High Point; G. I. Humphreys, High Point; N. P. Yarborough, High Point; and N. M. Harrison, High Point.

38. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

F. O. Dryman, Chairman; J. S. Gibbs, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Kirby, and W. G. McFarland.

39. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... Statesville
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Dallas
Reid Wall, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem
Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte

40. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (785)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, F. O. Dryman, H. E. Bolick, and N. G. Bethea.

Charlotte: J. L. Snyder, Paul R. Ervin, E. L. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, J. H. Armbrust, and E. O. Cole.

Gastonia: Thad C. Ford, Yates Smith, Dr. M. H. Allen, J. C. Wilkinson, Claude H. Moser, and J. G. Winkler.

Greensboro: T. A. Glascock, F. R. Stout, C. A. Hines, W. R. Kelly, R. M. Andrews, and G. B. Clemmer.

Marion: J. F. McGimsey, F. R. Kinzie, J. C. Rabb, D. E. Camak, Fletcher Nelson, and G. R. Stafford.

Salisbury: H. L. Lipe, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, W. J. Miller, T. W. Hager, and Frank B. Jordan.

Statesville: A. M. West, M. C. Goforth, T. W. Saunders, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Price, and H. C. Freemon.

Thomasville: Clarence Meredith, George Finch, B. C. Brock, W. A. Rollins, J. E. Pritchard, and M. T. Smathers.

Waynesville: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, Dan K. Moore, J. C. Madison, E. P. Billups, and C. O. Newell.

Winston-Salem: Paul S. Nunn, R. M. Stockton, R. C. Boaz, W. A. Stanbury, C. N. Clark, and B. A. Culp.

41. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (284)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, F. C. Smathers, and F. O. Dryman.
Charlotte: C. P. Bowles, P. T. Dixon, and C. D. Brown.
Gastonia: Claude H. Moser, Paul R. Rayle, and L. P. Barnett.
Greensboro: G. R. Combs, A. D. Shelton, and Byron Shankle.
Marion: W. H. Groce, Van B. Harrison, and M. T. Hipps.
Salisbury: T. H. Swofford, John W. Hoyle, Jr., and J. W. Fowler, Jr.
Statesville: W. A. Kale, F. H. Price, and J. C. Cornett.
Thomasville: M. T. Smathers, W. A. Rollins, and C. O. Kennerly.
Waynesville: E. P. Billups, C. R. Ross, and A. Burgess.
Winston-Salem: Reid Wall, R. D. Ware, and E. M. Graham.

42. GENERAL CONFERENCE AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATIONS

CLERICAL—General Conference: P. N. Garber, E. H. Nease, C. C. Weaver, G. R. Stafford, G. T. Rowe, G. I. Humphreys, and G. R. Jordan.—(7)

Jurisdictional Conference and Reserves to the General Conference: W. A. Stanbury, H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. B. Craven, H. P. Powell, S. W. Taylor, and L. B. Hayes.—(10)

Reserves to the Jurisdictional Conference: C. S. Kirkpatrick, C. H. King, P. E. Lindley, W. L. Hutchins, and M. T. Smathers.—(5)

LAY—General Conference: R. C. Bunch, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Paul F. Evans, and Clyde R. Hoey.—(7)

Jurisdictional Conference and Reserves to the General Conference: L. L. Gobbel, A. J. Kirby, George F. Ivey, Guy Weaver, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Paul R. Ervin, Marshall I. Pickens, H. A. Dunham, R. D. Coleman, and A. J. Koonce.—(10)

Reserves to the Jurisdictional Conference: Mrs. E. L. McKee, F. C. Todd, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, E. L. Jones, and J. F. Harrelson.—(5)

43. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: O. W. Auman, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings and the General Administration Fund: Rev. E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, 4, N. C.

3. District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund and Sustentation Fund to the District Treasurers: These are: *Asheville:* George Nance, 28 Broad Street, Asheville; *Charlotte:* J. J. Akers, 309 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* John R. Rankin, Gastonia; *Greensboro:* J. E. Mitchell, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro; *Marion:* G. A. Hines, Rutherfordton; *Salisbury:* L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville:* Rev. M. Q. Tuttle, Newton; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* Rev. C. C. Washam, Andrews; and *Winston-Salem:* B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

4. District Parsonage or Expense Funds: *Asheville:* Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte:* F. A. Wilkinson, Box 777, Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro:* J. E. Mitchell, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro; *Marion:* R. Lee Conley, Marion; *Salisbury:* J. R. Maynard, Salisbury; *Statesville:* S. R. Holland, Statesville; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem:* B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

5. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville:* Rev. H. E. Bolick, R. 2, Candler; *Charlotte:* Rev. John R. Hamilton, 2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* Rev. J. B. McLarty, Belmont; *Greensboro:* Rev. B. A. Sisk, 216 Shober St., Greensboro; *Marion:* Rev. M. W. Edwards, R. 1, Valdese; *Salisbury:* L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville:* Rev. E. H. Lowman, Hiddenite; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* Rev. M. A. McLean, Lake Junaluska; and *Winston-Salem:* B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

6. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

7. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville.

8. Golden Cross: Rev. R. M. Courtney, 328 South Church Street, Salisbury.

9. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1943-1944

Note: The number before the name is the chronological number. (See page 149).
The number in the parentheses following the name is the District number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem.

	Name	Address	Appointment
	Peele, Dishop W. W.	Hotel Thomas Jefferson, Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
48	Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte, 4	Retired and Conf. Mis. Sec'y
39	Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
378	Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)	1309th En. Gen. Ser. Reg., Camp Ellis, Ill.	Army Chaplain
73	Albright, W. T. (10)	Kernersville	Retired and Kernersville Ct.
168	Allen, H. G. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
117	Allison, C. R. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
35	Andrews, R. M. (4)	3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	Retired and Mt. Pleasant
474	Andrews, W. E. (9)	Whittier	Whittier
205	Armbrust. J. H. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
126	Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
11	Ashburn, W. F. (4)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
214	Auman, J. C. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
452	Avett, C. W. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
87	Avett, E. M. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville
40	Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte	Retired
79	Ballard, D. C. (7)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
190	Ballard, E. D. (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
191	Ballard, E. Lester (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
461	Bangle, F. W. D. (6)	503 Central Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
206	Banks, J. O. (7)	Whitnel	Whitnel
388	Barber, F. R. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
192	Barber, J. M. (10)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
228	Barber, W. Arthur (4)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
360	Barnett, L. P. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
44	Barnhardt, J. H. (3)	205 Broad St., Shelby	Retired
344	Barnwell, R. J. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
299	Bass, R. L. (5)	Spindale	Spindale
112	Bates, C. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
389	Beadle, W. F. (1)	O-422725, 15th Fighter Gp., APO 959, Box 304, Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif	Army Chaplain
31	Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	Retired
63	Bell, A. R. (4)	Broadway	Retired
300	Bell, H. W. (5)	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
361	Benfield, W. H. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
160	Bennett, J. W. (4)	Box 37, R. 2, Greensboro	Retired
301	Benton, C. C. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte, 4	Central Avenue
36	Bethea, N. G. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
475	Biggers, S. B. (2)	Seattle Fighter Wing, Box 1912, Seattle, 11, Wash.	Army Chaplain
161	Billups, E. P. (9)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
215	Bingham, E. A. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
274	Blackard, E. H. (2)	1527 Queens Rd., Charlotte, 4	Myers Park
333	Blanchard, R. W. (1)	Hdqs. 3rd Bat. Inf. Tng., Camp Wheeler, Ga.	Army Chaplain
421	Blitch, J. W. (9)	Chaplains Office, 83rd. Inf. Div., 330th, Camp Breckenridge, Ky.	Army Chaplain
410	Bolick, H. E. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
345	Bowles, Charles P. (2)	310 Rose Terrace, Wadesboro	Wadesboro
379	Bowman, James R. (1)	Rosman	Rosman-Wolf Mountain
334	Bowman, J. T. (3)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
33	Boyer, H. K. (2)	R. 7, Box 404, Charlotte, 5	Retired
22	Bradley, J. H. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
302	Brandon, J. M. (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
444	Brandon, J. M., Jr. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
275	Braxton, J. W. (8)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
346	Brawley, S. J. (7)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
390	Brendall, E. H. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte, 2	Trinity
256	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (6)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
106	Brittain, P. H. (7)	R. 2, Hickory	Retired
362	Brown, C. D. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte, 2	Pig Spring
4	Brown, Geo. R. (4)	1103 Johnson St., High Point	Retired
257	Brown, O. L. (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
476	Brown, R. O. (7)	1033 Boulevard, Statesville	Boulevard
363	Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
462	Bumgarner, G. W. (9)	U.S.N. Air Station, Hollister, Calif.	Navy Chaplain
53	Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek

	Name	Address	Appointment
151	Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired
152	Burgess, A. (9)	Clyde	Clyde
59	Burgess, J. A. (4)	Burlington	Retired
477	Bustle, W. R. (1)	Rfd., Brevard	Ecousta
60	Byrum, H. C. (4)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship-Hickory Grove
478	Cagle, J. F. (4)	O-516221, 864th En. Avn. Bn., APO 4666 Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.	Army Chaplain
64	Camak, D. E. (5)	Marion	First
364	Carper, J. H. (2)	O-436263, Hdqs. & Hdqs. Co., 13th A. R., APO 251 Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
276	Carroll, J. E. (4)	Leaksville	Leaksville
497	Carter, Robert (10)	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
8	Carver, B. F. (3)	McAdenville	Retired
485	Carver, G. M. (6)	Stanfield	Stanfield
216	Casto, Homer (1)	Weaverville	Retired
41	Chappell, M. L. (7)	Tyner	Retired
12	Cherry, W. S. (7)	Newton	Retired
236	Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
49	Clark, C. N. (10)	146 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
498	Clark, Kenneth W. (2)	Duke Station, Durham	Professor Duke University
422	Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Supernumerary
380	Clay, Charles W. (9)	Victoria Espirite Santo, Brazil	Missionary
176	Clay, G. W. (4)	1215 16th St., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
74	Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
463	Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
248	Clemmer, G. B. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
98	Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte, 4	Conference Treasurer
37	Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
127	Combs, G. R. (4)	447 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
162	Combs, J. W. (6)	Roberta Mill, Concord	Roberta
320	Cook, Earl A. (6)	120 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mount Mitchell
249	Carnelius, H. R. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe
143	Cornett, J. C. (7)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
486	Corriher, W. D. (2)	Matthews	Matthews
45	Courtney, R. M. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
445	Cox, A. J. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Mount Tabor
217	Cox, J. O. (2)	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
50	Craven, J. B. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market Street
411	Crawford, McRae (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
424	Creech, H. L., Jr. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., W.-Salem	Central Terrace
250	Crosby, B. M. (7)	Hickory	Supernumerary
163	Crouse, T. V. (4)	Brown Summit	Haw River
391	Crowder, V. P. (5)	Nebo	McDowell
321	Croy, O. E. (8)	Liberty	First
128	Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
99	Curry, G. L. (4)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
13	Curtis, W. M. (4)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
129	Davis, W. B. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte, 2	Wesley Heights
88	Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired and Marshall
251	Dennis, D. H. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan
55	Dixon, A. G. (4)	Broadacres, Greensboro	Retired
322	Dixon, P. T. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte, 2	Brevard Street
193	Dryman, Fred O. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
483	Dubs, H. H (4)	Columbia U. New York, N. Y.	Research Student
303	Dulin, G. N. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
277	Duncan, H. F. (10)	Elkin	Elkin
392	Duncan, J. R. (3)	Bessemer City	Central
381	Durant, Forbis (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
432	Eaker, W. F. (3)	Base Chaplain, Key Field, Miss.	Army Chaplain
499	Early, R. E. (2)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
412	Easter, O. L. (4)	209 W. Lexington St., High Point	Lebanon
89	Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Etowah	Retired
347	Edwards, E. B. (6)	O-461877, APO 80th, 318th Inf., Camp Phillips, Kan.	Army Chaplain
365	Edwards, Moir W. (5)	Valdese	Drexel
500	Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	Smyre Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
107	Ervin, J. O. (7)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
177	Ervin, M. G. (2)	323 Quincy St., Charlotte, 2	Calvary
487	Faulkner, A. M. (2)	469th Base Hdqs. & AB Squad., Herbert Smart Airport, Macon, Ga.	Army Chaplain
304	Ferree, G. B. (8)	R. 1, Burlington	Randolph-Grays Chapel
423	Ferree, S. G. (7)	Longview Station, Hickory	Bethel
65	Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, 4	Retired
153	Fink, G. W. (8)	Mocksville	Davie
178	Fitzgerald, J. B. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
179	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
194	Folger, J. S. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
164	Forbis, R. L. (7)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
453	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
34	Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
237	Freeman, H. C. (7)	2403 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
90	Fry, J. A. (1)	Saluda	Retired and Saluda

	Name	Address	Appointment
433	Furr, L. S. (6)	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant-Cold Springs
289	Garber, Paul N. (4)	Duke Station, Durham	Dean Duke Divinity School
454	Garmon, H. D. (9)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
207	Gentry, J. C. (8)	Advance	Advance
130	Gibbs, A. C. (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
278	Gibbs, F. L. (4)	1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	Christian League for Service Men
208	Gibbs, J. S. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
413	Gibbs, R. P. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
195	Goforth, R. C. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
54	Goode, W. O. (3)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
425	Goodson, W. K. (4)	4407 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
434	Graham, Ed. M. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street
290	Graham, G. C. (10)	Jonesville	Jonesville
305	Grant, C. L. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
18	Gray, J. J. (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
154	Green, John H. (3)	Denver	Rock Springs
169	Green, J. M. (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
435	Green, P. L. (9)	Hdqs. 329th Fighter Gp., AAF, Army Airdrome, Glendale, Calif.	Army Chaplain
323	Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
324	Grigg, W. Q. (8)	Naval Air Station, Norman, Okla.	Navy Chaplain
258	Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
118	Groce, T. A. (1)	22 Balsam Ave., Asheville	Retired and Pisgah
366	Groce, W. H. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
306	Grose, J. C. (3)	West End, Gastonia	West End
196	Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, 3	Retired
80	Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
218	Hager, T. W. (6)	East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
426	Hamilton, E. P. (4)	264th Inf. 66 Div., APO 454, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark.	Army Chaplain
464	Hamilton, J. R. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte, 2	Kilgo
144	Harbison, E. J. (6)	R. 3, Concord	Westford
393	Hardee, R. M. (8)	Chaplain's Office, 14th Reg. Hdqs., Camp Wolters, Texas	Army Chaplain
446	Hardin, H. G., Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
307	Hardin, Paul, Jr. (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
414	Harkey, W. L. (3)	R. 3, Kings Mountain	Grace
197	Harris, W. Reid (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
209	Harrison, N. M. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Vice-Pres. High Point College
180	Harrison, Van B. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
238	Hauss, R. M. (3)	628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
155	Hayes, L. B. (4)	320 E. Greenway, Greensboro	District Superintendent
465	Heckard, C. L. (3)	Hdqs. 58th Fighter Gp., Bradley Field, Conn.	Army Chaplain
181	Heckard, M. W. (5)	Marion	Cross Mills
488	Heffner, W. F. (10)	R. 1, Clemmons	Concord-Sharon
415	Hefner, C. G. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winsto-Salem 7	Green Street
279	Helms, L. S. (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
291	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (3)	308 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
9	Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
91	Hiatt, J. S. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
416	Higgins, J. S. (3)	Lawndale	Cleveland
170	Higgins, T. F. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
348	Highfill, T. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
239	Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 3, High Point	Retired and Liberty Circuit
240	Hinshaw, R. E. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte, 2	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
229	Hipp, J. E. (2)	R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
81	Hipps, J. P. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired
308	Hipps, M. T. (5)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
119	Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
92	Holloway, J. G. W. (7)	Granite Falls	Retired
455	Holmes, J. J. (10)	R. 1, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
335	Hood, G. F. (5)	9th Div., Med. Bn., APO No. 9, Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
108	Hornbuckle, J. P. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highlands
325	Houck, G. F. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
82	Houck, T. J. (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
171	Houser, J. E. B. (3)	Rfd., Newton	South Fork
198	Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
466	Hovis, G. A. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
349	Howard, F. E. (3)	Belmont	Park Street
219	Howell, J. A. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Richland
436	Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (8)	Denton	First
172	Hoyle, John W., Jr. (6)	West Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
367	Huffman, N. A. (2)	Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	Professor Wesleyan College
173	Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired
113	Hughes, W. I. (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
75	Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	President High Point College
120	Huneycutt, R. F. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
259	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
394	Huneycutt, W. J. (10)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
66	Hunt, R. E. (8)	Erlanger Station, Lexington	Erlanger
199	Hunter, R. A. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
395	Huss, D. T. (7)	Olin	Olin

	Name	Address	Appointment
417	Huss, H. O. (10)	Hamptonville	District Superintendent
61	Hutchins, W. L. (9)	Waynesville	Saint Paul
19	Hutton, J. R. (4)	R. 2, Pinnacle	Retired
350	Ingram, J. L. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
280	Isley, C. G. (3)	Lawndale	Fallston
210	Isley, H. L. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
165	Jenkins, W. A. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
200	Jenkins, W. R. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
336	Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired and New London Ct.
396	Jessup, H. D. (5)	Marion	Marion Mills
156	Johnson, S. W. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
23	Johnson, T. M. (4)	1313 W. Davis St., Burlington	Retired
137	Johnson, Wade (6)	Box 52, Norwood	Retired
252	Jones, E. M. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
437	Jones, H. E. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
100	Jones, O. J. (4)	Madison	Madison
211	Jones, R. P. (7)	R. 1, Creston	Retired
368	Jordan, Frank B. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
230	Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte, 3	First
292	Kale, W. Arthur (7)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
46	Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
281	Kelly, W. R. (4)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
220	Kennedy, A. C. (6)	Midland	Midland
67	Kennedy, J. W. (4)	R. 5, Durham	Retired
182	Kennerly, C. O. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
183	Kennett, P. S. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon Avenue
184	Kennington, R. H. (7)	Catawba	Retired
309	Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte, 2	Belmont Park
382	King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Exec Sec. Bd. of Education
397	Kirby, C. W. (6)	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
174	Kirk, E. L. (5)	Cliffside	Cliffside
131	Kirk, R. C. (6)	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
83	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (5)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
212	Koestline, Karl (8)	Thomasville	Community
337	Kyles, A. A. (10)	Winston-Salem	Associate Pastor Centenary
369	Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
398	Lamb, E. A. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
84	Lambeth, W. A. (1)	11 Griffing Blvd., Asheville	Central
383	Lanier, W. L. (8)	Thomasville	Unity-Fairgrove
121	Latham, A. L. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
399	Laughlin, R. M. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
484	LeBaron, Earle (8)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
370	Lefler, B. W. (4)	607 Guilford Ave., Greensboro	West End
241	Leftwich, M. E. (3)	McAdenville	McAdenville
221	Lewis, D. A. (5)	Box 101, Old Fort	Retired
310	Lewis, M. A. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
93	Lindley, A. O. (8)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
260	Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point College	Dean High Point College and Lee's Chapel
467	Lindsey, J. A. (4)	Kingham AAF, Kingham, Ariz.	Army Chaplain
6	Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte, 4	Retired
282	Love, F. R. (3)	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
311	Love, J. L. (10)	Danbury	Danbury
456	Lowman, E. H. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
261	Loy, O. C. (4)	Draper	Draper
418	Lyerly, A. A. (6)	O-422444, Pacific Wing Air Transport Command, AAF., APO 953, Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.	Army Chaplain
253	Lynch, A. W. (3)	1425 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	Gastonia
351	Mabry, L. E. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
352	Madison, J. C. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville
283	Madison, T. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
222	Mangum, J. T. (10)	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
468	Martin, R. V. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
312	Masters, V. R. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
68	Matheson, M. A. (7)	Newton	Retired
69	McCain, C. L. (2)	2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	Retired
326	McClamroch, R. G. (8)	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
469	McCulley, R. W. (7)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
1	McDowell, W. F. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
201	McFarland, W. G. (6)	Office of the Protestant Chaplain, Buckley Field, Denver, Colo.	Army Chaplain
213	McKinney, C. M. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
42	McLarty, E. K. (5)	Boone	Retired and Boone
419	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (4)	221 Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Grace
353	McLarty, J. B. (2)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
482	McLean, M. A. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
138	McSwain, J. E. (4)	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
489	Melzer, J. H. (5)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
490	Miller, G. E. S. (4)	Groometown Rd., Greensboro	Midway-Groome's
491	Miller, I. R. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
231	Miller, W. J. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
400	Mills, E. W. (2)	R. 3, Monroe	Unionville

	Name	Address	Appointment
262	Mitchell, O. B. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
51	Moore, John W. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
166	Morgan, J. M. (3)	Fallston	Belwood
145	Morris, J. D. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
327	Morrison, C. A. (7)	Newton	North Newton
338	Morton, V. A. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
284	Moser, Claude H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
492	Moss, S. B. (5)	Avondale	Avondale
447	Mullis, D. B. (10)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
339	Murray, C. E. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte, 5	Spencer Memorial
14	Myers, Ebenezer (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
122	Myers, Elzie (7)	Elmwood	Elmwood
448	Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	Morven	Morven
263	Nease, E. H. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte, 4	District Superintendent
285	Needham, E. W. (1)	2nd Service Command, Fort Ontario, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
43	Needham, J. B. (9)	c/o Cobb Ranch, Oakland, Calif.	Retired
202	Needham, S. M. (8)	Randleman	First
146	Neese, W. H. (5)	Todd	Todd
354	Nelson, Fletcher (5)	Morganton	First
493	Nesbitt, M. W. (8)	Denton	Central
223	Newell, C. O. (9)	Bryson City	Bryson City
264	Newton, C. B. (6)	R. 2, Concord	Mount Olivet
401	Nifong, D. M. (5)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
479	Nifong, S. B. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove
438	Nimon, R. C. (5)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Forest
242	Oakley, D. A. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
101	Ogburn, N. S. (2)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
167	Osborne, M. A. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
24	Ownbey, R. L. (4)	112 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
265	Parker, J. W. (10)	Dobson	Dobson
15	Parker, P. E. (8)	Thomasville	Retired
94	Parker, R. J. (4)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, 6, Fla	Retired
402	Peace, C. H. (5)	O-476941, 12th Replacement Control Depot, APO 635, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
293	Peeler, E. O. (1)	48 Oakland Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
25	Peeler, J. A. (7)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
501	Penny, W. B. (3)	Cramerton	Cramerton
427	Phibbs, A. F. (1)	Post Chaplain, 2nd Service Command, Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
20	Pickens, C. M. (2)	R. 3, Charlotte, 2	Retired
2	Pike, W. M. (8)	Liberty	Retired
420	Pittard, J. L. (4)	APO 942, Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.	Army Chaplain
123	Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 2, Canton	Pigeon Valley
95	Plint, W. J. (10)	1345 W 4th St., Winston-Salem	Retired
21	Plyler, A. W. (4)	W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired and Editor Advocate
294	Plyler, C. O. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
157	Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
147	Poole, Y. D. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
26	Powell, Henry L. (8)	Thomasville	Retired
102	Powell, Hubert L. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
266	Powell, H. P. (2)	601 E. Blvd., Charlotte, 3	Dilworth
439	Price, E. C. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
185	Price, Fred. H. (7)	608 S. Race Street, Statesville	Race Street
132	Pritchard, J. E. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
243	Randall, J. N. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte, 5	Hickory Grove
244	Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
114	Ratledge, A. P. (10)	Walkertown	Love's
328	Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	Pineville	Pineville
267	Rayle, Paul R. (3)	5 Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
76	Reed, W. D. (4)	Greensboro	Retired
449	Reese, M. C. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
384	Reichard, J. C. (7)	O-518310, 14th Ser. Gp., Pendleton Field, Oregon	Army Chaplain
139	Rhinehardt, D. H. (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
470	Richey, McM. S. (9)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
186	Ridge, Atlas (8)	701 S. Main St., Lexington	Greer's Chapel
268	Ridge, C. E. (8)	Rfd., Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
457	Rink, J. E. (2)	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
295	Roberts, I. L. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
77	Robbins, H. H. (6)	Kannapolis	Retired
27	Robbins, W. M. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
403	Robinson, H. M. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte, 2	Chadwick
296	Robinson, O. L. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
224	Rollins, W. A. (8)	25 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington	First
471	Ross, C. B. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
70	Ross, C. R. (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
38	Rowe, G. T. (4)	Duke Station, Durham	Professor Duke University
148	Rozzelle, C. E. (4)	High Point	Wesley Memorial
269	Rufty, W. E. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
355	Russell, C. W. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street

	Name	Address	Appointment
5	Sandford, W. F. (1)	8 Chiles Ave., Kennilworth, Asheville	Retired
472	Schreyer, G. M. (1)	Chaplain's Office, Hdqs. 310th C.A.BBBN, 118th & Doty Sts., Hawthorne, Calif.	Army Chaplain
175	Scott, W. L. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
245	Setzer, F. L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
480	Shackford, J. T. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Moriah
371	Shankle, Byron (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
329	Sharpe, I. L. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
246	Shaver, I. L. (6)	311 S. Kimball St., Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to Japanese
140	Shelton, A. D. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
16	Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte, 4	Retired
372	Shinn, F. H. (7)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
115	Shinn, W. B. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville
458	Shives, M. B. (1)	O-510925, APO 7091, Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.	Army Chaplain
124	Shore, P. L. (4)	1405 Northwood St., Greensboro	Bethel-Battleground
440	Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	Hq. 2nd Bn., 5th Marines, Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Calif.	Navy Chaplain
78	Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte, 3	Retired
225	Short, J. R. (7)	Creston	Creston
373	Shumaker, R. B. (6)	O-476871, 65th Gen. Hospital, APO 518, Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
459	Sides, W. C., Jr. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
502	Simpson, H. R. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First-West End
330	Sisk, B. A. (4)	216 Shober St., Greensboro	Saint Paul
374	Smathers, F. C. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
133	Smathers, M. T. (8)	Asheboro	First
404	Smith, A. M. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
385	Smith, C. Moody (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
32	Smith, L. L. (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
386	Smith, P. L. (5)	Valdese	Valdese
428	Smith, R. A. (4)	Greensboro College, Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
286	Smith, T. G. (8)	Lexington	Trinity-Mt. Carmel
141	Smith, W. M. (10)	Elkin	Superintendent Hospital
331	Smith, W. S. (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion-Huntersville
460	Snider, P. F. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte, 2	Duncan Memorial
356	Snow, J. N. (1)	Hendersonville	Retired
226	Spencer, E. H. (5)	Ellenboro	Sunshine
481	Spencer, L. R. (3)	O-529900, 395th Bomb Gp., AAB, Ardmore, Okla.	Army Chaplain
52	Spinks, J. I. (5)	Connelly Springs	Retired
28	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired and Mocksville
270	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (1)	U. S. Naval Const. Bat. 125, c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Calif.	Navy Chaplain
313	Stafford, G. R. (5)	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
494	Stamey, R. H. (3)	13 N. Main St., Belmont	Ebenezer
109	Stanbury, W. A. (10)	1921 Va. Rd., Winston-Salem, 5	Centenary
441	Starling, R. J. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
442	Stevens, L. C. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
71	Stewart, S. A. (2)	Mesa, Ariz.	Missionary to Japanese
271	Stimson, H. E. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
450	Stokes, C. D. (4)	2535 Regent St., Berkley, Calif.	Missionary Student
375	Stokes, J. C. (7)	Seabee Batt. No. 112, Quoddy Village, Maine	Navy Chaplain
376	Stokes, J. L., II (9)	Franklin	Franklin
85	Stokes, M. B. (1)	Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary to Cuba
405	Stokes, Mack B., Jr. (4)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Asso. Professor Emory Uni.
247	Stough, F. J. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
387	Strader, L. F. (7)	Office of the Chaplain, 854th En. Av. Bn., March Field, Calif.	Army Chaplain
429	Strickland, T. E. (4)	1001 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Welch Memorial
110	Stubbins, R. C. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
56	Suits, Edward (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Rankin Memorial
10	Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte, 2	Retired
406	Swaim, J. C. (4)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
187	Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
103	Swofford, A. C. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
314	Swofford, T. H. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
297	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
232	Tate, C. F. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
443	Taylor, Paul R. (4)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
96	Taylor, R. A. (6)	Kannapolis	Midway
407	Taylor, Ralph H. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
104	Taylor, S. W. (8)	8 Forsyth St., Thomasville	District Superintendent
272	Templeton, R. B. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
287	Thompson, A. W. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
105	Thompson, L. D. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
203	Thompson, W. B. (8)	Southmont	Linwood
495	Thompson, W. R. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin

	Name	Address	Appointment
315	Townsend, Paul W. (3)	USNR, Coast Guard Tr. Sta., Manhattan Beach, N. Y.	Navy Chaplain
116	Trimble, H. B. (1)	Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
134	Trogdon, J. B. (8)	Star Route, Denton	Retired and South Davidson
188	Trolinger, J. H. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
233	Trollinger, J. L. (2)	R. 7, Box 538, Charlotte, 5	Asbury-Derita
47	Truesdale, R. S. (4)	1244 Westover Terrace Apts., Greensboro	Retired
57	Tucker, P. W. (5)	Marion	Retired
7	Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
340	Tuttle, Lee F. (8)	Thomasville	Main Street
254	Tuttle, Mark Q. (7)	Newton	First
408	Tuttle, Robert G. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
204	Varner, J. M. (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
341	Varner, R. M. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort
158	Vestal, J. W. (8)	Farmington	Farmington
125	Vick, G. W. (6)	Kannapolis	Retired
342	Waggoner, A. C. (7)	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
316	Wall, Reid (10)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
227	Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
317	Ware, R. Dwight (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, 7	Ardmore
234	Warren, J. R. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Retired and Indian Trail-Stallings
377	Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
86	Waters, D. P. (7)	Mooresville	Retired
288	Way, C. B. (4)	Greensboro	Supernumerary
58	Weaver, C. C. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem, 5	District Superintendent
409	Weldon, W. O. (4)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
159	Wellman, H. M. (7)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
451	Wellons, A. W. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
135	West, W. B. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, 4	Hawthorne Lane
142	White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired
97	White, D. J. (7)	Ronda	Retired
332	White, G. E. (8)	Archdale	Archdale
189	Widenhouse, E. C. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
235	Wilkinson, G. L. (5)	Conneily Springs	Connelly Springs
357	Wilkinson, J. G. (3)	Dallas	Dallas
318	Williams, C. E. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger
136	Williams, Geo. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
430	Williams, Harry S. (1)	c/o Lt. Alice W. Williams, Schick Gen. Hosp., Clinton, Iowa	Army Chaplain
29	Williams, J. D. (4)	Cedrow St., High Point	Retired and Lindsay Memorial
30	Williams, J. S. (1)	Box 311, Asheville	Retired
149	Williams, N. C. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
150	Williams, O. B. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
72	Wilson, B. (3)	Lincolnton	Retired
17	Wilson, W. A. (4)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
358	Winkler, J. G. (3)	Kings Mountain	Central
298	Winslow, C. J. (2)	Peachland	Peachland
273	Wise, J. N. (6)	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
62	Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Spray	Spray
359	Womble, C. F. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
473	Wood, H. H. (7)	369th Med. Bn., 69th Inf. Div., Camp Shelby, Miss.	Army Chaplain
255	Wood, J. J. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
496	Wright, F. A. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
111	Yates, E. E. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
431	Yokeley, W. H. (4)	Box 230A, R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's-Vickrey
3	York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
319	Young, R. L. (2)	Office of Chaplain, BCT No. 5, AAFTTC Salt Lake City, Kearns Field, Utah	Army Chaplain
343	Yountz, J. E. (6)	1006 Lowder St., Albemarle	Main Street

Probationers

	Name	Class	Address	Appointment
1	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	First	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
2	Bell, R. E. (2)	First	2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, 4	Selwyn Avenue
3	Benson, C. W. (9)	First	Hayesville	Hayesville
4	Boggs, C. M. (6)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
5	Burgin, W. G. (9)	First	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
6	Byrum, R. D. (4)	First	Mayodan	Mayodan
7	Caldwell, J. E. (2)	Second	Monroe	Asso. Pastor, Central
8	Conley, G. F. (2)	Second	3640 Thrift Rd., Charlotte, 2	Saint James
9	Cooke, J. H. (7)	First	Harmony	Harmony
10	Crawley, J. W. (4)	Fourth	Chaplain's Office, U. S. Naval Air Sta., Corpus Christie, Texas	Navy Chaplain

	Name	Class	Address	Appointment
11	Culbreth, G. B. (9)	First	Canton	Morning Star
12	Culp, W. B. A. (6)	Second	R. 1, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
13	Dennis, C. W. (5)	First	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
14	Duckwall, Paul H. (2)	First	1715 Winthrop Ave., Charlotte, 3	Asso. Pastor Dilworth
15	Eastridge, W. C. (7)	First	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
16	Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
17	Hornbuckle, J. P. Jr (8)	Second	653 AW Co., Hamilton Field, Calif.	Army Chaplain
18	Jordan, J. S. (7)	First	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
19	Judy, C. W. (9)	First	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
20	Kennedy, A. C. Jr. (8)	Second	Welcome	Welcome
21	Lowder, J. A. (4)	First	Box 4893, Duke Sta., Durham	Greensboro Circuit
22	Lynn, H. B. (2)	First	Charlotte	Asso. Pastor Myers Park
23	McDonald, T. L., Jr. (4)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
24	Melton, J. T. (5)	Second	Spear	Avery
25	Murphy, H. E. (5)	First	Bakersville	Bakersville
26	Needham, G. H. (8)	Second	Box 5226, Duke Sta., Durham	Mount Vernon
27	Nicholson, R. H. (7)	Second	USA Coast Guard Base, Navy No. 49, c/o Fleet P. O., New York, N. Y.	Navy Chaplain
28	Phillips, J. C. (2)	Second	O-520027 473rd Q. M. Truck Reg., APO 4953, Postmaster, San Francisco Calif.	Army Chaplain
29	Powell, J. J. (4)	Second	240 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
30	Reed, R. L. (10)	First	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mount Pleasant
31	Ridenhour, H. I. (8)	First	Seagrove	Seagrove
32	Rock, W. A., Jr. (6)	First	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
33	Scott, L. A. (6)	Second	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
34	Shannon, C. E. (2)	Second	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, 4	Saint Johns
35	Sharpe, C. C., Jr. (4)	Second	Duke Sta., Durham	Asso. Pastor Mt. Pleasant
36	Smith, O. D. (5)	First	Elk Park	Elk Park
37	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	First	R. 1, Gastonia	Myrtle
38	Summey, T. A., Jr. (3)	First	Crouse	Crouse
39	Swinson, J. L. (2)	First	U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.	Navy Chaplain
40	Thumm, M. V. (4)	First	Stokesdale	Flat Rock
41	Wagoner, G. R. (7)	First	Jefferson	Jefferson
42	Waugh, R. P. (4)	First	Watts St., Durham	Guilford Circuit
43	Wilkinson, H. C. (2)	Second	1638 E. Morehead, Charlotte, 4	Asso. Pastor First

Accepted Supply Pastors

	Name	Address	Appointment
1	Allen, J. A. (8)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
2	Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
3	Allred, J. G. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
4	Ashburn, C. H. (10)	Mounty Airy	Ararat
5	Bassett, H. J. (9)	R. 2, Murphy	Hiawasee
6	Blanton, W. W. (7)	Mooresville	Jones Memorial
7	Brendle, I. M. (3)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
8	Bryant, T. W. (10)	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
9	Collins, C. L. (10)	High Point College, High Point	Winston-Salem Circuit
10	Crouse, Kenneth (4)	High Point	No Appointment
11	Dixon, Kelly (3)	Bessemer City	Bethea
12	Early, D. B. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
13	Gladden, B. T. (4)	High Point	No Appointment
14	Hager, P. H. (9)	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
15	Hall, L. W. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
16	Hamilton, D. A. (6)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
17	Harbin, Milton (8)	206 Ray St., High Point	Eldorado
18	Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
19	Johnson, J. S. (9)	Lake Junaluska	No Appointment
20	Keeler, G. E. (1)	97 Ashland Ave., Asheville	French Broad Avenue
21	Lovett, G. L. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
22	Murray, C. C. (6)	Boone	Linville Falls
23	Oliver, N. L. (8)	310 Best St., High Point	Why Not
24	Ormond, W. R. (9)	Highlands	Highlands
25	Puett, R. B. (2)	Huntersville	No Appointment
26	Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Fairview	Fairview
27	Royals, W. B. (4)	High Point	No Appointment
28	Sharpe, J. A. (6)	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
29	Sweet, Worth (10)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
30	Vermillion, A. A. (1)	Marshall	No Appointment
31	Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Concord	Harmony
32	Williams, T. G. (10)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
33	Wilson, W. B. (9)	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	V. N. Allen (A)	R. 2, Franklin
2	James G. Allred (A)	Bald Creek
3	Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Pembroke
4	W. J. Baker (D)	Burnsville
5	A. W. Barr (E)	Rfd., Hendersonville
6	A. J. Bell	Swannanoa
7	Guy Burchfield	Asheville
8	J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
9	E. J. Coltrane	Brevard
10	J. C. Coston	Hendersonville
11	D. B. Early (A)	East Flat Rock
12	D. R. Earnhardt	Biltmore
13	Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E)	Burnsville
14	A. F. Gordon	W. Asheville
15	C. V. Hall (D)	Leicester
16	L. W. Hall (D)	Ivy
17	Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
18	G. E. Keeler (A)	Asheville
19	H. H. Mitchell (D)	Rfd., Asheville
20	Ocee Orr	Candler
21	J. D. Pyatt (A)	Fairview
22	T. L. Taylor (E)	Asheville
23	Arnold Vermillion (A)	Leicester
24	Dr. Ben Webster	Asheville
25	J. E. Whitaker	Biltmore
26	D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	G. G. Adams, Jr., Box 4767,	Duke Sta., Durham
2	Ernest A. Fitzgerald	Waxhaw
3	F. L. Kiker	Polkton
4	N. J. Lemmond	R. 2, Matthews
5	W. J. McLelland (D)	Charlotte 2
6	C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
7	Jerry Dwight Murray	Brevard College, Brevard
8	E. H. Nease, Jr.	Box 5287, Duke Sta., Durham
9	W. R. Ormond	Indian Trail
10	A. C. Pendleton, 2001 Providence Rd.,	Charlotte 2
11	H. G. Penninger	Monroe
12	T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Monroe
13	Robert B. Puett	Huntersville
14	J. A. Smith	Charlotte 2
15	Paul O. Willyard, 520 E. 9th St.,	Charlotte 2
16	Paul W. Yount, Jr.	Box 4629, Duke Sta., Durham

ELKIN DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Caleb Ashburn (A)	Mount Airy
2	John A. Blackburn	East Bend
3	C. W. Brown	Creston
4	T. W. Bryant (E)	Ararat
5	J. S. Gardner	Mount Airy
6	J. W. Gentry	North Wilkesboro
7	Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City, Tenn.
8	G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
9	H. L. Lewis	Ashland
10	R. E. L. Plummer (E)	Crumpler
11	J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
12	W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
13	W. B. Scarboro (D)	Laurel Springs
14	Robert L. Speer	Boonville
15	G. Green Weaver	Sturgills
16	G. M. Wilson	The Hollow, Va.

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Earl Armstrong ,E)	Gastonia
2	Iverson Brendle (A)	R. 1, Vale
3	Kelly Dixon (A)	Kings Mountain
4	John Howard George	Cherryville
5	Harold Hipps	Gastonia
6	C. P. Philbeck	R. 3, Lincolnton

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	W. F. Allred	R. 6, Greensboro
2	William Crowder	Guilford College
3	Donald D. Durham	Rfd., Reidsville
4	V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
5	Michael Fryga	Spartanburg, S. C.
6	C. C. Good	Stoneville
7	W. B. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
8	Burton Jessup	Summerfield
9	Walter Jessup	Asbury College, Asbury, Ky.
10	J. P. Lanning (E)	Greensboro
11	W. M. Lippard	Greensboro
12	Bernard Clayburn Snyder	Summerfield
13	E. L. Stamey (E)	Greensboro
14	H. F. Starr (E)	Pleasant Garden
15	S. G. Strader	Draper
16	C. A. Wall	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
17	S. R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
18	V. E. Watson	Spray
19	T. G. Williams	Sandy Ridge

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	James A. Auman	High Point
2	John William Carter	329 Woodrow St., High Point
3	R. L. Clinton (D)	High Point
4	G. H. Powell (E)	Archdale
5	Perry W. England	High Point
6	Delevon F. Fowler	High Point
7	Bennett Tavy Gladden (A)	Rfd., High Point
8	Raymus F. Hilliard	Rfd., Lexington
9	John Bernard Hurley	Asheboro
10	J. A. Jones	High Point
11	Lonnie A. King	Seagrove
12	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (A),	High Point
13	Don Aubry Payne	High Point
14	Robert Worth Richardson	Misenheimer
15	Ray Swink	R. 6, Lexington

MARION DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Arthur Talmadge Abernethy	Rutherford College
2	E. A. Blanton	Cliffside
3	J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
4	J. F. Bowers	Morganton
5	L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
6	S. C. Green	Marion
7	M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
8	W. K. Houk (E)	Morganton
9	G. L. Lovett (E)	Bakersville
10	D. W. Lowman (D)	Connelly Springs
11	Joseph Jackson Melton	Bostic
12	Charles Curtis Murray	Boone
13	Golden Thompson	Spindale
14	G. B. Tomlinson	Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	J. I. Avett	Norwood
2	Daniel Edwin Bailey	R. 2, Albemarle
3	H. L. Blackwelder	Salisbury
4	F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
5	J. C. Brown (D)	Kannapolis
6	James Edgar Cochran	1413 N. Ridge St., Kannapolis
7	V. O. Dutton	Salisbury
8	W. W. Hager	R. 3, Albemarle
9	D. Austin Hamilton (A)	R. 1, China Grove
10	B. G. McMillan	Charlotte
11	M. L. Moose	Concord
12	J. A. Sharpe (E) (A)	Spencer
13	Clarence Cecil Shoaf	R. 1, Salisbury

	Name	Address
14	R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Concord
15	H. H. Winecoff	Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	William Eldridge Abernathy	Hiddenite
2	William Webster Blanton	Troutman
3	Turner Brown	Statesville
4	C. P. Bunch (M.D.)	Sturgills
5	Clyde Louis Collins (A)	Troutman
6	Mack Drum	Catawba
7	P. G. Greenhill	Mooresville
8	J. B. Hemphill	Rhodhiss
9	J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
10	H. M. Keever (E)	Barium Springs
11	W. A. Kerr (E)	Hickory
12	R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman
13	Daniel Archie McLauren	Mooresville
14	John Silas Oakley	Lenoir
15	C. M. Rhinehardt (D)	Mooresville
16	G. C. Starr	Lenoir
17	Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.	Statesville
18	Taft White	Statesville
19	R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
20	A. G. Woodruff (D)	Harmony
21	K. W. York (D)	Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Mrs. Roy T. Houts	R. 1, New Market, Tenn.
2	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr.	R. 3, Canton
3	Ronald Herbert Hull	Franklin
4	J. T. Jennings	R. 1, Franklin
5	Joseph Stevens Johnson (A),	High Point
6	G. A. Morrow	Murphy
7	W. E. Potter	Cruson
8	R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
9	T. S. Roton (E)	Dellwood
10	Mrs. C. O. Newell	Bryson City
11	Frank Weeks	Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	C. E. Chandler	Lexington
2	Charles E. Coble	Baltimore, Md.
3	Kenneth D. Crouse	Kernersville
4	George Willie Dalton	Duke University, Durham
5	W. Y. Davenport (E)	Pilot Mountain
6	J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
7	R. C. Goodchild	Rfd., Winston-Salem
8	J. B. Green	R. 1, Walnut Cove
9	John M. Ham, Duke University,	Durham
10	Floyd G. Heckard	Mount Airy
11	C. R. Hutchinson	Walnut Cove
12	Elmer Long	Tobaccoville
13	George Thomas Moody	Clemmons
14	J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
15	Mrs. Estelle Price	Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
16	Worth Sweet (A)	Nathan's Creek
17	C. C. Totherow	1122 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem

Lay Members

Note: The names of principal delegates are printed. All reserve delegates seated are marked with an asterisk.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Acton	E. E. Connor
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	Geo. F. Ross
Biltmore	Mrs. T. W. Edgeworth
Central	F. R. Baker
French Broad Ave.	J. H. Everett
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham
Hillside-Merrimon Ave.	Guy Weaver
Oakley	N. J. Miles
West Asheville	C. J. Ebbs
Asheville Circuit	J. V. Roberts
Bald Creek	A. P. Honeycutt
Barnardsville	J. B. Edwards
Black Mountain	H. W. Sanders
Brevard	O. H. Orr
Burnsville	Mrs. Fred Proffitt
Candler	Floyd Robinson Mrs. C. W. Bates*
East Flat Rock	S. O. Edney
Ecousta	Mrs. Carl Hamby
Etowah	Mrs. Callie Robertson
Fairview	Mrs. A. H. Hogan
Fletcher	C. H. Lance
Hendersonville	S. M. Garren
Hot Springs	Mrs. Swan B. Huff
Leicester	M. B. Reeves
Marshall	Miss Mary Gudger
Micaville-Tipton Hill	R. C. Deyton
Mills River	H. C. Jones
Pisgah	J. W. Rives
Rosman	O. W. Harbin
Saluda	Mrs. L. L. Clippard
Sandy	Mrs. N. A. Randall
Swannanoa	Mrs. J. W. Rardin
Tryon	L. C. Reynolds
Weaverville	W. C. Woods
Weaverville Circuit	Miss Nell Mull C. E. Chambers*
Wolf Mountain	M. D. Nicholson

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Ansonville	A. E. Henley
Asbury-Derita	C. K. Keith
Big Spring	E. J. Brinkley A. R. Knighten*
Charlotte—Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson
Brevard Street	H. B. Stokes J. Milton Todd*
Calvary	Mrs. George W. Dooley
Central Avenue	F. A. Stegall
Chadwick	M. N. Morris
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
Duncan Memorial	Miss Lillian V. Wood
First	J. B. Ivey
Hawthorne Lane	Paul R. Ervin
Kilgo	Marshall I. Pickens
Myers Park	J. J. Akers
St. James	Mrs. Erskin Hart
St. Johns	Mrs. J. P. Wrenn
Spencer Memorial	H. H. Moore
Wesley Heights	J. F. Norris
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. B. Berryhill
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	W. P. Dunn
Indian Trail-Stallings	Miss Myrtle Benton
Lilesville	Mrs. R. A. Taylor
Marshville	P. E. Green
Matthews	S. B. Lemmond
Monroe—Central	Edwin Niven
North Monroe	J. W. Richardson Crowell Cook*
Morven	W. Rowe Henry
New Hope-Bethel	H. T. Griggs
Peachland	C. Graham Mitchum Mrs. Emma K. Horn*
Pineville	W. Fred Patterson
Polkton	Mrs. W. W. Simmons
Prospect	Mrs. Henry Gribble Hoyt B. Starnes*
Thrift-Moores	F. A. Wilkinson
Trinity	Mrs. J. F. Todd
Unionville	Henry Baucom
Wadesboro	T. M. Little
Waxhaw	B. F. Price
Weddington	T. M. Short
Zoar	T. J. Adkins

ELKIN DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Advance	M. R. Jones
Ararat	J. S. Gardner
Boone	W. M. Madison
Bryant Memorial	Dewey Bryant
Cooleemee	T. C. Pegram
Creston	S. C. Arnold
Davie	Ernie Foster
Dobson	Mrs. S. H. Atkinson
East Bend	J. H. Speas Frank Pickett*
Elkin	W. S. Reich
Farmington	J. F. Johnson
Green Valley	Holton B. Cornett
Helton	Walter Dixon
Jefferson	Todd Gentry
Jonesville	Robert Bowls
Laurel Springs	Edward Pugh
Millers Creek	C. S. Bumgarner
Mocksville	J. H. Thompson
Mocksville Circuit	R. W. Beck W. B. Bailey*
Moravian Falls	Paul Vestal
North Wilkesboro	W. D. Halfacre
Saint Paul	Mrs. Miles Shore
Sparta	Gov. Robert Doughton
Todd	E. E. Houck
Trap Hill	Paul Smith
Warrensville	Mrs. Claudia Johnson
Watauga	Mrs. N. L. Mast
West Jefferson	S. S. Shumaker
Wilkesboro	Johnson Sanders
Yadkinville	Fred Hobson

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Belmont—Main Street	W. R. Ford
Park Street	B. J. Norwood
Belwood	H. D. Hoyle
Bessemer City	Boyd Lackey
Boger City	A. M. Reynolds
Cherryville	W. S. Beam
Cherryville Circuit	B. L. Heavner
Cleveland	P. P. Richards
Concord-El Bethel	R. L. Eaker
Cramerton	C. E. Mack
Crouse	P. A. Lynch
Dallas	Mrs. R. L. Sullivan
Ebenezer	Lacy Harris
Fallston	Mrs. Robert Lee
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	Maurice Stewart
East End	J. A. Harkey
Main Street	John R. Rankin
Maylo-Smyre	Z. G. Holtzclaw
Myrtle	D. H. Whitener
Trinity	V. L. Robinson
West End	N. E. Kaylor
Kings Mountain—Central	J. R. Davis
Grace	Mrs. Ila Kennedy
Lincoln Circuit	Mrs. C. S. Rhyne Mrs. H. B. Cloninger*
Lincolnton—First	S. M. Roper
Rhyne Heights	Paul Allran G. W. Conner*
Lowell	S. H. Stowe
Lowesville	Mrs. E. L. Nixon

Charge	Delegate
McAdenville	Miss Clare Bell Sherer
	Mrs. Grace Rogers*
Mount Holly	W. L. Tucker
Polkville	B. J. Towery
Rock Springs	D. L. Wilkinson
Shelby—Central	Thad C. Ford
Lafayette Street	J. T. Barber
Shelby Circuit	Carver Blanton
South Fork	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Mrs. Margaret Setzer
	E. L. Summey*
Vale	W. L. Huss

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Danbury	C. L. Lester
Draper	W. J. Squires
Flat Rock	H. L. Johnson
Gibsonville	J. W. Burke
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb
Bethel-Pisgah	T. C. Hoyle
Calvary	Otis Campbell
	Mrs. H. A. Garrett*
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	F. M. Brown
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
Grace	F. R. Stout
Midway-Groome's	R. W. Frazier
Moriah	J. W. Sharpe
	Mrs. O. C. Loy*
Muir's Chapel	W. M. Noah
Newlyn Street	Mrs. Henry Allred
Proximity	B. H. Ritter
Saint Paul	L. E. Parr
West End	Frank Stockard
	Mrs. A. E. Pleasants*
West Market	T. B. Bledsoe
Friendship-Hickory Grove	
	Mrs. J. W. Cummings
	Mrs. Herbert Jones
Guilford Circuit	Marvin Cashatt
Haw River	L. P. Butler
Jamestown-Oakdale	R. E. Bundy
Leaksville	Frank King
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. O. D. Apple
Moriah	J. W. Sharpe
Madison	Mrs. H. G. Simpson
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins
	Edward Baughn*
Mitchell's-Vickrey	Mrs. Herman Billings
Mount Pleasant	Perry Clapp
Mount Pleasant Circuit	Mrs. C. C. Curtis
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. M. Benbow
Pleasant Garden	G. A. Short
Reidsville—Lindsay Street	
	Mrs. R. F. Stallings
Main Street	J. A. Gawthrop
Reidsville Circuit	J. M. Gibbs
Ruffin	N. H. Swan
Sandy Ridge	Lincoln Brown
Spray	J. T. Smith
Stokesdale	H. L. Gibson
Stoneville	O. L. Lineberger
Summerfield	Mrs. W. D. Jessup
Tabernacle-Julian	C. M. Fields

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Archdale	Geo. B. Elder
Asheboro—Central	Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.
First	J. F. McCrary
Asheboro Circuit	Jesse Sykes
Coleridge	G. W. Allen
Denton—Central	N. Val Johnson
First	W. I. Cranford
Farmer	J. R. Hammond
Greer's Chapel	J. S. Fitzgerald
High Point—Calvary	A. H. Holton
First	A. J. Koonce
Highland	G. R. Ward
Lebanon	Lewis Huff
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
Oak View	C. A. Johnson
Rankin Memorial	Hayes Rouse
Ward Street	Taft Henderson
Welch Memorial	E. F. Seagrave
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos
Liberty—First	W. B. Stamey
Liberty Circuit	C. W. Butler
Linwood	Leroy Miller
Mount Vernon	G. L. Robbins
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Beasley
Ramseur-Franklinville	I. F. Craven
Randleman—Union	G. P. Upton
Randleman Circuit	C. W. Hayes
Randolph—Gray's Chapel	John C. Julian
Richland	R. L. Paisley
Seagrove	Mrs. F. C. Richardson
	Miss Emma Berrier*
Shiloh	H. A. Leonard
South Davidson	Foster Loflin
	J. C. Taylor*
Trinity	Chas. Osborne
West Randolph	J. A. Peacock
Why Not	Eli Callicutt

MARION DISTRICT

Avery	Mrs. R. L. Wiseman
Avondale	L. G. Garvin
Bakersville	Mrs. F. W. Greene
Bostic	J. J. Melton
Broad River	Mrs. C. W. Costner
Cliffside	B. B. Goode
Connelly Springs	D. W. Lowman
Drexel	L. H. McNeely
Elk Park	Mrs. C. B. Van Cannon
Forest City	Mrs. Walker Smart
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Henrietta	Mrs. Hix Hamrick
Linville Falls	J. M. Carpenter
Marion—Cross Mills	Ray Murray
First	J. H. Beaman
Marion Mills	Fuce Hughes
Marion Circuit	C. D. Holland
McDowell	W. C. Fortune
	J. C. Goforth*
Mill Spring	Miss Lizzie Dalton
Morganton—First	Ralph Edwards
North Forest	Mrs. Mattie Mull
Morganton Circuit	Charles Crawley
Old Fort	J. G. Bailey
Old Fort Circuit	A. A. Padgett
Pleasant Grove	N. A. Johnson
Rutherford College	H. G. Halliburton
Rutherfordton	C. A. Denson
	Mrs. Frank Robinson*
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie
Spruce Pine	A. W. Phillips
Sunshine	S. M. Barber
Table Rock	J. A. McGimsey
Valdese	Roy D. Boggs
	Mrs. Loy Williams*

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central	John B. Harris
First Street	R. L. Kiser
Main Street	J. H. Harkey
Albemarle Circuit	L .H. Bost
	T. S. Stoker*
Badin-New London	W. H. Davis
Bethel-Boger	J. N. McEachern
Bethpage-Shiloh	L. M. Cress
China Grove	T. H. Wood
Concord—Ann Street	L. H. Sides
Central	A. S. Webb
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell
Harmony	G. G. Martin
Kerr Street	H. A. Polk
Westford	M. L. Moose
East Spencer-Yadkin	H. Q. Sides
Friendship	John Q. Sides
Gold Hill	C. G. Frick
Granite Quarry	L. E. Tatum
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	S. N. Nash
Midway	W. O. Dearmon
North Kannapolis	R. T. Sides
Trinity	G. C. Maulding
Landis	Brooks Edwards

Charge	Delegate
Midland	R. L. Hartsell
Mount Mitchell	W. A. Sloop
Mount Olivet	C. J. Goodman
Mount Pleasant-Cold Springs	John Kimray
New London Circuit	A. Scott Huneycutt
Norwood	J. H. Norwood
Norwood Circuit	T. C. Poplin
Pfeiffer	Miss Mabel Edgerton
Roberta	J. D. Barringer
Rocky Ridge	Mrs. Mary Hitt
Salem	G. A. Hatley
Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	T. C. Earnhardt
First	J. F. Harrelson
Main Street-Rowan	Mrs. W. C. Lazenby
Park Avenue	J. H. Cook
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
Stanfield	L. A. Love
Woodleaf	H. D. Bailey

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Balls Creek	D. E. Drum
Catawba	Glen York
Claremont-Shiloh	W. A. Deal
Cool Springs	Joe Webb
Davidson-Fairview	W. C. Thompson
Elmwood	J. W. Atweil
Grace-Rhodhiss	G. G. Williams Mrs. J. M. Brandon*
Granite Falls	H. V. Bolick
Harmony	L. B. Jones
Hickory—Bethel	Mrs. Guy Frye
First	G. F. Ivey
Highlands	W. M. Davis
Westview	Mrs. H. C. Freeman
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe
Hudson	B. B. Hayes
Lenoir—First	R. L. Bradley
Lenoir Circuit	Mrs. C. A. Childers
Maiden	A. H. Williams
Mooresville—Broad St.	F. D. Stonestreet
Central	W. R. Hartness
Jones Memorial	Mrs. M. L. Eller
Mooresville Circuit	Mrs. T. E. Goodnight
Mt. Zion	Mrs. W. W. Washam
Newton	Cecil H. Jarrett
North Newton	G. V. Moser
Olin	D. E. Frazier W. P. Siceloff*
Shepherds	A. M. Gabriel
Statesville—Boulevard	A. Z. Goforth
Broad Street	R. C. Bunch
Race Street	N. E. Brown
Statesville Circuit	R. L. Murdock
Stony Point	J. S. Keever
Taylorsville	R. L. Snow
Troutman	R. S. Kyles
Union Grove-Zion	G. T. McLelland
Whitnel	Miss Consie Stallings

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Andrews	J. P. Mathewson
Bethel	L. E. Evans
Bryson City	J. R. Long
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman
First	F. E. Lowrance
Cherokee	Miss Annie Conseen Mrs. F. Durant*
Clyde	Frank Chambers
Crabtree	Mrs. G. Palmer
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird
Dellwood	Sam Queen
Fines Creek	C. B. McCrary
Franklin	Gordon Moore
Franklin Circuit	J. E. Myers
Hayesville	Miss Lucile Smith
Highlands	M. B. Madison
Hiawassee	Mrs. Pearl King
Jonathan	Glen Boyd
Junaluska	Mrs. R. C. Long Oral Yates*
Macon	Leonard Myers
Morning Star	Elden Burnett
Murphy	H. E. Bishop Frank Taylor*
Murphy Circuit	John Keener
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. J. M. Pless
Robbinsville	F. S. Griffith
Rockwood	H. E. Wright
Shooting Creek	Mrs. D. H. Dennis
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee
Waynesville	Jim Boyd
Webster	R. L. Madison
Whittier	L. A. Hipps

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Concord-Sharon	E. R. Doub
Crews-Sedge Garden	Miss Nell Holder
Davidson	Paul F. Evans
Hanes-Clemmons	Mrs. A. L. Smith
Kernersville	F. G. Rink
Kernersville Circuit	A. N. Linville
Lewisville	Roy E. Stimpson
Lexington—Erlanger	Mrs. Laura Craver Matthew Cooper*
First	Mrs. J. W. Mann
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	Mrs. L. B. Koonts
Maple Springs	W. L. Sapp
Marvin	Ira Shamel
Mount Airy—Central	E. C. Foy
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger
Mount Airy Circuit	Mrs. M. W. Heckard
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H.J. Lineback
New Hope-Oak Summit	H. G. Thacker
North Davidson	Albert Berrier
Ogburn Memorial	V. L. Payne
Pilot Mountain	R. A. Fry
Pinnacle	F. G. Fowler
Rural Hall	Frank Strupe
Thomasville—Community	John R. Perry
First-West End	Fred Coggins
Main Street	E. F. Pepper
Trinity-Bethel	Edgar Bean
Thomasville Circuit	M. B. Berrier
Unity-Fairgrove	Jesse Fritts
Walkertown—Love's	D. C. Moir
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath
Walnut Cove	M. J. Young
Welcome	John F. Sink
West Forsyth	M. J. Lackey
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	A. C. Stuart
Burkhead	Howard Butner
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	M. S. Rose
First and City Mission	H. A. Tise
Green Street	R. B. Miller
Winston Circuit	R. B. Bowman

IV

Daily Proceedings

of the

Fifth Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1943

Evening Session

Holy Communion: The fifth session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church convened in Broad Street Methodist Church, Statesville, North Carolina, at 7:30 o'clock on Monday evening, October 18, 1943. The Holy Communion was administered by Bishop Clare Purcell, President of the Conference, assisted by the following elders: J. S. Hiatt, H. G. Allen, F. H. Price, E. W. Fox, and G. F. Houck. Music for this service was led by the choir of Broad Street Church.

Conference Organization: The Conference was called to order by Bishop Purcell and on motion of E. H. Nease the signed roll call cards were accepted as the official roll of the Conference. There were in attendance 279 ministerial members, 28 accepted supplies, 85 lay delegates, and 15 reserve lay delegates who had been legally seated. These follow:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, H. G. Allen, W. E. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, J. C. Auman, E. M. Avett, F. W. D. Bangle, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Barnhardt, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, H. W. Bell, W. H. Benfield, C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. T. Bowman, J. M. Brandon, J. M. Brandon, Jr., J. W. Braxton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., E. D. C. Brewer, George R. Brown, O. L. Brown, R. O. Brown, A. B. Bruton, J. L. A. Bumgarner, Wade R. Bustle, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. E. Carroll, G. M. Carver, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, Earl A. Cook, J. C. Cornett, W. D. Corriher, R. M. Courtney, A. J. Cox, J. O. Cox, H. L. Creech, Jr., T. V. Crouse, B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, Daniel H. Dennis, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, Forbis Durant, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, S. G. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, J. W. Fowler, Jr., E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, L. S. Furr, Paul N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, Edward M. Graham, G. C. Graham, W. H. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, J. R. Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, H. Grady Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, M. W. Heckard, W. F. Heffner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. P. Hipps, J. J. Holmes, K. G. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle,

G. F. Houck, R. T. Houts, G. A. Hovis, F. E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., John W. Hoyle, Jr., T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, D. T. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. R. Hutton, C. G. Isley, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. G. Hefner, T. G. Highfill, J. E. Hipp, M. T. Hipps, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, W. I. Hughes, W. J. Huneycutt, W. A. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, H. D. Jessup, S. W. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. Arthur Kale, J. S. Keever, W. R. Kelly, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, A. C. Kennedy, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, Karl Koestline, A. G. Lackey, W. L. Lanier, E. A. Lamb, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, Earle LeBaron, M. A. Lewis, P. E. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, E. H. Lowman, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, V. R. Masters, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, W. G. McFarland, E. K. McLarty, Jr., E. K. McLarty, James B. McLarty, M. A. McLean, J. E. McSwain, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, I. R. Miller, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, John W. Moore, J. D. Morris, V. A. Morton, S. B. Moss, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. H. Nease, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, M. W. Nesbitt, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, C. M. Pickens, E. O. Peeler, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, H. P. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, W. M. Rathburn, J. Leonard Rayle, McM. S. Richey, C. E. Ridge, J. E. Rink, W. M. Robbins, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, Courtney B. Ross, G. T. Rowe, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, J. T. Shackford, Byron Shankle, A. D. Shelton, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, W. C. Sides, Jr., F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. Moody Smith, R. A. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, P. F. Snider, J. N. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, J. L. Stokes, II., Mack B. Stokes, Jr., F. J. Stough, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, J. C. Swaim, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, A. Wade Thompson, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, Walter R. Thompson, J. H. Trolinger, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, C. D. White, C. M. White, G. E. White, Jesse G. Wilkinson, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, F. A. Wright, B. A. York, J. E. Yountz.—(279).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—G. G. Adams, Jr., V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, Caleb Ashburn, W. W. Blanton, Iverson Brendle, W. G. Burgin, R. Delbert Byrum, Jack Cooke, Kenneth Crouse, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, Parker H. Hager, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Milton Harbin, J. S. Johnson, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, H. E. Murphy, N. L. Oliver, J. D. Pyatt, H. I. Ridenhour, O. D. Smith, Worth Sweet, Arnold Vermillion, R. P. Waugh, T. G. Williams.—(28).

LAY DELEGATES—Mrs. H. B. Allred, R. T. Amos, F. R. Baker, J. D. Barringer, W. S. Beam, J. H. Beaman, Miss Myrtle Benton, Carver Blanton, R. L. Bradley, J. C. Brewer, C. S. Bumgarner, R. C. Bunch, R. E. Bundy, R. D. Coleman, L. M. Cress, Mrs. C. C. Curtis, W. O. Dearmon, Mrs. D. H. Dennis, Walter Dixon, Mrs. George W. Dooley, Mrs. T. W. Edgeworth, Ralph Edwards, George B. Elder, Mrs. M. L. Eller, Paul F. Evans, F. G. Fowler, Mrs. H. C. Freeman, S. M. Garren, J. A. Gawthrop, Todd Gentry, J. M. Gibbs, H. L. Gibson, A. Z. Goforth, Mrs. T. E. Goodnight, H. T. Griggs, H. G. Hallyburton, C. A. Harkey, J. H. Harkey, Lacy Harris, J. F. Harrelson, L. A. Hipps, Miss Nell Holder, Z. G. Holtzclaw, Mrs. W. D. Jessup, Mrs. Claudia Johnson, H. L. Johnson, J. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, W. R. Kiger, Fred C. Kinzie, Mrs. W. C. Lazenby, Orell Lineberger, J. R. Long, L. A. Love, F. E. Lowrance, J. P. Matheson, C. B. McCrary, N. J. Miles, Gordon Moore, Ray Murray, Edwin Niven, M. W. Noah, A. G. Odell, A. A. Padgett, W. R. Pitts, Mrs. J. W. Rardin, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., W. S. Reich, J. W. Rives, J. V. Roberts, E. F. Seagrave, H. N. Sharpe, R. T. Sides, W. G. Simpson, Jas. T. Smith, John F. Sink, Mrs. Walker Smart, R. L. Snow, W. J. Squires, W. B. Stamey, J. A. Stowe, S. H. Stowe, H. A. Tise, B. J. Towery, W. L. Tucker.—(85).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Asheville District: C. E. Chambers *vice* Miss Nell Mull, Mrs. C. W. Bates *vice* Floyd Robinson; Charlotte District: Hoyt B. Starnes *vice* Mrs. Henry Gribble; Gastonia District: Mrs. H. B. Cloninger *vice* Mrs. C. S. Rhyne; Greensboro District: Mrs. A. E. Pleasants *vice* Frank Stockard, Mrs. Herbert Jones *vice* Mrs. J. W. Cummings, Edward Baughn *vice* Brantley Atkins; High Point District: Miss Emma Berrier *vice* H. A. Leonard; Marion District: Mrs. Frank Robinson *vice* G. A. Denson; Salisbury District: T. S. Stoker *vice* L. H. Bost; Statesville District: Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Sr., *vice* G. G. Williams; Waynesville District: Mrs. F. Durant *vice* Miss Annie Cousem, Oral Yates *vice* Mrs. R. C. Long; Winston-Salem District: Matthew Cooper *vice* Mrs. Laura Craver.—(15).

The Secretary of Roll Call and Credentials was charged with the responsibility for making legal substitutions.

Secretaries Elected: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease elected Secretary of the Conference. On motion of the Secretary, W. K. Goodson, C. W. Bates, and J. B. McLarty were elected Assistant Secretaries.

Time and Bar Set: H. G. Allen made the motion that the entire down stairs of both auditoriums be made the bar of the Conference, and the Conference approved. The Conference voted to meet each morning at 9:00 o'clock and to adjourn at 12:30. The hour of the afternoon session, when necessary, will be at 2:30, and the evening sessions at 7:30 o'clock.

Orders of the Day for Tuesday, October 19, were then set. On motion of the Secretary, 10:00 o'clock was set as the time to receive the class into full membership. The second order of the day calls for the first ballot for delegatees to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences to be taken immediately after the class is received into full membership. The time for the Memorial Service was set at 11:30. The motion of John Hoyle, Jr., that Report No. 1 from the Commission on Town and Country Work be made the order of the day following completion of the organization on Tuesday morning was adopted.

Conference Historical Society: Bishop Purcell turned the chair over to J. E. Pritchard, who presided for the annual meeting of the Conference Historical Society. The opening hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," was sung by the congregation. J. E. Pritchard then explained the purpose of the Conference Historical Society, following which he presented the speaker of the evening, G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College. Dr. Humphreys delivered a very interesting address on "The Contribution of the Methodist Protestants to North Carolina Methodism." W. L. Sherrill moved, and it was adopted, that the address of Dr. Humphreys be published in the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

J. Elwood Carroll, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, made the following report for officers for the coming year: President, J. L. Stokes, II; Vice-president, W. G. McFarland; Secretary and Treasurer, J. J.

Powell; Executive Committee, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler, and C. M. Pickens. This report was adopted.

H. G. Allen, pastor of the host church, made the necessary announcements, after which the congregation was dismissed with the benediction by H. P. Powell.

SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1943

Morning Session

Devotional Service: The presiding Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock. He presented H. P. Powell, Chairman of the Conference Commission on Evangelism, who announced plans for the devotional services each morning and the hour of Evangelism for the Conference. J. B. McLarty led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation," after which the prayer was led by R. M. Courtney. J. W. Moore gave the morning meditation on "Procuring a Pentecost Through Mass Evangelism," based on Acts 2:1-4.

Roll Call: The following signed the roll call for this session:

CLERICAL—W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, C. W. Avett, E. Lester Ballard, W. Arthur Barber, R. J. Barnwell, N. G. Bethea, R. W. Blanchard, James R. Bowman, J. H. Bradley, S. J. Brawley, Earl H. Brendall, C. D. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, W. S. Cherry, John R. Church, C. N. Clark, George W. Clay, L. W. Colson, H. R. Cornelius, McRae Crawford, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, O. L. Easter, Moir W. Edwards, J. B. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, H. D. Garmon, E. P. Greene, John H. Green, J. M. Green, J. C. Grose, J. W. Groce, T. W. Hager, W. Reid Harris, C. H. Hill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. B. Houser, J. A. Howell, G. I. Humphreys, R. F. Huneycutt, H. O. Huss, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, P. S. Kennett, C. M. McKinney, A. A. Kyles, W. R. Jenkins, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, F. W. Kiker, R. C. Kirk, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, A. O. Lindley, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, O. C. Loy, A. W. Lynch, L. E. Mabry, W. A. Lambeth, J. M. Morgan, C. A. Morrison, E. W. Needham, W. H. Neese, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, J. L. Pittard, W. H. Pless, E. C. Price, Fred H. Price, J. N. Randall, A. P. Ratledge, Paul R. Rayle, M. C. Reese, C. R. Ross, C. E. Rozzelle, I. L. Sharpe, F. H. Shinn, J. R. Short, B. A. Sisk, L. L. Smith, P. L. Smith, T. G. Smith, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, A. C. Swofford, J. B. Trogdon, J. L. Trollinger, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, R. Dwight Ware, J. R. Warren, G. L. Wilkinson, A. W. Wellons, G. W. Williams, C. E. Williams, N. C. Williams, J. N. Wise, C. F. Womble, W. H. Yokeley.—(106).

LAY DELEGATES—J. J. Akers, L. C. Amos, S. C. Arnold, J. W. Atwell, H. D. Bailey, Henry Baucom, Albert Berrier, J. W. Burke, Howard Butner, J. D. Carter, Marvin Cashatt, C. F. Cline, L. B. Coletrane, Mrs. C. W. Costner, W. I. Cranford, I. F. Craven, Charles Crawley, J. H. Cook, Brooks Edwards, L. E. Evans, C. M. Fields, W. R. Ford, Ernie Foster, E. C. Foy, R. W. Frazier, Mrs. Guy Fry, L. G. Garvin, B. C. Gibson, C. J. Goodman, E. D. Grubb, J. A. Harkey, W. R. Hartness, R. L. Hartsell, R. M. Heath, A. E. Hendley, Fred C. Hobson, E. E. Houck, T. C. Hoyle, H. D. Hoyle, Lewis Huff, M. M. Huss, W. L. Huss, G. F. Ivey, N. V. Johnson, N. E. Kaylor, C. D. Keith, R. L. Kiser, Mrs. L. B. Koontz, Boyd Lackey, C. H. Lance, Mrs. Robert Lee, T. M. Little, D. W. Lowman, P. A. Lynch, J. N. McEachern, Mrs. E. L. McKee, L. H. McNeeley, R. B. Miller, S. N. Nash, B. J. Norwood, V. L. Payne, Marshall Pickens, Mrs. J. N. Pless, H. A. Polk, Mrs. N. A. Randall, John R. Rankin, M. B. Reeves, A. N. Reynolds, V. L.

Robinson, Johnson Sanders, Ira Shamel, H. Q. Sides, L. H. Sides, W. A. Sloop, Mrs. A. L. Smith, Fred R. Stout, E. Frank Strupe, L. E. Tatum, Mrs. R. A. Taylor, J. H. Thompson, Mrs. J. F. Todd, Guy Weaver, A. S. Webb, Joe Webb, D. L. Wilkinson, F. A. Wilkinson, A. H. Williams, W. C. Woods, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. J. P. Wrenn, H. E. Wright.—(91).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Charlotte District: A. R. Knighten *vice* E. J. Brinkley, J. Milton Todd *vice* H. B. Stokes, Crowell Cook *vice* J. W. Richardson, Mrs. Emma K. Horne *vice* C. G. Mitchum; Elkin District: W. B. Bailey *vice* R. W. Beck; Gastonia District: G. W. Connor *vice* Paul Allred, Mrs. Grace Rogers *vice* Miss Clara Bell Sherer, G. L. Summey *vice* Mrs. Margaret Setzer; Greensboro District: Mrs. H. A. Garrett *vice* Otis Campbell, Mrs. O. C. Loy *vice* J. W. Sharpe; High Point District: J. C. Taylor *vice* Foster Loflin; Marion District: Mrs. Loy Williams *vice* Ray D. Boggs, G. C. Goforth *vice* W. C. Fortune; Statesville District: W. P. Siceloff *vice* D. E. Frazier.—(15).

Nominations to Fill Vacancies: M. T. Smathers, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations to fill vacancies on Conference Boards and other Committees as follows:

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—R. L. Bradley *vice* A. G. Foard.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—Miss Corinne Puett *vice* Ernest Brewer.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—H. G. Allen, G. I. Humphreys, P. L. Shore, George F. Ivey, F. C. Boyles, and Paul R. Ervin. (Terms to expire 1946.)

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—G. R. Stafford, George B. Clemmer, J. S. Gibbs, and C. W. Kirby. (Terms to expire 1946.) C. N. Clark *vice* E. E. Snow, transferred out. (Term to expire 1945.)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS, NOMINATED BY THE BISHOP—C. M. Pickens, Chairman; L. D. Thompson, Vice-chairman; J. E. Pritchard, Secretary; R. M. Courtney, J. W. Fitzgerald; with D. E. Camak and W. M. Smith, reserves.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS—Guy Weaver *vice* Zeb Curtis.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS—H. G. Allen, Fred H. Price, R. V. Martin, R. C. Bunch, and W. A. Kale.

MEMORIALS AND RESOLUTIONS—W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Lambeth, E. H. Blackard, R. L. Ownbey, Paul Evans, George F. Ivey, and W. E. Bird.

COMMITTEE ON THE WEEK OF DEDICATION—Walter J. Miller *vice* W. G. McFarland.

MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES—Carl H. King, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and J. Elwood Carroll. (Terms to expire 1946.)

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES—John W. Hoyle, Jr., S. M. Needham, and O. L. Brown.

GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS—L. J. Brookshire *vice* E. A. Cole.

Number of Districts: M. T. Smathers, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following recommendation from the Cabinet, and it was adopted:

"The Bishop and his Cabinet have given thoughtful consideration to the number of Districts advisable for the administration of the affairs of the Conference, and have concluded that ten Districts will be sufficient.

"We, therefore, ask the Conference to vote approval of this number."

Rules: On motion of W. A. Stanbury, Chairman of the Committee on Rules for the Annual Conference, the same rules as were adopted last year, insofar as they apply, were made the rules for this session.

Statistician: Upon nomination of the Cabinet, J. G. Winkler was elected Conference Statistician.

Announcements: H. G. Allen, Conference host, made the announcements. The Secretary was ordered to send messages of sympathy to J. B. Craven, Claude H. Moser, H. A. Dunham, and R. L. Bass. The Secretary was also instructed to write each chaplain a word of greeting on behalf of the Conference.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell presented Dr. Nolan B. Harmon, Book Editor of The Methodist Church; Dr. C. E. Forlines, President of Westminster Theological Seminary; and Reverend Allison Belk, of Mount Airy, as visitors to the Conference.

Flowers: The Bishop expressed his appreciation to Brother R. C. Bunch for a lovely vase of roses placed on his table.

Town and Country Report: The time for the order of the day arrived. John Hoyle, Jr., moved that Report No. 2 be taken from the table, and it was so ordered. Mr. Hoyle then moved as a supplement a new Report No. 1. W. B. West spoke to the report. The substitute was approved and the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Retired Relation: Names of the members of the Annual Conference to be referred for the retired relation were called, their characters were passed, and their names referred to the proper Committee. They are as follows: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, D. J. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York. The characters of the following were also passed and they were recommended for the retired relation:

D. H. Rhinehart, J. P. Hipps, J. N. Snow, W. J. Plint, W. T. Albright, R. J. Parker, Wade Johnson, G. W. Vick, and R. H. Kennington; W. C. Clark, B. M. Crosby, and J. E. Hipp were referred for the supernumerary relation, and K. G. Holt was located at his own request.

Order of the Day: On motion of Dr. W. A. Stanbury, the hour of 11:30 Wednesday morning was set aside as a special order for an hour of dedication to be led by Bishop Purcell.

Question No. 31 was called, and the characters of G. M. Carver, W. D. Corriher, W. F. Heffner, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, I. R. Miller, S. B. Moss, R. H. Stamey, W. R. Thompson, and F. A. Wright were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the third year and elected deacons. The characters of A. M. Faulkner and M. W. Nesbitt were passed and they were advanced to the class of the third year. They had already received ordination. The character of J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., and R. H. Nicholson were passed and they, being in the service as chaplains and not present, were continued in the class of the second year.

Admitted into Full Membership: The class was called to the altar, and after Bishop Purcell had spoken to these young men of the adventure and challenge of the Brotherhood of the Ministry, and had administered the disciplinary questions, the class was, by unanimous vote of the Conference, admitted into full membership. Those admitted are as follows: G. M. Carver, W. D. Corriher, A. M. Faulkner, W. F. Heffner, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, I. R. Miller, S. B. Moss, M. W. Nesbitt, R. H. Stamey, W. R. Thompson, and F. A. Wright.—(12).

Personal Privilege: J. W. Fitzgerald explained that J. B. Craven was not ill but was being sent a note of sympathy because of the condition of his wife. Mr. Fitzgerald further explained that Claude H. Moser was ill at his home in Gastonia but his condition was not considered serious.

Tellers: Tellers for the clerical voting for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences were nominated by the Secretary. They are as follows: E. K. McLarty, Jr., Chairman; Frank B. Jordan, Secretary; E. O. Peeler, C. P. Bowles, J. L. Stokes, II, C. C. Benton, W. J. Huneycutt, J. R. Hamilton, L. E. Mabry, Reid Wall, Jesse Wilkinson, E. L. Ballard, O. L. Brown, G. R. Stafford, W. R. Kelly, Fletcher Nelson, J. W. Fowler, Jr., M. Q. Tuttle, R. W. McCulley, C. G. Isley, J. C. Madison, W. L. Lanier, A. C. Waggoner, F. E. Howard, R. G. Tuttle, J. W. Braxton, C. M. White, L. S. Furr, and M. T. Hipps.

The lay tellers were also nominated, as follows: Marshall I. Pickens, Chairman; J. F. Harrelson, P. R. Ervin, W. R. Ford, F. R. Stout, George F. Ivey, Mrs. E. L. McKee, and E. C. Foy.

Delegates to General Conference: The Secretary announced that the Conference is entitled to 7 clerical and 7 lay delegates to the General Conference, and the first ballot was taken.

Cole Gift: E. O. Cole announced a gift from his brother, E. M. Cole, and gave to Bishop Purcell a title for a valuable tract of land near Charlotte, which is now the property of the Annual Conference. The Bishop expressed the appreciation of the Conference for this gift, and the papers were referred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Book Editor: Dr. Nolan B. Harmon, Book Editor, addressed the Conference on the work of the Publishing House and gave the facts about some of the latest books published. He presented to the Conference the check from the Publishing House for our Conference claimants. The amount was $4,693.57.

Memorial Service: At 11:30, led by Bishop Purcell, the Memorial Service of the Conference was held. The scripture lesson was read by Frank B. Jordan, and the prayer was made by S. B. Turrentine. In answer to Question No. 42, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" the Secretary announced, as the Conference stood, that during the year the following ministers had died: A. L. Aycock, G. T. Bond, G. C. Brinkman, C. P. Goode, T. B. Johnson, Z. Paris, J. T. Stover, J. E. Thompson, and W. G. Warren. The Secretary announced the death of the following heroines of the parsonage: Mrs. A. B. Dennis, Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, Mrs. R. F. Huneycutt, and Mrs. S. B. Turrentine. Memoirs for the deceased ministers were given by A. C. Gibbs, L. B. Hayes, W. A. Jenkins, J. S. Hiatt, W. L. Sherrill, J. R. Duncan, G. B. Clemmer, and J. B. Tabor, Jr. The choir of the church led the music. The following Memorial Address was made by C. P. Bowles:

This Our Fathers Did For Us

In 1883 in the city of Statesville my father, Rev. James Archie Bowles, joined the North Carolina Conference. Sixty years later, in the same city, by the strangeness of coincidence, his son has charge of the Memorial Service which seeks in fitting manner to honor, not only those who during the past twelve months have "found at last beneath His trees of healing, the life for which they longed," but also all of the men who have labored and loved and left us with an abiding heritage since the inception of North Carolina Methodism many generations ago.

Being the son of one of those who labored and loved and left us to live in "the house of God's elect," and having sat in recent years where the families of the eight ascended soldiers of this year now sit, I feel that I can speak, if not with authority, at least with feeling and understanding on their behalf.

Somehow I feel that I know something of the hopes and aspirations and dreams of these men as they came to the sunset of their lives and were about ready, with the aid of the mantle of the Lord, to part the Jordan for the last time and be caught up in the "Chariot of Fire" like some Elijah of old whose spirit had caused the divine imperative of "Thus saith the Lord" to burn in their souls.

My father was forty-eight years old when I was born and had served for nearly a quarter of a century in the Conference. By the time I joined the church, at the tender age of six, he was fifty-four. At the age of eleven, when my father was fifty-nine, it was necessary for me to assume the family driving, since an unfortunate accident had left him with "car-phobia." From that time to the end of his ministry (a period of six years) I accompanied him on every pastoral call and attended each service he conducted, which was usually three preaching appointments and two Sunday schools. Then came four years of invalidism and superannuation, during which time I was privileged to be his nurse and interpreter, for he had lost his power of speech. I read his lips and helped him communicate with others. Thus for the last ten years of my father's life I was constantly in his presence and I came to understand what was in the mind and soul of a minister who was facing the close of his earthly ministry and was viewing the pleasant landscape of the "homeland of God's eternal love." So I repeat, I feel I know something of the hopes, aspirations, and dreams of these men, whom we honor, for this their Conference which they loved so much and served so well.

If there is one definite thing toward which I could point and say, "This is the thing our fathers had in mind as they began and continued their ministry of labor and love in our Conference," it would be in the following words of Ruskin, words which typify their spirit in an unforgettable manner. Speaking of their service to the Conference as they began and continued their work they would say:

> Therefore when we build, let us think that we build forever. Let it not be for the present delight nor for the present use alone. Let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think as we lay stone on stone that a time is to come when those stones shall be held sacred because our hands have touched them. And men will say as they look upon the labor and the wrought substance, thereof, "See, this our fathers did for us."

So today, as we look upon the "labor and the wrought substance, thereof," which is now the great Western North Carolina Conference, we can but say, "See, this our fathers did for us."

This morning we are engaged in another session of the Annual Conference, a Conference quite different from the one my father joined here in Statesville in 1883. Since the North Carolina Conference was divided, making two separate Conferences, east and west, let us look for a moment at the figures of our own Conference the first year of its existence, 1889-90. We began with a total membership of 51,872. There were 667 church buildings with an evaluation of $584,905. There were approximately 134 pastoral charges which paid their ministers $62,381. These same charges paid to Conference Benevolences a total of $17,971. And a grand total raised for all purposes amounted to $160,692.

Contrast these figures with this Conference which is now in session, a Conference that last year reported a membership of 202,133 (four times larger than in 1890); a Conference that can point with pride to 1,077 churches that are valued at $13,855,295 (23 times the evaluation in 1890); a Conference which has 402 pastoral charges paying their ministers $682,722 (as compared to $62,381 in 1890); a Conference which contributes in World Service $171,743 (ten times the amount in 1890); and a Conference that raised for all purposes a grand total of $2,428,863 (as compared to $160,692 in 1890). As we look at these figures and at this splendid Conference assembled here this morning, we cannot help but say with pride and appreciation, "See, this our fathers did for us."

As fine as these facts may be they do not accurately represent the "wrought substance" which has become the Western North Carolina Conference. They are but the outward and visible manifestations of something greater which transcends the laying of one stone upon another in material accomplishment. It is to this "something greater" that I would direct your thinking now.

The deeds of these individual men who have died this year, like those who have preceded them, may be forgotten and their acts may be remembered only in the worm-

eaten pages of the Conference Minutes, but if their spirit is lost—a spirit I came to know and appreciate, these stones shall have been piled in vain.

Let us remember they have committed into our hands that on which they lavished their lives. All that has been done end endured to spread the Christian faith and life within the bounds of our great Conference—work in the cities and countryside, the mountains and plains, in places obscure and conspicuous; work with the peasant and philosopher, the wise and unwise, the righteous and unrighteous; tell of unlettered men and the labor of consecrated scholars—all of this hangs for its preservation upon us today. As we are commissioned again this week to go out into this age to fight against the citadels of ignorance, selfishness, greed, prejudice, unbelief, and the spirit which makes possible wars and rumors of wars, these noble men, though dead, will move within us and fight at our sides, and we become in our time merely the projection of their earnestness. Without us their aims are frustrated and their sacrifices futile. How wistfully out of the bygone generations they look at us. Dare we fail them? God grant that their spirit may never depart from our midst! But rather, as we look around us at that magnificent spirit, which is of their creation, still manifesting itself, let us with gratitude and thanksgiving look up and say, "See, this our fathers did for us."

Not only have they left behind us the outward structure of a great Conference and the uplift of a great spirit, but they have bequeathed to us a noble tradition as well. The Western North Carolina Conference is the custodian of a great tradition; to it has been committed a "pearl of great price"; and to this modern generation it presents a "goodly heritage." What shall we do with this heritage?

The fault of the generation to which I belong too often is found, not in the failure to discover new values, but backsliding (that is a good Methodist word) in the appreciation of old values. The men who served the Western North Carolina Conference so well have offered us a "goodly heritage" and we need to hear anew the instructions once given to the youthful Timothy: "That good thing which was committed unto thee, keep, by the Holy Spirit that dwelleth in us." Let us ever remember that unless some things are carried over from the past into the future there will be no future worth having. May we ever realize that out of the past our greatest help will come, and that from the "goodly heritage" of their Christian faith we gain our inspiration for the present.

I do not mean by this that outward forms will not change. They will. They must. We ought to discover and use new techniques and methods. We should always be able to interpret the phraseology of the past in the language of today. We should rethink the doctrines that are handed down to us. We should at all times distinguish between tradition that is mere tradition and not eternal truth. These men whom we honor and have honored would not care, then, that we keep up their forms. Their great concern would be that we deny not their spirit.

"See, this our fathers did for us." They have provided us with a heritage, a tradition with which we will be blessed as we continue to build, laying "stone upon stone" on the foundation they have firmly laid. From their hands to ours they commit the sacred task of holding high the light of leadership and guidance to the people called Methodists in this our Conference. Theirs is a deathless message which says:

"To you from falling hands
We throw the torch. Be yours,
To hold it high."

In closing let me say that there come times, like those, when we hate to admit that those who have walked with us and guided us, as did Elijah the youthful Elisha, will walk with us no more. We hate to admit it even as did Elisha that day when the sons of the prophets said to him, "Knowest thou that the Lord will take away thy master from thy head today?" "Yea, I know it," said Elisha, (but) "hold thy peace." How often that feeling comes to us. We know that they must go but we are loathe to talk about it. We had rather hold our peace and have others do the same. But year after year the same test comes to us that Elijah put to his disciple. When he is gone into the heavens the young man full of humility—full, too, perhaps, of doubt and fear—takes up the mantle of his

master. "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" he muses. If Elijah is gone, perhaps everything is gone. But no! here is his *mantle*, and what is more, here is that which the mantle symbolizes—the Lord is God. He takes the mantle, smites the river, and the water is divided. "The Lord is *still* God," he whispers. His master has been vindicated.

Here we are this morning, as is our custom each Conference, honoring these great men who have passed from us. They are gone. Everything seems to go with them. But like Elisha of old we look around and there is a mantle. One generation lives and passes, the old order changes—a new class comes into the Conference—and God, who fulfills Himself in many ways, starts other messengers on their several ways. The hand that smites the waters is new, but the mantle is the same, and the power which invokes it is also the same, yesterday, today, and forever.

O blest communion,
Fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle,
They in glory shine;
Yet all are one in Thee,
For all are Thine.
Alleluia! Alleluia!

Adjournment: The congregation sang "Faith of Our Fathers," and after the announcements, Rev. A. W. Plyler said the benediction, and at 1:06 p. m. the Conference adjourned to meet again at 2:30 o'clock.

Afternoon Session

Session Convened: The Conference convened at 2:30 p. m., Bishop Purcell presiding. The opening hymn was "O For a Heart to Praise My God." E. M. Avett led the prayer.

First Ballot: The first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was reported by E. K. McLarty, Jr., as follows:

Total ballots cast	280
Defective ballots	5
Number of ballots counted	275
Votes necessary to elect	138

Those receiving 1 vote were: T. F. Higgins, R. T. Houts, W. J. Huneycutt, C. G. Isley, H. L. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, R. C. Nimon, R. J. Parker, W. J. Plint, F. H. Price, W. M. Rathburn, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, W. H. Groce, H. G. Hardin, N. M. Harrison, J. R. Church, W. C. Clark, G. W. Clay, O. E. Croy, B. A. Culp, J. R. Duncan, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. Moody Smith, W. T. Albright, W. M. Andrews, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, W. A. Barber, E. P. Billups, H. E. Bolick, P. S. Kennett, F. W. Kiker, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, A. A. Kyles, W. L. Lanier, D. M. Litaker, E. H. Lowman, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, F. J. Stough, A. C. Swofford, W. B. Thompson, J. J. Wood. Those receiving 2 votes each: J. P. Hipps, J. L. Ingram, D. E. Camak, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, E. C. Price, W. L. Sherrill, R. A. Smith, R. M. Andrews, J. C. Auman, F. R. Barber, J. W. Braxton, W. R. Kelly, A. G. Lackey, R. C. Stubbins, R. G. Tuttle, Reid Wall.

Those receiving 3 votes each: N. C. Williams, J. M. Brandon, George R. Brown, W. M. Smith, C. C. Herbert, Jr. Those receiving 4 votes each: J. G. Wilkinson, W. O. Weldon, J. L. Stokes, II, H. F. Duncan, G. R. Combs, J. E. Carroll, F. B. Jordan, E. D. C. Brewer. Those receiving 5 votes each: L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, J. E. Pritchard, W. J. Miller, L. D. Thompson. Those receiving 6 votes each: C. C. Benton, Paul Hardin, Jr., E. K. McLarty, Jr., P. W. Tucker. Those receiving 7 votes each: H. C. Sprinkle, J. C. Madison, A. C. Waggoner, L. F. Tuttle, R. D. Ware, G. B. Clemmer. Those receiving 8 votes each: R. M. Courtney, R. L. Ownbey, W. L. Scott. Receiving 12 votes—J. W. Moore. Receiving 13 votes each: Carl H. King, P. E. Lindley, C. M. Pickens, J. C. Cornett. Receiving 14 votes—C. N. Clark. Those receiving 10 to 25 votes each: A. W. Plyler—16, W. A. Kale and W. A. Rollins—17, F. C. Smathers—18; C. P. Bowles and C. E. Rozzelle—21, E. M. Jones and E. K. McLarty—22, W. B. West—24, C. H. Moser—25. Those receiving other votes: A. C. Gibbs—28, W. L. Hutchins—30, H. P. Powell—32, G. R. Stafford—33, C. S. Kirkpatrick—40, John Hoyle, Jr., and M. T. Smathers—41, H. G. Allen—42, W. A. Lambeth—45, G. I. Humphreys—46, L. B. Hayes—50, S. W. Taylor—52, E. H. Blackard and J. S. Hiatt—59, J. B. Craven—77, G. Ray Jordan—90, W. A. Stanbury—92, Gilbert T. Rowe—100, E. H. Nease—104, C. C. Weaver—116, Paul N. Garber—157.

P. N. Garber, receiving a majority vote, was declared elected, and the second ballot for 6 ministerial delegates to the General Conference was taken.

The results for the first ballot for lay delegates was read by Marshall I. Pickens. It was as follows:

Total number of votes cast	105
Defective ballots	18
Number of ballots counted	87
Number of votes necessary to elect	44

The following received one vote: J. T. Smith, S. C. Strader, C. C. Campbell, W. A. Asheworth, C. P. Smith, R. C. Kirk, W. C. Todd, Mrs. George Hoyle, J. I. McCrary, Mrs. Guy Hall, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Fred Tate, J. F. Spruill, J. C. Taylor, H. V. Johnson, C. B. McCrary, O. T. Gates, Mrs. R. C. Laney, E. L. Walker, Mrs. Preston Weaver, Mrs. Claudia Johnson, N. V. Johnson, J. H. Harkey, V. L. Robinson, V. L. Payne, Mrs. J. C. Gentry, C. A. Harkey, L. S. Weaver, James Doughtry, O. W. Atwell, A. C. Ramen, A. G. Odell, R. L. Kiser, Horace Grigg, Cowan Blanton, James H. Burris, Rob Corbey, Guy Bagwell, Mrs. F. E. Branson, Zeb Curtis, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Joseph Kistler, J. C. Hudson, A. A. Padgett, E. T. Burgin, Harlow Noblet, C. P. Lytle, C. A. Hines, T. B. Dixon, J. C. Brewer, W. W. Dixon, James McGimsey, J. D. Lineberger, Tom Little, W. S. Reid,

J. O. Bivens, W. C. Cox, A. M. Reynolds, Loy Gulledge, Mrs. Zeb Moss, J. R. Nixon, Adam Leonard, Arthur Schult, R. M. Heath, Mrs. J. D. McGregor, Mrs. W. M. Liles, Mrs. Hill Parks, Mrs. Charles Byrd. The following received 2 votes: Mrs. W. C. Hammer, L. J. Brookshire, C. A. Jonas, Mr. Parrish, N. E. Brown, Glenn York, D. E. Drum, E. J. Coltrane, E. L. Jones, R. A. Warlick, Mrs. Preston Wrenn, D. W. Alexander, C. F. Moore, V. C. Brock, O. A. Swaringen, Mrs. Zeb Morris, Mrs. L. E. Goodnight. The following received 3 votes: Roy Kiker, C. L. Kearns, W. B. Love, A. A. Myers, Ralph Stockton, Ralph Edwards, A. Z. Goforth, J. S. Weaver, S. M. Roper, Frank Stith, N. A. Shamel, B. V. Hedrick, Gilmer Hines, B. L. Smith. The following received 4 votes: Orton Boren, W. C. Simpson, R. E. Bundy, A. L. Stockton, George Hackney, C. T. Cline, W. C. Harris, E. C. Foy. Other votes were received as follows: W. A. Ford and T. C. Pegram—5, Clyde R. Hoey and Marshall Pickens—6, R. D. Coleman and John B. Harris—7, Guy Weaver and Stacy Weaver—8, H. A. Dunham and J. F. Harrelson—9, A. J. Koonce, F. R. Stout, and L. L. Gobbel—10, Paul Ervin—11, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—12, R. T. Amos—15, A. J. Kirby—16, F. C. Todd—17, Mrs. C. C. Weaver—19, Mrs. E. L. McKee—22, George F. Ivey—27, O. V. Woosley—31, Paul Evans—36, J. A. Jones—38, J. B. Ivey—44, and R. C. Bunch—45.

R. C. Bunch and J. B. Ivey, receiving a majority of the votes cast, were declared elected and a second ballot for 5 lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Superannuate Endowment: The report of the Superannuate Endowment Fund was adopted after being read by Mr. J. A. Bell. (See Appendix.)

Charlotte City Missions: Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (See Appendix) was read by J. W. Fitzgerald. The Conference gave a standing vote of appreciation and approval.

In this report it was stated that a residence for the Bishop of this Conference has been purchased at 2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte. Bishop Purcell expressed appreciation. The Conference gave J. A. Jones and Sons a rising vote of thanks for their generosity.

Resolution: E. M. Jones offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, the appointment known as the First Methodist Church of Bessemer City has been consolidated with the former appointment of the Methodist Church, South, of Bessemer City, and the church buildings and grounds of the First Methodist Church have been abandoned for charge uses and the appointment discontinued; and by this act such physical plant is so discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, the following Trustees of church property, to wit: George Kennedy, John Walker, and Edith Hoover, by election of the Quarterly Conference, are now the legal holders of the title to said property; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension holds four Deeds of Trust upon said property, past due and unpaid, and has contracted and agreed upon the payment of the sum of $3,500.00 to cancel its liens upon said property and allow the said Trustees to execute and deliver to the purchaser a deed free of any and all claims of the said Board upon the payment of said agreed price; and

WHEREAS, under the Discipline of The Methodist Church, this Conference has the jurisdiction to authorize and direct the execution and delivery of such deed;

BE IT THEREFORE, RESOLVED: That the said Trustees, to wit: George Kennedy, John Walker, and Edith Hoover, are by this act authorized and directed to execute and deliver, in fulfillment of the agreement hereinbefore set out, a deed in fee to the purchaser, to wit: Dr. W. S. Matthews, of Bessemer City, N. C., to the said property, to wit: Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, in Block 19, in Section 3, in the Town of Bessemer City, N. C., on the payment to the said Board of the agreed purchase price by the purchaser, Dr. W. S. Matthews.

AND, in the event that said Trustees cannot be located, or if for any reason such signatures of the said Trustees cannot be obtained, then the Trustees of this Annual Conference are authorized and directed to execute and deliver such deed.

Evening Session Ordered: On motion of the Secretary, the Conference adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m. in business session to hear the report of the tellers and take another ballot of both orders. The time of adjournment was 3:30 p. m.

Evening Session

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 7:30 p. m. R. L. Ownbey led the prayer. Music was under the direction of the Greensboro College Glee Club led by Walter Vassar.

Report of Tellers: Frank B. Jordan reported for the clerical tellers, stating that on the second ballot for clerical delegates to General Conference, the following were the results:

Number of ballots cast	228
Defective ballots	4
Ballots counted	224
Number required for election	113

Those receiving 1 vote each: R. M. Andrews, William Andrews, C. W. Avett, R. L. Bass, H. C. Byrum, F. O. Dryman, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, R. P. Gibbs, W. K. Goodson, W. R. Kelly, P. S. Kennett, J. C. Madison, J. B. McLarty, C. O. Newell, R. J. Parker, W. J. Plint, H. L. Powell, F. H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Sherrill, R. A. Smith, J. L. Stokes, II, A. C. Swofford, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. D. Williams, W. J. Miller. Those receiving 2 votes: L. B. Abernethy, C. C. Benton, N. G. Bethea, E. D. C. Brewer, J. E. Carroll, G. B. Clemmer, J. B. Fitzgerald, H. Grady Hardin, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. M. Smith, L. D. Thompson, Reid Wall. Those receiving 3 votes: N. C. Williams, P. W. Tucker, W. L. Scott, John W. Moore, Fletcher Nelson, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. C. Cornett, D. E. Camak, C. W. Bates. Those receiving 4 votes: A. C. Waggoner, R. M. Courtney, John R. Church. Those receiving 5 votes: J. G. Wilkinson, H. C. Sprinkle, R. L. Ownbey, A. W. Plyler. Those receiving other votes: R. D.

Ware and J. W. Fitzgerald—6, C. N. Clark—9, W. A. Kale, C. M. Pickens, and C. E. Rozzelle—10, Carl H. King and E. O. Cole—11, P. E. Lindley and W. B. West—12, W. A. Rollins—13, E. K. McLarty—18, W. L. Hutchins—19, C. H. Moser and E. M. Jones—20, H. P. Powell—21, W. A. Lambeth—23, C. P. Bowles—24, A. C. Gibbs—26, M. T. Smathers—31, J. S. Hiatt—32, L. B. Hayes—35, G. R. Stafford and C. S. Kirkpatrick—40, H. G. Allen—41, S. W. Taylor and G. I. Humphreys—42, John W. Hoyle, Jr.—45, E. H. Blackard—51, J. B. Craven—60, G. Ray Jordan—74, W. A. Stanbury—92, C. C. Weaver—100, G. T. Rowe—105, E. H. Nease—106.

There being no election, the third ballot for 6 clerical delegates was taken and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The second ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was reported on by Marshall Pickens, whose report is as follows:

Total votes cast	105
Defective ballots	19
Votes counted	86
Necessary to elect	44

Those receiving 1 vote: Zeb Curtis, Ray Kiker, Horace Grigg, J. A. Combs, Stacy Weaver, A. L. Stockton, C. A. Hines, J. R. Dickson, W. L. Love, N. B. Johnson, G. L. Houston, J. C. Brewer, J. C. Folger, E. C. Foy, Dr. E. G. Cline, Dr. R. B. Harrell, Prof. Coleman, Fred N. Tate, R. C. Bundy, J. D. Lineberger, C. A. Jonas, James Burris, G. R. Nixon, Mrs. F. E. Branson, J. B. Henderson, F. A. Stith, N. V. Stockton, Mrs. Preston Wrenn, A. G. Odell, B. V. Hedrick, J. S. Keever, Ralph Edwards, T. A. Glascock, L. F. Ross, D. M. Davidson, John B. Harris, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Fred Moody, E. T. Burgin, D. W. Alexander, C. P. Lytle, S. G. Strader, James T. Smith, E. L. Jones, B. C. Gibson, Val Johnson, Mrs. George Hoyle. Those receiving 2 votes: W. G. Simpson, L. J. Brookshire, W. H. Ford, Guy Bagwell, J. R. Stough, B. C. Brock. Those receiving 3 votes: Mrs. W. C. Hammer, E. J. Coltrane, C. L. Kearns, Ralph Stockton, J. E. Lambeth, Mrs. C. N. Clark. Those receiving 4 votes: J. F. Harrelson, George Hackney, L. S. Weaver, W. E. Sale. Those receiving other votes: Paul Ervin and Marshall Pickens—5, F. R. Stout and R. T. Amos—6, B. L. Smith—7, A. J. Koonce—8, Guy Weaver—10, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—11, L. L. Gobbel—12, George Ivey—15, R. D. Coleman and Mrs. E. L. McKee—17, H. A. Dunham—18, F. C. Todd—19, Clyde R. Hoey—20, A. J. Kirby—23, O. V. Woosley—31, J. A. Jones—32, Mrs. C. C. Weaver—33, Paul F. Evans—38.

There was no election, and the third ballot for 5 lay delegates was taken. The tellers retired to count the votes.

Adjournment: The Bishop turned the service over to G. Ray Jordan, Chairman of the Board of Education, and the business session adjourned.

THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1943

Morning Session

Devotions: Under the direction of the Commission on Evangelism, the morning devotions were led by H. P. Powell. R. J. Parker made the prayer, and E. K. McLarty was the speaker.

Roll Call: The following signed the roll call cards for this session:

CLERICAL—J. A. Baldwin, A. R. Bell, A. Burgess, A. B. Dennis, W. Q. Grigg, T. J. Huggins, E. W. Mills, J. A. Peeler, Paul R. Taylor, E. C. Widenhouse, B. Wilson.—(11).

LAY DELEGATES—J. R. Beasley, Mrs. W. B. Berryhill, Mrs. Herman Billings, H. V. Bolick, C. W. Butler, J. R. Davis, R. L. Eaker, C. J. Ebbs, R. A. Fry, W. Rowe Henry, Mrs. Mary Hitt, C. A. Johnson, A. J. Koonce, Mrs. H. J. Lineback, Mrs. J. W. Mann, G. C. Maulden, J. F. McCrary, Rev. M. L. Moose, Mrs. Mattie Mull, W. Fred Patterson, A. W. Phillips, S. M. Roper, Hayes Rouse, Miss Consie Stallings, F. D. Stonestreet, H. G. Thacker, G. P. Upton, Mrs. W. W. Washam, M. G. White, D. H. Whitener, T. H. Wood. —(31).

Committee on Objectives: The following Committee on Conference Objectives was announced by M. T. Smathers: L. F. Tuttle, C. P. Bowles, Walter J. Miller, Stacy Weaver, and John R. Rankin.

Introduction: Bishop Purcell presented the following visitors to the Conference: Chaplain J. E. Statham of the Florida Conference; J. W. Frank of the North Carolina Conference; I. L. McElroy of the American Bible Society; Forbis Durant from the East Oklahoma Conference; M. C. Ellerbe, H. R. Simpson, and J. M. Culbreth from the North Carolina Conference; and Karl Koestline of the Florida Conference. Reverend Mr. McElroy spoke on "The American Bible Society."

Resolution: The following resolution was offered by W. L. Hutchins and was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference now in session, October 22nd, 1943, authorizes Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, to transfer to the Trustees of Robbinsville Methodist Church the sum of $3,795.05, said amount accruing from the sale of abandoned church property lying within the territory of the Robbinsville Charge, when requests for such funds are made by the Quarterly Conference of the Robbinsville Charge and duly signed by the District Superintendent of the Waynesville District.

(Signed) W. L. HUTCHINS,
M. T. SMATHERS,
C. S. KIRKPATRICK.

Transfers In: The Bishop announced the following transfers: Forbis Durant from the East Oklahoma Conference; M. C. Ellerbee from the North Carolina Conference; Karl Koestline from the Florida Conference; and H. R. Simpson, a deacon in the class of the fourth year, from the North Carolina Conference.

Third Ballot: The results of the third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced by E. K. McLarty, Jr., as follows:

Number of votes cast	248
Defective ballots	7
Total ballots counted	241
Necessary to elect	121

The following received 1 vote each: C. C. Benton, George R. Brown, W. S. Smith, D. E. Camak, G. B. Clemmer, F. O. Dryman, H. F. Duncan, C. G. Hefner, W. O. Goode, R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, H. C. Freeman, H. L. Isley, T. B. Huneycutt, M. T. Hipps, J. P. Hipps, W. J. Miller, J. B. McLarty, P. S. Kennett, H. L. Powell, W. H. Neese, A. C. Waggoner, M. Q. Tuttle, F. J. Stough, J. L. Stokes, H. The following received 2 votes each: L. D. Thompson, L. F. Tuttle, J. E. Pritchard, W. R. Kelly, O. C. Loy, J. C. Madison, C. G. Isley, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., J. E. Carroll, J. R. Church, J. G. Wilkinson, W. L. Scott, E. D. C. Brewer, L. B. Abernethy. The following received 3 votes each: R. M. Andrews, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Fitzgerald, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Moore. The following received 4 votes: Reid Wall, N. C. Williams, H. C. Sprinkle. The following received 5 votes: R. D. Ware, A. W. Plyler, Fletcher Nelson, J. W. Fitzgerald, C. N. Clark, C. W. Bates. The following received 8 votes: E. O. Cole, C. H. King. The following received 9 votes: C. E. Rozzelle, W. A. Kale, C. M. Pickens, W. B. West. Others received votes as follows: E. M. Jones—10, E. K. McLarty—12, W. A. Rollins and P. E. Lindley—13, W. L. Hutchins and C. H. Moser—14, A. C. Gibbs—16, C. P. Bowles—21, W. A. Lambeth—23, H. P. Powell—28, C. S. Kirkpatrick—30, J. S. Hiatt—37, M. T. Smathers—39, L. B. Hayes and H. G. Allen—44, S. W. Taylor and G. I. Humphreys—49, John Hoyle, Jr.—51, E. H. Blackard—63, J. B. Craven—72, G. R. Stafford—74, G. Ray Jordan—96, W. A. Stanbury—105, C. C. Weaver—111, G. T. Rowe—115, E. H. Nease—121.

E. H. Nease, with 121 votes, was declared elected, and the fourth clerical ballot for five delegates was taken.

J. F. Harrelson reported the results of the third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference as follows:

Total votes cast	104
Defective	7
Valid votes	97
Necessary to elect	49

The following received 1 vote each: Zeb Curtis, Ray Kiker, J. R. Dickson, C. A. Jonas, N. V. Stockton, P. T. Edward, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, James T. Smith, Mrs. George Hoyle, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, C. L. Kearns,

W. E. Sale, T. C. Hoyle, F. A. Smith, S. M. Kale, R. F. Mock, E. L. Walker, L. H. Irvin, H. B. Stokes, John R. Rankin, D. B. McCrary, C. M. Park, J. C. Smith, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, C. M. Fields, O. A. Swaringen, H. H. Koontz, C. B. Gibbs. The following received 2 votes each: Mrs. C. N. Clark, F. A. Wilkinson, Dr. W. C. Houston, H. B. Stokes, B. C. Gibson, E. G. Click, R. D. Cole, C. A. Hines, E. C. Foy, C. F. Cline, Dr. R. B. Harrell, W. G. Simpson, L. J. Brookshire, J. R. Stough, George L. Hackney. The following received 3 votes each: J. A. Combs, R. C. Bundy, Guy Bagwell, Ralph Stockton, Stacy Weaver, F. R. Stout. Others received votes as follows: B. C. Brock and Paul F. Ervin—4, E. J. Coltrane and J. F. Harrelson—5, B. L. Smith—6, Marshall Pickens—8, R. T. Amos and A. J. Koonce—10, Guy Weaver and Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—14, R. D. Coleman and Mrs. E. L. McKee—17, H. A. Dunham and F. C. Todd—18, L. L. Gobbel—19, George F. Ivey, Clyde R. Hoey, and A. J. Kirby—25, O. V. Woosley—37, Paul F. Evans—38, Mrs. C. C. Weaver—42, J. A. Jones—52.

J. A. Jones, having received a majority of the votes, was declared elected, and the fourth ballot for four lay delegates was taken.

Dr. McIllwain: Dr. A. T. McEllwain of the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Resolution: The following resolution, presented by W. J. Plint, was adopted:

WHEREAS, There is in Washington, N. C., a lot purchased under the supervision of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Former Methodist Episcopal Church, and

WHEREAS, the territory of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference has been divided between the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, this property is in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference hereby relinquish all claims whatever, to part or all of said property unto the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

(Signed) W. J. PLINT,
J. J. WOOD,
C. C. BENTON,
S. W. JOHNSON.

Lay Activities: The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by L. L. Gobbel. (See Appendix.) The Conference expressed a vote of thanks to A. J. Kirby, retiring Conference Lay Leader, for his service, and the report was adopted.

Admission on Trial: The following men were admitted into the Annual Conference on trial: Hawley Barnwell Lynn, Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., Charles Marvin Boggs, Paul Hamilton Duckwall, Hugh Edwin Murphy, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Roy Delbert Byrum, Ray Paschal Waugh, Thad-

deus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., John Albert Lowder, George Brinkman Ehlhardt, Rupert Gilmer Wagoner, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Otis Dewey Smith, Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, William Grady Burgin, Carl Wesley Judy, John Sharpe Jordan, William Alfred Rock, Jr., and Milford Vernon Thumm.—(24).

Transfers: Robert Elmo Early was transferred from the Disciples of Christ Church, and Kenneth Willis Clark from the Southern Baptist Church. Their credentials were recognized and they are to take the vows of ordination.

Resolution: H. C. Sprinkle offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

CONCERNING QUARTERLY CONFERENCE RECORDS

WHEREAS, formerly, one of the functions of the District Conference was to examine and pass upon Quarterly Conference records, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Discipline of 1940, makes no provision for this service;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: First, that the District Conference be required, through a proper Committee, to examine and pass upon all Quarterly Conference records in the District.

Second, that, to facilitate this work, the Recording Steward be made an ex officio member of the District Conference, with all the rights and privileges of membership in that body, and that he be required to present his Quarterly Conference record book to the District Conference, at its opening session, for examination.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE,
E. H. NEASE.

Question No. 38, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their characters?" The Superintendents of the Asheville and Charlotte Districts had their characters passed and made their reports. The characters of each of the ministers in these two districts were likewise passed.

Report of Lay Ballot: The report of the fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was presented by Mrs. E. L. McKee, and is as follows:

Number of votes cast	125
Defective votes	11
Valid votes	114
Necessary to elect	58

The following received 1 vote: O. A. Swaringen, L. G. Garvin, Robert Long, W. E. Sale, E. J. Coltrane, George Hackney, C. L. Kearns, Fred Moody, A. T. Burgess, H. B. Stokes, C. A. Jonas, J. R. Nixon, W. G. Simpson, B. L. Smith, Paul Kiker, J. E. Lambeth, Ray Tysor, Frank Stith. The following received 2 votes each: E. L. Walker, L. J. Brookshire, J. L. Smith, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Guy Bagwell, John R. Rankin. The following received 3 votes each: Paul Ervin, Zeb Curtis, Ralph Stockton, C. F. Cline, Mrs. J.

Max Brandon. Others received votes as follows: B. C. Brock and Stacy Weaver—4, A. J. Koonce—6, J. F. Harrelson—7, Marshall Pickens—9, R. T. Amos—11, Guy Weaver—12, R. D. Coleman—15, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—16, Mrs. E. L. McKee—18, F. C. Todd—20, L. L. Gobbel—21, H. A. Dunham—22, George Ivey—24, A. J. Kirby—25, Paul Evans—42, C. R. Hoey—45, Mrs. C. C. Weaver—46, O. V. Woosley—59.

O. V. Woosley, having received a majority of the votes, was declared elected, and the fifth ballot for three lay delegates was taken.

Education: Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read by W. A. Kale and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Roberts Fund: The report of the Roberts Fund was submitted by G. I. Humphreys and was adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Advisory Committee on Indebtedness: E. H. Blackard presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLVED: That we express our gratitude to the Conference Advisory Committee on Church Indebtedness for the splendid part they have played in reducing the indebtedness from $2,154,858.00 to $231,450.00 since Bishop Purcell came to this area. Today there are only three churches in our Conference which have an indebtedness of over $25,000.00.

SECOND, that we request and authorize this Committee to investigate the condition especially of those churches of our Conference which still are discouragingly embarrassed by debt and are in need of outside help.

THIRD, and that we seek to raise enough money at large by a quiet canvass in order to spring these churches to make a substantial, if not complete, payment on their indebtedness between now and the next session of the Annual Conference.

(Signed) EMBREE H. BLACKARD,
C. EXCELLE ROZZELLE.

Afternoon Session Ordered: On motion of E. H. Nease, the Conference was ordered to meet for an afternoon session at 2:30.

Ballots: Frank B. Jordan read the report of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference. It is as follows:

Number of ballots cast	301
Defective ballots	8
Valid ballots	293
Necessary to elect	147

The following received 1 vote each: R. M. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, C. W. Avett, J. M. Barber, N. G. Bethea, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton, J. E. Carroll, H. F. Duncan, G. W. Clay, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. W. Fox, H. Grady Hardin, A. C. Kennedy, J. C. Madison, J. B. McLarty, D. B. Mullis, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, A. P. Ratledge, I. L. Roberts, W. L. Scott, F. C. Smathers, H. C. Sprinkle, A. C. Swofford, P. W. Tucker, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, W. O. Weldon. The following received 2 votes each: George

R. Brown, R. M. Courtney, C. G. Hefner, W. A. Kale, W. J. Miller, W. M. Smith, L. D. Thompson, J. G. Wilkinson, and N. C. Williams. W. B. West received 3 votes. The following received 4 votes each: John Church, C. M. Pickens, John W. Moore, A. W. Plyler, F. H. Price. The following received 5 votes each: C. N. Clark, J. W. Fitzgerald, C. H. King, J. E. Pritchard. The following received 6 votes each: E. O. Cole, J. C. Cornett, R. D. Ware, Reid Wall. Others received the following votes: C. W. Bates—7, W. A. Rollins—13, A. C. Gibbs—14, E. M. Jones—16, P. E. Lindley—17, C. H. Moser—18, W. A. Lambeth—21, E. K. McLarty—25, W. L. Hutchins—28, C. P. Bowles—29, H. P. Powell—31, M. T. Smathers—34, C. S. Kirkpatrick—40, L. B. Hayes—47, E. H. Blackard—51, S. W. Taylor—52, J. S. Hiatt—53, H. G. Allen—59, G. I. Humphreys—64, John Hoyle, Jr.—66, G. Ray Jordan—91, J. B. Craven—96, W. A. Stanbury—98, G. R. Stafford—112, G. T. Rowe—121, C. C. Weaver—129. There was no election, and a fifth ballot was taken for clerical delegates.

Marshall I. Pickens gave the results of the fifth ballot for lay delegates, and it is as follows:

Total votes cast	111
Defective	5
Valid	106
Necessary for election	54

The following received 1 vote each: A. G. Odell, Paul Ervin, W. E. Sale, G. R. Stafford, R. J. Starling, G. C. Graham, L. J. Brookshire, Stacy Weaver, L. G. Garvin, E. L. Walker, Paul Waner, J. E. Lambeth, Mrs. Max Brandon, Paul Kiker, A. J. Koonce. The following received 2 votes each: John R. Rankin, Guy Bagwell, E. J. Coltrane, J. F. Harrelson. Others received votes as follows: R. T. Amos—5, F. C. Todd—8, Guy Weaver—9, R. D. Coleman—10, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., and Marshall Pickens—11, Mrs. E. L. McKee—14, George Ivey—18, L. L. Gobbel—19, A. J. Kirby—20, H. A. Dunham—24, C. R. Hoey—44, Paul Evans—53, Mrs. C. C. Weaver—54.

Mrs. C. C. Weaver, having received a majority of the votes, was declared elected.

The sixth ballot for two lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Service of Dedication: Led by Bishop Purcell, the Conference entered into the Service of Dedication. Participating ministers in the service were W. A. Kale, J. B. McLarty, W. A. Stanbury, and L. B. Hayes.

Adjournment: At the conclusion of the Service of Dedication the Conference adjourned

Afternoon Session

Opening: At 2:30 the afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Purcell. After the congregation had sung "Rise Up, O Men of God," Wilson O. Weldon led the prayer.

Conference Relation: M. T. Smathers moved the reference of the name of C. B. Way for the supernumerary relationship, and that J. E. Hipp be referred for the retired and not the supernumerary relation. This was granted. K. G. Holt, at his own request, was located.

Leave: J. L. Stokes, II, D. M. Nifong, and J. H. Brendall, Jr., were granted leave of absence for tomorrow's session.

Ballot Reported: George F. Ivey read the report of the sixth ballot for lay delegates. It follows:

Total number of votes cast	101
Defective	5
Valid	96
Necessary to elect	49

The following received 1 vote each: A. G. Odell, L. J. Brookshire, E. J. Coltrane, John R. Rankin, G. R. Stafford, J. H. Hoyle. Others received votes as follows: Guy Weaver and F. C. Todd—2, J. F. Harrelson—3, Marshall Pickens—4, R. D. Coleman—7, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—10, A. J. Kirby—11, L. L. Gobbel and George F. Ivey—12, H. A. Dunham—15, Mrs. E. L. McKee—17, C. R. Hoey—41, Paul Evans—50.

Paul F. Evans, having received a majority of the votes, was declared elected.

A seventh ballot for one lay delegate was taken.

E. K. McLarty, Jr., announced the results of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference as follows:

Total number of votes cast	266
Defective	6
Valid	260
Necessary to elect	131

The following received 1 vote each: W. L. Scott, F. C. Smathers, W. M. Smith, Fletcher Nelson, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. H. King, J. C. Madison, E. K. McLarty, Jr., M. T. Hipps, H. L. Isley, S. W. Johnson, Frank Jordan, E. W. Fox, R. P. Gibbs, E. M. Graham, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. G. Hefner, J. W. Fitzgerald, D. E. Camak, J. C. Cornett, J. R. Duncan, L. B. Abernethy, J. M. Barber, C. C. Benton, P. W. Tucker, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Will. The following received 2 votes each: R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Kale, H. F. Dun-

can, R. M. Courtney, John Church, C. N. Clark, W. O. Weldon, W. B. West, L. D. Thompson, J. L. Stokes, II. The following received 3 votes each: John W. Moore, F. H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, E. O. Cole, R. D. Ware, C. E. Rozzelle. Others received votes as follows: C. W. Bates—4, E. M. Jones—6, C. M. Pickens—7, P. E. Lindley and E. K. McLarty—11, W. A. Rollins—12, C. H. Moser—13, A. C. Gibbs—14, C. P. Bowles—15, W. A. Lambeth—19, W. L. Hutchins and M. T. Smathers—20, H. P. Powell —22, C. S. Kirkpatrick—31, J. S. Hiatt—33, L. B. Hayes—41, S. W. Taylor and E. H. Blackard—43, H. G. Allen—50, John W. Hoyle, Jr.—51, G. I. Humphreys—74, J. B. Craven—81, G. Ray Jordan—95, W. A. Stanbury —102, G. T. Rowe—128, Garland Stafford—135, C. C. Weaver—141.

C. C. Weaver and Garland Stafford, having received a majority of the votes, were declared elected.

A sixth ballot for three clerical delegates was taken.

Accepted Supply Pastors: E. P. Billups read the report of Accepted Supply Pastors and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Admission on Trial: Ralph Lee Reed, of the Charlotte District, was admitted on trial.

Resolution: The following resolution, read by W. A. Jenkins, was unanimously adopted:

The Board of Ministerial Training respectfully recommends that all candidates for license to preach be required to take the prescribed course of study through the correspondence school at Emory University, and credits for the same be presented to the District Committee on License to Preach before such license can be granted.

(Signed) W. A. JENKINS,
V. A. MORTON.

Vote Lay Delegates: The report of the seventh ballot for lay delegates was presented, as follows:

Total number of votes cast	64
Defective	0
Valid	64
Necessary to elect	33

The following received 1 vote each: H. A. Dunham, Marshall I. Pickens, Guy Weaver, Paul Erwin, C. R. Shepherd, J. O. Lineberger, John R. Rankin, J. F. Harrelson. Others received votes as follows: George Ivey and R. D. Coleman—3, A. J. Koonce—4, A. J. Kirby—6, L. L. Gobbel—17, C. R. Hoey—23. There was no election and an eighth ballot for one lay delegate was taken.

Conference Brotherhood: The Bishop asked H. G. Allen, President of the Conference Brotherhood, to preside. After the congregation sang a hymn, the prayer was led by J. E. Pritchard. F. C. Smathers read the

minutes of the Executive Committee meetings, which were approved. Treasurer Smathers also read the Treasurer's report, and it was adopted.

The following Nominations Committee was named: O. V. Woosley, C. M. Pickens, H. C. Sprinkle, C. S. Kirkpatrick, and L. D. Thompson.

The resolution and motion which follows were adopted:

RESOLUTION

The Executive Committee of the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood, at its meeting in Statesville on September 7, 1943, formulated a resolution which it submits for examination by the members of the Brotherhood, and which resolution may be acted upon by the members of the Brotherhood at the annual meeting in Statesville at the time of the next Annual Conference session.

BE IT RESOLVED: "That the Brotherhood benefit be increased by the sum of one hundred dollars, making the total benefit thirteen hundred dollars; one hundred dollars of which is payable to a superannuate member of the Brotherhood at his signed request within thirty days after the adjournment of the Conference session at which he retires. This plan and this benefit to continue so long as, in the judgment of the Executive Committee, the income justifies."

MOTION

That we waive for the following year that requirement set forth in the Constitution —Article 4, whereby preachers joining the Brotherhood are required to pay a mortuary assessment of $5.00.

The following were nominated and elected officers for the coming year: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer; Reid Wall, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; and Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director. The following compose the Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, and C. C. Weaver. A standing vote of appreciation was extended C. C. Herbert, Jr. R. J. Parker urged the young men coming in on trial to join the Brotherhood at once. Guy Weaver urged the laymen to enjoy the privilege of sharing in the Brotherhood.

President Allen presented Honorable J. Melville Broughton, Governor of North Carolina, who, after commending the Brotherhood, delivered an excellent and challenging address on "The Church in a World at War."

Vote: The results of the eighth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was submitted as follows:

Total number of votes cast	111
Defective	4
Valid	107
Necessary to elect	54

The following received 1 vote each: A. J. Kirby, George Ivey, A. J. Koonce, H. A. Dunham, C. R. Lewis. Other votes were as follows: R. D. Coleman —3, L. L. Gobbel—24, C. R. Hoey—75.

Clyde R. Hoey, having received a majority of the votes, was declared elected and the first ballot for ten lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who will also be reserve delegates to the General Conference, was taken. The tellers were ordered, in reading future reports, to read no names receiving less than ten votes.

E. K. McLarty, Jr., read the results of the sixth clerical ballot as follows:

Total number of votes cast	242
Defective	2
Votes counted	240
Necessary to elect	121

The following received 1 vote each: C. W. Avett, C. W. Bates, R. M. Courtney, H. F. Duncan, J. C. Cornett, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, W. H. Groce, C. C. Herbert, Jr., A. C. Kennedy, W. R. Kelly, W. H. Neese, J. W. Parker, A. W. Plyler, J. E. Pritchard, W. A. Rollins, H. C. Sprinkle, L. F. Tuttle. The following received 2 votes each: C. N. Clark, Frank B. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. H. Moser, R. L. Ownbey, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Smith. Others received votes as follows: E. K. McLarty, Jr., Fletcher Nelson, and Walter West—3, P. E. Lindley—5, A. C. Gibbs—5, W. A. Lambeth—7, C. P. Bowles—8, E. K. McLarty, and C. E. Rozzelle—9, W. L. Hutchins and H. P. Powell—10, E. H. Blackard—15, C. S. Kirkpatrick—16, M. T. Smathers—22, J. S. Hiatt—25, H. G. Allen—28, L. B. Hayes—29, S. W. Taylor—31, John Hoyle, Jr.—49, J. B. Craven—64, G. I. Humphreys—76, W. A. Stanbury—81, G. R. Jordan—83, G. T. Rowe—100.

There was no election and a seventh ballot for three clerical delegates was taken.

Evening Session Called: On the motion of the Secretary, the Conference voted to meet in business session immediately following the evening service.

Adjournment: At 4:30 the Conference adjourned.

Evening Session

At 8:45 p. m. Bishop Purcell opened the evening session of the Conference and asked Marshall I. Pickens to report on the lay ballot.

Votes: The first ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was read and is as follows:

Total number of votes cast	45
Defective	6
Valid	39
Necessary to elect	20

The following received 1 vote each: F. L. Larson, B. C. Brock, T. E. Parker, W. W. Dixon, E. E. Houck, George Pugh, Todd Gentry, E. L. Walker, A. A. Cline, Mrs. W. I. Greer, Gilmer Hines, J. D. Lineberger, A. W. Williams, C. H. McCall, I. P. Dittern, Frank Goldsmith, Herbert Foy, Mrs. A. C. Gibbs, Mrs. Maude Freeman, Mrs. W. J. Parker, T. A. Glascock, E. C. Foy, J. F. Harrelson, W. H. Alexander, Zeb Curtis, Charles Chambers, C. E. Clark, Val Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, F. N. Tate, A. L. Stockton, W. A. Ford, R. T. Neese, Alva Swaringen, B. R. Craven, Mrs. Max Brandon, George Hackney, Ralph Edwards, C. A. Jonas, A. W. Phillips, Mrs. Claudia Harbison, C. R. Lewis, W. E. Sale, Van Caudill, R. M. Brame, J. B. Henderson, Charles C. Erwin, G. C. Cowan, W. C. Idol. The following received 2 votes each: B. L. Smith, C. A. Hines, Horace Grigg, J. H. Beaman, O. L. Gates, D. B. McCrary, Mrs. G. C. Palmer, Dr. W. C. Houston, James I. Smith, S. G. Strader, Wiley R. Cox, W. M. Reagan, W. C. Reagan, W. C. Woods, T. C. Hoyle, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Orton A. Boren, Frank Patton, J. E. Lambeth, Mrs. R. M. Andrews. The following received 3 votes each: Guy Bagwell, Mrs. J. W. Payne, E. L. Walker, George Evans, F. A. Smith, C. L. Kearns, Henry Baucom, C. W. Bates, P. D. Edwards, Mrs. C. O. Newell. Others received votes as follows: A. S. Myers, J. C. Kesler, and W. B. Bailey—4, Stacy Weaver, E. J. Coltrane, and F. R. Stout—5, Edwin L. Jones and R. T. Amos—6, Paul Ervin—15, H. A. Dunham—16, A. J. Koonce, F. C. Todd, and R. D. Coleman—17, Mrs. E. L. McKee—18, Marshall Pickens—19, Guy Weaver and Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.—20, L. L. Gobbel, A. J. Kirby, and George Ivey—21.

L. L. Gobbel, A. J. Kirby, George F. Ivey, Guy Weaver, and Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., receiving a majority of the votes, were declared elected.

A ballot was then ordered for five lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Clerical Ballots: E. K. McLarty, Jr., reported on the seventh clerical ballot, as follows:

Total number of votes cast	210
Defective	4
Valid	206
Necessary to elect	104

The following received 1 vote each: C. W. Bates, R. M. Andrews, J. M. Barber, E. W. Fox, H. F. Duncan, H. E. Jones, R. L. Ownbey, C. H. Moser, P. E. Lindley, J. E. Pritchard, R. J. Parker, W. A. Lambeth, W. A. Rollins, C. E. Rozzelle, P. R. Taylor, Reid Wall. Others received votes as follows: A. C. Gibbs—2, Arthur Kale and M. T. Smathers—3, E. K. McLarty—4, C. P. Bowles—5, W. L. Hutchins—6, H. P. Powell—8, C. S. Kirkpatrick—11, E. H. Blackard and L. B. Hayes—14, J. S. Hiatt—19, S. W. Taylor

—25, H. G. Allen—31, John Hoyle, Jr.—38, J. B. Craven—50, G. I. Humphreys—63, W. A. Stanbury—75, G. Ray Jordan—95, G. T. Rowe—116.

G. T. Rowe received a majority of the votes cast, and was declared elected.

A ballot was then taken for two clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Substitutions: M. T. Smathers asked that the Conference substitute the name of Marshall I. Pickens on the Board of Conference Claimants in place of Paul Ervin. It was granted.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 8:55 p. m.

FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1943

Morning Session

Devotions: The Commission on Evangelism, led by H. P. Powell, had charge of the morning devotionals. The opening hymn was "Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide." H. P. Powell led the prayer. Clovis G. Chappel of Jackson, Mississippi, was presented and delivered the devotional address on Acts 10:33.

Journal: S. M. Needham reported for the Committee on Daily Minutes with the following report, which was adopted:

> Your Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday through the afternoon session and find them correct.
>
> (Signed) S. M. NEEDHAM.

Introductions: H. G. Allen presented the following Statesville preachers as the special guests of the Conference: Earl Thompson, Robert Bird, S. L. Cathey, H. W. Baucom, C. E. Raynal, E. G. Carson, H. F. Lambert, J. Lewis Thornburg, and J. H. Pressley. Dr. Guy Black of the General Commission on Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn., was also presented to the Conference.

Bishop Darlington: The Secretary was asked to communicate with Bishop and Mrs. U. V. W. Darlington and express to them the deep sympathy of this Conference in the loss of their two sons in the service of our country.

Ballot for Lay Delegates: Paul R. Ervin reported the results of the second ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, as follows:

Total number of votes cast	57
Defective	7
Valid	50
Necessary to elect	26

The following received 1 vote each: George R. Finch, T. W. Sanders, Henry Baucom, J. B. McCrary, Mrs. C. N. Clark, B. L. Smith, R. T. Amos, Mrs. Henry Redding, O. A. Swaringen, T. J. Watkins, F. R. Stout, Wiley R. Cox, George Evans, C. E. Chambers, S. G. Strader. The following received 2 votes each: W. G. Simpson, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, R. L. Snow, Stacy Weaver. Others received votes as follows: E. L. Walker—4, J. F. Harrelson—5, Mrs. E. L. McKee—21, R. D. Coleman—31, F. C. Todd—24, A. J. Koonce—30, H. A. Dunham—33, Marshall Pickens—39, Paul R. Ervin—40.

Paul R. Ervin, Marshall I. Pickens, H. A. Dunham, R. D. Coleman, and A. J. Koonce were elected, thereby completing the delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. On motion duly passed, a first ballot for five reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Clerical Ballot: The results of the eighth ballot for clerical delegates was announced by E. K. McLarty, Jr., and is as follows:

Total votes cast	257
Defective	3
Counted	254
Necessary to elect	128

The following received 1 vote each: J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, D. E. Camak, J. B. Fitzgerald, A. C. Gibbs, A. W. Plyler, C. E. Rozzelle, N. C. Williams, W. B. West, W. A. Rollins, W. M. Smith. Others received votes as follows: E. K. McLarty and W. A. Lambeth—2, M. T. Smathers and R. D. Ware—3, C. P. Bowles—4, W. L. Hutchins—5, C. S. Kirkpatrick and J. S. Hiatt—8, L. B. Hayes—10, E. H. Blackard—12, S. W. Taylor —16, H. G. Allen—24, John Hoyle, Jr.—32, J. B. Craven—42, W. A. Stanbury—103, G. I. Humphreys—105, G. Ray Jordan—111. There was no election, and a ninth ballot was ordered.

Disciplinary Question 29, "Who has been continued on trial in the class of the second year?" Their characters were passed and the following men were advanced to the second year: Joseph Edmund Caldwell, George Frederick Conley, William B. A. Culp, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., Joe Thurman Melton, George Harlan Needham, Joseph Clere Phillips, John James Powell, Leroy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon, Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., Jesse L. Swinson, and Howard Charles Wilkinson. The characters of Carl William Dennis and William Claude Eastridge were passed and they were continued in the class of the first year.

Question 33: "What members are advanced to studies of the fourth year?" William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, James Woodrow Crawley, Simeon

Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford, Lee Roy Spencer, and Charles Denny White.—(10).

Question 34: "What members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" "Who are elected and ordained elders?" Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Guy Arthur Hovis, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, and Harold Ross Simpson.

George Wilson Bumgarner, Cecil Linwood Heckard, Julian Astor Lindsay, George Maurice Schreyer, Marshall Bell Shives, and Hoyt Hampton Wood had previously been ordained elders.

Retired: The report of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications was submitted by G. N. Dulin and was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Education: Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, read by Wilson O. Weldon, was adopted. H. H. Dubs was, by unanimous vote, approved to be appointed to research work in Columbia University.

Evangelists: R. T. Houts, J. W. Groce, and John R. Church, recommended by the Commission on Evangelism, were, by unanimous vote, named approved evangelists.

Dr. Quimby: Dr. Karl K. Quimby, representing the World Service agencies of The Methodist Church, addressed the Conference.

Christian Advocate: Dr. T. Otto Nall, one of the Editors of the Christian Advocate, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Ballots: The ninth clerical ballot was reported by E. K. McLarty, Jr., as follows:

Total number of votes cast	292
Defective	4
Counted	288
Necessary to elect	145

The following received 1 vote each: E. K. McLarty, R. M. Courtney, H. L. Powell, C. P. Bowles, E. M. Jones, W. L. Hutchins, H. P. Powell, W. A. Lambeth. Others received votes as follows: W. R. Kelly and A. C. Gibbs —2, J. S. Hiatt and C. S. Kirkpatrick—4, L. B. Hayes—7, E. H. Blackard —10, H. G. Allen—14, S. W. Taylor—15, John Hoyle, Jr.—20, J. B. Craven —34, W. A. Stanbury—115, G. Ray Jordan—147, G. I. Humphreys—192.

G. I. Humphreys and G. Ray Jordan received a majority of the votes cast and were declared elected. The first ballot for ten clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was ordered taken.

Board of Publications: A. W. Plyler made the report for the Board of Publications, and it was approved by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: E. O. Cole read the following resolution, which was adopted by the Conference:

CHAPTER VIII—DISTRICTS

That the District Superintendents of each District shall nominate a District Treasurer of OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS (subject to confirmation of District Stewards).

Also a District Treasurer of JOURNAL ACCOUNT and shall furnish the Conference Treasurer with this information immediately after the adjournment of Conference.

Amendment to Rules: E. O. Cole introduced the following amendment to the Standing Rules. This was laid on the table to await action on the next day of the Conference.

CHAPTER VII—THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Substitute for item seven

Each pastor or charge shall pay for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on receipt of same.

Substitute for item eight

The District Treasurer of the Journal account shall receive payments and remit to the Conference Treasurer.

The District Superintendent shall be charged with the responsibility of carrying out these provisions and supervising the distribution of Journals.

Ballots Reported: Paul R. Ervin reported for the first ballot on reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The report is as follows:

Total number of votes cast	56
Defective	9
Valid	47
Necessary to elect	24

The following received 1 vote each: Mrs. Robert Long, C. F. Cline, Mrs. E. A. Lamb, F. A. Wilkinson, Guy O. Bagwell, Jos. R. Nivens, Joe R. Nixon, B. J. Ramsaur, B. L. Smith, Paul Kiker, F. C. McKenzie, A. W. Williams, C. H. McCall, Mrs. Ruth Shutt, L. F. Ross, J. F. McCrary, O. A. Swaringen, W. E. Bird, Stacy Weaver, C. L. Koontz, Henry Baucom, C. L. Kearns, George Finch, Frank Goldsmith, C. A. Hines, W. E. Sale, Dr. R. M. Boone, J. B. Henderson, Van Caudill, M. F. Bumgarner, Ralph Odell, Mrs. C. O. Newell, B. E. Smith, W. G. Simpson, C. C. Phillips, Ray Tysor, George Evans, P. D. Edwards, J. R. Rankin, R. S. Grigg, Joe Nixon, J. B. Crenshaw, George Hackney, D. B. McCrary, Frank Stith, A. G. Odell, F. C. Johnson. The following received 2 votes each: Mrs. T. W. Goode, Mrs. Freeman, Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, J. Robert Long, Mrs. R. M. Andrews, Homer Beaman, D. W. Alexander, J. B. Roberts, Chas. McCrary, I. F.

Craven, L. C. Amos, R. E. Bundy, Mrs. Branson, W. J. Squires. The following received 3 votes each: Mrs. G. C. Palmer, R. L. Long, C. A. Jonas, Roy Kiker, W. B. Love, N. Val Johnson, E. J. Coltrane, J. F. Spruill, F. A. Smith. Others received votes as follows: F. R. Stout—4, O. M. Vernon, O. L. Yates, and R. T. Amos—5, J. C. Kesler—6, J. F. Harrelson—9, Orton Boren—10, E. L. Walker and Edwin Jones—11, Mrs. W. C. Hammer—12, F. C. Todd—26, Mrs. E. L. McKee—30.

Mrs. E. L. McKee and F. C. Todd received a majority of the votes and were declared reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the second ballot was taken.

Mrs. Weaver: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Conference organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, was presented by the Bishop to the Conference.

Resolution: W. L. Sherrill introduced a Memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Retirement Certificates: Bishop Purcell presented Retirement Certificates to the men who retired at this Annual Conference. R. J. Parker spoke to the Conference feelingly of his retirement. The Bishop announced a luncheon at which the retired men were to be his guests, with Dr. S. B. Turrentine as the speaker.

Ballots: Paul R. Ervin announced the second ballot for reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Total number of votes cast	48
Defective	1
Valid	47
Necessary to elect	24

The following received 1 vote each: O. M. Vernon, T. C. Hoyle, F. R. Stout, C. A. Jonas, O. L. Yates, J. V. Roberts. The following received 2 votes each: J. R. Nixon, R. T. Amos, F. A. Smith, P. D. Edwards. Others received votes as follows: J. C. Kesler and E. J. Coltrane—6, Orton Boren—9, E. L. Walker—22, J. F. Harrelson—23, E. L. Jones—31, Mrs. W. C. Hammer —30.

Mrs. W. C. Hammer and E. L. Jones, receiving a majority of the votes, were declared elected alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The third ballot for one reserve lay delegate was ordered taken.

Local Deacons and Elders: Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., Charles Eugene Shannon, George Harlan Needham, Leroy Alexander Scott, William B. A. Culp, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., and Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., were elected local deacons under the the Seminary Rule, and Marion Wilson Nesbitt and Joseph Temple Shackford were elected elders under the same rule.

Introduction: The Honorable Clyde R. Hoey brought greetings to the Conference after being presented by Bishop Purcell.

Ballots Reported: Paul R. Ervin reported the election of J. F. Harrelson as a reserve lay delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, thereby completing the election of reserve lay delegates. The report follows:

Total number of votes cast	53
Valid	53
Necessary to elect	27

Votes were received as follows: O. M. Vernon—2, E. L. Walker—14, J. F. Harrelson—37.

Reports: The Wesley Foundation work was reported on by W. A. Stanbury and the report was adopted. E. D. C. Brewer made Report No. 2 for the Commission on Town and Country Work, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 38 Resumed: The names of the preachers of the Elkin, Gastonia, and Greensboro Districts were called, their characters passed, and the Superintendents made their reports.

Reports: Reports Nos. 3 and 4 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were made by H. F. Duncan and I. L. Roberts, respectively, and adopted.

Report No. 1 of the same Board, after being read by W. J. Miller, was also adopted. (See Appendix.)

Substitution: J. R. Long was substituted for W. E. Bird on the Committee on Memorials and Resolutions.

Adjournment: After the benediction by R. L. Ownbey, the Conference adjourned at the hour of 12:30 p. m. to meet in business session again at 2:30 o'clock.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: The Conference session for the afternoon began with the congregation singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." R. M. Andrews led the prayer.

Clerical Vote: The report of the first clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was read by Frank Jordan, and follows:

Total number of votes cast	227
Defective	19
Valid	208
Necessary to elect	105

The following received 1 vote each: L. B. Abernethy, E. M. Avett, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, W. A. Barber, R. L. Bass, J. M. Brandon, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, W. C. Clark, V. P. Crowder, F. O. Dryman, J. R. Duncan, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, E. M. Graham, T. A. Groce, D. W. Haga, W. R. Harris, C. W. Kirby, W. L. Lanier, E. H. Lowman, O. C. Loy, J. T. Mangum, C. L. McCain, C. E. Ridge, F. L. Setzer, W. L. Sherrill, J. E. Hipp, G. F. Houck, F. E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., N. A. Huffman, H. L. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, H. E. Jones, S. W. Johnson, D. B. Mullis, M. W. Nesbitt, D. M. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, W. M. Rathburn, M. C. Reese, J. M. Varner. The following received 2 votes each: E. D. C. Brewer, G. R. Brown, J. W. Braxton, N. G. Bethea, L. P. Barnett, J. H. Armbrust, C. W. Clay, W. B. Davis, G. N. Dulin, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, L. S. Furr, R. C. Goforth, W. H. Groce, I. L. Roberts, P. L. Shore, F. C. Smathers, W. S. Smith, M. T. Hipp, J. L. Ingram, C. O. Newell, H. L. Powell, J. D. Williams, A. C. Swofford, H. B. Trimble, J. H. Trolinger, W. J. Plint. The following receives 3 votes each: J. C. Auman, J. M. Barber, John R. Church, W. O. Goode, H. G. Hardin, Jr., P. S. Kennett, J. B. McLarty, F. H. Price, R. C. Stubbins, R. G. Tuttle. Others received votes as follows: P. W. Tucker, W. O. Weldon, W. S. Smith, and C. G. Hefner —4, W. R. Kelly, C. G. Isley, and G. R. Combs—5, E. P. Billups and Van B. Harrison—6, R. M. Andrews, J. L. Stokes, II, L. D. Thompson, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. L. Scott, and H. C. Sprinkle—7, C. C. Benton, John Moore, and R. L. Ownbey—8, J. E. Pritchard and G. B. Clemmer—9, R. M. Courtney—10, C. N. Clark—11, J. G. Wilkinson—12, F. B. Jordan and E. O. Cole—13, L. F. Tuttle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and J. C. Cornett —14, C. M. Pickens and J. E. Carroll—15, J. C. Madison—17, W. J. Miller, E. M. Jones, and A. W. Plyler—20, C. W. Bates, and W. A. Rollins—21, R. D. Ware and C. E. Rozzelle—24, Reid Wall—27, W. B. West and C. H. Moser—30, W. A. Kale—31, Paul Hardin, Jr.—34, C. H. King and Fletcher Nelson—36, P. E. Lindley—37, E. K. McLarty—41, W. A. Lambeth and A. C. Gibbs—48, W. L. Hutchins—52, C. P. Bowles—59, C. S. Kirkpatrick—60, H. P. Powell—67, M. T. Smathers—69, J. S. Hiatt—70, S. W. Taylor—76, L. B. Hayes—77, E. H. Blackard—89, John Hoyle, Jr., and J. B. Craven—98, H. G. Allen—131, W. A. Stanbury—133. W. A. Stanbury and H. G. Allen were declared elected. The second ballot for eight delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Introduction: Drs. F. S. Love and S. A. Maxwell of the North Carolina Conference were introduced.

Reports: F. O. Dryman read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. Bishop Purcell spoke briefly of the new program of Evangelism in The Methodist Church and presented Dr. Guy Black, who addressed the Conference on plans for the Charlotte Area campaign of Evangelism. The

report was adopted. The reports of the Conference Board of Trustees and of the Treasurer of the same Board were presented and ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 3:23 p. m. to meet again in business session at 7:30 in the evening.

Evening Session

Call to Order: The Bishop called the Conference to order at 7:30 p. m.

Ballot Counted: The second clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was reported, as follows:

Total number of votes cast	212
Defective	18
Valid	194
Necessary to elect	98

The following received 1 vote each: L. B. Abernethy, W. T. Albright, E. D. C. Brewer, A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, G. N. Dulin, J. R. Duncan, J. B. Fitzgerald, R. P. Gibbs, W. K. Goodson, W. J. Huneycutt, R. A. Hunter, C. G. Isley, A. G. Lackey, W. H. Neese, F. H. Price, R. C. Stubbins, J. L. Trollinger, P. W. Tucker, C. E. Ridge, I. L. Roberts, C. W. Russell. The following received 2 votes each: J. G. Winkler, J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, G. B. Clemmer, F. O. Dryman, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. H. Groce, H. G. Hardin, J. L. Ingram, C. W. Kirby, J. B. McLarty, H. L. Powell, W. L. Sherrill. The following received 3 votes each: N. C. Williams, C. C. Benton, N. G. Bethea, J. W. Fitzgerald, N. M. Harrison, R. H. Kennington, R. J. Parker, P. L. Shore, Jr. The following received 4 votes each: R. M. Andrews, M. T. Hipps, A. C. Waggoner, W. O. Weldon, F. C. Smathers. Others received votes as follows: J. E. Carroll, J. W. Moore, R. L. Ownbey, and H. C. Sprinkle—5, W. L. Scott, W. M. Smith, and L. D. Thompson—6, C. C. Herbert, Jr., E. M. Jones, J. E. Pritchard, and M. Q. Tuttle—7, C. N. Clark and C. E. Rozzelle—8, R. M. Courtney—9, C. W. Bates, J. C. Madison, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and A. W. Plyler—10, E. O. Cole, W. J. Miller, C. M. Pickens, and R. D. Ware—12, J. G. Wilkinson—13, F. B. Jordan and J. C. Cornett—14, L. F. Tuttle—16, Reid Wall —19, W. A. Lambeth and W. A. Rollins—23, Paul Hardin, Jr.—25, W. A. Kale and A. C. Gibbs—27, Fletcher Nelson—28, W. B. West and C. H. King—30, P. E. Lindley—32, W. L. Hutchins—33, E. K. McLarty—36, M. T. Smathers—48, S. W. Taylor—54, L. B. Hayes—62, C. P. Bowles—69, C. S. Kirkpatrick—70, J. B. Craven and H. P. Powell—72, J. S. Hiatt—73, John Hoyle, Jr.—81, E. H. Blackard—92. There was no election, and a third clerical vote was taken for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ordination Service: After the congregation had sung "True Hearted, Whole Hearted," Dr. George R. Brown led the evening prayer. The choir of the church sang an anthem. Dr. G. Ray Jordan preached the ordination sermon from text Romans 12:1, using Weymouth's translation.

After the congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story," the Secretary presented the following candidates for the office of deacon: Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, William B. A. Culp, William Franklin Heffner, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Irving Roscoe Miller, Samual Burns Moss, George Harlan Needham, Leroy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon, Robert Henry Stamey, Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Walter Rowe Thompson, and Ferman Alexander Wright.—(17). Bishop Purcell led the prayer, after which L. D. Thompson read the Epistles. The Bishop examined the candidates and then ordained them deacons in the Church of God. W. B. A. Culp read the Gospel.

The candidates for the office of elder took their place at the altar upon having been called by the Secretary. They are as follows: Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Guy Arthur Hovis, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, Marion Wilson Nesbitt, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, Joseph Temple Shackford, and Harold Ross Simpson.—(11). Also at the altar to receive elders' orders were Robert Elmo Early, a transfer from the Disciples of Christ Church, upon whose head was placed the episcopal hands, and Kenneth Willis Clark, whose elders orders from the Southern Baptist Church were recognized.

The Bishop examined the candidates and was assisted in the imposition of hands by Elders G. Ray Jordan, George R. Brown, R. L. Ownbey, Paul N. Garber, and Loy D. Thompson.

CERTIFICATE OR ORDINATION

"This is to certify that I, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, on Tuesday, November 24, 1942, at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Marshall Bell Shives to the office of elder. In this service M. T. Smathers, an elder, presented the candidate for ordination and read the epistle; and G. T. Bond, an elder, read the gospel. Assisting in the laying on of hands were M. T. Smathers and G. T. Bond. Howard C. Wilkinson, a deacon, was present for the service.

" . . . . on Wednesday, January 13, 1943, at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Hoyt Hampton Wood to the order of elder. In this service G. Ray Jordan, an elder, presented the candidate for ordination and read the gospel; and H. P. Powell, an elder, read the epistle. Assisting in the laying on of hands were G. Ray Jordan and H. P. Powell.

" . . . . on Wednesday, March 3, 1943, at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., to the order of deacon, he having been elected to this order by the Puerto Rico Provisional Annual Conference on February 18, 1943 (paragraph 258, 1940 Discipline). In this service G. Ray Jordan, an elder,

presented the candidate for ordination; and Walter B. West, an elder, read the epistle. Immediately thereafter, I ordained James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., and John Frank Cagle to the order of elder, they having been elected to this order by the Puerto Rico Provisional Annual Conference on February 18, 1943 (paragraph 266, 1940 Discipline). In this service G. Ray Jordan, an elder, presented the candidates for ordination; the collect was read by Embree Hoss Blackard, an elder; the gospel was read by J. P. Hornbuckle, an elder. Assisting in the laying on of hands were J. P. Hornbuckle, E. H. Blackard, W. B. West, G. Ray Jordan, and L. B. Abernethy, elders. The certificates of ordination were presented by Howard C. Wilkinson, a deacon.

" . . . . on Monday, April 12, 1943, in Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Sherrill Bost Biggers to the office of elder. Assisting in the service were Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam of the Boston Area of The Methodist Church, who read the gospel, and E. H. Blackard, an elder, who presented the candidate for ordination. Bishop Oxnam and E. H. Blackard and W. L. Sherrill, elders, assisted in the laying on of hands.

" . . . . on Tuesday, June 1, 1943, at Greensboro College, Greensboro, North Carolina, did ordain George William Bumgarner and Arthur Mitchell Faulkner to the office of elder. In this service W. L. Hutchins, an elder, read the epistle. The candidatees were presented for ordination by E. H. Nease, Secretary of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and an elder. Assisting in the laying on of hands were J. L. A. Bumgarner, Chaplain L. M. Hall, H. C. Smith, and C. M. Pickens, elders.

" . . . . on June 14, 1943, at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Ralph Herman Nicholson to the orders of deacon and elder. In this service R. L. Holroyd, an elder, presented the candidates for ordination and read the epistle. The gospel was read by G. W. Burke, an elder. Assisting in the laying on of hands were R. L. Holroyd, G. W. Burke, E. M. Cole, and J. S. Hiatt, elders.

" . . . . on June 29, 1943, at the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Lee Roy Spencer to the office of elder. In the service E. M. Jones, an elder, presented the candidate for ordination and read the gospel. J. B. McLarty, an elder, read the epistle. E. M. Jones and J. B. McLarty, elders, assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed)

"This is to certify that on April 10, 1943, in Emanuel Methodist Church, Newark, N. J., assisted by several elders, and in accordance with the action of the East German Conference and the Discipline of The Methodist Church, I ordained Joseph Clere Phillips as elder.

(Signed) CHARLES W. FLINT, Presiding Bishop.

The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and Conference adjourned at 9:30 p. m.

FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1943

Morning Session

Devotions: The Bishop called the Conference to order. H. P. Powell led the devotional service. J. W. Braxton delivered the prayer, and Fletcher Nelson made the address. The congregation sang, "Rescue the Perishing." The Bishop expressed gratitude to the Commission on Evangelism for the morning devotionals.

Committee on the Journal: S. M. Needham made the following report: "Your Committee on Daily Journal examined the minutes of the Wednesday night session, the Thursday morning, afternoon, and evening sessions, and finds them correct."

S. M. Needham made the following motion: "The Committee asks permission to examine the minutes for the remainder of the Conference, and certify to same for publication in the Conference Journal," and the Conference approved.

Clerical Ballot: E. K. McLarty, Jr., reported on the third clerical ballot to the Jurisdictional Conference as follows: The following received 1 vote each: E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, J. W. Braxton, D. E. Camak, J. E. Carroll, G. R. Combs, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. W. Fox, H. G. Hardin, Jr., N. M. Harrison, C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. T. Hipps, R. A. Hunter, C. G. Isley, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, A. G. Lackey, C. O. Newell, J. W. Parker, H. L. Powell, Fred H. Price, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, F. C. Smathers, W. M. Smith, J. L. Stokes, II, R. C. Stubbins, J. L. Trollinger, and J. D. Williams. The following received 2 votes: R. M. Andrews, C. C. Benton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. F. Duncan, W. H. Groce, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, H. C. Sprinkle, and P. W. Tucker. The following received 3 votes each: E. D. C. Brewer, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, J. W. Moore, C. E. Rozzelle, L. D. Thompson, M. Q. Tuttle, N. C. Williams. Others received votes as follows: R. L. Ownbey, J. E. Pritchard, J. C. Cornett, and R. M. Courtney—6, C. N. Clark—7, W. J. Miller, E. M. Jones, and G. B. Clemmer—8, C. H. Moser, Frank Jordan, and E. O. Cole—9, L. F. Tuttle and E. K. McLarty, Jr.—10, C. M. Pickens—11, J. C. Madison and C. W. Bates—13, Reid Wall—14, R. D. Ware—16, W. B. West—18, W. A. Rollins—24, W. A. Lambeth and E. K. McLarty—25, A. C. Gibbs—26, Paul Hardin, Jr.—27, W. L. Hutchins—36, W. A. Kale—38, C. H. King—39, M. T. Smathers—41, P. E. Lindley—43, C. S. Kirkpatrick—67, L. B. Hayes—68, H. P. Powell—77, S. W. Taylor—78, J. B. Craven—94, J. S. Hiatt—101, J. W. Hoyle, Jr.—108, C. P. Bowles—110, E. H. Blackard—153.

Total number ballots cast	203
Defective	19
Ballots valid	184
Necessary for election	93

E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, and J. B. Craven, having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the fourth ballot was taken.

Resolution: G. R. Combs presented the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: That when the ballot is announced which completes the delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference, the tellers be instructed to report the names of the five persons receiving the highest vote, but not elected, and that the Secretary of this Annual Conference be instructed to cast the ballot for these as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference."

The resolution was adopted.

Treasurer: The Conference granted the request of E. O. Cole that his report as Treasurer be filed later. (See Appendix.)

Introduction: W. B. Penny was introduced to the Conference as a transfer from the North Carolina Conference.

Statistician's Report: Condensed statistics were reported by J. G. Winkler. (See Appendix.)

Question 38: This question was resumed and the High Point, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts were called. The characters of the Superintendents were passed and they made their reports. The names of the other ministers in these Districts were called and their characters passed, except that of H. L. LaFevers, Jr. W. L. Hutchins announced the surrender of his credentials and his withdrawal from the ministry and from membership of The Methodist Church under complaint.

Colleges: The Bishop commended the efforts of High Point College to raise its entire indebtedness this year and urged the support of this Conference in this endeavor. He likewise commended the work of Brevard, Greensboro, and Pfeiffer Colleges and Duke University.

Board of Education: C. H. King, in the absence of the Treasurer, asked for permission to file the Treasurer's report after the adjournment of the Annual Conference. This permission was granted.

Mission Appropriations: C. C. Weaver introduced the following resolution:

"Inasmuch as the Board of Missions has undertaken to guarantee every minister a minimum salary, and since this guarantee depends to a certain extent on the status of the men as ministers, and since appropriations cannot in all cases be fitted to the charge until

the close of the Conference, be it resolved that the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions be authorized to make such changes as may be demanded by changes of assignments."

It was adopted.

Introduction: E. J. Arnold, Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was presented to the Conference, and spoke briefly. The Secretary was instructed to edit a report commending the work of the North Carolina Council of Churches. (See Appendix.)

Amendment: L. B. Hayes offered the following amendment to a resolution previously passed on Conference Indebtedness, and it was adopted by the Conference:

"We feel that the action taken by the Conference looking toward the payment of the indebtedness of those churches which have embarrassingly heavy debt is so vital that we propose the election of the following persons to form a special Committee to carry forward this work: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman; D. B. McCrary, R. T. Amos, H. A. Dunham, R. M. Hanes, George F. Ivey, Luther Snyder, Paul Evans, Frank Sherrill, B. V. Hedrick, and James A. Gray."

Cabinet Called: The Bishop asked H. C. Sprinkle to preside and the Cabinet was called to meet at once.

Ballot: E. K. McLarty, Jr., reported on the fourth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdiction Conference, as follows:

Total number of ballots cast	216
Defective	5
Valid votes	211
Necessary to elect	106

The following received 1 vote each: C. W. Avett, C. W. Bates, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. R. Brown, J. E. Carroll, V. P. Crowder, C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, M. T. Hipps, A. G. Lackey, J. B. McLarty, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Moore, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, J. E. Pritchard, C. E. Rozzelle, F. C. Smathers, M. Q. Tuttle, W. M. Smith. The following received 2 votes each: C. C. Benton, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, W. J. Miller, and J. G. Winkler. Others receiving votes are as follows: G. R. Combs, J. C. Madison, and E. K. McLarty, Jr.—4, W. K. Goodson, E. M. Jones, F. B. Jordan, and Reid Wall—3, C. H. Moser, L. F. Tuttle—5, W. A. Lambeth—6, R. D. Ware—7, W. A. Rollins—9, W. B. West—11, Fletcher Nelson—12, A. C. Gibbs—16, E. K. McLarty—19, W. A. Kale—25, M. T. Smathers—29, W. L. Hutchins—32, P. E. Lindley—33, C. H. King—46, C. S. Kirkpatrick —50, L. B. Hayes—68, H. P. Powell—87, S. W. Taylor—99. There was no election, and another ballot was ordered taken.

Reports: J. H. Armbrust made the report for the Board of Conference Claimants. It was moved and passed by the Conference that the Report go to record without reading. (See Appendix.) The Conference took a stand-

ing vote of appreciation for the services of Frank C. Boyles as Treasurer. W. A. Stanbury, reporting for the Committee on Memorials, made his report and it was sustained. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions: The following resolution was introduced by E. H. Blackard, and was passed by the Conference in standing vote:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

"Resolved that we, the members of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, express our genuine and sincere appreciation to the fine people of the Broad Street Methodist Church, and to the ministers and congregations of all the other churches in Statesville and surrounding community, for the most gracious way in which they have opened their hearts and homes to entertain the fifth annual session of our Conference. In these chaotic days when rationing and other war conditions make the task more difficult than ever before, the people of Statesville have efficiently met every need and have lived up to their reputation for hospitality.

"We are especially indebted to Dr. and Mrs. H. G. Allen, to Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, to all the members of the local Entertainment Committee and its Secretary, Mrs. Chester York, and all others who have done so much for our comfort. We are grateful to the janitors who worked from early morning until late at night to have everything in readiness for our services.

"We are also deeply indebted to the ladies of the St. John's Lutheran Church, of the First Baptist Church, of the First A. R. P. Church, to Mrs. H. C. Woody, to Mrs. Buster Sherrill, to Mr. C. E. Fraley, and others who have served the meals during the sessions of the Conference.

"Our thanks are due to the Statesville *Daily* and Statesville *Record* for reporting the Conference news.

"This resolution would not be complete if we did not express our appreciation to Bishop Clare Purcell of the masterly, yet brotherly, way in which he has conducted the business of the Conference, to Governor J. M. Broughton, to Dr. B. G. Childs, to Dr. Karl K. Quimby, and to Dr. Clovis Chappell for the inspiring messages which they brought; to those members of our own Conference on the program, and all others who rendered such a splendid service as special speakers, and to the organist and choir members of the Broad Street Methodist Church who, through their music, have been a source of great inspiration and enjoyment.

"Last, but not least, we desire to express our appreciation to the Conference tellers who, having spent most of their time out of the Conference session counting ballots, rendered a most sacrificial service."

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES.
(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
EMBREE H. BLACKARD, Secretary.

This resolution was read by R. L. Ownbey and was unanimously adopted by a standing vote of the entire Conference:

APPRECIATION OF BISHOP CLARE PURCELL

"We, the ministers and laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, desire to express our affectionate appreciation of Bishop Clare Purcell, who has so wisely and successfully directed the work of Methodism in our territory of the Charlotte Area since May, 1938. He has been our spiritual and ecclesiastical leader through an unusual and difficult period in which three branches of Methodism were in process of union, and has brought to that vital task untiring diligence, patience and vision, so that under his gracious guidance we have been able to achieve spiritual as well as ecclesiastical unity to a degree that gives great satisfac-

tion and inspiration to all concerned. He has been a vigorous and forward-looking leader, and at the same time has administered the duties of his office with a spirit so Christlike and a manner so brotherly as to win the affectionate confidence and enthusiastic co-operation of ministers and laymen alike throughout his Area.

"We desire further to express our desire that he continue to have official supervision in our territory, so that in the years immediately ahead, we may have the type of episcopal leadership for which he is pre-eminently prepared by his intimate knowledge acquired by his life and work among us. We, therefore, join with the members of his Cabinet in our Conference in earnestly requesting the Committee on Episcopacy of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference to be held in June, 1944, to continue Bishop Clare Purcell in charge of the Charlotte Area.

"We request the head of our delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the Secretary of our Annual Conference, to see that this paper is transmitted to the proper officials for consideration and action."

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,
W. A. STANBURY,
PAUL F. EVANS,
W. A. LAMBETH,
J. C. MADISON.

(Signed) C. E. ROZZELLE,
GUY WEAVER,
J. A. JONES,
EMBREE H. BLACKARD.

The Secretary was instructed to see that this resolution reaches the proper Committees at the Jurisdictional Conference.

Reports: A report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School was presented and ordered to go into the record without reading, and J. B. McLarty made the report for the Committee on World Peace, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Offering: An offering was taken for the janitors of the church in appreciation of their services during the Conference. The amount totalled $49.25.

Ballots Counted: E. K. McLarty, Jr., reported on the fifth clerical ballots, as follows:

Total number ballots cast	236
Defective	4
Valid	232
Necessary to elect	117

The following received 1 vote each: J. C. Cornett, C. H. Moser, E. M. Jones, Paul Hardin, Jr., E. K. McLarty, F. B. Jordan, W. M. Smith, R. D. Ware, M. Q. Tuttle. Others receiving votes were as follows: W. A. Lambeth and W. A. Rollins—2, Fletcher Nelson—5, W. B. West—8, W. A. Kale—10, A. C. Gibbs—12, M. T. Smathers—15, W. L. Hutchins—17, P. E. Lindley—18, C. H. King—35, C. S. Kirkpatrick—62, L. B. Hayes—133, S. W. Taylor—168, H. P. Powell—179.

H. P. Powell, S. W. Taylor, and L. B. Hayes received a majority of the votes and were declared elected. By previous action of the Conference, W. K. Goodson, Acting Secretary, cast the ballot declaring C. S. Kirkpatrick, C. H. King, P. E. Lindley, W. L. Hutchins, and M. T. Smathers

reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the clerical delegation to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was declared completed.

Resolution: The following resolution was introduced by J. Clyde Auman and signed by A. A. Kyles, Charles C. Weaver, W. B. West, Embree H. Blackard, and G. I. Humphreys, and adopted by the Conference.

> "The Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in regular session in Statesville, North Carolina, October 18-22, 1943, hereby registers its unanimous approval of the repeal of that section of the Exclusion Act barring Chinese nationals from citizenship in the United States."

Reports: The reports of the Bible Board, the Board of Temperance, District Conference Records, Golden Cross, Board of Hospitals and Homes, and World Service were presented to the Conference by J. R. Duncan, Reid Wall, W. G. McFarland, R. M. Courtney, O. V. Woosley, and Edwin L. Jones, respectively. These reports were all adopted. (See Appendix.) On motion of W. M. Smith, the Conference ordered that the month of May be designated as "Golden Cross Enrollment Month," with the instruction that if any church found it impossible to conduct the enrollment during this period, that some other date should be used.

Personal Privilege: W. A. Stanbury, reporting for the Committee on Memorials, presented a Memorial to the Jurisdictional Conference, which the Committee approved. The Conference concurred. (See Appendix.)

Appreciation: E. O. Cole told the Conference of the deep appreciation of his brother, E. M. Cole, for the reaction of the Conference to the gift which he had made.

Journal Sales: The amendment to the Rules, proposed on yesterday by E. O. Cole, was ordered considered; and by unanimous vote the Conference adopted the change in Rules affecting the sale of Conference Journals. (See pages 10-11 and Standing Rules 34 (7), 35 (8) and 36 (9).)

Resolution: The following resolution was adopted by the Conference, after being presented by John Hoyle, Jr.:

> WHEREAS, Some of the most worthy causes our Conference supports are based as percentages of the pastor's salary, and,
>
> WHEREAS, These causes suffer through the practice of keeping the official salary at a minimum and paying bonuses, making gifts, and other donations to the pastors which amount to an increased salary; therefore, be it
>
> RESOLVED: That this Conference go on record as condemning a practice which is in spirit a violation of the law of the church, and which defeats the church's effort to give adequate support to the retired preachers and other worthy causes.
>
> (Signed) JOHN HOYLE, JR.,
> THOMAS R. WOLFE.

The Bishop resumed the chair, and the Disciplinary Questions were asked and proper answers given.

Question No. 22: "Where shall the next session of this Annual Conference be held?" was called. This was referred to the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Crusade for the New World Order: The Bishop announced and spoke feelingly of the coming emphasis in the church to be known as "The Crusade for the New World Order." He announced two of these important meetings in the bounds of our Conference—January 11, 1944, in Charlotte, and January 13 in Winston-Salem.

Week of Dedication: The Week of Dedication was designated as the week beginning with the last Sunday in February and through the first Sunday in March, 1944.

Offering for Superannuates: J. S. Hiatt announced an offering which would be equally divided among the men who retired at this Annual Conference. The Conference took an offering for this purpose, which amounted to $347.87.

Conference Objectives: The report of the Special Committee on Conference Objectives was unanimously adopted. (See page 16.)

Transfers: The Bishop announced the complete list of transfers for the Conference year. (See Questions 24 and 25, Disciplinary Questions.)

Change in Charge Boundaries: M. T. Smathers, Secretary of the Cabinet, announced the changes in Charge Boundaries. They were ordered to the Journal without reading.

Asheville District

From Burnsville, take Pensacola, and attach to Bald Creek.

From the Barnardsville Charge, take Barnardsville, Beach Glen, Democrat, Mountain Valley, and Pleasant Gap churches, and the Democrat parsonage, and

From Marshall Charge, take Bright Hope, Laurel, and Mount Pleasant, and the Beach Glen parsonage, put all together and form the IVY Charge. (This will absorb the Barnardsville Charge.)

From Etowah-Shaws Creek, take Etowah and McGaha Churches, and the Etowah parsonage and attach to the Ecusta Charge, and

From Etowah-Shaws Creek, take Shaws Creek (Camp Ground), and attach to the Mills River Charge, absorbing the Etowah Charge.

Consolidate Wolf Mountain Charge with the Rosman Charge, thus forming the Rosman-Wolf Mountain Charge.

Elkin District

Take Ebenezer, Grassy Creek, Maple Springs, Roaring River, and Ronda from the Jonesville Circuit to form the Elkin Circuit.

Take Jonesville and Long Town to form the Jonesville Charge.

Take Lansing Church from Warrensville Circuit and place with Helton Circuit. Attach Fairview to Warrensville.

Gastonia District

Take Bethea Church from Bessemer City Charge and set it up as a station.

Add West Cramerton, a new church, to McAdenville Charge.

Greensboro District

Take Cottrell Memorial from Oak Ridge and place with Friendship-Hickory Grove.

Take Fairfield from Guilford and place with Calvary in High Point.

Take Joyner from Guilford and Julian from Tabernacle and St. Andrews from West End and form Greensboro Circuit, a new charge.

High Point District

Attach Hillsboro Church to South Davidson, and discontinue Hillsboro from list of charges.

Detach Eleazer, Center, and Macedonia from Farmer Charge; Liberty and Chandler's Grove from South Davidson, and out of these churches constitute a new charge to be known as Eldorado.

Accept the new church in High Point, and constitute a new charge to be known as the Lindsay Memorial.

Discontinue Randleman-Union Charge, and set up a new charge to be known as First Church, Randleman; this to go into effect as soon after the adjournment of Conference as the Disciplinary requirements for merging churches can be met.

Attach Old Union to First Church, Randleman.

That the attaching of the White Hall Church property to the Randleman-Union Charge, June 20, 1943, for the protection of the title to the property, be approved.

Salisbury District

Take Providence Church property from Central Church, Albemarle, and attach it to Stanfield Charge.

From Main Street-Rowan, take Rowan and Rocks Grove, to form a new charge called Rowan, leaving Main Street a station.

Statesville District

Take New Union Church from the Harmony Charge, and place with the Mocksville Circuit.

Waynesville District

Take Inman from Morning Star and add to Pigeon Valley.

Take Beaverdam from Pigeon Valley and add to Morning Star.

Winston-Salem District

Attach Franklin Heights to Rockford Street, Mount Airy.

Take Hebron from Ararat Circuit, and put on Mount Airy Circuit.

Take Pleasant View from Mount Airy Circuit, and put on Ararat Circuit.

Take Pilot, New Hope, and Fair View, and make the Pilot Mountain Circuit, leaving Pilot Mountain and Whitakers a two-point station.

Attach Hickory Ridge to Marvin, leaving Mt. Pleasant-Shiloh as charge, to be known as Mt. Pleasant.

Take Union Ridge, Hiatts, and South Winston, to form Winston City Circuit.

From Erlanger take Bethesda and Ebenezer and combine with Center to form new Welcome Charge.

Question No. 49 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" (See Appointments.)

Adjournment: Immediately upon the conclusion of the reading of the appointments, the congregation sang "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow," and at the hour of 12:45 p. m. the Conference adjourned **sine die.**

Clare Purcell

Presiding Bishop.

E. H. Mease

Secretary.

In keeping with a Resolution Friday morning the Committee on Daily Journal examined the Minutes of the final sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference and hereby certify that they are correct.

(Signed) S. M. NEEDHAM, *For the Committee.*

V
Disciplinary Questions

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary ..... E. H. Nease, 1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte, 4, N. C.
Treasurer ..... E. O. Cole, 1125 The Plaza, Charlotte, 4, N. C.
Statistician ..... J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

2. *Rules.—What rules have been adopted to govern the procedure of this Conference?* See Journal, Page 7.

3. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.

4. (a) *What officers and persons holding money, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts?* See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance. (Appendix.)

(b) *Have the books of said officers and persons been audited?* Yes.

5. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?* Each Superintendent gave a summary for his District. (See Statistical Tables and Reports.)

6. *What is the Report of the Conference Treasurer?* See page 128.

7. *What is the Report of the Statistician?* See page 84.

8. *Are the records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?* Yes.

9. *Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference appointed or elected?*

(a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes.
(b) *Committe of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes.
(c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes.
(d) *Committee of Investigation?* Yes.
(e) *District Boards of Church Location and Building?* Yes.
(f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes.
(g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes.
(h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes.
(i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* No.
(j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes.
(k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes.
(l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes.
(m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes.
(n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes.
(o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism?* Yes.
(p) *Distributing Committee?* No.
(q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes.
(r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* No.
(s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards?* Yes.

10. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.

11. *What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?* The month of May.

12. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?*

For General Benevolences (World Service) $130,264.67
For Episcopal Fund ..... 2¼% pastor's salary, for current year
For General Administration Fund $4,138.89

13. *What amounts are approved as being the apportionments to each District of the Conference for the Annual and General Conference Budgets?*

District	*Gen. and Conf. Benevolences*	*General Administration Fund*
Asheville	$ 20,049.50	$ 310.41
Charlotte	30,742.56	475.91
Gastonia	30,475.23	475.83
Greensboro	36,089.09	558.75
Marion	20,557.41	316.21
Salisbury	27,935.63	432.51
Statesville	29,994.05	464.38
Thomasville	30,074.24	465.62
Waynesville	12,911.85	198.01
Winston-Salem	28,497.00	441.20
Total	$267,326.65	$4,138.89

14. *What are the Annual Conference interests as participating in the Conference budget?*

Christian Education—College Section	$ 40,950.00
Local Church Section	21,000.00
Church Extension	13,500.00
Conference Missions	43,300.00
Lay Activities	500.00
College Place Church	5,500.00
Wesley Foundation	2,500.00
Board of Temperance (for the Allied Church League)	3,000.00
Total	$130,250.00

15. *What is the Report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved?* An amount equal to 9% of the pastor's salary for each charge.

16. (a) *What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents?* An amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary for each charge.

(b) *If approval is by the Conference, what amount is determined for the support of the Superintendent of each District?* $4,800.00 each.

17. *What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year and for what amounts? North Carolina Christian Advocate,* Brevard College, and High Point College.

18. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the Conference?* See Appendix, page 99.

19. *What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference?* See page 101.

20. *Is there a schedule of minimum support for pastors?* Yes. $1,500.00 men full membership; $1,200.00 for others giving full-time service.

21. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See page 12.

22. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Referred to Committee on Entertainment.

[ITEMS 23 TO 49, INCLUSIVE, PERTAIN TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE]

23. *Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?* No one.

24. *Who are transferred to other Annual Conferences?* Nov. 18, 1942—M. B. Shives to North Georgia; Jan. 1, 1943—H. H. Wood to Cuba; Jan. 19, 1943—J. F. Cagle and J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., to Puerto Rico Provisional; April 9, 1943—J. C. Phillips and S. B. Biggers to East German; May 25, 1943—G. W. Bumgarner and A. M. Faulkner to North Indiana; June 10, 1940—R. H. Nicholson to Minnesota; June 16, 1943—E. E. Snow to Florida; June 28, 1943—L. R. Spencer to Southern California-Arizona; Oct. 22, 1943—C. D. White (D), class third year; E. D. C. Brewer (E), to North Carolina.—(13).

25. *Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?* Nov. 20, 1943—M. B. Shives from North Georgia; Jan. 1, 1943—H. H. Wood from Cuba; Jan. 18, 1943—J. F. Cagle and J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., from Puerto Rico Provisional; March 5, 1943—Forbis Durant from East Oklahoma; April 10, 1943—J. C. Phillips and S. B. Biggers from East German; May 29, 1943—G. W. Bumgaarner and A. M. Faulkner from North Indiana; June 10, 1943—R. H. Nicholson from Minnesota; June 16, 1943—Karl Koestline from Florida; June 28, 1943—L. R. Spencer from Southern California-Arizona; Aug. 27, 1943—Jesse L. Swinson (E), class second year, from New York East; Oct. 20, 1943—Harold R. Simpson (D), in class of fourth year, from North Carolina, and M. C. Ellerbee (E), from North Carolina; Oct. 22, 1943—Robert Carter (E), from South Georgia, and W. B. Penny (E), from North Carolina.—(17).

26. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

27. *What ministers coming on credentials from other Evangelical churches are received?* Para. 470, Sec. 25.

(a) *As local preachers, on recognition of their orders, on recommendation from a Quarterly Conference.* Para. 311, Sec. 1. No one.

(b) *Into membership on trial or in full connection, on recognition of their orders, and on recommendation by a District Conference or a Quarterly Conference.* Para. 311, Sec. 2. No one.

(c) *Into full membership, on recognition of credentials.* Para. 311, Sec. 3. Robert Elmo Early from Disciples of Christ; Kenneth Willis Clark from the Southern Baptist Church.

(d) *On trial, from the ministry of another Methodist Church.* Para. 311, Sec. 4. No one.

28. *Who are admitted on trial?* Para's. 211, 212.

(a) *In studies of first year?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr. (D), Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, William Grady Burgin, Roy Delbert Byrum, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hamilton Duckwall, George Brinkman Ehlhardt, John Sharpe Jordan, Carl Wesley Judy, Hawley Barnwell Lynn, John Albert Lowder, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., Hugh Edwin Murphy, Ralph Lee Reed, Henry Isley Ridenhour, William Alfred Rock, Jr., Otis Dewey Smith, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Milford Vernon Thumm, Rupert Gilmer Wagoner, and Ray Paschal Waugh.—(25).

(b) *In studies of third year under the Seminary Rule.* Para. 257. No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* Para. 265. No one.

29. *Who have been continued on trial?* Para's. 362, Sec's. 4 and 6; 1100.

(a) *In studies of first year?* Carl William Dennis, William Claude Eastridge.—(2).

(b) *In studies of second year?* Ralph Herman Nicholson (E), and James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr. (E), Joseph Edmund Caldwell, George Frederick Conley, William B. A. Culp (D), Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr. (D), Joe Thurman Melton, George Harlan Needham (D), Joseph Clare Phillips (E), John James Powell, Leroy Alexander Scott (D), Charles Eugene Shannon (D), Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., Jesse L. Swinson (E), Howard Charles Wilkinson.—(15).

(c) *In studies of third year?* No one.

(d) *In studies of fourth year?* James Woodrow Crawley (E).—(1).

30. *Who are discontinued?* Para's. 213, Sec. 3; 470, Sec. 4. No one.

31. *Who are admitted into full membership?* Para's. 216; 470, Sec. 17.

(a) *Elected and ordained deacons this year?* George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, William Franklin Heffner, John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Irving Roscoe Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson, Ferman Alexander Wright.—(10).

(b) *Elected and ordained deacons previously?* Arthur Mitchell Faulkner (E), and Marion Wilson Nesbitt (E).—(2).

(c) *Elected to be ordained, Seminary Rule?* No one.

(d) *Ordained deacons, having been previously elected by other Annual Conferences?* Elected by Puerto Rico Provisional—James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., March 3, 1943, and by Minnesota—Ralph Herman Nicholson, June 14, 1943.

32. *What members are in studies of third year?*

(a) *Admitted into full membership this year?* George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, William Franklin Heffner, John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Irving Roscoe Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson, Ferman Alexander Wright, Arthur Mitchell Faulkner (E), and Marion Wilson Nesbitt (E).—(12).

(b) *Admitted into full membership previously?* No one.

33. *What members are in studies of fourth year?* William Ed Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers (E), Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle (E), Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford (E), Lee Roy Spencer (E), Pearlie Franklin Snider.—(9).

34. *What members have completed the studies of fourth year?* Para. 1100.

(a) *Elected and ordained elders this year?* Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle, Andrew James Clemmer, Jr., John Reynolds Hamilton, Guy Arthur Hovis, Robert Vance Martin, Robert William McCulley, McMurry Smith Richey, Courtney Beaman Ross, Harold Ross Simpson.—(9).

(b) *Elected and ordained elders previously?* George Wilson Bumgarner, Cecil Linwood Heckard, Julian Astor Lindsey, George Maurice Schreyer, Marshall Bell Shives, Hoyt Hampton Wood.—(6).

(c) *Elected and ordained elders under the Seminary Rule.* Para. 265. No one.

(d) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere?* No one.

(c) *Ordained elders, having been previously elected by other Annual Conferences?* North Georgia, Marshall Bell Shives, Nov. 24, 1942; Cuba, Hoyt Hampton Wood, Jan. 13, 1943; Puerto Rico Provisional, John Frank Cagle and James Pinkney Hornbuckle, Jr., March 3, 1943; East German, Joseph Clere Phillips (by Bishop C. W. Flint), April 10, 1943, and Sherrill Bost Biggers, April 12, 1943; North Indiana, George William Bumgarner and Arthur Mitchell Faulkner, June 1, 1943; Minnesota, Ralph Herman Nicholson, June 14, 1943; and Southern California-Arizona, Lee Roy Spencer, June 29, 1943.

35. *What others have been elected and ordained deacons?*

(a) *As local preachers.* Para's. 253, 254. No one.

(b) *Under Seminary Rule?* Para. 257. Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., William B. A. Culp, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., George Harlan Needham, Leroy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon, Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.—(7).

36. *What others have been elected and ordained elders?* Marion Wilson Nesbitt and Joseph Temple Shackford.—(2).

37. *Who have been left without appointment to attend school?* No one.

38. *Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?* Names called, one by one, and characters passed.

39. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* I. Vance Newlan Allen, R. 2, Franklin; James G. Allred, Bald Creek; Caleb Haynes Ashburn, Mount Airy; H. J. Bassett, Rt. 2, Murphy; William Webster Blanton, Troutman; Iverson McCoy Brendle, Vale; T. W. Bryan, Ararat; Clyde L. Collins, Winston-Salem; Kenneth Crouse, Lexington; Kelly Dixon, Kings Mountain; Bee Early, East Flat Rock; B. T. Gladden, High Point; Parker H. Hager, R. 1, Clyde; Lewis W. Hall, Ivy; David Austin Hamilton, R. 1, China Grove; Melton Harbin, R. 1, Clyde; Roy T. Houts, Jr., R. 3, Canton; Joseph Stephens Johnson, Lake Junaluska; Gordon E. Keeler, Asheville; G. L. Lovett, Leicester; C. C. Murray, Boone; Nathaniel L. Oliver, High Point; William Robert Ormond, Indian Trail; R. Hoy Whitlow, Concord; R. B. Puett, Rfd., Huntersville; Worth Burton Royals, High Point; James Davis Pyatt, Fairview; J. A. Sharpe, Norwood; Worth Sweet, Nathan's Creek; Arnold Allen Vermillion, Marshall; Theeman Garrett Williams, Sandy Ridge; W. B. Wilson, Shooting Creek.—(32).

40. (a) *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking*

I. *The Conference Course of Study?*

1. *In the first year?* No one.
2. *In the second year?* No one.
3. *In the third year?* No one.
4. *In the fourth year?* No one.

II. *The Local Preachers' Course of Study?*

1. *In the first year?* No one.
2. *In the second year?* No one.
3. *In the third year?* No one.
4. *In the fourth year?* No one.

(b) *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Their characters were passed.

41. *What local preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?*

1. *For deacon's orders?* No one.
2. *For elder's orders?* No one.

42. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* A. L. Aycock, G. T. Bond, G. C. Brinkman, C. P. Goode, T. B. Johnson, Z. Paris, J. T. Stover, J. E. Thompson, and W. G. Warren.—(9).

43. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*

(a) *By voluntary location?* K. G. Holt.

(b) *By involuntary location?* No one.

(c) *By surrender of the ministerial office and credentials?* H. L. LaFevers, Jr., under complaint, surrenders credentials and withdraws from the ministry and membership of The Methodist Church.

(d) *By judicial procedure?* No one.

(e) *By withdrawal?* No one.

44. *Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* W. C. Clark (5), B. M. Crosby (2), C. W. Way (1).

45. *Who are the retired ministers?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, R. H. Kennington, D. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, D. J. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(102).

46. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* No one.

47. *What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?* H. H. Dubs.

48. *What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?* None.

49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Condensed Statistics

1. *What is the number of Districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 410; societies, 1,152.

2. *What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 180,287; non-resident, 24,567; total, 204,854. Received on profession of faith, 5,218; licensed to preach, 36; local preachers, 144.

3. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,675; others, 3,764.

4. *What is the enrollment of the church school?* Children's Division, 35,678; Youth Division, 37,187; Adult Division, 54,945.

5. *What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 154,557.

6. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 164,498.

7. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 4,261.

8. *What amount was raised in the church school, on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, Lesson Material, and all other purposes?* Methodist Student Day, $1,670.00; Rally Day, $4,383.00; World Service, $40,037.00; Lesson Material, $87,-647.00; other purposes, $154,995.00.

9. *What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service and what is the number of members, the amount sent to the Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for*

local work? Societies, 717; members, 27,683; Conference Treasurer, $68,891.00; and local work, $102,574.00.

10. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 5; teachers, 602; students, 7,119; value of property, $32,505,764.00; endowment, $41,688,015.00; indebtedness, $200,263.00.

11. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 56; children in orphanage, 410; money expended, $139,206.00; value of property, $1,122,-140.00; endowment, $633,571.00; indebtedness, none.

12. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospials, 1; officers and nurses, 46; beds, 72; patients, 2,253; money expended, $75,424.00; value of property, $237,825.00; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

13. *What amount has been raised through the Golden Cross?* $14,734.00.

14. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Preacher in charge, $719,937.00; District Superintendents, $53,435.00; Bishops, $15,938.00; Conference claimants, $62,303.00.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* $2,729,277.00.

16. *What is the number of the houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 1,200; value, $14,140,382.00; indebtedness, $218,011.00.

17. *How much has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* $325,558.00.

18. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Parsonages, 326; their value, $2,101,370.00; indebtedness, $60,193.00.

19. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, $4,000.00.

20. *What is the number of District parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, $225,000.00; indebtedness, $10,205.00.

21. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of the damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches destroyed, 7; parsonages damaged or destroyed, 1; amount of damage, $22,300.00; damage and loss collected, $5,730.00.

VI

Appointments for 1943-1944

NOTE: Names of undergraduates are in *Italics*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (S) means accepted supply pastor, and (R) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... A. C. Gibbs 1 (4)
Acton ..... H. E. Bolick 4
Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... C. Moody Smith 2
Biltmore ..... E. C. Widenhouse 1
Central ..... W. A. Lambeth 4
French Broad Avenue ..... G. E. Keeler (S) 7
Haywood Street ..... L. D. Thompson 1
Hillside-Merrimon ..... P. S. Kennett 2
Oakley ..... E. O. Peeler 4
West Asheville ..... J. W. Fitzgerald 1
Asheville Circuit ..... To be supplied .....
Bald Creek ..... J. G. Allred (S) 2
Black Mountain ..... H. G. Hardin, Jr. 2
Brevard ..... W. A. Jenkins 2
Burnsville ..... F. R. Barber 1
Candler ..... C. W. Bates 3
East Flat Rock ..... D. B. Early (S) 2
Ecousta ..... *W. R. Bustle* 1
Fairview ..... J. D. Pyatt (S) 1
Fletcher ..... N. G. Bethea 4
Hendersonville ..... F. C. Smathers 2
Hot Springs ..... Z. V. Arthur 5
Ivy ..... L. W. Hall (S) 1
Leicester ..... A. Wade Thompson 2
Marshall ..... A. B. Dennis (R) 1
Micaville-Tipton Hill ..... W. E. Rufty 2
Mills River ..... J. J. Wood 1
Pisgah ..... T. A. Groce (R) 2
Rosman-Wolf Mountain ..... J. R. Bowman 6
Saluda ..... J. A. Fry (R) 1
Sandy ..... G. L. Lovett (S) 1
Swannanoa ..... V. R. Masters 2
Tryon ..... To be supplied .....
Weaverville ..... F. O. Dryman 5
Weaverville Circuit ..... To be supplied .....
Dean Emory University ..... H. B. Trimble
Missionary to Isle of Pines ..... M. B. Stokes
Chaplain United States Army ..... W. F. Beadle
Chaplain United States Army ..... George M. Schreyer
Chaplain United States Army ..... H. S. Williams
Chaplain United States Army ..... A. Frank Phibbs
Chaplain United States Army ..... E. W. Needham
Chaplain United States Army ..... R. W. Blanchard
Chaplain United States Army ..... M. B. Shives
Chaplain United States Navy ..... H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary ..... H. E. Bolick
District Director of Evangelism ..... N. G. Bethea
Retired: A. S. Beaman, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, J. A. Fry, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, W. F. Sandford, J. N. Snow, R. A. Swaringen, C. M. White, and J. S. Williams.—(15).
Supernumerary: W. C. Clark.—(1).

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Nease	1 (2)
Ansonville	*I. R. Miller*	3
Asbury-Derita	J. L. Trollinger	2
Big Spring	C. D. Brown	2
Charlotte—Belmont Park	F. W. Kiker	1
Brevard Street	P. T. Dixon	2
Calvary	M. G. Ervin	1
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	4
Chadwick	H. M. Robinson	1
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	5
Dilworth, Associate Pastor	*Paul H. Duckwall*	1
Duncan Memorial	*P. F. Snider*	3
First	G. Ray Jordan	4
First, Associate Pastor	*H. C. Wilkinson*	2
Hawthorne Lane	W. B. West	2
Kilgo	John R. Hamilton	1
Myers Park	E. H. Blackard	3
Myers Park, Associate Pastor	*H. B. Lynn*	1
Saint James	*G. F. Conley*	1
Saint Johns	*C. E. Shannon*	2
Selwyn Avenue	*R. E. Bell*	1
Spencer Memorial	C. E. Murray	4
Wesley Heights	W. B. Davis	4
Davidson-Fairview	R. E. Early	1
Hickory Grove	J. N. Randall	1
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	R. E. Hinshaw	2
Indian Trail-Stallings	J. R. Warren (R)	4
Lilesville	M. A. Lewis	2
Marshville	E. A. Bingham	1
Matthews	*W. D. Corriher*	3
Monroe—Central	J. H. Armbrust	3
Central, Associate Pastor	*J. E. Caldwell*	2
North Monroe	H. R. Cornelius	2
Morven	H. P. Myers, Jr.	2
Mount Zion-Huntersville	W. S. Smith	5
New Hope-Bethel	T. G. Highfill	4
Peachland	C. J. Winslow	3
Pineville	J. L. Rayle	4
Polkton	A. B. Bruton	2
Prospect	*C. G. Beaman, Jr.*	1
Thrift-Moores	J. E. Rink	2
Trinity	E. H. Brendall	3
Unionville	E. W. Mills	5
Wadesboro	C. P. Bowles	4
Waxhaw	J. B. Fitzgerald	2
Weddington	J. O. Cox	2
Zoar	To be supplied	

Professor Duke University ..... Kenneth W. Clark
Professor Wesleyan College ..... N. A. Huffman
Missionary to Japanese in Arizona ..... S. A. Stewart
Chaplain United States Army ..... J. H. Carper
Chaplain United States Army ..... R. L. Young
Chaplain United States Army ..... *S. B. Biggers*
Chaplain United States Army ..... *J. C. Phillips*
Chaplain United States Army ..... *A. M. Faulkner*
Chaplain United States Navy ..... *J. L. Swinson*
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... L. B. Abernethy (R)
District Missionary Secretary ..... E. H. Blackard
District Director of Evangelism ..... G. Ray Jordan
Conference Treasurer and Agent for
Retired Ministers' Homes ..... E. O. Cole

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, J. R. Warren, and B. A. York.—(17).

(3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... E. M. Jones 5
Belmont—Main Street ..... J. B. McLarty 3
Park Street ..... F. E. Howard 1
Belwood ..... J. M. Morgan 5
Bessemer City—Bethea ..... Kelly Dixon (S) 1
Central ..... J. R. Duncan 1
Boger City ..... H. E. Stimson 3
Cherryville ..... L. P. Barnett 1
Cherryville Circuit ..... N. S. Ogburn 1
Cleveland ..... J. S. Higgins 1
Concord-El Bethel ..... C. W. Avett 2
Cramerton ..... W. B. Penny 1
Crouse ..... *T. A. Summey, Jr.* 1
Dallas ..... J. G. Wilkinson 4
Ebenezer ..... *R. H. Stamey* 3
Fallston ..... C. G. Isley 1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... J. L. Ingram 1
East Eend ..... A. W. Lynch 2
Main Street ..... C. H. Moser 3
Maylo-Smyre ..... M. C. Ellerbe 1
Myrtle ..... *D. L. Stubbs, Jr.* 1
Trinity ..... F. R. Love 3
West End ..... J. C. Grose 7
Kings Mountain—Central ..... J. G. Winkler 3
Grace ..... W. L. Harkey 2
Lincoln Circuit ..... J. T. Bowman 2
Lincolnton—First ..... C. C. Herbert, Jr. 1
Rhyne Heights ..... P. R. Rayle 2
Lowell ..... E. C. Price 3
Lowesville ..... C. L. Grant 3
McAdenville ..... M. E. Leftwich 4
Mount Holly ..... W. O. Goode 4
Polkville ..... W. L. Scott 3
Rock Springs ..... J. H. Green 2
Shelby—Central ..... Paul Hardin, Jr. 1
Lafayette Street ..... J. S. Gibbs 3

Shelby Circuit	R. M. Hauss	4
South Fork	J. E. B. Houser	1
Stanley	L. E. Mabry	2
Vale	Iverson Brendle (S)	2
Chaplain United States Navy	P. W. Townsend	
Chaplain United States Army	Cecil L. Heckard	
Chaplain United States Army	W. F. Eaker	
Chaplain United States Army	*L. R. Spencer*	
District Missionary Secretary	J. S. Gibbs	
District Director of Evangelism	J. G. Wilkinson	

Retired: E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, D. F. Carver, D. H. Rhinehardt, and B. Wilson.—(5).

(4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	L. B. Hayes	6
Draper	O. C. Loy	1
Flat Rock	*M. V. Thumm*	1
Gibsonville	R. A. Hunter	2
Greensboro—Bessemer	W. A. Barber	1
Bethel-Battleground	P. L. Shore	2
Calvary	E. L. Ballard	2
Carraway Memorial	G. W. Clay	1
Centenary	G. R. Combs	3
College Place	G. B. Clemmer	1
Glenwood	Byron Shankle	1
Grace	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	3
Midway-Groome's	*G. E. S. Miller*	4
Muir's Chapel	W. K. Goodson	3
Newlyn Street	C. W. Russell	2
Proximity	R. C. Goforth	3
Saint Paul	B. A. Sisk	3
West End	B. W. Lefler	3
West Market Street	J. B. Craven	7
Greensboro Circuit	*J. A. Lowder*	1
Friendship-Hickory Grove	H. C. Byrum	3
Guilford Circuit	*R. P. Waugh*	2
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	3
High Point—Calvary	O. L. Brown	4
First	W. O. Weldon	2
Highland	S. W. Johnson	2
Lebanon	O. L. Easter	7
Lindsay Memorial	J. D. Williams (R)	1
Main Street	W. R. Kelly	2
Oak View	G. L. Curry	1
Rankin Memorial	Edward Suits	10
Ward Street	J. E. McSwain	5
Welch Memorial	T. E. Strickland	2
Wesley Memorial	C. E. Rozzelle	3
Jamestown-Oakdale	C. M. McKinney	4
Leaksville	J. E. Carroll	3
Lee's Chapel	P. E. Lindley	2
Madison	O. J. Jones	4
Mayodan	*R. D. Byrum*	2
Mitchell's-Vickrey	W. H. Yokeley	3
Mt. Pleasant	R. M. Andrews (R)	2
Mt. Pleasant, Associate Pastor	*C. C. Sharpe, Jr.*	1

Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. P. Gibbs	4
Oak Ridge	P. R. Taylor	4
Pleasant Garden	T. F. Higgins	4
Reidsville—Lindsey Street	*J. J. Powell*	2
Main Street	R. L. Ownbey	3
Reidsville Circuit	J. C. Swaim	1
Ruffin	*W. R. Thompson*	2
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	3
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	3
Stoneville	W. B. Shinn	3
Summerfield	A. L. Latham	2
Tabernacle-Moriah	*J. T. Shackford*	1
Dean of Duke Divinity School	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	Gilbert T. Rowe	
President of High Point College	G. I. Humphreys	
Vice-President of High Point College	N. M. Harrison	
Dean of High Point College	P. E. Lindley	
Christian League for Service Men	F. L. Gibbs	
Research Work, Columbia University	Homer H. Dubs	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Associate Professor Emory University	M. B. Stokes, Jr.	
Student Duke University	*T. L. McDonald, Jr.*	
Student Duke University	*George B. Ehlhardt*	
Editor *N. C. Christian Advocate*	A. W. Plyler (R)	
Approved Evangelist	J. W. Groce	
Missionary Student, University of California	C. D. Stokes	
Chaplain United States Army	J. L. Pittard	
Chaplain United States Army	J. A. Lindsey	
Chaplain United States Army	*John F. Cagle*	
Chaplain United States Army	E. P. Hamilton	
Chaplain United States Navy	*J. W. Crawley*	
Chaplain United States Navy	P. L. Shore, Jr.	
District Missionary Secretary	R. C. Goforth	
District Director of Evangelism	O. L. Brown	

Retired: R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R. Brown, J. A. Burgess, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, W. D. Reed, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. D. Williams, and W. A. Wilson.—(18).

Supernumerary: C. B. Way.—(1).

(5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	3
Avery	*J. T. Melton*	2
Avondale	*S. B. Moss*	2
Bakersville	*H. E. Murphy*	1
Boone	E. K. McLarty (R)	3
Bostic	Van B. Harrison	3
Broad River	E. P. Greene	2
Cliffside	E. L. Kirk	3
Connelly Springs	G. L. Wilkinson	2
Drexel	M. W. Edwards	2
Elk Park	*O. D. Smith*	2
Forest City	W. H. Groce	5
Gilkey	McRae Crawford	3
Glen Alpine	T. B. Huneycutt	3

Henrietta	C. F. Tate	1
Linville Falls	C. C. Murray (S)	2
Marion—Cross Mills	M. W. Heckard	1
First	D. E. Camak	2
Marion Mills	H. D. Jessup	1
Marion Circuit	H. W. Bell	3
McDowell	V. P. Crowder	2
Mill Spring	*C. W. Dennis*	2
Morganton—First	Fletcher Nelson	5
North Forest	R. C. Nimon	3
Morganton Circuit	A. W. Wellons	1
Old Fort	R. M. Varner	4
Old Fort Circuit	L. C. Stevens	1
Pleasant Grove	G. R. Stafford	2
Rutherford College	*J. H. Melzer*	1
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	2
Spindale	R. L. Bass	3
Spruce Pine	M. T. Hipps	4
Sunshine	E. H. Spencer	3
Table Rock	W. M. Rathburn	2
Todd	W. H. Neese	2
Valdese	P. L. Smith	2
Watauga	R. J. Starling	1
Chaplain United States Army	G. F. Hood	
Chaplain United States Army	C. H. Peace	
District Missionary Secretary	E. L. Kirk	
District Director of Evangelism	D. M. Nifong	

Retired: L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, E. K. McLarty, J. I. Spinks, and P. W. Tucker.—(6).

(6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. M. Courtney	1
Albemarle—Central	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	2
First Street	G. N. Dulin	3
Maint Street	J. E. Yountz	3
Albemarle Circuit	R. C. Kirk	1
Badin-New London	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	1
Bethel-Boger	C. E. Williams	2
Bethpage-Shiloh	*W. B. A. Culp*	2
China Grove	R. M. Laughlin	1
Concord—Ann Street	F. L. Setzer	1
Central	F. B. Jordan	3
Epworth	J. N. Wise	1
Forest Hill	A. C. Swofford	1
Harmony	R. H. Whitlow (S)	1
Kerr Street	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	2
Westford	E. J. Harbison	1
Friendship	W. C. Sides, Jr.	3
Gold Hill	J. D. Morris	1
Granite Quarry	R. J. Barnwell	1
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	F. W. D. Bangle	1
Midway	R. A. Taylor	3
North Kannapolis	H. E. Jones	1
Trinity	John Hoyle, Jr.	1
Landis	D. A. Hamilton (S)	2

Long Street-Yadkin	T. W. Hager	1
Midland	A. C. Kennedy	2
Mount Mitchell	Earl A. Cook	3
Mount Olivet	C. B. Newton	1
Mount Pleasant-Cold Springs	L. S. Furr	1
New London Circuit	Brooks Jerome (R)	1
Norwood	R. C. Stubbins	3
Norwood Circuit	J. A. Sharpe (S)	1
Pfeiffer	*W. A. Rock, Jr.*	1
Roberta	J. W. Combs	2
Rocky Ridge	*L. A. Scott*	2
Rowan	To be supplied	
Salem	M. C. Reese	1
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	N. C. Williams	1
First	W. J. Miller	2
Main Street	To be supplied	
Park Avenue	T. H. Swofford	3
Spencer—Central	C. W. Kirby	3
Stanfield	*G. M. Carver*	1
Woodleaf	J. S. Folger	1
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Carl H. King	
Missionary to Japanese in Idaho	I. L. Shaver	
Student Duke Divinity School	*C. M. Boggs*	
Chaplain United States Army	A. A. Lyerly	
Chaplain United States Army	E. B. Edwards	
Chaplain United States Army	R. B. Shumaker	
Chaplain United States Army	W. G. McFarland	
Chaplain United States Army	L. R. Akers, Jr.	
District Missionary Secretary	T. H. Swofford	
District Director of Evangelism	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	

Retired: J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, Wade Johnson, H. H. Robbins, J. M. Varner, and G. W. Vick.—(6).

(7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. S. Hiatt	4 (5)
Balls Creek	R. L. Forbis	3
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	2
Claremont-Shiloh	R. W. McCulley	2
Cool Springs	H. M. Wellman	3
Creston	J. R. Short	5
Elmwood	Elzie Myers	2
Grace-Rhodhiss	J. M. Brandon	4
Granite Falls	I. L. Roberts	2
Green Valley	*W. C. Eastridge*	4
Harmony	*J. H. Cooke*	2
Helton	To be supplied	
Hickory—Bethel	S. G. Ferree	2
First	W. A. Kale	2
Highland	J. P. Hornbuckle	5
Westview	H. C. Freeman	4
Hickory Circuit	To be supplied	
Hiddenite	E. H. Lowman	3
Hudson	*F. A. Wright*	1
Jefferson	*G. R. Wagoner*	1
Lenoir—First	J. C. Cornett	3
Lenoir Circuit	J. O. Ervin	2

Maiden	J. C. Auman	3
Miller's Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner	4
Mooresville—Broad Street	W. H. Benfield	2
Central	J. W. Moore	5
Jones Memorial	W. M. Blanton (S)	2
Mooresville Circuit	G. F. Houck	1
Moravian Falls	S. J. Brawley	1
Newton—First	M. Q. Tuttle	4
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	5
North Wilkesboro	A. C. Waggoner	3
Olin	D. T. Huss	3
Shepherds	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	2
Statesville—Boulevard	*R. O. Brown*	1
Broad Street	H. G. Allen	4
Race Street	F. H. Price	5
Statesville Circuit	M. A. Osborne	1
Stony Point	R. V. Martin	2
Taylorsville	O. L. Robinson	4
Troutman	Hubert L. Powell	1
Union Grove-Zion	J. M. Green	1
Warrensville	To be supplied	
West Jefferson	*J. S. Jordan*	2
Whitnel	J. O. Banks	1
Wilkesboro	F. H. Shinn	2
Chaplain United States Army	L. F. Strader	
Chaplain United States Army	J. C. Reichard	
Chaplain United States Army	H. H. Wood	
Chaplain United States Navy	*R. H. Nicholson*	
Chaplain United States Navy	J. C. Stokes	
District Missionary Secretary	I. L. Roberts	
District Director of Evangelism	W. A. Kale	

Retired: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, R. H. Kennington, M. A. Matheson, E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, D. J. White, and E. E. Yates.—(19).

Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby.—(1).

(8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	1 (5)
Advance	J. C. Gentry	2
Archdale	G. E. White	4
Asheboro—Central	J. W. Braxton	5
First	M. T. Smathers	1
Asheboro Circuit	Earle LeBaron	1
Coleridge	H. L. Isley	1
Cooleemee	F. J. Stough	4
Davie	G. W. Fink	4
Davidson	W. R. Jenkins	4
Denton—Central	*M. W. Nesbitt*	3
First	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	2
Eldorado	Milton Harbin (S)	1
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	2
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	6
Greer's Chapel	Atlas Ridge	4
Lexington—Erlanger	R. E. Hunt	1
First	W. A. Rollins	1

Trinity-Mt. Carmel	T. G. Smith	2
Liberty—First	O. E. Croy	1
Liberty Circuit	C. H. Hill (R)	3
Linwood	W. B. Thompson	1
Midway	C. O. Kennerly	4
Mocksville	H. C. Sprinkle (R)	1
Mocksville Circuit	R. G. McClamroch	1
Mount Vernon	*G. H. Needham*	2
North Davidson	J. A. Allen (S)	1
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	4
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. E. Pritchard	4
Randleman—First	S. M. Needham	1
Randleman Circuit	J. H. Trolinger	2
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. B. Ferree	1
Richland	J. A. Howell	3
Seagrove	*H. I. Ridenhour*	1
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	4
South Davidson	J. B. Trogdon (R)	2
Thomasville—Community	Karl Koestline	1
First-West End	H. R. Simpson	1
Main Street	L. F. Tuttle	5
Trinity-Bethel	D. A. Oakley	2
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	3
Trinity	R. F. Huneycutt	3
Unity-Fair Grove	W. L. Lanier	3
Welcome	*A. C. Kennedy, Jr.*	1
West Randolph	To be supplied	
Why Not	N. L. Oliver (S)	2
Chaplain United States Navy	Q. L. Grigg	
Chaplain United States Army	*J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.*	
Chaplain United States Army	R. M. Hardee	
District Missionary Secretary	L. F. Tuttle	
District Director of Evangelism	J. W. Braxton	

Retired: D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, P. E. Parker, W. M. Pike, Henry L. Powell, H. C. Sprinkle, and J. B. Trogdon.—(9).

(9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. L. Hutchins	6
Andrews	C. C. Washam	1
Bethel	R. T. Houts, Jr. (S)	1
Bryson City	C. O. Newell	3
Canton—Central	E. P. Billups	2
First	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	4
Cherokee	Forbis Durant	2
Clyde	A. Burgess	1
Crabtree	*W. G. Burgin*	2
Cullowhee	M. S. Richey	3
Dellwood	C. R. Ross	1
Fines Creek	P. H. Hager (S)	1
Franklin	J. L. Stokes, II	4
Franklin Circuit	*C. W. Judy*	1
Hayesville	*C. W. Benson*	1
Hiawaasee	H. J. Bassett (S)	2
Highlands	W. R. Ormond (S)	1
Jonathan	D. H. Dennis	1
Junaluska	M. A. McLean	3

Macon	V. N. Allen (S)	1
Morning Star	*G. B. Culbreth*	1
Murphy	R. H. Taylor	2
Murphy Circuit	To be supplied	
Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless	2
Robbinsville	H. D. Garmon	4
Rockwood	V. A. Morton	4
Shooting Creek	W. B. Wilson (S)	1
Sylva	R. G. Tuttle	3
Waynesville	J. C. Madison	3
Webster	To be supplied	
Whittier	*W. E. Andrews*	4
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	
Chaplain United States Army	J. W. Blitch	
Chaplain United States Army	P. L. Green	
Chaplain United States Navy	G. W. Bumgarner	
Approved Evangelist	Roy T. Houts	
District Missionary Secretary	R. G. Tuttle	
District Director of Evangelism	R. H. Taylor	

Retired: J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, W. M. Robbins, and R. B. Templeton.—(4).

(10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. C. Weaver	4
Ararat	Caleb Ashburn (S)	2
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant (S)	24
Bryant Memorial, Associate Pastor	To be supplied	
Concord-Sharon	*W. F. Heffner*	2
Crews-Sedge Garden	E. A. Lamb	1
Danbury	J. L. Love	4
Dobson	J. W. Parker	4
East Bend	G. A. Hovis	4
Elkin	H. F. Duncan	5
Elkin Circuit	To be supplied	
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Barber	3
Jonesville	G. C. Graham	3
Kernersville	E. M. Avett	1
Kernersville Circuit	W. T. Albright (R)	1
Laurel Springs	Worth Sweet (S)	2
Lewisville	O. B. Williams	3
Maple Springs	J. J. Holmes	3
Marvin	A. M. Smith	1
Mount Airy—Central	C. N. Clark	2
Rockford Street	E. M. Graham	2
Mount Airy Circuit	Robert Carter	1
Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	*S. B. Nifong*	3
Mount Pleasant	*R. L. Reid*	1
Mount Tabor	A. J. Cox	3
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. W. Williams	1
Ogburn Memorial	C. F. Womble	2
Pilot Mountain	C. B. Ross	1
Pilot Mountain Circuit	To be supplied	
Pinnacle	O. B. Mitchell	3
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	4
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams (S)	7
Sparta	C. R. Allison	3
St. Paul	H. O. Huss	1

Trap Hill	To be supplied	
Walkertown—Love's	A. P. Ratledge	3
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	3
Walnut Cove	W. R. Harris	4
West Forsyth	R. E. Ward	1
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	R. Dwight Ware	2
Burkhead	Reid Wall	2
Centenary	W. A. Stanbury	4
Centenary, Associate Pastor	A. A. Kyles	1
Central Terrace	H. L. Creech, Jr.	1
First	B. A. Culp	2
Green Street	C. G. Hefner	3
Winston-Salem Circuit	C. L. Collins (S)	1
Yadkinville	W. J. Huneycutt	3
Approved Evangelist	John R. Church	
District Missionary Secretary	Reid Wall	
District Director of Evangelism	C. G. Hefner	
Superintendent Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and Director of Golden Cross	W. M. Smith	

Retired: W. T. Albright, J. T. Mangum, and W. J. Plint.—(3).

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1942 AND 1943

November 1, 1942: J. G. Allred, local preacher, to Bald Creek, Asheville District.
G. G. Adams, Jr., local preacher, to Ecousta, Asheville District.
V. N. Allen, local preacher, to Fairview, Asheville District.
W. B. Wilson, local preacher, to Hiawasee, Waynesville District.
H. J. Bassett, local preacher, as associate pastor, Hiawassee, Waynesville District.
J. R. Thompson, accepted supply, appointed at Conference to Hiawassee, refused to go to the charge.
D. B. Early, local preacher, to Saluda, Asheville District.
P. W. Tucker, retired, to Bradley Memorial, Gastonia District.
C. V. Hall, local preacher, to Weaverville Circuit, Asheville District.

December 24, 1942: G. T. Bond, Superintendent Charlotte District, died.

December 31, 1942: W. F. Eaker, Crouse, Gastonia District, to chaplaincy, U. S. Army.

January 15, 1943: P. L. Shore, Jr., Calvary, Greensboro, Greensboro District, to U. S. Navy as chaplain.
E. L. Ballard, transferred from Lindsey Street, Reidsville, to Calvary, Greensboro, Greensboro District.
J. J. Powell from Lee's Chapel to Lindsey Street, Greensboro District.
P. E. Lindley, Professor High Point College, to Lee's Chapel, Greensboro District.

January 20, 1943: C. M. Pickens, retired, to Charlotte District, as Superintendent.
C. E. Coble, accepted supply, released from Kernersville Circuit, Winston-Salem District, ill health.
Kenneth Crouse, local preacher, appointed to Kernersville Circuit.

January 31, 1943: J. N. Snow, Elk Park, Marion District, released because of ill health.

March 1, 1943: J. E. Reamy, local preacher, to Crouse, Gastonia, District.
O. D. Smith, local preacher, to Elk Park, Marion District.

March 5, 1943: W. G. McFarland, Coburn Memorial, Salisbury District, entered chaplaincy U. S. Army.
H. C. Sprinkle, retired, appointed to Coburn Memorial.
E. W. Needham, Asbury Memorial, Asheville District, entered chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
C. M. Smith, East Flat Rock, Asheville District, to Asbury Memorial.
R. W. Blanchard, Tryon, Asheville District, to U. S. Army chaplaincy.
A. W. Barr, local preacher, to supply, Tryon.
Forbis Durant, transferred from East Oklahoma Conference and stationed at Indian Reservation, Waynesville District.
D. B. Early, local preacher, transferred from Saluda, Asheville District, to East Flat Rock, same District.
L. W. Hall, supply at Wolf Mountain, to supply Saluda also.
M. B. Shives, Marshall, Asheville District, to U. S. Army as chaplain.
Arnold Vermillion, local preacher, assigned to Marshall.
H. H. Wood, West Jefferson, Elkin District, to U. S. Army as chaplain.
John Jordan, local preacher, appointed to West Jefferson.

April 6, 1943: L. F. Strader, Stony Point, Statesville District, to U. S. Army chaplaincy.
R. V. Martin, Harmony, Statesville District, to Stony Point.
Jack Cooke, local preacher, to supply Harmony.
J. F. Cagle, Moriah, Greensboro District, to U. S. Army as chaplain.
O. C. Loy, Tabernacle-Julian, Greensboro District, to serve Moriah also.

April 28, 1943: J. C. Reichard, Troutman, Statesville District, entered chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
E. W. Fox, retired, to supply Troutman.

May 1, 1943: B. C. Moss, supply, Webster, Waynesville District, entered U. S. Army.
Parker H. Hager, local preacher, to supply, Webster.

May 4, 1943: A. L. Aycock, Mocksville, Elkin District, died.

May 8, 1943: J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., Seagrove, High Point District, to U. S. Army as chaplain.
H. I. Ridenhour, local preacher, to supply, Seagrove.
S. B. Biggers, associate pastor, Myers Park, Charlotte District, to the chaplaincy, U. S. Army.

May 15, 1943: J. C. Phillips, associate pastor, Dilworth, Charlotte District, entered U. S. Army as chaplain.

June 2, 1943: W. Q. Grigg, Randleman, High Point District, U. S. Navy as chaplain.
C. W. Benson, local preacher, to supply, Randleman.
H. O. Huss, retired, to supply, Mocksville, Elkin District.
J. E. Reamy, supply at Crouse, Gastonia District, released.
T. E. Summey, local preacher, to supply, Crouse.

June 11, 1943: E. P. Hamilton, Flat Rock, Greensboro District, entered chaplaincy, U. S. Army.
M. V. Thumm, local preacher, to supply, Flat Rock.
R. L. Young, Hickory Grove, Charlotte District, entered U. S. Army as chaplain.
J. N. Randall, retired, to supply Hickory Grove.

June 15, 1943: J. R. Hamilton, Stanfield, Salisbury District, transferred to City Mission, later Kilgo Church, Charlotte, Charlotte District.
Brooks Jerome, retired, to supply, Stanfield.

June 16, 1943: E. E. Snow, Community, Thomasville, Winston-Salem District, transferred to the Florida Conference.
Karl Koestline, Florida Conference, received by transfer and stationed at Community Church.

June 27, 1943: G. F. Conley, on sick leave, appointed to City Mission, later St. James, Charlotte, Charlotte District.
P. L. Green, Franklin Circuit, Waynesville, to U. S. Army chaplaincy.
A. P. Wallace, local preacher, to supply, Franklin Circuit.

June 30, 1943: G. W. Bumgarner, Morning Star, Waynesville District, to U. S. Navy as chaplain.
George Culbreth, local preacher, to supply, Morning Star.
R. H. Nicholson, Whitnel, Statesville District, to chaplaincy, U. S. Navy.
C. L. Collins, local preacher, to supply, Whitnel.

August 7, 1943: J. D. Murray, local preacher, appointed associate pastor, Highlands, Hickory, Statesville District.

August 17, 1943: A. M. Faulkner, Prospect, Charlotte District, U. S. Army chaplaincy.
C. G. Beaman, Jr., local preacher, to supply Prospect.
L. R. Akers, Jr., China Grove, Salisbury District, to U. S. Army as chaplain.
R. E. Bell, local preacher, to supply China Grove.

August 25, 1943: A. P. Wallace, supply, Franklin Circuit, Waynesville District, released.
Donald Durham, local preacher, appointed supply, Franklin Circuit.

August 27, 1943: J. L. Swinson received from New York East Conference. Chaplain United States Navy, and assigned to the Charlotte District.

VII

Appendix—Reports

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has requested and recommended that the Western North Carolina Conference approve a special Brevard College Day for the ensuing year:

We recommend that December 5, 1943, or as near thereto as practical, shall be set aside as Brevard College Day. We commend the reduction during the past year of its debt and recommend further reduction this year.

2. We recommend that the Trustees of High Point College be given the privilege of going before the churches of our Conference during the year 1943-1944 for the purpose of raising funds to apply on their debt.

3. We have included $200.00 in the apportionment for the Board of Missions to be paid from their funds for the following purpose:

Commission on Evangelism $200.00

4. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year, and not less than the following total charge quotas, including the 10% apportionment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than $1,500.
15% for charges paying the pastor $1,500 to $2,500.
18% for charges paying the pastor $2,500 to $3,500.
21% for charges paying the pastor $3,500 to $4,500.
25% for charges paying the pastor over $4,500.

5. The appropriation of $5,500 for College Place Church is made with the provision that the North Carolina Conference appropriate their proportional part.

6. That an amount equal to 9% of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

(a) That the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Claimants' Committee to reserve an amount equal to 5% of the total collected, for necessitous and emergency cases, where years of service do not provide decent support when added to any private income or resources.

(b) That 5% of the total collected during the ensuing year be set aside in order to accumulate a reserve fund.

(c) That after these two deductions are made, that the remainder of all collections and incomes from Publishing Houses, endowment, and any other sources be paid to superannuates, their widows, and dependents, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, and solely on a basis of years of service in the effective ministry.

(d) That where years of service in the effective ministry exceeds forty years, that the "Annuity Rate" thereafter for each year of service shall be reduced by one-half, and that when the "Annuity Rate," the amount from the Duke Fund, and the General Fund bring the total to a Conference claimant to $1,000 a year, then the "Annuity Rate" shall not apply so as to increase the amount beyond $1,000, and $1,000 shall constitute the total pension available to any claimants and that 70%, the amount fixed by the Discipline, shall be the maximum paid to or received from Conference Claimant Funds by any widow of deceased minister, but that up to a $1,000 annuity for retired ministers and 70% thereof for widows of retired ministers, the "Annuity Rate," as defined by the Discipline, shall be in full force and effect.

7. That an amount equal to 2¼% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the Episcopal Fund.

8. We recommend that the salaries of the District Superintendents remain at $4,800, and that an amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents.

9. We recommend that the all-inclusive salary of the Treasurer of the Conference be made $2,000 and that our Conference Treasurer draw now $300.00 to correct mistake in salary allotted for the past year. We recommend that E. O. Cole to be re-elected Conference Treasurer. We recommend that H. C. Northrop, C. P. A., of Charlotte, be re-elected Conference Auditor.

10. We commend the many Boards and agencies and Commissions which from year to year carry on their duties and activities without expense to the Conference.

11. That the General Work and Conference Work total $267,326.65.

12. That a net amount of $6,000 for Annual Conference Expense and a net amount of $811.98 for Jurisdictional Conference expenses be deducted from the above before division.

13. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	$130,264.67—50%
Conference Work	130,250.00—50%
	$260,514.67
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98
	$267,326.65

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

1. Christian Education—College Section	$ 40,950.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section	21,000.00
3. Church Extension	13,500.00
4. Conference Missions	43,300.00
5. Lay Activities	500.00
6. College Place Church	5,500.00
7. Wesley Foundation	2,500.00
8. Board of Temperance for the "Allied Church League"	3,000.00
	$130,250.00

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

	Average	*Amount*
1. Asheville	.0750	$ 20,049.50
2. Charlotte	.1150	30,742.56
3. Gastonia	.1140	30,475.23
4. Greensboro	.1350	36,089.09
5. Marion	.0769	20,557.41
6. Salisbury	.1045	27,935.63
7. Statesville	.1122	29,994.05
8. Thomasville	.0483	12,911.85
9. Waynesville	.0483	12,911.85
10. Winston-Salem	.1066	28,497.00
	1.000	$267,326.65

APPORTIONMENTS TO DISTRICTS

	Average	*General Administration Fund*
1. Asheville	.0750	$ 310.41
2. Charlotte	.1150	475.91
3. Gastonia	.1140	475.83

4. Greensboro	.1350	558.75
5. Marion	.0769	316.21
6. Salisbury	.1045	432.51
7. Statesville	.1122	464.38
8. Thomasville	.1125	465.62
9. Waynesville	.0483	198.01
10. Winston-Salem	.1066	441.20
	1.000	$4,138.89

14. The books of the following Boards have been audited and their Treasurers are bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Christian Education		$ 2,500.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension		27,000.00
Conference Claimants		10,000.00
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer		35,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees		2,000.00
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund		———
Board of Lay Activities		2,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes		———
District Treasurers, 10 of 11 Districts	(each)	2,000.00
Brevard College		10,000.00
Children's Home		20,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society of The Methodist Church		———
High Point College		25,000.00
Greensboro College		25,000.00

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER,
EDWIN L. JONES.

Accepted October 22, 1943.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

I. MISSIONARY CULTIVATION

There are two thoughts that are uppermost in our minds when we attempt to present the subject of Missionary Cultivation. The first of these is—that as transportation difficulties increase we shall have to depend more and more on the written rather than the spoken word. While we cannot attend meetings, we can keep abreast of the times by reading and studying.

The second thought is—that never before in the history of our church has the literature been so abundant or so good. The popular appeal which it makes will surprise us if we present it with enthusiasm to our congregations.

We suggest also that use be made of our Board Secretaries and returned missionaries whenever possible.

The title of the Mission Study book for next year is, "The Church After the War," by Bishop Francis J. McConnell. His name on the cover page is a guarantee of its goodness and quality. An informed church is always a missionary church. Let's see that they get the information.

II. FINANCIAL GAINS AND GOALS

World Service giving in the Methodist Church has showed a steady increase during the past three years, according to the following report of the Council of Secretaries to the World Service Commission, July 14, 1943:

1941	$4,166,262
1942	4,324,150
1943	4,838,686

It will be noted that there was more than a half-million dollar increase in World Service giving this year over last year. This represents a very gratifying response of the church to the world-wide obligations laid upon it during wartime.

Here is the way the Western North Carolina Conference stands in comparison to the whole church and to the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction in World Service receipts on apportionment, June 1, 1942, to May 31, 1943:

	Paid This Fiscal Year	*Increase*	*Percentage of Increase*
(1) Whole Church	$4,838,696	$514,536	11.90
(2) Southeastern Jurisdiction	947,327	122,408	14.84
(3) W. N. C. Conference	97,014	9,731	11.15

The record of the Western North Carolina Conference in comparison to the whole church and to the Southeastern Jursidiction in the matter of special gifts to World Service this past year is as follows:

(1) Whole Church	$1,689,153
(2) Southeastern Jurisdiction	373,268
(3) W. N. C. Conference	46,438

Of the seventy-five Conferences which made an increase of more than 10% in World Service last year, the Western North Carolina Conference stood 68th, with an increase of 11.15%.

We feel that the needs of the post war world will demand from the church a larger financial support than ever before. We believe that our people, who have put their money and their life into the war effort, are increasingly realizing that the total Christian program is the best means of establishing an international brotherhood which will lessen the possibility of world conflicts such as this. We, therefore, commend the leaders of the church for challenging Methodism to larger efforts. We recommend that ministers and laymen commit themselves to the sacred responsibility of making diligent effort to increase from 10 to 25% the amount of the acceptances on World Service this year.

III. THE DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Let the District Missionary Secretaries, under the direction of the Conference Missionary Secretary and the District Superintendents, and in co-operation with the District Secretaries of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, promote the District Missionary Institutes to be attended by the pastors and by the leaders in the several agencies of the local churches.

Let these Institutes emphasize:

1. An effective program of Missionary Education in all the churches and church schools.
2. The observance of Fourth Sundays in all the church schools with World Service programs and offerings.
3. The regular distribution and interpretation of missionary literature.
4. The holding of a School of Missions in every pastoral charge and within reach of every church member.
5. The extensive distribution of the Mission Study text.
6. The organization of an active and effective Board of Missions and Church Extension in every church.

Let the District Missionary Secretary assist in promoting large attendance upon the meetings of the Bishops' Crusade for a New World Order to be held in Charlotte, January 11, and at Winston-Salem, January 13.

Let him, where possible, under the direction of the District Superintendent, arrange for the holding of a series of mass meetings within reach of all the Methodist people and featuring outstanding missionary leaders.

Let the District Secretaries, for their own enrichment and increased efficiency, attend the Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska with their expenses paid by the Conference Board of Missions and the District Funds.

Let the District Stewards supplement the inadequate amounts provided by the Conference Board of Missions for the expenses of the District Missionary program in promoting the cause of Missions and Church Extension within their Districts.

The Board, with Cabinet approval, authorizes the following schedule for District Institutes in the coming Conference year:

Waynesville District, Waynesville	November 1
Asheville District, Central, Asheville	November 2
Marion District, First, Marion	November 3
Gastonia District, Main Street, Gastonia	November 4
Charlotte District, First, Charlotte	November 5
Salisbury District, First, Salisbury—p. m.	November 7
Statesville District, Broad Street, Statesville	November 8
Winston-Salem District, Centenary, Winston-Salem	November 9
Thomasville District, Main Street, Thomasville	November 10
Greensboro District, West Market Street, Greensboro	November 11

IV. WEEK OF DEDICATION

The splendid response made by Methodists to the Week of Dedication this year has encouraged the leaders of the church to call for its repetition in 1944. In our own Conference numerous meetings were held designed to heighten the spiritual life of our people. The congregations laid upon their altars on the Day of Dedication the sum of approximately $27,500. In all, the Methodist Church raised nearly one million dollars for use in relocating missionaries, in rendering relief to war sufferers, and in meeting the increased religious needs of our young people in the service.

We recommend full co-operation in the 1944 Week of Dedication observance. We urge emphasis not along upon the financial aspects of the program, but as well upon its spiritual aspects.

V. SEMINAR ON WORLD ORDER

We are convinced that the church in this tragic hour has no greater responsibility than that of helping to build Christian bases for peace and world order. Therefore, we most earnestly endorse the proposed plan suggested by our Bishops and channeled through the General Board of Missions and Church Extension that seminars be conducted in every District of our Conference.

These District seminars will follow the church-wide area meetings for Peace and a New World Order.

VI. NOMINATIONS

The Board nominates the Rev. L. B. Abernethy for Conference Missionary Secretary; Miss Evelyn Mahaffey for Assistant Treasurer of the Board of Missions; G. S. Harrill for Auditor of the Board of Missions; the Rev. W. B. West and Ben L. Smith for membership on the General Board of Missions.

(Signed) WALTER B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 2

For a number of years, certain laymen have been thinking in terms of the expansion of Methodism and the establishment of new congregations in the outlying areas of the city of Charlotte. The population had increased from 40,000 to over 100,000 and the membership of the Methodist churches had increased from 5,000 to over 11,000 over a period of 25 years, while the number of churches remained the same. The several newly developed sections which had been thickly settled and no Methodist church near to minister to them, gave them serious concern. These desires began to crystallize into action in December, 1941, when J. A. Jones, long a member of our Conference Board of Church Extension, purchased a lot at the cost of $1,000 on Commonwealth Avenue adjoining the Oakhurst High School property and presented it as a gift to The Methodist Church.

Later it became known that other property and funds would be donated, if and when, persons or organizations were legally constituted to receive and administer the same. In order to prosecute this work legally and more efficiently, a City Mission Society was organized under the direction of Bishop Clare Purcell and Dr. Grover T. Bond on October 18th, 1942, to be known as The Charlotte City Mission Society of The Methodist Church. This Society was organized and began operation according to the Discipline of The Methodist Church with the following elected officers:

Dr. Grover T. Bond	President
Dr. Embree H. Blackard	First Vice-President
J. W. Fitzgerald	Second Vice-President
Guy O. Bagwell	Secretary
Edwin L. Jones	Treasurer

A Board of Trustees was properly organized and the Society was presented with a donation of $50,000 by the J. A. Jones Construction Company to be used conditionally for the purpose of purchasing lots and the erection of parsonages, churches and church schools. Since that time this fund has been increased to the amount of $133,250.

Dr. C. M. Pickens, the appointed District Superintendent to fill the vacancy of Dr. G. T. Bond, deceased, by virtue of his office became Chairman of the Society. In October, 1942, a new congregation was organized at Oakhurst and the Rev. Charles E. Shannon was appointed pastor. The church now has a membership of 115. On June 15th, 1943, the Rev. John R. Hamilton was appointed to our work in the Midwood section and on September 5th, 1943, the Kilgo Methodist Church was organized and has a membership of 50. The Rev. Fred Conley was appointed to the Thomasboro section on June 1st, 1943, with Rev. Bernard Hurley, a Duke student, as assistant during the summer months. A tent was purchased by the Society and used in this section. As a result of these activities, the St. James Church was organized September 8th, 1943, with a membership of 51. Early in January the Society employed a full-time Director of Religious Education for Duncan Memorial Church and Miss Lillie V. Wood was assigned to this work.

Property acquired during this year, or since this work began, is as follows: Parsonage and lot for church, 2121 Belvedere, valued at $10,000; lot on Commonwealth valued at $1,500; lot and temporary church building on the Monroe Road valued at $5,000; parsonage, 2842 Selwyn Avenue, valued at $10,000. Titles are being prepared for the purchase of lots for church building on Thrift Road, Selwyn Avenue, and McClintock Avenue at the possible cost of $17,000.

In addition to this, the Society has purchased a lovely home, 2018 Roswell Avenue, as an Episcopal residence. This home, built at a cost of $45,000, was bought for $22,500, and is being elegantly furnished by interested laymen throughout the Conference, and will be occupied by Bishop Purcell in the next few weeks. The Society is also engaged in raising $5,000 on the indebtedness of Central Avenue Church.

It will be seen by the financial report that many other laymen, all the churches within the city, and many others outside the city have contributed liberally to this work.

The General and Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension have given their loyal co-operation and financial support.

The following are the total receipts and disbursements from the Treasurer's report audited and approvde as of October 10, 1943:

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Building Fund	$133,250.00
Central Avenue Church Debt	1,687.00
On Salaries, General Expense, Furniture, etc.	4,185.13
Total	$139,122.13

DISBURSEMENTS

Lots, Parsonages, Tent, Church Building Equipment	$ 10,768.38
Salaries and General Expenses	2,121.51
Total	$ 12,889.89

BALANCE ON HAND

Building Fund including U. S. Savings Bonds	$122,481.62
Salaries and General Expense	2,063.62
Central Avenue Debt Fund	1,687.00
Total	$139,122.13

(Signed) C. M. PICKENS, Chairman,
G. O. BAGWELL, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1943.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 3

MISSION APPROPRIATIONS TO PASTORAL CHARGES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Bald Creek	$ 250.00		
Ecusta		$ 200.00	
French Broad Avenue		300.00	
Hot Springs	250.00		
Ivey	275.00		
Marshall	200.00		
Pisgah	250.00		
Saluda		250.00	
Tryon Parsonage		250.00	
Weaverville Circuit	150.00		
Total	$1,375.00	$1,000.00	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Ansonville	$ 160.00	$ 50.00	
Duncan Memorial Community Worker		400.00	
Indian Trail	40.00	100.00	
Kilgo		300.00	
Saint James		600.00	

Saint Johns—For Parsonage		300.00	
Selwyn Avenue		600.00	
Unionville		300.00	
Total	$ 200.00	$2,650.00	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Ebenezer		$ 100.00	
Myrtle—For Parsonage		300.00	
Total		$ 400.00	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Friendship-Hickory Grove		$ 100.00	
Greensboro Circuit		200.00	
Guilford Circuit		100.00	
Lindsay Memorial		200.00	
Mayodan Parsonage			$ 400.00
Oak Ridge		100.00	
Stoneville		100.00	
Total		$ 800.00	$ 400.00

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Avery Circuit		$ 550.00	
Bakersville		250.00	
Marion Circuit	$ 350.00		
Mill Spring	250.00		
Morganton Circuit		100.00	
Old Fort Circuit	400.00		
Todd		400.00	
Total	$1,000.00	$1,300.00	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Jackson Park		$ 100.00	
Main Street		200.00	
Midway		100.00	
Pfeiffer		100.00	
Rowan		200.00	
Total		$ 700.00	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Creston	$ 600.00		
Elmwood	200.00		
Green Valley		$ 500.00	
Harmony		200.00	
Helton		320.00	
Hickory City Mission			$ 200.00

Jefferson		250.00	
Millers Creek		380.00	
Moravian Falls		300.00	
North Newton Nursery		500.00	
Olin	300.00		
Union Grove	100.00		
Warrensville		525.00	
Total	$1,200.00	$2,975.00	$ 200.00

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Asheboro Circuit		$ 100.00	
Liberty Circuit		500.00	
Mocksville Circuit	$ 275.00		
Richland Circuit		100.00	
West Randolph		400.00	
Why Not		300.00	
Total	$ 275.00	$1,400.00	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Bethel		$ 200.00	
Cherokee		200.00	$ 180.00
Dellwood		200.00	
Crabtree	$ 300.00		
Fines Creek		200.00	
Hayesville	90.00		
Hiawassee		500.00	
Highlands		450.00	
Jonathan		300.00	
Macon Circuit		100.00	
Morning Star		200.00	
Robbinsville		300.00	200.00
Webster		200.00	
Whittier		400.00	
Total	$ 390.00	$3,250.00	$ 380.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	*Duke*	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Concord-Sharon		$ 200.00	
Elkin Circuit		300.00	
Jonesville	$ 100.00		
Kernersville Circuit		100.00	
Laurel Springs		600.00	
St. Pauls	500.00		
Trap Hill		400.00	
Total	$ 600.00	$1,600.00	

SPECIALS

	Duke	*Regular*	*Conditional*
Missionary Secretary		$1,800.00	
Expenses		300.00	
Assistant Treasurer		300.00	
District Secretaries		275.00	
N. C. Council of Churches		300.00	
Commission on Evangelism		200.00	
Board of Temperance		300.00	
Interest—College Place Debt		300.00	
Pastors' School		200.00	
Total		$3,975.00	

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 4

CHURCH EXTENSION

During the year just closed your Section of Church Extension has, for building, improving, or paying debts, given aid to thirty-two churches and parsonages. By our help some Districts have already cleared all building debts from churches and parsonages, and other Districts are planning to reach the same goal this coming year. To such as qualify for our assistance we want to give all the aid and encouragement we can to promote the clearing of debts during these prosperous times.

The attention of the pastors, however, is directed to the ruling of the Discipline which restricts our Section from aiding with donations any church or parsonage that is not classed as a missionary charge. Furthermore, the aid of this Section should not be sought for those projects where Duke Endowment aid is available, for there are many locations, not eligible for Duke Endowment funds, that need our aid.

Since each year shows church property within our Conference destroyed by fire, we earnestly urge that Trustees of all church property be persuaded by their pastors to see that all church buildings and parsonages are adequately protected by fire insurance.

To those seeking our help let us reiterate that our Board is prohibited from making donations to churches or parsonages that are not secured by deeds containing the trust clause, as found in paragraph 777 of our Discipline.

We take this opportunity to insist that pastors bringing applications to our Section of Church Extension bring them to the Annual Meeting. Only emergency needs should be presented to the Executive Committee. Applications presented after the annual meeting of the entire Board will be held over until the next Annual Conference, unless brought by unforseen emergency, or unless cause can be shown why the applications were not ready for presentation to the entire Board at the Annual Meeting. This is said because the Executive Committee has authority to deal, during the interim of Conferences, with emergency applications, only.

During these prosperous years our Section desires to build up a reserve fund for use in the difficult times which are likely to come after the war. Consequently we ask the co-operation of District Superintendents and pastors in discouraging applications to us from strong churches which can succeed in their enterprises without our assistance. During the past year the requests coming to us have been far more than we were able with our limited funds to supply.

Having made a careful study of the applications, our Section has undertaken to utilize to the very best advantage the funds allotted to us. We, therefore, report the appropriations that have been made since our published report of last October. These donations are as follows:

PARSONAGES

St. Johns, Charlotte	$350.00	
Ararat	200.00	
Todd	100.00	
Green Valley	100.00	
Ebenezer, Belmont	100.00	
Newlyn Street	200.00	
Farmer	88.36	
East Bend	200.00	
Broad River	600.00	
McDowell Circuit	100.00	
Shepherd	50.00	
Elmwood	125.00	
Union Grove	119.00	
West Forsyth	400.00	
		$2,732.36

CHURCHES

Bethel, Swannanoa	$200.00	
Charlotte City Mission	800.00	
Sutherland, Creston	300.00	
Gray's Chapel	100.00	
Zion, Morganton	100.00	
North Newton	500.00	
Mt. Olivet, Lenoir	300.00	
Fairmont, Olin	100.00	
Hayesville	200.00	
Bethel	300.00	
Pinnacle	250.00	
		$3,150.00
		$5,882.36

Applications of Lebanon Church and Fairview Church are being held for further consideration, and those from Lansing and Bethel are approved for the General Board.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

THE LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

A careful review of the achievements in Christian education in our Conference during the past year shows remarkable success in adapting activities to the needs of a world at war and in maintaining a high degree of efficiency in the face of many difficulties. The members of your Board of Education are aware of the fact that education is one of the forces that suffers most in time of war. This is true whether we are concerned with Christian education in the local church, in the community, or in our colleges. It is with continued faith in Christian education for the needs of today and with an awareness of some of the problems of reconstruction after the war that the following emphases are suggested for the year ahead.

1. The Crusade for a New World Order is being launched with the idea of challenging the Christian forces of the world to thought and action concerning the peace we

want and ought to have after the fighting ceases. Considerable time and effort should be given to this matter in the educational program of every local church during the year.

2. The manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages is an evil deeply embedded in our social order. This evil needs to be attacked with every possible approach. We recommend that the forces of Christian education be mobilized to the fullest extent in combating this problem, and that the Board of Education, the Board of Temperance, the North Carolina Council of Churches, the Allied Church League, and the W. C. T. U. all unite in committing ourselves wholeheartedly to a program of narcotics education in the public schools of our state along with any other approaches to this problem that seem necessary and wise.

3. In the field of Christian evangelism, let no opportunity pass to reach children, youth or unchurched adults with the challenge of a decision for Christian living and church membership. Let every agency of our church responsible for any phase of this work give of its best throughout the year.

4. We note with interest the rapidly growing sentiment for the practice of teaching Bible in the public schools. We urge those churches supporting this movement financially to give careful thought to the selection of teachers and to the direction of this work. We suggest that our church colleges give special attention to the preparation of teachers for this important task.

5. That we promote the missionary education of children and youth by use of missionary units in the regular church school literature and co-operation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Board of Missions.

6. That we strive to increase the number and to improve the quality of vacation schools through correspondence, personal contacts, and group meetings.

7. That we dedicate each Fourth Sunday to World Service in each church school. Let this occasion teach the people about missionary work and train them to give systematically to its support. These offerings are credited to the regular World Service and Conference Benevolence acceptance of each church. The total contribution from our Sunday schools this past year was well over $35,000.

8. Observe Church School Rally Day in every church with a program and an offering. This occasion can be a real rally day for Christian education. The estimated need for this offering is $4,000.

9. We note with interest and appreciation the fine growth of a Young Adult Fellowship in our Conference, and recommend that we strive during the year ahead to utilize and to develop the great potential resources of this group in our local churches.

10. That we commend the periodical literature of our church. No Methodist school can render its best service without Methodist literature. Every church should set as its goal "the right literature in right amounts for every class and department."

11. That our camps and assemblies held at Carlyle and Junaluska be held again, and that the program be enlarged so all who wish to attend may do so.

12. We urge every church to organize and to use the local church Board of Education to enlist our people in the activities of the church school, to cultivate their regular attendance, and to make an accurate report on all church school statistics at the end of the year.

13. We recommend that the Executive Secretary, in consultation with District Superintendents, select District Directors of Children's Work, Youth Work, and Young Adult Work for the year.

14. We request the appointment and confirmation of the following staff members for the year:

Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work—Rev. Carl H. King.
Director of Children's Work—Miss Elizabeth Oliver.
Office Secretary and Associate Director of Youth Work—Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk.

We recommend the selection of another member of the staff to take the place made vacant by the resignation of Rev. E. D. C. Brewer, this appointment to be made by the Executive Secretary in collaboration with the Executive Committee when such a person is available.

15. We nominate Rev. Carl H. King as our clerical representative on the Jurisdictional Board of Education; and Dr. L. L. Gobbel as the lay representative to the same body.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1943.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Brevard College, High Point College, and Greensboro College. These reports evidenced satisfactory progress during the year, with the following statistical data:

Duke University: Officers and teachers, 501; student enrollment, 3,602; 1942 Summer School enrollment, 2,333; endowment, $40,329,245.63; plant and equipment value, $30,650,090.33; value of loan funds, $2,203,597.11; value of scholarship funds, $396,-064.73; value of special funds, $1,172,485.18.

High Point College: Officers and teachers, 33; student enrollment, 471; extension students, 70; Summer School enrollment, 123; value of buildings and equipment, $785,-471.06; endowment property assets, $137,218.04; indebtedness, $148,475.00.

Greensboro College: Officers and teachers, 46; student enrollment, 372; value of property, $759,150.00; endowment, $512,059.00; indebtedness, $28,500.00. (Heating plant bonds.)

Brevard College: Officers and teachers, 22; student enrollment, 271; value of property, $311,053.42; endowment, $61,240.85; indebtedness, $23,288.83. Brevard College Day income, $11,173.31.

We note with co-operative interest the work of Pfeiffer College, owned and operated by a Board of Trustees under the supervision of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Faculty and workers, 27; student enrollment, 167; value of property, $1,000,000.00; endowment, $500,000.00; indebtedness, none.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

Duke University: J. H. Barnhardt, James A. Bell, R. G. Cherry, J. R. Smith.

High Point College: G. Ray Jordan, Horace S. Haworth, H. A. Millis, G. H. Kearns, J. Clyde Auman, B. K. Milloway, Ernest W. Teague (expires in 1946), Paul N. Garber, S. W. Taylor, N. M. Harrison, L. F. Ross (expire in 1947).

Greensboro College: Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., George D. Finch, J. A. Jones.

Brevard College: Allen H. Sims (expires in 1946).

The report from the Trustees of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., was received. The income enabled the Trustees to aid thirty (30) girls at Greensboro and Brevard Colleges, in various sums according to their necessities, amounting to $5,650.00.

We recommend to the Commission on World Service and Finance that Brevard College Day be observed when an offering shall be received for the operating expenses of the college.

We request that the amount realized on the appropriation for Schools and Colleges by the Commission on World Service and Finance be divided as follows:

Pastors' School	$ 400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Duke University	6,000.00
High Point College	6,000.00
Greensboro College	6,000.00
Brevard College	6,000.00

and that any balance be held on reserve for future needs of said colleges.

With cordial interest we note that the Trustees of High Point College are engaged in plans to pay the total indebtedness of approximately $150,000.00 before the 20th anniversary of the college. We, therefore, recommend that the members in all the local churches throughout the Conference make generous gifts to this worthy appeal of paying the debt on the college.

We recommend the following special observances in the local churches:

Student Recognition Day on December 26, 1943.
Race Relations Day on second Sunday in February.
Methodist Student Day on second Sunday in June.

An offering shall be taken on Race Relations Day and on Methodist Student Day, and forwarded to H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C., Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Paul N. Garber, Gilbert T. Rowe, and Kenneth W. Clark, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble and M. B. Stokes, Jr., professors in Emory University.

G. I. Humphreys, President; N. M. Harrison, Vice-President; and P. E. Lindley, professor, High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, professor, Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor, Wesleyan College.

Homer H. Dubs, research work at Columbia University.

F. L. Gibbs, Christian Men's Service League.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, and Paul N. Garber.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

Treasurer's Report, Board of Education
October 20, 1943

COLLEGE SECTION

RECEIPTS

E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	$26,270.44
Student Day Offerings	342.84
Race Relations Day Offerings	736.52
Brevard College Day	8.00
Borrowed from Sustentation Fund	681.65
	$28,039.45

DISBURSEMENTS

Ivy Bible Chair, Duke University	$ 3,000.00
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University	3,000.00
Brevard College	6,000.00
High Point College	6,000.00
Greensboro College	6,000.00
Pastors' School	400.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,450.00
W. E. Hogan, Student Day	327.84
W. E. Hogan, Race Relations Day	736.52

Brevard College Day	8.00
Balance in Sustentation Fund	255.32
Balance in College Fund	361.77
	$28,039.45

E. M. Cole Endowment Fund

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank of Asheville, October 13, 1942	$3,804.39
U. S. Savings Bonds, Cost	506.25
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	500.00
Interest, Bank of Asheville	21.76
	$4,832.40

DISBURSEMENTS

U. S. Savings Bonds, November 6, 1935	$ 506.25
Invested in U. S. War Bonds, January 26, 1943	4,292.00
Balance in Bank of Asheville	34.15
	$4,832.40

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, October 19, 1942		$ 76.70
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer		16,328.93
Church School Rally Day		3,906.46
Certificate of Participation		14.10
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	$ 25.92	
Profit on Sale of State of Arkansas Bonds and Interest	157.83	
		183.75
		$20,509.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Travel Expense:

	Salary	*Travel Expense*	
Carl H. King	$3,600.00	$ 772.36	
Earl D. C. Brewer	1,800.00	390.44	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	294.96	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,500.00		
Leona Morgan	720.00		
	$9,420.00	$1,457.76	$10,877.76
Victory Tax			26.25
Office Expense			2,209.71
Training Schools			2,200.00
Epworth Training Conferences			236.78
Extension Work			667.14
Conference on Christian Education			120.00
Children's Work			155.21
Adult Work			214.12
Library			120.75
Bank Service Charges			1.26
State of Arkansas Bonds			3,064.14
Paid Loan to Sustentation Fund			616.82
			$20,509.94

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

1. Be It Resolved: That the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church pledge its full resources to the development of a sober and temperate people.

2. That we urge the Methodist people within the Western North Carolina Conference to give their support and co-operation to the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol.

3. That the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church officially enter and financially support the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol.

(Signed) R. M. HAUSS, Chairman,
REID WALL, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities throughout the year has attempted to carry out the program of Lay Activities outlined by the General Board of Lay Activities and to co-operate with the other Conference Boards in their plans for larger service in the work of the church.

Among the specific items receiving the Conference-wide support of the Board have been the following:

(1) The observance of Laymen's Day and Laymen's Week and the Week of Dedication in February. "Methodist Men and World Reconstruction" was the subject discussed by laymen in pulpits throughout the Conference. It is our observation that our laymen accepted their responsibility for the Week of Dedication enthusiastically and effectively not only as speakers in leading the laity to a more complete dedication of *self*, *service*, and *substance*, but as contributors to the free-will offering, which throughout the church as a whole amounted to approximately $1,000,000.

(2) Our District Lay Leaders have done considerable lay speaking and field work notwithstanding the situation in regard to travel. In most Districts laymen's meetings continue to be held, either as special laymen's gatherings or as parts of other District-wide assemblies. In all these meetings the lay organization seeks to co-operate closely with the District Superintendents and the pastors. In all our efforts we have thought, prayed, and moved in the direction of world reconstruction and individual reconstruction and growth in grace, with, we trust, some degree of success. Whatever success we have had, however, reminds us of our great unfinished task.

We, therefore, recommend as our program emphases for the new year, the following:

(1) Co-operation with the Bishop and the Conference in "The Crusade for a New World Order," being led by the Council of Bishops of The Methodist Church.

(2) Observance of Laymen's Day and Laymen's Week and the Week of Dedication in February, 1944.

(3) That in every good way we encourage our laymen to:

- (a) Attend regularly upon divine worship and the church school of their local congregations.
- (b) Support more adequately the ministry and give more generously to the benevolent offerings.
- (c) Subscribe to and read the publications of our church, especially the *Christian Advocate*, the *World Outlook*, the *Methodist Layman*, and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
- (d) Promote temperance and the proper observance of the Sabbath.
- (e) Support all the agencies and institutions of the Conference, including the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, the Children's Home, Brevard College, Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, and Pfeiffer College.

(f) In their lives witness for Christ and in every practicable way make appeals for personal commitment.

To the end that the program of Lay Activities may be properly emphasized at the Annual Conference sessions, we respectfully request that the Board of Lay Activities be given thirty minutes in the Conference session next year for a layman's program.

We recommend the election of Paul F. Evans as Conference Lay Leader.

Dr. Luther L. Gobbel was elected Associate Conference Lay Leader; W. B. McEwen, Secretary; and T. C. Hoyle, Sr., Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,

Adopted October 20, 1943. L. L. GOBBEL, Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Our Methodist people continue to provide a good home for the homeless children in the Western North Carolina Conference. So far this calendar year our Children's Home has enrolled 486 boys and girls. During the year eighty new children have joined the family and seventy-one have been satisfactorily placed elsewhere, the present enrollment being 410. These up-and-going youngsters range in age from a little less than two to eighteen years. The boys slightly outnumber the girls, in spite of the fact that all of our eighteen-year-old boys and nearly all our seventeen-year-old boys are in military service. One hundred and seventy-six former members of our family are enlisted in the military services of our country.

We have been remarkably free from distressing illnesses and accidents during the past year. The health of the family has been good. The boys and girls continue to grow not only in stature but in wisdom and in favor with God and man. They are proud of their Home and are doing a good job at making their Home proud of them.

The financial condition of The Children's Home is good. We continue to live within our income. We are not in debt. The increased contributions from our paying constituency have sufficiently overbalanced the decrease in endowment income as to enable us to purchase a good 250-acre farm from the savings from our current income for the past several years. Our daily per capita cost is less than that of similar North Carolina child caring institutions.

The following Trustees have been elected for a period of six years and are herewith presented for confirmation: Ex-Governor Clyde R. Hoey in place of T. Austin Finch, deceased; Rev. Charles P. Bowles in place of Rev. T. B. Johnson, deceased, and R. G. Stockton, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, Fred N. Tate, and Dr. G. Ray Jordan to succeed themselves.

HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, assisted by donations from the Golden Cross and the Duke Endowment, has been able to give 1,010 days of free care during the past year. There have been 2,253 patients admitted during the year, totaling 16,151 days of care. Four hundred and thirty-eight infants have been born in the Hospital during the year. The number of out-patients treated totals 1,022. Eight hundred and eighty-eight operations have been performed during the year. The buildings and equipment are in a good state of repair.

For this work the Hospital has expended during the past Conference year the sum of $75,424.86. The total receipts have amounted to $92,643.73, leaving a balance of $17,218.87 for the year's operations.

We request the appointment of Rev. W. M. Smith as Superintendent of the Hospital and Director of the Golden Cross work in the Western North Carolina Conference.

The following Trustees have been elected and are herewith submitted for confirmation: B. V. Hedrick in place of R. O. Lindsay, deceased, term to expire in 1944; J. F. Yokley, an additional member, term to expire in 1944; and J. A. Jones, an additional member, term to expire in 1945; and R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and Dr. C. C. Weaver to succeed themselves, terms to expire in 1946.

HOME FOR THE AGED

Pursuant to the action of the Conference on Tuesday morning, October 19, 1943, your Board of Hospitals and Homes joins the Conference in hearty and cordial thanks to Eugene M. Cole, of Charlotte, North Carolina, for his timely and gracious gift to the Conference, and submits for record the following communication from Mr. Cole to the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church:

> "I hereby tender to the Trustees of Western North Carolina Conference, for the purpose of providing a home for aged people, and superannuated Methodist preachers, the estate of Hezekiah Alexander, known as the Rock House Place.
>
> "To carry this out, I hereby tender the deed to this estate for that purpose. I tender this deed unconditionally, in fee simple, and without any conditions or requirements."

We recommend that the Conference accept this gift and request the Conference Secretary to notify Mr. Cole of this action.

We recommend that a Board of Managers, composed of the members of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and George F. Ivey, Frank O. Sherrill, J. A. Bell, Edwin L. Jones, H. I. McDougle, and such other persons as the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes may select, be authorized to carry forward this enterprise, with the understanding that no debt is to be insurred.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

Treasurer's Report—Golden Cross

R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer

OCTOBER 23, 1942, THROUGH OCTOBER 21, 1943

RECEIPTS

Asheville District	$ 1,169.03	
Charlotte District	1,759.59	
Elkin District	1,330.37	
Gastonia District	1,305.08	
Greensboro District	1,344.04	
High Point District	1,308.52	
Marion District	707.06	
Salisbury District	1,371.80	
Statesville District	1,884.42	
Waynesville District	363.03	
Winston-Salem District	2,220.04	
Total Receipts Distributed	$14,762.98	
ADD—Undistributed Receipts	120.14	
Total Receipts	$14,883.12	
ADD—Balance Carried Forward from last year—Oct. 23, 1942	7,709.83	
TOTAL		$22,592.95

LESS—DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Golden Cross Director	$ 1,500.00	
Expenses—Golden Cross Director	199.96	
Printing—Golden Cross Director	37.00	
Postage—Golden Cross Director	20.00	
Treasurer's Office Expense	15.00	
Other Travel Expenses	2.00	
Contribution to Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital	4,000.00	
Hospital Cases in Other Hospitals	351.20	
N. C. Bank Deposit Tax	3.25	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 6,128.41

Balance, October 23, 1943, Represented by:

Cash in Guilford National Bank (No outstanding checks)	$15,914.59	
Cash Received at Conference by:		
Golden Cross Treasurer	534.20	
Conference Treasurer	15.75	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 23, 1943		$16,464.54

I hereby certify that I have examined the records of Rev. R. M. Courtney as Treasurer of the Golden Cross for the period October 23, 1942, through October 23, 1943, and have compared them with the cancelled checks and bank statements, and in my opinion the foregoing statement is in accordance with such records, and is a true statement of receipts and disbursements during such period.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A., Conference Auditor.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., Charlotte District; born November 11, 1916, at Troy, N. C. A.B. and B.D., Emory University. Married August 25, 1938, to Miss Louise Lattimore; one child, Barbara Louise, born March 9, 1943.
2. Roy Edison Bell, Salisbury District; born May 17, 1919, at Lexington, N. C. A.B., Catawba, and B.D., Duke. Married November 29, 1939, to Miss Carolina Virginia Crowell. No children.
3. Clark William Benson, Salisbury District; born July 8, 1917, at Salisbury, N. C. A.B., Wofford, and B.D., Duke. Married August 3, 1943, to Miss Sue Hedden. No children.
4. Charles Marvin Boggs, Salisbury District; born September 12, 1918, at Salisbury, N. C. A.B., Wofford; Senior, Duke Divinity School. Not married.
5. William Grady Burgin, Waynesville District; born April 9, 1918, near Old Fort, N. C. A.B., Wofford College. Married August 9, 1941, to Miss Lavender. One child, William Grady, Jr., born April 26, 1943.
6. Roy Delbert Byrum, Greensboro District; born March 27, 1918, in Union County, N. C. A.B., High Point College; Senior, Duke Divinity School. Married June 1, 1943, to Miss Evelyn Rothrock.
7. Jack Homer Cooke, Statesville District; born June 24, 1921, at Maiden, N. C. A.B., Lenoir-Rhyne College; second year, Duke Divinity School. Married July 11, 1943, to Miss Willa Cauble.

8. George Bernice Culbreth, Waynesville District; born February 4, 1917, at St. Louis, Mo. A.B. and B.D., Duke. Not married.
9. Paul Hamilton Duckwall, Charlotte District; born September 15, 1918, at Tuttle, Okla. A.B., Oklahoma University, and S.T.D., Boston University. Not married.
10. George Brinkman Ehlhardt, Greensboro District; born December 5, 1914, at St. Louis, Mo. A.B., Stetson University; work toward M.A. at Stetson; Senior, Duke Divinity School. Not married.
11. John Sharpe Jordan, Winston-Salem District; born October 9, 1915, at Mount Airy, N. C. A.B., Duke, and completed work for B.D. at Duke except thesis. Not married.
12. Carl Wesley Judy, Waynesville District; born April 10, 1918, at Charleston, W. Va. A.B., Morris Harvey College, and B.D., Duke Divinity School. Not married.
13. John Albert Lowder, Elkin District; born August 22, 1921, at Cooleemee, N. C. A.B., High Point College; one year, Duke Divinity School. Not married.
14. Hawley Barnwell Lynn, Charlotte District; born October 14, 1915, at Jefferson, S. C. A.B., University of South Carolina; B.D., Yale Divinity School. Married on December 27, 1941, to Miss Margaret Gault. No children.
15. Thaddeus LaVerne McDonald, Jr., Greensboro District, born February 3, 1919, at Anniston, Ala. B.S., Birmingham Southern College; Senior, Duke Divinity School. Not married.
16. Hugh Edwin Murphy, Elkin District; born May 21, 1906, at Tampa, Florida. A.B., George Washington, and B.D., Duke. Married November 7, 1936, to Miss Edna Ruth Capps. One child, Edna Ruth, born February 23, 1940.
17. Ralph Lee Reed, Charlotte District; born June 18, 1919, at Monroe, N. C. A.B., Emory University, and B.D., Duke. Not married.
18. Henry Isley Ridenhour, High Point District; born February 28, 1921, at Cooleemee, N. C. A.B., High Point, and one year in Duke Divinity School. Married May 30, 1943, to Miss Ruth Johnson May.
19. William Alfred Rock, Jr., Winston-Salem District; born August 29, 1917, at Winston-Salem, N. C. A.B., Wofford College, and Senior, Duke Divinity School. Not married.
20. Otis Dewey Smith, Marion District; born December 23, 1919, at Summerfield, N. C. A.B., High Point College, and one semester in Duke Divinity School. Married June 10, 1943, to Miss Alma Oneta Fitzgerald.
21. David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Gastonia District; born March 10, 1914, at Aurora, N. C. A.B. and B.D., Duke. Married September 16, 1943, to Miss Mary Frances Thrower.
22. Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Marion District; born November 10, 1917, at Gastonia, N. C. A.B., Transylvania College, and B.D., Candler School of Theology. Married January 22, 1943, to Miss Frances Keith.
23. Milford Vernon Thumm, Greensboro District; born December 9, 1917, at Wilmore, Ky. A.B., Morris Harvey College, and B.D., Duke. Married August 3, 1942, to Miss Martha Virginia Mallory.
24. Rupert Gilmer Wagoner, Greensboro District; born February 2, 1916, at Brown Summit, N. C. A.B., High Point College, and two years in Duke Divinity School. Not married.
25. Ray Paschal Waugh, Greensboro District; born May 12, 1917, at Hiddenite, N. C. A.B., Duke, and second year in Duke Divinity School. Married February 7, 1943, to Miss Grace Sprinkle.

FULL MEMBERSHIP FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Alison E. Belk (Not recommended).

1. Kenneth Willis Clark, born in New York City, January 11, 1898. A.B., Yale College; B.D., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; and Ph.D., Chicago. Ordained to the ministry by the Orleans Baptist Association, Holley, N. Y., May 21, 1926. Became a professor in New Testament in Duke Divinity School twelve years ago; and was transferred to the Southern Baptist Church. Married to Miss Adelaide Emeline Dickinson, July 23, 1925.

2. Robert Elmo Early, born February 3, 1907, at Berea, Ky. On August 4, 1934, he was married to Miss Vida Barnett. Two children, 4 years and 14 months of age. B.S., Iowa State College, and B.D., Yale Divinity School. Ordained an elder in the Disciples of Christ Church on June 19, 1932.

RECOMMENDATION: All these, with the exception of Alison E. Belk, were recommended by the Committee and admitted, according to the recommendation, into the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

QUESTION 16: *Who are supernumerary?* W. C. Clark (5), B. M. Crosby (2), and C. B. Way (1).

QUESTION 17: *Who are retired?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K.. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, R. H. Kennington, D. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Ebener Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. M. Pike, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, D. J. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(102).

(Signed) GEORGE B. CLEMMER, President,
G. N. DULIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Vance Newlan Allen ..... R. 2, Franklin
Caleb Haynes Ashburn ..... Mt. Airy
H. J. Bassett ..... Young Harris, Ga.
William Webster Blanton ..... Troutman
Iverson McCoy Brendle ..... Vale
T. W. Bryant ..... Ararat
Clyde L. Collins ..... Troutman
Kenneth Crouse ..... Lexington
Kelly Dixon ..... Kings Mountain
Bee Early ..... East Flat Rock
B. T. Gladden ..... High Point
Parker H. Hager ..... Webster
Lewis W. Hall ..... Saluda
David Austin Hamilton ..... China Grove
Melton Harbin ..... R. 1, Clyde
Roy T. Houts, Jr. ..... Andrews
Joseph Stephens Johnson .. Lake Junaluska
Gordon E. Keeler ..... Asheville
G. L. Lovett ..... Bakersville
C. C. Murray ..... Boone
Nathaniel L. Oliver ..... High Point
William Robert Ormond .... Indian Trail
R. Hoy Whitlow ..... Concord
R. B. Puett ..... Huntersville
Worth Burton Royals ..... High Point
James Davis Pyatt ..... Leicester
J. A. Sharpe ..... Spencer
Worth Sweet ..... Nathan's Creek
Arnold Allen Vermillion ..... Marshall
Theeman Garrett Williams .. Sandy Ridge
W. B. Wilson ..... Young Harris, Ga.
James G. Allred ..... Bald Creek

(Signed) E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman,
G. R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1943.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Amount Allotted to Claimants

MINISTERS	*Service Years*	*Amt.*
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte, 4	42	$574.00
2. O. P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	39	546.00
3. W. T. Albright, Kernersville	39	546.00
4. R. M. Andrews, 3813 E. Market St., Greensboro	46	602.00
5. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	38	504.00
6. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte	37	518.00
7. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	23	322.00
8. D. C. Ballard, Rt. 2, Newton	28	392.00
9. J. H. Barnhardt, 205 Broad St., Shelby	43	581.00
10. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	38	546.00
11. A. R. Bell, Broadway	28	402.00
12. J. W. Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 37, Greensboro	24	350.00
13. H. K. Boyer, Rt. 7, Box 404, Charlotte	35	490.00
14. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point	39	546.00
15. P. H. Brittain, Rt. 2, Hickory	24	350.00
16. George R. Brown, 1103 Johnson St., High Point	56	672.00
17. S. N. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	25	355.00
18. J. A. Burgess, Burlington	35	490.00
19. D. F. Carver, McAdenville	41	567.00
20. Homer Casto, Weaverville	21	300.00
21. M. L. Chappell, Tyner	23	308.00
22. W. S. Cherry, Newton	38	532.00
23. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	32	448.00
24. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	46	602.00
25. W. M. Curtis, 315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	49	623.00
26. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	34	476.00
27. A. G. Dixon, Broadacres, Greensboro	40	560.00
28. D. L. Earnhardt, Etowah	34	476.00
29. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, 4	29	406.00
30. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race, Statesville	44	588.00
31. J. A. Fry, Saluda	31	434.00
32. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	22	308.00
33. T. A. Groce, 22 Balsam Ave., Asheville	27	378.00
34. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, 3	20	325.00
35. D. W. Haga, Rt. 1, Asheboro	32	448.00
36. C. H. Hill, Rt. 3, High Point	17	276.00
37. J. E. Hipp, Rt. 5, Charlotte	21	300.00
38. J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	38	532.00
39. L. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City	12	200.00
40. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	45	595.00
41. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	310.00
42. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls	23	360.00
43. T. J. Houck, Rt. 1, Todd	26	364.00
44. T. J. Huggins, Rt. 5, Monroe	25	360.00
45. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College	15	350.00
46. J. R. Hutton, Rt. 2, Pinnacle	44	602.00
47. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	5	70.00
48. T. M. Johnson, 1313 W. Davis St., Burlington	46	602.00
49. Wade Johnson, Norwood	27	380.00

	Service Years	Amt.
50. R. P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston	17	300.00
51. J. C. Keever, Stony Point	32	448.00
52. J. W. Kennedy, Rt. 5, Durham	30	420.00
53. R. H. Kennington, Catawba	26	364.00
54. D. A. Lewis, Box 101, Old Fort	10	200.00
55. A. O. Lindley, Rt. 3, Liberty	26	364.00
56. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte, 4	47	609.00
57. J. T. Mangum, Rt. 2, Selma, Ala.	29	406.00
58. M. A. Matheson, Newton	16	250.00
59. C. L. McCain, 2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	28	392.00
60. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro	14	196.00
61. E. K. McLarty, Boone	44	588.00
62. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir	47	609.00
63. J. B. Needham, c/o Cobb Ranch, Oakland, Calif.	37	518.00
64. P. E. Parker, Thomasville	39	546.00
65. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, Fla.	36	518.00
66. J. A. Peeler, 313 Eighteenth St., Hickory	40	570.00
67. C. M. Pickens, Rt. 3, Charlotte, 2	47	609.00
68. W. M. Pike, Liberty	42	574.00
69. W. J. Plint, W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	34	476.00
70. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	50	630.00
71. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail	17	325.00
72. Henry L. Powell, Thomasville	37	574.00
73. W. D. Reed, Greensboro	30	448.00
74. D. H. Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va.	30	420.00
75. H. H. Robbins, Kannapolis	37	518.00
76. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska	40	560.00
77. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kennilworth, Asheville	37	518.00
78. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte, 4	43	581.00
79. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte, 3	25	350.00
80. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory	40	570.00
81. J. N. Snow, Hendersonville	13	182.00
82. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs	27	378.00
83. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville	46	602.00
84. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, 2	39	546.00
85. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview	21	304.00
86. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska	16	224.00
87. J. B. Trogdon, Star Route, Denton	24	336.00
88. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace Apt., Greensboro	42	574.00
89. P. W. Tucker, Marion	41	567.00
90. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	47	609.00
91. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	22	325.00
92. G. W. Vick, Kannapolis	32	448.00
93. J. R. Warren, Rt. 3, Matthews	18	300.00
94. D. P. Waters, Mooresville	24	336.00
95. C. M. White, Candler	30	425.00
96. D. J. White, Ronda	26	350.00
97. J. D. Williams, Cedrow St., High Point	48	616.00
98. J. S. Williams, Box 311, Asheville	48	616.00
99. B. Wilson, Lincolnton	35	490.00
100. W. A. Wilson, 2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	42	.....
101. E. E. Yates, Stony Point	24	336.00
102. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	30	430.00

WIDOWS	*Service Yrs.-Mos.*	*Amt.*
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	3-11	$150.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, Box 462, Rutherford College	46	421.40
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte, 4	17-11	175.62
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, 205 Meade Rd., Decatur, Ga.	16-6	300.00
5. Mrs. R. E. Andrews, High Point	0	.....
6. Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	8-11	150.00
7. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem, 6	39-5	390.00
8. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, c/o T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle	16	370.00
9. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	18	246.00
10. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, 7	11-2	125.00
11. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte, 4	32-4	317.00
12. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	43-2	408.36
13. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	35-5	347.10
14. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard	22	215.60
15. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro	22-3	250.00
16. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Rt. 7, Box 368, Greensboro	42-6	404.26
17. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	78.40
18. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2-9	125.00
19. Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford	4-10	47.40
20. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College	34-10	341.40
21. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	25-10	253.20
22. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte, 4	9-6	200.00
23. Mrs. W. L. Carter, New London	15	180.00
24. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler	8-10	200.00
25. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 Fifth Ave., High Point	14	273.00
26. Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman	8-4	200.00
27. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rt. 2, Asheville	41-7	420.00
28. Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	16-2	225.00
29. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain	17-11	200.00
30. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	34-11	350.00
31. Mrs. J. F. Dosier, 9 Springdale Ct., Greensboro	20	200.00
32. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond, Va.	23-9	293.00
33. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48-10	435.30
34. Mrs. W. C. Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	9-5	360.00
35. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Maint St., Mt. Airy	30-4	297.28
36. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	35-11	352.02
37. Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rt. 7, Charlotte, 5	16-6	200.00
38. Mrs. J. H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	11-6	150.00
39. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 1, Canton	26	254.80
40. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Lincolnton	10-2	225.00
41. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 269 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	15-4	150.28
42. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Rd., Winston-Salem, 5	6-11	164.00
43. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32-7	319.34
44. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 1113 Bellvue St., Greensboro	18	176.40
45. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Marion	34	333.20
46. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Summerfield	33	323.40
47. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, c/o J. E. Casper, Albemarle	18-7	200.00
48. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stewart St., Rock Hill, S. C.	7-4	72.00
49. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer	19-8	275.00
50. Mrs .B. F. Hargett, 518 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, 2	26-11	263.82
51. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove	7	250.00
52. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 401 East Blvd., Charlotte, 3	25-6	325.00
53. Mrs. Parker Holmes, Forest City	41-10	401.02
54. Mrs. R. S. Howie, Thomasville	23	372.40

		Service Yrs.-Mos.	Amt.
55.	Mrs. G. E. Hunt, Lexington	20	.....
56.	Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby	29-11	300.00
57.	Mrs. T. B. Johnson, Thomasville	41-7	400.20
58.	Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., Hendersonville	36	352.80
59.	Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro	16	146.00
60.	Mrs. John F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury	8-3	80.86
61.	Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	15-6	151.92
62.	Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29-6	289.12
63.	Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14-6	300.00
64.	Mrs. J. A. Marr, 2 Dale Ave., West Asheville	2-7	100.00
65.	Mrs. T. F. Marr, 415 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte, 4	13-9	150.00
66.	Mrs. W. P. McGhee, Sunshine Nursing Home, 51 Watauga, Asheville	22-1	250.00
67.	Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rt. 2, Casar	1	50.00
68.	Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rt. 5, Statesville	10	150.00
69.	Mrs. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry	25	250.00
70.	Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rt. 5, Greensboro	41	396.92
71.	Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard	17-11	175.62
72.	Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 512 Flint St., Lincolnton	0	60.00
73.	Mrs. M. F. Moores, Spartanburg, S. C.	32-3	360.00
74.	Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	254.80
75.	Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	30-4	297.28
76.	Mrs. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska	39-9	389.58
77.	Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing	30	294.00
78.	Mrs. J. L. Penley, Rt. 2, Asheville	20	200.00
79.	Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville	34-11	342.22
80.	Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26-8	264.00
81.	Mrs. J. M. Price, 1101 Lexington Ave., Greensboro	29-8	290.76
82.	Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., Asheville	26-5	258.90
83.	Mrs. A. S. Raper, Rt. 1, Welcome	4-2	250.00
84.	Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Rt. 3, Box 208, Statesville	7-5	150.00
85.	Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 109 Ninth St., Wilmington	9-11	175.00
86.	Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Asheville	19-4	250.00
87.	Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Franklin	28-2	276.04
88.	Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs	12-11	200.00
89.	Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury	34-11	344.22
90.	Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, 5	18-8	182.96
91.	Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	8-10	150.00
92.	Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28-6	279.32
93.	Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	5	100.00
94.	Mrs. O. P. Routh, Rt. 4, Box 448, High Point	21	205.80
95.	Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rt. 2, Norwood	14-4	175.00
96.	Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 405 S. Crawford St., Monroe	23	240.00
97.	Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville	10-7	180.00
98.	Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31-10	312.00
99.	Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby	34-10	341.40
100.	Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville	13-2	180.00
101.	Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston	6	100.00
102.	Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 829 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, 5	34	333.20
103.	Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Murphy	3	200.00
104.	Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 145 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	11-7	260.00
105.	Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville	42-11	406.72
106.	Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 East Capitol St., Washington, D. C.	34-11	342.22
107.	Mrs. Seymour Taylor, 303 Brent St., Wadesboro	36-11	361.82
108.	Mrs. J. L. Teague, c/o Miss Florence Teague, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	14-6	142.12

		Service Yrs.-Mos.	Amt.
109.	Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	4-8	125.00
110.	Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir	22-10	223.80
111.	Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1105 Centennial Ave., High Point	26	254.80
112.	Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13-7	250.00
113.	Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Lenoir	32-10	321.80
114.	Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla	14-11	300.00
115.	Mrs. W. T. Usry, Sumter, S. C.	12-11	225.00
116.	Mrs. J. M. Wall, Walkertown	28	274.40
117.	Mrs. E. R. Welch, 1 Farrwood Ave., Asheville	27-9	271.98
118.	Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2-10	75.00
119.	Mrs. E. K. Whidden, Rt. 2, Dellwood	11-10	160.00
120.	Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 905 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem, 5	33	323.40
121.	Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 Circle Dr., High Point	34	333.20
122.	Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City	21-4	209.08
123.	Mrs. W. H. Willis	42-11	.....
124.	Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd., Winston-Salem	35-11	.....
125.	Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point	43-1	410.00
126.	Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls	15-3	300.00
127.	Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, 5	27-4	267.88
128.	Mrs. J. W. Williams, 407 E. Fourth St., Greenville	30-4	297.28
129.	Mrs. T. A. Williams, Burlington	24	235.20
130.	Mrs. Austin Wilson, W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	225.00
	Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child), Box 553, Marion		100.00
	Miss Annie Stabler (for E. P. Stabler's child), Bessemer City		100.00

We are pleased to report that the total receipts this year have enabled us to give a slight increase in the allotments of most of the Conference claimants.

We have set as a goal $20.00 per year of service for men. With your help we hope to realize this in the next year or two. Working toward that end we have appointed G. F. Ivey, J. H. Armbrust, and W. C. Houston to develop plans.

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer	$61,290.21
Publishing House	4,693.57
Board of Pensions	2,738.43
Conference Endowment	7,807.45
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Balance Brought Forward	4,299.05
	$81,828.71

DISBURSEMENTS

To Conference Claimants	$77,459.82
To Conference Reserve Fund	4,091.44
	$81,551.26
Balance	$ 277.45

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT, INC.

The present status of the Endowment may be seen from the condensed statement of the Treasurer filed herewith, and the net income check attached is practically the same as for last year. The funds of the Endowment, we think, are prudently invested and administered by our fiscal agent, the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, and the returns fairly satisfactory under the existing circumstances.

However, the body corporate would be greatly helped by a blood transfusion of some new money, and in this connection may we have a word to the preachers—a word to the wise—that for once in your lives you be selfish as well as wise, and, for your own sakes, use your 15% deduction allowed on the federal income tax to make a donation, either in cash or by United States War Bonds, for the benefit of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. For the sum of $18.50 you can buy a $25.00 maturity value U. S. (Series F) Bond, and on up in that proportion. For such donation you will get credit on your income tax, and it will be like bread cast on the waters which will come back to you through the Endowment as an old-age benefit, and at the same time you will be helping your government in the purchase of the bonds for the war effort.

And to our laymen, may we earnestly urge that they remember the Superannuate Endowment and use a part, at least, of their 15% deduction in cash or bonds for this pressing obligation of their church. There can be no cause that is more appealing or more justly due. May we not have a prompt and generous response to this appeal for the benefit of our retired preachers?

In the purchase of these bonds, take them out in the name of "Superannuate Endowment, W. N. C. Conference, Methodist Church, Inc." and mail them to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Fiscal Agent, Charlotte, N. C., and the same will be added to the principal of the Endowment Fund.

The Trustees do hereby renominate Dr. W. C. Houston, of Concord, N. C., and J. H. Little and J. A. Bell, of Charlotte, N. C., for re-election as Trustees for the term of four years or until the Conference session of 1947, and until their successors are elected.

The report of the Treasurer is herewith attached.

(Signed) JAMES A. BELL, Chairman,
J. B. IVEY, Secretary.

Report of J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment Fund For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1943

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance October 1, 1942	$ 8,411.14	
Principal of Notes Collected	2,939.65	
Transfer from Income A/C for Reserve for R/E and Mtges	2,500.00	
Proceeds of sale through McKee Realty Co. of vacant lot located at 108-10 Baldwin Avenue	1,500.00	
Proceeds of sale through E. O. Clarkson to W. A. Thompson of 301-3 Providence Road and 333 Alberta Street—Sale Price $20,500.00, less $500.00 Commission, and Purchaser to Assume the First Mortgage Held by the F. H. A. amounting at Date of Sale to $12,872.58— Net Proceeds	7,127.42	
		$ 22,478.21
LESS:		
Federal Stamp Taxes on Deeds	$ 9.90	
Investments in Stocks and Bonds	18,064.12	
Repairs to 820 South Mint St., and new roof at 1312 E. Fourth St.	1,101.60	

City of Greensboro accrued and past due taxes on property located on Guilford Ave.	15.64	
Mecklenburg County taxes accrued and past due on property located on Belmont Ave.	39.91	
City of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County taxes accrued and past due on property securing the E. C. Griffith & Co. gold bonds—Collateral consists of vacant lots in Eastover and this fund owns thereof a one-ninth interest, Mr. H. M. Wade, as Trustee of the Trust Certificate Fund, owning the other eight-ninths	429.23	
		$ 19,660.40
CASH BALANCE AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1943		$ 2,817.81

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance October 1, 1942	$ 7,796.30	
Interest on Notes	1,836.58	
Net Rental Income	8,555.45	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	2,965.77	
		$ 21,154.10
LESS:		
Fiscal Agent's Fee	$ 671.05	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for R/E Mtges	2,500.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of October 1, 1942	7,796.30	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	305.18	
1943 City and County Property Taxes	1,355.41	
Repairs to Rental Property	643.71	
J. L. Hoyle—Auditing services for two years ending October 1, 1942	75.00	
		$ 13,346.65
CASH BALANCE AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1943		$ 7,807.45
CHECK TO J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER		$ 7,807.45

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of October 1, 1943	$ 2,817.81	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	36,118.40	
Book Value of Real Estate	96,727.67	
Book Value of Investments	76,995.33	
		$212,659.21
LESS: Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages		50,150.00
ESTIMATED BOOK VALUE OF FUND		$162,509.21

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Section I

Reports from our Conference Evangelists were before us, showing most encouraging results. They were before us personally, also. So after careful consideration we recommend:

1. That Dr. John R. Church be re-appointed as an approved Evangelist.
2. That J. W. Groce be re-appointed as an approved Evangelist.
3. That Roy T. Houts be appointed as an approved Evangelist.

We further recommend that these men be used within the bounds of our Conference whenever possible.

(Signed) HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman,
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Section II

1. Your Commission on Evangelism is grateful to Bishop Purcell and the Conference Program Committee for the privilege of presenting its cause in the morning devotions and the special hour assigned it. We anticipate with thankfulness any further opportunity for service the Conference may give your Commission.

2. We accept as our responsibility for the Conference year 1943-1944 the organization for and promotion of Church Loyalty and Evangelism Crusade to be directed by Dr. Guy H. Black of our General Conference Commission on Evangelism, and we pledge him our earnest co-operation and prayers in this great program. Your Commission would like to lay upon the heart of every minister his personal responsibility in making a success of this Crusade.

3. We recommend that the presiding Bishop appoint a Director of Evangelism for each District.

(Signed) HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman,
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Your Committee on World Peace submits the following report:

We heartily endorse the seven principles agreed upon in the joint Declaration on World Peace recently made by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, the Social Action Department of the Catholic Welfare Conference, and the Synagogue Council of America calling upon nations to preserve the rights of man and the dignity of the human spirit in terms of the peace to come.

Briefly stated, the seven principles are as follows:

1. The first affirms the primacy of the relations of nations by declaring that the organization for a just and durable peace is dependent upon the recognition "that not only individuals but nations, states and international society are subject to the sovereignty of God and the moral law which comes from God."

2. The second insists that the rights of the individual must be assured by an international declaration of human rights and the vindication of human dignity "by the positive action of national governments and international organization," and the absolute necessity for states as well as individuals to repudiate racial, religious or other discrimination in violation of those rights.

3. The third asks that safeguards and guarantees be made for the collective security of all peoples, large and small, subject to the good of the organized world community. "The progress of undeveloped colonial or oppressed peoples toward political responsibility must be the object of international concern."

4. The fourth suggests that there be the guarantee of the rights of "ethnic, religious and cultural minorities to economic livelihood, to equal opportunity for educational and cultural development and to political equality."

5. The fifth outlines the nature of the international institutions required to maintain the coming peace by calling for the organization of international institutions "which will (a) develop a body of international law; (b) guarantee the faithful fulfillment of international obligations and revise them when necessary; (c) assure collective security by drastic limitation and continuing control of armaments, compulsory arbitration and adjudication of controversies, and the use when necessary of adequate sanctions to enforce the law.

6. The sixth recognizes the need for co-operative action in the field of international economic life. This is to be accomplished by international economic collaboration "to assist all states to provide an adequate standard of living for their citizens." Such an international economic collaboration "must replace the present economic monopoly and exploitation of natural resources by privileged groups and states."

7. The seventh indicates the nature of the social order that is required within each state. "Steps must be taken to provide for the security of the family, the collaboration of all groups and classes in the interest of the common good, a standard of living adequate for self-development and family life, decent conditions of work and participation of labor in discussions affecting its welfare."

It is the belief of your Committee on World Peace that we should begin planning now for the peace that is to come; that the Youth and Adult Fellowship groups of our churches be encouraged to study the basic principles of a just and durable peace and incorporate kindred topics into their regular lesson plans and forums; and that steps be taken to guarantee official ecclesiastical representation and participation at the peace tables of tomorrow.

The following request was given your Committee on World Peace and we refer the same to you: that James Rink be appointed to receive voluntary contributions from any of the members of our Conference who wish to help support the young men who are in Civilian Public Service Camps from the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference, said funds to be transferred to the World Peace Commission of the Methodist Church.

(Signed) G. I. HUMPHREYS, Vice-Chairman,
E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the chief source Book for the inspiration and instruction of both the ministry and the laity in works of righteousness. As such it contains the answer to the world's problems as well as the unfailing answer to the problems of personal sin and holiness.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That we seek herein the guidance which we desperately need.
2. That wherever possible we seek an opportunity to teach the Bible in our public schools, and that the American Bible Society's generous offer be accepted and used in getting copies of the Holy Scriptures in the hands of our children and youth.
3. That, in the proposed Church Loyalty and Evangelism Crusade, every effort be made to encourage our people in the study of the Scriptures. If we are to spread Scriptural holiness throughout the land, our primary task will be found in spreading Scriptural knowledge.

(Signed) F. O. DRYMAN, Chariman,
J. R. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (WORLD SERVICE)

	Per Cent to Apportionment	*Year*	*Amount*	*Per Cent to Acceptances*
Total Apportionment	1.0000	1942-1943	$267,326.65	
Acceptances	.0730	1942-1943	187,927.80	1.0000
Collections	.7139	1942-1943	190,852.07	1.0089
Collections last year	.6473	1941-1942	172,364.32	.9968
Increase in collections	.1071		18,455.75	

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

Total Receipts (See above)	$190,852.07
Add credit vouchers	80.03
	$190,932.10

Less deduction for Conference Expense	$ 6,000.00	
Less deduction for Jurisdictional Conference Expense	811.98	
		6,811.98
		$184,120.12
50% General Conference	$92,060.06	
Less credit vouchers	80.03	
Balance remitted to O. W. Auman, Treasurer		$ 91,980.03
Total Receipts by Conference Treasurer		$190,852.07
Less deductions (See above)		6,811.98
Balance for Distribution		$184,040.09
Less total for General Conference		91,980.03
Balance for Distribution to Annual Conference Boards		$ 92,060.06

DISTRIBUTION TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

	Amount	*Per Cent*
Christian Education—College Section	$28,943.68	.3144
Christian Education—Local Church Section	14,840.08	.1612
Church Extension	9,546.63	.1037
Conference Missions	32,377.52	.3517
Lay Activities	524.75	.0057
Lake Junaluska	174.92	.0019
College Place Church	3,884.93	.0422
Wesley Foundation	1,767.55	.0192
Totals	$92,060.06	1.0000

GENERAL CONFERENCE DISTRIBUTION

(The General Conference Portion was paid direct to O. W. Auman, Treasurer, Chicago, who distributes the same on the following basis):

	Amount	*Per Cent*
Board of Missions and Church Extension	$63,797.62	.6930
General Board of Education	13,394.74	.1455
Theological Schools	3,682.40	.0400
Commission on Courses of Study	920.60	.0100
Board of Temperance	1,979.29	.0215
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,933.26	.0210
Board of Pensions	2,209.44	.0240
Board of Lay Activities	1,472.96	.0160
Commission on World Peace	736.48	.0080
Commission on Evangelism	828.54	.0090
American Bible Society	1,104.73	.0120
Totals	$92,060.06	1.0000

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

District	*Collected*	*Apportioned*	*Per Cent*
Asheville	$ 262.50	$ 293.00	.8959
Charlotte	484.89	510.00	.9507
Elkin	158.20	239.00	.6619
Gastonia	384.59	460.00	.8360
Greensboro	362.49	495.82	.7311
High Point	369.86	351.00	1.0537

Marion	239.25	290.00	.8250
Salisbury	461.00	460.00	1.0021
Statesville	468.15	457.10	1.0242
Waynesville	179.53	221.44	.8107
Winston-Salem	498.64	543.50	.9174
Totals	$3,869.10	$4,320.86	.8954

COMPARISON APPORTIONMENTS AND COLLECTIONS

District	*Collected*	*Apportioned*	*Per Cent*
Asheville	$ 13,287.37	$ 18,659.40	.7121
Charlotte	27,654.77	28,791.08	.9605
Elkin	6,118.77	15,504.95	.3946
Gastonia	22,660.89	27,695.04	.8182
Greensboro	20,430.98	29,405.93	.6947
High Point	16,571.53	23,203.95	.7141
Marion	9,786.75	19,381.18	.5050
Salisbury	24,205.59	29,218.80	.8284
Statesville	17,055.27	27,561.38	.6188
Waynesville	6,381.70	13,500.00	.4727
Winston-Salem	26,509.08	34,404.94	.7705
Total Receipts	$190,662.70	$267,326.65	.7132
Brought Forward	189.37		
TOTALS	$190,852.07	$267,326.65	.7139

COMPARISON ACCEPTANCES AND COLLECTIONS

District	*Collected*	*Accepted*	*Per Cent*
Asheville	$ 13,287.37	$ 13,823.00	.9612
Charlotte	27,654.77	27,260.00	1.0144
Elkin	6,118.77	6,285.00	.9735
Gastonia	22,660.89	21,603.00	1.0489
Greensboro	20,430.98	20,700.00	.9870
High Point	16,571.53	16,448.00	1.0075
Marion	9,786.75	9,489.00	1.0313
Salisbury	24,205.59	23,834.50	1.0155
Statesville	17,055.27	15,923.30	1.0710
Waynesville	6,381.70	6,524.00	.9781
Winston-Salem	26,509.08	26,038.00	1.0180
Total Receipts	$190,662.70	$187,927.80	1.0145
Brought Forward	189.37		
TOTALS	$190,852.07	$187,927.80	1.0156

OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUND

District	*District Superintendents (.4054)*	*Episcopal Fund (.1216)*	*Conference Claimants (.4730)*	*Total (1.0000)*
Asheville	$ 4,021.15	$ 1,206.15	$ 4,691.68	$ 9,918.98
Charlotte	5,973.35	1,791.71	6,969.40	14,734.46
Elkin	2,862.03	858.47	3,339.27	7,059.77
Gastonia	5,858.37	1,757.22	6,835.25	14,450.84
Greensboro	6,068.56	1,820.27	7,080.49	14,969.32
High Point	4,344.72	1,303.20	5,069.18	10,717.69

Marion	3,963.02	1,188.71	4,623.84	9,775.56
Salisbury	5,867.00	1,759.81	6,845.30	14,472.12
Statesville	5,064.50	1,519.11	5,909.02	12,492.63
Waynesville	2,919.19	875.60	3,405.97	7,200.77
Winston-Salem	6,117.28	1,834.88	7,137.32	15,089.48
Totals 1942-1943	$53,059.15	$15,915.13	$61,906.72	$130,881.02
Balance Forwarded 1941-1942	6,119.60	.00	.00	6,119.60
TOTALS	$59,178.75	$15,915.13	$61,906.72	$137,000.62

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences			
Regular Payments	$154,747.14		
Fourth Sunday	36,104.93		
		$190,852.07	
Less deduction (See below)		6,811.98	
			$184,040.09
General Administration Fund			3,862.40
District Superintendents' Fund			59,178.77
Episcopal Fund			15,915.13
Conference Claimants' Fund			61,906.72
World Comradeship Fund			1,054.89
Accumulated for Conference Expense		$ 3,256.18	
Deduction for Conference Expense		6,000.00	
Deduction for Jurisdictional Conference		811.98	
			10,068.16
Superannuate Endowment		$ 7,807.45	
Robbinsville Quarterly Conference		3,795.05	
Miscellaneous Accounts		6,185.04	
			17,787.54
Certificates of Deposit Cashed			86,000.00
Week of Dedication Offering			27,336.54
Total			$467,150.24

DISBURSEMENTS

General Benevolences (World Service less Vouchers $80.03			$ 91,980.03
General Administration Fund			3,862.40
District Superintendents' Fund			52,800.00
Episcopal Fund			15,915.13
Conference Claimants' Fund			61,906.72
World Comradeship Fund			1,054.89
Conference Expense—Including Jurisdictional Deduction			8,940.18
Miscellaneous Accounts			14,222.43
Certificates of Deposit Purchased			86,000.00
Week of Dedication Offering			27,336.54
Annual Conference Boards (See distribution)			92,060.06
Total Disbursements			$456,078.38
Balance Due:			
District Superintendents		$ 6,378.77	
Conference Expense		898.04	
Robbinsville Quarterly Conference		3,795.05	
			$ 11,071.86
Balance in Banks			11,071.86
Total			$467,150.24

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1942-1943, and have examined and tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year, 1942-1943.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A., Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference wish to recommend the election of the following Conference Trustees for a term of three years or until their successors are appointed: I. F. Craven, C. W. Bates, and George D. Finch.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
Statesville, N. C., October 19, 1943. GEORGE D. FINCH, Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED
General Fund:	
Lot No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro	T. L. Parsons
6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro	W. B. Mendenhall
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro	Lindley Park, Inc.
6/19 interest in vacant lot on West Gaston St., Greensboro	Coble & Lee
4/25 interest in two-story, seven family apartment, 416-20 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Gilmer & Albright
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair
Higgins Fund:	
20/45 interest in brick building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey
Centenary-Rutherford Fund:	
53/120 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro	Reynolds-Teale
9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro	W. L. Hepler
8 room house, 438 W. Sycamore St., Greensboro	E. S. Wills

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to $19,000. These loans are producing 5 and 6 per cent. Paid-up Building and Loan Stock, $10,000, producing 3 per cent. $1,000 in bonds producing 3%. $13,000.83 in bonds producing 2%.

Cash on Deposit October 16, 1943 (date of audit)		$4,659.99
Capital Fund	$1,645.56	
Operating Fund	6,305.55	
	$4,659.99	

The Auditor has made his report as of October 16, 1943, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman; and George D. Finch, secretary-Treasurer.

The Trustees authorized the Secretary-Treasurer to pay $1,000.00 to F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, and $600.00 to Brevard College.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

October 18, 1943

To the Bishop and Members,
Western North Carolina Conference,
In Session at Statesville, N. C.

Your Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church property:

District	*Churches*	*Parsonages*	*Total*
Asheville	$ 66,650.00	$ .00	$ 66,650.00
Charlotte	16,735.00	20,148.00	36,883.00
Elkin	400.00	.00	400.00
Gastonia	500.00	3,074.00	3,574.00
Greensboro	45,450.00	10,146.00	55,596.00
High Point	31,070.00	3,900.00	34,970.00
Marion	2,400.00	.00	2,400.00
Salisbury	7,100.00	.00	7,100.00
Statesville	5,451.00	200.00	5,651.00
Waynesville	1,200.00	1,355.00	2,555.00
Winston-Salem	7,740.00	7,031.00	14,771.00
TOTALS	$184,696.00	$46,754.00	$231,450.00

Total Indebtedness October 20, 1942 ..... $588,376.00
Total Indebtedness October 18, 1943 ..... 231,450.00

Decrease in Indebtedness Year 1942-1943 ..... $356,926.00

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) D. M. McCRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:
(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

Financial Report of Commission on General Indebtedness

Balance on hand October 20, 1942		$84.90
Receipts during year		None
Total		$84.90
DISBURSEMENTS		
Travel and Expenses—Secretary	$18.40	
Postage and Expenses—Chairman	15.00	
Total		33.40
Balance on hand October 18, 1943		$51.50

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) D. B. McRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:
E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

This Corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. This paper has about 11,000 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the Corporation, as reflected by the audit, is $111,-141.85, after deducting $85,747.55 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate building, built at a cost exceeding $74,000.00, is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Last year, the business was conducted at a loss of $2,788.05. We are happy to say that by rigid economy and an increase of paid subscriptions we are able to show a net profit of $915.99. The figures for last year and for this year do not take into consideration depreciation.

In our report to last Conference, we said: "The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church, and the present Editors expect to retire in October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a Committee to find a suitable Editor." The Board used due diligence to perform this promise; but owing to the increased demand upon the ministry for furnishing chaplains and workers in the armed forces of the United States, it was deemed best to continue the present arrangement for the coming year.

Many years ago, Brother Frank S. Lambeth, now deceased, gave to the *Advocate* the sum of $500.00 as a nucleus for an Endowment Fund. At that time the *Advocate* was enjoying a considerable income from advertising and was paying its own way without trouble and the matter was not pressed. Times, however, have changed and a religious newspaper can now get very little advertising, and the *Advocate* finds its financial position increasingly difficult. During this year the Editors of the *Advocate* inaugurated a campaign for procuring an endowment for the *Advocate*. The matter was presented to us at our regular meeting on the 14th of October. We believe it is a wise suggestion, and hereby request the two Conferences in North Carolina to authorize and sponsor a campaign to procure an $100,000 Endowment Fund for the *Advocate* during the coming year. The *Advocate* already has bonds, stock and notes in excess of $25,000 which, by resolution at our regular meeting, was made a part of the Endowment Fund. With this start, and the hearty co-operation of the ministry and laity of the two Conferences, we should easily make the goal of $100,000 this year.

Mr. James E. Lambeth resigned his position as a member of the Board and Mr. W. B. Hall was elected to fill his unexpired term; the term of Mr. N. L. Eure expired with our meeting on October 14th, and the Corporation nominated him to succeed himself, and respectfully requests that your Conference elect him to that position.

The Corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thomas C. Hoyle. Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the Corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the Corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodist of North Carolina, we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOMAS C. HOYLE, Secretary.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

In view of the successful Wesley Foundation work which has been enterprised at Fairmont Church, Raleigh, for serving the Methodist students at State College, at Meredith, and at the North Carolina State School for the Blind, we recommend to the Annual Conferences in North Carolina:

That the Wesley Foundation work at Fairmont Church be included in the work for students supervised by this Commission, and that it share in the financial resources of the Commission together with the Wesley Foundations at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro.

Owing to war-time conditions it has been impossible to secure and keep men as Directors at Chapel Hill, and Fairmont, Raleigh. Effective leadership has been given at these places by Mrs. R. W. Browning and Miss Juanita Stott.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

The number of civilian students has been very much reduced, as the campus has been filled with service men. Of the 271 Methodist civilian students, 203 are affiliate members at Fairmont, and eight have joined the church by profession or by letter. These students have contributed to Methodist student interests an amount of $95.00 for the Methodist Youth Fund, and similar objects. Fifty students from the School for the Blind attend services each Sunday. At the beginning of the class period for students the day's devotional topic in the Upper Room is read by blind young people. The Braille edition is presented to two cottages of the blind students by the other Methodist students. There are hundreds of Methodist young men at State College in the United States Army. About 100 of these attend services each Sunday. Twenty-eight are affiliate members and three have joined as regular members. A fellowship hour for army students is held on Wednesday nights.

CHAPEL HILL

Every effort, in keeping with military regulations, is being made to serve the spiritual needs of the Methodist students. The membership of the Foundation's Student Council has changed rapidly on account of war conditions, but it has continued monthly meetings, and promoted a well-planned program for each term. Sunday evening fellowship suppers have been held regularly. Student workers maintain office hours at the church each day for any needed service.

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

There are now 710 Methodist students at Woman's College. Of the 307 new students, 116 are affiliate members of Greensboro churches. Students have contributed $175 to the budget of the Wesley Foundation. The young women continue their social service activities, including the girls' club work at Coopertown. A larger interest now centers in war-time activity, such as service rendered at the local Red Cross office. In co-operation with the Board of Stewards at College Place, an open house for soldiers and young people is being held every Sunday afternoon. A club of 10 subscriptions to *Motive*, our national Methodist student magazine, is being provided for the service men at the camp, BTC No. 10, in Greensboro. Two young women who graduated last June have entered the service of the church, one as a pastor's assistant, and the other with the Board of Education in Nashville.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

Financial Statement—Wesley Foundation Commission
(June 30, 1942-July 1, 1943)

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand June 30, 1942	$ 22.78
From Treasurer of the W. N. C. Conference	1,598.93
From Treasurer of the N. C. Conference	1,037.22
Total	$2,658.93

DISBURSEMENTS

To F. M. Brown, Treasurer, College Place, for salary of Wesley Foundation Director	$1,000.00
To College Place, Wesley Foundation, for materials and supplies	21.00
To Idalene Gulledge Smith for salary as Wesley Foundation Director, College Place, due since June, 1937	125.00
To R. B. House, Treasurer, Chapel Hill, N. C., for salary of Wesley Foundation Director	294.00
To R. B. House, Treasurer, for materials and supplies for the Wesley Foundation at University of North Carolina	25.00
To J. Temple Gobbel, Treasurer, Chapel Hill Church, for church maintenance fund to provide church facilities for Methodist students on a 7-day week basis	595.00
To A. P. Brantley in final payment of amount due him since December, 1938, for service at the University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill	200.00
To Juanita Stott, Treasurer, Fairmont Church Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, for salary of Foundation Director	165.00
To Connor, Williams, and Moore, Raleigh, for Treasurer's Bond for J. G. Phillips, Treasurer	5.00
To State of North Carolina for tax on bank balances	.73
Balance on hand, July 1, 1943	228.20
Total	$2,658.93

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted October 21, 1943. (Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Bethel, N. C.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records has examined the ten books presented for review and found them in satisfactory condition. One District Superintendent explained the absence of his book and assured us of its proper form.

(Signed) F. O. DRYMAN, Chairman,

Adopted October 22, 1943. W. G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

ROBERTS BEQUEST

Under the terms of the will of the late J. C. Roberts, a fund of $10,000.00 was established for the purpose of "Education of poor young men for the ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church or its legal successors." Although the Board of Trustees was to be a self-perpetuating Board of five members, it has been the practice of the Methodist Protestant Conference to confirm the elections that have occurred from time to time to fill the vacancies on the Board.

Of the present Trustees, Mr. Jasper B. Hicks, of Henderson, N. C., was confirmed by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. On April 10, 1941,

the Board of Trustees elected Mr. J. Allen Austin, Dr. G. I. Humphreys, and Mr. N. P. Yarborough, all of High Point, N. C., as members. Dr. N. M. Harrison, of High Point, N. C., was also elected by the Board on October 10, 1941. We requested confirmation of the last four named, in a letter to the Western N. C. Conference in October, 1941, but the matter was evidently overlooked. We are, therefore, repeating this request for confirmation by the present session of this Conference.

The assets of the Roberts Bequest are as follows:

Invested and secured by mortgage	$ 7,600.00
In Savings Account	3,038.47
In Checking Account	4,501.25
Loans to ministerial students, interest bearing and not subject to discount	653.74
Total	$15,793.46

In addition to the above items there are two student loans, made several years ago, which are subject to cancellation of half the principal, and which are non-interest bearing. The total amount thus loaned is $375.00.

Under the laws of the State of North Carolina we are required to file annual reports with the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County. In January of this year we filed the thirty-first such annual report. Since this audit by the Clerk of Court we have collected student loans in the amount of $137.50 on principal, and $4.71 interest on student loans. During the same period we have made one loan of $150.00 to a young man studying for the ministry.

Any worthy young man, approved as a Methodist ministerial student, is invited to make inquiry as to a loan from this fund. The present terms under which student loans are made call for repayment in full over a period of years beginning six months after the student leaves school, and the loans bear interest at the rate of two per cent per annum.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) N. P. YARBOROUGH, Secretary-Treasurer, The Roberts Bequest.

Adopted October 20, 1943.

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

After further careful study and consideration, the Commission on Town and Country Work makes the following recommendations concerning the minimum support of the ministry:

1. That the Conference set as a goal the following Schedule of Minimum Support of the Ministry:

$1,200.00 for a member of Conference on trial and for a full-time accepted supply.

$1,500 for a member of Conference in full connection.

2. That the Conference maintain a Sustentation Fund to supplement existing ministerial support funds in order to reach the schedule as rapidly as possible.

3. That this Sustentation Fund be provided by making an apportionment to every charge in the Conference of an amount equal to one per cent of the total amount reported paid for all purposes during the past Conference year, exclusive of the following items: (1) Children's Home, (2) Interest on Indebtedness, (3) Indebtedness, (4) Buildings and Improvements, (5) Gifts to Conference Benevolences, and (6) Gifts to General Benevolences. Items 5 and 6 are understood to include special campaigns, missionary or educational specials, and other causes reported under the two columns headed "Gifts to Conference Benevolences and Gifts to General Benevolences."

4. That this amount be remitted by the charge Treasurer to the District Treasurer, who should remit monthly to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

5. That this Fund be administered through the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

6. That the Commission on Town and Country Work name an Advisory Committee of three members of the Minimum Support of the Ministry to confer with the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

7. That these recommendations become effective with the adoption of this report.

Your Commission, after studying the pertinent facts, is convinced of the continued great need for this Conference Schedule of Minimum Support of the Ministry and for the Sustentation Fund to maintain it. This need can be met if the above plan is fully supported, if the funds available through the Board of Missions and Church Extension and from the Duke Endowment Fund remain about the same, and if pastors and laymen make a determined effort to increase the sense of Christian stewardship and giving in all our churches. The Commission urges the adoption of this report and the full Christian co-operation of every leader and agency from the Conference level to the local churches in making this plan work to the glory of God and the good of His church.

(Signed) JOHN HOYLE, Chairman,
EARL BREWER, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 19, 1943.

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

Appreciation is expressed to every agency and leader of the Conference for the increased attention given Town and Country Work during the past year. To further the program of rural church work during the coming year we recommend:

1. That the Secretary write a letter to the Conference Boards and Agencies, urging them to give full attention to the needs of rural churches in making their plans for the next year. Indicate that the emphases mentioned in Report No. 2 of the 1942 Journal, pp. 115-117, should be continued and strengthened.

2. That the Cabinet investigate further the needs and opportunities for a group of pastors working together in a natural areas such as a county.

3. That the Commission hold another planning session of two rural pastors (or one pastor and one layman) from each District as early in the new year as possible.

4. That the Commission keep before our leaders and people the trends and resources in our church which make for better work in the rural areas.

5. That the Commission continue its efforts in the interest of an adequate support of the ministry.

6. That the results of the National Methodist Rural Church Conference and the National Protestant Rural Church Convocation held in Columbus, Ohio, September, 1943, be made available to interested persons.

7. That special attention be called to the need to continue efforts in the interest of getting all our churches adequately marked. This should include appropriate re-marking or additional marking of churches in keeping with the name of the United Church, "The Methodist Church."

(Signed) JOHN HOYLE, JR., Chairman,
E. D. C. BREWER, Secretary.

Adopted October 21, 1943.

Report of the Treasurer of Commission on Town and Country Work

RECEIPTS

For budget expense		$ 75.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	$25.00	
Board of Education	25.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	25.00	

For Sunny Acres Meeting of Rural Preachers		110.60	
Paid on Room and Board	$13.10		
From District Lay Leaders		47.50	
Board of Education		25.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension		25.00	
			$185.60

DISBURSEMENTS

Stationery and postage	$33.02	
Steering Committee Meeting	16.65	
Sunny Acres Meeting of Rural Preachers	108.55	
Annual Commission Meeting	14.75	
		$172.97
Balance on hand October 18, 1943		$ 12.63

(Signed) E. D. C. BREWER, Treasurer.

October 18, 1943.
Audited October 19, 1943.
H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A., Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conference, October 1, 1942, through September 30, 1943:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	15
Amount appropriated	$19,850.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	$76,708.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	166
Amount appropriated	$49,545.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	375
Amount appropriated	$24,000.00

October 8, 1943.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

For the past twenty-four years the North Carolina Pastors' School has held consecutive annual sessions at Trinity College and Duke University. During the past nine years the Rural Church Institute has been held concurrently with the annual sessions.

Because of the government's large use of the facilities at Duke University in training service men, the 1943 session could not be held there. At the invitation of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, the twenty-fifth session of the Pastors' School and the tenth session of the Rural Church Institute were held at Greensboro College, May 31, to June 5, 1943. On account of limited dormitory and dining room facilities, the attendance was considerably below that of other years. Nine credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 105. The number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 220.

There were four assembly periods and two class periods each day. The attendance upon the assembly periods was very gratifying and the speakers were of high order.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Proctor, and H. E. Spence.

Western North Carolina Conference: Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, and P. N. Garber.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Dean,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of North Carolina Pastors' School (October 2, 1942-October 7, 1943)

Balance in bank, October 2, 1942	$ 770.70
Received during year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service	40.00
Received from Registration Fees	262.00
Received on delegate's expenses	7.50
Received from interest on Bank Deposit	8.50
Total Receipts for Year	$2,338.70
Cost of 1943 School	1,411.05
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, October 7, 1943	$ 927.65
In Bank: Checking Account	$ 434.21
Savings Account	493.44
Total	$ 927.65

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 8, 1943.

STATEMENT CONCERNING THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

In seven years the North Carolina Council of Churches has grown from a small initial meeting of interested men and women, held in one of the rooms of West Market Street Church, Greensboro, to include representatives of nearly all the larger denominations in this state. Among the persons taking active part in the organization of the Council were the following: Professor H. Shelton Smith and President W. P. Few of Duke University, Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl, Bishop Paul B. Kern, Bishop W. W. Peele, W. L. Lingle, Trela D. Collins, W. R. Cullom, W. A. Stanbury, and about twenty others. From the beginning Duke University has made a generous annual contribution to the support of the Council and has granted office space and other facilities for the use of the Executive Secretary and his staff.

Reverend Ernest J. Arnold, a Presbyterian minister trained at Davidson College and Yale University, is now entering upon his fifth year as Executive Secretary and has been largely responsible for most of the recent progress of the Council.

Among the notable developments and services of the Council should be mentioned the following:

1. Until war conditions made such meetings impossible or inadvisable, the Council held an Annual Convocation to which all ministers and laymen of the church were invited. Excellent speakers, recognized as outstanding authorities in their several fields, were secured and ministers and laymen representing all denominations having work in the state attended. As soon as conditions permit, these Annual Convocations will be resumed,

as well as other regional meetings designed to serve the various sections or areas of the state.

2. The Council, through the labors of two or three men in Raleigh and Durham who have co-operated closely with the Executive Secretary, has made possible a weekly radio broadcast over Raleigh Station WPTF, giving out recent developments in church life in this state, in other parts of the country, and in the world. Moreover, a weekly clip sheet is sent out to daily papers all over the state bearing the title, "The Churches Make News." Most of the dailies and many of the weeklies of North Carolina use this service regularly.

3. Under the leadership of the Executive Secretary and Dr. Price H. Gwyn of Davidson College, the Committee on Week Day Religious Education has made wide research and many helpful suggestions pertaining to work in this field and, meeting what appeared and still appears to be an ever widening interest in this matter, has assisted many cities in the state in inaugurating the teaching of the Bible in the public schools and in securing teachers. At present more than 150 high schools in North Carolina have such teachers and more than 20,000 high school students are being reached. This, of course, is only a fraction of the almost 900,000 students in the high schools of our state.

4. Recently steps have been taken looking toward rendering service to colored churches in the state. The facilities of the Council, so far as possible, will be made available to colored ministers and people and it is hoped that much good may come of this new venture.

5. At the most recent session of the Council held in Greensboro in September, measures were instituted looking toward dissemination of knowledge concerning the use of alcohol and narcotics. A Committee was appointed to work with the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to make studies and to project efforts in this field, and Bishop Clare Purcell was named as the Chairman.

The Council looks upon itself not as a super-church agency, but as one set up for the purpose of accomplishing co-operatively those ends which the churches acting separately cannot well reach. In such areas of activity as indicated above, it looks upon itself as "the churches in action."

The Council desires to convey to the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church its appreciation of the interest and the spirit of the Conference, and to pledge its best efforts for the causes of religion in the state.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER.

Adopted October 22, 1943.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

1. Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, in session at Statesville, N. C., October 18-22, 1943, memorializes the 1944 General Conference of The Methodist Church to make the following changes in Section XI of the 1940 Discipline of The Methodist Church, dealing with the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension.

First, strike out all of the present paragraph 1029 and in its place substitute paragraph 1032 with the following changes and additions: Strike out the three first words in line one of paragraph 1032 and substitute therefor, "The Jurisdictional Conference shall establish and constitute a Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension." The paragraph to read when amended as follows: "The Jurisdictional Conference shall establish and constitute a Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension which shall promote the entire program of Missions and Church Extension in harmony with the general plans of the Church and shall perform such other duties as the Jurisdictional Conference shall determine."

Second, in paragraph 1030, line seven, beginning after the words: "in the Jurisdictions," strike out the remainder of line seven and all of lines eight and nine through the first word in line ten. In line twelve beginning with "The Conference Lay Leader," strike out the remainder of that paragraph. The paragraph when amended to read: "The Board shall be composed of the effective Bishops of the Jurisdiction, the members of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension residing within the Jurisdiction, the President of the Jurisdictional Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the following representatives from each Annual Conference in the Jurisdiction: The Conference Missionary Secretary; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; and the young person responsible for Missions and World Friendship in the Conference Youth Organization.

Third, paragraph 1032 is to be stricken out (the contents previously transferred to par. 1029) and paragraph 1033 is to be renumbered 1032. Amend this paragraph by striking the remainder of the paragraph beginning with the word "presented" in line three, adding in its place the following: "by the Jurisdictional Budget Commission to the Jurisdictional Conference for approval after consultation with the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension. The paragraph to read when amended: "The budget for the Annual Meeting and promotional work of the Jurisdictional Board shall be presented by the Jurisdictional Budget Commission to the Jurisdictional Conference for approval after consultation with the Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension."

(Signed) W. B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Concurrence October 22, 1943.

---

2. Annual Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in session at Statesville, N. C., October 18-22, 1943, memorializes the 1944 General Conference of The Methodist Church to make the following changes in Section XII of the 1940 Discipline of The Methodist Church, dealing with the Annual Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension.

First, Par. 1034. In line five, after the word "one," strike out "or more." In lines seven and eight after "by the," strike out "District Superintendents" and add the word "Board." In line nine after "Conference" strike out "two young men and two young women" and write "one youth member." In line eleven strike out the word "annually" and substitute for it "quadrennially." In lines twelve and thirteen strike out the words "the Conference Lay Leader." The paragraph to read when amended:

"The Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension shall be auxiliary to the General Board and the Jurisdictional Conference Board, and shall be composed of the following members elected quadrennially: one Lay member from each District, and an equal number of Ministers; five members at large, nominated by the Board and elected by the Annual Conference; one youth nominated by the Annual Conference Youth Organization and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference; the Conference Missionary Secretary, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the members of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, and the full-time Executives of City Societies, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission may be members of the Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, at the discretion of the Annual Conference.

(Signed) W. B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Concurrence October 22, 1943.

3. On District Superintendents

Whereas, the term "District Superintendent" is neither a Methodist nor an ecclesiastical term; but the name "Presiding Elder" is ecclesiastical and Methodistic; and

Whereas, the use of the name "District Superintendent" is confusing both in the minds of church members and in the thinking of the business world and the agencies of Federal and State governments as evidenced by the rulings regarding gasoline rationing, withholding taxes, etc.; and

Whereas, any opposition that may have been associated with the term "Presiding Elder" was not inherent in the term and holds no meaning now,

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in session in the city of Statesville, North Carolina, October 18-22, 1943, petition the second General Conference of The Methodist Church meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, 1944, to amend the Discipline of 1940, paragraph 227, Article 1, so as to read when amended "Presiding Elders are to be chosen and appointed by the Bishop"; and to edit the entire Discipline so as to conform with this change of terminology.

Non-concurrence.

---

4. In the Methodist Youth Fund

1. We, the members of the Council of the Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Western North Carolina Conference, in session assembled at Sunny Acres, Lewisville, N. C., October 2, 1943, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church to provide a method of handling Methodist Youth Fund moneys which will eliminate the necessity of making a division in the local church between the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the World Comradeship Fund, and make possible the sending of all such money through a single fund to the Treasurer of the Conference Youth Fellowship, who will make the proper division.

2. We, the members of the Council of the Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Western North Carfolina Conference, in session assembled at Sunny Acres, Lewisville, N. C., October 2, 1943, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church to do away with the possibility of receiving World Service Credit for contributions to the Methodist Youth Fund.

(Signed) GILREATH G. ADAMS, JR., President,
MRS. AGNES E. KIRK, Treasurer.

Concurrence October 22, 1943.

---

5. On Conference Claimants

Whereas, the present regulation apparently works a hardship upon certain Conference Claimants, we, the undersigned, memorialize the next session of the General Conference to delete certain words in Paragraph 1340, Section 1, of the 1940 Discipline so as to make it read:

"The service years rendered by Conference Claimants of any one or more of the three bodies uniting to form The Methodist Church, namely: The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, shall be counted for Annuity Claim without discrimination in the Annual Conferences included in the territory assigned to the Missouri Corporation."

The above will be in keeping with lines 11, 12, and 13 in Paragraph 1339, Section 6, which reads as follows:

"The years of active service of a Retired Minister shall be the years from the date of his admission on trial to the date of his retirement, less the years within this period when he may have been located," etc.

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN,
CHARLES C. WEAVER,
W. L. SHERRILL,
PAUL N. GARBER,
S. M. NEEDHAM.

Concurrence October 22, 1943.

MEMORIAL TO SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Inasmuch as Lake Junaluska Assembly is the only summer assembly ground owned by The Methodist Church in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, we hereby memorialize the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at its next session to provide means through annual apportionments to the several Annual Conferences of said Jurisdiction for funds to maintain the assembly grounds and to make from time to time urgent and important improvements, the said apportionments to be distributed among the Annual Conferences on the basis of membership and pastors' salaries, in order that the Assembly may have sufficient annual income.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,
E. H. NEASE,
CHARLES C. WEAVER,
W. L. HUTCHINS,
M. T. SMATHERS,
R. L. OWNBEY,
G. T. ROWE,
GILBERT R. COMBS.

Concurrence October 22, 1943.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirty-fifth annual session in the Broad Street Methodist Church, Statesville, N. C., October 20, 1943 at 3:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was sung, and the Rev. J. E. Pritchard led in prayer. Mr. John Carr rendered a vocal solo.

The Secretary read minutes of Executive Committee meetings held in Lexington, N. C., September 21, 1942, and in Statesville, N. C., September 7, 1943. He then read the following report:

"Eight clerical members of the Brotherhood have died during the Conference year. Deceased members are: J. T. Stover, G. C. Brinkman, G. T. Bond, Zadok Paris, C. P. Goode, A. L. Aycock, T. B. Johnson, and J. E. Thompson. The benefit of $1,200.00 has been paid in the case of each of the eight deaths. All benefits called for to date have been paid in full.

"There are at present 410 clerical members and 429 lay members on the Brotherhood rolls and mailing lists. Several other preachers have joined during this session of the Conference.

"Financial assets of the Brotherhood include $4,307.80 invested, $2,843.11 in undistributed cash on hand, and notes receivable (Audit—August 1, 1943), $18,-158.50. Considerable more money is expected to be paid in by members before the close of this Conference session.

"By action of the Executive Committee at its meeting in Lexington, N. C., November 16, 1942, F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, was to serve in the office of Secretary and Treasurer of the Brotherhood from the date of C. C. Herbert, Jr's., resignation, August 1, 1943, to the time of the next annual meeting.

"On August 3, 1943, C. C. Herbert, Jr., transferred to F. C. Smathers all Brotherhood records, assets and liabilities. The Auditor of the Brotherhood books makes this statement: 'We found the records of the Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr., neat and efficiently maintained for the period under review.' The last audit of the books covers the period from December 1, 1941, to August 1, 1943. A copy of this audit is available for inspection by members of the Brotherhood."

The following resolutions, adopted by the Executive Committee, were presented by the Secretary:

"RESOLVED: That the Brotherhood benefit be increased by the sum of $100, making the total benefit thirteen hundred dollars. This benefit to continue so long as, in the judgment of the Executive Committee, the income justifies."

After brief discussion this resolution was adopted.

"BE IT RESOLVED: That the Constitution be amended to provide that one hundred dollars be payable to a superannuate member of the Brotherhood, at his signed request within thirty days after the adjournment of the Conference session at which he retires. This plan and this benefit to continue so long as, in the judgment of the Executive Committee, it does not endanger the welfare of the Brotherhood."

The resolution to amend was adopted as read.

That portion of the Constitution which requires that, upon joining the Brotherhood, a member must, within sixty days after joining, pay a mortuary assessment of five dollars, was waived for the period of one year by vote of the Brotherhood members.

O. V. Woosley, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the following report: Officers of the Brotherhood for another year—H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer; Reid Wall, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Director Laymen's Division. Members of the Executive Committee: H. G. Allen, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and R. C. Goforth.

There being no other nominations, these were all elected.

Bishop Clare Purcell, the Rev. P. E. Parker, and the Hon. Guy Weaver praised the Brotherhood for fine achievement and appealed to non-member preachers and laymen to join and support this worthy cause.

On motion by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, a rising vote of thanks was given C. C. Herbert, Jr., for long and efficient service rendered in the office of Secretary-Treasurer of the Brotherhood.

The President, H. G. Allen, introduced the speaker, Governor J. M. Broughton, who spoke in an eloquent and inspiring way on the subject: "The Christian Church in a Time of War." The Honorable Mr. Broughton emphasized four positive steps which should be taken by the church in this time of war:

"The Christian Church must minister to those of its own membership who are serving in the armed forces."

"The Church must have a vital part in meeting the social and recreational needs of the men and women in uniform."

"The Church must exercise its prime function in providing a program of worship for the soldiers."

"The Church must have a decisive part in the planning of the peace after this war—a peace based upon the Prince of Peace."

The meeting closed with the singing of the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers."

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
F. C. SMATHERS, Secretary.

1942-1943 Roll of Clerical Members of the Brotherhood

L. B. Abernethy
O. P. Ader
L. R. Akers, Jr.
W. T. Albright
H. G. Allen
C. R. Allison
R. M. Andrews
W. E. Andrews
J. H. Armbrust
Z. V. Arthur
J. C. Auman
C. W. Avett

E. L. Bain
E. D. Ballard
E. L. Ballard
F. W. D. Bangle
J. O. Banks
F. R. Barber
J. M. Barber
W. A. Barber
J. H. Barnhardt
R. L. Bass
C. W. Bates
C. G. Beaman, Jr.
A. R. Bell
H. W. Bell
W. H. Benfield
J. W. Bennett
C. C. Benton
N. G. Bethea
S. B. Biggers
E. P. Billups
E. A. Bingham
E. H. Blackard
J. W. Blitch
H. E. Bolick
C. M. Boggs
C. P. Bowles
J. R. Bowman
J. T. Bowman
H. K. Boyer
J. H. Bradley
J. M. Brandon
J. M. Brandon, Jr.
S. J. Brawley
J. W. Braxton
E. H. Brendall
J. H. Brendall
E. D. C. Brewer
P. H. Brittain
C. D. Brown
G. R. Brown
O. L. Brown

A. B. Bruton
J. L. A. Bumgarner
A. Burgess
J. A. Burgess
W. R. Bustle
Delbert Byrum
H. C. Byrum

J. F. Cagle
Joe Caldwell
D. E. Camak
J. H. Carper
J. E. Carroll
D. F. Carver
M. L. Chappell
W. S. Cherry
J. R. Church
C. N. Clark
C. W. Clay
G. W. Clay
M. B. Clegg
G. B. Clemmer
E. O. Cole
L. W. Colson
G. R. Combs
J. W. Combs
E. A. Cook
J. H. Cook
H. R. Cornelius
W. D. Corriher
R. M. Courtney
A. J. Cox
J. O. Cox
J. B. Craven
McRae Crawford
T. V. Crouse
O. E. Croy
B. A. Culp
G. L. Curry
W. M. Curtis

W. B. Davis
A. B. Dennis
A. G. Dixon
P. T. Dixon
F. O. Dryman
P. H. Duckwall
G. N. Dulin
H. F. Duncan
J. R. Duncan

D. L. Earnhardt
R. E. Early
O. L. Easter

E. B. Edwards
M. W. Edwards
W. F. Elliott
J. O. Ervin
M. G. Ervin

A. M. Faulkner
G. B. Ferree
S. G. Ferree
G. W. Fink
J. B. Fitzgerald
J. W. Fitzgerald
J. S. Folger
R. L. Forbis
J. W. Fowler, Jr.
E. W. Fox
H. C. Freeman
L. S. Furr

P. N. Garber
H. D. Garmon
J. C. Gentry
A. C. Gibbs
F. L. Gibbs
J. S. Gibbs
R. P. Gibbs
A. Godbold
R. C. Goforth
W. O. Goode
E. M. Graham
G. C. Graham
C. L. Grant
J. J. Gray
J. H. Green
E. P. Greene
W. Q. Grigg
J. W. Groce
T. A. Groce
J. C. Grose

W. J. Hackney
T. W. Hager
E. P. Hamilton
J. R. Hamilton
E. J. Harbison
R. M. Hardee
Paul Hardin, Jr.
W. L. Harkey
W. R. Harris
N. M. Harrison
V. B. Harrison
R. M. Hauss
L. B. Hayes
C. L. Heckard

M. W. Heckard
C. G. Hefner
W. F. Heffner
C. C. Herbert, Jr.
G. D. Herman
J. S. Hiatt
J. S. Higgins
T. F. Higgins
T. G. Highfill
C. H. Hill
R. E. Hinshaw
J. E. Hipp
J. P. Hipps
G. A. B. Holderby
J. G. W. Holloway
J. J. Holmes
G. F. Hood
K. G. Holt
J. P. Hornbuckle
T. J. Houck
J. E. B. Houser
F. E. Howard
E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
J. W. Hoyle, Jr.
T. J. Huggins
W. I. Hughes
G. I. Humphreys
R. F. Huneycutt
T. B. Huneycutt
R. E. Hunt
D. T. Huss
W. L. Hutchins

J. L. Ingram
C. G. Isley
H. L. Isley

W. A. Jenkins
S. W. Johnson
E. M. Jones
O. J. Jones
F. B. Jordan
G. R. Jordan
J. S. Jordan
Carl Judy

W. A. Kale
J. C. Keever
W. R. Kelly
A. C. Kennedy
J. W. Kennedy
C. O. Kennerly
P. S. Kennett
F. W. Kiker

C. H. King
C. W. Kirby
E. L. Kirk
R. C. Kirk
C. S. Kirkpatrick
A. A. Kyles

H. L. LaFevers
E. A. Lamb
W. A. Lambeth
A. L. Latham
Earle LeBaron
M. E. Leftwich
D. A. Lewis
M. A. Lewis
P. E. Lindley
J. A. Lindsey
D. M. Litaker
F. R. Love
E. H. Lowman
A. W. Lynch

L. E. Mabrey
J. C. Madison
T. G. Madison
J. T. Mangum
R. V. Martin
I. R. Miller
W. J. Miller
O. B. Mitchell
J. W. Moore
J. M. Morgan
J. D. Morris
C. A. Morrison
V. A. Morton
C. H. Moser
S. B. Moss
C. E. Murray
Ebenezer Myers
Elzie Myers
H. P. Myers, Jr.

C. L. McCain
R. G. McClamroch
R. W. McCulley
W. G. McFarland
C. M. McKinney
E. K. McLarty
J. B. McLarty
M. A. McLean
J. E. McSwain

E. H. Nease
M. W. Nesbit
George Needham
J. B. Needham
S. M. Needham

W. H. Neese
Fletcher Nelson
C. O. Newell
C. B. Newton
R. H. Nicholson
S. B. Nifong
D. M. Nifong
R. C. Nimon

D. A. Oakley
M. A. Osborne
R. L. Ownbey

J. W. Parker
P. E. Parker
R. J. Parker
W. W. Peele
E. O. Peeler
J. A. Peeler
A. F. Phibbs
C. M. Pickens
W. H. Pless
W. J. Plint
A. W. Plyler
Y. D. Poole
Hubert L. Powell
H. P. Powell
J. J. Powell
F. J. Prettyman
E. C. Price
F. H. Price
J. E. Pritchard
Clare Purcell

J. N. Randall
W. M. Rathburn
A. P. Ratledge
J. L. Rayle
P. R. Rayle
Ralph Reed
J. C. Reichard
D. H. Rhinehardt
M. S. Richey
H. I. Ridenhour
A. Ridge
C. E. Ridge
J. E. Rink
H. H. Robbins
W. M. Robbins
I. L. Roberts
Harold Robinson
O. L. Robinson
W. A. Rollins
C. B. Ross
C. E. Rozzelle
W. E. Rufty
C. W. Russell

W. F. Sandford
G. M. Schreyer
W. L. Scott
J. T. Shackford
J. W. Shackford
C. C. Sharpe, Jr.
I. L. Sharpe
I. L. Shaver
A. D. Shelton
W. L. Sherrill
W. B. Shinn
P. L. Shore
C. M. Short
J. R. Short
R. B. Shumaker
W. C. Sides, Jr.
H. R. Simpson
O. L. Simpson
F. C. Smathers
M. T. Smathers
A. M. Smith
J. L. Smith
O. D. Smith
P. L. Smith
R. A. Smith
W. M. Smith
W. S. Smith
P. F. Snider
E. E. Snow
E. H. Spencer
L. R. Spencer
J. I. Spinks
H. C. Sprinkle
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
Robert Stamey
W. A. Stanbury
R. J. Starling
L. C. Stevens
S. A. Stewart
H. E. Stimson
C. D. Stokes
J. C. Stokes
J. L. Stokes, II
M. B. Stokes
F. J. Stough
R. C. Stubbins
Ed Suits
A. C. Swofford
R. A. Swaringen

J. B. Tabor
C. F. Tate
R. A. Taylor
R. H. Taylor
S. W. Taylor
R. B. Templeton
L. D. Thompson

W. B. Thompson
W. R. Thompson
H. B. Trimble
J. B. Trogdon
J. H. Trolinger
J. L. Trollinger
R. S. Truesdale
S. B. Turrentine
L. F. Tuttle
M. Q. Tuttle
R. G. Tuttle

J. F. Usrey
J. M. Varner
R. M. Varner
J. W. Vestal
G. W. Vick

R. G. Wagoner
Reid Wall
R. P. Waugh
R. E. Ward
R. D. Ware
J. R. Warren
C. C. Washam
D. P. Waters
C. C. Weaver
W. O. Weldon
H. M. Wellman
J. T. Welton
W. B. West
C. D. White
C. M. White
E. C. Widenhouse
G. L. Wilkinson
H. C. Wilkinson
J. G. Wilkinson
G. W. Williams
H. S. Williams
J. D. Williams
J. S. Williams
N. C. Williams
O. B. Williams
W. A. Wilson
C. J. Winslow
J. N. Wise
T. R. Wolfe
C. F. Womble
H. H. Wood
J. J. Wood
F. A. Wright

E. E. Yates
W. H. Yokeley
B. A. York
R. L. Young
J. E. Yountz

VIII
Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1940, paragraph 1418).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490	...	.....
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854

3. Chronological Roll and Ministers' Service Record, 1943-44

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: F.C., Full Connection or Full Memberership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, By Conference Line Changes or Mergers prior to Union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
1	William Franklin McDowell	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT 1883	33	1900	14
2	William Mike Pike	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1887	*	1887	OT 1883	16	1927	42
3	B. A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	28	1915	30
4	George Rowland Brown	R	Ga. MP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T 1917	1	1942	56
5	W. F. Sandford	R	Ala.	1887	OT	1890	1889	1891	T 1909	18	1925	37
6	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T 1894	8	1935	47
7	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X 1890	8	1935	47
8	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X 1890	13	1930	41
9	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	8	1935	45
10	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X 1890	15	1928	39
11	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1890	6	1937	38
12	W. S. Cherry	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	15	1928	38
13	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	4	1939	49
14	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	6	1937	47
15	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	14	1929	39
16	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	10	1933	43
17	W. A. Wilson	R	NC	1890	OT	1892	1890	1894	T 1907	11	1932	42
18	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT 1891	30	1926	22
19	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT 1892	6	1937	44
20	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T 1898	4	1939	47
21	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	1	1942	50
22	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1896	OT 1893	11	1932	39
23	T. M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	4	1939	46
24	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	E	WNC	1893	OT	1906	1895	1899	RA 1904	...	....	39
25	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	10	1933	40
26	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	6	1937	37
27	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	10	1929	40
28	Henry C. Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT 1893	4	1939	46
29	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT 1893	1	1942	48
30	James Samuel Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	2	1941	48
31	A. S. Beaman	R	BRA	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T 1920	10	1933	38
32	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT 1894	9	1934	40
33	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	13	1930	35
34	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	4	1939	44
35	Robert Macon Andrews	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT 1896	1	1942	46
36	Neil Graham Bethea	E	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	...	....	43
37	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T 1921	1	1942	46
38	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	...	....	47
39	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	5	1941	39
40	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	9	1934	37
41	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	21	1940	22
42	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	1	1942	44
43	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T 1932	8	1935	37
44	Jesse Homer Barnhardt	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1900	1903	T 1941	1	1942	43
45	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	...	....	44
46	J. C. Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	12	1931	32
47	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T 1927	2	1941	42
48	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	1	1942	42
49	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1931	...	....	43
50	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	...	....	43
51	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	...	....	43
52	J. I. Spinks	R	USC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1919	15	1928	27
53	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	...	....	36
54	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	...	....	40
55	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	2	1941	40
56	Edward Suits	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901	...	....	38
57	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	1	1942	41
58	Charles Clinton Weaver	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	OT 1901	...	....	42
59	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1902	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1902	3	1940	35

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference		Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
60	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT	1902	...	....	41
61	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902	...	....	41
62	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902	...	....	41
63	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	12	1931	28
64	David English Camak	E	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934	...	....	40
65	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T	1918	11	1932	29
66	Robert Eugene Hunt	E	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	...	....	40
67	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	10	1933	30
68	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	22	1938	16
69	C. L. McCain	R	USC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	12	1931	28
70	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1903	1	....	38
71	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	...	....	40
72	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	5	1938	35
73	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	...	1943	39
74	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	7	1936	32
75	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939	...	....	39
76	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	8	1936	30
77	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	WNC	1904	T	1905	1905	1907	T	1904	2	1941	37
78	C. M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1904	12	1929	25
79	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	10	1934	28
80	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	6	1937	32
81	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905	...	1943	38
82	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	9	1934	26
83	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905	...	....	38
84	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	OT	1905	...	....	38
85	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	...	....	38
86	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	14	1929	24
87	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906	...	....	37
88	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	3	1940	34
89	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	3	1940	34
90	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	4	1939	31
91	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906	...	....	37
92	J. G. W. Holloway	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	†	1893	OT	1906	14	1930	23
93	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1906	1	1942	26
94	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT	1906	...	1943	36
95	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1906	...	1943	34
96	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906	...	....	36
97	D. J. White	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1915	OT	1906	11	1932	26
98	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914	...	....	29
99	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	...	....	36
100	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907	...	....	36
101	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT	1907	...	....	36
102	Hubert Lee Powell	E	SC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T	1912	...	....	36
103	Andrew C. Swofford	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907	...	....	36
104	Samuel Walter Taylor	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	...	....	36
105	Loy Durant Thompson	E	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909	...	....	36
106	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	11	1932	24
107	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908	...	....	35
108	James P. Hornbuckle	E	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA	1908	...	....	33
109	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1933	...	....	35
110	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908	...	....	34
111	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	11	1932	24
112	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909	...	....	32
113	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT	1909	14	1929	15
114	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909	...	....	33
115	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1909	...	....	32
116	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1928	...	....	34
117	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910	...	....	33
118	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	6	1937	27
119	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910	18	1925	15
120	Rufus F. Huneycutt	E	WNC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1910	...	....	32
121	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	...	....	33
122	Elzie Myers	E	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T	1919	...	....	32
123	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT	1910	2	....	28
124	Philip Linus Shore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	1	....	32
125	Giles Wesley Vick	R	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T	1912	...	1943	32
126	Zerna Vane Arthur	E	NW Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	...	....	29
127	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928	...	....	32
128	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911	...	....	31
129	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911	...	....	32
130	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911	...	....	32
131	Richard Christenberry Kirk	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1911	1915	OT	1911	...	....	31
132	Jesse Eli Pritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	...	....	32
133	Marcus Turner Smathers	E	WNC	1911	RA	1913	1913	1915	RA	1911	...	....	32
134	Joel Berchin Trogdon	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1911	2	1941	24
135	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911	...	....	32

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
136	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	...	....	31
137	Wade Johnson	R	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1940	...	1943	27
138	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	...	....	31
139	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	...	1943	30
140	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912	...	....	28
141	Walter Moore Smith	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	...	....	31
142	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	1	1942	30
143	James Clark Cornett	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918	...	....	30
144	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913	...	....	29
145	Joseph Dunn Morris	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913	...	....	21
146	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913	...	....	27
147	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913	...	....	23
148	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1913	1	....	24
149	Neill Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913	...	....	30
150	Odies Bartlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913	...	....	20
151	S. N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	4	1939	25
152	Ambrose Burgess	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1915	OT 1914	...	....	29
153	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914	...	....	29
154	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	....	28
155	Leonidas B. Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	....	29
156	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914	...	....	29
157	T. A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	9	1934	17
158	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	...	....	29
159	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914	...	....	29
160	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	4	1939	24
161	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919	...	....	24
162	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915	...	....	27
163	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	....	28
164	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	....	28
165	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915	...	....	28
166	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915	...	....	26
167	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	...	....	28
168	Hugh Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916	...	....	27
169	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916	...	....	25
170	Thomas Fredrick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916	...	....	22
171	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916	...	....	26
172	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922	...	....	25
173	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	2	1941	25
174	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	OT 1916	...	....	27
175	W. L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916	...	....	26
176	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917	...	....	25
177	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	...	....	26
178	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917	...	....	26
179	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917	...	....	26
180	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922	...	....	26
181	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	....	26
182	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	....	26
183	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917	...	....	26
184	Roach H. Kennington	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	...	1943	26
185	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	...	....	26
186	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917	...	....	17
187	R. A. Swaringen	R	WNC	1917	OT	1919	†	1917	OT 1917	5	1938	21
188	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917	...	....	17
189	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927	...	....	24
190	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	1	1942	23
191	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924	...	....	23
192	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918	...	....	25
193	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	...	....	24
194	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918	...	....	25
195	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918	...	....	25
196	W. J. Hackney	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	5	1938	20
197	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918	...	....	25
198	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930	...	....	25
199	Raleigh Arlendo Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1918	...	....	25
200	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	...	....	25
201	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921	...	....	25
202	Samuel Millard Needham	E	WNC	1918	FC	1918	†	1917	FC 1918	...	....	25
203	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918	...	....	25
204	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918	3	1940	22
205	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1910	1913	OT 1919	...	....	24
206	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	...	....	24
207	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	...	....	24
208	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	...	....	24
209	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1919	...	....	23
210	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1919	...	....	22
211	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	7	1936	17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
212	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1913	...	....	24
213	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	...	....	24
214	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920	...	....	22
215	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1920	...	....	22
216	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920	2	1941	21
217	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920	...	....	23
218	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1924	...	....	23
219	James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	...	....	22
220	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	...	....	23
221	D. A. Lewis	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1901	1921	OT 1920	13	1930	10
222	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1902	1904	RA 1920	7	1936	29
223	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1920	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1920	...	....	20
224	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	...	....	23
225	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920	...	....	19
226	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	...	....	22
227	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	...	....	23
228	William Arthur Barber	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1921	...	....	22
229	Jesse E. Hipp	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	...	....	21
230	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921	...	....	22
231	Walter J. Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921	...	....	21
232	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	...	....	21
233	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921	...	....	19
234	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	1	1942	18
235	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921	...	....	22
236	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
237	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
238	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922	...	....	20
239	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922	1	1942	17
240	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	...	....	21
241	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	...	....	21
242	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
243	John North Randall	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1923	1926	OT 1922	1	....	20
244	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
245	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
246	I. LeRoy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922	...	....	21
247	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922	...	....	21
248	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	...	....	20
249	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	...	....	20
250	Bryan McKinley Crosby	S	USC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1928	2	....	15
251	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923	...	....	18
252	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	...	....	20
253	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	...	....	20
254	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	...	....	20
255	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	...	....	19
256	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
257	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
258	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
259	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
260	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1924	...	....	19
261	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	...	....	18
262	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT 1924	...	....	19
263	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924	...	....	19
264	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924	...	....	19
265	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
266	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
267	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	...	....	17
268	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	...	....	18
269	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
270	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	...	....	14
271	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
272	Rufus B. Templeton	R	Fla.	1924	FC	1924	1892	1895	T 1935	3	1940	16
273	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	...	....	19
274	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	SW Mo.	1925	FC	1925	1921	1925	T 1936	...	....	18
275	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	...	....	15
276	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	...	....	16
277	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	...	....	18
278	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1925	...	....	18
279	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	5	1938	12
280	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	...	....	15
281	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	...	....	18
282	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	...	....	15
283	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	...	....	15
284	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	...	....	18
285	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925	...	....	16
286	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT 1925	...	....	15
287	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	...	....	17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
288	Charles B. Way	S	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1925	...	....	15
289	Paul Neff Garber	E	WNC	1926	FC	1928	†	1926	FC 1926	...	....	17
290	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	...	....	17
291	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929	...	....	15
292	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928	...	....	15
293	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926	...	....	13
294	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT 1926	...	....	11
295	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926	...	....	16
296	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	...	....	17
297	John Bascom Tabor	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	...	....	17
298	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1926	...	....	14
299	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
300	Henry William Beli	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	...	....	13
301	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927	...	....	16
302	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
303	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
304	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	...	....	14
305	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	...	....	13
306	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
307	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
308	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	13
309	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
310	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	2	....	14
311	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	...	....	13
312	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927	...	....	14
313	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	...	....	13
314	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	...	....	16
315	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	...	....	13
316	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T 1928	...	....	14
317	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T 1939	...	....	16
318	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1927	...	....	13
319	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1927	...	....	15
320	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1928	...	....	12
321	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT 1928	...	....	14
322	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
323	E. P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
324	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
325	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
326	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
327	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
328	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1928	...	....	14
329	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
330	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
331	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
332	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	...	....	15
333	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T 1942	...	....	13½
334	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1929	...	....	10
335	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	...	....	12
336	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	9	1934	5
337	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	...	....	14
338	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	...	....	14
339	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	...	....	14
340	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT 1929	...	....	11
341	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1929	...	....	13
342	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	...	....	14
343	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	...	....	12
344	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
345	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
346	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	...	....	13
347	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
348	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1930	...	....	12
349	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1930	...	....	9
350	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
351	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	...	....	11
352	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	...	....	11
353	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
354	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
355	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	...	....	13
356	Jasper Newton Snow	R	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1928	1931	OT 1930	...	1943	13
357	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
358	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
359	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	...	....	13
360	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	....	12
361	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	....	12
362	Cansau Delane Brown	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	...	....	12
363	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	...	....	12

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
364	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
365	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
366	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
367	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1931			7
368	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931			12
369	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931			12
370	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931			12
371	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931			10
372	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
373	Ralph Baxter Shumaker	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
374	Frank Carl Smathers	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	OT 1931			12
375	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931			8
376	John Lemacks Stokes, II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931			7
377	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			12
378	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			11
379	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932			8
380	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932			11
381	Forbis Pipkin Durant	E	E. Okla.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T 1943			9
382	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932			11
383	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			11
384	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			8
385	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			11
386	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			11
387	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			11
388	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			9
389	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937			8
390	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
391	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
392	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933			10
393	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933			9
394	Wiley Jackson Hunneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			8
395	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933			10
396	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			9
397	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
398	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933			8½
399	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
400	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933			10
401	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			10
402	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
403	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			10
404	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941			7
405	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1933			5
406	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933			10
407	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			10
408	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			9
409	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936			10
410	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			9
411	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			9
412	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934			7
413	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			9
414	William Luther Harkey	E	NCMP	1934	FC	1934	1932	1936	FC 1934			9
415	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			9
416	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			6
417	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2		7
418	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			9
419	EmmettKennedyMcLarty,Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			9
420	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934			6
421	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938			8
422	W. C. Clark	S	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	3		3
423	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940			4
424	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			8
425	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			8
426	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934			7
427	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935			8
428	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935			8
429	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			6
430	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937			8
431	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			7
432	William Franklin Eaker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			7
433	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			7
434	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936			7
435	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			7
436	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			7
437	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936			7
438	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936			7
439	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
440	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	....	7
441	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	....	7
442	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936	...	....	7
443	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	...	....	7
444	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	....	5½
445	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	....	6
446	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	....	6
447	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	....	6
448	HorwoodPrettymanMyers,Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942	...	....	6
449	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	...	....	6
450	Charles Davis Stokes	Stu.	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937	...	....	2
451	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937	...	....	3
452	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
453	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
454	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
455	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
456	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
457	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
458	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1938	...	....	4
459	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	...	....	5
460	Pearlie Franklin Snider (D)	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	....	OT 1938	...	....	5
461	Floyd W. Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
462	George Wm. Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
463	Andrew J. Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
464	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
465	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	...	....	4
466	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1934	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
467	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	...	....	4
468	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
469	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
470	McMurray Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
471	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
472	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	...	....	4
473	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	...	....	4
474	William Ed Andrews (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940	...	....	3
475	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	...	....	3
476	Raymond Odell Brown (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940	...	....	3
477	Wade Robert Bustle (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940	...	....	3
478	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	...	....	3
479	Simeon Byron Nifong (D)	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	....	OT 1940	...	....	3
480	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	...	....	3
481	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	...	....	3
482	Miles Augustus McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941	...	....	2
483	Homer H. Dubs	Stu.	WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC 1942	...	....	1
484	Earle LeBaron	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	†	....	FC 1942	...	....	1
485	George Maurice Carver (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
486	Walter Douglas Corriher (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
487	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941	...	....	2
488	William Franklin Heffner (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
489	John Henry Melzer (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
490	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
491	Irving Roscoe Miller (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
492	Samuel Burns Moss (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
493	Marion Wilson Nesbitt	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941	...	....	2
494	Robert Henry Stamey (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
495	Walter Rowe Thompson (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
496	Ferman Alex. Wright (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	....	OT 1941	...	....	2
497	Robert Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	...	....	4
498	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943	...	....	...
499	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC 1943	...	....	...
500	Michael C. Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1923	1925	1927	T 1943	...	....	19
501	William B. Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943	...	....	5
502	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	...	....	4

4. Memoirs

Note: These memoirs are printed as written.

ALEXANDER LUTHER AYCOCK

On May 10th, 1943, the following letter was dropped into the mail at Shelby:

Mrs. A. L. Aycock,
Mocksville, North Carolina.

My dear Mrs. Aycock:

I was grieved to learn of the sudden passing of your distinguished husband and my great friend.

I have known and admired him through the years and I join his host of friends in sharing your sorrow in his untimely passing.

I pray the blessings of a Gracious Father upon you and yours.

Sincerely,

CLYDE R. HOEY.

At about the same time, if not in the same mail, Mrs. Aycock received another letter. This one was not from an honorable and beloved governor, but from a colored couple, an humble husband and wife who had served in the Aycock household.

This is the letter, incorrect spelling and all:

Dear Mrs. Aycock:

We do not doubt that you know the shock that we received this afternoon is almost to much to bare. We do hope that you will accept this as we wish to extend our sincere condolences to you; and we feel that you should know that we, and in our weak and humble way, are morning with you for our friend Mr. Aycock. Yes he was a friend to all that knew him, and somehow the hole worl should know it. Yet we can not think of him as "Lost" but that God has called his own. Now we regret that we are unable to come, and you will understand. The flowers that we are sending is about all I know that we can do, but if there ever be any thing you think we can do then we want to do it. Our prayer for tonight is that the Gods in heaven may grant you higher growns, wider out-look keener vision and clear atmosphere in the present, also unto the unknown end. And our friend shall rest in peace.

Most truly yours from

JERRY AND ADA GREEN.

In an amazing way, the son born to John Hampton Aycock and Clara Perry Aycock, at Cabarrus, N. C., on October 1st, 1876, bridged with his life these somewhat imaginary extremes. Rudyard Kipling may have had insight in such matters:

"If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue
Or walk with kings, nor lose the common touch,
If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you,
If all men count with you, but none too much,
If you can fill the unforgiving minute
With sixty seconds' worth of distance run,
Yours is the earth and everything that's in it.
And, what is more, you'll be a Man, my son!"

The red rose and Aycock were inseparable companions. I never saw him without the rose on his person. Just what significance he attached to the rose other than admiration for beauty, no one ever found out but many of his friends guessed. I have surmised that he wore it as a challenge to life as well as a sartorial decoration.

Never was he more knightly in appearance; never was the red rose worn more jauntily than on that May morning of the 4th day, 1943, when he faced the lists of North Wilkesboro, the arena, perhaps, of his most satisfactory ministry. Was there no shadow, no premonition, to warn that gallant spirit of coming events? Any way, it was there in that old field of victory, with the acclaim of friends and admirers in his ear, that his brave heart met and succumbed to the last enemy. But to us who witnessed this last engagement the unwilted red rose was an emblem of triumph.

Profound thinking nourished by deep experience made of A. L. Aycock a truly great preacher. Great preaching, though sought as an ideal, never encompassed the ends of his healing, instructive, constructive, and altogether enlightening ministry. Though educated in the schools of his day and reach, Union Institute and Rutherford College, his master teacher was experience in the University of Life. His daughter, Helen, has been heard to say that his greatest ability was "to gain the love and confidence of the youth immediately upon arriving at a new charge, and to retain it while there, and to serve all classes of people effectively."

The epitaph which the writer of Genesis inscribes upon the tomb of Abraham would be appropriate for the tomb of Brother Aycock: "An old man and full"—we translate "full of years" but the addition weakens the sense of the inscription; the idea is not that of duration, but of ripeness. A new standard for the measurement of human life has come into being. A. L. Aycock packed into the days of his life labours "more abundant than" the ordinary man. During the four years of his first pastorate, at China Grove, he built two churches and located and started the church building of Trinity, Kannapolis. He early established himself in the mind of his brethren as a "four year man." His was the unusual distinction of serving eight charges the time limit of four years each. And it is easy to follow his trail; for he left imperishable markers at every turn of the road.

There was nothing superficial about this sturdy man of God. It has been well said that "Service is the rent we pay for the space we occupy in this world." If so, Aycock was not behind in his rent when he moved. Many parsonage homes are more comfortable today because Alexander Luther Aycock lived and wrought amongst us. It was my privilege to live for four happy years in a nice brick parsonage which he built at Canton. And as for churches that he built or improved, would it be too sentimental for us to hope that in the divine economy there is some arrangement by which this good man might come back to this world to worship on Sunday mornings with congregations that he has helped?

Brother Aycock had long since attained blessedness in the relationships of his life. The protracted and incurable illness of one of his lovely daughters was for him a deep sorrow and an abiding care; but his fatherly love enclosed Helen as the "pearl of great price." No one, of course, can now miss him as Helen does.

In his home he was sometimes called "Big Chief." How that strong man loved his family! And their affection for him was beautiful beyond words! His wife, Pearl Beachem, was made for him in heaven. His two daughters, Ethel Marie (Mrs. W. A. Biles) and Helen Elizabeth, were the pride of his being. And as to his grandchildren, Joseph Aycock Biles, Sarah Elizabeth Biles, Mary Sue, and William Allen Biles, Jr.—well, they were "tops" with him. It is unthinkable that such imperishable beauty should by accident or incident be disrupted forever.

He was princely in appearance and brotherly in disposition. At occasions where Methodist preachers met, he was among the first to greet his many friends. At the meetings of our Annual Conference he grew into a beloved institution of friendliness, in which many of us found comfort and rest. Now that he is gone, we shall miss his brotherly hand and engaging smile. Today, as never before, we miss the wise and courageous counsel of our departed friends and colleagues. Would that they were here now to advise us, to tell us what to do.

In such times our faith sustains us if we will: "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever believeth in me shall never die." We just have to believe that—

"Behind the dim, unknown
Standeth God within the shadow,
Keeping watch above His own."

Brother Aycock was happy in his pastorate at Mocksville. His people loved him and the future was bright with the promise of success. He was not, however, permitted to serve his accustomed four years. The time limit was in God's hands. And now we can see that though he died away from home he was still among friends. He went to North Wilkesboro to address the Elkin District Woman's Society of Christian Service. It was there in the town he had served so well as pastor of the First Methodist Church a few years before, that he found, let us believe, an open door to greater service.

Mrs. Aycock has been heard to say, in her gracious manner, that the funeral at Mocksville was altogether such as her dear husband would have approved. His District Superintendent presided, and Rev. L. B. Abernethy made the address. His beloved Bishop Purcell was there and sat with the congregation of mourners.

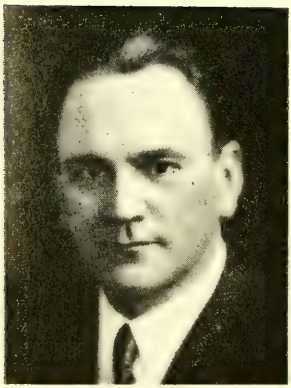
In the City Cemetery of Winston-Salem, in a plot of ground that has the appearance of a garden, we tenderly laid his body to rest.

"Death is only a quiet door
Set in a garden wall;
On gentle hinges it gives, at dusk
When the thrushes call.
Along the lintel are green leaves,
Beyond the light lies still;
Very willing and weary feet
Go over that sill.
There is nothing to trouble any heart,
Nothing to hurt at all—
Death is only a quiet door,
In an old garden wall."

A. C. GIBBS.

* * * *

GROVER TILDEN BOND



The shadow that has been over my life most of this year due to the going away of my dear and intimate friend, G. T. Bond, has been felt by almost all of us from the Bishop, who says he has missed him almost daily, generally throughout the Conference. The unforeseen suddenness of his going has added to our sense of loss.

He used to pay me the undeserved compliment of saying that I was the first to welcome him into the Conference—and I do recall the first time I saw him. The Bishop announced his transfer and I sought him out for a word of greeting. He was as handsome as Apollo and his eyes flashed a man's challenge in response to my banter in congratulating him on his "promotion." When the appointments were read we landed in the same city and immediately our friendship deepened until our souls knitted together like Jonathan and David. We were within two years of the same age, we were about the same size. At most games and pastimes we were about equally skilled, and we saw eye to eye in most matters.

If, as he said, I was the first to say a word of welcome, when he came to us it may be more appropriate that I say the last formal tribute now that he has left us for the Triumphant Communion. Though it is none the less easy, I can bear the element of ordeal when I remember that his own chin was always up and his wonderful voice under control. He would not want too much sadness of farewell and maudlin sentiment must not mar the ceremonies over a soldier. Whatever mortal frailties he had, a lack of dignity was not one of them.

Grover Tilden Bond came out of the frontier rim of our American society formed by the brave ones who pushed westward and carved a civilization out of the edge of the wilderness and plain. This heritage was in his blood and became a part of his strong personality. To his natural endowment of clean, honorable lineage, he added earnest study, keen observation and wide experience, teaching, preaching and travel. Thus he became a well rounded and versatile man. The elements of nature were seldom more fortunately mixed in any one; physically, mentally, and morally he was a stout fellow. Topping the list of his many qualities of character was his abounding love of nature. He literally reveled in the handiwork of the Creator and he was at home and at peace in the fields and woods, and along the rivers, lakes and oceans. While his work was mainly in towns and cities, his heart hungered for the open spaces and silent forests where the limbs of the trees made gothic arches against the sky as they lifted up leafy arms in prayer to the "Gods of the open air."

When October flame lit up the landscape I listened for the phone or looked for a letter with the old familiar refrain. Is is expressed in John Charles McNeill:

"Then come with me thou weary heart,
Forget thy brooding ills,
Since God has come to walk
Among His valleys and hills.
The mart will never miss thee,
Nor the scholar's dusty tome
And the mother waits to bless thee
Away down home."

He enjoyed the good earth, the spacious firmament on high, and all the blue ethereal sky.

Long will I remember a familiar gesture and pose. When we topped out over a range of hills, stood on the edge of the boundless main or rode between the mountains on a lordly river, his head would go up, his jaws tighten and his eyes flash in salute to a lovely scene. He saw great beauty, great variety and romance in the visible kingdom. That word "great" was frequently on his lips. He had great appreciation; he lived in a great country; he belonged to a great church; he had great faith in both. He had a great respect and loyalty for his leaders; he had great understanding of people; great love for his family and friends; he lived with great enthusiasm; he admired greatness in others and up to the limits of his nature he was a great man. All things considered, his life was a great success and he passed away before any touch of cynicism or sourness entered his heart.

His was the sustained joy expressed in this sentiment, "My heart leaped up when first beheld a rainbow in the sky; so it was when I was young, so let it be when I am old or let me die."

Like every soul in tune with nature he had a great conception of nature's God. His private conversation and his preaching revealed his confidence in the goodness of Deity. Had he not been schooled in Christianity he might have been a pantheist—i. e., all is God or God in everything—or a universalist—i. e., God will finally save everybody. There was very little of the wrath of God in his ministry or in his mind. He never belittled people or blessed them out. It hurt him to hurt anybody. It is quite possible that this sensitiveness and kindness of heart shortened his day because he worried over his failure to place and please every man by a fortunate move. I have seen it in his face and heard it often in his voice, this suffering anxiety for his men. All of us must perforce displease a few men—it cannot be helped or prevented, but when G. T. Bond did it it was never his intention. His faith was summed up in the following: "The anchored trust that at the heart of things, health and strength and animated goodness flows from exhaustless springs."

Another characteristic word was "good." More than any other minister that I have known he used this phrase in prayer, "Our good Father." His own father, once a large land owner in West Virginia, died when he and the other children were young. He told me not long ago of going back to that grave and standing uncovered in the spirit of sonship and with what Tennyson called his "old affection for the tomb." That denied counsel and sense of loss made him especially kind to old people and possibly prompted

him to adopt my own father and to visit him rather frequently, sometimes when I was not along. And so he had gone into the presence of his own paternal ancestor and unto the "Good Father" to whom he prayed, and he rested his soul in the greatness and goodness of the Father—God.

After all, the test of a man is his work. And for the preachers their works do follow them. Two phases of his service can only be mentioned. His square adjustment to his country as a citizen and his responsibilities as a servant of the church.

He had unusual acceptability as a pastor. Four years was the rule and one he stayed six, having been sent for a second time to College Place in Greensboro. Other notable terms were four years at Morganton, four at Dilworth, Charlotte. His entire ministry, though brief in years, literally spanned the continent and crossed the ocean. He preached in Montana and then on the Pacific coast at Long Beach, Calif. Then on the edge of the Atlantic at Elizabeth City, N. C.

His strong point was that he was always the middle-of-the-road man and avoided extremes. It was difficult for anyone to fuss in his church. But his unusual caution did not indicate a lack of courage. When the time demanded it, he could be firm and unafraid. One of his well-marked books was called, "Culture and Restraint." This may help to explain the absence of cant and fanaticism in his public ministry. He was a practical preacher.

His patriotism burned with a steady glow and when the powers of tyranny loosed the first world war, he answered readily and enlisted in the armed forces as a chaplain. After his training here, he spent almost a year in France and left an enviable record among his men. When he returned home he was an active Legionnaire and became state chaplain of the organization. In the wide and undiscriminating fraternity of war he learned to like and respect all men without regard to denomination or creed. Often he spoke of his cooperation with Jewish rabbis and Catholic priests. This gave him a broad, tolerant view of life. He abhorred littleness and was never able to line up with scism or faction in the church. He retained a remarkable interest in the issues of the present conflict and followed the battles away like a general at the front.

After the first round on the Charlotte District, beginning his sixth year, he was especially happy and content. He had already brought the District to the top in the matter of both accessions and finance. Having led the Conference for two years, he saw the prospects of the best report he had ever made. All the apportionments were to be accepted and paid. So in several respects he went on at the very peak of his ministry. No weakness or let-down overtook him until the last day. I think he would have liked it so. Though he loved life, he had often said that he did not dread death.

After a funeral led by his beloved Bishop, assisted by H. P. Powell, G. R. Jordan, J. B. Craven, J. W. Fitzgerald, E. H. Blackard, and the writer, we laid his robust though tired dust in the Forest Lawn. His grave crowns a crest of hills from which his good earth slopes gently away. But his free spirit ranges the hills of God or dwells securely in His wide and roomy heaven.

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days,
None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise."

L. B. HAYES.

GRANVILLE C. BRINKMAN

Rev. Granville C. Brinkman was born October 11th, 1876, in the city of Baltimore, Md. He was educated in the schools of Baltimore, and at an early age entered business in that city. As a layman, he was associated with Emmanuel M. E. Church, South, in Baltimore, where for seven years he served as superintendent of the Sunday School.

On June the first, 1898, he was married to Miss Lillian Cobb of Baltimore. For the next eight years Brother and Mrs. Brinkman lived in Baltimore. On June the sixth, 1906, they moved to Charlotte, N. C., where for two years Brother Brinkman was in business.

Taking up his work in Charlotte, Brother Brinkman immediately associated himself with the Methodist Church, becoming a member of Trinity M. E. Church, South, where in the short time of three weeks he was made Superintendent of the Sunday School.

It was during these years of happy and successful work in the Sunday School that Brother Brinkman decided that he would enter the ministry, thus yielding to an inclination that had clung to him from his youth.

Accordingly in the year 1908 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the then M. E. Church, South, of which he was a most useful member until, because of failing health, he was retired in 1930.

During his ministry he served the following charges: Prospect Circuit, Polkton, Walkertown, Burkhead in Winston-Salem, Leaksville, Elkin, Boone, Black Mountain, and Bethel in Asheville. He regarded his pastorate in Boone as one of the most outstanding of his ministry, as the present beautiful church there was built under his direction.

For fifteen years Brother Brinkman served as Statistician of our Conference. Having had splendid training and experience in business, he served well in this capacity.

Brother Brinkman's chief desire in the ministry was always to be accounted worthy of his high calling. Those who were closest to him in his work will readily recall how devoted he was to his Master's business. Hundreds of men and women, boys and girls, in pastorates served by him will remember with gratitude the warm, personal interest he manifested in bringing them to the feet of the Master.

After retirement he lived in Brevard, N. C., where he made hundreds of friends among all denominations and at the college. He loved the mountains, as he loved everything beautiful. He loved a garden and flowers. But above all he loved people. He had a kindly smile and a happy greeting for all. Friends in Brevard, as elsewhere, will long remember this good man.

On December the third, 1942, he fell quietly on sleep. The funeral service was held in the Methodist Church, with Dr. E. P. Billups, a former pastor, assisting the writer in the service. His body rests in the beautiful cemetery of Brevard, which faces west toward the eternal hills. God rest his soul in peace.

WILLIAM A. JENKINS.

CHARLES PLATO GOODE

Burke, the British statesman, summarized the great truth by saying "Civilization is a contract between three parties—the living, the unborn and the noble dead." Rev. C. P. Goode had many elements of nobility in his life, and we, his brethren in the ministry, are contracting along with his children in the flesh and his many sons and daughters in the spirit to carry out his heritage as a good minister and a noble man—greater laudation can no man have than this.

Charles Plato Goode, the third son of thirteen children of Dr. N. A. G. Goode, was born in Waco, Cleveland County, on November 18, 1867. He died at his home in Summerfield, Guilford County, on March 23, 1943, at the age of 75 years, 4 months, 5 days. For forty-four years he was an honored member of our Conference.

He was educated at the Sylvanus Erwin Normal Institute. After graduation he became an instructor in this school for several years.

In 1895 he married Miss Rhoda Weber of Belwood. They had five children: Lois, now Mrs. D. O. Warner of Greensboro; Paul Weber Goode, who died in 1920; Olivia, now Mrs. J. E. Heafner of Charlotte; Samuel Weber Goode of Charlotte; and E. Doree Goode of Summerfield. Mr. Goode spent many happy hours trying to show them the way to go—hoping and praying the Lord would call one to be a minister of the Gospel. Rev. W. O. Goode, a brother, is a well known and honored member of our Conference.

As I have gone over the record which he left and as I knew him personally, I am impressed with one quality of character which seemed to dominate his life, and that was sincere fidelity and devotion to his work. This devotedness to duty surpasses many other traits worthy of mention. Added to this was a warm-hearted zeal which made his ministry highly evangelistic and effective.

Brother Goode was licensed to preach at Bessemer City in August, 1899. Dr. W. R. Ware, Presiding Elder, appointed Mr. Goode to help establish churches in the northern part of Cleveland County. He worked and held meetings until Conference. He organized a church at Casar, bought the lot and helped raise the money to build the church, which is today a flourishing congregation.

His appointments were as follows: Spring Creek Circuit, Canton, Hayesville, McDowell, Davie, Summerfield, Kernersville, Cool Springs, Thomasville, Carraway Memorial, Reidsville, Denton, Ansonville, and Crouse. Because of his failing health, he retired at Conference in Winston in November, 1932.

He always did his own revival work because he felt he knew more about the needs of his people and many responded to his preaching and exhortations; but he was interested also in education, being instrumental in establishing quite a number of consolidated schools. He felt the hope of the world depends upon the youth. He always paid special attention to the youth of the church and its community. His special interests were in the young men entering the ministry.

When he retired he moved to his farm near Summerfield where he continued to dwell in the love and esteem of his neighbors, and with unfailing interest in the progress of the church to which he had given his life. This writer never entered the home without feeling the spiritual aura of his personality, and we never parted without a prayer. During these seasons of refreshing, the impression that the Good Spirit was present was almost overwhelming. If the negro neighbor and tenant was about the home, he was called in for family devotion, and sometimes the negro man would lead in prayer. No unkind word passed his lips. "He honored all men and loved the brotherhood." He loved to testify to the power of prayer and sincerely believed that his own life had been prolonged beyond a serious crisis when the silver cord was almost loosed, and by reason of answered prayer his days were extended, but he lived ever after as one waiting for the call and went without fear. The sweet saving influence of his redeemed life will linger a long while

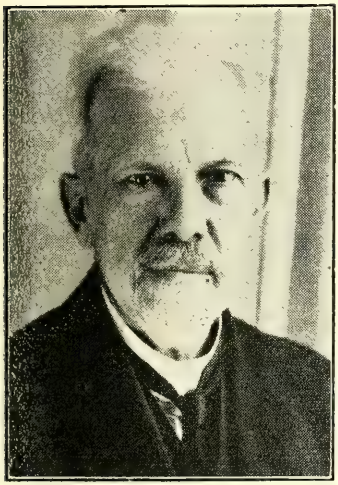
in the memory of those left behind, and only eternity can measure the worth of his service to the Father's kingdom.

Rev. A. L. Latham and R. P. Gibbs assisted the writer at his funeral. There is no stain on his escutcheon and his white banner never dipped before the minions of evil. Victory crowned his life and faith glorified his death. Open, ye everlasting doors, and let him in!

L. B. HAYES.

* * * *

THOMAS BRADLEY JOHNSON



"To follow truth as blind men long for light;
To do my best from dawn of day till night,
To keep my heart fit for his holy sight,
And answer when he calls; this is my task."

To such a soul we pay tribute.

Rev. Thomas Bradley Johnson was born August 14, 1864, a son of Isham P. and Mary Ann Couch Johnson, of Randolph County. He attended the county schools and later Shiloh Academy and Trinity College, which was then located in Randolph County.

After finishing school he taught for several years. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference November, 1892, at Winston-Salem, N. C., and served the following charges: Franklin Circuit, two years; Waynesville Mission, one year; Highlands Circuit, one year; Clyde Circuit, two years; Creston, four years; Pleasant Garden, two years; Olin, three years; Troutman, one year; Stony Point, four years; Summerfield, four years; Trinity, three years; Prospect, one year; Thomasville circuit, four years; Hanes, two years; Lafayette Street, Shelby, three years; Forsyth Circuit, four years; Draper, four years; and Elmwood, one year.

During the 46 years of active service, he never missed attending an Annual or District Conference.

At the Annual Conference which met in Charlotte, October, 1938, he asked to be superannuated.

For 29 years prior to his death he served on the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home at Winston-Salem and never missed attending a Board meeting. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge.

He was married to Miss Mary Virginia Conley March 4, 1897. This union was blessed with five children: Virginia Mabel, who died at six years of age; William Thomas, who died when nine years of age; Grace, now Mrs. D. S. Johnson; Mae; and Bain.

Brother Johnson possessed a warm heart and a true community spirit. Great was his love for those in sorrow, for his home, and the Children's Home. The humble Christian spirit was the vital principle of his life. He knew no jealousy. He was a child of justice and mercy and the golden rule was incarnated in him. He was sincere and dependable, one who loved his Lord and his fellowmen. One of his friends has said, "Tom was one of the best known and loved ministers in the Western North Carolina Conference."

We are only remembered by what we have done. A man is not great because he owns something but because he is something. Brother Johnson will be remembered for his fine contribution to make life a little sweeter for those whom he came in contact with. He was a friend of every cause that promised to benefit the community or the Kingdom of God. After a funeral service conducted by Dr. C. C. Weaver and Rev. L. F. Tuttle at Thomasville, his precious body was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, beside the grave of his son. Nearby are the graves of two other itinerant Methodist preachers, Rev. Zeb E. Barnhardt and Rev. J. B. Tabor of sainted memory.

When spring time comes and the mocking bird sings its lullaby, and the pink and white dogwood trees and magnolias bloom, we shall walk through the quiet city of the

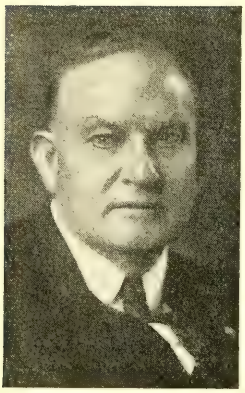
dead and pause again by the grave of our friend Tom who wrought well in his day and generation. He was a good man and at the end of the road the sunset was clear; there were no clouds to dim the glory of his crossing.

"There is an open gate at the end of the road
Through which each must go alone
And there in the light we cannot see,
Our Father claims his own."

J. S. HIATT.

* * * *

ZADOK PARIS



It is difficult in a brief sketch to fully appraise the life of one who from early manhood to old age was consecrated to the holy task of preaching the gospel of love and to the other manifold duties of a pastor.

These high tasks were carried out conscientiously by Dr. Paris, who in season and out of season was busy in the work to which he had been called.

He was born in Pamlico County, N. C., the son of Zadok Paris and his wife, Elizabeth Carraway (sister of the sainted Rev. Paul J. Carraway, long time honored member of this Conference).

His parents were earnest God-fearing people. In their home religion was the table talk and daily family worship was the rule. In this atmosphere, saturated with religious fervor, Dr. Paris was brought up.

When sixteen years of age he professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Church. He was educated in local schools and at old Trinity College in Randolph County; licensed to preach November 7, 1885; served as supply on Onslow Circuit in 1886. In December of the same year he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Reidsville and assigned to Calvary Church, Charlotte; 1888—Mountain Island; 1889—Charlotte Circuit; 1890 and 1891—Lilesville; 1892-94—Norwood; 1895—Bethel, Asheville; 1896—Matthews; 1897—Kings Mountain; 1898-99 and 1900—Madison; 1901-02—Mount Airy; 1903—Henrietta; 1904-06—Lumberton; 1907—Marion; 1908-11—North Wilkesboro; 1912—Murphy; 1913—Cornelius; 1914—Field Secretary, Independent Order of Odd Fellows for N. C.; 1915-17—Lincolnton; 1918-21—Central, Concord; 1922-25—Marion District; 1926-28—Salisbury District; and at Charlotte Conference, 1928, he was, at his own request, granted the superannuate relation. With the exception of three years at Lumberton, his appointments since 1890 were in this Conference. Thus for forty-three years he gave faithful service to the church.

On January 29, 1889, he was happily married to Lula Belle Cannon, daughter of D. E. and Sarah Farrar Cannon of Gaston County, N. C., and she was his faithful helpmeet, walking by his side for nearly fifty-four years until his death. They had three children: Paul, a promising young man who died in 1914; E. Ralph, a prominent church man and business man of Atlanta; Lula Belle, who married Robert H. Scott of Atlanta.

Dr. Paris was a member of the Masonic, Odd Fellow and Pythian fraternities. When State Secretary of the Odd Fellows, he raised the large debt on their Orphanage and was also the organizer of the Association of North Carolina Orphanages.

In 1911 he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Central University.

Dr. Paris was large in stature, commanding in appearance, was great-hearted, loved people and loved by all who knew him.

He was humble in spirit, was never a seeker of position, trusted in the wisdom and fairness of the appointing power and went gladly to the charges to which he had been assigned. His life was an open book. He was the very soul of candor—absolutely sincere, and without guile. He had deep convictions and adhered steadfastly to them but always

tolerant toward those who disagreed with him. Was "ever true to himself and could not be false to any man." He was thoroughly versed in Scripture. To him the Bible was the Book of books. His preaching ability was far above the average. His sermons were well prepared, scriptural, clearly presented with a spiritual fervor which aroused the sinner and quickened the faith of the believer. His messages always contained the evangelistic note, and through his long ministry great multitudes were saved and added to the church.

He possessed fine native ability and a judicial mind and was known for his clearness of thought, his depth of understanding, his lovable disposition and his purity of life.

As a young preacher he started out a mission supply, then served circuits and stations, large and small, and closed his active ministry on districts for seven years. His success in all the fields of his activity proved his wisdom and tact and the record he made on districts demonstrated executive ability and rare discriminating judgment.

After his retirement he lived at Lake Junaluska where he found congenial fellowship with many friends who gathered at that religious center.

In his later years he suffered much but endured with Christian faith and fortitude.

It was my privilege to spend some time during the summer of 1942 as a guest in his home at the Lake and shall always treasure happy memories of our association there. He was quite feeble when I bade him farewell and it seemed hardly probable that we would ever meet again. He was one of my choicest friends for many long years and I am writing this Memoir at his personal request.

About December 15th, last, he and Mrs. Paris left the Lake to spend the winter with the children in Atlanta. He stood the long journey fairly well and spoke hopefully of returning to the home at the Lake in the spring, but soon after reaching Atlanta his doctor called and advised that he spend a few days in the hospital. There he had a relapse with the loss of consciousness and on December 24th the tired heart stopped and he passed to his well earned reward.

The body was brought to Charlotte and the funeral service was held December 25th in First Methodist Church, conducted by Bishop Purcell, assisted by Dr. G. Ray Jordan, and the writer, after which he was laid to rest in Elmwood Cemetery by the grave of his son, Paul, there to await the resurrection call.

He lived wisely and well and we know that he who had so unselfishly spent his days in the service of his Lord has found glorious welcome in the eternal haven where kindred spirits dwell.

Farewell, most gracious and beloved friend. We shall see thee again when the shadows flee.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL.

* * * *

JOHN THOMAS STOVER

In the early evening of November 17, 1942, Rev. John Thomas Stover, being weary for a moment with the more than ninety years of travel on the journey of life, lay down and, using his burden for a pillow, fell into that dreamless sleep. Truly, he had "fought a good fight and kept the faith" to the very end. So one of the choicest and best beloved persons of the Rutherford College community passed triumphantly through the "valley of shadow."

The Reverend Mr. Stover was born in Montgomery County, Virginia, on July 10, 1852. He was the youngest son of William Beever and Christina Stover. His father died when he was five years of age and four years later his mother married again. Young John Thomas was taken into the new home and was very soon devoted to his step-father, who was a very devout man and an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He very greatly aided the youngster in his spiritual life. But he gives the greatest credit for his religious training to his sainted mother who continued the family devotions after his father's death and carefully instructed him in spiritual things.

In his autobiography Brother Stover gives a rather detailed account of his life from early childhood through the years of his active ministry. This is most interesting to read now because it furnishes such a grand opportunity to compare and contrast the times of the latter half of the nineteenth century and the first quarter of the twentieth with the present living conditions and the work of the church.

He said that as far back as he could remember he was determined to join the church and seek salvation as soon as he was old enough. After earnestly seeking for quite some time, when he was about sixteen years of age, he attended a revival and there felt that God had begun something in his life. At the close of one service he said, "I went to the door and looking up into heaven I prayed, 'Lord, complete the work thou hast begun in me'." A short time later he felt that he was "born again." After this he held his private devotions in an alder thicket, consecrated as a secret place of prayer. There he heard unmistakably a voice saying to him, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel. The account of the years which followed is most interesting. He kept a record of each year's work. That during his active ministry shows the amount of money received for the different causes, the number of conversions, the number of baptisms, and the number of accessions on profession of faith.

His educational advantages were limited by several different hindrances. But in spite of all these he prepared himself, using as his motto, "Save the moments and build years of them." His enthusiasm and determination was more than a match for these hindrances and in due time he was able to enter his vocation.

He was licensed to exhort on February 14, 1874, and to preach on December 20, 1874. On October 20, 1875, he joined the Holston Annual Conference while it was in session in Knoxville, Tennessee. His first appointment was the Bluestone Circuit and Flattop Mission covering large parts of five counties in Virginia and West Virginia. This charge had sixteen appointments but by mid-summer he was preaching at twenty places. Out of this first year's work came two effective itinerant preachers and one local preacher, whom he was grateful to call, "My sons in the Gospel."

On October 18, 1881, he was happily married to Miss Flora Pickens, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Pickens, in the Weaverville College Chapel. To this union six children were born, five of whom survive him: Miss Lochie Stover of Greensboro, Mrs. Virginia Coble of Greensboro, Mrs. Roberta Bumgardner of Rutherford College, William B. Stover of Charlotte, and T. Rodney Stover of Rutherford College.

He was serving within the bounds of what is now the Western North Carolina Conference when it was organized and thus became a charter member of it. He served charges in almost every section of this Conference. Thus he was widely known and dearly loved by a great host of friends.

Brother Stover retired in 1919 and purchased a home in the Rutherford College community where he resided for the remainder of his life. On January 12, 1932, his faithful wife and companion was called to her reward. This was a very great loss to him but with his wide sympathies and keen interests in everything pertaining to the welfare of the community enabled him to bear his loss and continue to grow in grace. He served one term as Mayor of Rutherford College. He greatly loved the Bible and spent much time in searching the Scripture. He read his Bible through more than fifty times and was a splendid Bible student. During the latter years of his life his hearing was very much impaired but that did not retard his enthusiasm to do all the good that he could. He was most faithful in attendance of the Men's Bible Class in Sunday School and almost every Sunday he occupied his special chair just inside the chancel at both the morning and evening services. His presence there was a very great inspiration to this writer. He said that although he could not hear very much of what was said during the services he wanted to be there and worship with the congregation and pray for the pastor and the services. Every one had the utmost respect and confidence in him because they felt that he was just as good a man as he knew how to be. He will ever be loved by all who knew him.

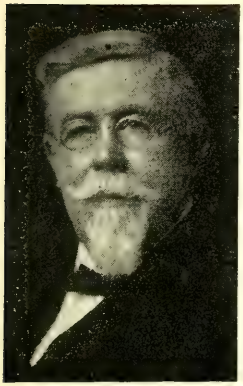
The funeral service was held in the Abernethy Memorial Methodist Church on Thursday morning, November 19, 1942, conducted by Bishop Clare Purcell, Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick, and J. R. Duncan. He was then taken to Weaverville and gently laid to rest beside his wife with the following as the final words:

"'Earth to earth and dust to dust'
Calmly now the words we say.
Left behind, we wait in trust
For the Resurrection Day.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping,
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

J. R. DUNCAN.

* * * *

JOHN EDWIN THOMPSON



On Wednesday morning, September 22, a little before eleven o'clock, death came to Reverend John Edwin Thompson of Shelby, oldest member of the Western North Carolina Conference, and also the oldest alumnus of Trinity College—now Duke University. Though he had been failing in strength over a number of years, Brother Thompson was in usual health until Monday morning of that week when he fell in his room in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lamar C. Gidney. His condition grew steadily worse until the end came on Wednesday. Thus closed the earthly part of a most remarkable and highly honored career.

Funeral services were conducted from Central Methodist Church, Shelby, on Thursday morning by the pastor, George B. Clemmer, assisted by the Reverend R. M. Hauss and the Reverend J. S. Gibbs. Prior to the service the body lay in state in the church with ministers of the county serving as an honor guard. Interment was in the family plot in Oakwood Cemetery, High Point. The Reverend C. E. Rozzelle conducted brief services at the grave in which he was assisted by the Reverend R. M. Courtney.

Brother Thompson was born November 18, 1853, in Alamance County, the son of James Umstead and Fannie Allen Thompson, the youngest of four children. His brother, James Alexander Thompson, and his sisters, Mrs. Betty Thompson Murray and Mrs. Pauline Thompson Holt, died many years ago. A half-sister, Mrs. Fannie Johnson of Burlington, survives. Surviving also are two daughters: Mrs. Mary T. Kearns of Baltimore, and Mrs. Lamar C. Gidney of Shelby; five granddaughters, Mrs. Glenn Smith of High Point, Mrs. J. C. Borden, Jr., of Burlington, Mrs. J. E. B. Davis, Jr., of Raleigh, Mrs. W. R. Dixon of Ocracoke, and Miss Ellen L. Gidney of Shelby; and five great grandchildren. One niece, Mrs. Robert E. Hunt of Hudson, North Carolina, and a nephew, Mr. A. C. Holt of Greensboro, survive.

No appraisal of the life of this good man, this faithful servant of Christ, this able minister of the church and the New Testament can be attempted in an account as brief as this memoir must be. A few facts will be of interest. Had he lived a few weeks longer he would have been ninety years old, but length of days was of secondary importance to the other dimensions in his life. The things that mattered even more were the depth of his convictions, the height of his aspirations, and the breadth of his interests and sympathies. He was educated at Hughes' Academy in Alamance County and at Old Trinity in Randolph where he graduated in 1878, second in his class. He taught school one year in Catawba County and was admitted "on trial" into the North Carolina Conference in November, 1879, at Wilson. During the forty-seven years of his active ministry he served the following charges: Calvary Mission, Charlotte, 1879-81; Reidsville, 1881-83; Pineville Circuit, 1883-86; Wadesboro, 1886-88; Lumberton, 1888-90; Marion, 1890-91; Shelby, 1891-95; Lexington, 1895-96; Concord, 1896-99; Statesville District, 1899-1903; Charlotte District, 1903-07; High Point, Washington Street, 1907-10; Mooresville, 1910-12; Asheboro, 1912-16; Burkhead, 1916-18; Belmont, 1918-24; Kings Mountain, 1924-25; and Salisbury, Main Street, 1925-26. Brother Thompson was a member of the Conference Brotherhood and was one of the original promoters of this movement in the Con-

ference. He also took a leading part in the organization of the Conference Historical Society.

In December, 1881, Mr. Thompson was wed to Miss Rosa Pegues of Chesterfield County, South Carolina, near Cheraw. The marriage was a most happy one. The young lady of his choice walked faithfully by his side for more than twenty-six years then, suddenly, departed this life during the first year of their ministry in High Point.

Since his retirement in June, 1926, Brother Thompson had made his home in Shelby, living with his daughter, Mrs. Lamar C. Gidney. Few men have lived to a riper age; none has grown old more gracefully, or endeared himself more to all who knew him. Beauty and intelligence, sweetness and strength were outstanding traits of his character.

It was not the writer's privilege to know J. Ed Thompson until the evening time of his life. What a joy it has been to know him at any time! The outgoing of the day and the sunset were especially glorious! Having known him intimately in these last years, and having been blessed and inspired by the graciousness of his spirit, the nobility of his character, and the rich maturity of his mind and heart one can understand and appreciate what Dr. Braxton Craven, President of Old Trinity and Secretary of the Annual Conference when Brother Thompson was "Admitted on Trial," meant when he declared to the Conference, "Brother Thompson has been with us at Trinity College for four years; he graduated last June, and I will say, we never graduated his superior." He was superior but never sophisticated; humility and simplicity were cardinal virtues of his personality. For ninety long, toilsome, fighting years there was never anything against him. His record in every particular has been heroic and it will be an inspiration to encouragement forever.

Now the laborer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

There the tears of earth are dried;
There its hidden things are clear;
There the work of life is tried
By a juster Judge than here.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

GEORGE B. CLEMMER.

WILLIAM G. WARREN

Rev. William G. Warren has gone from our midst to join the heavenly throng. He was born July 3, 1868, in Buncombe County, North Carolina. On April 15, 1887, he was united in marriage to I. Elizabeth Wilson, who passed away July 1, 1941. This union was blessed with four sons and three daughters: T. H. Warren and A. T. Warren of Youngstown, Ohio; C. M. Warren and M. M. Warren of Canton, North Carolina; Mrs. E. K. Everhart and Mrs. D. A. Goodwin of Canton, North Carolina; and Mrs. Mort Jaimson of Sylva, North Carolina.

Brother Warren professed faith in Christ early in life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Feeling a definite call to the ministry he was licensed to preach. After several years of faithful service as a supply pastor he was admitted into the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference in 1919 and was retired in 1936. During his active ministry he served faithfully as pastor the following charges: Sylva Circuit, Clyde, Bakersville, Pisgah Circuit, Statesville Circuit, Etowah, Canton Circuit, Franklin Circuit, Montezuma, and Whittier.

Brother Warren was a man of sterling character, possessing a happy disposition and admirable qualities. His life was devoted to the cause of Christianity. His years of pastoral work were full of fruitful service. He preached a true and tried gospel. He urged upon people wherever he went to lay up for themselves treasures in heaven. Without pretension to proclaim his own accomplishments, he served his Master in that quiet and most gracious spirit and continued daily to send materials out of which the angels could build him a heavenly mansion. He was a student and well versed in the Bible. Above all Brother Warren was a man of prayer and lived in close communion with God. He was a Christian minister, a kind and loving husband and father, a good neighbor and a friend to every one.

The last years of his life he was a great sufferer, but bore his affliction with Christian fortitude.

On Sunday afternoon October 3, 1943

The golden gates were opened
And a gentle voice said come.
With his last farewell unspoken
He calmly entered his heavenly home.

To his grief-stricken children, and all who will miss him most, we extend our deepest sympathy and commend them to him who giveth light amid the shadows of life.

W. H. PLESS.

---

5. Heroines of the Parsonage

These sainted women, who not only kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry but who also in every way made more effective their minister-husband's labors, have this Conference year entered into their eternal reward. Of each it is true: "She hath done what she could."

MRS. A. B. DENNIS, OCTOBER 3, 1943 MRS. R. F. HUNEYCUTT, AUGUST 17, 1943

MRS. M. H. HOYLE, JUNE 17, 1943 MRS. S. B. TURRENTINE, JANUARY 4, 1943

6. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford Colege, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE NO. 2

Church Schools, Woman's Work, Missions

TABLE NO. 3

Ministerial Support, Benevolences, Church School Finances
Miscellaneous

TABLE NO. 4

Reports of Individual Churches Not Listed Elsewhere

EDITED BY J. GARLAND WINKLER
Statistical Secretary
Kings Mountain, N. C.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Acton	1	29	3	.....	540	3	32	12	8	467	109
2	Asheville-Asbury Memorial	8	7	8	.....	343	8	16	5	6	261	97
3	Biltmore	2	14	15	.....	275	.....	17	9	4	247	50
4	Central	12	18	32	1	2014	41	39	59	104	1737	271
5	French Broad Avenue	.....	2	.....	.....	191	.....	2	7	6	164	30
6	Haywood Street	5	6	.....	.....	555	.....	12	13	31	549	.....
7	Hillside-Merrimon	7	5	11	.....	564	11	16	39	31	458	130
8	Oakley	.....	4	.....	.....	266	.....	8	4	21	250	7
9	West Asheville	3	11	.....	.....	1256	.....	14	21	45	1246	.....
10	Asheville Circuit	.....	1	.....	.....	424	.....	1	5	10	264	156
11	Bald Creek	9	5	.....	.....	271	.....	6	1	4	205	69
12	Barnardsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	6	118	.....
13	Black Mountain	1	4	9	4	358	5	5	11	34	300	40
14	Brevard	2	2	.....	.....	483	.....	5	11	20	383	96
15	Burnsville	.....	4	.....	.....	464	.....	7	4	3	303	169
16	Candler	3	10	.....	.....	483	.....	10	11	12	422	70
17	East Flat Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Ecousta	.....	24	.....	.....	46	.....	24	29	3	85	11
19	Etowah-Shaw's Creek	.....	1	.....	.....	56	1	1	1	2	36	20
20	Fairview	.....	.....	8	124	266	.....	.....	4	4	214	52
21	Fletcher	3	2	.....	.....	333	.....	2	14	7	237	105
22	Hendersonville	2	11	.....	.....	881	.....	17	31	31	773	125
23	Hot Springs	.....	4	.....	1	267	5	9	7	6	228	49
24	Leicester	1	9	.....	.....	474	.....	9	.....	3	410	70
25	Marshall	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	.....	.....	1	1	97	290
26	Micaville-Tipton Hill	.....	5	.....	.....	639	.....	7	5	43	471	137
27	Mills River	1	6	.....	.....	481	.....	6	.....	12	475	.....
28	Pisgah	7	2	.....	.....	484	.....	6	22	9	503	.....
29	Rosman	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	9	4	95	3
30	Saluda-Wolf Mountain	.....	4	1	.....	55	.....	1	.....	2	36	18
31	Sandy	1	7	.....	.....	347	.....	7	3	8	273	76
32	Swannanoa	.....	38	.....	.....	580	.....	38	30	3	582	63
33	Tryon	8	1	.....	.....	210	.....	2	8	13	151	56
34	Weaverville	5	4	.....	.....	337	.....	13	4	2	256	96
35	Weaverville Circuit	.....	8	.....	.....	331	.....	13	2	2	288	56
	Total	81	248	87	734	14878	65	345	382	500	12584	2521

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		3	16	3	25000		1	5000			8750					1
		2	10	1	45000		1	3000			3000					2
		10	4	1	10000		1	2500			7000					3
		20	75	1	325000	18000	1	10000			218750					4
		2		1	25000		1	7500			12000					5
		6	36	1	35000		1	5000		9000						6
		15	26	1	25000	2650	1	4000		9000	10800					7
	2	26	9	1	12000		1	2800			11150					8
1	2	2	20	1	300000	46000	1	10000		900	50000					9
		1	8	5	17000		1	1000			6000					10
	1	4		4	7000		1	3000			3000					11
		4	4	5	8300		2	1000			600					12
		3	4	2	18000		1	6000	370	2000	6500					13
	2	19	15	1	48000		1	8000			21500					14
	1	1	9	2	33000		2		3100		6000					15
		1	22		13000		1	4000		700	3700					16
																17
		2	3	2	7300						6100					18
		1	1	3	2500		1	900			300					19
				4	13200		1	2000			3000					20
		22	11	3	54000		1	6000			16000					21
		11	24		140000		1	6000			84500					22
			4	4	7700											23
		6	4	7	34500		2	4500			2000					24
					15000		2	3000								25
			5	6	19900		1	1700			8000					26
		8		5	18500		1	6000			3200					27
	1	1	18	5	11500					250						28
				4	8000		1	3000			750					29
		6		2	7000		1	2000			5200	1		3000	1500	30
		1	2	7	8900		1	4000		200						31
	3		3	5	31000		2	4500			16555					32
		10	3	1	4000		1	5000	2251		7000					33
		3	18	1	40000		1	5000			7000					34
			17	6	18500		1	4000			2000					35
1	12	190	371	185	387800	66650	30	130400	5721	22050	530355	1		3000	1500	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Acton	100	85	148	29	225	25	23	410
2	Asheville-Asbury Memorial	36	46	22	16	72	12	15	147
3	Biltmore	51	61	44	12	98	12	.....	180
4	Central	146	131	459	65	353	45	62	908
5	French Broad Avenue	64	42	40	21	90	10	12	189
6	Haywood Street	90	75	200	18	95	12	35	430
7	Hillside-Merrimon	101	60	102	22	135	.....	20	305
8	Oakley	64	28	32	14	101	4	15	157
9	West Asheville	142	170	222	52	320	38	20	644
10	Asheville Circuit	107	85	124	30	187	.....	.....	346
11	Bald Creek	47	51	78	15	135	14	13	218
12	Barnardsville	26	28	30	15	90	.....	.....	99
13	Black Mountain	62	71	90	24	110	25	.....	272
14	Brevard	83	126	96	18	154	30	10	363
15	Burnsville	85	76	99	24	124	.....	.....	284
16	Candler	72	66	179	31	178	31	.....	379
17	East Flat Rock	122	126	140	46	250	.....	.....	434
18	Ecousta	68	47	41	13	71	.....	.....	169
19	Etowah-Shaw's Creek	6	4	7	5	12	.....	.....	22
20	Fairview	46	51	91	16	120	10	.....	214
21	Fletcher	59	105	101	25	186	14	.....	304
22	Hendersonville	94	80	154	40	221	10	40	418
23	Hot Springs	55	76	74	16	122	.....	.....	221
24	Leicester	90	124	116	45	217	.....	.....	375
25	Marshall	36	44	58	19	115	.....	.....	157
26	Micaville-Tipton Hill	79	89	118	35	207	9	4	334
27	Mills River	90	88	86	30	192	8	10	312
28	Pisgah	90	99	162	41	254	43	.....	435
29	Rosman	36	9	37	13	95	.....	.....	95
30	Saluda-Wolf Mountain	10	11	16	8	45	2	.....	47
31	Sandy	91	113	116	38	195	.....	9	367
32	Swannanoa	156	126	143	45	295	74	31	575
33	Tryon	25	20	40	9	50	12	.....	106
34	Weaverville	29	36	50	18	80	5	.....	138
35	Weaverville Circuit	92	112	139	37	380	32	39	451
	Total	2550	2561	3654	905	5574	477	358	10505

TABLE NO. 2 ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrolment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
113	132	20	26	7	24	434	34	No	2	3	50	3	3	1
31	.....	.....	15	12	3	150	13	No	20	1	57	1	1	2
90	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	180	17	No	10	1	35	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18	926	33	No	12	1	373	1	2	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	2	No	.....	1	28	.....	.....	5
50	2	.....	6	.....	.....	430	7		20	2	86	.....	.....	6
43	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	305	15	No	12	1	85	1	1	7
47	.....	12	15	.....	.....	157	8	No	8	1	21	1	2	8
115	.....	.....	30	15	16	660	14	No	26	1	134	.....	.....	9
70	.....	.....	25	11	.....	346	1	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
35	.....	5	10	6	.....	218	5	Yes	16	1	18	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
38	20	.....	31	.....	15	287	5	Yes	.....	3	82	1	1	13
45	.....	20	65	75	.....	363	2	No	25	1	144	1	1	14
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	5	No	.....	1	55	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	1	No	.....	4	72	3	2	16
.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....	434	.....	No	.....	3	50	.....	.....	17
29	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	169	24	Yes	.....	2	39	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	No	.....	1	12	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	15	25	10	5	219	.....	No	.....	1	16	.....	.....	20
10	95	.....	25	.....	.....	304	.....	No	8	3	79	.....	6	21
84	.....	.....	22	.....	11	429	16	No	72	1	134	1	2	22
7	.....	7	.....	3	.....	221	9	No	.....	2	21	3	.....	23
83	.....	.....	24	.....	25	400	8	Yes	.....	4	60	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....		.....	1	10	.....	.....	25
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	6	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5	107	30	40	62	38	350	6	No	.....	2	42	.....	.....	27
50	.....	.....	41	6	16	451	.....		.....	2	62	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	3	50	1	No	.....	1	10	1	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	7	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
75	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	575	27	No	15	4	93	.....	1	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	7	No	.....	1	34	.....	.....	33
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	144	10	No	8	1	103	1	4	34
24	.....	10	15	8	10	461	15		.....	1	21	.....	.....	35
1122	371	119	537	235	190	10695	299		254	52	2026	18	26	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICA

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Acton	1000	1000	142	142	43	43	166	166	800	250	253	57	17	1
2	Asheville-Asbury Memorial	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	500	250	250	32	13	1
3	Biltmore	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	500	300	300	38	9	....
4	Central	5000	5000	375	375	113	113	438	438	3800	3800	3800	62	161	2
5	French Broad Avenue	500	500	40	40	11	11	44	44	150	75	75	9	5	....
6	Haywood Street	2750	2750	216	216	61	61	240	240	1100	1100	1100	1434	.....	1
7	Hillside-Merrimon	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	500	500	500	219	50	1
8	Oakley	1700	1700	128	128	38	38	149	149	400	200	200	53	122	1
9	West Asheville	3000	3000	225	225	68	68	262	262	1000	800	800	91	25	1
10	Asheville Circuit	1100	978	82	72	25	22	96	84	300	300	263	63	5	.
11	Bald Creek	785	873	59	65	18	21	68	76	242	242	100	44	6	.....
12	Barnardsville	350	350	26	26	8	8	31	31	101	101	101	1	3	.....
13	Black Mountain	1850	1850	139	139	42	42	162	162	600	300	300	117	17	10
14	Brevard	2700	2700	203	203	60	60	236	236	800	400	400	100	87	15
15	Burnsville	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	300	150	150	.....	.....	10
16	Candler	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	157	157	650	300	305	40	20	12
17	East Flat Rock	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	132	132	400	200	200	17	17	14
18	Ecousta	600	621	46	46	8	8	52	52	74	74	74	22	6	2
19	Etowah-Shaw's Creek	300	180	23	6	7	2	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Fairview	800	800	60	60	18	18	70	70	200	200	200	200	.....	2
21	Fletcher	1600	1692	120	120	36	36	140	140	300	250	250	129	23	11
22	Hendersonville	3000	3000	225	225	68	68	262	262	1000	1000	1000	275	35	15
23	Hot Springs	900	900	68	68	20	20	79	79	300	165	165	12	.....	5
24	Leicester	1815	1815	136	136	41	41	159	159	574	385	385	29	8	8
25	Marshall	1150	1046	86	81	26	18	101	74	.....	275	155	.....	.....	.....
26	Micaville-Tipton Hill	1225	1157	92	87	28	25	108	99	360	190	123	19	.....	.....
27	Mills River	1400	1400	105	105	32	32	123	123	400	200	200	40	8	8
28	Pisgah	1000	1000	75	75	23	23	87	87	300	299	300	.....	.....	4
29	Rosman	600	510	45	46	13	14	52	54	200	100	50	15	10	.....
30	Saluda-Wolf Mountain	350	273	27	24	8	8	31	26	125	90	77	20	.....	1
31	Sandy	735	761	55	55	17	17	64	64	415	245	210	10	6	3
32	Swannanoa	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	140	140	500	350	369	69	3	12
33	Tryon	1300	1100	98	98	29	29	114	114	80	100	100	.....	.....	6
34	Weaverville	1900	1900	143	143	42	42	172	172	800	300	381	113	30	125
35	Weaverville Circuit	1200	838	90	90	27	27	105	105	400	145	145	63	.....	12
	Total	53610	52694	4049	4019	1202	1187	5560	4635	18180	13336	13281	3399	686	388

TABLE NO. 3 ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
.....	178	104	....	.....	82	238	.....	555	.....	.....	71	....	35	398	14	....	15	242	.....	.....	4525	1
.....	190	107	....	10	87	120	125	325	.....	.....	....	10	26	871	....	....	....	225	.....	450	4325	2
.....	92	114	....	6	62	165	15	20	.....	.....	24	....	13	357	....	....	75	240	.....	62	3364	3
.....	227	2006	....	22	501	505	1438	902	5157	1286	456	....	141	6811	523	....	....	855	.....	1001	29803	4
.....	200	25	....	.....	.....	83	587	69	620	174	37	....	3	322	....	....	....	50	.....	787	2067	5
.....	512	530	....	27	120	192	60	159	.....	.....	101	....	125	1193	....	....	....	542	.....	.....	9376	6
.....	496	314	....	12	146	127	465	150	400	118	....	5	126	1040	40	....	....	300	.....	286	6606	7
.....	12	94	5	5	140	231	.....	97	270	.....	41	4	16	558	5	....	....	255	34	140	4029	8
.....	1158	525	....	9	120	426	206	.....	1300	1490	189	....	54	3457	....	....	....	440	.....	960	12906	9
.....	184	49	....	.....	204	168	420	163	.....	.....	28	....	41	670	....	....	....	162	.....	678	2902	10
.....	....	....	....	.....	23	85	30	391	.....	.....	57	....	10	122	....	....	....	90	.....	.....	1993	11
.....	....	....	....	2	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	5	.....	....	....	....	35	5	.....	605	12
.....	172	135	....	5	30	106	103	110	289	110	28	11	126	324	....	....	....	280	.....	150	4316	13
.....	929	167	12	7	73	163	103	448	623	.....	101	5	30	782	....	....	....	270	.....	173	7341	14
.....	35	60	10	.....	27	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	9	200	....	....	....	160	.....	.....	2742	15
36	61	56	....	8	.....	260	437	363	.....	.....	8	....	58	82	....	....	....	269	.....	233	3914	16
.....	134	....	....	5	279	205	213	.....	.....	.....	35	....	28	.....	....	....	....	150	.....	.....	3083	17
.....	270	....	....	4	71	63	58	1031	.....	.....	32	....	15	105	....	....	....	73	.....	136	2417	18
.....	15	....	....	.....	23	11	.....	500	.....	.....	3	....	....	8	....	....	....	15	.....	.....	771	19
96	....	....	....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1556	20
.....	428	171	....	.....	.....	306	97	342	1090	.....	73	17	64	468	....	....	....	309	.....	.....	5766	21
.....	982	477	....	20	100	534	11087	2371	8750	355	750	10	105	2229	....	....	....	540	.....	10384	22806	22
1	134	30	....	5	56	86	49	.....	.....	.....	....	....	10	217	....	....	....	108	.....	105	1840	23
.....	62	77	....	12	41	145	264	.....	.....	.....	21	....	10	131	....	....	....	232	.....	41	3535	24
.....	7	18	....	.....	15	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	69	.....	.....	1523	25
.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	96	145	1950	.....	.....	35	....	11	.....	....	....	....	56	.....	.....	3803	26
.....	....	30	....	4	140	232	148	150	.....	.....	27	....	23	70	....	....	....	168	.....	.....	2908	27
.....	117	60	....	5	.....	225	518	385	.....	.....	....	....	27	.....	....	....	....	120	.....	.....	2946	28
.....	....	....	....	.....	25	43	9	242	.....	.....	5	....	4	6	....	....	....	34	.....	34	1033	29
5	....	....	....	2	11	10	.....	80	.....	.....	20	....	2	1	....	....	....	35	4	.....	599	30
.....	....	....	....	.....	33	84	6	55	.....	.....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	88	10	33	1420	31
.....	138	103	....	5	267	350	454	3500	.....	.....	104	....	30	178	....	....	....	206	.....	.....	7692	32
.....	103	96	....	.....	62	61	114	.....	300	.....	22	....	3	106	5	13	....	114	.....	106	2340	33
.....	188	315	....	13	66	137	78	147	.....	.....	36	....	27	1013	....	....	27	265	.....	311	4907	34
.....	10	7	....	3	.....	132	408	185	.....	.....	12	....	10	.....	....	....	....	150	.....	.....	2197	35
138	7034	5670	27	191	2804	5921	17637	14690	18799	3533	2357	62	1187	21770	587	13	117	7148	53	16070	173957	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Ansonville	5	7	.....	.....	376	7	7	9	7	295	90
2	Asbury-Derita	8	7	.....	.....	438	.....	7	43	85	271	133
3	Big Spring	1	1	1	.....	221	.....	1	4	5	167	5
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	14	22	18	.....	985	.....	22	17	11	896	117
5	Brevard Street	6	2	.....	.....	630	.....	2	4	65	437	13
6	Calvary	6	10	.....	.....	520	.....	18	30	31	484	53
7	Central Avenue	10	11	.....	.....	238	.....	14	46	26	272	.....
8	Chadwick	5	2	.....	.....	554	.....	6	5	30	502	33
9	Dilworth	12	27	.....	.....	1636	.....	43	110	223	1179	387
10	Duncan Memorial	1	2	.....	.....	228	.....	4	4	17	131	88
11	First	32	30	.....	.....	2674	.....	82	236	222	2770	.....
12	Hawthorne Lane	13	29	43	.....	1502	43	48	135	123	1452	110
13	Kilgo	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	11	39	.....	50	.....
14	Myers Park	28	19	.....	.....	975	.....	47	111	63	1070	.....
15	St. Johns	1	5	.....	.....	68	3	10	33	1	108	2
16	Spencer Memorial	8	10	2	4	494	1	12	23	24	467	38
17	Wesley Heights	5	18	.....	.....	566	.....	24	37	30	597	.....
18	Hickory Grove	14	3	.....	.....	519	.....	11	3	9	524	.....
19	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	4	5	.....	.....	490	.....	7	8	7	428	70
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	5	6	.....	.....	468	.....	8	4	10	361	109
21	Lilesville	1	5	.....	.....	432	.....	7	14	6	348	99
22	Marshville	.....	7	.....	.....	430	.....	7	8	8	437	.....
23	Matthews	3	3	.....	.....	200	.....	5	12	3	214	.....
24	Monroe—Central	8	8	17	3	1049	14	14	42	40	996	69
25	North Monroe	1	19	.....	4	357	.....	22	11	11	268	111
26	Morven	3	15	.....	.....	704	.....	15	8	12	622	93
27	New Hope-Bethel	4	3	.....	.....	406	.....	3	2	6	344	61
28	Peachland	.....	6	.....	.....	565	.....	7	6	8	439	131
29	Pineville	4	17	.....	.....	522	.....	17	6	14	465	66
30	Polkton	.....	1	.....	.....	443	.....	1	2	18	331	97
31	Prospect	3	6	6	.....	770	6	6	14	9	781	.....
32	Thrift-Moores	4	7	11	3	311	8	10	11	12	282	38
33	Trinity	1	2	.....	.....	431	.....	7	1	11	368	60
34	Unionville	1	3	.....	.....	343	.....	6	.....	2	270	77
35	Wadesboro	12	11	.....	.....	735	.....	24	28	24	703	60
36	Waxhaw	8	33	.....	.....	544	.....	36	.....	13	567	.....
37	Weddington	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	.....	1	6	8	444	163
38	Zoar	.....	6	.....	.....	40	.....	7	6	2	45	6
	Total	231	369	103	18	22472	82	579	1078	1196	20385	2548

TABLE NO. 1 CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
....	.....	8	10	4	23300	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	6500	....	....	....	.....	1
1	1	.....	36	3	30700	235	1	3200	.....	1312	22500	....	....	....	.....	2
....	.....	2	2	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	....	....	....	.....	3
....	1	31	2	5	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	22000	....	....	....	.....	4
1	1	1	9	1	25000	.....	1	7000	.....	400	13500	....	....	....	.....	5
....	.....	15	1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	10000	....	....	....	.....	6
....	.....	33	1	1	30000	6500	1	8000	.....	.....	10000	....	....	....	.....	7
....	.....	1	33	1	16000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8300	....	....	....	.....	8
1	2	50	34	2	346000	.....	1	346000	.....	.....	196000	....	....	....	.....	9
....	2	.....	.....	1	1000	.....	1	4500	660	.....	2500	....	....	....	.....	10
....	1	20	92	1	748933	10000	1	12000	.....	5310	504600	....	....	....	.....	11
....	1	15	33	1	120000	.....	1	10000	.....	3000	88000	....	....	....	.....	12
....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	7600	....	....	....	.....	13
....	1	4	32	1	350000	.....	1	40000	12750	25000	235000	....	....	....	.....	14
....	.....	1	6	1	5000	.....	1	5000	2638	.....	5100	....	....	....	.....	15
1	2	1	6	1	34000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	16
....	.....	1	10	1	77600	.....	1	7500	4100	1800	30000	....	....	....	.....	17
....	.....	.....	10	1	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	1100	....	....	....	.....	18
....	.....	5	.....	1	3500	.....	1	5000	.....	2800	5500	....	....	....	.....	19
....	.....	.....	23	4	17826	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	10000	....	....	....	.....	20
....	.....	.....	6	5	16059	.....	....	3700	.....	.....	4700	....	....	....	.....	21
....	.....	.....	9	5	37000	.....	1	2000	.....	45	11000	....	....	....	.....	22
....	.....	11	7	1	15000	.....	1	4500	.....	612	9000	....	....	....	.....	23
....	2	11	39	1	96000	.....	1	8000	.....	2164	64000	....	....	....	.....	24
....	.....	1	4	4	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4300	....	....	....	.....	25
....	.....	1	11	4	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	.....	26
....	.....	1	10	4	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	1000	5500	....	....	....	.....	27
....	2	6	.....	5	35400	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	16400	....	....	....	.....	28
....	.....	1	10	3	15700	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	12500	....	....	....	.....	29
....	.....	22	.....	4	22800	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	....	....	....	.....	30
....	.....	1	11	5	21500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	10250	....	....	....	.....	31
....	.....	.....	22	3	28000	.....	1	5300	.....	488	24420	....	....	....	.....	32
....	.....	3	.....	1	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	14800	....	....	....	.....	33
....	1	.....	2	6	14000	.....	1	800	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	.....	34
....	.....	1	43	2	55000	.....	1	9000	.....	1000	44500	....	....	....	.....	35
1	1	10	1	3	26700	.....	1	4000	.....	6200	17265	1	....	3000	1500	36
1	.....	.....	14	5	18500	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	1300	....	....	....	.....	37
....	.....	.....	.....	1	1200	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	38
6	18	261	534	94	2417718	16735	36	553800	20148	51131	1432135	1	....	3000	1500	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Ansonville	65	43	100	24	145	18	7	257
2	Asbury-Derita	68	82	102	32	165	8	.....	292
3	Big Spring	44	35	62	10	70	5	3	159
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	225	281	271	50	389	18	15	797
5	Brevard Street	40	71	113	19	125	23	10	276
6	Calvary	116	122	110	28	175	25	.....	401
7	Central Avenue	50	30	90	15	120	15	10	210
8	Chadwick	102	121	60	26	122	.....	.....	309
9	Dilworth	214	170	316	83	490	48	19	850
10	Duncan Memorial	88	40	26	14	78	10	19	197
11	First	259	438	1125	100	706	137	172	2231
12	Hawthorne Lane	279	207	487	107	497	126	60	1266
13	Kilgo	20	15	15	8	47	5	9	72
14	Myers Park	180	127	263	66	355	41	.....	677
15	St. Johns	35	17	45	9	76	6	.....	112
16	St. James	8	10	42	10	41	.....	.....	70
17	Spencer Memorial	146	120	108	25	162	35	25	459
18	Wesley Heights	123	98	130	41	231	22	.....	414
19	Hickory Grove	43	54	147	22	256	25	50	341
20	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	109	77	140	26	170	.....	14	366
21	Indian Trail-Stallings	67	97	138	19	155	31	.....	352
22	Lilesville	83	91	99	29	156	7	7	316
23	Marshville	60	68	116	37	177	.....	.....	281
24	Matthews	21	26	54	10	65	8	3	122
25	Monroe—Central	100	113	204	50	210	54	26	547
26	Morth Monroe	72	122	102	35	189	.....	.....	331
27	Morven	79	74	97	27	151	.....	12	289
28	New Hope-Bethel	37	67	78	17	105	.....	.....	199
29	Peachland	98	149	168	23	216	.....	.....	438
30	Pineville	50	90	138	34	178	23	5	340
31	Polkton	71	87	104	20	132	.....	4	286
32	Prospect	87	131	151	24	214	20	.....	413
33	Thrift-Moores	67	65	84	23	143	6	2	247
34	Trinity	54	60	75	19	134	12	10	230
35	Unionville	95	73	105	27	210	22	.....	322
36	Wadesboro	121	106	145	43	210	35	15	465
37	Waxhaw	93	71	186	38	185	20	.....	408
38	Weddington	108	115	169	35	220	.....	.....	427
39	Zoar	25	20	13	6	32	6	1	71
	Total	3602	3720	5978	1231	7502	811	498	15840

TABLE NO. 2

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
50	68	...	...	...	...	257	7	No	3	2	29	4	...	1
87	...	...	40	...	...	292	7	Yes	44	3	89	...	3	2
52	...	...	12	...	6	165	1	No	...	1	34	1	1	3
80	...	...	20	24	100	897	39	No	37	1	124	1	2	4
6	...	...	...	...	6	282	2	No	3	1	53	1	1	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	401	13	No	19	1	90	1	1	6
...	30	20	10	...	48	258	5	No	...	1	35	...	...	7
45	...	...	...	...	5	314	5	No	1	1	45	...	1	8
160	...	...	50	...	10	860	24	No	29	1	252	1	1	9
78	50	25	12	...	15	212	...		5	2	25	...	...	10
109	...	12	40	...	...	2231	36	No	73	1	415	...	...	11
90	...	...	75	...	10	1276	43	No	219	2	292	1	2	12
37	...	...	15	...	5	77	6	No	...	1	14	1	1	13
110	...	...	45	...	...	677	22		30	2	250	1	2	14
55	...	...	15	...	...	112	10	No	6	1	31	...	...	15
35	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	No	...	1	10	...	...	16
36	...	...	25	...	...	459	9	No	11	1	48	1	1	17
65	...	...	...	...	...	414	22	No	15	1	65	...	...	18
...	...	...	30	...	...	341	10	No	...	1	26	...	...	19
...	...	40	23	...	...	366	5	No	1	1	105	2	2	20
30	...	...	15	...	5	357	8	No	...	1	34	4	...	21
31	...	16	6	...	...	316	7		...	2	33	2	...	22
10	...	...	...	...	...	281	...		...	2	50	...	...	23
30	...	...	18	...	...	122	1	No	10	1	35	1	2	24
54	...	7	27	18	...	547	14	No	14	1	207	...	3	25
35	16	8	6	4	...	331	22	No	...	1	15	...	1	26
8	...	...	74	...	12	301	11	No	17	2	48	...	1	27
40	...	...	27	...	...	199	...	No	...	3	58	...	3	28
39	...	...	...	...	...	438	5	No	...	2	37	...	...	29
100	...	...	16	...	...	340	17	No	2	3	119	...	3	30
87	140	...	12	25	12	298	...	Yes	...	1	30	4	1	31
...	40	...	45	45	...	413	...	No	18	2	67	2	2	32
71	...	...	40	...	...	247	8	No	31	2	29	2	2	33
60	...	18	25	20	7	237	7	No	7	1	81	1	1	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...		...	1	15	...	...	35
83	...	...	25	...	7	472	20	No	13	1	140	1	1	36
61	70	...	26	25	25	433	34	No	5	2	92	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	427	1	No	...	3	65	...	...	38
35	...	...	15	...	...	71	7	No	...	...	...	...	...	39
1869	414	146	789	161	273	16113	428		613	37	3187	32	38	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT — STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Ansonville	900	953	68	68	21	21	79	79	150	150	150	13	8	6
2	Asbury-Derita	1800	1950	134	134	40	40	156	156	200	200	200	119	5	11
3	Big Spring	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	157	157	200	100	100	12	4	10
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2700	2700	208	208	55	55	296	296	775	775	775	278	14	17
5	Brevard Street	2200	2265	165	165	50	50	192	192	400	400	400	133	12	14
6	Calvary	2400	2750	180	184	54	55	210	214	600	600	600	60	.....	15
7	Central Avenue	2100	2100	157	157	47	47	783	183	300	300	300	5	.....	5
8	Chadwick	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	200	200	.....	300	300	44	.....	14
9	Dilworth	6425	6425	375	375	112	112	438	438	3250	3250	3250	706	1767	31
10	Duncan Memorial	1200	1200	90	90	27	27	105	105	225	225	225	.....	.....	8
11	First	8300	8300	488	488	146	146	569	569	6200	6200	6200	147	172	41
12	Hawthorne Lane	4200	4200	315	315	95	95	367	367	3000	3000	3000	722	175	25
13	Kilgo	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
14	Myers Park	6000	6000	450	450	135	135	525	525	3250	3250	3250	428	350	37
15	St. Johns	1000	1000	75	75	22	22	88	88	100	100	138	40	.....	6
16	Spencer Memorial	2300	2300	173	173	52	52	201	201	350	200	352	87	7	15
17	Wesley Heights	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	218	218	450	450	450	104	.....	16
18	Hickory Grove	2200	2200	165	165	49	49	193	193	300	250	250	38	.....	11
19	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	2200	2200	82	82	25	25	96	96	400	400	400	.....	.....	12
20	Indian Trail-Stallings	1060	1145	79	79	24	24	93	93	150	150	150	66	.....	7
21	Lilesville	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	129	129	.....	150	150	52	10	8
22	Marshville	1625	1625	123	123	36	36	141	141	214	193	193	28	.....	8
23	Matthews	1430	1430	107	107	32	32	125	125	250	200	250	105	11	12
24	Monroe—Central	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	1800	1800	1800	511	17	19
25	North Monroe	1700	1700	127	127	38	38	149	149	.....	200	200	31	8	10
26	Morven	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	158	158	485	485	500	69	.....	12
27	New Hope-Bethel	1200	1259	90	90	27	27	105	105	210	150	155	51	11	8
28	Peachland	1317	1317	99	99	30	30	115	115	120	120	120	24	.....	8
29	Pineville	2000	2039	150	150	44	44	175	175	400	400	400	134	38	12
30	Polkton	1500	1500	113	113	33	33	130	130	300	150	150	18	5	9
31	Prospect	1600	1605	121	121	36	36	141	141	224	224	224	119	10	11
32	Thrift-Moores	1700	1700	126	126	39	39	149	149	300	300	315	141	25	10
33	Trinity	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	.....	200	200	26	8	12
34	Unionville	840	840	63	63	18	18	73	73	225	125	125	10	.....	4
35	Wadesboro	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	1700	1700	1700	265	100	22
36	Waxhaw	1700	1700	127	127	38	38	149	149	300	300	300	.....	.....	7
37	Weddington	1320	1290	99	97	30	30	114	112	225	.....	225	26	.....	8
38	Zoar	100	140	8	8	2	2	9	9	25	25	25	8	.....	1
	Total	84217	85108	6009	6011	1789	1790	7033	7035	27078	27022	27527	4625	2757	482

TABLE NO. 3

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
.....	41	34	....	5	78	155	140	.....	.....	.....	91	....	9	91	....	....	9	108	5	192	1872	1
.....	527	79	....	.....	26	168	757	3029	.....	.....	124	....	10	942	....	....	....	189	.....	620	7846	2
.....	167	48	2	6	50	112	196	200	.....	.....	20	8	11	.....	....	....	....	180	.....	.....	3258	3
.....	216	326	....	10	141	576	1344	352	.....	.....	51	....	43	1771	225	....	....	462	.....	141	9719	4
.....	188	220	....	42	85	238	73	157	.....	.....	152	7	17	904	77	....	....	255	.....	202	5444	5
12	683	245	....	5	455	313	350	572	.....	6	65	25	58	3514	233	....	....	320	.....	672	10062	6
.....	65	50	....	.....	125	138	64	350	1750	295	25	....	5	816	50	....	....	315	.....	375	6470	7
.....	283	93	....	5	.....	182	603	857	.....	.....	69	....	34	296	10	....	....	252	.....	.....	5876	8
.....	1102	1103	13	86	400	906	1057	721	.....	.....	620	19	163	10227	1000	....	....	735	.....	400	30856	9
.....	66	22	....	.....	.....	99	50	256	206	46	7	....	....	1363	11	....	....	120	.....	.....	3901	10
.....	313	2533	10	106	1331	1160	4867	2476	121500	2869	888	22	417	19837	600	....	2232	.....	.....	3057	174167	11
.....	952	1251	....	40	708	1739	1587	2292	.....	.....	375	....	355	9294	700	....	....	905	.....	1094	29003	12
.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	15	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	145	13
.....	1335	1300	6	53	580	655	209	14951	4250	420	408	....	165	11352	630	....	1220	.....	.....	50	48659	14
.....	246	42	....	12	.....	84	43	888	585	.....	.....	....	11	300	25	....	....	132	.....	.....	3737	15
.....	275	116	....	18	152	230	437	1813	.....	.....	.....	12	53	500	25	....	....	345	.....	412	6751	16
.....	104	207	....	18	60	336	635	1190	400	212	.....	....	25	1738	200	....	....	417	.....	427	8659	17
.....	96	59	....	5	250	120	200	238	.....	.....	33	....	5	.....	....	....	....	230	.....	250	3892	18
.....	380	100	....	16	114	.....	.....	1550	.....	.....	66	....	16	1383	....	....	....	350	.....	680	6110	19
.....	465	33	....	10	81	150	92	2368	.....	.....	78	....	17	152	....	....	....	126	.....	71	5055	20
.....	58	41	....	.....	.....	196	386	.....	.....	.....	24	....	6	145	....	....	....	254	.....	175	2930	21
.....	262	73	....	.....	.....	159	13	.....	.....	.....	19	....	4	188	....	....	....	217	.....	.....	3089	22
.....	31	59	7	10	79	122	117	428	.....	.....	69	6	10	298	....	....	....	232	.....	79	3461	23
.....	337	851	....	50	150	345	529	1689	.....	.....	205	....	61	4077	....	....	....	460	.....	500	14867	24
.....	8	15	....	11	.....	182	.....	341	.....	.....	44	....	13	307	....	....	....	255	.....	.....	3439	25
.....	70	108	....	.....	.....	206	262	908	.....	.....	10	....	....	83	....	....	....	270	.....	80	4552	26
.....	45	44	....	14	22	113	67	35	.....	.....	33	....	20	83	....	....	....	144	.....	55	2271	27
.....	26	25	....	7	.....	173	218	7415	.....	.....	95	....	18	86	....	....	....	133	.....	.....	9909	28
.....	120	333	....	16	32	259	363	45	.....	.....	55	....	31	116	....	....	....	208	.....	32	4538	29
.....	48	30	....	.....	.....	171	112	235	.....	.....	48	....	4	12	....	....	....	150	.....	35	2733	30
.....	98	50	....	.....	.....	218	150	42	.....	.....	53	....	18	311	....	....	....	151	.....	27	3331	31
.....	194	77	....	22	68	183	433	320	.....	.....	48	....	25	608	8	....	....	255	.....	168	4578	32
.....	614	100	....	.....	.....	251	50	.....	5250	229	49	....	25	278	....	....	....	200	.....	.....	9668	33
.....	100	....	....	.....	.....	154	62	550	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	85	.....	.....	2084	34
.....	74	613	....	30	88	229	816	964	.....	.....	174	14	137	1231	....	....	....	1069	.....	732	11060	35
.....	226	98	....	.....	.....	200	125	615	.....	.....	103	....	5	730	....	....	....	170	.....	.....	4593	36
.....	130	56	....	.....	75	246	.....	125	.....	.....	35	....	10	250	....	....	....	160	.....	84	2791	37
.....	....	....	....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	10	.....	.....	215	38
12	9945	10434	38	599	5140	10823	16407	47972	133941	4077	4136	113	801	73309	3794	....	3461	9864	.....	10610	460591	

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Advance	.....	6	6	.....	957	6	6	3	8	874	84
2	Ararat	.....	38	.....	.....	313	.....	38	5	1	236	119
3	Boone	3	.....	7	5	446	3	5	10	15	327	119
4	Bryant Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	2	2	8	200	.....
5	Cooleemee	.....	3	.....	.....	386	.....	5	4	11	360	24
6	Creston	.....	8	.....	.....	333	.....	8	.....	1	245	95
7	Davie	.....	26	.....	.....	795	.....	32	2	9	659	161
8	Dobson	3	1	.....	.....	466	.....	2	5	12	329	132
9	East Bend	.....	4	.....	.....	961	.....	2	5	25	848	95
10	Elkin	9	10	9	.....	522	9	15	18	25	505	25
11	Farmington	3	9	8	.....	827	8	9	10	7	839	.....
12	Green Valley	11	12	.....	11	578	.....	11	1	.....	454	136
13	Helton	.....	8	.....	.....	488	.....	11	12	4	302	205
14	Jefferson	.....	17	.....	.....	475	.....	17	6	4	416	78
15	Jonesville	.....	14	.....	.....	416	.....	14	7	6	352	79
16	Laurel Springs	.....	3	3	.....	210	3	4	3	2	157	58
17	Millers Creek	.....	5	4	.....	335	2	4	.....	6	299	34
18	Mocksville	.....	8	9	.....	408	9	.....	9	6	291	120
19	Mocksville Circuit	.....	12	.....	.....	434	.....	12	.....	3	386	57
20	Moravian Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	.....	11	1	7	255	87
21	North Wilkesboro	4	9	.....	.....	432	.....	41	6	17	440	22
22	Saint Paul	.....	19	.....	.....	609	.....	22	1	4	534	94
23	Sparta	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	.....	.....	.....	1	203	117
24	Todd	.....	3	.....	.....	466	.....	3	2	6	405	60
25	Trap Hill	.....	7	.....	.....	93	.....	7	.....	4	96	.....
26	Warrensville	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	.....	.....	2	4	324	101
27	Watauga	1	4	.....	.....	513	4	.....	.....	2	308	203
28	West Jefferson	1	.....	.....	.....	186	3	.....	.....	1	105	80
29	Wilkesboro	2	15	.....	.....	281	.....	17	33	1	249	81
30	Yadkinville	4	14	.....	.....	661	.....	14	11	7	485	194
	Total	41	255	46	16	13880	47	312	158	207	11483	2660

ELKIN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
		21	2	6	25500		1	2000		2000	10000					1
		16		7	10000		1	800			3000					2
4	4	2	24	2	59600		1	5300		2000	13000					3
		4		4	6500											4
	1		34	1	26000		1	4000			23500					5
2	1	1	4	5	12600		1	2700			2100					6
		1	4	7	17500		1	3500			4500					7
		1	16	8	535		1	5000			13500					8
	1	1	25	9	17500		2	6500								9
		12	17	1	65000		1	10000		1000	20000					10
		1	21	6	24500		1	5000		350	6000					11
	1	2		7	6700		1	1500								12
	3	1	6	7	11550		1	2000			2000					13
			15	4	12500		1	2500			8000					14
		14	1	7	19000		1	3000		400						15
	1		1	5	7100		1	2500								16
	1	10	10	6	6100		1	1200								17
		2	30	1	30000		1	5000			8600					18
		23		5	8300		1	2600			2500					19
		7	7	5	9300		1	2500			3000					20
		40	7	1	35000		1	10000			27000					21
				6			1	2600		16700	3000					22
		1	2	7	21500		1	3500			5000					23
		1	5	8	7300		1	1500								24
				6	9400		1	2500								25
	2			7	17000	400		1000			5500					26
			5	5	38000		1	2000		250						27
		20		1	16000		1	5000			3500					28
				2	27000		1	3200			20000					29
		2	41	4	26000		1	2500			10000					30
6	15	183	277	150	572985	400	29	101400		22700	193700					

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Advance	158	131	228	45	255	12	.....	574
2	Ararat	61	99	93	43	250	42	.....	338
3	Boone	53	97	67	19	145	.....	7	243
4	Bryant Memorial	38	37	48	17	76	.....	.....	140
5	Cooleemee	49	59	91	20	121	15	10	244
6	Creston	92	77	78	36	230	.....	.....	283
7	Davie	142	214	264	68	423	57	.....	745
8	Dobson	71	106	102	36	183	22	.....	337
9	East Bend	181	222	243	58	414	.....	10	714
10	Elkin	106	51	117	20	126	26	20	340
11	Farmington	162	200	257	52	398	11	.....	682
12	Green Valley	126	146	89	48	97	.....	.....	409
13	Helton	50	67	54	21	104	.....	.....	192
14	Jefferson	106	108	146	23	215	.....	.....	383
15	Jonesville	64	112	126	39	253	27	47	415
16	Laurel Springs	60	29	36	11	77	6	.....	142
17	Millers Creek	89	101	62	24	151	.....	6	282
18	Mocksville	39	34	82	18	100	18	.....	191
19	Mocksville Circuit	78	116	130	42	200	20	14	400
20	Moravian Falls	73	102	97	24	149	10	16	322
21	North Wilkesboro	102	48	145	20	149	20	5	340
22	Saint Paul	171	192	118	40	306	.....	.....	521
32	Sparta	74	58	90	34	143	.....	.....	256
24	Todd	59	66	178	32	215	5	.....	340
25	Trap Hill	18	26	63	19	96	.....	.....	126
26	Warrensville	89	91	83	28	183	9	.....	300
27	Watauga	91	88	163	38	310	16	.....	396
28	West Jefferson	50	14	30	9	65	5	.....	108
29	Wilkesboro	85	48	97	34	170	.....	.....	264
30	Yadkinville	135	143	183	54	384	27	8	550
	Total	2672	2882	3560	972	5988	348	143	10577

ELKIN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 2

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
55						574	6	Yes	15	4	82			1
	118					338	28	No		1	75		1	2
35			30		15	258		No						3
						140				1	31	1	1	4
66					7	251				2	32			5
						283				2	39			6
			20			745	26	No		2	43			7
						337	2	No		3	61		1	8
						714	5			1	164	1	1	9
190						346	5	No	51	2	42		2	10
79	20	30	21	35	6	760	12		38	1	15			11
240			32		78	409	8	No		2	29		1	12
98			150			192		No		1	23		1	13
27		13	23	3		383	17		2	1	16	1	1	14
					5	420	13	No		1	11			15
245			54		40	182	4	Yes	2	1	13			16
32			50			282		No	2	1	71		1	17
37			32	6		191	9	No		1	32		3	18
42			15			400	12	No		1	17			19
185		55	55	45	26	348	12	Yes	35	1	115	1	2	20
26			30			340	19	No		1	9			21
83			22		33	554	22	Yes		4	74			22
27		11	33	8	24	280	3	No						23
68		15				340	2	Yes						24
						126		No		3	35			25
						300		No		1	25			26
40						396		No		2	32			27
					6	114	3	No		3	82			28
45			15			264	17	Yes	35	4	128		3	29
30						550	8	No	96					30
165			43											
1815	138	124	625	97	240	10817	233		276	47	1296	4	18	

ELKIN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Advance	1200	1200	90	90	28	28	106	106	.....	150	150	105	.....	5
2	Ararat	700	700	14	14	.....	.....	131	131	64	64	64	.....	.....	.....
3	Boone	2000	2000	139	139	37	37	162	162	.....	200	200	.....	.....	15
4	Bryant Memorial	225	225	17	17	5	5	20	20	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....
5	Cooleemee	1800	2040	135	135	41	41	158	158	900	150	150	73	.....	14
6	Creston	600	600	45	45	27	27	53	53	.....	100	100	71	.....	.....
7	Davie	1801	1801	135	135	40	40	157	157	700	150	150	61	9	14
8	Dobson	1750	1872	131	136	39	41	153	159	700	213	213	.....	.....	14
9	East Bend	1500	1500	114	114	34	34	131	131	.....	130	130	.....	.....	.....
10	Elkin	3300	3300	248	249	74	74	288	288	1700	1300	1300	263	50	17
11	Farmington	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	700	85	85	18	16	14
12	Green Valley	600	600	45	45	13	13	53	53	79	79	79	8	5	2
13	Helton	990	990	74	74	23	23	86	86	301	111	110	8	.....	4
14	Jefferson	950	958	71	71	21	21	83	83	.....	135	135	7	.....	4
15	Jonesville	1433	1433	107	107	32	32	124	124	.....	130	130	65	10	.....
16	Laurel Springs	501	511	37	33	11	10	41	32	200	75	43	22	5	.....
17	Millers Creek	684	870	57	73	17	23	58	86	.....	150	175	40	.....	4
18	Mocksville	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	329	.....	500	500	47	38	17
19	Mocksville Circuit	700	700	53	53	16	16	60	60	225	84	89	36	.....	4
20	Moravian Falls	650	855	91	91	14	14	57	57	.....	95	97	.....	.....	.....
21	North Wilkesboro	3000	3100	240	240	67	67	263	263	1750	1100	1100	135	.....	17
22	Saint Paul	800	800	59	59	19	19	70	70	125	125	125	22	3	.....
23	Sparta	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Todd	850	697	63	50	19	16	74	60	.....	110	52	3	.....	.....
25	Trap Hill	200	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Warrensville	675	615	52	.....	14	.....	56	10	90	90	90	.....	.....	.....
27	Watauga	1762	1762	140	140	41	39	153	151	.....	225	225	41	.....	.....
28	West Jefferson	1200	1200	85	85	27	27	105	105	350	100	100	.....	5	2
29	Wilkesboro	1500	1500	157	157	37	37	157	157	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....
30	Yadkinville	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	158	158	.....	205	205	84	.....	14
	Total	37971	38599	2900	2853	845	833	3377	3494	7984	5781	5922	1109	141	161

ELKIN DISTRICT

ABLE NO. 3

Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
...	92	85	...	...	114	216	161	117	...	...	60	...	31	...	...	...	...	144	...	114	2590	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	582	400	...	22	...	5	65	...	...	...	95	...	...	2210	2
...	159	259	...	32	...	100	26	250	50	3	46	...	25	593	...	...	...	213	...	...	4309	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	56	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	413	4
...	253	125	...	...	48	183	330	45	...	...	80	...	49	462	...	...	...	224	...	48	4362	5
...	272	...	...	...	...	63	...	2650	...	...	21	...	5	101	...	...	...	46	...	...	4054	6
...	62	27	...	15	52	327	1005	150	...	...	33	...	53	390	...	...	...	303	...	160	4624	7
...	138	42	...	...	76	144	74	970	...	...	...	...	58	280	...	...	...	247	...	76	4388	8
...	70	65	...	...	...	390	195	2107	...	...	...	...	20	230	...	...	...	110	...	85	5011	9
...	399	704	...	7	113	283	397	520	...	...	86	...	680	1301	...	...	...	606	...	106	10531	10
...	174	100	...	9	85	235	482	310	...	...	...	...	30	201	...	...	...	160	...	135	3680	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	8	12	...	...	...	60	...	...	945	12
...	236	70	3	3	30	78	57	267	...	...	12	...	10	...	...	...	...	114	...	27	2148	13
...	170	20	...	2	...	152	...	550	...	...	60	...	11	483	...	...	...	130	...	185	2678	14
...	68	47	...	...	...	127	54	327	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	172	...	68	2647	15
...	...	...	...	...	14	22	...	240	...	...	...	...	14	74	...	...	...	34	...	...	1054	16
...	...	12	5	...	...	137	121	235	180	...	...	...	8	80	...	...	...	95	...	...	2144	17
...	85	179	...	7	93	100	91	237	...	...	48	...	35	446	...	...	...	254	...	147	4554	18
...	34	11	...	5	89	121	199	206	...	...	15	...	15	44	...	...	...	88	...	...	1785	19
...	...	4	6	...	...	63	87	374	...	...	13	...	...	123	...	...	...	43	...	...	1827	20
...	307	402	...	17	...	225	639	12322	...	...	82	30	79	88	35	...	...	663	...	595	19216	21
...	...	5	...	...	81	142	...	450	...	...	26	...	10	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	1881	22
...	325	70	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	80	...	...	2143	23
...	...	...	...	1	...	41	...	300	...	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	...	34	...	...	1299	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	25
...	121	28	...	...	...	160	60	323	100	19	30	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1563	26
...	65	25	...	...	...	124	363	...	...	...	...	...	65	84	...	...	...	175	...	...	3259	27
...	17	72	...	5	...	...	150	122	356	...	14	...	20	24	...	...	8	120	...	...	2432	28
...	357	92	...	...	100	123	155	2510	...	...	76	...	27	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	5491	29
...	189	130	6	3	...	267	172	407	...	...	72	...	30	529	...	...	...	233	...	222	4253	30
...	3593	2574	20	106	895	4075	4874	26631	1086	22	796	30	1330	5811	35	...	8	4631	...	1968	107661	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Belmont—Main Street	8	1	.....	.....	336	.....	5	14	13	322	2
2	Park Street	.....	11	.....	.....	568	.....	16	12	7	589	.....
3	Belwood	3	14	.....	.....	778	.....	20	11	7	697	10
4	Bessemer City	5	12	.....	.....	343	.....	12	5	.....	313	4
5	Boger City	2	30	23	.....	441	23	37	9	16	433	3
6	Cherryville	3	7	5	.....	482	.....	10	14	13	491	.....
7	Cherryville Circuit	11	14	.....	.....	754	.....	17	10	.....	501	28
8	Cleveland	.....	6	.....	.....	662	.....	6	5	3	670	.....
9	Concord-El Bethel	7	5	14	.....	576	14	18	7	7	471	12
10	Cramerton	5	17	.....	.....	494	.....	17	26	4	446	8
11	Crouse	3	10	.....	.....	562	.....	10	4	34	462	8
12	Dallas	.....	10	.....	.....	371	.....	21	5	21	317	5
13	Ebenezer	.....	6	.....	.....	179	.....	7	7	6	173	1
14	Fallston	2	27	.....	.....	959	.....	29	12	19	802	17
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	5	9	.....	.....	350	.....	12	7	14	301	5
16	East End	3	25	.....	.....	293	26	26	4	66	257	.....
17	Main Street	9	13	27	1586	1545	27	27	70	56	1390	19
18	Maylo-Smyre	1	11	.....	.....	399	.....	12	6	2	318	9
19	Myrtle	.....	1	.....	.....	153	.....	1	7	2	159	.....
20	Trinity	.....	3	6	10	267	2	3	4	1	227	4
21	West End	1	10	.....	.....	414	.....	15	22	12	408	3
22	Kings Mountain—Central	6	5	.....	.....	405	.....	8	10	9	376	38
23	Grace	2	19	.....	.....	321	.....	19	13	3	310	4
24	Lincoln Circuit	10	15	.....	.....	356	.....	47	34	13	374	5
25	Lincolnton—First	10	4	.....	.....	717	.....	15	27	17	675	6
26	Rhyne Heights	2	15	.....	.....	254	.....	20	8	4	221	5
27	Lowell	7	8	.....	.....	450	.....	9	5	19	445	.....
28	Lowesville	9	6	.....	.....	710	.....	12	4	7	546	17
29	McAdenville	.....	7	.....	.....	158	.....	7	7	33	124	1
30	Mount Holly	8	18	21	5	641	21	21	22	11	600	73
31	Polkville	2	18	20	.....	707	.....	20	9	8	608	12
32	Rock Springs	3	27	.....	.....	742	.....	60	17	12	807	.....
33	Shelby—Central	25	15	20	1	1252	19	21	55	60	1065	20
34	Lafayette Street	.....	16	.....	.....	556	.....	16	14	17	518	51
35	Shelby Circuit	3	7	7	.....	501	7	10	.....	9	450	52
36	South Fork	22	9	.....	.....	637	.....	12	15	20	507	137
37	Stanley	5	20	.....	.....	388	.....	20	29	7	430	.....
38	Vale	7	6	.....	.....	492	.....	10	8	9	501	.....
	Total	189	457	143	1602	20213	139	641	538	561	18299	2532

ABLE NO. 1

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
....	....	1	15	1	32000	....	1	6000	....	3868	18000	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	1	11000	....	1	5000	....	1500	9500	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	32	6	46000	....	1	4500	....	....	16300	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	8	....	3	9000	....	....	....	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	4
....	1	7	40	2	25500	....	1	3500	....	....	14250	....	....	....	....	5
1	1	1	44	1	60000	....	1	5000	....	....	23000	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	63	4	35500	....	....	3500	....	50	11000	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	29	6	29700	....	1	4500	....	....	4000	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	1	13	3	28000	....	1	4500	....	....	13000	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	1	12	1	50000	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	1	5	4	28500	....	1	6000	1288	....	9000	1	....	100	100	11
....	....	1	17	3	33100	....	1	3100	....	....	18200	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	1	2	1	7500	....	1	5000	1786	....	9250	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	2	42	4	49000	....	1	6000	....	1500	16200	....	....	....	....	14
....	....	1	5	1	30000	....	1	7000	....	8000	1500	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	1	20	1	12000	....	1	6000	....	6500	6500	....	....	....	....	16
....	....	28	24	2	145000	....	1	30000	....	9000	187000	....	....	....	....	17
....	....	10	2	....	38000	....	1	6000	....	....	25000	....	....	....	....	18
....	....	16	....	1	20000	....	1	2000	....	1500	15000	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	7	....	1	25500	....	1	5000	....	1000	14000	....	....	....	....	20
....	....	1	2	1	14000	....	....	1200	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	3	23	1	35000	....	1	6000	....	....	21000	....	....	....	....	22
....	....	20	1	1	7000	....	1	3000	....	900	7000	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	1	21	4	39500	....	1	4000	....	....	14500	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	2	20	1	100000	....	1	10000	....	....	35000	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	....	3	2	15000	....	1	4500	....	....	14000	....	....	....	....	26
....	....	....	13	3	19000	....	1	3800	....	....	16335	....	....	....	....	27
....	....	....	14	5	28000	....	1	3000	....	....	5500	....	....	....	....	28
....	....	....	1	2	9100	....	1	3000	....	....	9500	....	....	....	....	29
....	....	1	41	1	40000	....	1	10000	....	....	15500	....	....	....	....	30
....	....	1	4	6	66000	....	1	5500	....	2881	14800	....	....	....	....	31
....	....	5	54	8	26000	....	1	8000	....	....	10000	....	....	....	....	32
....	....	2	60	1	175000	....	1	20000	....	....	72000	....	....	....	....	33
....	....	1	16	1	30000	....	1	4000	....	....	20000	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	1	22	4	37000	....	1	3500	....	....	27525	....	....	....	....	35
....	....	....	8	6	19000	....	1	5000	....	....	6350	....	....	....	....	36
....	....	....	30	2	23000	....	1	5000	....	....	18325	....	....	....	....	37
....	1	....	....	4	....	500	1	2300	....	....	3500	....	....	....	....	38
....	....	6	....													
1	3	125	698	99	1397900	500	34	215400	3074	36699	725010	1	....	100	100	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Belmont—Main Street	53	24	97	30	125	10	33	247
2	Park Street	112	80	120	59	214	15	.....	386
3	Belwood	193	195	232	53	406	.....	.....	673
4	Bessemer City	76	80	123	23	149	.....	.....	302
5	Boger City	94	145	179	26	259	13	11	468
6	Cherryville	66	40	73	16	170	20	12	227
7	Cherryville Circuit	82	125	133	30	218	39	36	445
8	Cleveland	104	107	154	33	230	58	39	495
9	Concord-El Bethel	81	93	183	30	230	29	.....	416
10	Cramerton	117	104	150	20	154	5	5	401
11	Crouse	62	121	156	29	230	27	21	416
12	Dallas	110	65	139	27	144	18	26	385
13	Ebenezer	39	35	74	10	90	7	.....	165
14	Fallston	149	221	199	45	355	40	18	672
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	99	93	127	52	68	16	12	399
16	East End	58	75	76	12	124	.....	15	236
17	Main Street	207	190	308	93	366	65	216	1079
18	Maylo-Smyre	142	107	135	35	260	.....	.....	419
19	Myrtle Chapel-Penleys	91	83	84	13	.....	24	.....	295
20	Trinity	62	45	67	14	118	8	10	206
21	West End	105	100	210	40	215	25	115	595
22	Kings Mountain—Central	50	90	154	15	162	20	12	341
23	Grace	94	62	142	13	211	25	.....	336
24	Lincoln Circuit	96	115	140	29	244	.....	.....	380
25	Lncolnton—First	40	124	150	24	201	56	15	409
26	Rhyne Meights	111	81	122	22	198	.....	.....	336
27	Lowell	105	84	180	25	210	8	24	426
28	Lowesville	70	113	108	36	190	13	.....	340
29	McAdenville	19	45	59	12	71	5	.....	140
30	Mount Holly	82	96	163	28	170	22	.....	391
31	Polkville	105	173	240	51	322	3	2	574
32	Rock Springs	121	186	318	58	398	35	36	754
33	Shelby—Central	136	130	448	61	375	23	12	810
34	Lafayette Street	112	91	181	27	237	20	14	445
35	Shelby Circuit	65	89	181	35	240	29	21	420
36	South Fork	130	167	157	42	372	30	.....	526
37	Stanley	103	71	107	22	145	22	23	348
38	Vale	158	91	145	28	245	3	.....	425
	Total	3699	3936	6014	1218	8116	733	728	16328

TABLE NO. 2 GASTONIA DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	4	No	35	1	75	1	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	16		.....	1	52	.....	.....	2
24	.....	11	20	7	.....	673	14		4	4	111	.....	4	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	12		.....	2	60	.....	.....	4
51	.....	9	37	.....	.....	468	37	No	2	2	111	1	.....	5
90	.....	10	10	15	120	347	8	No	.....	1	60	.....	2	6
66	7	10	15	.....	33	478	15	No	.....	5	108	.....	1	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	.....	No	.....	2	28	.....	.....	8
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	416	18	No	12	3	55	.....	.....	9
62	16	10	12	10	.....	401	17	No	30	1	29	1	1	10
80	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	416	5	No	.....	3	59	.....	.....	11
60	.....	10	8	25	.....	385	21	No	7	3	58	.....	.....	12
74	.....	15	18	30	.....	165	6	No	30	2	50	.....	1	13
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	672	28	Yes	7	2	46	3	2	14
.....	163	16	65	33	16	415	7	No	49	2	49	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	15	10	.....	3	239	23	No	5	1	24	1	1	16
117	50	.....	30	.....	2	1081	27	No	14	2	345	.....	.....	17
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	12	No	.....	2	77	.....	2	18
75	.....	.....	5	5	9	304	1	No	12	1	15	.....	1	19
75	.....	.....	15	.....	9	215	2		.....	1	15	.....	1	20
.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	595	5	No	.....	1	75	1	.....	21
65	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	341	7	No	6	1	72	1	1	22
80	.....	15	25	.....	40	376	15	No	10	1	30	.....	1	23
120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	47	No	.....	4	68	.....	.....	24
100	30	25	20	.....	18	427	11	No	15	1	162	1	2	25
38	.....	15	16	.....	.....	336	15	Yes	.....	1	15	.....	.....	26
55	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	426	8	No	12	3	65	.....	1	27
15	145	30	45	15	.....	340	8	No	3	4	62	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	No	.....	1	20	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	25	41	19	6	397	21	No	27	1	102	1	2	30
.....	.....	.....	18	.....	5	579	20		.....	3	76	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	754	.....	No	.....	3	62	.....	.....	32
95	.....	.....	15	57	.....	810	21	No	22	1	183	1	1	33
82	.....	.....	10	15	12	457	16	No	7	1	83	.....	1	34
26	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	420	9	No	.....	2	56	4	4	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	12	No	.....	3	80	.....	.....	36
110	.....	.....	10	.....	12	360	20	No	4	2	96	2	.....	37
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	431	6	No	.....	2	46	.....	.....	38
1721	411	216	610	231	291	16619	514		313	76	2780	18	30	

GASTONIA DISTRICT — STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Belmont—Main Street	2700	2700	203	203	61	61	236	236	785	600	600	52	.....	16
2	Park Street	1800	1800	144	162	40	48	157	189	735	600	650	120	.....	11
3	Belwood	2200	2200	165	165	50	50	192	192	700	550	550	342	.....	13
4	Bessemer City	1880	1880	142	142	43	43	164	164	556	275	275	.....	.....	11
5	Boger City	2160	2160	162	162	48	48	189	189	600	600	600	182	31	13
6	Cherryville	2500	2500	188	188	56	56	219	219	750	633	633	.....	.....	.....
7	Cherryville Circuit	1571	1571	118	118	35	35	145	145	650	286	336	.....	37	10
8	Cleveland	1662	1662	124	124	37	37	144	144	480	200	200	20	3	9
9	Concord-El Bethel	1700	1700	126	126	38	38	148	148	555	420	420	128	10	10
10	Cramerton	2500	2500	187	187	56	56	219	219	500	500	500	120	25	8
11	Crouse	1400	1400	104	104	32	32	122	122	645	285	286	15	.....	9
12	Dallas	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	500	500	500	80	30	10
13	Ebenezer	1100	1100	83	83	25	25	96	96	225	150	150	53	10	7
14	Fallston	2550	2550	187	187	50	50	219	219	670	678	678	220	20	15
15	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	1900	1900	143	143	43	43	166	166	615	500	500	109	12	11
16	East End	1700	1700	133	133	38	38	148	148	385	125	205	85	.....	10
17	Main Street	5000	5000	375	375	112	112	437	437	3600	3600	3800	300	.....	30
18	Maylo-Smyre	1800	1800	67	67	40	40	156	156	460	192	192	.....	.....	10
19	Trinity	1300	1300	98	98	29	29	114	114	.....	325	325	12	25	9
20	West End	2400	2500	180	187	54	56	210	228	680	500	500	134	.....	14
21	Kings Mountain—Central	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	700	300	300	75	.....	14
22	Grace	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	131	131	470	250	250	154	17	9
23	Lincoln Circuit	1700	1700	128	128	38	38	149	149	300	265	309	54	18	11
24	Lincolnton—First	3000	3000	225	225	67	67	263	263	1800	1600	1600	355	50	18
25	Rhyne-Heights	2000	2000	150	150	44	44	175	175	300	235	235	.....	.....	.....
26	Lowell	1900	1900	142	142	43	43	166	166	600	582	582	105	.....	19
27	Lowesville	1800	1855	134	134	40	40	157	157	600	310	310	31	5	9
28	McAdenville	1500	1500	30	30	14	14	105	105	80	100	100	.....	.....	5
29	Mt. Holly	2600	2700	195	203	59	61	228	236	.....	700	800	100	.....	16
30	Myrtle Chapel	1000	1000	75	75	23	23	88	88	300	300	355	.....	20	4
31	Polkville	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	219	219	700	585	600	266	.....	15
32	Rock Springs	1800	2144	135	135	40	40	159	159	745	414	425	.....	.....	11
33	Shelby—Central	4500	4500	357	357	101	101	394	394	3100	3100	3100	400	144	24
34	Lafayette Street	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	700	400	400	169	.....	14
35	Shelby Circuit	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	500	400	450	60	170	12
36	South Fork	1500	1500	113	113	34	34	131	131	465	200	200	79	12	9
37	Stanley	1825	1826	130	130	39	39	151	151	375	260	260	24	51	25
38	Vale	1300	1300	98	98	29	29	114	114	445	290	290	23	.....	8
	Total	79048	79648	5788	5821	1758	1758	6881	6039	26271	21810	22466	3867	690	453

TABLE NO. 3

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
....	2697	213	....	31	96	134	706	4848	.....	.....	37	....	41	1293	....	....	....	341	.....	167	12120	1
....	520	200	....	.....	372	204	1008	657	663	.....	....	....	27	252	100	....	....	389	.....	372	7000	2
....	181	199	....	.....	.....	329	897	355	.....	.....	104	....	59	94	....	....	....	396	.....	.....	6126	3
....	281	137	....	5	.....	356	.....	656	.....	.....	23	....	10	536	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4519	4
....	213	103	....	15	119	283	167	209	.....	.....	81	....	56	640	....	....	....	324	.....	119	5476	5
....	267	86	....	8	264	211	.....	771	800	.....	9	....	11	632	....	....	....	250	.....	264	6641	6
....	570	120	....	25	21	169	159	260	.....	.....	54	....	24	363	....	....	....	171	.....	21	4167	7
....	50	41	....	.....	.....	139	644	53	.....	.....	18	6	....	64	....	....	7	166	.....	.....	3387	8
....	150	75	....	12	150	241	277	332	400	.....	72	9	16	125	....	....	....	191	.....	.....	4630	9
....	26	82	....	16	141	200	200	70	.....	.....	....	....	25	1184	....	....	....	375	.....	141	5793	10
....	130	68	....	.....	134	155	395	65	212	.....	85	....	33	24	....	....	....	188	.....	.....	3457	11
....	242	120	....	30	82	406	172	895	325	30	55	....	26	493	....	....	....	300	.....	182	5984	12
....	214	51	....	5	60	120	111	258	1539	98	60	11	15	367	....	....	....	138	.....	60	4511	13
168	112	....	....	.....	142	362	*560	40	400	45	130	....	....	1095	....	80	50	430	.....	142	7411	14
....	316	309	....	.....	48	260	72	3150	.....	.....	46	....	....	920	....	....	....	250	.....	.....	8255	15
....	....	....	....	10	205	320	.....	300	.....	.....	27	....	8	450	....	....	....	201	.....	205	3637	16
....	1122	1193	1060	100	190	491	1090	12706	.....	.....	1191	....	250	3089	....	....	....	1400	.....	490	33446	17
....	176	197	....	.....	83	206	640	576	.....	.....	145	....	32	167	....	....	....	221	.....	.....	4708	18
....	....	....	....	15	175	189	113	.....	893	75	146	....	25	482	....	....	....	195	.....	.....	4220	19
....	41	168	....	4	.....	353	.....	2161	.....	.....	43	....	41	1165	....	....	....	286	.....	.....	7881	20
....	727	170	....	5	92	144	26	1640	750	14	80	....	25	1438	....	....	....	240	.....	210	8374	21
....	180	30	....	5	250	162	30	160	.....	.....	45	....	40	300	40	....	30	169	.....	250	3398	22
....	49	108	....	20	115	121	583	301	.....	.....	168	....	39	736	....	....	....	214	.....	300	4561	23
....	650	500	....	25	165	188	700	480	3100	437	221	....	28	2100	....	....	....	365	.....	800	13737	24
....	108	27	....	.....	.....	240	.....	450	2200	38	53	....	30	213	....	....	....	267	.....	.....	6234	25
....	289	161	....	50	245	330	1606	60	2500	.....	43	....	65	162	....	....	....	393	.....	1614	7247	26
....	45	77	....	4	49	189	244	320	.....	.....	36	....	34	115	....	....	....	270	.....	.....	3924	27
....	40	12	....	.....	34	53	258	2519	.....	.....	50	....	7	224	....	....	....	100	.....	84	4967	28
....	330	360	....	10	118	235	140	600	.....	.....	....	....	10	1291	....	....	....	360	.....	.....	7570	29
....	....	44	....	22	79	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	20	886	....	....	....	178	.....	79	2872	30
....	163	185	....	13	276	351	601	763	.....	.....	123	....	53	1262	....	127	....	410	.....	276	7882	31
20	38	55	8	.....	.....	365	579	.....	.....	.....	80	....	50	.....	....	....	....	312	.....	.....	4421	32
....	406	932	....	25	407	609	986	250	.....	.....	533	25	70	5668	....	....	....	818	.....	777	18972	33
....	179	218	8	8	134	376	257	3364	.....	71	47	....	21	716	....	....	....	389	.....	134	9081	34
....	213	149	....	10	380	254	807	425	.....	.....	113	....	22	877	....	....	....	307	.....	380	6239	35
....	645	24	....	.....	18	173	105	586	.....	.....	27	....	53	62	....	....	....	188	.....	.....	3959	36
....	316	81	12	.....	215	170	172	2640	.....	.....	147	....	25	215	....	....	....	175	.....	.....	6674	37
....	110	20	....	.....	102	170	128	3514	3000	.....	15	....	27	.....	....	....	....	144	.....	152	8940	38
188	9778	6515	1088	473	4961	9417	14433	46434	16782	808	4107	51	1318	29700	140	207	87	11511	.....	7219	272421	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT **STATISTICAL**

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Danbury	.....	14	.....	.....	419	....	15	9	2	404	37
2	Draper	2	6	.....	.....	370	.....	7	7	3	318	63
3	Flat Rock	.....	5	.....	.....	760	.....	5	.....	4	606	155
4	Gibsonville	4	5	.....	.....	449	.....	5	15	13	407	49
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	7	2	2	.....	472	2	3	4	5	392	82
6	Bethel-Battleground	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	.....	.....	5	85	122	112
7	Calvary	1	3	4	.....	400	4	5	19	6	372	46
8	Carraway Memorial	.....	1	.....	.....	455	.....	3	2	2	378	80
9	Centenary	15	6	.....	.....	818	.....	7	15	50	710	80
10	College Place	7	14	17	3	1100	14	23	36	39	904	216
11	Glenwood	.....	5	5	.....	575	5	5	16	14	504	78
12	Grace	8	3	8	.....	420	.....	6	61	4	445	38
13	Midway-Groome's	3	6	5	10	210	5	7	11	10	188	30
14	Moriah	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	.....	5	.....	157	81
15	Muir's Chapel	7	20	20	.....	353	20	25	4	2	340	40
16	Newlyn Street	.....	18	.....	.....	208	.....	18	8	4	190	40
17	Proximity	4	.....	.....	19	506	.....	4	4	13	413	88
18	St. Paul	3	10	.....	.....	158	.....	10	5	.....	128	45
19	West End	9	4	3	.....	312	3	10	14	2	316	18
20	West Market Street	15	10	.....	.....	2440	.....	21	48	110	2051	348
21	Friendship-Hickory Grove	.....	22	.....	.....	278	.....	22	6	6	234	66
22	Guilford Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	.....	.....	.....	6	158	48
23	Haw River	1	33	.....	.....	584	.....	33	13	15	615	.....
24	Jamestown-Oakdale	1	1	.....	.....	419	.....	1	7	.....	369	58
25	Leaksville	2	8	3	.....	399	3	8	30	19	418	.....
26	Lee's Chapel	2	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	2	.....	222	.....
27	Madison	1	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	1	6	164	93
28	Mayodan	.....	16	8	.....	171	.....	11	5	4	119	64
29	Mitchell's-Vickery	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	3	214	94
30	Mount Pleasant	5	6	2	345	334	.....	9	6	3	316	30
31	Mount Pleasant Circuit	7	13	.....	.....	618	.....	15	10	17	505	121
32	Oak Ridge	.....	10	.....	.....	250	.....	10	3	.....	263	.....
33	Pleasant Garden	3	5	.....	.....	1243	.....	5	5	12	1241	.....
34	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	1	2	5	4	133	31
35	Main Street	9	2	13	.....	1015	13	3	14	22	855	155
36	Reidsville Circuit	5	23	.....	.....	609	.....	29	2	11	568	61
37	Ruffin	7	5	5	.....	618	.....	6	20	6	608	30
38	Sandy Ridge	.....	12	.....	.....	459	.....	12	1	.....	472	.....
39	Spray	1	6	.....	.....	529	.....	7	.....	5	531	.....
40	Stokesdale	.....	16	.....	.....	838	.....	16	.....	6	505	343
41	Stoneville	.....	5	.....	.....	244	.....	5	1	2	209	39
42	Summerfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	.....	1	1	7	634	100
43	Tabernacle-Julian	1	1	.....	.....	408	.....	1	4	5	317	91
	Total	130	316	95	377	21893	70	375	427	527	19015	3150

ABLE NO. 1 GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
....	....	10	....	4	12500	....	1	2500	....	150	5500	....	....	....	....	1
....	1	1	12	1	5000	....	1	2000	....	7514	7600	....	....	....	....	2
2	3	....	29	5	15400	....	....	....	....	....	5100	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	1	16	2	14000	....	1	6000	....	....	14250	....	....	....	....	4
....	1	2	3	1	18000	....	1	3500	....	....	14500	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	2	11	2	20000	....	1	5000	1000	....	12500	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	2	15	1	30000	....	1	3500	....	....	17500	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	1	3	1	50000	....	1	3500	....	....	31000	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	2	3	1	54000	....	1	6000	....	3000	19500	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	19	32	1	100000	....	1	13000	....	....	45000	....	....	....	....	10
....	1	1	25	1	27700	....	1	7700	4131	....	17000	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	3	24	2	150500	45450	1	5500	....	1750	56000	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	11	10	3	9500	....	....	....	....	600	6000	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	1	5	1	7000	....	1	3500	....	....	3000	....	....	....	....	14
....	....	....	25	3	25000	....	1	4000	....	....	22000	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	8	1	1	6000	....	1	4700	450	....	6600	....	....	....	....	16
....	....	5	10	1	30000	....	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
....	....	3	6	1	3500	....	....	....	....	....	3700	....	....	....	....	18
....	....	14	....	2	31000	....	....	....	....	....	9000	....	....	....	....	19
....	1	10	91	1	252652	....	1	21227	....	3183	114000	....	....	....	....	20
....	....	....	6	3	12000	....	1	4500	....	800	9000	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	6	....	3	12000	....	....	....	....	....	6000	....	....	....	....	22
2	1	38	1	5	17800	....	1	3000	....	3100	7200	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	1	11	2	36000	....	1	6000	....	....	34000	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	1	26	1	20000	....	1	6000	....	1000	20300	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	6	10	1	6700	....	1	3800	1595	....	3000	....	....	....	....	26
....	....	2	....	2	17200	....	1	3000	....	....	11000	....	....	....	....	27
....	....	....	6	2	3500	....	1	3000	1420	....	3000	....	....	....	....	28
....	....	1	5	2	10800	....	....	....	....	....	7500	....	....	....	....	29
....	....	2	24	1	6000	....	....	500	....	....	5500	....	....	....	....	30
....	....	5	17	2	30500	....	2	3700	....	....	11350	....	....	....	....	31
....	....	....	3	2	6500	....	....	....	....	....	4000	....	....	....	....	32
....	2	33	1	3	45000	....	1	8000	....	1000	16000	....	....	....	....	33
....	....	8	4	1	10000	....	1	5500	....	....	7200	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	4	28	1	85000	....	1	10000	....	....	62000	....	....	....	....	35
....	1	2	31	5	24500	....	1	6000	....	1000	14000	....	....	....	....	36
....	....	5	10	3	45000	....	1	3000	....	....	19800	....	....	....	....	37
....	3	9	....	7	10500	....	1	1800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
....	1	....	7	1	10000	....	1	6000	....	400	9000	....	....	....	....	39
....	....	....	9	6	24900	....	1	1500	....	....	10000	....	....	....	....	40
....	....	....	5	4	7000	....	1	4000	2000	....	5000	....	....	....	....	41
....	....	1	19	4	25300	....	1	2800	....	6600	16300	....	....	....	....	42
....	....	....	10	2	9000	....	1	3000	....	2500	3000	....	....	....	....	43
4	15	220	584	98	1336952	45450	36	181727	10596	33597	693900	....	....	....	....	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT — STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Danbury	103	89	89	22	295	.....	.....	303
2	Draper	105	62	136	16	196	17	.....	336
3	Flat Rock	96	138	126	43	190	4	.....	407
4	Gibsonville	68	72	87	30	140	19	15	291
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	104	100	121	27	175	11	.....	363
6	Bethel-Battleground	63	54	103	23	117	.....	.....	243
7	Calvary	89	70	118	19	158	22	23	341
8	Carraway Memorial	80	110	200	29	211	.....	.....	419
9	Centenary	90	92	180	48	210	15	12	437
10	College Place	145	280	514	45	300	118	75	1177
11	Glenwood	95	96	115	24	160	25	.....	355
12	Grace	94	85	138	52	175	31	36	436
13	Midway-Groome's	73	61	93	18	142	17	8	270
14	Moriah	36	69	72	16	90	8	10	211
15	Muir's Chapel	61	75	150	35	175	22	.....	343
16	Newlyn Street	40	55	70	15	120	12	.....	192
17	Proximity	90	130	114	23	160	20	15	392
18	St. Paul	46	61	38	11	108	17	10	183
19	West End	111	144	136	18	211	20	12	441
20	West Market Street	398	353	590	168	690	62	80	1651
21	Friendship-Hickory Grove	81	78	109	33	163	18	.....	319
22	Guilford Circuit	77	83	105	25	165	1	7	298
23	Haw River	90	135	140	39	258	.....	.....	404
24	Jamestown-Oakdale	80	91	88	21	160	10	.....	290
25	Leaksville	51	22	85	16	120	16	6	196
26	Lee's Chapel	29	33	25	18	65	8	7	120
27	Madison	29	35	34	11	54	5	.....	114
28	Mayodan	60	35	50	12	75	15	.....	172
29	Mitchell's-Vickery	106	64	161	28	185	.....	.....	359
30	Mount Pleasant	43	74	108	20	139	21	3	269
31	Mount Pleasant Circuit	57	139	169	33	211	20	.....	418
32	Oak Ridge	61	48	43	12	79	9	24	197
33	Pleasant Garden	145	158	435	46	408	92	.....	876
34	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	39	36	66	12	79	4	.....	157
35	Main Street	87	57	158	30	251	15	72	419
36	Reidsville Circuit	87	122	207	30	266	38	.....	484
37	Ruffin	110	122	167	24	250	73	36	532
38	Sandy Ridge	137	133	123	34	222	8	.....	435
39	Spray	56	38	110	20	158	11	.....	235
40	Stokesdale	116	160	244	33	300	.....	.....	553
41	Stoneville	43	38	66	34	123	22	.....	203
42	Summerfield	103	151	186	28	299	12	.....	480
43	Tabernacle-Julian	70	98	95	19	145	34	18	334
	Total	3744	4146	6164	1260	8198	872	469	16655

ABLE NO. 2 GREENSBORO DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
...	...	...	...	...	...	303	10		...	2	37	...	...	1
120	146	17	22	...	35	371	6	No	14	2	52	...	1	2
...	...	...	53	...	...	407	5	No	1	3	60	...	...	3
38	...	10	12	...	22	313	5	No	...	3	127	...	...	4
...	...	10	12	...	...	363	4	No	5	1	50	1	...	5
...	25	...	...	...	...	243	...		...	2	45	...	...	6
52	...	6	20	15	8	349	4	No	8	1	75	1	1	7
...	...	...	15	...	...	419	...	No	3	2	80	1	1	8
30	...	15	15	...	...	437	6	No	24	1	281	...	...	9
72	8	12	30	...	...	1177	20	No	36	2	184	1	1	10
45	...	10	15	...	...	355	5	Yes	5	1	60	...	...	11
...	...	...	53	110	14	450	3	Yes	12	2	95	1	1	12
86	...	...	14	9	23	293	6	No	23	2	65	...	1	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	No	...	1	53	...	...	14
70	...	...	25	...	10	353	20	No	10	1	76	...	...	15
33	50	...	19	...	21	213	12	No	23	1	20	...	...	16
66	40	25	22	...	10	402	4	No	1	1	45	1	1	17
56	...	...	15	...	...	183	10	No	16	1	19	...	...	18
25	...	...	35	25	...	441	4	Yes	3	2	82	...	...	19
190	...	...	60	20	14	1665	15	No	35	1	280	1	1	20
71	...	...	...	...	...	319	22	No	...	2	48	...	...	21
70	...	...	40	...	...	298	...	No	...	3	58	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	404	33	No	...	4	84	...	...	23
...	...	...	27	...	...	290	1	No	...	2	59	...	...	24
46	...	...	...	...	11	207	3	No	10	1	43	1	...	25
26	40	...	22	...	5	125	...	No	...	1	30	...	1	26
27	...	...	5	...	...	114	...	No	...	1	25	...	...	27
75	...	...	15	...	10	182	11	No	2	1	18	...	...	28
73	...	...	38	...	8	367	...	No	...	1	34	...	...	29
50	...	...	...	...	...	269	9	No	5	1	60	...	...	30
107	...	...	...	...	...	418	7	No	26	2	60	1	1	31
14	...	...	32	40	25	222	8	Yes	...	2	62	...	...	32
218	...	...	82	...	28	904	7		26	3	100	3	3	33
21	...	...	24	...	...	157	...	No	16	1	53	...	1	34
67	...	...	32	...	...	419	14	No	11	1	210	1	1	35
67	...	...	...	...	...	484	17	No	...	3	71	...	...	36
44	...	...	103	...	...	532	26	No	...	3	66	...	3	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	435	12	Yes	...	2	40	...	...	38
62	...	...	16	...	12	247	6	No	14	1	75	1	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	553	15	No	...	4	58	...	...	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	203	3	No	...	1	27	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...		...	4	75	...	...	42
83	...	8	15	...	11	345	1	No	1	2	89	...	2	43
2004	309	113	888	219	267	16922	334		330	78	3231	14	20	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Danbury	1228	1228	91	91	28	28	167	107	154	154	154	25	.....	7
2	Draper	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	.....	200	200	120	.....	.....
3	Flat Rock	1350	1354	101	101	30	32	118	118	329	200	200	72	9	9
4	Gibsonville	2100	2100	168	168	48	48	226	226	441	441	441	40	4	.....
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	1900	2000	143	143	43	43	167	167	400	250	250	38	.....	11
6	Bethel-Battleground	1300	1300	98	98	29	29	113	113	.....	144	162	60	.....	.....
7	Calvary	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	149	149	439	220	220	27	15	.....
8	Carraway Memorial	2300	2300	135	135	39	39	158	158	618	440	440	70	20	10
9	Centenary	3500	3500	262	262	79	79	306	306	2228	1150	1150	228	27	21
10	College Place	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	1900	1400	1400	280	7	21
11	Glenwood	2500	2500	187	187	56	56	219	219	440	330	330	69	9	12
12	Grace	2600	2800	208	224	59	63	228	245	421	421	500	51	30	16
13	Midway-Groome's	1250	1260	94	94	29	29	109	109	225	225	225	76	.....	6
14	Moriah	800	800	60	60	18	18	70	70	.....	110	110	10	.....	.....
15	Muir's Chapel	2200	2200	165	165	50	50	193	193	500	500	500	100	.....	13
16	Newlyn Street	1500	1525	112	112	37	37	131	131	219	110	110	109	10	15
17	Proximity	2480	2605	148	148	45	45	173	173	.....	360	375	185	15	11
18	St. Paul	1300	1700	101	101	28	28	111	111	225	225	225	88	15	8
19	West End	1850	1850	123	133	37	37	144	144	321	175	191	2	.....	.....
20	West Market Street	5500	6000	413	450	124	135	481	525	5500	5500	5500	537	150	36
21	Friendship-Hickory Grove	1000	1101	75	75	24	24	87	87	100	100	100	32	20	6
22	Guilford Circuit	750	823	55	55	17	17	66	68	.....	67	67	.....	14	9
23	Haw River	2000	2000	154	154	47	47	176	176	440	326	326	89	.....	12
24	Jamestown-Oakdale	2000	2000	150	150	46	46	174	174	469	469	469	.....	.....	13
25	Leaksville	2800	2800	210	210	63	63	245	245	1375	800	800	36	42	18
26	Lee's Chapel	900	900	60	60	18	18	70	70	100	100	100	41	.....	.....
27	Madison	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	132	132	.....	165	219	330	.....	9
28	Mayodan	800	800	68	68	20	20	79	79	100	100	100	48	10	5
29	Mitchell's-Vickery	1200	1200	90	90	27	27	105	105	.....	100	100	57	.....	.....
30	Mount Pleasant	1600	1600	130	130	48	48	140	140	370	110	110	74	23	16
31	Mount Pleasant Circuit	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	158	158	440	440	440	272	15	13
32	Oak Ridge	1125	1125	48	48	25	25	98	98	303	150	150	.....	.....	.....
33	Pleasant Garden	2700	2750	216	216	61	61	238	238	.....	605	605	.....	.....	10
34	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	131	131	330	125	125	26	9	.....
35	Main Street	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	2300	1800	1800	460	75	18
36	Reidsville Circuit	1920	2198	137	157	41	61	159	179	650	550	550	56	36	14
37	Ruffin	1725	1725	130	130	39	39	151	151	175	175	178	82	30	.....
38	Sandy Ridge	1200	1200	89	89	28	28	105	105	.....	97	97	.....	.....	19
39	Spray	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	210	210	750	550	550	57	.....	10
40	Stokesdale	1656	1656	132	132	36	36	231	231	.....	208	208	139	.....	11
41	Stoneville	1030	1030	83	83	24	24	90	90	60	60	60	37	.....	6
42	Summerfield	1675	1675	125	125	37	37	146	146	537	300	300	91	3	11
43	Tabernacle-Julian	1450	1450	109	109	37	37	126	126	.....	110	110	37	.....	1
	Total	83289	83155	6092	6175	1825	1862	7125	7209	22859	20062	20247	4151	588	405

Paid after Conference, General Administrative Fund $36; World Service $94.

TABLE NO. 3

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
....	118	38	....	....	....	98	146	....	....	....	31	....	12	200	....	....	....	150	....	....	2433	1
....	278	77	14	8	150	172	172	1491	....	....	43	....	45	306	....	....	....	308	....	108	5646	2
....	248	35	....	....	....	105	142	200	....	....	26	....	17	....	....	....	....	163	....	99	2732	3
....	97	199	....	12	159	394	199	103	....	....	32	....	18	154	....	....	....	210	....	....	4604	4
....	34	117	....	12	108	243	....	1957	....	....	85	....	10	459	....	....	....	229	48	108	5846	5
....	100	90	....	....	102	126	494	108	....	....	164	....	21	375	....	....	....	177	....	256	3263	6
....	411	139	25	17	....	145	504	78	2550	143	65	8	27	1099	....	....	....	185	....	375	7326	7
....	150	75	....	5	329	214	517	1290	....	....	77	....	30	813	....	....	....	220	....	329	6563	8
....	281	165	....	15	200	361	31	3941	....	....	39	....	82	2018	72	....	....	463	....	63	13178	9
....	623	582	....	25	300	345	1085	....	....	....	171	....	82	3254	....	....	....	543	....	300	12684	10
....	23	123	....	20	105	376	206	358	232	195	66	....	37	764	....	....	....	406	....	261	6032	11
....	622	253	....	15	140	211	1211	2112	3050	2200	53	....	95	1917	....	....	50	308	....	1168	14998	12
....	302	58	5	5	....	160	159	620	....	....	16	5	15	435	....	....	....	156	....	424	3313	13
....	50	60	....	....	....	75	....	630	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1883	14
....	405	192	....	13	....	160	600	3436	3384	92	215	....	41	1342	....	....	....	....	....	....	13101	15
....	73	50	....	5	....	139	....	275	900	30	49	....	25	1286	15	....	....	225	....	....	5121	16
....	100	100	....	9	360	325	570	60	....	....	....	....	47	250	....	....	....	312	....	360	5330	17
....	97	19	....	10	....	88	98	121	....	....	....	....	12	233	....	....	....	156	....	....	3110	18
....	455	91	....	4	125	359	101	1853	3934	66	51	11	11	582	....	....	....	185	....	....	9997	19
....	2860	2341	....	42	277	1531	2294	5292	....	....	166	....	100	15093	1894	....	....	1223	....	312	46134	20
....	253	117	....	6	162	158	151	250	1000	30	....	....	33	410	....	....	....	135	....	25	4229	21
....	....	....	....	....	118	356	32	....	....	....	104	....	10	56	....	....	....	119	....	....	1745	22
....	82	95	....	8	331	175	377	400	....	....	65	....	35	195	....	....	....	238	....	331	4474	23
....	103	122	....	....	191	270	500	210	6700	202	235	....	37	490	....	15	64	300	....	124	12167	24
....	59	102	....	8	48	198	124	1307	....	....	190	....	12	973	....	....	....	312	5	48	7504	25
....	61	40	....	2	....	44	59	165	273	20	16	....	....	35	....	....	....	96	....	....	2000	26
....	361	184	....	8	39	54	135	325	....	....	45	....	30	364	....	....	....	225	....	541	3565	27
....	9	25	....	8	....	80	....	21	1580	31	32	....	19	304	....	....	....	96	....	....	3335	28
....	320	....	....	....	....	286	549	279	1300	55	18	....	40	158	....	....	....	145	220	675	4274	29
....	111	79	....	5	....	142	37	460	....	....	12	....	35	268	....	....	....	240	....	....	3530	30
....	260	125	....	12	44	192	100	603	....	....	73	8	33	758	....	....	....	180	....	44	5227	31
....	185	15	....	7	....	83	....	....	....	....	22	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1802	32
....	573	370	....	15	176	281	180	1065	....	....	107	....	....	932	....	....	....	535	....	226	7904	33
....	131	100	....	....	105	112	73	542	....	....	....	....	14	406	....	....	....	150	....	119	3451	34
....	911	877	....	50	172	368	574	215	....	....	224	22	55	3648	....	....	....	720	....	270	14185	35
....	113	155	....	27	269	506	399	1274	....	....	64	108	227	....	....	....	....	346	....	269	6470	36
....	232	....	....	....	....	105	200	582	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	173	....	....	4079	37
....	76	29	....	....	....	112	255	36	....	....	....	....	63	168	....	....	....	120	....	....	2397	38
....	665	133	....	5	60	165	106	675	400	....	65	....	17	300	....	....	....	360	....	766	5658	39
....	74	47	....	15	45	219	95	228	....	....	....	....	45	371	....	....	....	192	....	45	3699	40
....	175	84	....	12	50	97	130	1759	....	....	....	....	20	148	....	....	....	129	....	50	3884	41
....	63	93	....	6	136	211	215	4300	....	....	....	79	36	127	....	....	....	287	....	....	7941	42
....	255	160	....	3	20	150	145	982	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3606	43
....	12399	7756	44	414	4321	10011	12965	39603	25653	3064	2700	162	1517	40691	1981	15	216	10717	273	7874	290420	

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Archdale	.....	5	.....	.....	392	.....	7	8	31	299	77
2	Asheboro—Central	22	23	.....	.....	607	.....	30	27	49	605	10
3	First	11	11	.....	.....	1155	.....	19	39	29	1104	80
4	Asheboro Circuit	.....	2	.....	.....	291	.....	2	8	22	279	.....
5	Coleridge	.....	9	.....	.....	448	.....	9	16	32	413	28
6	Denton—Central	3	9	.....	.....	526	.....	9	9	22	456	66
7	First	2	37	.....	.....	372	.....	40	12	63	361	.....
8	Farmer	1	16	.....	.....	745	.....	17	2	20	744	.....
9	Greer's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	1	1	9	118	.....
10	High Point—Calvary	1	17	.....	.....	560	.....	19	8	61	469	57
11	First	9	38	32	2	733	30	56	55	32	772	40
12	Highland	4	6	.....	.....	218	.....	6	8	6	184	42
13	Lebanon	2	29	.....	.....	362	.....	29	11	21	381	.....
14	Main Street	3	9	.....	.....	789	.....	15	28	9	785	38
15	Oak View	.....	4	.....	.....	188	.....	5	3	9	187	.....
16	Rankin Memorial	5	16	.....	.....	195	.....	17	7	9	210	.....
17	Ward Street	5	39	.....	.....	374	.....	39	10	10	401	12
18	Welch Memorial	.....	38	.....	.....	202	.....	38	17	15	242	.....
19	Wesley Memorial	32	19	20	2	2138	28	58	82	154	2023	101
20	Liberty—First	1	18	43	.....	282	21	18	9	5	287	17
21	Liberty Circuit	.....	7	.....	.....	252	.....	7	3	2	260	.....
22	Linwood	.....	5	.....	.....	641	.....	5	2	104	544	.....
23	Mount Vernon	.....	3	.....	.....	414	.....	3	4	16	405	.....
24	Pleasant Grove	.....	4	.....	.....	239	.....	4	11	4	226	24
25	Ramseur-Franklinville	1	11	.....	.....	441	.....	12	8	19	417	25
26	Randleman-Union	2	.....	.....	.....	567	.....	.....	6	41	532	.....
27	Randleman Circuit	.....	25	.....	.....	401	.....	26	5	5	427	.....
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	.....	22	.....	.....	870	.....	22	13	15	885	5
29	Richland	1	13	.....	.....	465	.....	14	1	5	475	.....
30	Seagrove	.....	2	.....	.....	150	.....	2	11	9	154	.....
31	Shiloh	.....	24	.....	.....	862	.....	24	16	7	895	.....
32	South Davidson	.....	17	.....	.....	497	.....	17	.....	4	510	.....
33	Trinity	1	18	.....	.....	472	.....	21	6	12	411	76
34	West Randolph	.....	8	.....	.....	392	.....	8	1	5	396	.....
35	Why Not	.....	5	.....	.....	314	.....	5	.....	1	318	.....
	Total	106	509	105	4	17679	79	604	447	857	17175	698

TABLE NO. 1

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
	1	12	21	1	25000			500		414	15300					1
		6	28	2	40000		1	7500		250	32000					2
		2	87	1	150000	3100	1	15000		3100	80500					3
	1	1	7	3	20600	1195	1	2500			14800					4
		1	18	5	24000		1	3300			14250	1		1000		5
		1	5	5	16200		1	2000			6700					6
			10	4	21000		1	2000			6500					7
			34	8	28200		2	4700			10200					8
		3			1000						3000					9
		3	10	1	45000	2615	1	4000			22800					10
	1	10	27	1	208000	25167	1	11500	3900		80000					11
		5	5	1	30000		1	3000			38000					12
	1	5	2	1	10000		1	5000	2913		10000					13
		2	50	1	60000		1	6000			28150					14
		1	5	1	16000		1	3000	1150		12500					15
		1	5	1	25000	1509					3000					16
1	1	1	15	1	38000		1	9000		1000	10000					17
	1	2	15	2	6000		1	1500			5000					18
1	3	6	92	2	295000		1	15000		6000	156500					19
		1	8	2	15000		1	5000			4500					20
			4	4	7000						2250					21
	2	2	13	6	47800		1	800		3800	17000					22
1	1		7	4	7500					2000	4000					23
		2	10	1	8000		1	4000		16000	12450					24
		2	56	2	19000		1	7500			12250					25
		10		4	19525	99	1	3500		4025	9750					26
		1	11	4	13500		1	4500			9300					27
			8	5	16500		1	800		500	10450					28
		11		5	12000		1	2500			4900					29
	1	6	9	3	17250		1	2000			3000					30
		29	5	4	34000		1	5000		3000	13500					31
		5		7	12300		1	2000			1800					32
		13			35000		1	3500		16000	12000					33
		5		7	17000						5500					34
		4		4	8700		1	3000			2800					35
3	13	153	567	103	1349075	33685	30	139600	7963	56089	674650	1		1000		

HIGH POINT DISTRICT **STATISTICAL**

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Archdale	71	47	131	20	167	15	5	289
2	Asheboro—Central	121	109	108	43	230	24	24	429
3	First	126	104	150	42	283	55	34	511
4	Asheboro Circuit	101	74	129	25	198	13	14	356
5	Coleridge	75	123	136	31	223	6	.....	371
6	Denton—Central	80	136	163	33	181	28	27	467
7	First	66	64	96	22	121	.....	12	260
8	Farmer	104	147	212	41	291	.....	.....	504
9	Greer's Chapel	36	42	43	7	65	10	.....	138
10	High Point—Calvary	139	108	175	18	203	21	.....	461
11	First	93	62	197	32	200	29	25	438
12	Highland	51	63	62	17	127	23	.....	216
13	Lebanon	75	130	85	11	170	7	6	314
14	Main Street	88	90	212	28	252	18	14	450
15	Oak View	88	103	113	16	171	.....	.....	320
16	Rankin Memorial	60	67	86	14	124	.....	.....	227
17	Ward Street	96	79	136	21	186	18	.....	350
18	Welsh Memorial	62	42	73	21	139	11	.....	209
19	Wesley Memorial	286	155	290	125	500	60	38	954
20	Liberty—First	35	46	86	16	97	28	10	221
21	Liberty Circuit	57	94	66	24	138	2	.....	243
22	Linwood	98	137	223	42	323	52	3	555
23	Mount Vernon	88	126	139	9	219	10	.....	372
24	Pleasant Grove	63	62	123	25	157	11	.....	284
25	Ramseur-Franklinville	86	51	154	31	213	17	12	351
26	Randleman-Union	115	124	190	34	271	.....	.....	463
27	Randleman Circuit	85	170	118	40	252	21	20	454
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	153	203	214	36	384	10	.....	616
29	Richland	90	105	153	37	255	.....	.....	385
30	Seagrove	61	59	91	20	126	.....	.....	231
31	Shiloh	176	149	358	61	474	54	27	825
32	South Davidson	52	86	93	28	133	.....	.....	259
33	Trinity	98	99	156	26	76	34	.....	413
34	West Randolph	102	120	114	44	228	2	.....	387
35	Why Not	59	72	104	27	168	5	.....	267
	Total	3236	3448	4979	1067	7345	589	271	13590

TABLE NO. 2

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
71			12	24		289	5	No	50	1	45	1	1	1
90						429	28	No	8	3	294	1		2
110		40	50	40		511	9	No	4	1	271	1	1	3
						356		No	9	2	47			4
						371	9	Yes		2	33			5
	30					479		No	49	3	81	3	2	6
118		6	33	12	12	268	39	No	4	4	74		4	7
77					8	504	17	Yes	1	2	30		2	8
135						139		No		1	34			9
					1	461	20	No	10	1	65		1	10
			15			450	40	No	35	1	185	1	1	11
85	7		15	10	12	216	6	No		1	62		1	12
78		15	12			324	24	No	8	1	40	1		13
95		25	30	45	10	472	14	No	22	1	213	1	1	14
84		20	50	75	22	320	5	Yes		1	15			15
						227	15	No	8	1	38	1		16
75			15			350	39	No		1	60			17
			15	25		223	27	Yes	4	1	50	1	1	18
73		12	36	20	14	954	28	No	43	1	267	1	2	19
150			25			229	17	No		2	61	1	3	20
58		11	5		8	243		No	3	1	13			21
						555	5	No	2	4	85		3	22
						372		Yes		3	58		1	23
						294	3	No		1	35	1		24
52	12	10	16	10	10	366	11	No	10	2	76			25
75			18		15	477		No	10	2	83	2		26
90			18		14	454	27	Yes		3	60	4	2	27
78						638	22	Yes	3	6	169	4	2	28
115	65		25		22	385	11		1	4	78		1	29
						231	2	Yes		1	30	3		30
66			15			825	24	Yes		3	75	4	1	31
102			43			259	15			1	22			32
						413	21	No		2	65	3	2	33
149					20	407	7	No		2	29			34
15			30			267	3	Yes		1	19			35
2041	114	139	478	261	168	13758	493		284	67	2862	34	32	

HIGH POINT DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Archdale	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	158	158	550	240	240	87	23	8
2	Asheboro—Central	2500	2500	188	188	56	56	219	219	877	965	965	245	41	14
3	First	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	1750	1925	1925	310	548	25
4	Asheboro Circuit	1000	1100	75	75	22	22	87	87	.....	150	150	8	13	6
5	Coleridge	1300	1300	97	98	30	31	114	114	.....	200	202	67	.....	9
6	Denton—Central	1300	1300	98	98	30	30	113	113	518	225	250	117	9	9
7	First	1400	1400	105	105	31	31	122	122	.....	150	150	46	.....	21
8	Farmer	1500	1500	113	113	34	34	132	132	634	125	125	78	11	12
9	Greer's Chapel	250	275	19	19	6	6	22	22	1100	1100	1100	.....	8	2
10	High Point—Calvary	2250	2250	169	169	50	50	192	192	750	495	506	63	12	11
11	First	2700	3000	202	225	61	67	235	263	977	725	725	131	18	18
12	Highland	400	400	30	30	9	9	35	35	160	160	160	21	.....	4
13	Lebanon	1400	1400	105	105	32	32	123	123	375	375	375	51	25	8
14	Main Street	3000	3000	225	225	68	68	262	262	927	700	700	60	.....	17
15	Oak View	1300	1375	97	97	29	29	114	114	323	220	220	25	.....	6
16	Rankin Memorial	1300	1300	97	97	29	29	113	113	337	132	132	.....	.....	6
17	Ward Street	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	131	131	150	150	150	.....	.....	10
18	Welch Memorial	1400	1525	105	105	31	31	123	123	.....	250	250	59	6	7
19	Wesley Memorial	5500	5500	413	413	124	124	481	481	5500	5500	5500	1800	1337	40
20	Liberty—First	1660	1660	120	120	36	36	140	140	75	75	75	132	240	8
21	Liberty Circuit	500	500	38	38	11	11	44	44	245	100	100	.....	.....	5
22	Linwood	1875	2144	140	140	42	42	164	164	698	300	330	140	25	13
23	Mount Vernon	800	800	60	60	18	18	70	70	341	100	100	52	18	6
24	Pleasant Grove	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	164	164	409	409	409	70	25	8
25	Ramseur-Franklinville	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	554	554	554	220	554	10
26	Randleman-Union	2400	1887	180	180	54	54	210	210	.....	500	506	107	15	13
27	Randleman Circuit	1320	1320	99	99	30	30	116	116	500	220	220	84	.....	8
28	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	1300	1300	97	97	29	29	114	114	710	265	265	.....	.....	19
29	Richland	1100	1103	100	100	25	25	96	96	230	116	116	27	14	9
30	Seagrove	800	800	61	61	19	19	71	71	.....	125	125	76	.....	5
31	Shiloh	2000	2000	151	151	44	44	175	175	.....	440	440	143	38	14
32	South Davidson	1299	1299	98	98	29	29	112	112	126	126	126	.....	.....	.....
33	Trinity	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	.....	125	125	80	.....	12
34	West Randolph	805	805	61	61	17	17	70	70	.....	95	95	7	3	9
35	Why Not	700	700	56	56	15	15	61	61	115	115	115	.....	.....	5
	Total	57619	57943	4336	4360	1290	1300	5048	5076	18931	17452	17526	3906	2983	377

TABLE NO. 3

HIGH POINT DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
.....	79	111	....	10	70	281	563	600	.....	.....	74	....	25	1069	....	....	....	320	.....	511	5276	1
.....	564	313	....	15	140	492	548	647	4000	42	100	....	24	2821	....	....	....	375	.....	155	14154	2
.....	928	475	....	30	276	674	1856	675	.....	186	185	....	100	6052	....	....	....	840	.....	700	19125	3
.....	320	58	....	1	44	239	298	1062	2902	29	95	....	22	.....	....	....	....	127	.....	300	6358	4
.....	90	49	....	16	.....	367	78	3311	.....	.....	65	4	36	.....	....	....	....	157	.....	78	5916	5
.....	110	119	....	19	106	209	130	326	.....	.....	62	....	22	366	....	....	....	182	.....	134	3443	6
.....	152	64	....	12	46	249	182	935	.....	.....	10	....	10	.....	....	....	5	168	.....	46	3662	7
.....	76	47	....	20	29	118	150	342	.....	.....	28	....	21	.....	....	....	....	277	.....	.....	3113	8
3	500	16	....	.....	5	34	154	550	.....	.....	6	....	5	25	....	....	5	29	.....	.....	2764	9
.....	623	126	....	5	.....	589	786	1765	.....	50	332	8	20	370	....	....	....	281	.....	643	7565	10
.....	876	415	5	50	364	348	403	1463	14033	2431	190	12	36	4052	....	....	....	400	.....	1100	29325	11
.....	728	119	....	8	60	127	238	467	.....	.....	14	....	18	1962	....	....	....	56	.....	.....	4456	12
.....	80	100	....	15	195	215	232	70	1800	.....	....	8	10	253	....	....	....	232	.....	427	4902	13
.....	2040	357	....	23	322	371	681	350	12976	513	86	....	25	2074	....	....	....	437	.....	1610	22977	14
.....	13	25	....	5	175	178	581	2829	2000	180	51	....	5	822	....	....	....	156	.....	447	8439	15
.....	267	8	....	5	.....	128	300	711	180	196	9	....	4	339	....	....	....	156	.....	205	3775	16
.....	500	228	10	5	60	225	150	815	2778	.....	75	10	27	375	....	....	....	24	.....	.....	7219	17
.....	415	85	....	5	250	138	.....	3062	16	.....	31	10	23	1439	....	....	....	168	.....	250	7498	18
.....	1407	2130	....	50	350	771	1563	498	.....	.....	674	....	250	15655	1500	....	....	2091	.....	1104	46630	19
24	115	87	....	12	59	146	.....	263	.....	.....	86	....	15	210	....	....	....	240	.....	.....	3668	20
.....	20	10	....	.....	100	74	27	.....	.....	.....	....	7	28	40	....	....	....	61	.....	.....	1065	21
.....	26	88	....	35	.....	238	288	437	.....	.....	60	....	130	.....	....	....	....	368	.....	.....	4668	22
.....	221	57	....	6	100	143	236	118	.....	.....	....	....	29	60	....	....	....	105	.....	100	2039	23
.....	300	55	....	10	217	115	407	861	.....	.....	46	....	25	523	....	....	....	245	.....	217	5019	24
.....	184	197	14	27	258	382	680	210	75	5	52	15	118	244	....	....	....	711	.....	258	6622	25
.....	704	117	....	10	506	198	636	763	36	18	28	....	44	363	....	....	....	406	.....	1026	5775	26
.....	80	38	13	23	44	173	816	967	.....	.....	39	....	17	.....	....	....	....	334	.....	.....	4421	27
.....	565	113	7	8	213	262	527	1625	.....	.....	....	4	4	235	....	....	....	217	.....	.....	2604	28
.....	265	33	....	.....	.....	200	173	328	.....	.....	3	....	19	58	....	....	....	143	.....	.....	2657	29
.....	329	18	....	8	.....	77	.....	.....	624	.....	10	9	15	.....	....	....	5	110	.....	.....	2362	30
.....	57	259	....	15	316	360	397	2740	2500	100	85	....	70	564	....	....	....	300	.....	316	10452	31
.....	47	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	267	1165	.....	.....	....	....	32	121	....	....	....	155	.....	.....	2451	32
.....	74	113	12	.....	125	279	304	715	.....	.....	47	....	47	24	....	....	....	319	.....	.....	4172	33
12	10	9	....	2	.....	140	67	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5	103	....	....	....	97	.....	.....	1512	34
.....	10	15	....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	35	.....	....	....	....	113	.....	.....	1272	35
39	12715	6054	61	450	4430	8676	13718	30760	43920	3750	2554	87	1316	41119	1500	....	15	10408	.....	9627	265416	

MARION DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Avery Circuit	.....	4	.....	.....	189	.....	4	1	3	125	66
2	Avondale	1	1	.....	.....	130	.....	1	7	6	123	9
3	Bakersville	.....	4	.....	.....	365	.....	4	1	.....	274	96
4	Bostic	3	4	.....	.....	505	.....	6	7	50	468	.....
5	Broad River	5	23	.....	.....	492	.....	24	13	33	496	.....
6	Cliffside	3	12	.....	.....	356	.....	12	7	8	333	34
7	Connelly Springs	14	17	.....	.....	594	.....	23	10	18	609	.....
8	Drexel	2	12	.....	.....	345	.....	18	8	9	362	.....
9	Elk Park	.....	8	.....	.....	247	.....	8	2	5	202	50
10	Forest City	.....	9	6	11	443	6	11	14	13	435	20
11	Gilkey	.....	2	.....	.....	372	.....	3	1	4	372	.....
12	Glen Alpine	13	9	20	5	380	15	21	4	2	367	36
13	Henrietta	4	9	9	22	339	9	9	5	69	236	48
14	Linville Falls	1	25	.....	.....	319	.....	35	24	32	323	23
15	Marion—Cross Mills	.....	3	9	4	353	5	1	4	14	292	52
16	First	4	7	22	8	581	22	24	31	21	552	63
17	Marion Mills	.....	8	.....	.....	374	.....	10	2	10	316	60
18	Marion Circuit	.....	9	.....	.....	247	.....	9	3	.....	181	78
19	McDowell Circuit	7	12	.....	.....	512	.....	14	4	15	515	.....
20	Mill Spring	.....	4	.....	.....	311	.....	4	2	5	262	50
21	Morganton—First	15	7	9	8	1000	9	26	40	33	736	297
22	North Forest	1	22	.....	.....	463	.....	27	11	4	406	91
23	Morganton Circuit	.....	15	.....	.....	410	.....	19	6	10	371	54
24	Old Fort	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	.....	2	3	182	50
25	Old Fort Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	.....	1	.....	2	366	.....
26	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	519	.....	.....	10	9	520	.....
27	Rutherford College	4	.....	.....	.....	357	.....	2	12	5	326	40
28	Rutherfordton	6	6	12	1	354	11	15	33	17	361	24
29	Spindale	2	8	10	5	407	8	12	16	4	431	.....
30	Spruce Pine	4	2	.....	.....	237	.....	2	2	7	214	20
31	Sunshine	1	7	.....	.....	471	.....	7	2	.....	450	30
32	Table Rock	.....	2	2	.....	423	.....	3	1	.....	245	182
33	Valdese	.....	3	.....	.....	264	.....	3	16	6	200	77
	Total	90	254	99	64	12959	82	358	301	417	11651	1550

TABLE NO. 1 MARION DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
			1	5	7875		1	1000		200						1
		8	22	1	22000			128		1100	15000					2
		5		5	16500		1	1800			5500					3
1	1		32	3	20000		1	4500			5800					4
		6		4	17000		1	2000			7700					5
	1	2	66	1	2000			450		370	15000					6
	2	1	41	5	26000						16000					7
		11	1	3	21500		1	3000			8750					8
		1		7	13200		2	2500		150	600					9
1	1	20	13	1	35000		1	12000			38000					10
		1	11	4	13250		1	2900			7500					11
		2	22	1	26000		1	3500			16500					12
		1	12	3	23000						12000					13
		8		3	10500						1500					14
	1	17		2	6100						4500					15
		3	26	1	50000		1	10000		370	31000					16
		17	1	2	21000						11000					17
		7		5	9900		1	3000			2000					18
		1	21	5	18300		1	3700			5200					19
		9		5	8800		1	1500			3500					20
	2	10	15	2	45000		1	15000		35000	35200					21
		1	5	2	14000		1	3200			6500					22
		2	53	4	7800		1	4100		3680	7500					23
			7	1	7000		1	3700			5000					24
			6	5	6100		1	1000								25
		9	26	3	20000	2400	1	4000			16050					26
	4	4	28	2	48500		1	5000			12900					27
		2	15	1	50000		1	6000			27000					28
1	1	1	15	1	19000		1	3500		5443	16000					29
		2	10	1	20300		1	3600		2950	8800					30
		3		6	3000						6000					31
			15	3	7500		1	5000			2500					32
		3		3	9600			500			4200					33
3	13	157	157	100	625225	2400	25	106578		49263	334800					

MARION DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Avery Circuit	66	57	63	24	126	.....	.....	210
2	Avondale	29	21	73	10	57	8	7	148
3	Bakersville	62	104	122	27	233	.....	.....	315
4	Bostic	59	97	185	30	200	19	17	407
5	Broad River	71	106	131	37	218	.....	.....	345
6	Cliffside	69	53	143	18	134	.....	.....	283
7	Connelly Springs	105	112	163	45	312	41	3	469
8	Drexel	86	108	89	27	205	2	.....	312
9	Elk Park	67	48	53	15	135	4	.....	187
10	Forest City	64	74	76	33	172	22	25	294
11	Gilkey	95	82	109	30	316	.....	.....	316
12	Glen Alpine	75	59	92	19	139	17	18	280
13	Henrietta	118	59	113	30	175	19	10	349
14	Linville Falls	121	109	81	23	187	.....	.....	334
15	Marion—Cross Mills	73	90	85	19	121	10	.....	277
16	First	55	26	81	27	116	11	18	218
17	Marion Mills	119	89	95	29	177	20	.....	352
18	Marion Circuit	61	76	88	30	61	26	.....	281
19	McDowell Circuit	61	84	110	24	164	15	4	298
20	Mill Spring	62	67	98	24	120	3	1	255
21	Morganton—First	139	90	155	37	291	19	15	455
22	North Forest	125	101	117	20	191	19	.....	382
23	Morganton Circuit	149	95	111	24	267	15	15	409
24	Old Fort	49	29	65	14	75	5	12	174
25	Old Fort Circuit	51	46	84	15	82	.....	.....	196
26	Pleasant Grove	105	127	134	28	130	.....	.....	394
27	Rutherford College	100	97	103	20	161	5	12	337
28	Rutherfordton	47	38	73	26	105	19	8	211
29	Spindale	51	50	84	16	137	20	25	246
30	Spruce Pine	43	23	72	13	84	.....	.....	151
31	Sunshine	74	105	148	30	175	44	.....	401
32	Table Rock	58	66	104	17	142	23	10	278
33	Valdese	55	45	76	17	114	13	.....	206
	Total	2564	2433	3376	798	5322	399	200	9770

ABLE NO. 2 MARION DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	227	4	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12	.....	11	8	13	.....	148	1	No	42	1	14	1	1	2
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	No	.....	1	35	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	407	6	Yes	.....	2	43	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	22	Yes	.....	1	25	.....	.....	5
17	40	.....	15	.....	.....	283	12	No	23	1	62	1	1	6
178	.....	.....	76	.....	76	545	.....		10	5	77	.....	2	7
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	11	No	13	3	34	.....	1	8
107	87	10	12	2	6	193	8	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
41	.....	12	18	.....	4	298	11	No	16	1	70	1	1	10
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	319	3	No	.....	3	45	.....	.....	11
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	12	No	14	2	63	1	2	12
51	91	40	51	4	.....	349	8	No	25	2	32	3	3	13
108	.....	18	67	40	25	359	27	Yes	.....	1	32	.....	.....	14
50	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	277	4	No	13	2	34	2	2	15
52	.....	.....	10	.....	7	225	22	No	24	1	171	1	1	16
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	360	10	No	.....	2	24	.....	.....	17
45	.....	.....	28	.....	16	297	.....	No	.....	3	51	.....	.....	18
106	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	319	14	No	1	3	67	.....	.....	19
40	.....	.....	12	.....	4	259	5		.....	2	25	.....	1	20
97	.....	21	57	.....	10	465	15	No	31	1	63	.....	1	21
101	.....	6	9	.....	.....	382	23	No	19	2	34	.....	2	22
140	10	9	43	33	67	476	13	No	19	2	31	2	4	23
50	.....	12	9	.....	7	181	.....	No	.....	3	40	1	1	24
30	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	196	.....	No	.....	1	8	.....	.....	25
45	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	394	.....	No	15	2	36	.....	2	26
73	.....	.....	52	36	10	347	2	No	8	3	68	1	1	27
45	.....	.....	12	.....	10	221	11	No	1	2	80	1	1	28
65	.....	12	20	25	10	256	9	No	2	1	73	.....	1	29
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	151	2	No	45	1	54	1	1	30
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401	5	No	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	278	2	No	8	2	45	.....	.....	32
65	90	.....	15	.....	5	211	3	No	1	1	42	.....	.....	33
1965	318	151	623	163	306	10076	265		335	57	1478	16	29	

MARION DISTRICT **STATISTICAL**

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Avery Circuit	470	528	36	36	10	10	41	41	.....	80	80	27	.....	7
2	Avondale	1000	1300	75	75	22	22	37	87	315	120	120	36	5	10
3	Bakersville	915	991	83	95	19	20	73	79	225	59	67	.....	.....	8
4	Bostic	1850	1850	139	139	41	41	162	162	600	160	160	62	15	12
5	Broad River	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	690	150	152	41	.....	7
6	Cliffside	1700	2050	128	128	38	38	149	149	385	328	385	123	27	8
7	Connelly Springs	2125	2125	159	160	48	48	186	187	700	450	561	116	32	12
8	Drexel	1300	1300	97	97	29	29	114	114	370	150	150	123	17	7
9	Elk Park	805	805	64	64	18	19	66	65	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....
10	Forest City	2800	2800	210	210	63	63	245	245	800	450	460	107	20	18
11	Gilkey	1289	1289	97	97	29	29	113	113	100	100	100	.....	.....	7
12	Glen Alpine	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	158	158	600	150	151	65	.....	10
13	Henrietta	1650	1650	124	124	40	40	144	144	400	150	150	51	.....	
14	Linville Falls	850	900	64	68	20	21	75	79	.....	80	80	11	5	7
15	Marion—Cross Mills	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	139	139	450	216	216	72	6	8
16	First	3000	3000	225	225	67	67	263	263	1500	1200	1500	183	61	18
17	Marion Mills	1700	1700	127	127	38	38	148	148	400	300	300	.....	54	8
18	Marion Circuit	940	1079	80	81	22	23	93	93	280	137	137	.....	10	9
19	McDowell Circuit	1700	1700	128	128	38	38	149	149	500	100	100	.....	.....	10
20	Mill Spring	950	950	71	71	21	21	84	84	300	100	100	16	8	7
21	Morganton—First	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	1900	1900	1900	167	.....	22
22	North Forest	1250	1250	94	94	28	28	109	109	375	235	235	212	.....	8
23	Morganton Circuit	900	1100	67	82	20	24	78	96	300	100	214	25	12	5
24	Old Fort	1200	1200	90	90	27	27	105	105	124	124	124	19	.....	8
25	Old Fort Circuit	851	836	76	57	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	4
26	Pleasant Grove	2140	2140	161	161	48	48	187	187	400	400	400	51	3	10
27	Rutherford College	1500	1500	111	111	33	33	130	130	250	100	100	115	.....	8
28	Rutherfordton	2600	2600	195	195	58	58	228	228	700	700	733	195	25	11
29	Spindale	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	600	450	450	69	.....	10
30	Spruce Pine	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	.....	200	200	81	.....	11
31	Sunshine	1000	1000	75	75	23	23	87	87	75	75	75	54	.....	8
32	Table Rock	1322	1322	97	97	28	29	115	116	400	100	100	31	.....	7
33	Valdese	1350	1350	101	101	32	32	118	118	.....	140	140	.....	.....	7
	Total	52957	54115	4009	4023	1170	1189	4366	4585	13539	9089	9807	2042	300	290

TABLE NO. 3 **MARION DISTRICT**

			Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
.....	....	....	....	5	.....	86	17	83	.....	.....	....	....	12	.....	....	....	....	73	.....	.....	1005	1
.....	15	25	4	10	.....	229	.....	8	.....	.....	59	4	6	534	....	....	....	100	.....	.....	2639	2
.....	124	15	....	.....	.....	287	139	70	.....	9	56	....	....	38	....	....	....	125	.....	.....	2120	3
.....	48	52	....	6	.....	203	.....	1742	.....	.....	27	....	15	233	....	18	....	205	.....	.....	4990	4
.....	152	15	....	4	162	145	232	300	.....	.....	32	....	35	70	....	....	....	160	.....	.....	3403	5
.....	156	132	....	7	348	185	745	265	.....	.....	78	....	33	1278	....	....	....	288	.....	1093	5330	6
.....	114	86	....	36	36	282	1163	600	.....	.....	70	....	100	656	....	....	....	422	.....	608	6198	7
.....	117	42	....	15	75	195	283	20	900	39	51	....	27	244	....	....	....	144	.....	40	3949	8
.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	130	325	430	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	3	.....	.....	1926	9
.....	533	350	....	8	60	282	511	956	8000	285	69	....	25	1733	....	....	....	356	.....	304	16783	10
.....	173	84	....	.....	100	145	41	314	.....	.....	24	....	12	204	....	....	....	155	.....	100	2787	11
.....	136	134	....	9	81	122	488	1250	.....	.....	73	....	22	256	....	....	....	210	.....	81	5059	12
.....	39	42	....	.....	150	168	2352	1513	.....	.....	....	....	10	.....	....	....	....	165	.....	.....	6605	13
.....	139	11	....	12	.....	108	262	290	.....	.....	9	....	15	20	....	....	....	97	.....	.....	2134	14
.....	354	48	....	10	50	145	232	200	1200	.....	18	....	9	181	....	....	....	160	.....	50	4754	15
.....	529	400	....	20	200	190	75	819	.....	.....	190	....	45	1417	....	....	....	360	.....	200	9362	16
.....	242	38	....	4	.....	196	360	475	.....	.....	45	....	32	570	....	....	....	225	.....	475	4087	17
.....	113	40	....	.....	51	172	241	35	.....	.....	....	....	35	65	....	....	....	100	.....	.....	2284	18
.....	70	37	....	.....	60	126	150	1253	.....	.....	26	....	12	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3859	19
.....	161	59	....	6	79	120	325	584	.....	.....	....	....	7	9	....	....	....	113	.....	.....	2720	20
.....	1278	429	....	28	201	465	282	10948	.....	.....	253	....	60	3148	....	....	....	507	.....	368	24060	21
.....	510	66	....	10	235	190	776	388	.....	.....	38	5	17	475	....	....	....	150	.....	235	4561	22
.....	74	36	....	11	.....	456	.....	1971	104	.....	39	....	12	.....	....	....	12	132	.....	12	4393	23
.....	25	30	....	6	.....	90	.....	261	.....	.....	50	....	12	321	....	....	....	120	.....	.....	2485	24
.....	....	24	....	.....	.....	58	42	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	62	.....	.....	1175	25
.....	212	74	13	6	22	137	21	77	600	108	83	6	24	545	....	....	....	230	.....	22	5136	26
.....	351	157	....	14	49	155	314	585	700	.....	57	....	53	458	....	....	....	190	.....	293	4787	27
.....	264	300	25	10	158	251	164	750	.....	.....	175	25	35	989	100	....	....	367	.....	265	7393	28
.....	347	98	....	12	128	162	153	3135	40	.....	95	....	20	626	....	26	....	245	.....	275	8185	29
.....	210	117	....	20	104	192	428	2750	671	40	58	....	10	542	....	....	....	270	.....	364	8184	30
.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	129	203	.....	.....	29	....	....	7	.....	....	....	....	100	.....	.....	1790	31
.....	92	69	....	.....	89	124	158	.....	.....	.....	14	....	5	31	....	....	....	147	.....	.....	2431	32
.....	313	138	6	6	.....	225	64	668	200	.....	....	....	11	493	11	....	....	169	.....	.....	4054	33
.....	6891	3148	48	277	2438	6150	10546	32740	12415	510	1689	40	718	15136	111	44	12	6150	.....	4786	170628	

SALISBURY DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Albemarle—Central	13	2	20	15	978	5	5	26	20	7 802	.....
2	First Street	6	14	.....	.....	485	.....	23	5	31	400	8
3	Main Street	2	12	.....	.....	424	.....	18	25	150	275	4
4	Albemarle Circuit	1	13	.....	.....	524	.....	16	18	21	475	6
5	Badin-New London	6	3	.....	.....	495	5	3	17	10	430	7
6	Bethel-Boger	9	.....	.....	.....	479	.....	6	6	13	403	7
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	2	6	.....	.....	232	.....	7	7	2	210	3
8	China Grove	2	.....	12	5	592	2	6	5	15	493	9
9	Concord—Ann Street	5	1	.....	.....	274	.....	7	7	7	277	.....
10	Central	13	2	9	2	582	7	5	26	20	503	9
11	Epworth	4	7	.....	.....	405	.....	8	10	12	359	5
12	Forest Hill	17	8	.....	.....	967	.....	25	12	36	672	29
13	Harmony	.....	1	.....	.....	229	.....	1	5	11	180	4
14	Kerr Street	4	11	9	6	361	9	21	4	4	342	4
15	Westford	16	11	19	.....	380	19	5	6	18	373	.....
16	East Spencer-Yadkin	10	32	.....	.....	310	.....	32	18	4	344	1
17	Friendship	2	13	17	11	433	6	8	3	42	321	8
18	Gold Hill	5	10	9	.....	440	9	14	10	18	392	5
19	Granite Quarry	5	16	.....	.....	582	.....	22	15	4	582	3
20	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	3	7	.....	.....	249	.....	13	15	17	248	1
21	Midway	5	8	.....	.....	444	.....	11	16	15	456	.....
22	North Kannapolis	2	12	12	.....	277	12	6	13	11	272	1
23	Trinity	9	10	12	15	1313	13	18	35	35	1233	9
24	Landis	12	3	.....	.....	213	.....	9	11	4	199	3
25	Midland	1	4	.....	.....	529	.....	4	2	73	342	12
26	Mount Mitchell	10	15	.....	.....	399	.....	15	2	39	377	.....
27	Mount Olive	9	1	.....	.....	390	.....	4	4	8	390	.....
28	Mt. Pleant-Cold Springs	13	12	.....	.....	526	.....	33	10	5	423	14
29	New London Circuit	.....	6	.....	.....	424	.....	6	6	4	432	.....
30	Norwood	9	8	8	.....	471	8	8	2	16	400	6
31	Norwood Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	.....	.....	3	10	421	11
32	Pfeiffer	.....	3	.....	.....	317	.....	6	14	6	299	3
33	Roberta	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	2	1	3	262	7
34	Rocky Ridge	4	4	.....	.....	335	.....	8	7	4	280	6
35	Salem	1	7	1	3	339	.....	4	1	6	338	.....
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	12	11	.....	.....	632	.....	28	22	22	660	.....
37	First	25	20	.....	.....	1549	.....	27	98	86	1547	4
38	Main Street-Rowan	.....	3	.....	.....	299	.....	5	9	12	194	10
39	Park Avenue	15	3	.....	.....	664	.....	12	11	18	609	6
40	Spencer—Central	11	20	.....	.....	748	.....	31	21	21	662	11
41	Stanfield	.....	14	.....	.....	370	.....	14	3	2	310	7
42	Woodleaf	.....	18	12	.....	473	.....	26	1	12	405	8
	Total	307	351	140	57	21007	95	522	532	1054	18592	241

ABLE NO. 1 SALISBURY DISTRICT

				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
....	....	2	20	1	100000	....	1	14000	....	1000	85000	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	1	15	1	26000	....	....	1200	....	4000	10000	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	1	6	1	40000	....	1	3000	....	....	18000	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	2	9	5	14800	....	1	3000	....	1000	5750	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	4	14	2	31500	....	....	200	....	....	14000	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	8	20	2	36000	....	1	2500	....	....	16000	....	....	....	....	6
....	1	8	5	2	3500	....	1	4000	....	1850	1600	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	5	20	1	20000	....	1	5000	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	1	6	1	50000	....	1	2000	....	....	13500	....	....	....	....	9
1	2	20	3	1	70000	....	1	10000	....	....	50500	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	1	1	20000	....	1	8000	....	....	14000	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	8	5	1	70000	....	2	25000	....	6000	48300	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	6	1	1	3500	....	1	1000	....	....	2500	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	1	16	1	27000	....	....	800	....	....	17000	....	....	....	....	14
....	1	1	9	1	40000	....	1	3000	....	500	21000	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	....	....	2	39000	....	1	3500	....	180	16000	....	....	....	....	16
....	....	1	16	3	37000	....	1	3000	....	....	11000	....	....	....	....	17
....	....	12	....	5	16000	....	1	3000	....	....	6200	....	....	....	....	18
1	1	15	20	4	39500	....	1	7500	....	....	18800	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	15	29	1	18500	3600	....	400	....	....	8000	....	....	....	....	20
....	1	30	33	2	38228	3500	....	....	....	....	17500	1	....	200	130	21
....	....	1	13	1	4000	....	1	2000	....	1750	5500	....	....	....	....	22
1	1	30	2	1	60000	....	....	750	....	....	33450	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	1	15	3	11250	....	1	2975	....	....	10200	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	1	16	4	11500	....	1	2700	....	400	5000	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	10	....	2	85000	....	1	6000	....	2800	10700	....	....	....	....	26
....	1	1	15	1	20000	....	1	5000	....	600	13500	....	....	....	....	27
....	....	2	7	3	29000	....	1	2000	....	9000	12500	....	....	....	....	28
1	1	....	36	4	13100	....	....	....	....	....	2500	....	....	....	....	29
....	1	2	20	1	25000	....	1	5000	....	....	19000	....	....	....	....	30
....	....	....	8	5	9100	....	....	....	....	250	14000	....	1	2000	1000	31
....	....	14	3	4	16500	....	1	2000	....	....	6000	....	....	....	....	32
....	....	6	1	1	4500	....	1	2500	....	....	3700	....	....	....	....	33
....	....	....	12	3	16000	....	1	4000	....	....	8500	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	10	1	1	37500	....	1	5000	....	5000	12000	....	....	....	....	35
....	1	1	36	1	105000	....	1	8500	....	....	33000	....	....	....	....	36
1	1	7	30	1	198000	....	1	15000	....	15000	74000	....	....	....	....	37
....	....	7	7	3	19800	....	....	....	....	....	9000	....	....	....	....	38
....	1	2	21	1	40000	....	2	5000	....	5500	13500	....	....	....	....	39
....	1	7	1	1	125000	....	1	10000	....	....	25500	....	....	....	....	40
....	....	8	....	2	15000	....	1	1000	....	2000	5000	....	....	....	....	41
....	....	....	14	3	30500	....	1	3000	....	....	11000	....	....	....	....	42
5	13	244	506	85	1616278	7100	35	182525	....	56830	738200	1	1	2200	1130	

SALISBURY DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—
1	Albemarle—Central	113	95	213	69	248	25	40	555
2	First Street	73	87	143	14	172	13	11	341
3	Main Street	52	45	74	19	136	6	6	202
4	Albemarle Circuit	95	116	187	37	314	21	2	458
5	Badin-New London	68	56	115	28	172	27	.....	294
6	Bethel-Boger	58	66	89	31	125	12	.....	256
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	76	68	115	15	146	4	4	282
8	China Grove	145	169	120	28	165	45	.....	507
9	Concord—Ann Street	78	50	105	19	154	12	6	270
10	Central	61	40	101	35	165	14	6	257
11	Epworth	52	46	92	16	92	16	12	234
12	Forest Hill	114	116	136	31	215	39	23	459
13	Harmony	45	59	65	11	85	21	.....	201
14	Kerr Street	60	70	76	22	140	35	8	271
15	Westford	101	103	114	21	159	79	.....	418
16	East Spencer-Yadkin	104	129	150	23	207	24	10	440
17	Friendship	101	49	170	29	196	31	32	412
18	Gold Hill	71	102	179	36	249	10	.....	398
19	Granite Quarry	155	137	177	47	320	28	1	545
20	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	48	52	75	14	92	24	.....	213
21	Midway	70	73	58	24	68	16	28	269
22	North Kannapolis	62	59	61	14	132	15	.....	211
23	Trinity	161	169	296	46	336	20	50	742
24	Landis	67	86	112	23	170	26	4	318
25	Midland	114	76	148	26	195	20	22	406
26	Mount Mitchell	78	71	124	15	202	39	.....	327
27	Mount Olive	71	90	140	35	175	20	9	365
28	Mt. Pleant-Cold Springs	104	109	184	43	246	15	5	460
29	New London Circuit	67	165	175	35	250	28	14	484
30	Norwood	59	40	94	22	110	15	12	242
31	Norwood Circuit	73	100	116	26	175	24	7	346
32	Pfeiffer	69	54	115	23	166	16	1	278
33	Roberta	45	50	85	15	140	6	.....	201
34	Rocky Ridge	51	81	95	17	115	.....	.....	244
35	Salem	49	43	76	8	110	10	.....	186
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	129	117	178	42	268	25	25	516
37	First	232	189	383	40	374	26	51	921
38	Main Street-Rowan	105	97	135	31	190	8	15	391
39	Park Avenue	115	101	244	40	237	55	.....	555
40	Spencer—Central	73	83	196	54	204	31	5	442
41	Stanfield	78	66	77	17	135	7	9	254
42	Woodleaf	64	151	182	31	201	33	.....	461
	Total	3606	3725	5770	1172	7751	941	418	15632

TABLE NO. 2 SALISBURY DISTRICT

STATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership School & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
88	30	10	8	12	88	643	3		75	1	131	1	1	1
103	.....	9	31	30	.....	341	22	No	14	1	100	1	.....	2
60	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	202	18	No	24	1	52	1	1	3
98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	16	Yes	2	3	70	.....	.....	4
44	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	294	8	No	.....	2	70	.....	2	5
85	.....	75	10	.....	5	261	4	No	15	3	64	2	.....	6
75	.....	.....	18	30	8	290	7	No	13	2	42	.....	1	7
86	.....	.....	18	.....	11	518	12	No	9	1	120	1	1	8
64	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	270	7	No	13	1	60	1	1	9
47	12	8	.....	.....	8	265	7	No	20	1	129	1	1	10
45	.....	8	12	.....	3	237	8	No	4	1	104	1	.....	11
107	.....	.....	25	.....	5	464	8	No	15	1	125	1	1	12
30	.....	.....	7	.....	7	208	1	No	.....	2	39	.....	.....	13
80	75	.....	15	.....	12	283	18	No	8	1	37	.....	1	14
147	5	.....	41	.....	15	433	22	No	5	1	30	1	1	15
99	.....	.....	41	.....	57	497	18		5	2	58	.....	.....	16
84	.....	.....	33	.....	12	424	7	No	11	2	37	.....	.....	17
36	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	398	16		.....	2	54	.....	.....	18
228	.....	.....	93	.....	32	577	24	No	6	4	108	.....	.....	19
33	.....	.....	13	.....	5	218	9	No	12	1	34	1	1	20
64	.....	10	20	10	.....	269	8	No	30	2	39	.....	.....	21
50	.....	12	10	.....	5	216	14	No	4	1	63	1	1	22
64	.....	20	15	.....	10	752	17	No	33	1	18	.....	.....	23
157	100	.....	42	.....	12	330	9	Yes	6	3	58	.....	6	24
89	.....	.....	12	.....	10	416	4	No	.....	2	58	.....	.....	25
105	.....	.....	15	.....	79	406	11	No	12	2	37	1	1	26
81	.....	.....	35	20	5	370	1	No	11	2	90	.....	2	27
250	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	466	33	No	9	4	108	3	.....	28
157	75	20	24	8	.....	484	4	No	21	4	.....	.....	1	29
60	.....	.....	20	.....	8	250	8	No	6	1	44	1	2	30
25	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	346	.....		.....	2	45	.....	.....	31
66	.....	8	158	13	179	457	.....	No	.....	4	95	3	1	32
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	2	No	2	1	31	.....	.....	33
70	.....	.....	27	15	20	264	6	No	17	1	31	.....	1	34
27	.....	20	25	.....	.....	186	4	No	.....	1	40	.....	.....	35
107	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	516	30	No	12	1	126	1	4	36
160	42	.....	28	15	.....	921	24	No	56	2	22	1	1	37
149	.....	12	30	.....	7	398	5	No	.....	3	54	.....	2	38
78	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	555	7	No	24	1	121	1	2	39
90	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	442	9	No	20	1	237	1	1	40
81	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	254	14	No	.....	2	26	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	461	22		.....	2	34	.....	1	42
3609	339	223	1090	153	609	16241	467		492	76	2841	25	38	

SALISBURY DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Albemarle—Central	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	2030	2030	2030	437	11	40
2	First Street	1900	2400	143	143	43	43	166	166	558	558	560	277	.....	10
3	Main Street	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	500	250	250	95	.....	9
4	Albemarle Circuit	1500	1500	113	113	34	34	131	131	500	331	331	116	12	8
5	Badin-New London	1750	1750	131	131	40	40	153	153	500	450	450	75	.....	8
6	Bethel-Boger	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	158	158	580	350	390	67	.....	9
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	1200	1300	90	90	27	27	105	105	400	138	138	85	17	4
8	China Grove	2200	2200	165	165	49	49	192	192	650	550	555	100	.....	10
9	Concord—Ann Street	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	560	500	500	40	.....	8
10	Central	3000	3000	225	225	67	67	263	263	1472	1472	1472	778	.....	30
11	Epworth	2200	2200	165	165	50	50	192	192	700	495	495	80	.....	11
12	Forest Hill	3000	3000	225	225	68	68	262	262	1475	1475	1475	163	100	25
13	Harmony	900	900	67	67	20	20	79	79	185	185	185	.....	.....	3
14	Kerr Street	2000	2002	150	150	43	43	175	175	550	400	400	43	.....	5
15	Westford	1320	1320	99	99	30	30	115	115	508	440	440	49	.....	8
16	East Spencer-Yadkin	1450	1450	109	109	33	33	127	127	.....	176	176	98	8	5
17	Friendship	1500	1500	113	113	34	34	131	131	455	325	325	104	12	5
18	Gold Hill	1450	1450	107	107	32	32	127	127	.....	275	275	59	.....	6
19	Granite Quarry	2100	2100	158	158	47	47	183	183	600	400	400	.....	.....	12
20	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	1100	1100	83	83	25	25	96	96	400	275	275	86	.....	4
21	Midway	1100	1100	82	82	25	25	96	96	400	350	350	139	.....	6
22	North Kannapolis	1200	1200	90	90	27	27	105	105	405	200	200	32	.....	4
23	Trinity	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	1930	1930	1930	282	35	35
24	Landis	1320	1320	99	99	30	30	116	116	406	194	197	64	11	6
25	Midland	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	132	132	.....	350	387	41	.....	8
26	Mount Mitchell	1300	1450	98	98	30	30	114	114	.....	225	225	53	.....	6
27	Mount Olive	2500	2500	188	188	56	56	219	219	675	675	675	.....	.....	15
28	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	176	176	600	600	600	95	.....	12
29	New London Circuit	1200	1200	89	89	26	26	105	105	300	300	300	30	.....	6
30	Norwood	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	157	158	505	505	505	125	10	9
31	Norwood Circuit	900	900	45	45	21	21	79	79	250	220	220	45	.....	4
32	Pfeiffer	1150	1150	87	87	27	27	100	100	406	356	427	177	.....	6
33	Roberta	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	133	133	400	250	250	.....	.....	7
34	Rocky Ridge	1250	1250	93	93	27	27	109	109	405	330	399	91	13	6
35	Salem	1700	1700	127	127	38	38	149	149	450	357	357	106	.....	8
36	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	2700	2700	202	202	60	60	236	236	1270	825	825	175	12	15
37	First	4200	4200	315	315	94	94	368	368	2900	2900	2900	638	.....	50
38	Main Street-Rowan	900	900	68	68	21	21	79	79	190	190	210	63	16	3
39	Park Avenue	2500	2500	188	188	56	56	219	219	660	550	550	68	10	11
40	Spencer—Central	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1200	1000	1000	174	20	15
41	Stanfield	1250	1256	93	93	27	27	109	109	.....	220	220	.....	33	5
42	Woodleaf	1500	1575	113	113	34	34	131	131	500	187	187	141	.....	6
	Total	78040	78935	5844	5844	1755	1755	6819	6830	26475	23789	24036	5291	320	463

ABLE NO. 3 SALISBURY DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
....	170	537	10	17	212	482	434	1200	2000	100	552	46	72	2374	33	....	25	608	....	212	15444	1
....	199	78	....	7	279	178	950	5600	....	....	....	....	27	1841	....	....	....	285	....	986	12057	2
....	962	84	....	10	....	111	921	2400	....	....	101	....	12	873	....	....	....	248	....	1464	6982	3
....	143	45	....	18	144	189	101	1398	....	....	50	4	19	230	....	....	....	225	....	214	4597	4
....	205	175	....	14	261	196	65	1625	....	....	65	....	26	375	....	....	....	222	....	261	5575	5
....	372	87	....	8	83	134	37	2821	....	....	91	....	19	500	....	....	....	270	....	100	6962	6
....	95	30	....	7	110	118	2045	375	....	....	3	5	15	240	....	....	....	187	....	475	4521	7
....	100	159	....	12	87	155	193	185	....	....	22	....	10	320	....	....	....	220	....	....	4734	8
....	161	75	....	4	101	246	369	10	....	....	75	....	15	555	....	....	....	232	....	642	4119	9
....	221	965	....	22	349	169	463	1821	....	17	78	....	93	225	....	....	....	443	45	349	10397	10
....	84	100	....	5	120	156	591	587	....	....	21	....	40	757	50	....	....	240	....	170	5774	11
....	517	313	....	25	180	281	643	514	....	....	154	....	52	3862	....	....	....	541	....	441	11959	12
....	95	20	2	3	....	129	23	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	108	....	....	1638	13
....	135	65	....	12	400	272	167	1400	....	....	102	....	27	....	....	....	....	300	....	400	5298	14
....	82	44	....	10	58	167	1278	2887	....	....	238	....	10	1142	....	....	....	200	....	58	8119	15
....	48	89	....	15	....	355	546	1365	....	....	27	....	16	384	....	....	....	174	....	167	4858	16
....	259	41	....	24	325	246	149	....	3900	210	....	13	27	895	....	....	....	190	....	475	8028	17
....	90	32	....	10	86	228	970	310	....	....	25	....	37	....	....	....	....	273	....	347	3770	18
....	431	81	....	21	317	323	755	2590	....	....	22	....	32	96	....	....	....	210	....	....	7778	19
....	381	57	3	16	62	183	147	1311	1820	275	63	3	6	720	....	....	....	134	....	62	6788	20
....	285	67	5	9	125	409	616	3853	....	210	129	6	47	394	....	....	6	173	17	....	8149	21
....	421	94	6	5	63	100	394	890	....	....	48	3	5	342	....	....	....	144	....	367	3806	22
....	493	487	35	58	204	553	1113	89	1200	49	79	15	139	1973	....	....	....	756	....	414	13377	23
....	202	131	11	15	103	203	177	135	....	....	28	14	16	337	....	....	....	239	20	103	3371	24
....	81	85	....	....	37	118	143	398	....	....	29	....	31	208	....	....	....	156	....	206	3294	25
....	246	17	....	8	180	179	534	420	....	....	86	....	14	352	....	25	....	177	....	180	4034	26
....	96	293	....	15	101	280	408	200	....	....	96	....	41	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	5483	27
....	47	279	....	24	15	229	429	2840	....	....	....	....	44	185	....	....	....	290	....	124	7336	28
....	....	12	18	38	30	122	210	126	....	....	....	....	27	38	....	....	27	153	....	57	2500	29
....	145	150	5	6	....	220	87	250	....	....	90	....	25	360	....	....	....	270	....	90	4300	30
....	72	30	....	2	....	138	97	....	....	....	....	....	5	29	....	....	....	90	....	....	1777	31
....	40	125	....	10	279	153	259	300	....	....	12	....	26	....	17	81	11	125	96	279	3229	32
....	134	60	....	16	....	107	75	....	280	....	42	....	32	651	....	....	....	225	....	125	3533	33
....	40	25	....	21	69	172	146	410	....	....	119	....	12	172	....	....	....	167	....	69	3272	34
....	103	60	....	15	....	82	503	200	182	....	94	15	138	....	....	....	....	170	....	591	3456	35
40	684	410	....	15	....	412	....	138	500	20	267	25	21	1116	14	57	39	360	....	....	8343	36
....	315	1306	8	80	366	622	2963	26101	....	....	646	6	200	6831	....	....	300	882	....	686	48505	37
....	84	66	....	16	....	371	563	887	....	....	....	22	17	79	....	....	....	125	....	267	3323	38
....	258	264	....	10	173	351	702	1808	....	....	....	3	18	829	....	....	....	338	....	176	8180	39
....	479	313	....	15	244	373	914	1831	....	....	89	....	105	2012	....	....	....	448	....	844	10758	40
....	435	40	10	5	12	215	....	52	....	....	272	....	6	208	....	....	....	150	....	....	3148	41
....	300	53	....	4	84	217	151	4075	....	....	72	....	19	145	....	....	....	191	....	294	7204	42
40	9710	7445	113	632	5259	9944	21331	73402	9882	881	3887	182	1545	31650	114	163	408	11239	178	11703	299776	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT — STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Balls Creek	9	12	.....	.....	796	.....	15	.....	172	639	.....
2	Catawba	14	3	.....	.....	741	.....	10	10	10	751	.....
3	Claremont-Shiloh	8	3	14	3	393	11	14	7	20	328	66
4	Cool Springs	8	6	.....	.....	648	.....	20	7	6	669	.....
5	Davidson-Fairview	2	6	.....	.....	634	.....	25	18	15	662	.....
6	Elmwood	10	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	.....	.....	17	299	17
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	12	2	2	18	428	2	4	2	5	429	.....
8	Granite Falls	7	.....	.....	.....	458	.....	.....	9	11	446	10
9	Harmony	10	29	.....	.....	423	.....	29	18	12	350	108
10	Hickory—Bethel	1	3	.....	.....	220	.....	5	4	2	202	25
11	First	21	11	.....	.....	1360	15	23	41	48	1251	125
12	Highlands	5	3	5	20	407	3	7	4	2	376	40
13	Westview	8	4	8	.....	424	.....	8	6	13	425	.....
14	Hiddenite	.....	7	.....	.....	646	.....	7	77	10	608	112
15	Hudson	5	16	.....	.....	587	.....	20	6	1 3	600	.....
16	Lenoir—First	6	11	17	.....	946	17	19	18	9	874	100
17	Lenoir Circuit	2	12	12	55	532	12	12	12	82	474	.....
18	Maiden	1	5	.....	.....	604	.....	10	21	23	518	94
19	Mooresville—Broad Street	1	1	.....	.....	487	.....	2	12	20	466	15
20	Central	12	9	17	3	754	17	23	41	18	800	.....
21	Jones Memorial	4	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	1	5	81	75
22	Mooresville Circuit	26	6	.....	.....	633	.....	12	10	3	652	.....
23	Mount Zion	9	3	14	3	889	11	15	10	30	799	85
24	Newton—First	14	6	.....	.....	906	.....	9	13	31	825	72
25	North Newton	3	1	.....	.....	221	.....	9	2	.....	232	.....
26	Olin	.....	12	.....	.....	376	.....	14	1	21	318	52
27	Shepherds	6	1	.....	.....	827	.....	3	3	82	750	.....
28	Statesville—Boulevard	.....	3	3	.....	348	.....	4	4	5	169	182
29	Broad Street	7	9	24	.....	1236	24	24	55	52	947	316
30	Race Street	11	5	.....	.....	768	.....	25	10	7	676	120
31	Statesville Circuit	.....	9	1	2	799	1	20	7	16	810	.....
32	Stony Point	1	3	10	2	537	8	9	6	83	419	50
33	Taylorsville	3	7	15	3	528	15	15	17	17	543	.....
34	Troutman	4	1	.....	.....	379	.....	5	7	14	377	.....
35	Union Grove-Zion	10	12	12	.....	480	.....	12	2	35	459	.....
36	Whitnel	11	.....	7	19	460	7	10	.....	3	429	38
	Total	251	221	161	128	21368	143	439	460	912	19653	1702

ABLE NO. 1 STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
....	1	....	19	5	27000	....	1	2500	....	....	9150	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	2	20	3	33000	....	1	2500	....	....	23000	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	8	5	2	13500	....	1	4500	....	....	9500	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	28	4	21000	....	1	3000	....	....	144000	1	....	....	1500	4
....	....	4	12	3	15000	....	1	3000	....	1050	7500	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	10	4	11500	....	1	2900	....	....	2500	....	....	....	....	6
....	1	2	17	2	20000	....	1	3000	....	....	6750	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	1	20	1	28000	....	1	4500	....	....	19000	....	....	....	....	8
....	1	5	7	5	18000	....	1	3500	....	600	5500	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	1	5	1	15000	....	1	2000	....	....	6000	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	3	55	1	80000	4500	1	10000	....	8000	49000	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	1	13	2	14500	....	1	2500	....	....	5200	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	1	19	1	15000	....	1	5500	....	1400	6250	....	....	....	....	13
1	2	....	9	7	21250	....	1	3000	....	....	7500	....	....	....	....	14
....	1	1	10	5	32500	951	1	3600	200	17000	....	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	2	53	1	80000	....	1	10000	....	2500	70000	....	....	....	....	16
....	1	2	40	3	15000	....	2	5400	....	4000	11700	....	....	....	....	17
2	1	1	11	2	21500	....	1	4500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
....	1	....	13	1	20000	....	1	3600	....	....	8800	....	....	....	....	19
1	1	1	50	1	60000	....	1	8000	....	1000	60000	....	....	....	....	20
....	....	2	3	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	2000	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	....	17	2	2400	....	1	5000	....	....	10000	....	....	....	....	22
....	....	16	22	2	23500	....	1	3000	....	....	11500	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	2	32	1	25000	....	1	10000	....	1100	14000	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	1	1	1	7500	1000	1	8500	....	1000	9500	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	7	2	5	11050	....	....	....	....	....	4000	....	....	....	....	26
....	1	2	18	4	23500	....	2	6000	....	....	14500	....	....	....	....	27
....	....	....	6	2	18600	....	1	6000	....	....	8000	....	....	....	....	28
....	....	1	160	1	200000	....	1	8000	....	....	135000	....	....	....	....	29
....	1	2	31	1	30000	....	1	4000	....	1500	13800	....	....	....	....	30
....	1	1	13	6	19600	....	1	3000	....	....	7700	....	....	....	....	31
....	2	1	12	1	15000	....	1	5000	....	....	3500	....	....	....	....	32
....	....	11	12	5	19150	....	2	5500	....	....	8500	....	....	....	....	33
....	2	1	10	2	32500	....	1	2000	....	....	9000	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	....	3	5	12000	....	1	1500	....	....	1200	....	....	....	....	35
....	1	14	....	4	21200	....	1	....	....	....	11200	....	....	....	....	36
4	18	96	758	97	1027750	14551	37	155000	200	39150	681630	1	....	....	1500	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Balls Creek	143	166	245	59	385	.....	.....	613
2	Catawba	146	165	257	33	314	20	23	644
3	Claremont-Shiloh	61	135	132	20	179	19	.....	367
4	Cool Springs	116	100	179	38	278	40	.....	473
5	Davidson-Fairview	92	106	162	27	200	13	.....	390
6	Elmwood	45	75	72	22	104	11	.....	225
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	87	68	59	24	143	39	10	287
8	Granite Falls	50	71	116	30	184	48	24	339
9	Harmony	74	107	123	25	204	12	.....	341
10	Hickory—Bethel	53	35	88	14	116	14	.....	204
11	First	196	171	357	42	365	52	.....	818
12	Highlands	33	92	110	31	190	.....	8	324
13	Westview	80	36	76	38	121	14	16	260
14	Hiddenite	103	137	260	57	284	.....	8	565
15	Hudson	141	168	147	41	269	6	.....	503
16	Lenoir—First	116	90	131	35	274	30	20	422
17	Lenoir Circuit	117	160	246	30	355	51	.....	604
18	Maiden	113	101	184	24	227	19	15	456
19	Mooresville—Broad Street	76	85	105	21	163	29	.....	316
20	Central	96	105	165	37	204	15	25	443
21	Jones Memorial	36	25	29	10	60	.....	.....	100
22	Mooresville Circuit	107	89	129	30	212	16	15	386
23	Mount Zion	73	37	266	44	192	10	20	450
24	Newton—First	162	110	278	27	270	40	26	643
25	North Newton	55	55	76	16	150	39	50	291
26	Olin	75	77	107	37	144	.....	.....	296
27	Shepherds	106	159	215	36	237	22	20	558
28	Statesville—Boulevard	69	63	78	15	128	32	12	269
29	Broad Street	166	181	399	45	263	49	70	910
30	Race Street	123	101	174	30	249	23	30	481
31	Statesville Circuit	148	170	188	49	317	52	36	643
32	Stony Point	42	51	106	13	100	.....	9	221
33	Taylorsville	96	102	86	31	153	39	.....	354
34	Troutman	55	28	102	18	113	1	3	207
35	Union Grove-Zion	74	95	86	29	188	.....	.....	284
36	Whitnel	114	120	134	39	256	.....	.....	407
	Total	3489	3636	5657	1117	7591	755	440	15094

ABLE NO. 2 STATESVILLE DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled In Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled In Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
						613		No		3	117			1
110			53			644	10	No	10	3	98		3	2
40			27		10	377	11	No		2	52			3
20						473	20	No		4	99		4	4
30					5	395	21	No	6	3	98			5
18						225		No		3	47			6
90			48		14	301	2	No	8	2	50	2	2	7
65			25			339		No	4	1	52		1	8
29					5	346	27	No		2	46			9
50			15			204	5	No	9	1	64		1	10
142			25	20	87	905	21	No	40	2	160	1		11
75			15		30	354	5	No	17	2	54	1		12
59			12	20		260	8	No	31	1	61	1	1	13
153			51			565	7	No	12	4	106			14
22		6	10	4	4	507	19	No		4	62			15
120	25	35	52		25	447	19	No	6	1	199	1	1	16
100					20	624	12	No		4	78	3		17
98		35	38		22	478	9	No	4	1	54		1	18
115			20			316	2	No	11	1	52	1	1	19
75		15	15		10	453	15	No		1	164		2	20
50		10				100		No		1	18			21
		24	32	34		386	6	No		2	110			22
42			20			450	13	No		1	72		2	23
90			30			643	7	No		2	88		1	24
61		30	30	15		291		No	3	2	50			25
68						296	6	No	15	3	75	3	3	26
168						558	2	No		4	93	4	1	27
75		12	13	10		269	4	No		1	25		1	28
115	257	30	25		39	949	23	No		1	225		1	29
39						481	22	No	2	1	53	1		30
70			35	20		643	21	No		4	51			31
47			15			221	8	No	1	1	50			32
126					10	364	15	No		1	29		1	33
36						207	5	No		2	37			34
						284	14	No		3	51			35
214		18	29	21		407	8	No						36
2612	282	215	635	144	281	15375	367		179	74	2740	18	27	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Balls Creek	1650	1800	124	124	37	37	145	145	.....	189	208	158	.....	[illegible]
2	Catawba	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	900	500	516	123	24	1[illegible]
3	Claremont-Shiloh	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	300	300	300	101	16	1[illegible]
4	Cool Springs	1700	1700	128	128	39	39	148	148	.....	200	200	58	.....	1[illegible]
5	Davidson-Fairview	1900	1975	143	143	43	43	166	166	600	165	203	110	.....	1[illegible]
6	Elmwood	1100	1100	82	82	25	25	96	96	550	121	121	30	5	[illegible]
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	1280	1280	96	96	29	29	112	112	500	130	130	86	11	1[illegible]
8	Granite Falls	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	900	424	550	161	28	1[illegible]
9	Harmony	1000	1000	75	75	23	23	88	88	400	105	105	.....	.....	[illegible]
10	Hickory—Bethel	1500	1500	112	112	34	34	131	131	300	163	174	50	13	1[illegible]
11	First	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	2500	2500	2500	524	50	3[illegible]
12	Highlands	1700	1700	121	121	38	28	150	150	500	110	150	80	12	1[illegible]
13	Westview	1800	2000	135	150	45	51	157	175	600	200	200	27	11	1[illegible]
14	Hiddenite	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	140	140	600	150	163	31	18	[illegible]
15	Hudson	1413	1478	106	111	32	33	123	129	600	220	220	36	.....	[illegible]
16	Lenoir—First	4200	4200	315	315	95	95	368	368	2000	2000	2000	180	.....	3[illegible]
17	Lenoir Circuit	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	157	157	.....	223	223	100	30	1[illegible]
18	Maiden	2100	2200	158	166	48	50	184	193	600	300	389	95	26	1[illegible]
19	Mooresville—Broad Street	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	158	158	500	150	165	142	18	1[illegible]
20	Central	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	1000	900	1000	900	25	1[illegible]
21	Jones Memorial	500	500	40	40	11	11	44	44	.....	50	50	7	.....	[illegible]
22	Mooresville Circuit	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	800	275	325	62	.....	1[illegible]
23	Mount Zion	2400	2408	180	180	55	55	210	210	1200	575	585	462	15	1[illegible]
24	Newton—First	2600	2700	199	203	60	62	222	235	1150	1000	1000	175	.....	2[illegible]
25	North Newton	1200	1200	90	90	27	27	104	104	216	216	216	40	.....	[illegible]
26	Olin	1200	1230	91	91	26	26	105	105	.....	100	133	18	.....	[illegible]
27	Shepherds	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	158	158	500	350	350	155	20	[illegible]
28	Statesville—Boulevard	1300	1300	97	97	30	30	110	110	.....	127	127	42	3	[illegible]
29	Broad Street	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	.....	2000	2126	178	125	3[illegible]
30	Race Street	2600	2600	195	195	59	59	228	228	1200	900	1000	291	40	1[illegible]
31	Statesville Circuit	1663	1663	125	125	37	37	145	145	700	278	278	60	.....	[illegible]
32	Stony Point	1500	1500	113	113	34	34	131	131	600	213	217	112	13	11
33	Taylorsville	1800	1838	135	138	40	41	158	161	600	220	240	84	5	14
34	Troutman	1800	1800	135	135	40	40	158	158	600	275	275	109	25	13
35	Union Grove-Zion	1300	1300	98	98	29	29	90	97	.....	155	93	30	14	[illegible]
36	Whitnel	1500	1500	114	114	33	33	131	131	157	155	155	106	16	1[illegible]
	Total	68106	68872	5112	5147	1503	1551	5927	5983	20473	15939	16687	4923	561	464[illegible]

TABLE NO. 3 STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
....	269	40	....	16	....	351	862	361	215	....	6	....	91	....	....	....	....	247	....	414	4524	1
....	210	209	....	22	134	271	484	3822	....	....	34	17	35	519	....	....	....	390	....	417	8778	2
....	900	55	....	11	....	211	500	3200	....	....	30	....	32	....	....	....	....	240	....	....	7504	3
....	435	76	3	9	....	310	489	10120	....	....	40	....	40	350	....	....	....	496	....	....	14654	4
....	427	112	....	10	165	195	194	600	....	....	50	....	25	340	....	....	....	210	....	210	4772	5
....	61	40	....	5	28	98	81	651	99	....	11	....	6	25	....	....	....	114	....	103	2579	6
....	70	25	....	10	24	84	170	35	....	....	30	....	19	35	....	....	....	176	....	24	2408	7
....	259	303	....	6	302	148	845	304	....	....	78	....	48	690	....	....	....	300	....	420	6464	8
....	76	63	....	8	....	170	....	587	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	2311	9
....	280	113	....	18	53	142	....	658	....	....	16	....	31	100	....	....	....	180	....	153	3462	10
....	604	920	....	40	280	594	1912	278	2500	577	....	....	310	3013	....	....	....	840	....	680	19032	11
....	97	75	....	7	98	160	502	....	....	....	10	....	26	582	....	....	....	236	....	105	3952	12
....	566	80	....	11	200	155	244	220	....	....	37	5	28	533	....	....	....	270	....	766	4212	13
....	....	....	....	5	150	288	1100	580	....	....	47	....	33	16	....	....	....	195	....	1250	3277	14
....	316	181	....	....	30	214	838	535	3114	58	45	....	33	509	....	....	56	166	....	30	8077	15
....	564	556	....	21	153	382	459	2500	....	....	434	....	130	2364	....	....	....	1138	....	674	15215	16
....	426	159	....	10	100	256	482	3000	1300	39	11	10	80	....	....	....	....	270	....	100	8541	17
....	72	75	10	10	....	436	52	1281	....	....	44	5	34	463	....	....	....	358	....	....	5976	18
....	172	98	....	10	99	216	200	708	....	....	60	....	15	572	18	....	....	270	....	304	4606	19
....	161	335	....	15	100	351	412	647	....	....	172	....	306	1020	....	....	....	360	....	220	8446	20
....	66	25	5	5	50	106	....	540	....	....	7	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	1393	21
....	550	189	....	8	123	280	80	....	....	....	70	....	43	862	....	....	....	279	....	123	5133	22
....	48	117	....	5	75	194	248	430	....	....	75	20	60	1256	....	....	....	360	....	110	6711	23
....	449	380	....	10	....	486	564	3276	....	....	52	....	60	1242	....	....	....	365	....	564	10715	24
....	900	51	....	8	....	152	135	4000	....	....	10	....	35	949	....	....	....	140	....	....	8060	25
....	150	....	....	4	110	172	201	1855	....	....	18	....	8	139	....	....	....	123	....	....	4389	26
....	538	107	....	13	132	284	412	854	90	....	76	....	40	272	....	....	....	286	....	377	5393	27
....	640	15	....	8	....	75	....	1150	....	....	13	....	8	613	30	....	....	130	....	....	4399	28
....	733	1114	....	35	60	517	839	2732	16650	310	1263	....	25	4535	....	....	....	784	....	162	36634	29
....	277	206	....	19	250	257	109	757	392	....	35	....	60	1064	....	....	....	375	....	250	7977	30
....	64	22	....	13	26	249	364	215	....	....	....	....	33	203	....	....	....	233	....	259	3477	31
....	925	54	....	8	55	109	59	950	....	....	44	....	33	232	....	....	....	225	....	1010	3815	32
....	173	80	....	3	72	146	1361	1153	....	....	76	....	37	372	....	....	....	191	....	1553	4632	33
....	93	35	....	6	56	89	100	....	....	....	32	....	39	305	....	....	....	217	....	56	3469	34
....	73	40	14	8	63	67	91	300	....	....	10	....	....	600	....	....	22	125	....	....	3079	35
....	....	....	....	....	....	186	1021	335	149	....	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	162	....	....	3972	36
....	11644	5950	32	397	2988	8401	15410	48628	24509	984	2936	62	1868	23775	48	....	78	10551	....	10409	252038	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICA

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Andrews	2	8	.....	.....	338	.....	16	10	6	313	4
2	Bethel	....	4	.....	.....	191	.....	4	.....	3	175	1
3	Bryson City	4	1	.....	.....	152	.....	1	10	20	127	1
4	Canton—Central	7	11	11	.....	809	11	11	6	11	589	22
5	First	7	5	.....	.....	395	.....	19	1	7	374	3
6	Clyde	3	17	.....	.....	315	.....	21	5	120	171	5
7	Crabtree	1	7	.....	.....	279	.....	7	4	7	247	3
8	Cullowhee	2	2	2	.....	137	2	3	8	8	133	
9	Dellwood	2	5	.....	.....	394	.....	5	3	5	352	4
10	Fines Creek	.....	12	.....	.....	235	.....	15	4	9	95	15
11	Franklinville	4	4	10	3	426	7	11	11	17	340	9
12	Franklin Circuit	1	13	.....	.....	534	.....	22	5	28	360	17
13	Hayesville	2	7	.....	.....	469	7	10	1	6	427	4
14	Hiawassee	.....	17	.....	.....	235	.....	19	.....	3	251	.....
15	Highlands	1	1	.....	3	198	.....	1	6	7	198	.....
16	Indian Reservation	.....	3	.....	.....	52	.....	2	2	1	55	.....
17	Jonathan	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	9	140	18
18	Junaluska	1	8	.....	.....	652	.....	11	11	7	599	68
19	Macon	.....	25	.....	.....	650	.....	26	3	36	643	.....
20	Morning Star	3	3	.....	.....	287	.....	6	1	3	265	26
21	Murphy	2	8	.....	.....	373	.....	14	20	18	368	21
22	Murphy Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	45
23	Pigeon Valley	.....	5	.....	.....	395	.....	5	8	2	340	66
24	Robbinsville	1	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	1	1	13	62	23
25	Rockwood	.....	35	.....	.....	217	.....	37	11	8	209	48
26	Shooting Creek	.....	7	7	.....	213	7	7	2	14	87	121
27	Sylva	4	22	19	5	378	14	28	18	20	264	140
28	Waynesville	13	20	11	.....	540	.....	22	34	25	529	42
29	Webster	.....	6	6	.....	488	6	6	2	4	284	208
30	Whittier	1	3	8	2	242	6	5	5	14	187	51
	Total	61	259	74	13	10015	60	335	192	431	8297	1814

TABLE NO. 1 WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
2	2	20	1	1	40000	.....	1	7000	.....	400	15000	....	....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	1	15	1	12500	1200	1	2000	.....	.....	9000	....	....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	13	6	2	14200	.....	1	3000	.....	120	5000	....	....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	28	2	1	32500	.....	1	5500	.....	15000	1600	....	....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	2	10	1	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	....	....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	2	.....	1	4000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	1	2	4	11000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	8	8	1	10000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	....	....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	15	7	5	18400	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8200	....	....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	1	5	5785	.....	1	.....	1250	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	16	4	2	37000	.....	1	4000	.....	370	28000	....	....	.....	.....	11
.....	2	.....	4	5	28000	.....	2	1700	.....	.....	4000	1	....	13000	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	7	7	23250	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	12975	....	....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2750	.....	1	1500	5	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	5	6	4	11300	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	....	....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	1	.....	2	1800	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	9	.....	3	3500	.....	1	3000	105	.....	1200	....	....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	4	19	1	26000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	15000	....	....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	15	1	9	15900	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	4000	....	....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	16	7	2	21000	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	8000	....	....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	11	37	1	55000	.....	1	10000	.....	5000	25000	....	....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	1	2	3	2700	.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	19	5	16500	.....	1	500	.....	.....	2500	....	....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	2	10	3	10000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3500	....	....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	3	5	3	15000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6100	....	....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	3	3	6	13100	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	30	2	33000	.....	1	3000	.....	2895	22000	....	....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	6	28	1	100000	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	17000	....	....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	11	.....	6	10800	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	1	7	4	7000	.....	1	2000	.....	500	2500	....	....	.....	.....	30
2	8	194	241	87	601985	1200	28	79900	1360	24285	389550	1	....	13000	.....	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Andrews	80	45	85	14	110	6	20	250
2	Bethel	33	40	67	10	77	20	20	190
3	Bryson City	52	19	73	14	65	5	.....	163
4	Canton—Central	77	55	107	30	117	15	20	304
5	First	90	58	56	11	146	.....	.....	215
6	Cherokee Indian Reservation	38	12	30	12	38	7	.....	99
7	Clyde	35	25	45	10	80	.....	.....	115
8	Crabtree	36	77	98	20	130	.....	.....	231
9	Cullowhee	22	65	34	10	40	9	11	151
10	Dellwood	104	115	93	36	200	43	2	393
11	Fines Creek	52	63	95	19	115	.....	.....	232
12	Franklin	79	51	45	20	92	5	.....	200
13	Franklin Circuit	111	90	85	41	327	10	32	369
14	Hayesville	80	89	130	36	206	9	18	362
15	Hiawassee	43	59	116	24	205	.....	.....	242
16	Highlands	35	33	68	17	94	6	.....	159
17	Jonathan	45	50	63	15	25	.....	.....	173
18	Junaluska	75	46	51	19	125	18	41	250
19	Macon	156	152	135	50	345	.....	.....	493
20	Morning Star	43	45	65	16	169	.....	.....	169
21	Murphy	28	36	62	12	100	15	.....	153
22	Murphy Circuit	23	40	42	11	55	15	12	143
23	Pigeon Valley	106	112	109	29	216	20	.....	376
24	Robbinsville	26	13	47	9	63	2	1	98
25	Rockwood	64	45	80	18	127	17	8	232
26	Shooting Creek	98	83	58	25	238	11	.....	275
27	Sylva	60	32	84	17	108	27	6	226
28	Waynesville	55	63	75	17	132	12	13	235
29	Webster	108	182	127	33	250	10	.....	460
30	Whittier	53	57	82	24	107	.....	.....	216
	Total	1910	1852	2307	619	4102	282	204	7174

BLE NO. 2 WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
60	100	20	15			250	16	No		1	65		1	1
43						190		No		1	29			2
70						163	1	No	6	2	34		1	3
55		12	25	15	40	344	11	No	30	1	128	1		4
91		15	20		10	225	8	No	10	1	43			5
48					6	105		No		1	12			6
50			15		5	120	21	No	5	1	31	1	1	7
70						231	4	No	11	2	38		2	8
21		8	40	12	50	201	3	No	9	1	34	1	1	9
145			72		55	448	4	No	6	4	49		3	10
64					7	239	15	No		1	15		1	11
104	15		15		29	229	9	No	1	2	53	1	1	12
134	36	26	63	5	100	469	22	No	10	3	42			13
75	18		43	5	55	417	8	No	3	3	73	2	2	14
25	37		15			242	12	No						15
181						159		Yes		2	17		5	16
44			33			173		No	4	2	23	2	2	17
60			12	10	6	256	9	No	8	2	60	1	2	18
673					73	566	14			2	25		1	19
40			12		6	175	3	No	1	2	45			20
47	56	22	31	29	17	170	10	No	3	1	69	1	1	24
22						143		No						22
106		22	74		61	437	6	No		2	38	2	2	23
8						98	1			1	15	1	1	24
140			32		35	267	37	No	14	2	32	2	1	25
200						275								26
63		30	12	60	10	236	20	No	36	1	55	1	1	27
45	6		20		5	240	12	No	29	1	170	1	1	28
92		12	50	13		460	4	No		3	38			29
55		66	14		35	251	7	Yes	9	1	22	1	1	30
2831	268	233	613	149	605	7779	257		195	45	1255	18	31	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICA

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Admiuis-
1	Andrews	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	730	325	325	50	.....	
2	Bethel	1600	425	75	75	22	22	88	88	100	100	100	17	10	
3	Bryson City	1200	1250	90	90	27	27	105	105	.....	150	150	94	6	
4	Canton—Central	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	262	262	1215	1215	1215	184	121	
5	First	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	.....	150	150	30	.....	
6	Clyde	1400	1400	105	105	32	32	122	122	511	115	115	23	7	
7	Crabtree	850	864	62	62	20	20	74	74	.....	100	100	9	.....	
8	Cullowhee	1060	1000	75	75	22	22	88	88	375	125	125	122	18	
9	Dellwood	1000	1026	75	77	22	22	88	90	.....	84	85	34	5	
10	Fines Creek	695	700	63	63	15	15	62	62	.....	80	80	5	.....	...
11	Franklin	2400	2490	180	180	54	54	210	210	803	250	300	95	10	
12	Franklin Circuit	1300	1268	98	96	29	28	114	111	.....	100	102	22	10	
13	Hayesville	1475	1475	110	110	33	33	130	130	385	205	205	.....	5	
14	Hiawassee	505	423	37	34	11	11	44	40	.....	75	20	.....	5	...
15	Highlands	716	777	54	58	16	18	63	68	255	75	85	25	10	
16	Indian Reservation	75	75	6	6	2	2	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	...
17	Jonathan	850	850	64	64	19	19	74	74	.....	119	116	7	.....	...
18	Junaluska	1500	1500	112	112	33	33	131	131	547	200	200	40	7	
19	Macon	1100	1100	84	84	25	25	96	96	.....	120	120	7	.....	
20	Morning Star	1000	1026	71	71	21	23	83	90	100	100	100	23	.....	
21	Murphy	2260	2285	165	165	50	50	192	192	803	425	425	112	25	
22	Murphy Circuit	300	218	23	17	7	6	26	19	.....	55	28	21	.....	
23	Pigeon Valley	1250	1250	94	94	29	29	103	103	.....	140	145	3	.....	
24	Robbinsville	900	950	68	68	23	23	76	76	.....	175	175	82	.....	
25	Rockwood	1430	1430	107	107	32	32	125	125	.....	120	158	150	11	
26	Shooting Creek	490	490	37	37	11	12	42	42	139	55	30	19	.....	
27	Sylva	2700	2706	216	216	61	61	236	236	876	500	511	104	31	
28	Waynesville	3000	3000	225	225	68	68	262	262	1095	1095	1095	245	71	
29	Webster	995	916	74	69	22	21	87	80	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	...
30	Whittier	685	810	52	52	15	15	61	61	255	110	120	45	14	
	Total	39016	38608	2962	2958	864	881	3401	3394	8189	6370	6437	1568	366	2

BLE NO. 3

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Conference Claims	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
..	100	104	....	.....	325	179	237	100	.....	.....	....	....	16	1232	....	....	....	200	.....	525	4724	1
..	165	55	....	3	.....	85	400	600	.....	35	96	....	....	186	....	....	....	100	.....	100	2367	2
..	156	86	....	5	50	112	121	143	.....	.....	24	....	14	386	....	....	....	169	.....	84	2911	3
..	1400	700	....	35	109	263	177	3822	.....	.....	24	23	38	1654	....	....	....	594	.....	809	13139	4
..	150	60	....	2	.....	116	156	800	.....	.....	28	....	2	.....	....	....	....	220	.....	.....	4104	5
..	48	53	....	5	89	75	102	1600	.....	.....	....	....	5	184	....	....	....	168	.....	89	4052	6
..	217	40	....	.....	.....	95	7	200	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....	....	....	....	102	.....	.....	1799	7
..	79	103	....	5	41	71	60	59	.....	.....	66	6	10	312	....	....	....	120	.....	48	2340	8
..	111	43	....	5	34	156	41	336	.....	.....	42	....	20	109	....	....	....	119	.....	101	2259	9
..	15	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	70	.....	.....	1122	10
..	163	70	6	10	100	112	254	1525	.....	.....	108	8	16	624	....	....	....	279	.....	327	6209	11
..	55	33	....	7	102	167	32	983	.....	.....	23	....	16	106	....	....	....	157	.....	102	3221	12
..	421	53	....	9	145	141	8	343	1225	54	15	....	41	389	....	....	....	152	.....	.....	4961	13
..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	39	.....	.....	607	14
..	17	25	....	4	30	45	18	56	.....	.....	35	3	5	49	....	....	....	100	.....	48	1383	15
..	2	....	....	.....	2	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	122	16
..	64	47	....	.....	30	66	92	.....	120	.....	12	....	5	.....	....	....	....	95	.....	71	1590	17
..	142	250	....	5	59	140	61	1016	.....	.....	51	....	20	182	....	....	....	150	.....	59	4050	18
..	50	59	10	4	48	261	149	55	.....	.....	23	....	54	.....	....	....	....	113	.....	48	2215	19
..	39	125	7	10	.....	112	14	250	.....	.....	32	5	....	159	50	....	....	100	.....	.....	2246	20
..	1245	196	....	15	80	105	9	1423	.....	.....	75	12	17	838	....	....	....	248	.....	80	7450	21
..	....	....	....	.....	.....	49	.....	220	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	19	.....	.....	599	22
..	154	10	....	8	142	276	.....	514	.....	.....	10	....	8	.....	....	....	....	125	.....	86	2793	23
..	72	15	20	6	76	60	150	150	.....	.....	35	....	5	.....	30	....	....	112	.....	76	2033	24
..	117	70	14	17	82	94	203	500	.....	.....	....	10	14	14	....	....	....	217	.....	132	3241	25
..	5	5	....	.....	5	70	20	57	.....	.....	....	....	1	122	....	....	....	25	.....	.....	942	26
..	888	224	5	12	71	149	53	3173	.....	.....	88	9	23	1114	....	....	....	404	.....	71	10015	27
..	244	489	18	15	108	278	94	442	.....	.....	....	34	48	1742	53	....	....	344	.....	322	8570	28
..	6	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....	....	....	....	61	.....	.....	1714	29
..	155	22	....	4	79	73	207	654	.....	.....	12	....	6	75	....	....	....	161	.....	225	2344	30
..	6280	2955	80	186	1807	3350	2686	19621	1360	89	799	110	394	9497	133	....	....	4763	.....	3403	105122	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT STATISTICA

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem-
1	Concord-Sharon		5			465		11	1	11	466	
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	1	4			652		6	2	3	657	
3	Davidson	8	21			832		24	8	28	836	
4	Hanes-Clemmons	5	5			467		3		4	399	
5	Kernersville	1	3			265		3	4	2	232	
6	Kernersville Circuit					387			2		304	
7	Lewisville	2	8			450		8	4	2	365	
8	Lexington—Erlanger	2	11			558		18	14	11	445	1
9	First	37	9	17		1250	17	18	42	47	1050	2
10	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	1	25	25	8	494	25	25	6	10	492	
11	Maple Springs	5	3	2	1	157	2	4	26	10	171	
12	Marvin	6	9	12	3	286	7	10	7	2	232	
13	Mount Airy—Central	5	3			1056		10	16	57	740	2
14	Rockford Street	2	1	2	2	324		5	6	2	205	1
15	Mount Airy Circuit	6	24			724		25	4	20	607	1
16	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	7	35			388		35	6	5	359	
17	Mount Tabor	11	1	11		481	11	13	11	10	495	
18	New Hope-Oak Summit	3	4			448		4	4	5	429	
19	North Davidson		18			537		21	1	11	504	
02	Ogburn Memorial		6			519		7	11	57	390	
21	Pilot Mountain	1	27			423		27	18	4	394	
22	Pinnacle		55			574		55	2	2	584	
23	Rural Hall		7			686		9	6	1	700	
24	Thomasville—Community		9			245		9	11	14	251	
25	First-West End		13			404		18	8	5	386	
26	Main Street	5	10			965	11	16	10	69	803	11
27	Trinity-Bethel	1	15			367		16	13	2	394	
28	Thomasville Circuit	1	24			830		25	22	34	737	10
29	Unity-Fair Grove	18	8	16	13	661	16	23	13	114	529	
30	Walkertown—Love's	2		6	4	510	2	2	2	9	407	
31	Morris Chapel	6	7		12	409		7	9	29	334	6
32	Walnut Cove		15	7		614	7	15	8	7	589	4
33	Welcome	36	8	5		1042	5	10	7	12	970	7
24	West Forsyth	1	7			552		8		12	548	
35	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	7	2			905		34	39	40	938	
36	Burkhead	1	39	32		894	32	72	42	46	916	4
37	Centenary	23	48	60	6	2947	54	60	57	88	2702	27
38	Central Terrace	3	12	12		644	12	13	17	21	533	12
39	City Mission		4			101		4		3	41	6
40	First Church	3	4			436		12	14	24	302	13
41	Green Street	10	8	13		497		13	17	47	403	7
42	Winston Circuit	2	10			357		10	20	11	314	6
	Total	188	525	220	49	25803	201	708	510	891	23153	297

BLE NO. 1

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

				CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
...	1	3	3	4	17500	...	...	...	...	1850	3000	...	...	...	...	1
...	1	...	10	3	30000	...	1	5000	...	...	18000	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	2	22	...	51000	...	1	10000	...	...	21000	...	...	...	...	3
...	1	17	...	3	48625	...	...	700	...	...	23000	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	14	1	46000	...	1	5000	300	...	13500	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	3	...	4	11500	...	1	5000	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	1	10	2	3	61000	...	1	8000	...	...	33500	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	1	31	3	12200	...	...	800	...	...	5800	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	3	50	2	125000	5740	1	12000	...	5000	43000	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	1	12	2	15000	...	1	4500	1900	...	5700	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	4	16	1	12000	...	1	3500	...	11235	9000	...	...	...	...	11
...	1	2	13	1	20000	...	1	6500	650	...	14000	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	1	92000	...	1	12000	...	2500	44000	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	1	20	1	55000	...	1	3600	...	1500	17500	...	...	...	...	14
...	2	...	4	7	23500	...	1	4000	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	2	11	2	18000	...	1	5500	...	1700	14400	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	1	10	2	20000	...	1	4300	...	1800	18500	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	4	2	2	24285	...	1	4000	1900	...	13350	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	1	17	4	25200	...	1	2500	...	...	14250	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	1	12	1	44000	...	1	6000	...	...	13000	...	...	...	...	20
...	1	12	45	5	9500	...	1	2000	...	...	3200	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	12	5	11500	...	1	2500	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	1	22	2	5	20000	...	1	5000	...	250	4000	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	2	11	1	100000	2000	1	6500	...	...	23000	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	17	6	2	15000	...	1	2000	...	500	9000	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	16	40	1	35000	...	1	15000	3000	95500	51500	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	30	3	19500	...	1	4000	...	...	12500	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	17	...	5	27000	...	1	5000	...	1000	12400	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	1	35	2	25000	...	1	11000	...	...	19500	...	...	...	...	29
...	1	2	22	1	25000	...	1	6000	...	...	17000	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	4	3	19800	...	1	3500	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...	31
...	2	1	11	4	15500	...	1	3000	...	600	5500	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	4	23	3	52700	...	1	8000	...	100	13400	...	...	...	...	33
...	2	...	...	4	22500	...	1	5000	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	24	...	1	100000	...	1	10000	...	30000	...	...	...	...	...	35
1	1	3	18	1	125000	...	1	14500	...	...	28000	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	1	1285304	...	1	29140	...	...	69500	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	1	27	1	43000	...	1	7000	...	...	39500	...	...	...	...	38
...	...	...	1	2	4200	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	39
...	1	1	11	1	32000	...	2	7500	2381	...	14000	...	...	...	...	40
...	...	1	8	1	55000	...	1	4500	...	...	19500	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	13	7	3	12500	...	1	2000	...	...	9850	...	...	...	...	42
1	16	193	562	102	2806714	7740	39	256040	11131	160535	699850	...	...	...	...	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT STATISTICA

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOO							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Concord-Sharon	129	124	144	38	263	28	.....	40
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	112	174	254	40	385	39	.....	61
3	Davidson	166	113	304	42	383	73	2	70
4	Hanes-Clemmons	119	116	166	28	262	6	11	44
5	Kernersville	16	28	60	18	98	10	.....	13
6	Kernersville Circuit	61	110	119	30	184	.....	.....	32
7	Lewisville	100	102	108	36	262	36	35	41
8	Lexington—Erlanger	127	128	187	33	335	38	11	52
9	First	144	142	378	36	351	23	12	73
10	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	102	105	83	22	197	40	.....	35
11	Maple Springs	49	24	75	14	106	8	.....	17
12	Marvin	53	48	84	12	101	17	.....	21
13	Mount Airy—Central	130	80	157	32	170	40	22	46
14	Rockford Street	88	42	46	18	98	6	15	21
15	Mount Airy Circuit	189	187	160	52	315	.....	.....	58
16	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	80	105	136	31	240	17	12	38
17	Mount Tabor	60	70	204	30	236	14	15	39
18	New Hope-Oak Summit	95	131	103	31	203	20	6	38
19	North Davidson	89	150	280	37	388	36	.....	59
02	Ogburn Memorial	88	86	112	29	181	16	12	34
21	Pilot Mountain	117	126	136	35	233	20	16	45
22	Pinnacle	116	136	206	38	238	.....	.....	49
23	Rural Hall	161	163	217	51	332	.....	12	60
24	Thomasville—Community	25	54	38	14	75	8	.....	13
25	First-West End	84	138	94	27	228	23	.....	36
26	Main Street	108	92	177	22	248	36	80	51
27	Trinity-Bethel	102	144	248	49	286	12	.....	55
28	Thomasville Circuit	120	212	274	67	376	71	22	76
29	Unity-Fair Grove	85	86	168	32	275	18	20	40
30	Walkertown—Love's	58	81	141	18	186	21	.....	31
31	Morris Chapel	76	133	170	30	227	21	.....	43
32	Walnut Cove	79	144	130	30	215	16	.....	39
33	Welcome	182	168	334	61	458	46	.....	79
34	West Forsyth	76	89	134	35	197	37	.....	37
35	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	163	135	180	51	349	.....	.....	52
36	Burkhead	134	161	450	42	366	31	40	85
37	Centenary	515	316	653	94	871	153	75	1806
38	Central Terrace	80	127	174	27	247	12	15	43
39	City Mission	65	11	48	10	68	.....	.....	13
40	Green Street	123	134	135	24	170	16	15	44
41	First Church	44	36	103	15	112	.....	.....	19
42	Winston Circuit	56	97	116	47	184	14	14	38
	Total	4606	4848	7486	1428	10699	1022	462	19852

ABLE NO. 2 WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

TATISTICS										Woman's Work		Missions		
Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
139						463	10	Yes	4	4	74			1
118						619	6			3	70			2
20						700	20	No		4	136		4	3
17		10	12	6	4	450	3	Yes	4	3	67	3	2	4
30			15			132	2	No	18	1	42	1		5
	135		73		25	345		No		4	66			6
29		44	64	51		417	8	No		3	96		3	7
117			12		13	537	16	Yes	38	3	105			8
106			40			735	18	No	41	1	225	1	1	9
75			18		7	359	25	No		2	41	2	1	10
45			6			170	2	No	9	1	48	1	1	11
38			12		5	219	7	No	2	1	55	1	1	12
85		30	27		27	488	5	No	65	2	171	1	1	13
74	20	25	20		30	245	5	No	16	1	46	1	3	14
249						588				5	108			15
162			53		9	390	27	No	10	2	58	2	2	16
80			30			393	13	No	15	1	120	1	1	17
138			32		11	397	5	No	2	2	103	2	4	18
						592	17	Yes	15	4	102			19
72			15			343	7	No	10	1	79	1	1	20
20			8			450	26	No	2	1	35		1	21
						496	55				48			22
209			27			604	9	No	48	3	80		3	23
			12			139		No		1	60			24
101	10	12	60		8	374	18	No	1	2	147	2	2	25
129	7		25		30	545	11	No	7	1	180	1	1	26
25			15			555	15			3	59			27
28	146		56			766	24	Yes		5	117		5	28
141			40			409	23	No		5	119	2	2	29
53			25		2	321	2	No	1	2	65	1	1	30
			45			430		Yes		1	28		1	31
30			33			399	9	No	14	1	30		1	32
78					12	803	5	No		3	100	2	2	33
						371	8	Yes		3	66	1	1	34
125			25		15	544	31	No	24	1	130	1	1	35
96	15	18	20	18	21	879	66	No	43	2	137	1	1	36
82		92	90		35	1841	59	No	73	1	530	1	1	37
97		12	15		24	459	12	No	75	1	80	1	1	38
						134		No						39
55			20		7	454	13	No		1	35			40
36			14		5	203	12	No	2	1	44			41
140		14	36		20	404	10	No	9	2	85	3	3	42
3039	333	257	995	75	310	20162	604		548	88	3987	33	52	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Concord-Sharon	1020	1060	77	80	24	25	89	93	365	125	169	84	27	5
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	1600	1600	120	120	36	36	100	140	545	275	275	.....	.....	6
3	Davidson	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	750	400	400	94	.....	10
4	Hanes-Clemmons	1200	1200	87	87	25	25	102	102	400	155	179	76	19	6
5	Kernersville	2000	2000	150	150	45	45	175	175	600	200	205	83	.....	10
6	Kernersville Circuit	1100	1100	82	82	24	24	98	98	100	100	100	.....	5	.....
7	Lewisville	1600	1602	144	144	32	32	126	126	150	150	150	137	.....	13
8	Lexington—Erianger	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	158	158	465	275	275	213	25	8
9	First	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	2200	2200	2200	292	15	40
10	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	1200	1300	90	90	27	27	105	105	465	134	150	41	.....	7
11	Maple Springs	1800	1800	135	135	41	41	157	157	225	225	225	61	8	5
12	Marvin	1100	1123	83	83	25	25	96	96	150	150	150	13	6	7
13	Mount Airy—Central	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	2300	2300	2300	654	.....	40
14	Rockford Street	1300	1300	97	97	29	29	113	113	360	275	275	69	11	6
15	Mount Airy Circuit	1603	1603	120	124	36	36	140	140	.....	103	103	100	.....	.....
16	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	1250	1250	100	100	28	28	120	120	350	300	300	69	.....	7
17	Mount Tabor	1760	1760	132	132	40	40	154	154	300	300	300	55	5	5
18	New Hope-Oak Summit	1400	1400	105	105	32	32	122	122	410	200	200	86	18	8
19	North Davidson	1500	1500	112	112	33	33	131	131	.....	300	357	165	.....	6
02	Ogburn Memorial	2200	2300	176	176	49	49	192	192	660	225	225	38	.....	10
21	Pilot Mountain	1490	1500	112	112	34	34	130	130	325	170	170	48	.....	5
22	Pinnacle	1490	1490	112	112	34	34	130	130	405	120	150	47	.....	5
23	Rural Hall	1600	1660	120	120	37	37	144	144	.....	157	157	75	.....	.....
24	Thomasville—Community	2500	2500	187	187	56	56	218	218	.....	450	450	.....	.....	12
25	First-West End	1550	1550	116	116	35	35	135	135	435	210	362	83	7	7
26	Main Street	4000	4000	300	300	90	90	350	350	2300	2100	2100	1023	101	40
27	Trinity-Bethel	1500	1500	134	134	34	34	131	131	400	106	125	110	.....	6
28	Thomasville Circuit	1650	1783	124	124	37	37	144	144	.....	114	114	123	5	6
29	Unity-Fair Grove	1900	1900	142	142	43	43	166	166	575	575	575	96	18	8
30	Walkertown—Love's	2300	2300	172	172	52	52	201	201	600	385	526	68	.....	12
31	Morris Chapel	1425	1525	107	107	32	32	125	125	360	260	260	54	4	5
32	Walnut Cove	1660	1749	120	120	36	36	140	140	530	160	160	28	.....	.....
33	Welcome	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	184	184	875	680	680	70	.....	10
24	West Forsyth	1200	1205	90	90	26	26	104	106	420	250	252	.....	3	4
35	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	3600	3600	270	270	81	81	315	315	1500	800	800	83	.....	25
36	Burkhead	2700	2700	203	203	61	61	236	236	1500	1500	1500	62	5	25
37	Centenary	6000	6000	480	480	135	135	525	525	7700	7700	7700	8508	.....	110
38	Central Terrace	2200	2260	165	165	50	50	121	193	600	600	605	189	17	10
39	First Church	1500	1600	112	120	34	36	121	130	400	200	200	21	10	10
40	Green Street	2400	2400	180	180	54	54	210	210	600	600	600	.....	50	7
41	City Mission	400	400	32	32	8	8	34	34	50	50	50	.....	.....	4
42	Winston Circuit	1300	1300	98	98	30	30	114	114	365	365	375	75	10	6
	Total	81438	82260	6209	6224	1829	1832	7068	7123	30275	26044	26449	13003	369	514

TABLE NO. 3

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
....	47	106	....	18	104	175	250	637	....	....	48	....	40	133	....	....	....	176	....	222	3055	1
....	329	90	....	7	98	338	247	1800	3000	....	73	....	28	188	....	....	....	203	....	....	9073	2
....	318	170	....	10	140	279	826	415	....	....	....	....	30	126	....	....	....	288	....	....	5476	3
....	222	63	....	4	24	219	....	....	....	....	94	....	40	525	....	....	....	146	....	....	3031	4
....	131	100	....	....	5	139	....	650	1076	87	35	....	24	575	....	....	....	200	....	29	5661	5
....	90	10	....	....	59	128	....	400	....	....	....	....	4	110	....	....	....	110	....	....	2320	6
....	196	80	8	6	45	184	414	22	2863	....	103	....	90	58	....	....	90	182	....	....	6545	7
....	461	61	....	10	275	237	407	980	....	....	25	....	11	530	....	....	....	270	....	350	5572	8
....	1117	579	....	30	125	595	993	1063	1200	60	429	....	25	3769	....	....	....	759	....	467	17000	9
....	89	24	....	....	60	150	182	452	132	132	....	5	10	381	....	....	....	144	....	200	3284	10
....	250	153	4	4	96	99	250	1303	....	....	....	4	13	157	....	....	....	342	....	241	4866	11
....	40	46	....	....	25	133	84	140	3004	154	6	....	23	400	....	....	....	110	....	50	5673	12
....	914	456	50	136	300	244	926	791	....	59	20	145	2155	....	....	....	....	1010	....	206	14734	13
....	96	70	....	4	103	118	222	325	....	....	39	2	35	513	....	....	....	181	....	433	3175	14
....	326	47	....	18	....	238	273	300	2500	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	233	....	....	6058	15
....	198	54	....	....	49	208	193	96	....	....	49	....	46	225	....	....	25	150	....	49	3118	16
....	988	159	....	5	146	311	2069	....	480	....	72	....	59	727	....	....	....	264	....	1074	6657	17
....	339	260	....	16	42	291	259	....	870	....	58	....	16	374	....	....	....	178	....	....	4674	18
....	274	151	4	23	211	239	473	1306	....	....	25	....	60	664	....	....	....	241	....	....	5975	19
....	342	103	....	5	120	225	80	124	980	50	131	....	....	441	....	....	....	267	....	403	5455	20
....	225	85	....	6	49	204	294	206	....	....	25	....	30	493	....	....	....	162	....	49	3729	21
....	107	56	....	2	65	140	132	1610	....	....	....	....	12	168	....	....	....	150	....	....	4410	22
....	272	89	....	5	157	193	175	300	250	....	30	....	49	155	....	....	....	221	....	157	3932	23
....	125	61	....	7	60	110	100	400	1000	120	....	....	....	1111	60	....	....	268	....	50	6795	24
....	1328	98	10	17	113	166	637	935	1651	36	....	....	55	538	....	....	....	191	....	448	7622	25
....	588	766	....	16	100	382	1497	250	840	180	300	35	25	3265	....	....	....	997	....	425	16820	26
....	231	30	25	33	....	172	1095	850	....	....	....	....	113	260	....	....	....	150	....	....	4909	27
....	316	98	....	3	146	260	357	115	....	....	22	....	32	160	....	....	344	....	....	....	4199	28
....	67	243	....	12	239	264	150	250	....	....	157	....	41	1171	....	....	....	406	....	259	5689	29
....	104	180	....	8	141	180	100	544	....	....	91	....	43	397	....	....	....	293	....	141	5271	30
....	55	37	....	....	105	225	....	805	....	....	44	....	32	286	....	....	....	199	....	105	3795	31
....	71	57	....	10	40	184	216	390	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	198	....	....	3416	32
....	175	173	....	15	414	405	192	140	....	....	28	....	83	350	....	....	83	420	....	83	5654	33
....	259	104	18	....	117	66	804	2196	....	....	81	....	40	190	....	....	....	146	....	....	5707	34
....	503	689	....	20	....	683	760	866	17000	376	294	....	37	3371	....	....	....	....	....	360	29413	35
....	110	482	....	12	....	462	907	4047	....	....	190	....	74	2794	....	....	....	497	....	60	14307	36
....	380	3741	....	150	611	1251	4259	1452	....	....	1145	....	750	23345	1552	....	....	1470	....	1169	62394	37
....	449	201	....	20	....	250	4430	559	....	....	163	....	100	1395	....	....	....	380	....	4637	6737	38
....	86	46	....	....	....	137	50	434	250	152	70	.	10	392	..	.	.	160	....		3914	39
....	143	289	....	15	235	200	162	1000	....	....	44	....	30	965	....	....	....	315	....	450	6449	40
....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	55	....	....	....	63	....	....	704	41
....	224	83	....	11	375	356	112	868	115	5	51	7	23	431	....	....	....	195	....	892	3972	42
....	12585	10390	119	658	4994	10879	24988	29019	37211	1411	4045	198	4305	51191	1612		542	12335	..	13009	331247	

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Asheville	81	248	87	734	14878	65	345	382	500	12584	2521
2	Charlotte	231	369	103	18	22472	82	579	1078	1196	20385	2548
3	Elkin	41	255	46	16	13880	47	312	158	207	11483	2660
4	Gastonia	189	457	143	1602	20213	139	641	538	561	18299	2532
5	Greensboro	130	316	95	377	21893	70	375	424	527	19015	3150
6	High Point	106	509	105	4	17679	79	604	447	857	17175	698
7	Marion	90	254	99	64	12959	82	358	301	417	11651	1550
8	Salisbury	307	351	140	57	21007	95	522	532	1054	18592	2415
9	Statesville	251	221	161	128	21368	143	439	460	912	19653	1702
10	Waynesville	61	259	74	13	10015	60	335	192	431	8297	1814
11	Winston-Salem	188	525	220	49	25803	201	708	510	891	23153	2977
	Total	1675	3764	1273	3062	202167	1063	5218	5022	7553	180287	24567

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL								
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	Asheville	2550	2561	3654	905	5574	477	358	10505
2	Charlotte	3602	3720	5978	1231	7502	811	498	15840
3	Elkin	2672	2882	3560	972	5988	348	143	10577
4	Gastonia	3699	3936	6014	1218	8116	733	728	16328
5	Greensboro	3744	4146	6164	1260	8198	872	469	16655
6	High Point	3236	3448	4979	1067	7345	589	271	13590
7	Marion	2564	2433	3376	798	5322	399	200	9770
8	Salisbury	3606	3725	5770	1172	7751	941	418	15632
9	Statesville	3489	3636	5657	1117	7591	755	440	15094
10	Waynesville	1910	1852	2307	619	4102	282	204	7174
11	Winston-Salem	4606	4848	7486	1428	10699	1022	462	19852
	Total	35678	37187	54945	11787	78188	7229	4191	151017

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Asheville	53610	52694	4049	4019	1202	1187	5560	4635	18180	13336	13281	3399	686	388
2	Charlotte	84217	85108	6009	6011	1789	1790	7033	7035	27078	27022	27527	4625	2757	482
3	Elkin	37971	38599	2900	2853	845	833	3377	3494	7984	5781	5922	1109	141	161
4	Gastonia	79048	79648	5788	5821	1758	1758	6881	6939	26271	21810	22466	3867	690	453
5	Greensboro	83289	83155	6092	6175	1825	1862	7125	7209	22859	20062	20247	4151	588	405
6	High Point	57619	57943	4336	4360	1290	1300	5048	5076	18931	17452	17526	3906	2983	377
7	Marion	52957	54115	4009	4023	1170	1189	4366	4585	13539	9089	9807	2042	300	290
8	Salisbury	78040	78935	5844	5844	1755	1755	6819	6830	26475	23789	24036	5291	320	463
9	Statesville	68106	68872	5112	5147	1503	1551	5927	5983	20473	15939	16687	4293	561	464
10	Waynesville	39016	38608	2962	2958	864	881	3401	3394	8189	6370	6437	1563	366	203
11	Winston-Salem	81438	82260	6209	6224	1829	1832	7068	7123	30275	26044	26449	13003	369	514
	Total	715311	719937	53310	53435	15830	15938	62605	62303	220254	174694	190385	47884	9761	4200

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1

Number Licensed to Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Deestroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
1	12	190	371	185	387800	66650	30	130400	5721	22050	530355	1	....	3000	1500	1
6	18	261	534	94	2417718	16735	36	553800	20148	51131	1432135	1	....	3000	1500	2
6	15	183	277	150	572985	400	29	101400	.....	22700	193700	....	....	.....	.....	3
1	3	125	698	99	1397900	500	34	215400	3074	36699	725010	1	....	100	100	4
4	15	220	584	98	1336952	45450	36	181727	10596	33597	693900	....	....	.....	.....	5
3	13	153	567	103	1349075	33685	30	139600	7963	56089	674650	1	....	1000	.....	6
3	13	157	157	100	625225	24000	25	106578	.....	49263	334800	....	....	.....	.....	7
5	13	244	506	85	1616278	7100	35	182525	.....	56830	738200	1	1	2200	1130	8
4	18	96	758	97	1027750	14551	37	155000	200	39150	681630	1	....	.....	1500	9
2	8	194	241	87	601985	1200	28	79900	1360	24385	389550	1	....	13000	.....	10
1	16	193	562	102	2806714	7740	39	256040	11131	106535	699850	....	....	.....	.....	11
36	144	2015	5245	1200	14140382	218011	326	2101370	60193	498329	7093780	7	1	22300	5730	

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 2

STATISTICS: Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Members	Missions: No. Boards of Missions and Church Extension	No. Schools of Missions Held	List Number
1122	371	119	537	235	190	10695	299		254	52	2026	18	26	1
1869	414	146	789	161	273	16113	428		613	57	3187	32	38	2
1815	138	124	625	97	240	10817	233		276	47	1296	4	18	3
1721	411	216	610	231	291	16619	514		313	76	2780	18	30	4
2004	309	113	888	219	267	16922	334		330	78	3231	14	20	5
2041	114	139	478	261	168	13758	493		284	67	2862	34	32	6
1965	318	151	623	163	306	10076	265		335	57	1478	16	29	7
3609	339	223	1090	153	609	16241	467		492	76	2841	25	38	8
2612	282	215	635	144	281	15375	367		179	74	2740	18	27	9
2831	268	233	613	149	605	7779	257		195	45	1255	18	31	10
3039	333	257	995	75	310	20162	604		548	88	3987	33	52	11
24628	3297	1936	7883	1888	3540	154557	4261		3819	717	27683	230	341	

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 3

Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
138	7034	5670	27	1912	2804	5921	17637	14630	18799	3533	2357	62	1187	21770	587	13	117	7148	53	16070	173957	1
12	9945	10434	38	599	5140	10823	16407	47972	133941	4077	4136	113	1801	73309	3794	....	3461	9864	....	10610	460591	2
...	3593	2574	20	106	895	4075	4874	266.1	1686	22	796	30	1330	6811	35	....	8	4631	....	1968	107661	3
188	9778	6515	1088	473	4961	9417	14433	46434	16782	808	4107	51	1318	29700	140	207	87	11511	....	7219	272421	4
....	12399	7756	44	414	4321	10011	12965	39603	25653	3064	2700	162	1517	40691	1981	15	216	10717	273	7874	290420	5
39	12715	6054	61	450	4430	8676	13718	30760	43920	3750	2554	87	1316	41119	1500	....	15	10408	....	9627	265416	6
....	6891	3148	48	277	2438	5150	10546	32740	12415	510	1689	40	718	15136	111	44	12	6150	....	4786	170628	7
40	9710	7445	113	432	5259	9944	21331	73402	9882	881	3887	182	1545	31650	114	163	408	11239	178	11703	299776	8
....	11644	5950	32	397	2988	8401	15410	48628	24509	984	2936	62	1868	23775	48	....	78	10551	....	10411	252038	9
....	6280	2955	80	186	1807	3350	2686	19621	1360	89	799	110	394	9497	133	....	....	4763	....	3403	105122	10
....	12585	10390	119	658	4994	10879	24988	29019	37211	1411	405	198	4305	51191	1612		542	12335		13009	331247	11
417	102574	68891	1670	4383	40037	87647	154995	409500	325558	19129	30006	1097	17299	343649	10055	442	4944	99317	504	96680	2729277	

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36)
Acton—Acton	200	12	4	3	167	46	900		3100	119	18	972	972	400	100	101	1895
Asbury	99	4	3		83	23	8000		3150	77	20	366	366	150	57	58	1191
Oak Hill	241	16	5	5	217	40	8000		2500	214	12	562	562	250	93	94	1493
Asheville Ct.—Emma	52				48	4	8000		6000	121		220	220	60	60	60	965
Reeves Chapel	74			3	31	40	1000			23		165	43	50	50	13	105
Riverview	96		4	1	70	29	5000			95		220	220	60	60	60	608
Sardis	94	1	1		61	35	1000			47		165	165	50	50	50	419
Woodfin	108			6	54	48	2000			60		330	330	80	80	80	805
Bald Creek—Bald Creek		3		1	100	46	7000		3000	80	18	475	475	153	153	50	965
Borings Chapel			1	2	59	10						160	160	52	52	20	240
Elk Shoals		3		1	40	22				138		150	238	37	37	30	431
Horton Hill					6												357
Barnardsville—Barnardsville	44			2	42		1000		600	24		190	190	55	55	60	322
Beech Glen							1000										
Democrat	11			3	8		1000										
Mountain Valley	26				26		800			34		50	50	14	14	9	90
Pleasant Gap	43			1	42		4500			41		110	110	32	32	32	193
Black Mt.—State Street	278	5	11	8	246	40	17000		6500	156	67	1700	1700	500	250	250	3977
Vance Street	80			26	54		1000			116	15	150	150	100	50	50	339
Candler—Montmorenci	234	1	4	2	197	30	7000			150	46	900	900	350	150	155	1672
Pleasant Hill	143	7	4	10	120	24	2500		1000	111	10	450	450	150	75	75	954
Snow Hill	116	2	3		105	16	3500		1500	118	16	450	450	150	75	75	1288
East Flat Rock—Dana										16		100	100	27	16	16	184
East Flat Rock										156	20	530	530	137	60	60	1297
Edneyville										124	15	210	210	56	36	36	412
Fruitland										40		160	160	43	36	36	337
Moore's Grove										69	15	400	400	110	36	36	662
Upward										29		100	100	27	16	16	191
Ecousta—English Chapel	33		2	1	25	9	4000		3600	50	25	300	302	37	37	37	792
Oak Grove	13	24	27	2	60	2	3300		2500	119	14	300	319	37	37	37	1625
Etowah-Shaws Creek—Etowah	56	1	1	2	36	20	1000		300	22	12	300	180	74	74		771
McGeehee Chapel							500										
Shaw's Creek							1000										
Fairview—Bethany			1				13200		3000	60	16	77	77	30	30	30	191
Fairview-Sharon				2						37		310	310	116	116	75	575
Nesbitts Chapel										67		130	130	48	48	30	265
Tweed's Chapel				2						50		283	283	106	106	65	525

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Fletcher—Balfour										88	15						
Fletcher		2	14	4						151	52						
Skyland				3						65	12						
Hot Sprigns—Antioch	101	4			84	21	1500			130	9	135	135	45	25	25	335
Fairview	67			3	52	12	2200			45		90	90	30	16	16	172
Hot Springs	80	5	7	2	85	5	2000			46	12	645	645	215	119	119	1285
Paint Rock	19			1	7	11	2000					30	30	10	5	5	48
Leicester—Bell Church	192	1		1	153	39	8100			71	12	450	450	150	150	150	937
Brick Church	41			1	36	4	2500			40		120	120	36	15	20	228
Dix Creek	50	3		1	42	10	1200			59	7	260	260	81	35	35	447
Grace	89	1			81	9	8000		2000	91	15	485	485	143	75	75	904
Highland	21				19	2	1700			44		65	65	35	35	25	150
Leicester	81	4			79	6	12500			70	26	435	435	129	75	80	869
Oak Grove							500										
Marshall—Bright Hope	107				25	82	2000			48							
Laurel	24				12	12	2000			17							
Marshall	148		1	1	35	113	8000			40	10						
Mt. Pleasant	73				15	58	2000			52							
Walnut	35				10	25	1000										
Micaville-Tipton Hill—Celo	80			1	60	19	1200			24		195	171	65	25	23	235
Deyton Bend	106		2	26	64	18	10000		8000	70		225	213	65	65	10	1905
Martin's Chapel	99	1	2	2	73	27	1500			72		270	273	83	25	25	651
Red Hill	143	4		2	123	22	1000			40		220	194	64	25	15	264
Tipton Hill	92	2	1	5	67	23	5000			98		140	154	37	25	25	509
Windom	119			7	84	28	1200			30		175	152	55	25	25	239
Mills River—Avery Creek	120	1		7	114					82		335	335	95	50	50	630
Fanning's Chapel	14				14					23		50	50	24	10	10	158
Horse Shoe	45			5	40					49		225	225	68	15	15	383
Mills River	207	5			212					80	42	665	665	180	110	110	1427
Mt. Zion	95				95					78		125	125	33	15	15	310
Pisgah—Brown's View																	
Davis Chapel	128	2	2	132		2200				83		250	250	78	60	78	905
Laurel Hill	162	2	2	2	164		3400			124	29	300	300	89	89	89	751
Piney Mountain	143	2	13	3	155		2900			179	33	325	325	95	110	95	978
Pisgah	51		5	4	52		3000			49		125	125	38	40	38	312
Rosman—East Fork	16			2	14		1000					75	14	30	15		25
Lake Toxaway	31			2	29		2000			15		85	24	30	15		71

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(11) Paid	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Rosman	33		6		36	3	3000			20		365	407	110	55	50	798
Selica	13		3		16		2000			60		75	65	30	15		139
Saluda-Wolf Mtn.—Saluda	43	1		2	24	18	3000		3700	17	10	250	250	100	65	65	443
Wolf Mountain	12				12		4000		1500	30		100	23	25	25	12	156
Sandy—Big Sandy	41		1		36	12	1000			33		100	100	58	35	35	182
Chestnut Grove	19				15	4	800			75		35	43	20	15	15	83
Little Sandy	83		2	2	65	18	1200			67		200	200	116	50	50	409
Payne's Chapel	63			2	45	16	1800			52		125	125	60	30	30	206
Robeson's Chapel	34	2		2	22	12	900			47		75	76	40	20	20	135
Teague's Chapel	50	3		2	46	5	1500			58		60	75	46	20	20	146
Western Chapel	57	2			56	9	1700			35		140	142	75	75	40	258
Swannanoa—Azalea	134		1		118	17	3500		2000	140		300	300	75	50	51	842
Bethel	102	9	4		102	13	6500		3375	110	28	225	225	75	50	50	2131
Bethesda	74		5		73	6	3000			56	21	200	200	75	50	50	736
Swannanoa	152	9	16	2	164	11	15000		9180	161	32	625	625	175	125	143	3427
Tabernacle	118	20	4	1	125	16	3000		2000	108	12	250	250	100	75	75	556
Weav'ville Ct.—Alexander's Ch.	55	5			57	3	3000			57		225	225	72	25	25	412
Clark's Chapel	67				61	6	3000		2000	84	21	180	62	52	20	20	264
Mt. Zion	40		1		23	18	3000			23		275	131	90	20	20	270
Pleasant Grove	36		1		37		5000			128		100	104	44	20	20	398
Salem	78	3		2	70	9	3000			108		330	221	109	50	50	471
South Fork	55	5			40	20	1500			51		90	95	26	10	10	382
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT																	
Ansonville—Ansonville	169	7	4	6	137	37	20000		6500	84	21	575	600	78	78	78	1206
Cedar Hill	86		2		67	21	1500			52		100	100	30	30	30	232
Concord	110		3	1	81	31	1000			90		200	228	35	35	35	379
Salem	11				9	2	800			31	8	25	25	7	7	7	55
Asbury-Derita—Asbury	165	2	14	53	68	60	4200	235	2000	90	26	625	625	65	65	65	2821
Derita	144		24	11	120	37	25000		17500	134	44	800	900	90	90	90	4038
Oak Grove	129	5	5	21	83	35	1500		1000	68	19	375	425	45	45	45	787
H'stead-P. Gr.—Homestead	157	4	5	3	141	17				109	30	1100	1100	200	200	200	2180
Pleasant Grove	333	3	3	4	282	53	3500		5500	257	75	1100	1100	200	200	200	3930
Indian Trail-Stallings—Antioch	88	2		1	50	39	1500		200	62		125	129	15	15	15	331
Beulah	76	1			56	21	1500		200	40		150	150	12	12	12	295
Indian Trail	220	3	4	4	196	27	11826		8000	186	34	560	614	88	88	88	3812

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Stallings	84	2		5	59	22	3000		1600	64		225	252	35	35	35	617
Lilesville—Forestville	105	3		3	89	23	5000			82		254	254		28	28	467
Lilesville	101	3	7		88	23	7359		4600	72	21	550	550		45	45	1044
Olivet	99	1			69	31	1500		1000	37		170	170		21	21	285
Savannah	59				45	14	2000			38	12	254	254		28	28	499
Shady Grove	14			1	13		200					106	106		7	7	151
Wade	54			2	44	8				87		166	166		21	21	484
Marshall—Center	55	4	1		60		1000			29		100	100	39	39	39	187
Gilboa	66			1	65		5000		2000	30		225	225	25	25	25	363
Marshville	131		7	3	135		25000		7000	93	33	800	800	100	79	79	1706
Smyrna	105	2		2	105		2000			49		225	225	25	25	25	353
Wingate	73	1		2	72		4000		2000	80	17	275	275	25	25	25	480
N. Monroe—Benton Heights	35			3	23	9	2500		1800	45		400	400		46	46	857
Grace	112			1	81	30	2000			41		300	300		36	36	501
New Hope	109	10	5	4	81	39	1500			73		300	300		36	36	619
North Monroe	101	12	6	3	83	33	6000		2500	172	15	700	700		82	82	1462
Morven—Morven			2	6					1000	105	26	1116	1116	295	295	300	2350
Pleasant Hill		10	2							79	22	342	342	95	95	100	1016
Sandy Plains		5	3	4						60		171	171	50	50	50	702
Shiloh			1	2						45		171	171	45	45	50	484
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	161	3		3	129	32	16000		4500	85	25	580	639	102	75	79	1153
Long Pine	58			1	43	14	1000			34	16	75	75	14	10	11	139
New Hope	168		2	2	155	13	4000			80	17	406	406	70	50	50	749
Union	19				17	2	1000		1000			139	139	24	15	15	230
Peachland—Fountain Hill	85	4	1		70	20	7000		2500	82		248	248	20	20	20	479
Harmony	56			2	28	26	3500					147	147	13	13	13	214
Hopewell	337	1	5	3	290	50	14000		8500	251	17	647	647	47	47	47	1250
Mt. Moriah	21	1			14	8	1000					50	50	10	10	10	73
Peachland	66	1		3	37	27	9000		5400	105	20	225	225	30	30	30	7893
Pineville—Harrison	163	11	2	4	142	30	5700		4500	136	51	834	834	167	167	167	1861
Marvin	87	3		3	75	12	3000		2000	46	23	282	321	56	56	56	651
Pineville	272	3	4	7	248	24	7000		6000	158	45	884	884	177	177	177	2026
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	83	1			61	23	3500		1000	63		175	175	36	18	18	275
Polkton	204		2	14	148	44	16000		5000	117	30	881	881	175	88	88	1570
Poplar Hill	71			2	56	13	1200			28		159	159	32	16	16	449
Wightman	85			2	66	17	2100			78		285	285	57	28	28	439
Prospect—Bethlehem	347		3	5	345		10000		6000	201	55	683	683	90	90	90	1507

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Midway	75	6	1		82		1500					115	115	15	15	15	172
Mt. Carmel	81				81		2000			62		212	217	28	28	28	354
Prospect	208		10	4	214		6000		4250	124	12	435	435	70	70	70	1045
Trinity	59				59		2000			26		155	155	21	21	21	253
Thrift-Moore's—Moore's	181	4	3	6	168	14	13000		8000	133	15						
Thrift	130	6	8	6	114	24	15000		16420	114	14						
Unionville—Betnel	70	4		2	40	32	1500			101	15	150	150	40	20	20	565
Mill Grove	85				70	15	1200			50		150	150	40	30	30	240
Oak Grove	23				18	5	600					100	100	30	10	10	140
Union Grove	59	2			58	3	1200			62		140	140	40	15	15	633
Unionville	35				29	6	1500			52		100	100	30	20	20	172
Zion	71				55	16	8000		3000	57		200	200	45	30	30	334
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	59	5			64		3000		2500	29		250	250	45	45	45	509
Mineral Springs	190	5			195					116	38	380	380	65	65	65	1269
Pleasant Grove	88	4			92		4000		2000	65		220	220	40	40	40	646
Waxhaw	207	22		13	216		19700		12765	198	54	850	850	150	150	150	2169
Weddington—Bond's Grove	108				60	48	1000			58		150	120	25		25	287
Hebron	66			3	38	25	1000			75		210	210	37		37	385
Union	78			3	50	25	1500			77	18	160	160	35		35	476
Weddington	271		4	2	234	39	10000		1300	157	25	550	550	83		83	1119
Wesley Chapel	85	1	2		62	26	5000			60	22	250	250	45		45	524
ELKIN DISTRICT																	
Advance—Advance	338		1	2	297	40	10000		4000	146	11	432	432		54	54	922
Bailey Chapel	38				38		3000		2000	58	12	36	36		5	5	145
Cornatzer	80			1	74	5	1500			53		108	108		13	13	211
Elbaville	100	1		1	100		4000		1000	76	44	192	192		24	24	465
Fulton	165	4		2	152	15	3000		1500	78		132	132		16	16	251
Mocks	236	1	2	2	213	24				163	15	300	300		38	38	596
Ararat—Carter's Chapel	19	6			21	4	800			37		20	20	5	5	5	143
Chestnut Grove	40				24	16	1000		500	45		70	70	7	7	7	284
Hatchers Chapel	46	11	4		37	24	1000			63		105	105	5	5	5	339
Hebron	16	12	1		22	7	2000			42		165	165	15	15	15	471
Hunters Chapel	89	1			63	26	1500			41		130	130	17	17	17	342
Maple Grove	37	2		1	26	12	1200			55		70	70	5	5	5	306
Mt. Herman	66	6			42	30	2500		2500	55		140	140	10	10	10	325

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Boone—Boone	446	5	10	15	327	119	59600		13000	181	75	2000	2000		200	200	4309
Friendship										62		150	150			50	228
Bryant Memorial—Black Water	50	1	2	4	49		1000			47		25	25				36
Bryant Memorial	83			1	82		3500			31		100	125		25	25	271
Mountain View	21				21		1000			35		25					5
Pine Hill	50	1		3	48		1000			27		75	75				101
Creston—Big Laurel	42				28	14	1500					80	80		13	5	122
Creston	56			1	36	19	2800			37	14	150	150		25	21	485
Little Laurel	39				26	13	1500			44		45	45	9	8	5	122
Peak Grove	30				25	5			2100	39		50	50		9	9	113
Riverview	63	2			55	10	4000			66	18	100	100		16	10	1832
Roaring Fork	23				15	8				49		25	25		4	4	47
Sutherland	80	6			60	26	2800			48		150	150		25	17	1233
Davie—Center	151	13	1	3	132	30	4000			130	27	392	392	151	33	33	846
Concord	93			1	66	26	1500			93		257	257	100	21	21	611
Hardison	35			1	21	13	500			54		60	60	23	5	5	184
Liberty	211	11		1	194	27	4500		3000	163	12	437	437	170	35	35	1409
Oak Grove	186	3		1	153	35	3000		2500	144		327	327	128	28	28	911
Salem	119	5	1	2	91	30	4000		2000	161		328	328	128	28	28	663
Dobson—Dobson	150		4	5	126	23	12000		9000	117	30	600	627	200	55	55	1207
Level Cross	35				19	16	15000		4500	50		115	126	30	5	5	189
Pleasant Ridge	39			1	30	8	15000			23		170	185	100	40	40	313
Rockford	75	1		2	41	33	2000			42		130	143	50	19	19	332
Siloam	62		1		39	24	6000			50	13	485	510	220	70	70	920
Stanford	32			2	18	12	1000					50	55	20	4	4	87
Stony Knoll	73	1		2	51	21	1000			55		200	226	75	20	20	540
East Bend—Baltimore	213			2	211	15	3000			113	25	264	264		30	30	1021
East Bend	83		4	9	63	15	3000			82	18	254	254		20	20	1369
Macedonia	19			1	14	4	1500					88	88		10	10	317
Mt. Pleasant	71			2	63	6	1500			80		88	88		5	5	181
New Home	201	2	1	4	175	25	2000			99		254	254		15	15	446
Prospect	147			3	137	7	2000			130		204	204		10	10	377
Shady Grove	48			2	63	6	1500			55		62	62		5	5	118
Stony Knoll	147			1	136	10	3000			108	18	224	224		30	30	962
Union Hill	51			2	39	10	1000			47		62	62		5	5	220
Farmington—Bethlehem	275		2	1	276		7000		2500	278		450	450	200	30	30	1070
Farmington	133	2	6	3	138		6000		1500	95	24	490	490	215	20	20	1096

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	1) Salary Apportioned	2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Huntsville	40				40		2000			33		80	80	35	2	2	142
Mount Olive	74	1			75		2000			76		65	65	25	6	6	173
Smith Grove	160	6	2	2	166		5000		2000	130	18	240	240	105	15	15	743
Wesley Chapel	145			1	144		2500			70		275	275	120	12	12	456
Green Valley—Green Valley	184	3	1		144	44	1500			58		150	150	15	15	15	214
Martin's Chapel	60				50	10	760			51		55	55	10	10	10	85
Mountain View	106	4			68	42	1000			51		100	100	10	10	10	144
Pleasant Hill	17				17		760			51		25	25	2	2	2	35
Rock Creek	61				44	17	760			51		50	50	5	5	5	86
Roundabout	42	2			32	12	760			45	15	90	90	20	20	20	163
Snider's Chapel	30				21	9				51		25	25	2	2	2	37
Thomas' Chapel	78	2			78	2	1160			51		105	105	15	15	15	181
Helton—Fairview	50			1	29	20	750					40	35	25	10	5	45
Grassy Creek	155	11	9	2	102	60	3000			55	13	300	325	89	30	35	623
Green's Chapel	25				25		250					20		15	5		
Greenwood	85			1	41	43	1250			32		125	125	34	15	15	197
Healing Springs	26				2	24	100					20	5	15	5		7
Helton	103		3		90	17	3200			67	16	330	350	89	30	40	1036
Trinity	44				23	16	3000		2000	38		150	150	34	15	15	240
Jefferson—Bethany	151				125	26	2500		2000	118		275	275		19	19	691
Jefferson	88		4	3	72	17	7500		6000	76	23	400	400		78	78	1279
Orion	48	2	2		42	10	1000			42		115	115		21	21	191
Zion	188	15		1	177	25	1500			117		160	160		17	17	517
Jonesville—Ebenezer	63		2		47	18	1500			42		140	140		15	15	232
Grassy Creek	67	1			52	16	2500			89		200	200		20	20	351
Jonesville	110	4	5	3	106	10	5000			96	16	550	550		35	35	1046
Longtown	45	6		2	44	5	1500			58		100	100		15	15	168
Maple Springs	60	1			49	12	2500			50		100	100		15	15	244
Roaring River	45	2		1	32	14	1000			46		168	168		15	15	268
Ronda	26				22	4	5000			34		175	175		15	15	338
Laurel Spring—Belmont												27	25	20	5		30
Chestnut Hill	57				31	26	1000					87	87	30	15	5	126
Laurel Springs	14				14		1000					125	136	50	17	17	222
Mount Zion	83			2	59	22	1000					122	123	50	17	6	368
Nathan's Creek	37	4			34	7	3100			58	11	92	92	30	15	15	215
Transou	19		3		19	3	1000			84		48	48	20	6		93

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	127			1	112	14	1800			128	5	168	176		26	30	562
Charity	24			1	22	1	250					63	63		6	4	86
Eschol	5				3	2	150					14	14		6	6	23
Friendship	130	3		3	118	12	2300			88	4	337	440		85	90	1099
Miller's Creek	37	1		1	39		1500			66	4	102	177		27	45	374
Oak Grove	12				7	5	100										
Mocksville Ct.—Bethel	95	4			90	9				84	32	175	175	51	25	30	501
Chestnut Grove	98	6		2	89	13				77		125	125	51	15	15	342
Dulin's	99				80	19				101		175	175	51	17	17	418
Union Chapel	124	2		1	114	11				109		175	175	51	17	17	431
Zion	18				13	5				29		50	50	21	10	10	93
Moravian Falls—Adley	35				12	23	800			35		65	71		5	10	160
Beulah	93	7	1	2	84	15	4000		1500	72	17	350	444		35	41	808
Dunkirk	32	3		1	23	11	1500			79			42			5	353
Ferguson	78	1		2	63	14	1000			66		25	40		5	5	67
Lebanon	43				32	11				20		85	100		5	9	141
Moriah's Chapel	56			2	41	13	2000		1500	50		125	158		25	27	298
St. Paul—Asbury	170	5		2	147	26				88		255	255	40	40	42	433
Hanes Grove	69	11			79	1			2000	88		112	112	15	15	15	193
Mountain Grove	75	3			70	8				68		56	56	6	6	6	105
St. Pauls	125			2	91	32				60	9	227	227	37	37	37	375
Temple Hill	128	3			115	16			1000	92		94	94	15	15	15	438
Wesley Chapel	42		1		32	11				125		56	56	12	12	12	338
Sparta—Cox Chapel	75			1	74					52	20	175	175				321
Gentry Chapel	11				9	2				23		28	28				110
Piney Creek	40				25	15				41		100	100				216
Potato Creek	60				20	40				33	14	155	155				296
Shiloh	60				25	35				23		150	150				284
Sparta	75				50	25				84	40	545	545				783
Walnut Branch												47	47				133
Todd—Bethel	40			2	38		1000			46		75	58		10	4	111
Blackburn Chapel	80		2	1	81		1200			35		195	146		25	9	275
Calvary	75				75		1000			60		110	85		14	1	152
Cranberry	58			3	55		1000			52		80	80		10	10	159
Fairview	70				70		8000			30		150	146		19	11	278
Hopewell	80				80		1000			71		128	125		16	18	202
Pine Swamp	23				23		5000			52		40	8		7		19

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36)
Pleasant Valley	40	3			43		800					72	49		9	9	103
Traphill—Antioch	18				18		1800			16		35	22				
Boyd's Chapel	6				6		800			12		25	15				
Charity	20	6			26		1800			39		35	40				
Rich Hill																	
Traphill	11				11		2000			10		35	31				
Union Hill	17	1		2	16		1800			24		35	31				
White Rock	21			2	19		1200			25		35	31				
Warrensville—Ashley												75	30	10	10	10	51
Clifton			1									75	52	10	10	10	73
Lansing			2									165	165	15	15	15	783
Mill Creek			1	1								90	90	10	10	10	102
Rich Hill				2								75	60	10	10	10	81
Smethport												50	50	10	10	10	71
Warrensville												195	168	25	25	25	402
Watauga—Henson Chapel	226			2	150	74	3000			150	25	902	902		100	100	1616
Liberty	50				25	25	1500			60		65	65		12	12	129
Mabel	124				60	64	2000			76		124	124		25	25	297
Piney Grove	40				20	20	1500			54		55	55		13	13	117
Vale Crucis	73				59	20	3000			56		616	616		75	75	1100
Wilkesboro—Union	100	7	2		89	20	10000		10000	106	22	400	400	40	40	40	1807
Wilkesboro	181	10	31	1	160	61	17000		10000	158	60	1100	1100	60	60	60	3684
Yadkinville—Boonville	130	3	7	3	118	19	15000		10000	112	44	505	505		75	75	1582
Center	203	7		1	186	23	4000			186	15	530	530		53	53	868
Mitchell Chapel	191	2	2	1	118	76	4000			167	41	395	395		40	40	721
Yadkinville	137	2	2	2	63	76	3000			45	28	370	370		37	37	849
GASTONIA DISTRICT																	
Bellwood—David's Chapel	25				18	7	1200			24		83	83	20	10	10	148
Hebron	98	2	11		100	26	4000			94		269	269	90	40	40	596
Kadesh	220	5		3	222	8	15000		6000	202	44	704	704	220	200	200	2225
Knob Creek	93	9			100	20	2800		1250	117	16	138	138	50	50	50	475
Laurel Hill	80	2		4	82	22	3000		1050	68	14	302	302	100	50	50	646
St. Peters	172	2			175	22	2000		8000	168	37	704	704	220	200	200	2036
Bessemer City—Bessemer City	212	5	2		216	27	20000		5000	181	50	1450	1450	460	225	225	3205
Protestant	103	5	3		107	16	4000		2000	121	10	300	300	100	25	25	1101
Mt. Olivet	28	2			30	4	3000					130	130	56	25	25	210

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Boger City—Asbury	190	25	5	2	200	18	6000		1500	150	35	400	400	120	120	120	978
Boger City	301	12	4	14	285	20	19500		12750	318	76	1760	1760	480	480	480	4498
Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	274	7			180	100	10500		5000	183	51	500	500	225	100	150	1743
Bethlehem	276	2	2		193	89	10000		2500	144	33	481	481	200	80	80	1085
Beulah	64	1	1		30	34	6000		1500	47	8	240	240	100	26	26	506
St. Paul	143	7	7		90	57	8000		2000	71	16	350	350	125	80	80	833
Cleveland—Kistler's Union	102	2			104		7000		2000	142	16	531	531		64	64	1315
Mt. Moriah	200		4	1	203		7000			124		350	350		52	52	563
Mt. Pleasant	30	3			33		700			52		50	50		2	2	88
New Home	85			1	84		4000			72		150	150		16	16	324
Oak Grove	225	1	1	1	225		8000		2000	105	12	531	531		64	64	1030
Pleasant Hill	20				20		3000					50	50		2	2	67
Concord-El Bethel—Concord	215	13	6	2	187	45	15000		6000	155	25	690	690	225	175	175	1873
El Bethel	230	5	1	3	174	59	12000		4000	189	15	690	690	225	170	170	1890
Mary's Grove	131			2	110	19	1000			72	15	320	320	105	75	75	552
Crouse—Antioch	86	3		4	60	13	5000		2000	85		125	125	50	20	21	298
Crouse	95	3	3	7	78	30	2000		1500	63	17	325	325	150	60	60	693
Lander's Chapel	95			8	89	12	20000		4500	135	28	425	425	195	80	80	1026
Pleasant Grove	191	4	1	15	140	25	1500		1000	133	14	525	525	250	125	125	1094
Dallas—Dallas	205	11	3	7	183	29	32000		18200	210	34	1325	1325	270	270	270	4322
High Shoals	114	10	2	12	92	22				117	14	530	530	190	190	190	1249
Pruett's Chapel	52			2	42	8	1100			58	10	145	145	40	40	40	413
Fallston—Big Hill	11				11							50	50	8	8	8	63
Double Shoals	80		9		54	35	2500			42		105	105	37	37	37	378
Friendship	457	18	2	12	385	80	1500			266	27	1134	1134	330	330	330	3463
Lawndale	168			1	103	64				154		414	414	90	90	90	1147
Palm Tree	243	11	1	6	249		30000			210	19	847	847	205	213	213	2360
Maylo-Smyre—Maylo	220	11			174	57	20000		10000	222	25	900	900	230	96	96	2773
Smyre	176	1	6	2	141	40	18000		15000	197	52	900	900	230	96	96	1935
Lincoln Ct.—Ivey	101	1	3	9	87	9	1500			80	20	285	285	55	50	58	600
Marvin	97	14	6	4	86	27	8000		2500	85	14	460	460	75	65	75	844
McKendree	60	13	17		83	7	10000		3000	85	15	355	355	65	50	66	987
Pisgah	98	19	8		118	7	20000		9000	130	19	600	600	105	100	110	2130
Rhyne Heights—Laboratory	130	17	7	2	125	28	3000		3000	147		600	600	100	100	100	1402
Rhyne Heights	125	3	1	2	97	29	12000		11000	189	15	1400	1400	200	135	135	5121
Lowell—Bethesda	147	7	2	3	153		5000		4835	156	14	550	550	190	190	190	1590
Lowell	172	1	2	16	159		9000		7500	128	27	835	835	225	237	237	4381
South Point	131	1	1		133		5000		4000	142	24	515	515	185	155	155	1276

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Lowesville—Fairfield	75			1	40	35	2000			34		135	135	25	10	10	202
Hills Chapel	195	2	1	2	160	38	10000		3000	84	18	430	430	150	75	75	931
New Hope	125	4	2		100	30	6000		1000	77	15	430	430	150	75	75	970
Salem	178	3		2	140	40	4000		500	75	15	375	430	125	75	75	982
Snow Hill	130	3	1	2	100	30	6000		1000	70	14	430	430	150	75	75	839
McAdenville—McAdenville		7	7	33	123	15	6500		7500	140	20	1500	1500	180	100	100	2967
West Cramerton					26		2600		2000								
Polkville—Caser	75	4	4	2	71	10	6000		2300	95		200	200	77	65	72	703
Clover Hill	238	10		3	205	40	35000			152	17	900	900	262	225	225	2538
Lee's Chapel	37				33	4	1000			45		75	75	28	24	24	292
Mt. Harmony	31	1	1		27	6	4000		3000	52		100	100	35	30	30	625
Polkville	171	5	3	2	142	35	8000		3000	121	36	675	675	144	109	117	2079
Rehobeth	155		1	1	130	25	12000		6000	109	23	550	550	154	132	132	1645
Rock Springs—Bethany	45			2	43		1000			38		64	75	25	17	20	159
Bethel	118	14	1	2	131		2000			92		274	274	110	58	58	517
Denver	95	1	5	2	99		3000			118	22	351	391	145	80	80	847
Lebanon	63	20	2		85		1000			65		117	242	50	17	25	424
Marvin	24	2	1		27		1000			26		60	80	20	10	10	135
Mt. Pleasant	148	8	1		157		12000			171	21	373	413	150	95	95	923
Rehobeth	153	6	3	4	158		5000			155	19	461	536	195	115	115	1145
Webbs Chapel	96	9	4	2	107		1000			89		117	133	50	22	22	230
Shelby Ct.—Pine Grove	39	3			32	10	2000		1000	44		137	137	35	10	30	306
Salem	48				40	9	2000		1000	56		138	138	45	10	40	605
Sharon	219	7		4	233	19	21000		17525	196	36	875	875	250	230	230	3041
Sulphur Springs	164			5	145	14	12000		8000	124	20	850	850	170	150	150	2287
South Fork—Bethel		2		2	74	4	2500			45		210	210	65	31	31	839
Ebenezer		1		4	150	25	6000		2500	97	26	310	310	95	26	26	774
Mt. Vernon		1			60	13	1500			83		110	110	35	13	13	194
Plateau		2	11	7	179	21	3000		1250	121	30	310	310	95	49	49	1060
Russell's Chapel		4	4	4	77	6	3000		1600	45		210	210	65	32	32	359
Wesley's Chapel		2		3	156	68	3000		1000	132	30	350	350	110	49	28	733
Stanley—Iron Station	95	16	1	2	112		3000		2250	90	26	300	300	75	50	50	722
Stanley	285	4	28	5	317		20000		16075	258	70	1450	1450	300	210	210	5876
Trinity												75	76				76
Vale—Macedonia	90	1	1	2	90		5000		3500	96		170	170	35	62	62	3345
Palm Tree	145	7	3	4	151		5000			90		215	215	85	73	73	422
Reep's Grove	194	1	4	2	197		7000			139	28	465	465	165	75	75	849
White Zion	153	1		1	153		5000			100	18	450	450	160	80	80	750

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Danbury—Bethesda	168	5			167	6	2500			108		296	296	27	27	27	602
Danbury	57		1	2	48	8	3500		1000	48	15	392	392	44	44	44	715
Forest Chapel	92	3	4		80	19	2000		1500	49		75	75	28	28	28	158
Pine Hall	102	7	4		109	4	4500		3000	98	22	465	465	55	55	55	958
Flat Rock—Bethel	206			1	167	38	2600		1100	138	23	341	341		50	50	662
Flat Rock	182	5		1	133	53	7500		3000	94	22	405	405		60	60	821
Gideon's Grove	143			2	113	28	2600		1000	103	15	296	300		40	40	677
Bethany	88				53	35	1100					110	110		20	20	187
Palestine	141				140	1	1600			72		198	198		30	30	361
Bethel-Battleground—Bethel	170		5	45	68	62	16000		10000	121	20	850	850		84	102	1977
Pisgah	144			40	54	50	4000		2500	122	25	450	450		60	60	1286
Midway-Groome's—Groome's	94		1	3	84	8	5000		3000	106	19	500	510	100	100	100	1397
Midway	116	7	10	7	104	22	4500		3000	164	46	750	750	125	125	125	1916
Moriah—Moriah										211	53						
Shady Grove										259	70						
West End—St. Andrews	48	5	7		56	4	4000		3000	182	12	200	200			15	2668
West End	264	5	7	2	263	14	27000		6000			1650	1650	321	175	176	7329
Guilford-Burnett's Chapel	47				40	7	3000		3000	97	13	150	163				298
Fairfield	121			2	90	31	4000		3000	151	25	350	410		67	67	1009
Joyner Memorial	44			4	30	10	5000			50	20	250	250				438
Hickory Gr.-F'ship—Friendship	178	18	6	3	164	35	8000		6000	210		550	600	55	55	55	2869
Hickory Grove	109	4		3	70	31	4000		3000	109		450	501	45	45	45	1360
Haw River—Brown Summit	78	5	8	7	84		1800		100	61		220	220	35	36	36	425
Fairgrove	106	17		2	121		3000		1200	75	23	360	360	100	59	59	708
Friendship	157	5	3	2	163		3500		1200	105	25	620	620	125	101	101	1304
Midway	113	1	2	3	113		7000		2500	94	20	480	480	125	78	78	1365
Mizpah	130	5		9	134		2500		1200	69	16	320	320	55	52	52	672
Jamestown-O'dale—Jamestown	202		7		176	33	20000		21000	138	30	1500	1500	352	352	352	4022
Oakdale	217	1			193	25	16000		13000	152	29	500	500	117	117	117	8145
Mitchell's-Vickory—M. Grove	151			9	98	51	6800		5500	177	34	720	720		66	66	3040
Vickery	160			1	116	43	4000		2000	185		480	480		34	34	1234
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	500	15	9	15	405	104	21000		9500	315	45	1450	1450	330	330	330	4272
Pleasant Union	118		1	2	100	17	9000		1850	103	15	350	350	110	110	110	955
Oak Ridge—Cottrell Memorial	142	8	2		152		1500		1000	108	42	175	175		37	37	361
Community	108	2	1		111		5000		3000	89	20	950	950	303	113	113	1441
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	376	2		4	374		6000		3000	252	66	810	810		180	180	2385

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Pleasant Garden	515	3	5	5	518		35000		10000	325	76	1215	1265		275	275	3937
Rehobeth	352			3	349		4000		3000	299	58	675	675		150	150	1582
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	112			2	98	12	8000		5000	85	18	530	575	178	153	153	1361
Lowe's	156	14		2	162	6	6000		3000	159	25	550	609	189	164	164	2772
Mt. Carmel	258	5		3	230	30	6000		3000	216	28	560	663	191	166	166	1682
Salem	63			4	50	9	2500			24		180	206	92	67	67	510
Wentworth	20	10	2		38	4	2000			186	25	100	145				145
Ruffin—Hickory Grove		5	7	2			14000		6000	191	24	300	300	25	25	28	744
Pelham			5	2			16000		9000	155	17	625	625	75	75	75	1842
Ruffin		1	8	2			15000		4800			800	800	75	75	75	1493
Sandy Ridge—Davis Chapel	2	5			25		1500			28		42	42		3	3	89
Delta	125		1		126		1500			147		306	306		25	25	743
Mt. Herman	92				92		1500			65	15	96	96		8	8	189
Mt. Zion	55	6			61		1000			61		120	120		10	10	208
Sandy Ridge	88				88		2000			76	25	324	324		26	26	589
Smith's Chapel	21				21		1500					60	60		5	5	120
Snow Hill	58	1			59		1500			58		252	252		20	20	459
Stokesdale—Eden	226	2		3	125	100	10000		4000	90	15	451	451		52	52	854
Glencoe	44			1	15	28	600					80	80		24	24	156
Mt. Carmel	40				15	25	500			36		54	54		13	13	109
Mt. Tabor	68	6			50	24	1800		1000	71	12	95	95		16	16	531
Mt. Zion	140	3			100	43	2000		1000	111	10	230	230		36	36	481
Stokesdale	320	5		2	200	123	10000		4000	245	21	746	746		67	67	1568
Stoneville—Centenary	40	2			36	6	1000			30		110	110	7	7	7	433
Matthews Chapel	41				38	3	1800			36		70	70	7	7	7	649
Price	47	3	1	2	39	10	1200			46		160	160	10	10	10	393
Stoneville	116				96	20	3000		5000	91	27	690	690	36	36	36	2409
Summerfield—Center	146	1		2	115	30	4800		3500	87	17	416	416		73	73	850
Gethsemane	258			4	214	40	8500		4000	178	20	416	416		74	74	5035
Morehead	111				101	10	4000		2800	73	18	258	258		42	42	836
Summerfield	224		1	1	204	20	8000		4500	142	20	585	585		111	111	1220
Tabernacle-Julian—Julian	61			1	36	24	3000			95	20	222	222		20	20	676
Tabenracle	347	1	4	4	281	67	6000		3000	239	69	1228	1228		90	90	2930

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Asheboro Ct.—Cedar Falls	146		3	15	134		8000	600	5000	124	22	506	606		75	75	3478
Central Falls	65		4	5	64		8600	420	6700	138	25	365	365		60	60	1568
West Chapel	80	2	1	2	81		4000	175	3100	94		129	129		15	15	1312
Coleridge—Concord	170			24	118	28	15000		10500	114	15	709	709		109	110	4632
Maple Springs	68		6	4	70		2000			128		97	97		15	15	209
Mt. Olivet	68	2	10	7	78		2500		1750	45	18	228	228		35	36	499
Mt. Zion	70			2	68		1500			51		52	52		8	8	224
Rehobeth	72	7			79		3000		2000	33		214	214		33	33	352
Denton-Central—Canaan	144	7	3	7	126	15	1200		700	90	24	200	200	79	40	53	647
Central	245	7	4	9	224	23	13000		6000	244	43	900	905	359	154	154	2327
Fairview	35	1			35	1	500			40		75	63	30	12	12	109
Piney Grove	78		2	4	62	14	1000			93	14	125	125	50	19	31	353
Mt. Ebal	24			2	9	13	500						7				7
Denton-First—First	115	14	12	22	119		15000		5500	94	21	605	605		60	60	2003
Jackson Hill	89	10		7	92		2000			59	15	290	290		30	30	550
Newsom	93	8		19	82		2000			58	25	220	220		30	30	570
Siloam	75	8		15	68		2000		1000	49	13	285	285		30	30	539
Farmer—Center	60				60		1000			59		112	112	50	10	10	194
Eleazer	105	8		1	112		1000			56		154	154	84	13	13	285
Farmer	148	4	1	7	146		20000		7200	92	20	410	410	125	35	35	958
Macedonia	118			3	115		1500			63		184	184	85	15	15	369
Mt. Tabor	25				25		1500		1000	28		77	77	35	6	6	167
New Hope	120	3	1	1	123		1000		1000	85		195	195	90	16	16	366
Oak Grove	105	1		5	101		1200			55		204	204	95	17	17	359
Salem	64	1		3	62		1000		1000	65		164	164	70	13	13	415
Liberty—First	261	18	9	5	266	17	12000		4500	174	61	1600	1600	75	75	75	3668
Liberty Grove	21				21		3000			47		60	60				60
Liberty Ct.—Bethany	135	1	1	2	135		3500		1500	94	13	206	206	110	42	42	467
Randolph	38	1	1		40		1500			51		57	57	26	12	12	132
Staley	48	5	1		54		1000		750	41		131	131	63	26	26	251
White's Chapel	31				31		1000			51		106	106	46	20	20	215
Linwood—Bethany	105			2	103		9000		6000	115	25	300	308	112	48	73	691
Cotton Grove	62			1	61		4000		2000	65	13	236	260	88	38	38	750
Linwood	177			45	132		18000		4500	141	26	490	650	183	78	83	1459
Macedonia	181	5		56	130		4800		3000	74	21	422	499	157	68	68	861
Tyro	116		2		118		12000		1500	160		427	427	158	68	68	907

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	95		2	8	89		2000		1000	97	15	175	175	100	30	30	428
Mt. Gilead	65	2		1	66		1000			52		77	77	52	16	16	149
Mt. Pleasant	80	1	1	3	79		1000		1000	83		128	128	60	17	17	331
Mt. Vernon	174		1	4	171		3500		2000	140	43	420	420	129	37	37	1191
Ramseur-F'ville—Franklinville	240	10	3	10	232	11	10000		6000	206	38	800	800	220	220	220	2196
Ramseur	201	2	5	9	185	14	9000		6250	145	38	1200	1200	334	334	334	4426
Randleman Ct.—Level Cross	77	8			85		2500		1500	119	15	236	236		39	39	481
Mt. Lebanon	112	1		1	112		4000		1800	124	34	468	468		77	77	970
New Salem	106	9	3	2	116		3000		500	74	11	220	220		38	38	564
Worthville	106	8	2	2	114		4000		3000	137		396	396		66	66	1870
Randleman-Union—Naomi	194		4	13	185		7500	99	2000	210		933	716		195	198	1899
Old Union	93			6	87		5025		3000	81	22	400	314		83	83	740
St. Pauls	280		2	22	260		7000		4750	172	61	1067	857		222	225	3136
Randolph-Gray's Ch.—Bethany	184	4	1	6	183		2500		1250	145	28	283	283		37	37	1183
Bethel	165	4	5	2	172		2000		1200	161	82	258	259		85	85	808
Gray's Chapel	321	5	3	5	324		8000		7000	184	34	400	400		55	55	2756
Shiloh	207	9	4	2	206	5	4000		1000	126	25	358	358		88	88	857
Richland—Bower's Chapel	88	1	1	1	89		2000		1200	42	20	225	228	46	21	21	599
Charlotte	98	5			103		3500		1200	62	22	255	255	54	25	25	491
Giles Chapel	85	5		3	87		2000			77	16	265	265	56	30	30	698
Union	43	3			46		1000			65		80	80	15	10	10	219
West Bend	151			1	150		3500		2500	133	20	275	275	59	30	30	650
Seagrove—Fairgrove	32			6	26		1250			18		75	75		40	40	139
Pleasant Hill	49	1	2	2	50		1000		1000	99		75	75		40	40	189
Seagrove	69	1	9	1	78		15000		2000	114	30	650	650		45	45	2034
Shiloh—Friendship	230	10	2	1	241		7000		5000	195	19	450	450		99	99	1067
Reed's	170	8	8		186		18500		5000	192	26	400	400		88	88	4224
Shiloh	390	6	3	5	394		7500		3500	375	30	1050	1050		231	231	4945
Yadkin College	74		3	1	74		1000			63		100	100		22	22	2016
South Davidson—Allegheny	73	2			75					30		199	199	17	17	17	334
Chandler's Grove	74				74					32		143	143	12	12	12	242
Chapel Hill	100	2			102					56		273	273	28	28	28	474
Liberty	54				54							96	96	12	12	12	182
Lineberry	82	10			92					61		265	265	23	23	23	512
Pine Hill	35				35					30		89	89	11	11	11	168
Pleasant Grove	79	3			82					50		234	234	23	23	23	1539

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Trinity—Fairview	95	2	1	4	86	8	4000	.....	2000	90	.....	227	227	.....	17	18	661
Hopewell	174	15	2	4	160	27	6000	.....	.....	147	35	553	554	.....	43	43	1093
Trinity	203	4	3	4	165	41	25000	.....	10000	176	30	819	819	.....	64	64	2418
West Randolph—Clarksbury	65	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	5000	.....	.....	79	21	150	150	23	23	23	278
Mt. Shepherd	75	4	1	3	77	.....	6000	.....	4500	52	8	275	275	29	29	29	501
Mountain View	13	3	.....	.....	16	.....	1000	.....	.....	70	.....	40	40	10	10	10	131
Mt. Zion	35	.....	.....	2	33	.....	1500	.....	.....	32	.....	50	50	11	11	11	97
Pleasant Grove	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2000	.....	.....	108	.....	140	140	11	11	11	252
Tabernacle	69	1	.....	.....	70	.....	1000	.....	1000	46	.....	150	150	11	11	11	253
Why Not—Flag Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	2700	.....	1000	55	.....	206	206	31	31	31	416
New Hope	.....	3	.....	1	121	.....	2000	.....	1000	125	.....	281	281	24	24	24	455
New Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	3000	.....	.....	39	.....	106	106	30	30	30	190
Pisgah	.....	2	.....	.....	57	.....	1000	.....	800	49	19	107	107	30	30	30	211
MARION DISTRICT																	
Avery—Fairview	31	2	.....	.....	27	6	350	.....	.....	35	.....	130	130	.....	25	25	239
Minneapolis	34	.....	.....	1	16	17	325	.....	.....	30	.....	40	40	.....	5	5	94
Mt. Zion	11	1	.....	.....	11	1	300	.....	.....	43	.....	50	76	.....	5	5	129
Pine Grove	48	1	.....	1	30	18	400	.....	.....	48	.....	100	127	.....	9	9	219
Pisgah	65	.....	1	1	41	24	6500	.....	.....	54	.....	150	155	.....	30	30	324
Bakersville—Bakersville	166	2	.....	.....	153	15	11200	.....	5500	81	35	500	500	75	36	36	1130
Bethlehem	88	.....	.....	.....	34	54	1200	.....	.....	76	.....	62	83	10	5	5	220
Glen Ayre	45	1	1	.....	34	13	1500	.....	.....	69	.....	63	89	10	5	9	158
Oak Grove	19	1	.....	.....	15	5	1000	.....	.....	44	.....	90	119	10	5	9	198
Penland	47	.....	.....	.....	38	9	1600	.....	1000	45	.....	200	200	12	8	8	414
Bostic—Oak Grove	272	.....	2	30	244	.....	2000	.....	.....	208	25	1000	1000	353	120	120	3518
Salem	194	6	.....	20	180	.....	17000	.....	4000	152	18	700	700	247	40	40	1241
Sunshine	39	.....	5	.....	44	.....	1000	.....	.....	47	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	231
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	97	3	.....	1	99	.....	2000	.....	.....	71	.....	384	384	100	40	33	669
Providence	203	17	7	5	222	.....	6000	.....	3000	150	25	552	552	150	50	53	1412
Tanner's Grove	157	4	1	24	138	.....	6000	.....	4700	94	.....	468	468	150	40	43	986
Wesley's Chapel	35	.....	5	3	37	.....	3000	.....	.....	30	.....	196	196	90	20	23	344
Connelly S'gs—Bollinger's Ch.	122	9	.....	5	126	.....	6500	.....	3000	122	14	475	475	155	100	120	1340
Connelly Springs	118	5	7	2	128	.....	4400	.....	4000	79	18	550	550	165	110	125	1389
Friendship	170	1	1	4	168	.....	7000	.....	.....	114	17	475	475	155	100	129	1797

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Hildebran	49	4	1	1	53		1600		100	61	15	185	185	75	45	60	609
Mt. Harmony	135	4	1	6	134		6500		4500	35	13	440	440	150	95	127	1063
Drexel—Bethel	105	3	1	2	107		5000			114	12	434	434	125	60	60	914
Bethlehem	140	11	5	4	152		7500		3500	135	13	433	433	125	45	45	1075
Zion	100	4	2	3	103		9000		5250	63	9	433	433	120	45	45	1960
Elk Park—Banner Elk	32				20	12	2500					115	115		15	15	176
Elk Park	119			3	84	32	4000		600	57		275	275		20	20	811
Forest Home	17	3			20		500			29		25	25		5	5	60
Linville	36	2	1	1	38		1200			38		150	150		15	15	402
Montezuma	30	3	1	1	27	6	3000			51		125	125		10	10	271
Newland	13				13		2000			12		115	115		20	20	206
Gilkey—Gilboa	118	1		2	117				1500	53	12	364	364		29	29	977
Gilkey	92			1	91				4500	104	21	424	424		29	29	858
Mt. Hebron	100	2	1	1	102				1500	108	12	367	367		29	29	700
Thermal City	62				62					51		134	134		13	13	252
Henrietta-Caroleen—Caroleen	210		1	63	137	11	5000		2500	194		450	450	150	50	13	3852
Central	75	3	2		68	12	6000		2500	66	14	700	700	150	50	20	1404
Henrietta	54	6	2	6	31	25	12000		7000	89	18	500	500	100	50	18	1349
Linville Falls—Altamont	58	12	16	1	87		2500			77		200	250		20	20	695
Concord	154	13	5	27	130	13	5000			135		400	400		30	30	774
Jonas Ridge	107	10	3	4	106	10	3000		1500	122	32	250	250		30	30	664
Cross Mill—Capernaum	22			1	13	8	100					45	45		6	6	65
Cross Mill	216		3	10	189	24				188	11	950	950	300	160	160	2010
West Marion	115	1	1	3	95	20	6000		4500	89	23	605	605	150	50	50	2679
Marion Mills—Clinchfield	201			9	163	29	15000		5000	180	16	850	850	200	150	150	
East Marion	173	10	2	1	153	31	6000		6000	172	8	850	850	200	150	150	
Marion Ct.—Glenwood	74	5	2		58	23	2500			71	20	300	300	90	42	42	
Murphy's Chapel	22	3			18	7	1200			35		100	161	75	10	10	
Pleasant Grove	24				15	9	2000			35		135	142	45	18	18	
Pleasant Hill	57				30	27	1200			54	18	150	190	25	25	25	
Providence	70	1	1		60	12	3000			86	13	255	286	45	42	42	
McDowell—Bethel	70	12			82		1000		1500	84	21	160	160	40	15	15	1052
Nebo	179		3	8	174		12000			118	46	740	740	250	35	35	1581
Pinnacle	54		1		55		1800			27		100	100	25	15	15	148
Snow Hill	86			4	82		1000			19		200	200	40	15	15	266
Trinity	123	2		3	122		2500			60		500	500	145	20	20	812

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	103	2	.....	2	88	15	3000	.....	2000	88	15	348	348	100	40	40	1152
Grays Chapel	41	.....	.....	.....	39	2	1000	.....	.....	38	.....	145	145	50	10	10	234
Lebanon	38	.....	.....	.....	23	15	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	25	5	5	265
Maness	40	1	.....	.....	28	13	1000	.....	.....	45	.....	70	70	25	5	5	114
New Hope	89	1	2	3	84	5	2800	.....	1500	84	10	327	327	100	40	40	955
North Forest—N. Morganton	261	7	5	2	214	57	11000	.....	5000	189	14	700	700	200	110	110	2416
Oak Forest	202	20	6	2	192	34	3000	.....	1500	193	20	550	550	175	125	125	2145
Morganton Ct.—Denton's Chapel	66	6	.....	.....	62	10	1800	.....	2000	57	.....	100	111	8	8	28	237
Gilboa	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1000	.....	500	18	.....	61	67	2	2	5	332
Mt. Pleasant	121	2	1	7	96	21	2200	.....	2500	99	22	289	438	140	40	92	1065
Salem	219	11	5	3	212	20	2800	.....	2500	235	.....	450	484	150	50	89	2759
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	154	.....	.....	.....	189
Bethlehem	48	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1000	.....	.....	21	.....	146	144	.....	.....	.....	224
Carsons Chapel	29	.....	.....	1	28	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	83	.....	.....	.....	96
Ebenezer	184	1	.....	1	184	.....	1000	.....	.....	130	8	392	392	.....	.....	.....	560
Piney Grove	48	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	800	.....	.....	45	.....	63	63	.....	.....	.....	106
Pleasant Grove—Alexander	131	.....	9	5	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	15	640	640	120	120	120	1534
Pleasant Grove	388	.....	1	4	385	.....	20000	2400	16050	224	21	1500	1500	280	280	280	3602
Rutherford Col.—Abernethy M.	249	2	12	4	239	20	45000	.....	12500	176	50	1775	225	200	75	75	3689
Shady Grove	108	.....	.....	1	87	20	4500	.....	400	161	18	225	225	50	25	25	1098
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	85	.....	1	.....	86	5	.....	.....	3000	98	.....	250	250	18	18	18	428
Centenniel	88	2	.....	.....	90	5	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	175	175	15	15	15	301
Golden Valley	51	1	1	.....	53	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	11	11	11	156
Hollis	50	.....	.....	.....	50	5	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	128
Hopewell	99	2	.....	.....	101	5	.....	.....	3000	95	.....	230	230	16	16	16	404
Pisgah	98	2	.....	.....	100	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	15	15	15	373
Table Rock—Linville	47	1	1	.....	25	24	2000	.....	5000	39	.....	125	125	75	11	11	223
Mt. Grove	126	.....	.....	.....	67	59	2500	.....	1000	37	20	521	521	150	40	40	959
Oak Hill	250	2	.....	.....	153	99	3000	.....	1500	202	25	675	675	175	49	49	1249
Valdese—Burke's Chapel	20	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1000	.....	.....	23	.....	100	100	.....	7	7	280
Valdese	190	1	16	6	164	37	7600	.....	4300	145	42	1150	1150	.....	125	125	3576
Warlick's Chapel	54	2	.....	.....	26	30	1000	.....	.....	38	.....	100	100	.....	8	8	198

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Albemarle Ct.—Oakboro	76	1	4	2	58	21	2000			38		240	240	80	57	57	529
Pine Grove	133	2	3	1	135	2	4000			137	16	400	400	133	100	100	1930
Porter	63	4	1	7	52	9	1800			67	44	150	150	50	31	31	383
Stony Hill	147		8	9	129	17	3000		2000	121	10	385	385	129	80	80	947
Union Chapel	105	9	2	2	101	13	4000		2500	32		325	325	108	63	63	758
Badin-New London—Badin	236	2	11	7	218	48				150	46	925	925	250	225	225	3918
New London	165	1	6	3	145	27				144	24	825	825	250	225	225	1863
Bethel-Boger—Bethel	394	6	6	12	330	64	30000		11000	207	52	1400	1440	450	300	340	3960
Boger	85			1	73	11	6000		5000	49	12	400	400	130	50	50	3002
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	78	7	1	1	88	5				92		240	240		51	51	494
Rocky Ridge	193	1	6	3	192					152	31	1010	1010	405	279	348	2788
E. Spencer-Yadkin—E. Spencer	209	10	8	4	215	8	33000		12000	216	30	950	950		110	110	3020
Yadkin	101	22	10		129	4	6000		4000	224	28	500	500		66	66	1838
Friendship—Friendship	168	2	2	5	146	25	10000		3000	184		620	620	180	140	140	1677
Oak Grove	67		1	2	62	4	2000			69	12	180	180	75	45	45	445
Tabernacle	173			10	113	52	25000		8000	159	25	700	700	200	140	140	5906
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	64	3			60	2	1000			86		250	250		50	50	753
Gold Hill	81		2	10	50	13	2000			31		400	400		65	65	747
Liberty	127	3	4	6	130	6	9000		5000	125	32	335	335		55	55	797
Rockwell	99	3	4	2	75	15	3000		1200	91	22	340	340		55	55	1162
Zion	71	5			62	18	1000			65		125	125		50	50	311
Granie Quarry—Bethel	117	4			115	6	2000		1000	90	27	331	331	100	73	73	1528
Mt. Tabor	114	9	2	1	117	7	2500		1500	131	26	427	427	150	100	100	2022
Providence	151	4	1		151	5	15000		8300	131	19	412	412	120	85	85	1162
Shiloh	200	5	12	3	199	15	20000		8000	193	36	930	930	230	142	142	3066
Kannapolis-'page—Bethpage	183	4	7	2	160	32	2000		1600	213	20	990	1070	300	110	110	3994
Shiloh	54	3			55	2	1500			69	22	210	230	100	28	28	527
Mt. Mitchell—Mt. Mitchell	325	13	2	33	307					227	22	1000	1100		180	180	2599
South China Grove	72	2		6	68					100	15	300	350		45	45	1321
North Kannapolis																	
Landis—Landis	80	1	10	4	74	13	3250		2500	126	25	440	440	135	65	65	1508
Oak Grove	69	8	1		70	8	4000		3000	115	14	440	440	135	65	65	995
Unity	64				55	9	4000		3000	77	19	440	440	136	64	67	868
Midland—Center Grove	180	1		3	103	75	3000			85	25	490	490		138	175	1106
Mill Grove	132	3	2	4	108	25	6000		5000	203	33	410	410		100	100	1047
Pine Bluff	128			27	86	15	1500			80		202	202		50	50	391
St. Pauls	89			39	45	5	1000			38		398	398		62	62	750

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Mt. P.-C. Springs—Cold Springs	268	18	6	1	224	67	20000		9000	229	56	925	925	288	288	288	2101
Friendship	114	8	3	91	94	30	3000			90	20	305	305	72	72	72	596
Mt. Pleasant	144	7	1	3	105	44	6000			141	32	770	770	240	240	240	4639
New London Ct.—Bethany	91	1	4		96		4000		2500	96		360	360	77	77	77	929
Bethel	84	1	2		87		3100			99		230	230	35	35	35	420
New Mt. Tabor	77			3	74		3500			88		175	175	23	23	23	255
Palestine	179	4		1	182		2500			201		435	435	165	165	165	896
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	92				72	20	12000			84		175	175	56	55	55	331
Green Memorial	119				84	24	3000			81		250	250	77	67	67	456
Mt. Zion	122				96	24	1800			114	23	160	160	51	48	48	395
Randall	171				133	34	2500		1400	67	22	275	275	53	50	50	537
Rehobeth	37				26	11	600					40	40	13			58
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	89				64	2	6000		4500	68	25	160	160	40	40	40	387
Richfield	63		1	1	58	5	9000			63	12	300	300	50	50	50	592
Wesley Chapel	165	6	13	5	177	25	1500		1500	147	58	690	690	316	266	337	2250
S'bury-M. St.-Rowan—Main St.	153	4	7	9	110	45	6000		3000	192	22	425	425	100	100	100	1842
Rock Grove	46	1	2	1	27	21	12000		5000	70	20	75	75	10	10	17	412
Rowan	100			2	57	41	1800		1000	129	12	400	400	80	80	93	1069
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	157	3	3		118	45	8000		3000	99	11	563	563		85	85	1646
Love's Grove	213	11		2	192	30	7000		2000	155	15	687	693		135	135	1502
Woodleaf—Gays Chapel	149	10		2	147	10	5000		1500	188	16	450	500		62	62	1037
South River	180	10		6	145	39	5000		1500	127		450	475		62	62	991
Woodleaf	144	6		4	113	34	25000		8000	146	18	600	600		63	63	5176
STATESVILLE DISTRICT																	
Balls Creek—Center		6								164	45	368	402		43	50	1091
Friendship		2								156	38	462	504		52	60	61
Mt. View		7								75	34	219	239		25	25	463
Pisgah										139		179	195		21	21	387
St. Paul										79							
Catawba—Catawba	308	7	6	3	318		7000		4500	222	47	1000	1000	450	205	210	4281
Concord	216	1	1	3	215		4000		2500	205	18	500	500	225	155	161	3185
Hopewell	217	2	3	4	218		22000		16000	217	33	500	500	225	140	145	1312
Claremont-Shiloh																	
Bethlehem	239	14	5	17	217	24	10000		8000	203	34	1000	1000	150	150	150	4436
Shiloh	154		2	3	111	42	3500		1500	164	18	600	600	150	150	150	3068

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	99	12	3	2	112		2500		1200	94	18	285	285		34	34	789
New Salem	214	6	4	3	221		3500		1200	126	30	530	530		62	62	1224
Providence	135	2		1	136		5000		4000	97	33	355	355		42	42	976
Rose Chapel	200				200		10000		8000	156	18	530	530		62	62	11665
Davidson-Fairview—Davidson	216	6	2	7	217		5000		1500	97	40	850	850	200	55	65	2313
Fairview	217	4	2	2	221		5000		1500	147	22	650	665	200	55	67	1298
Williamson's Chapel	204	15	14	6	224		5000		4500	151	36	400	430	200	55	71	1161
Elmwood—Cleveland	85			10	71	4	2500			58	15	353	353	175	39	39	717
Ebenezer	48				44	4	3500		1000	49		180	180	100	19	19	354
Elmwood	62			2	56	4	3000			54	12	303	303	150	33	33	633
Knox Chapel	138			5	128	5	2500		1500	64	20	264	264	125	30	30	875
Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	310	1		2	309		10000		2000	188	35	925	925	325	48	48	1551
Rhodhiss	118	3	2	3	120		10000		4750	99	15	355	355	175	82	82	857
Harmony—Clarksbury	174	13	4	3	140	48	3500		2000	112	23	280	280	120	18	18	540
Harmony	118	11	11	2	100	38	6000		2500	86	23	441	441	180	51	51	1072
Mt. Bethel	47	2		3	43	3	2500			42		100	100	40	15	15	306
New Union	67	3	3	3	51	19	3500			101		52	52	20	15	15	200
Turnersburg	17			1	16		2500		1000			127	127	40	6	6	193
Highland—Fairgrove										127	16	450	450	130	30	33	956
Highland	407	7	4	2	376	40	14500		5200	197	38	1250	1250	370	80	117	2996
Hiddenite—Beulah	11				11		500					30	30			5	43
Center	61		6	4	49	14	2750		500	47	25	210	210	80	15	15	317
Hiddenite	111	4		1	89	25	6000		1500	120	36	350	350	140	40	40	1104
Liberty	146				130	16	3000		1000	116		300	300	140	40	40	587
Pisgah	201			5	175	21	4000		2000	121	30	330	330	140	40	40	595
South River		1	71		61	11	1000					60	60			8	110
Rocky Springs	116	2			93	25	4000		1000	86	15	320	320	100	15	15	521
Hudson—Cedar Valley	103	5		1	107		3000			73		330	330	125	45	45	554
Collier's	143	3		8	138		6500	951		151	18	275	278	176	64	64	1458
Ebenezer	124	7	2	1	132		3000			92	13	220	220	82	30	30	496
Hudson	105	5	4		114		18500			90	19	478	540	171	63	63	4742
Mt. Herman	112			3	109		1500			97	12	110	110	48	18	18	827
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell	145	1	2	25	123		5000		3000	130	19	230	230		31	31	1844
Littlejohn	128	2	2	10	122		3000		1000	104	14	440	440		55	55	1092
Mt. Olivet	54			1	53				3000	71	18	130	130		122	122	3539
South Lenoir	205	9	8	46	176		7000		4700	299	27	1000	1000		15	15	2066
Maiden—Maiden	373	7	14	15	332	47	17500			247	54	1700	1800		235	305	5029
May's Chapel	231	3	7	8	186	47	4000			209		400	400		65	84	947

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	323	9	6	1	337	.....	1200	.....	5000	173	56	1000	1000	400	138	138	2369
Triplett	310	3	4	2	315	.....	1200	.....	5000	213	54	1000	1000	400	137	187	2764
Mt. Zion—Huntersville	99	.....	.....	8	50	41	3500	.....	.....	57	.....	200	208	100	.....	10	400
Mt. Zion	790	15	10	22	749	44	20000	.....	11500	393	72	2200	2200	1100	575	575	6311
Olin—Fairmont	95	3	.....	2	86	10	3300	.....	1000	76	28	285	285	.....	26	26	2204
Macedonia	41	3	.....	.....	37	7	1300	.....	.....	28	.....	75	80	.....	10	10	269
Moss' Chapel	38	3	.....	.....	34	7	1500	.....	.....	57	.....	100	100	.....	10	10	233
Olin	118	2	.....	17	95	8	2400	.....	2000	87	25	370	395	.....	32	32	819
Snow Creek	84	3	1	2	66	20	2600	.....	1000	48	22	370	370	.....	32	55	864
Shepherds—McKendree	159	.....	.....	5	154	.....	3500	.....	.....	96	20	450	450	125	35	35	960
Rocky Mount	195	.....	1	6	190	.....	3500	.....	.....	143	15	350	350	105	70	70	912
Vanderburg	295	1	1	67	230	.....	15000	.....	.....	196	40	600	600	160	150	150	2445
Wesley Chapel	178	2	.....	4	176	.....	1500	.....	.....	123	18	400	400	110	95	95	1076
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	123	11	.....	4	130	.....	7000	.....	2500	104	6	362	362	155	52	52	877
Bethlehem	151	3	.....	1	153	.....	2500	.....	1500	78	.....	282	282	117	46	46	572
Chapel Hill	161	4	2	3	164	.....	2500	.....	1000	93	8	228	228	98	50	50	430
Midway	103	2	3	1	107	.....	2300	.....	700	87	17	238	238	100	39	39	451
Shiloh	103	.....	2	4	101	.....	2300	.....	1000	126	.....	242	242	100	34	34	474
Trinity	158	.....	.....	3	155	.....	3000	.....	1000	155	20	311	311	130	57	57	673
Stony Point—S. River	71	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	100	40	40	15	6	77
Stony Point	466	9	6	12	419	50	15000	.....	3500	221	50	1400	1460	560	198	211	3738
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	99	.....	.....	3	96	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	50	40	40	197
Marvin	134	8	1	3	140	.....	2500	.....	.....	86	.....	175	175	75	50	50	500
Mt. Bethel	147	2	9	3	155	.....	3500	.....	.....	157	.....	325	325	75	50	50	897
Taylorsville	148	5	7	8	152	.....	11650	.....	.....	111	29	1200	1238	400	80	100	3030
Troutman—St. Johns	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	2500	.....	2000	38	9	300	300	100	55	55	450
Troutman	321	5	7	14	319	.....	30000	.....	7000	169	28	1500	1500	500	220	220	3019
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	112	.....	.....	2	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	19	320	320	.....	40	28	705
Mt. View	138	4	.....	1	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	14	270	270	.....	30	3	584
Sandy Ridge	44	4	.....	14	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	80	80	.....	18	8	217
Smith's Chapel	56	4	.....	15	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	80	80	.....	18	8	237
Union Grove	130	.....	2	3	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	18	550	550	.....	50	26	1336
Whitnel—Harper's Chapel	52	5	.....	1	50	6	1700	.....	.....	48	.....	100	100	29	29	29	341
Mt. Zion	76	.....	.....	.....	70	6	1000	.....	.....	63	.....	100	100	29	29	29	230
Shiloh	81	2	.....	.....	83	.....	500	.....	.....	50	.....	100	100	5	5	5	173
Whitnel	251	3	.....	2	226	26	18000	.....	11200	246	.....	1200	1200	96	92	92	3228

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Bethel—Bethel	194	4		3	175	17	12500	1200	9000	190	29	1000	425	100	100	100	2367
Meadow Grove													10				10
Pisgah																	
Rockwood—Harmony Plains	72	3	2	3	66	8	10000		6100	141	20	715	715		60	79	1647
Rockwood	145	34	9	5	143	40	5000			91	12	715	715		60	79	1594
Crabtree—Crabtree	77	7	1	2	76	7	3000			37	18	275	275		33	33	643
Fincher's	80		1	2	78	10	1000			70	20	140	140		16	16	271
Davis	46			2	38	6	2000			44		175	175		21	21	471
Zion	76		2	1	64	13	5000			80		260	274		30	30	414
Dellwood—Balsam	14				10	4	1000			37		35	35		2	2	67
Dellwood	105		2	3	100	4	3400			95	11	215	215		25	25	669
Elizabeth Chapel	88		1		87	2	4000		2000	92	14	275	301		22	22	622
Maggie	74	5		1	64	14	1500			83	12	145	145		12	12	276
Maple Grove	113			1	91	21	8500		6200	86	12	330	330		23	23	625
Fines Creek Baldwin Chapel		2		1						14		49	49		10	10	72
Fines Creek		8	1	1						59	15	305	306		25	25	484
Laurel Hill				1						37		61	61		10	10	105
Piney Grove			1	5						65		153	154		20	20	249
Spring Creek		5	2	1						57		127	130		15	15	212
Franklin—Carson Chapel										55	8						
Franklin	426	11	11	17	340	91	37000		28000	145	45						
Franklin Ct.—Bethel		1	2	7						82	12	290	290		20	22	546
Clark's Chapel		11	3	1						90		270	270		20	20	470
Iotla		1		2						73	12	235	235		20	20	1095
Louisa				12						48		170	138		12	12	319
Salem				1								55	55		8	8	82
Snow Hill		9		5					4000	76	18	280	280		20	20	709
Hayesville—Hayesville	225	6	1	2	205	25	17000		11175	132	44	900	900	120	90	90	3540
Hickory Stand	53	1		2	45	7	650			58		100	100	50	20	20	211
Oak Forest	93	3		2	94		3000		1800	87	29	250	250	100	45	45	777
Ogden	24				19	5	800			19		150	150	65	30	30	278
Brass Town							300										
Sweet Water	74				64	10	1500			66		75	75	50	20	20	155
Hiawassee—Bellview	50			1	46		1200			35		100	100			12	147
Culbertson	10	1			10		250			13		60	13				22
Maggie Chapel	14			1	15					33		45	45				64

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Martin's Creek	22				15					28		45	45			4	68
Ranger	45	2	3	1	35					48		100	93				133
Rogers Chapel	2				2		800			30		30	30			4	46
Reeds Chapel	40	15	4		35		100			55		125	97				127
Unaka	12	1			12		400										
Highlands—Casmers	51		3	3	51		4000		2750	35	10	286	350		25	30	603
Clear Creek	20	1			21							36	39		4	4	62
Flats	6				6		1000					25	27		4	4	41
Glenville	34				34		2000					25	3		4	4	11
Highlands	49		2	2	49		4000		2750	98	7	269	269		23	23	501
Horse Cove	29		1	2	28		300			22		36	37		7	7	70
Norton	9				9					31		36	52		7	11	95
Jonathan—Hazelwood	90			5	68	17	1000		1200	57	10	150	150		28	30	435
Hemphill	44				43	1	500			41		40	40		5		55
Shady Grove	33			4	29		2000			75	13	660	660		86	86	1100
Macon—Asbury	166		1	1	166		5500		4000	55		211	211		23	23	377
Dryman's	52	2		2	52		500			54		44	44		4	4	107
Gillespie	65	1		3	63		500			57		30	30		3	3	69
Hickory Knoll	20			1	21		500			57		37	37		5	5	110
Maidens	64			5	59		700			43		77	77		8	8	138
Mt. Zion	75	1		5	71		3000			50	13	254	254		28	28	596
Mulberry	52				52		500			44		63	63		7	7	116
Pattons	38	9		4	43		1200			40		84	84		9	9	144
Union	118	11	2	15	116		3500			93	12	300	300		33	33	558
Morning Star—Inman	42		1		37	6	1000			58	15	50	76				125
Morning Star	245	6		3	228	20	20000		8000	111	30	850	950	100	100	100	2121
Murphy Ct.—Hampton Mem.	44				30	14	1000			82		70	70		15	15	262
Peachtree	54			1	37	16	800					115	33		20	1	51
Tomotla	60				45	15	900			61		115	115		20	12	286
Pigeon Valley—Leaverdam	98	2	2	1	101	20	5000		1500	78		300	300		35	35	492
Long's	113	2			93	22	3000		1000	91	21	300	300		35	35	572
Louisa Chapel	106	1	3		108	12	6500			90	17	350	350		35	35	1241
Piney Grove	78		3	1	81	12	2000			117		300	300		35	40	488
Robbinsville—Maple Spring	28	1		5	17	7	500			25		25	25		5	5	48
Robbinsville	58		1	8	38	13	8000		3500	61	15	850	900		165	165	1937
Topton	5				2	3	1500			12		25	25		5	5	48

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Shooting Creek—Bethel	19				19		1800			28							35
Ledford's Chapel M. E.	18			12	4		500			34		25	25		6		244
Licklog	48	4		1	24	27	1400			54		125	125	35	13	13	222
Marshall Chapel	51			1	25	26	1400			53		125	125	35	13	5	306
Myers Chapel	32	3	2		40	10	1000			62		115	115	35	12	12	135
Tusquittee	25				17	8	7000			44		100	100	35	11		736
Sylva—Dillsboro	56		2		45	13	3000					375	375	176	100	100	9279
Sylvia	322	28	16	20	219	127	30000		22000			2325	2325	700	400	411	361
Webster—East La Porte	61			1	46	14	2500			93		215	205			5	112
John's Creek	44				17	27	1000			37		50	37			5	389
Love's Chapel	98	3	1		79	23	1800			147		225	225			10	192
Speedwell	86	2			50	38	1500			53	10	100	100			10	414
Webster	72		1	1	36	36	2500			49	18	255	245			10	246
Wesleyanna	140	1		2	69	70	1500			81	10	150	104			10	160
Whittier—Olivet	32	2	2	4	25	7	500			57		55	55	25	10	10	439
Shoal Creek	68	3	3	3	60	11	2500			36		170	170	60	25	27	1587
Whittier	128			7	91	30	2500			88	22	400	525	145	65	72	158
Worley's Chapel	14				11	3	1500			35		60	60	25	10	11	43
Indian Reservation—Chapel Oak		2			13		950					25	25		2	2	79
Echota			2	1	42		850					50	50		5	5	
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT																	
Concord-Sharon—Concord	141	1	1	3	140		5400			101	19	305	305	110	30	40	1122
Harmony Grove	77			1	76		3000		3000	126	18	120	120	45	25	25	340
Sharon	157	10		5	162		6100			139	19	425	425	145	40	54	961
Union	90			2	88		3000			79	18	170	170	65	30	50	632
Davidson—Arcadia	151		2	5	148		8000			146	30	212	212	75	7	7	449
Centenary	156			1	155		5000			113	28	263	263	75	50	50	592
Good Hope	276	19	1	18	278		10000			234	38	512	512	150	23	23	1421
Mt. Olivet	249	5	5	4	255		28000			207	40	1013	1013	450	320	320	3014
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	176			1	175		8625		6000	145	33	405	405	155	25	25	923
Clemmons	83				83		12000		7000	81	12	300	300	115	30	30	677
Hanes	208	3		3	141	67	28000		10000	220	22	495	495	115	100	124	1433
Kernersville Ct.—Bunker Hill	115				89	26	2500			95	26	150	150	15	15	15	629
Cherry Street	55				44	11	5000			74	23	350	350	30	30	30	673

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Pine Grove	115		2		92	25	3000			75		350	350	30	30	30	581
Sandy Ridge	102				79	23	1000			76	17	250	250	25	25	25	437
Lewisville—Brookstown	155	6	4	1	134	30	18000		8000	137	32	430	431	44	44	44	2313
Doubs	97				72	25	11000		3500	103	24	350	351	43	43	43	1052
Lewisville	198	2		1	159	40	32000		22000	177	40	820	820	63	63	63	3180
Erlanger—Bethesda	273	5	9	2	225	60	8000		2500	284	56	600	600	180	110	110	2358
Ebenezer	105	6	1	5	90	17	4200		3300	93	35	300	300	95	55	55	930
Erlanger	180	7	4	4	130	57				147	14	900	900	190	110	110	2284
Trinity-Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	144	2	2	2	146		5000		1500	132	26	300	300	116	50	50	606
Trinity	350	23	4	8	346	23	10000		4200	220	15	900	1000	249	84	100	2678
Mount Airy Ct.—Beulah	63				39	23	1500			56		133	133		10	10	231
Epworth	140				121	19	3000		1000	94	20	195	195		15	15	382
Emogene	37	8			29	16	500			45		69	69		5	5	160
Oak Grove	116	9	4		117	12	8000		4500	154	26	470	470		32	32	3671
Pleasant View	39	3			33	9	1500			54		72	72		5	5	151
Salem	215			2	174	39	7000			133	50	439	439		25	25	1092
Zion	98	5		2	94	7	2000		1000	52	12	225	225		11	11	371
Mt. Carmel-Pine Gr.-Mt. Carmel	153	4	3	2	133	25	10000		11500	172	35	650	650	175	150	150	1820
Pine Grove	235	31	3	3	226	40	8000		2900	209	23	600	600	125	150	150	1298
N. Hope-Oak Summit—N. Hope	233		1	2	220	12	10000		5700	178	42	600	600	176	86	86	2664
Oak Summitt	215	4	3	3	209	10	14285		7650	208	61	800	800	234	114	114	2010
N. Davidson—Canaan	152			3	138	11	3300			183	26	325	325		80	109	1615
Mt. Pleasant	99	8		4	96	7	6000			124	23	313	313		65	69	886
Shady Grove	113	5			107	11	5000			122	28	362	362		65	65	978
Union Ridge	173	8	1	4	163	15	10900			163	25	50	50		90	114	2496
Pilot Mountain—Fairview	84			3	70	11	1500			65		125	125	40	20	20	265
New Hope	40	2			40	2	1500			71		150	150	40	20	20	320
Pilot	73	4			52	25	1500			55		140	150	45	15	15	294
Pilot Mountain	194	19	13	1	201	24	4000		3200	163	35	900	900	150	100	100	2427
Whitakers	32	2	5		31	8	1000			96		175	175	50	15	15	423
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	66	11					2000		1000	76		279	279		25	30	680
Ebenezer	86	2					2000		1000	48	17	295	295		25	30	530
Mt. Zion	243	19		1			2500			216		440	440		30	40	836
Pinnacle	113	23		1			3000		1000	85	15	237	237		20	25	1613
Shoals	66						2000			87		239	239		20	25	751
Rural Hall—Antioch	141	4			145		10000		1000	117	22	400	408		42	42	736
Bethel	155	2			157		2500		1000	112		242	242		26	26	616

CHURCHES	TABLE I								TABLE II		TABLE III					
	Membership						Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Germanton	54				54		2500			40		220	220		10	10	307
Rural Hall	186	1	3	1	189		2500		1000	186	36	560	575		50	50	1533
Trinity	169	2	3		174		2500		1000	149	22	215	215		29	29	739
First-West End—First	251	6	2	5	230	24	6000		3000	198	120	1250	1250	350	250	297	4451
West End	153	12	6		156	15	9000		6000	168	27	300	300	85	60	65	3171
Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	123	3	4	1	129		1500		1000	266	16	455	455	125	39	43	1708
Johnsontown	87	12	4		103		3000		2500	135	17	160	160	75	23	28	563
Trinity	157	1	5	1	162		15000		9000	154	26	885	885	200	44	54	2638
Thomasville Ct.—Fairview	151	7	7	8	143	14	4000		2400	146	30	280	280		20	20	772
Pine Woods	97		1	3	74	21	4000		2000	78	22	182	187		12	12	467
Pleasant Hill	145	5		16	109	25	3000		2000	74	10	306	337		21	21	759
Prospect	198	3	3	4	183	17	4000		2000	204	27	470	500		32	32	1186
Spring Hill	239	10	11	3	228	29	12000		4000	264	28	412	479		29	29	1015
Unity-Fairgrove—Fairgrove	286	14	10	84	305	21	20000		16000	213	71	1000	1000	288	288	288	3190
Unity	275	9	3	30	224	33	5000		3500	196	48	900	900	287	287	287	2499
Morris Chapel—Antioch	60				41	19	2000		1500	52		125	125	45	20	20	270
Morris Chapel	266	6	8	6	263	11	16000		6000	301	28	1200	1300	270	220	220	3188
Mt. Olive	83	1	1	23	30	32	1800			77		100	100	45	20	20	337
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	92	14	2	1	107		3500		2500	100		169	189	50	30	30	499
Palmyra	197			2	154	41	3000			133		428	448	170	50	50	814
St. Mark	100	1		1	100		1000			63		144	144	50	14	14	243
Stokesburg	225		6	3	228		8000		3000	103	30	859	968	260	66	66	1860
Welcome—Center	220			2	200	18	16200		4400	212	36	425	425	200	135	135	1411
Midway	636	10	7	7	595	51	30000		6500	443	44	1350	1350	550	450	450	3324
New Mt. Vernon	186			3	175	8	6500		2500	136	20	325	325	125	95	95	919
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	118			2	116		4000		3000	60	22	375	375	105	63	63	1857
Mt. Pleasant	230			6	224		12000		4000	153	20	305	310	105	63	63	2022
Pleasant Hill	120			2	118		3500			60	24	285	285	105	63	63	1093
Tabernacle	84	8		2	90		3000			90		235	235	105	63	63	735
First—First	436	12	14	24	302	136	32000		14000	198	44						
Hiatt	71	4			21	54	1200		1000	94		200	200	25	25	25	339
South Winston	30			3	20	7	3000		2000	40		200	200	25	25	25	365
Crews-Sedge Garden—Crews	229	1			230		5000		3000	171	25	730	730	200	95	95	1730
Pisgah	199	3	2	2	202		5000		2000	145	15	330	330	145	90	90	2306
Sedge Garden	224	2		1	225		20000		10000	303	30	540	540	200	90	90	5042
Winston Ct.—Hickory Ridge	101	6	3	2	86	22	3000		2000	93	20	400	400	99	99	99	902
Mt. Pleasant	114	2	3	5	153	21	4500		4000	202	65	600	600	181	181	191	2269
Shiloh	82	2	14	4	75	19	5000		3850	89		300	300	85	85	85	799

Index

Accepted Supply Pastors 28, 56, 83, 119
Addresses 21
Adjournment 78
Admitted on Trial, Class, 2, 51, 56, 117
Advocate, Christian 62, 63, 134
Aged, Home for the 41, 116
Alphabetical Roll 21
Amendments 11
Appeals, Committee on 16
Appreciation, Resolutions of 39, 73, 75
Appointments 78, 86, 100
Apportionments 80, 128
Appropriated:
Conference Claimants 120
Appropriations: Missionary .. 71, 105
Auditor 13
Ballots for Delegates, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55-59, 61-64, 67, 70, 72, 74
Benevolences 100, 128
Bible Board 16, 75, 128
Bishop Darlington 60
Bishop Purcell 73
Bishop's Residence 46, 104
Board Vacancies 38, 60, 65
Boards 8, 38, 60, 65
Bonuses 75
Boundaries, Changes in 76
Book Editor 41
Brotherhood, Conference, 19, 56, 144
Chaplains 3
Character Passed 39, 40, 52, 61, 65, 71, 83
Charlotte City Mission Society, 46, 104
Chinese Exclusion Act 75
Children's Home 17, 115
Church Extension 108
Churches, N. C. Council of, 18, 72, 140
Classes 40, 61, 81
Cole Fund 113
Cole Gift 41, 116
Colleges 71, 111
Committees 8, 38
Communion, The Holy 34
Compensation for Conference Officers 7
Condensed Minutes 79
Condensed Statistics 84
Conference Claimants, Board of 15, 72, 120
Conference Convened 34
Conference Entertainment .. 8, 17, 76
Conference Program 8, 18
Conference Sessions 148
Crusade for New World Order .. 76
Deacons 40, 64, 68, 82
Deaths 41, 83, 156, 169, 170
Debt Payment 72
Dedication, Service of 54
Dedication, Week of 17, 76, 103
Delegates to General Conference 19, 40, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58-62
Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 74
Devotions 37, 49, 60, 65, 70
Disciplinary Questions 40, 77
District Boards and Committees .. 19
District Conference 11, 52
District Conference Records 18, 75, 136
District Lay Elections 9
District: Local Preachers 11
District Superintendents .. 9, 11, 142
Districts 11, 38
Duke Endowment 139
Education, Board of, 14, 53, 62, 71, 109
Elders 62, 64, 68, 82
Entertainment, Conference, 8, 17, 76
Episcopal Residence 104
Evangelism, Commission on 15, 66, 126, 127
Evangelists, Approved 62
General Conference Delegates (See Delegates to General Conference)
General Conference: Memorials . 141
Gift, Cole 41, 116
Gift, Jones 46, 104
Golden Cross 75, 116
Heroines of the Parsonage 169
Historical Sketch 148
Historical Society 16, 36
Home for Aged 41, 116
Hospitals and Homes . 15, 17, 75, 115
Indebtedness 18, 53, 133
Introductions, 39, 49, 51, 60, 65, 66, 71
Investigations, Committee on ... 15
Jones Gift 46, 104
Journal: Conference 9, 10, 16, 63

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates (See Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference)
Jurisdictional Conference: Memorials, 143
Kirby Retires as Conference Lay Leader, 51
Lay Activities, Board of ..14, 51, 114
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference 9, 31
Lay Leader 51
Leave of Absence 55
Local Preachers 11, 29, 56
Located 55, 83
Memorial Service 41
Memorials 17, 64, 75, 141
Memoirs 8, 40, 156
Ministerial Qualifications 15
Ministerial Training 15
Ministry: Accepted Supply Pastors 15, 28, 56, 119
Addresses 21
Admitted Full Membership, 40, 118
Alphabetical Roll 21
Chaplains 3
Character, 9, 38, 52, 61, 65, 71, 83
Class on Trial ... 2, 27, 51, 56, 117
Classes 40, 61
Deaths 41, 156, 170
Local Preachers, 11, 29, 56, 84, 119
Located 55, 83
Memoirs 8, 40, 156
Probationers 27
Received from Other Churches, 52
Retired 39, 55, 62, 64
Service Record 149
Supernumerary 119
Withdrawn 83
Minutes, Condensed 79
Minutes, Daily .. 8, 18, 34, 60, 70, 78
Missionary Appropriations ... 71, 105
Missions and Church Extension, Board of 13, 46, 65, 101, 141
New World Order 76
North Carolina Council of Churches 18, 72, 140
Objectives 12, 16, 49, 76
Offerings 74, 76
Orders of the Day 36, 40
Ordination, Service of 68
Organization 7, 13, 34
Pastors' Reports 9
Pastors' Salaries 75
Pastors' School 18, 74, 139
Peace, World 16, 74, 127
Personal Privilege 40, 75
Pictures 2, 4, 156
Probationers 27
Program Committee 8, 18
Property, Sale of 46, 51
Publication, Board of 17, 63, 134
Quarterly Conference Records, 11, 52
Recording Steward 11, 52
Reports, Pastors' 9
Reports to Annual Conference .. 9
Resolutions, 8, 9, 17, 46, 49, 51-53, 56, 57, 63, 71-73, 75
Retired 39
Roberts Fund 53, 136
Roll, Alphabetical 21
Roll Call 34, 37, 49
Roll, Chronological 149
Roll Deceased Ministers 170
Rules, Standing 7, 16, 38, 63
Secretary 7, 13, 36
Service Record 149
Sessions of the Conference 148
Standing Rules 7, 16, 38, 63
Statistical Tables 172
Statistician 7, 9, 39
Statistics, Condensed 71, 84
Stenographer 7
Steward, Recording 11, 52
Superannuate Endowment Fund 46, 125
Tables, Statistical 172
Tellers 40
Temperance, Board of 14, 114
Town and Country Work 16, 39, 65, 137
Transfers 49, 52, 76, 81
Treasurers 7, 10, 19, 71, 112, 124, 125, 128
Treasurers, District 10, 20, 63
Trustees 17, 18, 67, 132
Wesley Foundation 18, 65, 134
Widows: Conference Claimants, 122
World Peace 16, 74, 103
World Service and Finance Commission on, 13, 99, 126
Youth Fund 19, 143

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

4-YEAR STANDARD A-GRADE

(METHODIST COLLEGE)

Courses leading to Teaching, Preaching, Law, Medicine, Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, etc.

Religious Environment

Student Government

Modern Buildings

Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL WORKSHIP PLANS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS AGRICULTURE INDUSTRIAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING COMMERCE HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

University Senate of The Methodist Church

State Department of Education

CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

BREVARD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college embracing a four-year program consisting of two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Located at Brevard, N. C., in the beautiful French Broad River valley on U. S. highways 64 and 276. Graduates entering the junior classes of more than fifty senior colleges and universities have been uniformly successful transfers. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. Christian atmosphere. No military or naval units. Strong faculty. Individual instruction. Accelerated program. Students enter in September, February, June. Fully accredited by the accrediting agencies in N. C. Expenses most reasonable.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

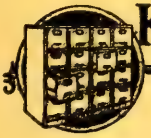
BUY WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

OFFICE SUPPLIES
and Equipment

Office Furniture
Rubber Stamps
Typewriter Repairs
Adding Machine Repairs

Printing
Engraving
Office Supplies
World Atlas and Maps

"EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE"



KALE-LAWING CO
"OFFICE OUTFITTERS-PRINTERS"
227-229 SOUTH TRYON ST.
PHONE 6185
CHARLOTTE, N.C.

Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House
PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President **Greensboro, N. C.**

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

JOURNAL OF SIXTH SESSION

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Myers Park Methodist Church
Charlotte, N. C.

1944

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

Basic Books
for Everyone's Library

• • • •

BARTLETT'S FAMILIAR QUOTATIONS

A new edition of this famous book is now ready. More than 2,400 authors have contributed to this work to bring you the words of great men of all ages on practically every subject where a quotation will add sparkle and zest to your talks.

For a limited time only $2.98, postpaid (formerly $6.00)

FUNK & WAGNALL'S NEW STANDARD BIBLE DICTIONARY

The Funk and Wagnalls New Standard Bible Dictionary has long been a companion to your study of the Bible. The information contained therein is authoritative and comprehensive about persons, places and things mentioned in the Bible.

Now for a limited time only $3.95, postpaid (regular price $8.50)

★

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE

MADELEINE S. and J. LANE MILLER

This new book is destined to take its rightful place among the major reference works for all ministers, teachers and libraries. In one volume, conveniently arranged and indexed is everything anyone could conceivably want to know about how life was lived in Bible times. Included also are many superb photos from the Mediterranean-Asia Minor region. Included also are excellent maps.

This is an extraordinary value at $4.95, postpaid.

★

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets

Richmond 16, Virginia

JOURNAL

of the

Sixth Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

MYERS PARK METHODIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 17-20, 1944

ADMITTED ON TRIAL, 1944

Front row, left to right: N. C. Williams, Jr., C. L. Collins, K. D. Crouse and H. M. Williams.

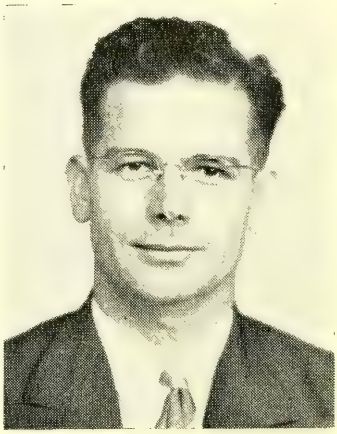
BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
SPEAKER HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Member W. N. C. Annual Conference and elected to the Episcopacy at the Second Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference held in Atlanta, Ga., 1944.

CHAPLAINS

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1. L. R. Akers, Jr.
2. W. F. Beadle
3. S. B. Biggers
4. R. W. Blanchard
5. J. W. Blitch
6. G. W. Bumgarner
7. J. F. Cagle
8. J. H. Carper
9. J. W. Crawley
10. W. F. Eaker
11. E. B. Edwards
12. A. M. Faulkner
13. P. L. Green
14. W. Q. Grigg
15. E. P. Hamilton
16. R. M. Hardee
17. C. L. Heckard
18. G. F. Hood
19. E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
20. J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.
21. J. A. Lindsey
22. A. A. Lyerly
23. W. G. McFarland
24. J. B. McLarty
25. E. W. Needham
26. G. H. Needham
27. R. H. Nicholson
28. C. H. Peace
29. A. F. Phibbs
30. J. C. Phillips
31. J. L. Pittard
32. J. C. Reichard
33. W. A. Rock, Jr.
34. G. M. Schreyer
35. M. B. Shives
36. P. L. Shore, Jr.
37. R. B. Shumaker
38. L. R. Spencer
39. H. C. Sprinkle,
40. J. C. Stokes
41. L. F. Strader
42. T. A. Summey,
43. J. L. Swinson
44. P. W. Townsend
45. R. M. Varner
46. H. S. Williams
47. H. H. Wood
48. W. H. Yokeley
49. R. L. Young



W. H. YOKELEY

R. M. VARNER

E. M. HOYLE, Jr.

T. A. SUMMEY, Jr

STANDING RULES, 1944-1947

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium,, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 790-92.

6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be two assistant statisticians from each District, nominated by several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole.. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 640, Discipline 1944, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 722.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also

the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay the same out of the Conference Expense Funds.

12. (11) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions.

13. (12) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.

(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a Memorial Service at the time which the Program Committee shall decide. There shall be a printed Memorial Service Program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the address.

14. (13) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and to report to the Conference for approval.

15. (14) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

16. (15) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

17. (16) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. It shall advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

18. (17) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

19. (18) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves.

20. (19) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

21. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the report or resolution shall be presented to the Conference for consideration.

22. (2) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

23. Ministerial Character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 646.

V. LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

24. (1) Lay members, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

25. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his District at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

26. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September and transmit this table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th. These dates are fixed on the assumption that the Annual Conference will be held the third week in October each year. Changes in the date of the Conference would necessitate corresponding changes in the dates in this rule.

27. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer not later than the first day of the Conference session.

28. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the Charge.

29. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

30. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

31. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other tables; and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

32. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

33. (2) Number Printed: The number of copies sold and used the previous year shall determine the number copies of the Journal to be printed for the current year.

34. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be expected to receive at least two bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal.

35. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges on the basis of the number that charge bought the preceding year.

36. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same.

37. (6) The District Treasurer of the Journal Fund shall receive payment from the charges of his District and shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer.

38. (7) Each Conference Claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business, and those sent to Boards. Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 25c each, or single copies by mail 35c each.

39. (8) Each District Superintendent shall supervise the distribution of the Journal in his District and shall assist the District Treasurer in making collection.

VIII. DISTRICTS

40. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

41. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

42. (3) The District Conference shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of the Charges. (Journal 1943, page 52.)

43. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.

44. (5) The Recording Steward of each charge shall be a member of the District Conference. (Journal 1943, page 52.)

45. (6) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service, and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

46. (7) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors, and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

47. (8) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for your years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

48. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by the prescribed course of study. (Journal 1943, page 56.)

49. (2) No unordained local preacher shall administer any sacrament or marriage without the written consent of his Bishop and District Superintendent. (Discipline 1944, paragraph 308.)

X. AMENDMENTS

50. These standing rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

51. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

52. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the Quadrennium 1944-1947.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D. D. ..... Presiding Bishop
2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 4, N. C.

EDGAR H. NEASE ..... Secretary
2100 West Market Street, Greensboro, N. C.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary Emeritus

W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL AND CALENDAR
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL } ..... Associate Secretaries

J. B. McLARTY, J. R. HAMILTON AND R. E. BELL ..... Assistant Secretaries

J. GARLAND WINKLER ..... Statistician
Kings Mountain, N. C.

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A. ..... Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)*

Embree H. Blackard, President ..... 1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4
C. N. Clark, Vice-President ..... Mount Airy
Edwin L. Jones, Secretary ..... 1118 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical—E. H. Blackard, J. E. Carroll, C. N. Clark, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and John Hoyle, Jr.

Lay— F. R. Baker, R. L. Bradley, R. D. Coleman, J. C. Cowan, Jr., I. F. Craven and Edwin L. Jones.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1282)

W. A. Stanbury, President ..... 1921 Va. Rd., Winston-Salem 5
W. J. Miller, First Vice-President ..... Salisbury
J. Lem Stokes, II, Second Vice-President ..... Elkin
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
H. F. Duncan, Secretary ..... Asheboro
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... 600 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice- Chairman ..... Asheville
J. F. Harrelson, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Salisbury
I. L. Roberts, Secretary ..... Granite Falls
(L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex officio*).

Clerical—C. C. Benton, H. F. Duncan, J. W. Fitzgerald, L. B. Hayes, T. B. Huneycutt, L. E. Mabry, W. J. Miller, I. L. Roberts, F. C. Smathers, W. A. Stanbury, Reid Wall and C. C. Weaver.

Lay—Dr. R. M. Brame, Jr., Mrs. F. E. Branson, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Amy Hackney, J. F. Harrelson, G. A. Hines, Charles Hoey, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, J. A. Jones, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., B. L. Smith.

---

*Number in parentheses refers to paragraph in 1944 Discipline.

Youth—Miss Corinne Puett, Miss Peggy Royal, Charles Dockery and Jimmie Summers.

Ex-officio—L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, J. G. Hanes, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. B. West and the District Missionary Secretaries.

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1443)

Claude H. Moser, President ..... Gastonia
A. G. Odell, Vice-President ..... Concord
W. Arthur Kale, Secretary ..... Hickory
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer ..... Asheville
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
Lee F. Tuttle, Member Executive Committee ..... 47 Macon Ave., Asheville

Clerical—C. P. Bowles, W. H. Groce, Paul Hardin, Jr., T. G. Highfill, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley, M. A. McLean, Claude H. Moser, E. H. Nease, G. T. Rowe, I. L. Sharpe, R. A. Smith, Lee F. Tuttle and R. Dwight Ware.

Lay—W. E. Bird, M. H. Bowles, Ernest H. Broom, Fletcher Bulla, H. A. Dunham, T. Ward Guy, George L. Hackney, D. E. Henderson, Fred Hobson, A. J. Koonce, A. G. Odell, J. D. Rankin, Albert Reno, Miss Ethelene Sampley, W. F. Starnes, L. S. Weaver and James F. Yokeley.

Youth Members—Floyd N. Blackwell, Miss Mary Lou Cooke, Orion Hutchinson, Jr., and Jerry Murray.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

N. C. Williams, President ..... Salisbury
J. S. Gibbs, Vice-President ..... Shelby
Paul R. Ervin, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Law Building, Charlotte

Clerical—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. W. Moore, A. P. Ratledge and N. C. Williams.

Lay—W. B. Austin, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Miss Lucille Medford and Madison Spach.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1492)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington
Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

District Lay Leaders:

Asheville: Guy Weaver, with S. M. Garren, W. C. Wood, H. A. Dunham and C. E. Morgan, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: Herbert M. Wayne, with J. W. Cameron and W. B. Love, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: F. C. Todd, with J. H. Grigg and W. H. Crenshaw, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with F. R. Stout, Eugene Hester, W. B. McEwen and Thos. C. Hoyle, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: E. L. Walker, with L. H. McNeeley and A. W. Phillips, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen, with J. F. Harrelson and John U. Whitlock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: R. C. Bunch, with A. M. West, R. T. Greer, W. B. Austin and W. D. Halfacre, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: George H. Arnold, with F. L. Mock, G. W. Allen and B. C. Brock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Guy Houck, with W. E. Bird and Homer Henry, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Frank Stith, with Charles E. Roe, W. M. Allen and L. F. Amburn, Associate Lay Leaders.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President ..... 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
A. M. West, Vice-President ..... Hickory
E. O. Cole, Vice-President ..... Charlotte

O. V. Woosley, Secretary ..... Children's Home, Winston-Salem
Chas. C. Weaver, Treasurer ..... Elkin
Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and W. L. Hutchins.
Lay—B. V. Hedrick, J. B. Ivey, J. L. Snyder and A. M. West.
Ex-Officio—J. S. Hiatt and O. V. Woosley.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President ..... Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President ..... Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Monroe
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Duke Power Bldg., Charlotte
Executive Committee—Dr. W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust and Marshall I. Pickens.
Terms to Expire in 1945—J. H. Armbrust, Paul R. Ervin, W. C. Houston, H. L. Millner, C. E. Rozzelle and R. H. Taylor.
Terms to Expire in 1946—H. G. Allen, F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens and P. L. Shore.
Terms to Expire in 1947—J. W. Broyles, D. E. Camak, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.

8 COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (641)

E. P. Billups, President ..... Canton
J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President ..... Mocksville
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... High Point
Terms to Expire in 1945—C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp and E. J. Harbison.
Terms to Expire in 1946—G. B. Clemmer, J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby and G. R. Stafford.
Terms to Expire in 1947—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, W. R. Kelly and J. E. Pritchard.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1386)

M. T. Hipps, Chairman ..... Spruce Pine
Wilson O. Weldon, Registrar ..... High Point
J. W. Fowler, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipps, W. J. Huneycutt, W. A. Jenkins, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon and J. G. Wilkinson.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

F. H. Price, Chairman ..... Statesville
E. P. Billups, Vice-Chairman ..... Canton
Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary ..... Asheboro
E. M. Avett, E. P. Billups, V. A. Morton, F. H. Price, R. C. Stubbins, A. C. Swafford and Mark Q. Tuttle.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (931)

L. D. Thompson, Chairman ..... Asheville
D. E. Camak, Vice-Chairman ..... Marion
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary ..... Mocksville
C. C. Benton, D. E. Camak, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. Pritchard and L. D. Thompson.
Reserves—W. A. Kale and J. Lem Stokes, II.

12. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1559)

H. P. Powell, Chairman and Conference Director ..... 601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
R. H. Taylor, Vice-Chairman ..... Murphy
Guy O. Bagwell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
C. G. Hefner, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem
F. O. Dryman, Treasurer ..... Weaverville
Clerical—F. O. Dryman, J. C. Grose, C. G. Hefner, R. W. McCulley, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, H. P. Powell, W. A. Rollins, R. H. Taylor and J. E. Yountz.

Lay—Guy O. Bagwell, James Burrus, Sam P. Burton, Thad C. Ford, L. E. Gates, W. D. Halfacre, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, R. B. Sink and A. A. Wagner.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

T. W. Sprinkle, President ..... High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President ..... High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary ..... Kernersville

Clerical—E. M. Avett, H. C. Freeman, G. I. Humphreys and J. B. McLarty.

Lay—C. A. Hines, C. A. Jonas and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)

N. S. Ogburn, Chairman ..... R. 1, Cherryville
G. L. Wilkinson, Vice-Chairman ..... Connelly Springs
O. L. Robinson, Secretary ..... Canton
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Treasurer ..... Spencer

Clerical—R. J. Barnwell, E. H. Brendall, F. O. Dryman, G. W. Fink, G. E. S. Miller, N. S. Ogburn, O. L. Robinson, F. H. Shinn, C. C. Washam, G. L. Wilkinson and O. B. Williams

Lay—E. F. Allen, W. G. Allen, D. W. Holt, J. B. Ivey, A. J. Koonce, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, H. F. Nanny, Hugh Ratcliff, W. S. Rose and A. C. Williams.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

W. J. Huneycutt, Chairman ..... Franklin
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... W. Asheville
C. O. Kennerly, Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. 1, Lexington

Clerical—H. E. Bolick, A. B. Bruton, McRae Crawford, Forbis Durant, C. G. Isley, C. O. Kennerly, E. H. Lowman, D. B. Mullis and J. C. Swaim.

Lay—Glenn Boyd, S. O. Edney, W. C. Edwards, L. E. Huggins, Lynn Hunt, Howard Mast, Edward McGee, Dr. F. L. Mock, V. C. Moss, Frank Strupe and Joe E. Webb.

Other Elective and Ex-Officio Members—Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, L. B. Abernethy, Carl H. King, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, I. L. Sharpe, Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. J. Huneycutt, O. A. Swaringen, R. W. McCulley, J. W. Fitzgerald and Mrs. E. L. McKee.

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

E. P. Billups, President ..... Canton
P. S. Kennett, Vice-President ..... Asheville
McM. S. Richey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Cullowhee

Executive Committee—E. H. Nease, A. W. Plyler and R. Dwight Ware.

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Guy Weaver, Secretary ..... Asheville

Clerical—H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.

Lay—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill and Guy Weaver.

Reserves—G. R. Combs, Clerical, and B. S. Womble, Lay.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, W. K. Goodson, Dr. C. R. Hinshaw, A. J. Kirby and E. H. Nease.

19. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Dr. L. L. Gobbel, E. H. Nease, R. L. Ownbey and W. A. Stanbury.

20. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (STANDING RULES)

J. J. Akers, Sam T. Atkinson, E. H. Blackard, F. Grainger Pierce and H. P. Powell.

21. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

W. O. Goode, J. F. McGimsey and W. A. Lambeth.

22. CONFERENCE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
E. H. Blackard, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Hickory

Executive Committee—The above officers and Paul F. Evans, Claude H. Moser, H. P. Powell and Mrs. C. C. Weaver

Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, S. C. Arnold, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, C. P. Bowles, O. L. Brown, R. C. Bunch, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., W. W. Dixon, H. F. Duncan, Paul F. Evans, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Houck, Edwin L. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, E. L. Kirk, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, W. J. Miller, E. H. Nease, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, H. P. Powell, C. M. Smith, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, Frank Stith, J. Lem Stokes, II, O. A. Swaringen, F. C. Todd, A. C. Waggoner, E. L. Walker, Herbert M. Wayne, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West and District Presidents Woman's Society of Christian Service—Miss Amy Hackey, Mrs. John C. Watson, Mrs. J. T. Bowman, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, Mrs. J. W. Ivey, Mrs. Wake Myers, Mrs. J. W. Mann, Mrs. J. R. Long and Mrs. W. H. Holcomb.

23. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

Fletcher Nelson, Chairman ..... Morganton
W. Arthur Kale, Vice-Chairman ..... Hickory
J. Elwood Mitchell, Secretary ..... Greensboro

E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, C. W. Gunter, W. A. Kale, J. Elwood Mitchell, Fletcher Nelson and R. L. Pope

24. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomasville

Terms to Expire in 1945: J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver.
Terms to Expire in 1946: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.
Terms to Expire in 1947: Jas. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty and J. J. Wood.

25 TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Secretary ..... Charlotte

James A. Bell, W. C. Houston, J. B. Ivey, Julian H. Little and M. D. Stockton.

26. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Statesville
G. F. Ivey, Secretary ..... Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms to Expire in 1945: H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, and J. Raymond Smith.

Terms to Expire in 1947: G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard and J. M. Millikan.

Terms to Expire in 1949: R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, C. P. Bowles, Fred N. Tate and G. R. Jordan.

27. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin

Terms to Expire in 1945: Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham and J. A. Jones.

Terms to Expire in 1946: R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click and C. C. Weaver.

Terms to Expire in 1947: L. B. Abernethy, B. V. Hedrick, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby and J. F. Yokeley.

28. TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED

Terms to Expire in 1945: L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill and J. L. Snyder.

Terms to Expire in 1946: J. A. Bell, W. R. Cuthbertson, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, B. V. Hedrick, Dr. W. C. Houston, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. E. L. McKee and R. Grady Rankin.

Terms to Expire in 1947: Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad C. Ford, S. L. Gulledge, R. M. Hanes, W. B. Love, John R. Rankin, Clarence Stimpson and Judge Guy Weaver.

29. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Term to Expire in 1945: Marshall I. Pickens.
Term to Expire in 1946: R. Grady Rankin.
Term to Expire in 1947: E. O. Cole.

30. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys and N. P. Yarborough.

31. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh
Judge N. L. Eure, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
Thos. C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

N. C. Conference: C. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, Irvin Morgan, Jr., and H. C. Smith.

W. N. C. Conference: N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, J. W. Moore and S. B. Turrentine.

32. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to Expire in 1945: B. V. Hedrick, Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley and R. G. Tuttle.

Terms to Expire in 1946: J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver.

Terms to Expire in 1947: J. C. Auman, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Kale, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

33. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Pastor of the host Church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

34. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

J. W. Braxton, J. B. McLarty and A. C. Waggoner.

35. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (STANDING RULES)

C. L. Grant, G. F. Houck and H. E. Wright.

36. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham
C. C. Weaver, Vice-President ..... Elkin
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Hickory

R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville

Members from North Carolina Conference: T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall, E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Proctor, H. E. Spence.

Members from Western North Carolina Conferences W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King, G. Ray Jordan.

37. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman ..... Durham
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. G. Phillips, Secretary ..... Durham

38. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... Winston-Salem
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte
S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Hickory
Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte

39. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

(The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board).

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, F. O. Dryman, H. E. Bolick and N. G. Bethea.

Charlotte: J. L. Snyder, Paul R. Ervin, Guy O. Bagwell, G. Ray Jordan, J. G. Wilkinson, and H. M. Robinson.

Gastonia: Thad Ford, Yates Smith, Dr. M. H. Allen, O. L. Brown, Claude H. Moser, and J. G. Winkler.

Greensboro: T. A. Glascock, F. R. Stout, C. A. Hines, W. R. Kelly, E. L. Ballard and G. B. Clemmer.

Marion: J. F. McGimsey, F. R. Kinzie, J. C. Robb, D. E. Camak, Fletcher Nelson and J. B. Tabor.

Salisbury: H. L. Lipe, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, W. J. Miller, T. W. Hager and Frank B. Jordan.

Statesville: A. M. West, A. C. McCormick, R. C. Bunch, F. H. Price, A. G. Lackey and J. L. A. Bumgarner.

Thomasville: George D. Finch, B. C. Black, L. F. Ross, D. A. Oakley, G. B. Ferree, J. E. Pritchard.

Waynesville: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, L. E. Gates, J. C. Madison, E. P. Billups and C. O. Newell.

Winston-Salem: Paul S. Nunn, R. M. Stockton, R. C. Boaz, W. A. Stanbury, C. N. Clark and B. A. Culp.

40. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (305)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, F. C. Smathers and F. O. Dryman.
Charlotte: H. P. Powell, P. T. Dixon and C. D. Brown.
Gastonia: Claude H. Moser, Paul R. Rayle and L. P. Barnett.
Greensboro: G. R. Combs, A. D. Shelton and Byron Shankle.
Marion: J. W. Braxton, M. T. Hipps and T. B. Huneycutt.
Salisbury: T. H. Swofford, John Hoyle, Jr., and J. W. Fowler, Jr.
Statesville: W. A. Kale, F. H. Price and R. V. Martin.
Thomasville: L. B. Hayes, W. A. Rollins and C. O. Kennerly.
Waynesville: E. P. Billups, C. R. Ross and Miles A. McLean.
Winston-Salem: Reid Wall, R. D. Ware and E. M. Graham.

41. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Crusade for Christ Funds, and the General Administration Fund: Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

3. District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund and Sustentation Fund to the District Treasurers. These are: *Asheville*: George Nance, 28 Broad Street, Asheville; *Charlotte*: J. J. Akers, 309 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia*: John R. Rankin, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: J. E. Mitchell, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro; *Marion*: G. A. Hines, Rutherfordton; *Salisbury*: L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*: S. S. Kelly, 219 N. Mulberry, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: Rev. C. C. Washam, Andrews; and *Winston-Salem*: B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

4. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville*: Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte*: F. A. Wilkinson, Box 777, Charlotte 2; *Gastonia*: John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: J. E. Mitchell, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro; *Marion*: R. Lee Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*: J. R. Maynard, Salisbury; *Statesville*: S. R. Holland, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem*: B. H. Plint, Box 2502 Winston-Salem.

5. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville*: Rev. H. E. Bolick, R. 2, Candler; *Charlotte*: Rev. John R. Hamilton, 2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia*: Rev. J. L. Ingram, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: Rev. B. A. Sisk, 216 Shober St., Greensboro; *Marion*: Rev. M. W. Edwards, Henrietta; *Salisbury*: L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*: Rev. E. H. Lowman, Hiddenite; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: Rev. M. A. McLean, Lake Junaluska; and *Winston-Salem*: B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

6. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

7. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday and Methodist Student Day Offerings: H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville.

8. Golden Cross: Dr. C. C. Weaver, Treasurer, Elkin.

9. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1944-1945

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number. The number in the parentheses following the name is the District number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem.

	Name	Address	Appointment
	Garber, Bishop P. N.	Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
	Peele, Bishop W. W.	Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
47	Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired & Conf. Missionary Sec.
38	Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
369	Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)	O-529141, 116th Gen Hospital A.P.O. 5541, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
72	Albright, W. T. (10)	Box 104, Kernersville	Retired and Kernersville Ct.
165	Allen, H. G. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem 5	Superintendent
116	Allison, C. R. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
34	Andrews, R. M. (4)	Box 232, Rt. 6, Greensboro	Retired and Mt. Pleasant
467	Andrews, W. E. (6)	R. 3. Albemarle	Friendship
110	Armbrust, J. H. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
124	Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Retired
10	Ashburn, W. F. (4)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
207	Auman, J. C. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
442	Avett, C. W. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
86	Avett, E. M. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville
39	Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 4	Retired
78	Ballard, D. C. (7)	R. 2 Newton	Retired
185	Ballard, E. D. (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
186	Ballard, E. Lester (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
452	Bangle, F. W. D. (3)	13 N. Main St., Belmont	Ebenezer
199	Banks, J. O. (7)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
379	Barber, F. R. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
187	Barber, J. M. (10)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
220	Barber, W. A. (4)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
353	Barnett, L. P. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
43	Barnhardt, J. H. (3)	205 Broad St., Shelby	Retired and Hoyle Memorial
338	Barnwell, R. J. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
291	Bass, R. L. (5)	Spindale	Spindale
111	Bates, C. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
380	Beadle, W. F. (1)	O-422725, 3021st AAFBU, Las Vegas, Nevada	Chaplain
30	Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	Retired
61	Bell, A. R. (4)	Jonesboro	Retired
292	Bell, H. W. (5)	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Ct.
354	Benfield, W. H. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
157	Bennett, J. W. (4)	Box 37, Rt. 2, Greensboro	Retired
293	Benton, C. C. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	Central Avenue
35	Bethea, N. G. (1)	Tryon	Retired and Tryon
468	Biggers, S. B. (2)	Office of the Chaplain, AAF, Santa Rosa, California	Chaplain
158	Billups, E. P. (9)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
208	Bingham, E. A. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
240	Blackard, E. H. (2)	1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Myers Park
327	Blanchard, R. W. (1)	Hq. 15th Inf. Tng. Bn., Camp Wheeler, Ga.	Chaplain
412	Blitch, J. W. (9)	330th Inf. Reg., Hq. and Hq., APO No. 83, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
400	Bolick, H. E. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
339	Bowles, Charles P. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
370	Bowman, James R. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
328	Bowman, J. T. (3)	Box 524, Lincolnton	Lincoln Ct.
32	Boyer, H. K. (2)	R. 7, Box 404, Charlotte 5	Retired
20	Bradley, J. H. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
294	Brandon, J. M. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
434	Brandon, J. M., Jr. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
268	Braxton, J. W. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
340	Brawley, S. J. (7)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
381	Brendall, E. H. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Trinity
250	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (6)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
104	Brittain, F. H. (7)	R. 2, Hickory	Retired
251	Brown, C. D. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte 2	Big Spring
3	Brown, Geo. R. (4)	415 Forest Ave., High Point	Retired
252	Brown, O. L. (3)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
469	Brown, R. O. (7)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
355	Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
453	Bumgarner, G. W. (9)	5th Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Cal.	Chaplain
52	Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)	R. 1, Wikesboro	Millers Creek

	Name	Address	Appointment
147	Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, Wikesboro	Retired
148	Burgess, A. (4)	Box 230-A, R. 4, High Point	Mitchells
73	Burgess, J. A. (4)	Burlington	Retired
470	Bustle, W. R. (1)	Rfd., Brevard	Ecousta
58	Byrum, H. C. (4)	705 Centennial Ave., High Point	Flat Rock
471	Cagle, J. F. (4)	O-516221, H. & S. Co., 864th, Engr. Avn. Bn., AFO, 920, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
62	Camak, D. E. (5)	Marion	First
356	Carper, J. H. (2)	Hartzel and Ragon Ct., 101 Dogwood Apt., Fort Smith, Ark.	Chaplain
269	Carroll, J. E. (4)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
454	Carter, Robert (10)	128 W. Elm St., Mount Airy	Mount Airy Ct.
6	Carver, D. F. (3)	Lowell	Retired
475	Carver, G. M (6)	Stanfield	Stanfield
209	Casto, Homer (1)	Weaverville	Retired
40	Chappell, M. L. (7)	Tyner	Retired
229	Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
48	Clark, C. N. (10)	146 Franklin St., Mount Airy	Central
500	Clark, Kenneth, W. (2)	Duke University, Durham	Professor
371	Clay, Charles W. (9)	Victoria Espirite, Santo, Brazil	Missionary
173	Clay, G. W. (4)	1215 16th St., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
74	Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
455	Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
241	Clemmer, G. B. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
96	Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Agt. Home for Aged
36	Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
159	Combs, G. R. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
125	Combs, J. W. (6)	Roberta Mills, Concord	Roberta
314	Cook, Earl A. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
242	Cornelius, H. R. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe
139	Cornette, J. C. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
476	Corriher, W. D. (2)	Matthews	Matthews
44	Courtney, R. M. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	Superintendent
435	Cox, A. J. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
210	Cox, J. O. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
49	Craven, J. B. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Superintendent
401	Crawford, McRae (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
413	Creech, H. L., Jr. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., W.-Salem	Central Terrace
243	Crosby, B. M. (7)	215 W. 62nd St., Kansas City, Mo.	Supernumerary
160	Crouse, T. V. (4)	Brown Summit	Haw River
382	Crowder, V. P. (5)	Nebo	McDowell
315	Croy, O. E. (8)	Liberty	Liberty
126	Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem	First
487	Culp, W. B. A. (6)	R. 1, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
97	Curry, G. L. (8)	Ulah	Why Not
11	Curtis, W. M. (4)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
127	Davis, W. B. (6)	R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
87	Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired and Marshall
488	Dennis, Carl W. (5)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
244	Dennis, D. H. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Jonathan-Hazelwood
53	Dixon, A. G. (4)	R. 3, Broadacres, Greensboro	Retired
316	Dixon, P. T. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte 2	Brevard Street
188	Dryman, Fred O. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
502	DuBose, R. N. (3)	Duke Station, Durham	Director Religious Activities
489	Dubs, H. H. (4)	Columbia U., New York 27, N. Y.	Professor
295	Dulin, G. N. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
270	Duncan, H. F. (8)	Asheboro	First
383	Duncan, J. R. (3)	Bessemer City	Central
372	Durant, Forbis (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
422	Eaker, W. F. (3)	Base Chaplain, Muskogee, AA Field Muskogee, Okla.	Chaplain
501	Early, R. E. (2)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
402	Easter, O. L. (4)	209 W. Lexington St., High Point	Lebanon
88	Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Saluda	Retired
490	Eastridge, W. C. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
341	Edwards, E. B. (6)	O-461877, 318th Inf., APO 80, Fort Dix, N. J.	Chaplain
357	Edwards, Moir W. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
245	Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	Smyre Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
105	Ervin, J. O. (7)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
174	Ervin, M. G. (2)	323 Quincy St., Charlotte 2	Calvary
477	Faulkner, A. M. (2)	O-528613, Hq. and Base Sv. Sq. 69th Service GP, APO 17075, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain
296	Ferree, G. B. (8)	Rfd., Franklinville	Randolph-Grays Chapel
414	Ferree, S. G. (7)	Longview St., Hickory	Bethel
63	Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
149	Fink, G. W. (8)	Mocksville	Davie

	Name	Address	Appointment
175	Fitzgerald, J. B. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
176	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)	25 Balm Gr., W. Asheville	West Asheville
189	Folger, J. S. (8)	Farmington	Farmington
161	Forbis, R. L. (7)	Lenoir	Lenior Ct.
443	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
33	Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
229	Freeman, H. C. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
89	Fry, J. A. (2)	Box 808, R. 2, Monroe	Retired
423	Furr, L. S. (6)	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
444	Garmon, H. D. (10)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
200	Gentry, J. C. (8)	Advance	Advance
128	Gibbs, A. C. (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	Superintendent
271	Gibbs, F. L. (4)	714 Investment Bldg., Pittsburgh 22, Pa.	Director Christian Education Alleghany County
201	Gibbs, J. S. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
403	Gibbs, R. P. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Ct.
190	Goforth, R. C. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
54	Goode, W. O. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
415	Goodson, W. K. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
424	Graham, Ed M. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mount Airy	Rockford Street
282	Graham, G. C. (10)	Jonesboro	Jonesville
297	Grant, C. L. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
16	Gray, J. J. (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
150	Green, John H. (3)	Denver	Rock Springs
166	Green, J. M. (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
425	Green, P. L. (9)	O-525733, Base Chaplain, Page Field, Fort Meyers, Fla.	Chaplain
317	Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
318	Grigg, W. Q. (8)	USS Rudyerd Bay, C/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
253	Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
117	Groce, T. A. (1)	22 Balsam Ave., Asheville	Retired and Pisgah
358	Groce, W. H. (7)	Newton	First
298	Grose, J. C. (3)	West End, Gastonia	West End
191	Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlott 3	Retired
79	Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
211	Hager, T. W. (6)	Box 51, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
416	Hamilton, E. P. (4)	O-522303—336 Ordinance Bn. Hq., Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain
456	Hamilton, J. R. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2	Kilgo
140	Harbison, E. J. (6)	Box 372, R. 3, Concord	Westford
384	Hardee, R. M. (8)	Hqs. 12 Inf. Tr. Reg., Office Regimental Chaplain, Camp Wolters, Texas	Chaplain
436	Hardin, H. G., Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
299	Hardin, Faul, Jr. (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
404	Harkey, W. L. (3)	Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
192	Harris, W. Reid (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
202	Harrison, N. M. (4)	High Point Col., High Point	Vice-President
177	Harrison, Van B. (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
230	Hauss, R. M. (3)	628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Ct.
151	Hayes, L. B. (8)	Thomasville	Main Street
457	Heckard, C. L. (3)	O-339104 Hqs. 58th Fighter Gp., APO 321, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California	Chaplain
178	Heckard, M. W. (5)	Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
478	Heffner, W. F. (10)	R. 1. Clemmons	Concord-Sharon
405	Hefner, C. G. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
272	Helms, L. S. (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
283	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (3)	208 S. Foplar St., Lincolnton	First
7	Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
90	Hiatt, J. S. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	Superintendent
406	Higgins, J. S. (3)	R. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland
167	Higgins, T. F. (4)	4407 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
342	Highfill, T. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
231	Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 3, High Point	Retired
232	Hinshaw, R. E. (2)	Draper	Draper
221	Hipp, J. E. (2)	R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
80	Hipps, J. P. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired and Jackson Park
300	Hipps, M. T. (5)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
118	Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
8	Holloway, J. G. W. (7)	Granite Falls	Retired
445	Holmes, J. J. (10)	R. 1, Reynolda Rd., W.-Salem	Maple Springs
329	Hood, G. F. (5)	Moore Gen. Hospital, Asheville	Chaplain
106	Hornbuckle, J. P. (7)	Newton	Retired
319	Houck, G. F. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Ct.
81	Houck, T. J. (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
168	Houser, J. E. B. (3)	Rfd., Newton	South Fork
193	Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
458	Hovis, G. A. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
343	Howard, F. E. (3)	Belmont	Park Street
212	Howell, J. A. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Richland

	Name	Address	Appointment
426	Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (8)	91st Field Hospital, Camp Ellis, Ill.	Chaplain
169	Hoyle, John W., Jr. (6)	413 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
359	Huffman, N. A. (2)	Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	Professor
170	Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Retired and Indian Trail-Stallings
112	Hughes, W. I. (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
75	Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point Col., High Point	President
119	Huneycutt, R. F. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
254	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)	Box 101, Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
385	Huneycutt, W. J. (9)	Franklin	Franklin
64	Hunt, R. E. (8)	Erlanger Sta., Lexington	Erlanger
194	Hunter, R. A. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
386	Huss, D. T. (7)	Olin	Olin
407	Huss, H. O. (5)	Box 44, Old Fort	Old Fort
59	Hutchins, W. L. (7)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
17	Hutton, J. R. (4)	Intercession City, Fla.	Retired
344	Ingram, J. L. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
273	Isley, C. G. (3)	Lawndale	Fallston
203	Isley, H. L. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
162	Jenkins, W. A. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
195	Jenkins, W. R. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
330	Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired and New London Ct.
387	Jessup, H. D. (5)	Marion	Marion Mills
152	Johnsoon, S. W. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
21	Johnson, T. M. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
134	Johnson, Wade (6)	Box 52, Norwood	Retired
246	Jones, E. M. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	Superintendent
427	Jones, H. E. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
98	Jones, O. J. (4)	Madison	Madison
204	Jones, R. P. (7)	Trade, Tenn.	Retired and Green Valley
360	Jordan, Frank B. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
222	Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
284	Kale, W. Arthur (7)	1340—13th Ave., Hickory	First
45	Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
274	Kelly, W. R. (4)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
213	Kennedy, A. C. (6)	Midland	Midland
491	Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (8)	Welcome	Welcome
65	Kennedy, J. W. (4)	Box 53, R. 2, Durham	Retired
179	Kennerly, C. O. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
180	Kennett, P. S. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
301	Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte 2	Belmont Park
373	King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Executive Secretary, Board of Education
388	Kirby, C. W. (6)	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
171	Kirk, E. L. (5)	Cliffside	Cliffside
82	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (5)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	Superintendent
205	Koestline, Karl (8)	Thomasville	Community
331	Kyles, A. A. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
361	Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
389	Lamb, E. A. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
83	Lambeth, W. A. (4)	320 E. Greenway, Greensboro	Superintendent
374	Lanier, W. L. (3)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
91	Latham, A. L. (9)	Clyde	Clyde
390	Laughlin, R. M. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
492	LeBaron, Earle (10)		
362	Lefler, B. W. (4)	2500 Williams, Greensboro	West End
233	Leftwich, M. E. (3)	McAdenville	McAdenville
302	Lewis, M. A. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
92	Lindley, A. O. (8)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
255	Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point	Lee's Chapel and Dean High Point College
459	Lindsey, J. A. (4)	O-328011, 67th Tactical Rec. Gp. APO, 595, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
4	Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired
275	Love, F. R. (3)	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
303	Love, J. L. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
446	Lowman, E. H. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
256	Loy, O. C. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
408	Lyerly, A. A. (6)	O-422444, Sta. 19, PWATC, APO 502, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
247	Lynch, A. W. (3)	1425 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	East End
345	Mabry, L. E. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
346	Madison, J. C. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville
276	Madison, T. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
214	Mangum, J. T. (10)	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
460	Martin, R. V. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
304	Masters, V. R. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
66	Matheson, M. A. (7)	Newton	Retired
67	McCain, C. L. (2)	Box 178, Greer, S. C.	Retired

	Name	Address	Appointment
320	McClamroch, R. G. (8)	Mocksville	Mocksville Ct.
461	McCulley, R. W. (7)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
1	McDowell, W. F. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
196	McFarland, W. G. (6)	Courtland AAF., Courtland, Ala.	Chaplain
206	McKinney, C. M. (4)	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
41	McLarty, E. K. (5)	Boone	Retired and Boone
409	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (4)	221 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Grace
347	McLarty, J. B. (3)	N. T. School of Chaplains, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.	Chaplain
482	McLean, M. A. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
135	McSwain, J. E. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Moriah
493	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Highlands	Highlands
494	Melton, J. T. (5)	Spear	Avery
479	Melzer, J. H. (5)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
480	Miller, G. E. S. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highlands
223	Miller, W. J. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
391	Mills, E. W. (2)	R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
257	Mitchell, O. B. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove
50	Moore, John W. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
163	Morgan, J. M. (3)	Fallston	Belwood
141	Morris, J. D. (6)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
321	Morrison, C. A. (7)	Newton	North Newton
332	Morton, V. A. (4)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship-Hickory Grove
277	Moser, Claude H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
481	Moss, S. B. (5)	Avondale	Avondale
437	Mullis, D. B. (10)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
333	Murray, C. E. (3)	Cramerton	Cramerton
12	Myers, Ebenezer (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
120	Myers, Elzie (7)	Elmwood	Elmwood
438	Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	Morven	Morven
258	Nease, E. H. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
278	Needham, E. W. (1)	7th Inf. Tr. Bn., Camp Wheeler, Ga.	Chaplain
495	Needham, G. H. (8)	Chaplain School, Fort Devens, Mass.	Chaplain
42	Needham, J. B. (9)	740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon	Retired
129	Needham, S. M. (8)	Randleman	First
142	Neese, W. H. (10)	Hamptonville	St. Paul
348	Nelson, Fletcher (5)	Morganton	First
483	Nesbitt, Wilson, Jr. (10)	Dobson	Dobson
215	Newell, C. O. (9)	Bryson City	Bryson City
259	Newton, C. B. (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
392	Nifong, D. M. (5)	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
472	Nifong, S. B. (8)	Denton	Denton
428	Nimon, R. C. (5)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Forest
234	Oakley, D. A. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
99	Ogburn, N. S. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Ct.
164	Osborne, M. A. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Ct.
22	Owenby, R. L. (4)	112 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
260	Parker, J. W. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
13	Parker, P. E. (8)	Varina	Retired
93	Parker, R. J. (4)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 6, Fla.	Retired
393	Peace, C. H. (5)	O-476941, 94th Sta. Camp L. Sq. APO 635, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
285	Peeler, E. O. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
23	Peeler, J. A. (7)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
447	Penny, W. B. (8)	Archdale	Archdale-Fairfield
417	Phibbs, A. F. (1)	Mason Gen. Hosp., Brent-Wood, N. Y.	Chaplain
18	Pickens, C. M. (2)	R. 3, Charlotte 3	Retired
410	Pittard, J. L. (4)	O-402657, Post Chaplain, Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.	Chaplain
121	Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
94	Plint, W. J. (10)	1345 W. Fourth St., W.-Salem	Retired
19	Plyler, A. W. (4)	1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired and Editor Advocate
286	Plyler, C. O. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Ct.
153	Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
143	Foole, Y. D. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
24	Powell, Henry L. (8)	Thomasville	Retired
100	Powell, Hubert L. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
261	Powell, H. P. (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3	Dilworth
496	Powell, J. J. (4)	240 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsay Street
429	Price, E. C. (1)	48 Oakland Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
181	Price, Fred H. (7)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
130	Fritchard, J. E. (8)	Mocksville	First
235	Randall, J. N. (2)	R. 8., Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
236	Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
113	Ratledge, A. P. (10)	Box 24, Walkertown	Love's
322	Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
262	Rayle, Paul R. (3)	S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights

	Name	Address	Appointment
76	Reed, W. D. (4)	606 Northridge St., Greensboro	Retired
439	Reese, M. C. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
375	Reichard, J. C. (7)	O-518310, Hq. 13th AAF, APO 719, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
136	Rhinehardt, D. H. (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
462	Richey, McM. S. (9)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
182	Ridge, Atlas (8)	701 S. Main St., Lexington	Greer-Cid
263	Ridge, C. E. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
448	Rink, J. E. (2)	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
287	Roberts, I. L. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
68	Robbins, H. H. (6)	112 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
25	Robbins, W. M. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired and Crabtree
394	Robinson, H. M. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 2	Chadwick
288	Robinson, O. L. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
216	Rollins, W. A. (8)	25 W. Third Ave., Lexington	First
463	Ross, C. B. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
69	Ross, C. R. (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
37	Rowe, G. T. (4)	Duke University, Durham	Professor
144	Rozzelle, C. E. (4)	High Point	Wesley Memorial
264	Rufty, W. E. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
349	Russell, C. W. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlin Street
464	Schreyer, G. M. (1)	O-339113, APO 235, 1140th Eng. Combat Gps., C/o Post-Master, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
497	Scott, L. A. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
172	Scott, W. L. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
237	Setzer, F. L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
473	Shackford, J. T. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
363	Shankle, Byron (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
498	Shannon, C. E. (2)	3701 Commonwealeth Ave., Charlotte	St. Johns
323	Sharpe, I. L. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
238	Shaver, I. L. (6)	311 S. Kimball St., Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to Japanese
137	Shelton, A. D. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
14	Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
364	Shinn, F. H. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
114	Shinn, W. B. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville
449	Shives, M. B. (1)	Hq. Base Section 2, APO 922, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
122	Shore, P. L. (4)	1405 Northwood St., Greensboro	Bethel-Pisgah
430	Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	U. S. Naval Hospital, Fort Eustis, Lee Hall, Va.	Chaplain
77	Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
217	Short, J. R. (7)	Creston	Creston
365	Shumaker, R. B. (6)	65th Gen. Hospital, APO 587, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
450	Sides, W. C., Jr. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
465	Simpson, H. R. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
324	Sisk, B. A. (4)	216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul
305	Smathers, F. C. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
411	Smith, A. M. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
376	Smith, C. Moody (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
31	Smith, L. L. (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
377	Smith, P. L. (5)	Valdese	Valdese
418	Smith, R. A. (4)	Greensboro College, Greensboro	Professor
279	Smith, T. G. (8)	Lexington	Trinity
325	Smith, W. S. (2)	Cornelius	Mt. Zion-Huntersville
451	Snider, P. F. (2)	Box 538, R 7, Charlotte 5	Asbury-Oak Grove
306	Snow, J. N. (1)	Springer, N. M.	Retired
218	Spencer, E. H. (5)	Ellenboro	Sunshine
474	Spencer, L. R. (3)	O-529900, 852nd Bomb. Sq (n), 491st Bomb. Gp., APO. 558, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
51	Spinks, J. I. (5)	Connelly Springs	Retired
26	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired
265	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (1)	CB 125, C/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
307	Stafford, G. R. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
484	Stamey, R. H. (2)	Pineville	Pineville
107	Stanbury, W. A. (10)	1921 Va. Rd., Winston-Salem 5	Centenary
431	Starling, R. J. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
432	Stevens, L. C. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort Ct.
70	Stewart, S. A. (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Arizona	Missionary to Japanese
266	Stimson, H. E. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell, Charlotte 5	Spencer Memorial
440	Stokes, Charles D. (4)	Climax	Bethlehem-Rehobeth
366	Stokes, J. C. (7)	USNR, 112 CB, C/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
367	Stokes, J. Lem, II (10)	Elkin	Elkin

	Name	Address	Appointment
84	Stokes, M. B. (1)	Neuva, Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary
395	Stokes, Mack B., Jr. (4)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Associate Professor
239	Stough, F. J. (7)	2403 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
378	Strader, L. F. (7)	O-515173, 854th Engr. Avn. Bn. APO 248, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
419	Strickland, T. E. (4)	1007 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Welch Memorial
108	Stubbins, R. C. (10)	Centenary Meth. Ch., W.-Salem	Associate Pastor
55	Suits, Edward (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Rankin Memorial
9	Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte 2	Retired
396	Swaim, J. C. (4)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Ct.
154	Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
101	Swofford, A. C. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
308	Swofford, T. H. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
289	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (5)	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
224	Tate, C. F. (5)	Valdese	Drexel
433	Taylor, Paul R. (4)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
95	Taylor, R. A. (6)	Box 696, Kannapolis	Midway
397	Taylor, Ralph H. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
102	Taylor, S. W. (8)	8 Forsyth St., Thomasville	Superintendent
27	Templeton, R. B. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
280	Thompson, A. W. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
103	Thompson, L. D. (1)	230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	Haywood Street
197	Thompson, W. B. (8)	Southmont	Linwood
485	Thompson, W. R. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin
309	Townsend, Paul W. (3)	USNR, USS General John Pope, C/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
115	Trimble, H. B. (1)	Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler Sch. of Theology
131	Trogdon, J. B. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
183	Trolinger, J. H. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Ct.
225	Trollinger, J. L. (2)	Derita	Derita
46	Truesdale, R. S. (4)	1806 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
56	Tucker, P. W. (5)	Box 556, Marion	Retired
5	Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
334	Tuttle, Lee F. (1)	47 Macon Ave., Asheville	Central
248	Tuttle, Mark Q (8)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
398	Tuttle, Robert G. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
198	Varner, J. M. (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
335	Varner, R. M. (5)	O-538544, 207th, Hosp. Ship Complement, H. S., John L. Clem, C/o Poostmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
155	Vestal, J. W. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
123	Vick. G. W. (4)	1511 Fairmont, Greensboro	Retired
336	Waggoner, A. C. (7)	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
310	Wall, B. Reid (10)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
219	Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
311	Ware, R. Dwight (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Ardmore
226	Warren, J. R. (2)	Monroe	Retired
368	Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
85	Waters, D. P. (7)	Mooresville	Retired
281	Way, C. B. (4)	801 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Supernumerary
57	Weaver, C. C. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital, Director Golden Cross
399	Weldon, W. O. (4)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
156	Wellman, H. M. (7)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
441	Wellons, A. W. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Ct.
132	West, W. B. (9)	Waynesville	Superintendent
138	White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired
326	White, G. E. (3)	Dallas	Dallas
184	Widenhouse, E. C. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
227	Wilkinson, G. L. (5)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
499	Wilkinson, H. C. (2)	1638 E. Morehead, Charlotte 4	Asso. Pastor, First Church
350	Wilkinson, J. G. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 2	Wesley Heights
312	Williams, C. E. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger
133	Williams, Geo. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
420	Williams, H. S. (1)	ETO, DTC No. 4, APO 350, France, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
28	Williams, J. D. (4)	1202 Cedrow St., High Point	Retired and Lindsay Memorial
29	Williams, J. S. (1)	101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	Retired
145	Williams, N. C. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
146	Williams, O. B. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
71	Wilson, B. (3)	Lincolnton	Retired
15	Wilson, W. A. (4)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
351	Winkler, J. G. (3)	Kings Mountain	Central
290	Winslow, C. J. (2)	Peachland	Peachland
267	Wise, J. N. (6)	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
60	Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Spray	Spray

	Name	Address	Appointment
352	Womble, C. F. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
466	Wood, H. H. (7)	Regimental Chaplain, 515th. Prcht. Inf., APO 333, Camp Mackall, N. C.	Chaplain
249	Wood, J. J. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
486	Wright, F. A. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
109	Yates, E. E. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
421	Yokeley, W. H. (4)	O-927181, Sec. R 7, Chaplains School, Fort Devens, Mass.	Chaplain
2	York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
313	Young, R. L. (2)	AUS, Matagorda Peninsula, Foster Field, Texas	Chaplain
337	Yountz, J. E. (6)	1006 Lowder St., Albemarle	Main Street

Probationers

	Name	Class	Address	Appointment
1	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	Second	R. 4, Monrooe	Prospect
2	Bell, R. E. (2)	Second	2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 4	Mouzon
3	Benson, C. W. (9)	Second	Hayesville	Hayesville
4	Boggs, C. M. (9)	Second	Robbinsville	Robbinsville-Fontana
5	Burgin, W. G. (9)	First	Duke U., Durham	Student
6	Bynum, R. D. (4)	Second	Box 4256, Duke U., Durham	Mayodan
7	Caldwell, J. E. (2)	Third	1617 N. McDowell, Charlotte 2	Duncan Memorial
8	Collins, C. L. (10)	First	Rfd. Mount Airy	Ararat
9	Conley, G. F. (2)	Third	4435 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 2	St. James
10	Cooke, J. H. (7)	Second	Harmony	Harmony
11	Cornett, H. B. (7)	First	Warrensville	Warrensville
12	Crawley, J. W. (4)	Fourth	USNR, USS Currituck, C/o Fleet P. O., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
13	Crouse, K. D. (8)	First	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Ct.
14	Culbreth, G. B. (9)	Second	R. 1, Canton	Morning Star
15	Duckwall, P. H. (2)	Second	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
16	Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	Second	1107 Watts St.,Durham	Student
17	Hornbuckle, J. P. Jr. (8)	Third	Hqs. 539, Signal A. W. Bn., APO 650, C/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
18	Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	First	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
19	Jordan, J. S. (7)	Second	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
20	Judy, C. W. (9)	Second	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
21	Lowder, J. A. (4)	Second	Box 4893, Duke U., Durham	Guilford Ct.
22	Lynn, H. B. (2)	Second	Myers Park Ch. Charlotte 4	Associate Pastor
23	McLain, R. W. (7)	First	112 Stonewall St., Lenoir	Whitnel
24	Murphy, H. E. (5)	Second	Bakersville	Bakersville
25	Nicholson, R. H. (7)	Third	U. S. Coast Guard Base, Navy No. 49, C/o Fleet P. O., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain
26	Phillips, J. C. (2)	Third	O-520027, 473rd Q. M. Gp., APO 503, C/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
27	Reed, R. L. (10)	Second	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
28	Ridenhour, H. I. (8)	Second	2422 Huron Cir., Durham	Liberty Ct.
29	Rock, W. A., Jr. (6)	Second	N. T. School of Chaplains, College of William & Mary, Williamsburg, Va.	Chaplain
30	Roy, C. E. (1)	First	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor and Rosman
31	Royals, W. B. (10)	First	Danbury	Danbury
32	Smith, O. D. (5)	Second	Elk Park	Elk Park
33	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	Second	Crouse	Crouse
34	Summey, T. A. Jr., (3)	Second	Chaplains' School, Fort Devens, Mass.	Chaplain
35	Swinson, J. L. (2)	Third	USNR, USS Doyen, C/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain
36	Thumm, M. V. (4)	Second	Summerfield	Summerfield
37	Tucker, R. W. (4)	First	Duke U., Durham	Student
38	Wagoner, R. G. (7)	First	Jefferson	Jefferson

	Name	Class	Address	Appointment
39	Waugh, R. P. (4)	Second	206 Watts St., Durham	Midway-Groomes
40	Williams, H. M. (6)	First	Duke U., Durham	Student
41	Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)	First	Box 118, R. 1, Albemarle	Albemarle Ct.

Accepted Supply Pastors

	Name	Address	Appointment
1	Akin, B. A. (9)	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
2	Alderman, D. B. (9)	Box 177, Young Harris, Ga.	Shooting Creek
3	Allen, J. A. (8)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
4	Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
5	Allred, J. G.	Balfour	Balfour Ct.
6	Belk, A. E. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
7	Blackwelder, H. L. (6)	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury	Rowan
8	Blanton, W. W. (7)	Duke U., Durham	Student
9	Brendle, I. N.	R. 2, Vale	Vale
10	Bryant, T. W. (10)	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
11	Dixon, Kelly (3)	R. 1, Kings Mountain	Bethea
12	Early, D. B. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
13	Fitzgerald, E. A. (9)	Webster	Webster
14	Goodchild, R. C. (10)	Rfd., East Bend	Smithtown
15	Hager, P. H. (8)	Eldorado	Eldorado
16	Hall, L. W. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
17	Hamilton, D. A. (6)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
18	Harbin, Melton (8)	206 E. Ray St., High Point	Mt. Vernon
19	Hurley, J. B. (6)	Box 4224, Duke Sta., Durham	Main Street
20	Johnson, J. S. (8)	Seagrove	Seagrove
21	Keeler, G. E. (1)	38 Spruce St., Asheville	French Broad
22	Lewis, C. H. (8)	Rfd., Denton	South Davidson
23	Lovett, G. L. (1)	Fairview	Fairview
24	Murray, C. C. (5)	Boone	Linville Falls
25	Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	Bryson City	Whittier
26	Oliver, N. L. (4)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
27	Ormond, W. R. (2)	Indian Trail	No Appointment
28	Payne, D. A. (8)	Archdale	West Randolph
29	Puett, R. B. (2)	Rfd., Charlotte	No Appointment
30	Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Ct.
31	Sharp, J. A. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
32	Stack, L. E.		No Appointment
33	Sweet, Worth (10)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
34	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	Mooresville	Jones Memorial
35	Vermillion, A. A. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
36	Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Concord	Harmony
37	Williams, T. G. (10)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
38	Winn, B. C. (7)	R. 6, Lenoir	Harpers

Local Preachers Appointed by District Superintendents After Conference

	Name	Address	Appointment
1	Billings, R. L. (10)	Trap Hill	Trap Hill
2	Clapp, Edward (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
3	Clark, W. C. (1)	Saluda	Saluda
4	Cochran, J. E. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
5	Faulkner, Clyde (10)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem Ct.
6	Hall, C. V. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Asheville Ct.
7	Jacks, W. R. (8)	Denton	Denton Ct.
8	Johnson, H. A. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain Ct.
9	Oakley, John (8)	Box 13-A, R. 5, High Point	West End
10	Smith, C. A. (9)	Murphy	Murphy Ct.
11	Starr, G. C. (3)	R. 1, Gastonia	Myrtle
12	Stevens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
13	Terrell, I. J. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Ct.

Local Preachers

Note: The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	J. G. Allred (A)	Bald Creek
2	Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Pembroke
3	W. J. Baker (D)	Burnsville
4	A. W. Barr (E)	Tryon
5	Guy Burchfield	Asheville
6	J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
7	E. J. Coltrane	Brevard
8	J. C. Coston	Hendersonville
9	D. B. Early (A)	East Flat Rock
10	Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E)	Burnsville
11	A. F. Gordon	West Asheville
12	C. V. Hall (D)	Leicester
13	L. W. Hall (E), (A)	Ivy
14	Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
15	G. E. Keeler (A)	Asheville
16	H. H. Mitchell (D)	Asheville
17	J. D. Pyatt (A)	Weaverville
18	G. L. Lovett (E), (A)	Fairview
19	T. L. Taylor (E)	Asheville
20	A. A. Vermillion (A)	Leicester
21	J. E. Whitaker	Biltmore
22	Dr. Ben Webster	Asheville
23	D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	G. G. Adams, Jr., Box 4767, Duke University	Durham
2	E. A. Fitzgerald (A)	Webster
3	G. Ray Jordan, Jr., 1226 Dilworth Rd.	Charlotte 3
4	F. L. Kiker	Polkton
5	N. J. Lemmond	R. 2, Matthews
6	W. J. McLelland (D)	Charlotte 2
7	B. G. McMillan	Charlotte 3
8	C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
9	Aubrey Oglesby	Duke Sta., Durham
10	W. R. Ormond (A)	Indian Trail
11	A. C. Pendleton, 2001 Providence Rd.	Charlotte 2
12	H. G. Penniger	Monroe
13	T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Monroe
14	R. B. Puett (A)	Huntersville
15	J. A. Smith	Charlotte 2
16	Paul O. Willyard, 520 E. 9th St.	Charlotte 2
17	Paul W. Yount, Jr., Box 4629	Duke Sta., Durham
18	J. A. Fitzgerald	Waxhaw

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Earl Armstrong (E)	Gastonia
2	I. N. Brendle (A)	R. 1, Vale
3	Kelly Dixon (A)	Kings Mountain
4	J. H. George	Cherryville
5	J. D. Murray	Duke Sta., Durham
6	C. P. Philbeck	R. 3, Lincolnton
7	P. A. Sherrill	Stanley

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	J. A. Auman	High Point
2	J. W. Carter, 329 Woodrow St.	High Point
3	R. L. Clinton (D)	High Point
4	W. P. Combs, 418 Arlington St.	Greensboro
5	William Crowder	Greensboro
6	D. D. Durham	Rfd., Reidsville
7	V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
8	P. W. England	High Point
9	D. F. Fowler	High Point
10	B. T. Gladden	High Point
11	W. B. Hunt (E)	Pleasant Garden
12	Herbert Jamison	High Point
13	J. A. Jones	High Point
14	Burton Jessup	Summerfield
15	Walter Jessup	Summerfield
16	J. P. Lanning (E)	Greensboro
17	W. M. Lippard	Greensboro
18	E. H. Nease, Jr., Box 5226,	Duke Sta., Durham
19	B. C. Snider	Summerfield
20	T. E. Stevens	High Point
21	S. G. Strader	Draper

MARION DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	Arthur Talmadge Abernethy	Rutherford College
2	E. A. Blanton	Cliffside
3	J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
4	J. F. Bowers	Morganton
5	L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
6	G. G. Green	Marion
7	Floyd Lee Heckard	Marion
8	M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
9	W. K. Houk (E)	Morganton
10	D. W. Lowman (D)	Connelly Springs
11	J. J. Melton	Bostic
12	C. C. Murray (A)	Boone
13	J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
14	Golden Thompson	Spindale
15	G. B. Tomlinson	Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	J. I. Avett	Norwood
2	D. E. Bailey	R. 2, Albemarle
3	H. L. Blackwelder (A)	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury
4	F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
5	J. C. Brown (D)	Kannapolis
6	J. E. Cochran	Duke Sta., Durham
7	V. O. Dutton	Salisbury
8	P. H. Hager (A)	Eldorado
9	W. W. Hager	R. 3, Albemarle
10	D. A. Hamilton (A)	R. 1, China Grove
11	J. B. Hurley (A), N. Main St.	Salisbury
12	M. L. Moose	Concord
13	J. A. Sharpe (E), (A), Box 475,	Spencer
14	C. C. Shoaf	R. 1, Salisbury
15	R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord
16	H. H. Winecoff	Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	William Eldridge Abernethy	Hiddenite
2	William Webster Blanton	Troutman
3	C. W. Brown	Creston
4	Turner Brown	Statesville
5	C. P. Bunch (M.D)	Sturgills
6	Mack Drum	Catawba
7	J. W. Gentry	North Wilkesboro
8	Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City
9	F. G. Greenhill	Mooresville
10	J. B. Hemphill	Rhodhiss
11	J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
12	W. A. Kerr (E)	Hickory
13	H. M. Keever (E)	Barium Springs
14	R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman
15	Daniel A. McLaurin	Mooresville (U. S. Armed Forces)
16	John Silas Oakley	Lenoir

Name	Address
17 R. E. L. Plummer (E)	Crumpler
18. Joseph Marian Taylor	Helton
19 G. Green Weaver	Sturgills
20 Taft White	Statesville
21 R. P. R. Wilkinson	Maiden
22 A. G. Woodruff (D)	Harmony
23 K. W. York (D)	Stony Point

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

1 James Albert Allen (A)	R. 6, Winston-Salem
2 John Wesley Gentry (Army)	Advance, N. C.
3 Melton Edwards Harbin (A)	Duke Divinity School, Durham
4 Ramus F. Hilliard	High Point College
5 Lonnie A. King	Seagrove
6 Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (A)	312 Best St., High Point
7 Don Aubry Payne (A)	Archdale
8 Robert Worth Richardson (Navy)	Climax
9 Ray Swink	Duke Divinity School
10 Artes Theodore Tuttle	Archdale

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

1 B. A. Akin (A)	R. 1, Clyde
2 Mrs. Roy Thomas Houts	R. 1, New Market, Tenn.
3 Ronald Herbert Hull	Franklin
4 J. T. Jennings	Franklin
5 Joseph Setevens Johnson (A)	Duke University, Durham
6 G. A. Morrow	Murphy
7 W.E. Potter	Cruson
8 R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
9 Mrs. C. O. Newell (A)	Bryson City
10 T. S. Roton (E)	Dellwood
11 Charles Alfred Smith	Murphy
12 Julius Taylor	Cherokee
13 Frank Weeks	Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

1 A. E. Belk (E)	Pelham
2 R. L. Billings	Trap Hill
3 John A. Blackburn	East Bend
4 T.W. Bryant (E), (A)	Ararat
5 C. E. Chandler	Lexington
6 George W. Dalton	Duke U., Durham
7 W. Y. Davenport (E)	Pilot Mountain
8 J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
9 J. S. Gardner	Mount Airy
10 R. C. Goodchild (A), Rfd.,	Winston-Salem
11 J. B. Green	R. 1, Walnut Cove
12 G. B. Gwyn	The Hollow, Va.
13 John M. Ham	Duke U., Durham
14 Lee A. Hampton	Stratford
15 H. W. Hudspeth, 24th St.,	Winston-Salem
16 H. A. Johnson	Mount Airy
17 Mrs. Maloie Bogal Lee	Children's Home, Winston-Salem
18 Elmer Long	Tobaccoville
19 G. F. Moody	Clemmons
20 J. E. Pegram	Walkertown
21 Mrs. Stella Price,	Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
22 W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
23 W. B. Scarboro (D)	Laurel Springs
24 R. L. Speer	Boonville
25 Worth Sweet (A)	Nathan's Creek
26 I. J. Terrell	Ronda
27 C. C. Tootherow (D)	Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
28 .S R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
29 T. G. Williams (D), (A)	Sandy Ridge
30 G. M. Wilson	The Hollow, Va.

Lay Members

Note: * indicates Lay Member present and † indicates reserve Lay Member seated.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Acton	Mrs. Bill Long
	Mrs. H. E. Bolick†
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	Mrs. Luther Oates*
Biltmore	Mrs. A. C. Williams*
Central	F. R. Baker*
French Broad Ave.	J. H. Everet*
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham*
Hillside-Merrimon	S. P. Burton*
Oakley	Nelson Miles*
West Asheville	C. H. Dickson*
Asheville Ct.	J. V. Roberts*
Bald Creek	Miss Matty Baily
Black Mountain	W. E. McDougle*
Brevard	W. M. Melton
Burnsville	J. H. Ray
Candler	Mrs. Floyd Robinson
East Flat Rock	S. O. Edney*
Ecousta	Mrs. Edgar M. Neece
Fairview	H. D. Moore*
Fletcher	J. C. Sales
Hendersonville	S. M. Garren*
Hot Springs	Mrs. Allie Church
Ivy	J. B. Edwards
Leicester	Miss Attie Reynolds*
Marshall	Carl Stewart
Micaville-Tipton Hill	R. N. Silver
Mills River	Mrs. S. E. Greenwood*
Pisgah	Wayne Smith
	J. E. Love†
Rosman-Wolf Mountain	O. W. Harbin
Saluda	Mrs. Mattie E. Hopkins*
Sandy	Mrs. Norman Randall
Swannanoa	Mrs. Mary Shuford
Tryon	Dr. C. W. McCall*
Weaverville	L. A. Weaver
	W. C. Wood†
Weaverville Ct.	C. E. Chambers*

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Ansonville	Frank Clarke
	Mrs. L. C. Springer†
Asbury-Derita	R. H. Watkins
Big Spring	A. R. Knighten*
Charlotte—Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson*
Brevard Street	J. Milton Todd*
Calvary	Mrs. G. W. Dooley*
Central Avenue	D. A. Weaver*
Chadwick	Mrs. H. N. Wright*
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
	W. H. Bobbitt†
Duncan Memorial	E. J. Wentz*
First Church	J. B. Ivey*
	J. A. Bell†
Hawthorne Lane	Paul R. Ervin*
	R. E. Evans†
Kilgo	Marshall I. Pickens*
Mouzon	Mrs. J. P. Wrenn
Myers Park	S. T. Atkinson*
Saint James	Mrs. Erskine Hart*
Saint Johns	Mrs. Leroy Flenniken
Spencer Memorial	D. C. Staton
Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers
Davidson-Fairview	W. C. Thompson
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. C. Taylor
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	E. R. Wilkins
Indian Trail-Stallings	H. B. Furr*
Lilesville	Mrs. R. A. Taylor
Marshville	L. L. Green*
Matthews	Miss Beulah Martin
	H. A. Kirkpatrick†
Monroe—Central	Edwin Niven*
North Monroe	Hadley Helms
Morven	Rowe Henry
Mt. Zion-Huntersville	H. R. Smith*
New Hope-Bethel	E. C. Griggs*
Peachland	J. Ray Kiker*
Pineville	W. Fred Patterson*
Polkton	J. W. Cameron
Prospect	T. J. W. Broome
Thrift-Moores	F. A. Wilkinson*
Trinity	Mrs. W. B. Elliott*
Unionville	Henry Baucom*
Wadesboro	T. M. Little*
Waxhaw	S. M. Kale
Weddington	F. F. Deal*

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Belmont—Main Street	Roy E. Moore*
Park Street	Beufort Norwood*
Belwood	C. A. Nix*
Bessemer City—Bethea	Frank Busby
Central	Dan Kincaid*
Boger City	G. L. Goodson*
Cherryville	Mrs. Grier Beam
Cherryville Ct.	M. G. Conner
Cleveland	John Pendleton*
Concord-El Bethel	Wayne L. Ware
Cramerton	C. E. Mack
	W. C. Davis†
Crouse	C. T. Ramsey*
Dallas	C. L. Jenkins
Ebenezer	L. P. Harris
	Mrs. R. H. Stamey†
Fallston	Mrs. J. L. Osborne
	Lloyd Wilson†
Gastonia—Bradley	O. R. Jenkins*
East End	Mrs. Herschel Jordon*
Main Street	John R. Rankin*
Maylo-Smyre	Gertrude Joy*
Myrtle	D. H. Whitner
Trinity	Chas. Egers*
West End	T. A. Little
	C. E. Barker†
Kings Mountain—Central	B. S. Neill*
Grace	Luco Jenkins*
Lincoln Ct.	Dalton Shufford
Lincolnton—First	Joe R. Nixon*
Rhyne Heights	D. B. Johnson*
Lowell	Mrs. W. G. Jenkins
Lowesville	Ralph Everhart*
McAdenville	G. H. Cavin*
Mount Holly	O. M. Vernon
Polkville	W. W. Jenkins
Rock Springs	J. Frank Robinson
Shelby—Central	Jean W. Schenck*
Lafayette Street	L. Y. Horton*
Shelby Circuit	Carver Blanton*
South Fork	M. M. Huss*
Stanley	P. A. Sherrill*
Vale	W. O. Hauser*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Draper	C. A. Davis
Flat Rock	Mrs. D. F. Lemmons*
Friendship-Hickory Grove	C. D. Tedder*
Gibsonville	J. W. Burke*
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb*
Bethel-Pisgah	T. C. Hoyle*
Calvary	H. F. Summers*
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos
	Mrs. Otto Burnside†
Centenary	E. D. Yost
	W. G. Simpson†
College Place	S. J. Kimbro*
Glenwood	L. D. Coltrane*
Grace	Roy C. Millikan*
Midway-Groome's	R. W. Frazier
	Mrs. C. H. Groome†
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah*
Newlyn Street	C. T. Ferree*
Proximity	Herbert Ritter

Charge	Delegate
Saint Paul	Mrs. Fred Jones
	Mrs. B. A. Sisk†
West End	Charles Routh
West Market	Orton Boren*
	Elwood Mitchell†
Greensboro Ct.	W. T. Hanner*
Guilford Ct.	G. H. Weant
Haw River	Milton Wright
High Point—Calvary	A. E. Holton
First	Arnold J. Koonce*
Highlands	F. O. Whitt
Lebanon	Louis Huff*
Lindsay Memorial	D. A. Neese*
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
	J. O. Conner†
Oak View	Ernest Stephens*
Rankin Memorial	C. M. Queen
	Miss Millie Moore†
Ward Street	J. R. Shelton*
Welch Memorial	E. A. Seagroves*
Wesley Memorial	W. B. McEwen*
Jamestown-Oakdale	R. E. Bundy*
Leaksville	H. E. Wright
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. O. D. Apple*
Madison	Mrs. W. M. Pickett*
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins*
Mitchell's-Vickery	Mrs. Paul Kersey*
Mt. Pleasant	Hugh Sockwell
Mt. Pleasant Ct.	Mrs. Henry Bowman*
Oak Ridge	D. L. Donnell
Pleasant Garden	G. A. Short*
Reidsville—Lindsey Street,	Mrs. Frank Seay
Main Street	J. A. Gawthrop*
Reidsville Ct.	Thomas Moore
Ruffin	J. C. Gibbs
	J. B. Stacy†
Spray	J. F. Smith*
Stokesdale	H. L. Gibson*
Stoneville	Orrell Lineberger*
Summerfield	W. O. Bowman
Tabernacle-Moriah	C. M. Fields*

MARION DISTRICT

Avery	R. B. Gaddy
Avondale	H. E. Crawley
Bakersville	Louise Bailey
Boone	D. J. Whitner*
Bostic	J. J. Melton
Broad River	Annie Daniels*
Cliffside	Paul McKinney*
Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander*
Drexel	J. B. Cooper*
Elk Park	Mrs. J. V. Bowers
	Mrs. C. B. Voncannon†
Forest City	John B. Roach
Gilkey	C. F. Cline*
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts*
Linville Falls	A. F. McKinney*
Henrietta	R. R. Morgan
Marion—Cross Mills	C. M. Poole
First	Frank Goldsmith
Marion Mills	Fuce Hughes*
Marion Ct.	Thelma Holland*
McDowell	Mrs. H. H. Queen
	Mrs. J. H. Reep†
Mill Spring	Miss Lizzie Dalton*
Morganton—First	P. V. Watlington*
North Forest	Mrs. Ralph Thompson
	R. I. Bush†
Morganton Ct.	Mrs. Lucy Duckworth
Old Fort	S. L. Noblitt
	H. A. Ragle†
Old Fort Ct.	Glenn Bradley
Pleasant Grove	C. M. Butler
Rutherford College	H. G. Halliburton*
Rutherfordton	D. E. Sherrill*
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie*
Spruce Pine	A. W. Phillips
	John Whitesell†
Sunshine	Mrs. C. H. Swofford
Table Rock	C. P. Whisnant
Todd	E. E. Houck
Valdese	Mrs. Dewey James
Watauga	Mrs. N. L. Mast*

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Albemarle—Central	Geo. A. Hughes*
First Street	R. L. Kiser
	E. H. Sides†
Main Street	J. H. Harkey*
Albemarle Ct.	T. H. Almond
Badin-New London	Mrs. R. W. Ivey
	Mrs. A. T. Nash†
Bethel-Boger	R. C. Conner*
Bethpage	L. M. Cross*
China Grove	K. A. Shinn*
Concord—Ann Street	L. H. Sides*
Central	B. R. Craven*
Epworth	J. P. Howard*
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell*
Harmony	F. S. Pritchard
	Mrs. C. S. Dorton†
Kerr Street	H. A. Polk
Westford	C. W. Dabbs*
Friendship	W. A. Cauble*
Gold Hill	Mrs. C. A. Helderman*
Granite Quarry	H. S. Melton*
Kannapolis-Jackson	J. Bennett Hipps*
Midway	W. O. Dameron*
North	M. E. Marlow*
Trinity	A. A. Wagner*
Landis	Clifford Dial
	Lee A. Bostian†
Long Street-Yadkin	A. J. Harkey*
Midland	R. L. Hartsell*
Mt. Mitchell	W. A. Sloop*
Mt. Olivet	C. J. Goodman*
Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	J. T. Hudson*
New London Ct.	Virgil C. Moss*
Norwood	J. H. Norwood*
Norwood Ct.	T. C. Poplin
Pfeiffer	Mrs. D. H. Crowell
Roberta	Jerry Peninger*
Rocky Ridge	W. L. Blackwelder
	T. W. Taylor†
Rowan	Mrs. W. C. Lazenby*
Salem	G. A. Hatley
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	C. H. Deal*
First	B. V. Hedrick
	E. A. Goodman†
Main Street	Mrs. E. R. Shaw
	D. A. Hodge†
Park Avenue	T. H. Cook
	Mrs. T. H. Swoffor†
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
	Dr. H. E. Mauldin†
Stanfield	W. L. Little*
Woodleaf	Mrs. W. M. Rice*

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	T. A. Bandy
Catawba	Mrs. E. E. Smith
	J. B. Drum†
Claremont-Shiloh	R. R. Sipe
	J. Mackie†
Cool Springs	Joe E. Webb
Creston	S. C. Arnold
Elmwood	E. R. McNeely*
Grace-Rhodhiss	Mrs. J. M. Brandon*
Granite Falls	A. A. Cline
Green Valley	E. V. Martin
Harmony	L. B. Jones
Helton	John Littlewood*
Hickory-Bethel	J. P. Whitener
First	A. M. West*
Highlands	J. R. White
Westview	J. Harold Vaughn*
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe*
Hudson	C. W. Hickman
Jefferson	W. B. Austin
Lenoir—First	R. L. Bradley
Lenoir Ct.	G. A. Tuttle*
Maiden	W. L. Heffner
Millers Creek	Fred Gaither
Mooresville—Broad Street	
	F. D. Stonestreet*
Central	W. R. Hartness*
Jones Memorial	Mrs. M. L. Eller*

Charge	Delegate
Mooresville Ct.	W. A. London*
Moravian Falls	Paul J. Vestal
Newton—First	T. W. Saunders*
North	Robert Cline*
North Wilkesboro	J. D. Snipes
Olin	W. P. Siceloff
Shepherds	H. K. Hethcock
	Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Jr.†
Statesville—Boulevard	A. Z. Goforth*
Broad Street	Flake Sherrill*
Race Street	J. F. King*
Statesville Ct.	A. R. Miller
Stony Point	J. S. Keever*
Taylorsville	R. L. Snow
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter*
Union Grove	W. F. Goodman
	G. F. McLelland†
Warrensville	Mrs. Claudia Johnson*
West Jefferson	Dr. J. K. Hunter
Whitnel	Consie Stallings
	G. C. Starr†
Wilkesboro	Johnson Sanders

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Advance	Mrs. Wiley Lanier
Archdale	A. E. Williams*
Asheboro Central	J. D. Ross*
First	D. W. Holt*
Asheboro Ct.	Jesse Sykes*
Coleridge	H. Ernest Teague*
Cooleemee	J. C. Pegram
Davie	George Evans
	J. B. Walker†
Davidson	C. L. Craver
Denton—Central	J. T. Ward
First	Mrs. Jesse Taylor*
Eldorado	G. O. Mullinix
Farmer	Chas. E. Kearns
Farmington	L. F. Brock*
Greer's Chapel	E. H. Crowell*
Lexington—Erlanger	J. F. Poston*
First	Joe W. Holman*
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	W. W. Swicegood*
Liberty—First	W. B. Stamey
	Mrs. B. J. Gregson†
Liberty Ct.	C. W. Butler
Linwood	Dr. P. L. Feezor*
Midway	C. L. Fishel*
Mocksville	W. M. Pennington*
Mocksville Ct.	Mrs. Frank Sane
	W. B. Bailey†
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. C. W. Redding*
North Davidson	C. F. Green*
Pleasant Grove	Fred N. Kennedy*
Ramseur-Franklinville	I. F. Craven*
Randleman—First	P. C. Story*
Randleman Ct.	S. A. Frazier
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	Clyde Bullard
Richland	Miss Edith McCain*
Seagrove	Ernest Cagle
	D. A. Cornelison†
Shiloh	Alvin Walser
South Davidson	J. H. Loflin
	J. C. Taylor†
Thomasville—Community	Alvah Boyles*
West End	L. R. Jarrett
Main Street	Geo. D. Finch*
Trinity-Bethel	C. E. Shell
Thomasville Ct.	Gwendolyn Moore*
Trinity	Chas. Osborne
Unity-Fair Grove	J. G. Cagle
Welcome	J. O. Everhart*
West Randolph	Mrs. J. J. Miller
Why Not	D. J. Boyles

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Andrews	J. F. Bristol
Bethel	L. W. Evans
Bryson City	J. R. Long*
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman*
First	Albert Reno*
Cherokee	Julius Taylor
	Sam Owl†
Clyde	Homer Henry
	Mrs. A. Burgess†
Crabtree	E. R. Dotson*
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird*
Dellwood	Hardy Liner
	P. D. Turner†
Fines Creek	Reeves Nolan
Franklin	Prof. Guy Houck*
Franklin Circuit	Wesley Brown
Hayesville	W. H. Price
Highlands	E. H. Loisell
Hiwassee	J. W. Hatchett
Jonathan	Glenn Boyd
Junaluska	O. L. Yates*
Macon Circuit	Leonard Myers
Morning Star	C. H. Morrow*
Murphy	Mrs. J. H McCall*
Murphy Ct.	Mrs. Lon Stalcup
Pigeon Valley	Geo. Stamey
Robbinsville	Mrs. J. J. Snider
Rockwood	H. E. Wright*
Shooting Creek	M. F. Davis
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee*
Waynesville	J. R. Boyd*
Webster	R. L. Madison
Whittier	L. A. Hipps

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Ararat	G. B. Gwyn*
Bryant Memorial	Dewey Hill
Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Walter Holder*
Crews-Sedge Garden	Mrs. Sam Masten
	Miss Nell Holder†
Danbury	Mrs. H. H. Williamson, Jr.
Dobson	Moir Whitaker*
East Bend	A. A. Doub
Elkin	Marion W. Allen*
Elkin Ct.	W. E. Sale
Hanes-Clemmons	Mrs. J. M. Barber*
Jonesville	R. G. Boles
Kernersville	Mrs. J. C. Bodenheimer*
Kernersville Ct.	Ad. N. Linville
	Mrs. W. T. Albright†
Laurel Springs	Mrs. A. B. Hurt*
Lewisville	Frank Hauser*
Maple Springs	E. H. Beeson
Marvin	Ira G. Shamel*
Mount Airy—Central	E. C. Foy*
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger
	Mrs. E. M. Graham†
Mount Airy Ct.	Joe Greenwood
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	J. Frank Evans*
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. R. A. Keiger*
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Henry Lineback
New Hope-Oak Summit	
	Mrs. G. W. Williams*
Ogburn Memorial	V. L. Payne*
Pilot Mountain	R. A. Frye*
Pilot Mountain Ct.	R. C. Marion
Pinnacle	F. G. Fowler*
Rural Hall	J. C. Carson
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Ausby Smith
Sparta	J. D. Inskeep
St. Paul	B. C. Shore
Trap Hill	Walter Brown
Walkertown—Love's	D. C. Moir
	A. L. Wall†
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath*
Walnut Cove	A. A. Bowman
West Forsyth	Mrs. J. F. Hunter*
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	Paul S. Nunn*
Burkhead	J. M. Mecum
Centenary	O. V. Woosley*
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First	H. W. Hudspeth*
Green Street	R. B. Miller*
Winston Ct.	C. A. Cranford*
Yadkinville	Mrs. L. D. Kelley*

IV

Daily Proceedings
of the
Sixth Session
of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1944

Afternoon Session

Conference Convened: At 4 o'clock in the afternoon of October 17, 1944, the sixth session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was called to order by Bishop Clare Purcell in the Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C. After the congregation had sung "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," George R. Brown led the prayer.

Roll Call: Bishop Purcell asked E. H. Nease, the Secretary of the preceding Annual Conference, to call the roll. The Conference stood as the Secretary called the names of W. S. Cherry, R. C. Kirk, D. A. Lewis, W. M. Pike, W. F. Sandford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith and D. J. White, ministerial members, who had died since the last Annual Conference. On motion of the Secretary, the Conference ordered the signed Roll Call cards by clerical and lay members to be the official Roll Call of the Conference. The following were in attendance at this session:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, R. M. Andrews, W. E. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, E. D. Ballard, E. Lester Ballard, F. W. D. Bangle, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, W. Arthur Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, H. W. Bell, W. H. Benfield, C. C. Benton, N. G. Bethea, E. P. Billups, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, J. T. Bowman, J. Max Brandon, Sr., J. Max Brandon, Jr., S. J. Brawley, J. W. Braxton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., Geo. R. Brown, R. O. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, W. R. Bustle, H. C. Byrum, John H. Carper, J. Elwood Carroll, G. M. Carver, John R Church, C. N. Clark, Geo. W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., Geo. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, Gilbert R. Combs, Earl A. Cook, J. C. Cornette, W. Douglas Corriher, Abram J. Cox, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, McRae Crawford, V. P. Crowder, T. V. Crouse, O. E. Croy, B. A. Culp, Geo. L. Curry, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, Dan H. Dennis, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, J. R. Duncan, Forbis Durant, Moir W. Edwards, M. C. Ellerbe, M. G. Ervin, J. O. Ervin, Sulon G. Ferree, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, Lester S. Furr, A. C. Gibbs, Rollins P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, Edw. M. Graham, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, Philip L. Green, Ellis P. Greene, J. W. Groce, T. A.

Groce, W. Harold Groce, T. W. Hager, John Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, M. W. Heckard, W. Frank Heffner, J. S. Hiatt, R. E. Hinshaw, M. Teague Hipps, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Houck, G. A. Hovis, John W. Hoyle, Jr., G. I. Humphreys, T. B. Huneycutt, W. Jackson Huneycutt, Robert E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, W. A. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, S. W. Johnson, E. M. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, F. W. Kiker, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. G. Lackey, Eugene A. Lamb, Walter Lee Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, E. H. Lowman, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, V. R. Masters, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, Irving R. Miller, Walter J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, John W. Moore, C. A. Morrison, Vernon A. Morton, Claude H. Moser, Dwight B. Mullis, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, S. M. Needham, M. W. Nesbitt, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, Fred H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. Leonard Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, James E. Rink, Ivon L. Roberts, Harold M. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, F. L. Setzer, Joseph T. Shackford, A. D. Shelton, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. Moody Smith, P. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, P. F. Snider, Garland R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, H. E. Stimson, C. D. Stokes, J. Lem Stokes, II, F. J. Stough, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, W. B. Thompson, Walter R. Thompson, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, Mark Q. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, A. W. Wellons, Walter B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, G. L. Wilkinson, Jesse G. Wilkinson, G. W. Williams, J. D. Williams, N. C. Williams, O. B. Williams, B. Wilson, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, James J. Wood, F. A. Wright.—(255).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—V. N. Allen, I. M. Brendle, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, P. H. Hager, D. A. Hamilton, Melton Harbin, J. S. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, J. D. Pyatt, W. B. Royals, J. A. Sharp, Worth Sweet, A. A. Vernmillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, W. B. Wilson.—(18).

LAY DELEGATES—D. W. Alexander, S. C. Arnold, Brantley Atkins, F. R. Baker, Mrs. J. M. Barber, Mrs. Henry Bowman, J. R. Boyd, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Sr., R. E. Bundy, S. P. Burton, W. A. Cauble, G. H. Cavin, C. E. Chambers, C. F. Cline, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, Ernest H. Crowell, C. H. Deal, W. O. Dearman, C. H. Dickson, Mrs. E. R. Dotson, H. A. Dunham, S. O. Edney, Chas. Egers, Mrs. M. L. Eller, Mrs. W. B. Elliott, J. Frank Evans, J. H. Everet, J. G. Fowler, S. M. Garren, J. A. Gawthrop, B. C. Gibson, H. L. Gibson, A. Z. Goforth, C. J. Goodman, G. L. Goodson, C. F. Green, Mrs. S. E. Greenwood, E. D. Grubb, W. T. Hanner, R. L. Hartsell, Frank Hauser, Mrs. Walter Holder, Thelma Holland, Joe W. Holman, Mrs. Mattie E. Hopkins, Thos. C. Hoyle, H. W. Hudspeth, Mrs. Claudia Johnson, Gertrude Joy, S. J. Kimbro, Fred C. Kinzie, Mrs. D. P. Lemmons, T. M. Little, W. A. London, E. V. Martin, Mrs. N. L. Mast, Mrs. J. H. McCall, W. E. Dougle, A. F. McKinney, E. R. McNeely, R. B. Miller, Gwendolyn Moore, Horace D. Moore, C. H. Morrow, Virgil C. Moss, D. A. Neese, M. W. Noah, John H. Norwood, Mrs. Luther Oates, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, J. F. Poston, W. H. Price, Albert J. Reno, J. V. Roberts, T. W. Saunders, D. E. Sherrill, P. A. Sherrill, W. A. Sloop, J. F. Smith, H. F. Summers, P. C. Story, Jesse Sykes, J. Milton Todd, A. A. Wagner, D. J. Whitner, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. G. W. Williams, O. V. Woosley, H. E. Wright, Mrs. H. N. Wright, O. L. Yates (93).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Asheville District: Mrs. H. E. Bolick vice Mrs. Bill Long, J. E. Love vice Wayne Smith, W. C. Woods vice L. A. Weaver; Charlotte District: H. A. Kirkpatrick vice Miss Beulah Martin, Mrs. L. C. Springer vice Frank Clarke; Gastonia District: Mrs. R. H. Stamey vice L. P. Harris; Greensboro District:

Mrs Otto Burnside vice L. C. Amos, C. T. Ferree vice F. R. Smith, Miss Millie Moore vice C. M. Queen, W. G. Simpson vice Elmer Yost, Mrs. B. A. Sisk vice Mrs. Fred Jones, J. B. Stacey vice J. C. Gibbs; Salisbury District: D. A. Hodge vice Mrs. E. R. Shaw, H. E. Mauldin vice J. D. Carter, E. H. Sides vice R. L. Kiser, Mrs. T. H. Swofford vice J. H. Cook; Statesville District: Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Jr., vice H. K. Hethcox, Mrs. B. J. Gregson vice W. B. Stamey, J. B. Drum vice Mrs. R. E. Smith, G. C. Starr vice Consie Stallings; Waynesville District: Sam Owl vice Julius Taylor, P. D. Turner vice Hardy Liner; Winston-Salem District: Mrs. W. T. Albright vice A. N. Linville, Miss Nell Holder vice Mrs. Sam Masten, A. L. Wall vice D. C. Moir (25).

Secretaries Elected: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease was elected Secretary to the Conference. The following Assistant Secretaries were named: W. K. Goodson, Calendar and Journal; C. W. Bates, Credentials; and J. B. McLarty, R. E. Bell and J. R. Hamilton, Assistants.

Rules Adopted: W. A. Stanbury, chairman of the Committee on Rules, presented the report of that committee, mimeographed copies were distributed, and after an explanation by Dr. Stanbury the rules were adopted for the quadrennium. (See Standing Rules, page 5.)

Historical Society Meeting: Bishop Purcell asked J. Lem Stokes, II, President of the Conference Historical Society, to preside, and Dr. Stokes presented Bishop Paul Neff Garber, Geneva, Switzerland, who, by request, spoke on the subject, "Theological Education in the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church."

The address of Bishop Garber follows:

Theological Education in the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church

One of the most significant actions of the recent Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference was the granting of $20,000 annually for work scholarships in the two Methodist theological schools located in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, namely, the Candler School of Theology of Emory University and the Divinity School of Duke University. By this action the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference not only endorsed theological education but it also showed a willingness to place an assessment upon the Jurisdiction for better financial support of the two schools.

When the vote was taken at the Jurisdictional Conference only one delegate out of more than three hundred delegates cast a negative vote. Such an almost unanimous action is more significant when it is realized that it has been popular only in recent years to champion the cause of Methodist theological education.

In view of the action of the recent Jurisdictional Conference endorsing theological education it is my purpose in this historical address to discuss under three headings the subject of theological education in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, namely, our historical background, our present situation, and our program for the future.

One hundred years ago the Methodists then living in what is now the Southeastern Jurisdiction opposed theological education. The roots of this opposition went back to the beginnings of American Methodism for with the exception of a few men the large majority of the preachers who carried the Methodist message to the American frontier were persons without either collegiate or theological training. In fact many of them possessed no more than an elementary education. "It is true," wrote Peter Cartwright, "that we could not, many of us, conjugate a verb or parse a sentence, and we murdered the King's English every lick." The point is that when those early Methodists felt called to proclaim the gospel, they did not stop to secure a formal education. "College on Horse-

back," the popular designation for a large Methodist circuit, became the educational institution for the pioneer Methodist preachers.

Not only did the early American Methodists consider the ministerial training furnished at "College on Horseback" to be sufficient, but they also adopted a hostile attitude toward any special formal education for the preachers. It became a popular statement that there was no place in Methodism for "priest-factories." A number of reasons may be offered for this violent hostility toward any plan of theological education.

It was contended that it was sinful to waste time in educational preparation when there was such great need of religious workers. The Methodist Episcopal Church officially adopted that position in 1784 when it advised the preachers never to allow the pursuit of learning to interfere with the saving of souls. "If you can do but one," admonished the Discipline, "let your studies alone. We would throw by all the libraries in the world rather than be guilty of the loss of one soul."

The early Methodists held also that God selected and called the preacher and furnished him with his message. The circuit riders pointed to the fact that education was not required of the Apostles, and that Christ had no theological school or biblical institute, and that He did not require his first ministers to memorize his sayings or sermons. Peter Cartwright said that if God wanted great and learned men in the ministry it would be easy for Him to "take a learned sinner, and as Saul of Tarsus, shake him over hell, then knock the shades from his eyes, and without any previous theological training, send him out straightway to preach his gospel."

It was also felt that educated ministers could not understand the lower classes of people. This attitude was shown when William Capers joined the South Carolina Conference. Since Capers was the first college man to enter that Conference, many preachers and laymen predicted that Capers would fail, because his education would render him haughty and proud and would keep him aloof from the poor people. When Stephen Olin, another college graduate, joined the same Conference in 1822, a member wrote that Olin might make a good "hic, haec, hoc scholar" but that he would be worthless as a Methodist preacher.

The early Methodists also felt that education would destroy the enthusiasm of the preacher. It was claimed that heresy arose in the class room. In 1840 the New York Christian Advocate declared that all history showed that the church invariably declined in spirituality in the same proportion as her ministers became popular as learned divines.

Furthermore history came to the aid of the opponents of an educated ministry. It could truthfully be declared that American Methodism had made phenomenal progress under the leadership of unlearned men. Peter Cartwright insisted that the ignorant Methodist preachers set America on fire before the educated ministers could light their matches. From the standpoint of numerical gain in membership the circuit riders triumphed over the theological graduates of other denominations, for by 1844 the Methodist Episcopal Church had become the largest Protestant group in America.

Modern scholars may be amused by the arguments which the circuit riders used against theological education, but in many ways those Methodists had, for their day, justification for their views. No great theological demands were made upon the Methodist preachers. The large majority of the people with whom they worked were uneducated. The frontiersman understood better the simple message of a circuit rider than he did a scholarly discourse from a seminary graduate. The circuit system also made more feasible the use of uneducated men.

The only definite step taken by the early American Methodists toward elevating the intellectual level of the ministry was the adoption in 1816 of a meager course of study for the young preachers. Although the Discipline stated that no person could be admitted into full connection until he had passed the course of study, this provision was not always enforced. Very few committees would reject a young man, who because of the duties connected with his circuit, had been unable to read the assigned books.

It took thirty-two years for American Methodism to adopt a Conference course of study; sixty-three years elapsed before it possessed a theological institution. After several unsuccessful attempts there was finally founded at Concord, New Hampshire, in 1847

the Methodist General Biblical Institute. Even then the hostility toward any such school was so strong that John Dempster, who founded the Biblical Institute, became almost a martyr to the cause. He had the fierce opposition of at least two-thirds of the Methodist preachers.

Our Methodist forefathers in the Southeastern Jurisdiction when they became a part of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1845, inherited the foregoing opposition to theological education. One of the first articles published in the Southern Methodist Quarterly Review was entitled "Classical Learning Not an Essential Prerequisite to the Christian Ministry." The writer, who was Henry B. Bascom, presented all the old arguments against an educated ministry. He did, however, offer one new consideration, namely, that the process of acquiring a classical education had the effect of weakening the body. He could not imagine sickly, pale young men educated at Yale or Princeton being able to stand the rigors of a frontier ministry. He concluded with the statement that God calls untrained men to the ministry and that any attempt to control God in His high prerogative would be severely detrimental to the church.

The War Between the States tended to delay interest in theological education, because from 1861 to 1865, the territory now occupied by the Southeastern Jurisdiction was the scene of warfare. Many churches were fortunate if they had even an uneducated spiritual leader. When at the General Conference of 1866, the bishops urged the delegates to consider the importance of an institution for the training of young preachers, the Conference declared that such an enterprise was impracticable in the present condition of the country. Another attempt to found a theological seminary at the General Conference of 1870 was also defeated. The matter seemed apparently closed, for at the General Conference of 1874 no mention was made of theological education in either the episcopal address or in any committee report.

A remarkable thing then happened. Cornelius Vanderbilt, not a Methodist, contributed in 1873 the sum of $500,000 for the founding of a university to be under the control of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In October, 1875, Vanderbilt University was opened, and one of the academic divisions of the university was the Biblical Department. Thus a theological school, made possible by a non-Methodist, was presented to the Methodists in what is now the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

It would seem that our Methodist forefathers should have been happy to receive the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, but such was not the case. When Bishop George F. Pierce heard that the plans for Vanderbilt University contemplated a theological department, he ridiculed the idea. He declared: "It is my opinion that every dollar invested in a theological school will be a damage to Methodism. Had I a million, I would not give a dime for such an object. I cannot conscientiously help forward the work of providing a theological school, and therefore, I feel obliged to hinder it if I can. I am against it, head and heart, tongue and pen, now and forever, one and indivisible. I pray most sincerely that the theological scheme may go down to the shades of oblivion."

The Biblical Department of Vanderbilt has been described as the "unwelcome child of the church." A study of the official records of the church prior to 1900 certainly justifies that description. The young men who attended the Biblical Department did not do so because of any encouragement from the older members of the Annual Conferences. It was not until 1894 that a General Conference really showed any recognition of the Biblical Department. It was not until 1910 that an assessment was placed upon the church for the support of the Biblical Department. By 1900 only seventy-one students had been granted the degree of Bachelor of Divinity at Vanderbilt University.

Not only did the editors of the official Methodist organs fail to sponsor theological education, but the contributors to these periodicals also avoided that topic. To this statement there is however, one unique exception. In September, 1886, Professor F. C. Woodward, of Wofford College, dared to publish an article in the Southern Methodist Quarterly Review entitled "Methodism and Ministerial Education." Woodward used modern arguments, declaring that laymen were becoming better educated than the ministers and that these laymen were demanding trained spiritual leaders. He stated that

an organization as large as the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, could not be successfully directed by untrained minds. "It is not putting it too strongly," he said, "to assert that a man may enter the itinerant ranks without giving to preparation for his work as much time and pains as would be required to make him a good carpenter. "The church," he further asserted, "keeps a suspicious eye on its educated young men."

Such an advanced stand could not go unchallenged. Four months later W. T. Bolling answered Woodward in no uncertain terms. Bolling declared that Woodward's view was dangerous, for it was the mere human side of the question, with God eliminated. He further declared that whenever Southern Methodism required a college course as conditional to admittance to a Conference, that day would sound the death knell of the church and the withdrawal from it every layman and minister who would obey God rather than man. "The church," he asserted, "could never be saved by all the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew packed into the dull heads at Wofford or at any other college."

By 1900, however, a change in sentiment concerning theological education could be noted in the territory of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The growth of the large city churches brought a demand for better equipped preachers. Each succeeding year found a more highly educated laity in the pew. In their episcopal addresses after 1900 the bishops began to give recognition to the new situation. In 1902 they declared that there was a growing demand for better equipped ministers. It also became evident that some of the best young men of Southern Methodism were being trained in Northern theological schools and were transferring to other denominations when ready to begin their ministry.

It remained, however, for the reaction over the Vanderbilt University controversy to cause the Southern Methodists to become really interested in theological education. Progressive legislation on the subject dates from the General Conference of 1914, when the break between the church and Vanderbilt took place. For example, in 1914, the church for the first time in its history placed in the Discipline a sentence urging all ministerial candidates to secure if possible a thorough collegiate and theological education. Another important action of that General Conference was the establishment, under the Board of Education, of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

When the General Conference adjourned in May, 1914, there was no Methodist theological school in the territory of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and it was felt that many years might elapse before such a school could be established for Southeastern Methodism. Yet within two months there was actually founded a theological school for Southeastern Methodism. Through the gift of Asa Candler, the church in the summer of 1914 came into possession of Emory University, and the first educational division of that University to be organized was the Candler School of Theology.

With the founding of the Divinity School of Duke University in 1926 a second theological school became available for Southeastern Methodism. This Divinity School, however, was not the result of General Conference action, but came through the gift of James B. Duke, who by his indenture stipulated that the training of preachers should be stressed at Duke University.

So much then for the historical background of theological education in the territory of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Now a few comments concerning our present situation. We have now two Methodist theological schools in our Jurisdiction. From these two schools there have already gone out into some form of Christian service, about 2,400 young men and women, the majority of whom are serving within the boundaries of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. In the present national crisis, more than three hundred Duke and Emory men are serving as chaplains. There are very few mission fields in our Methodism where alumni of the two institutions are not to be found.

The presence of these two theological schools has affected the educational level of the ministry in the Southern Jurisdiction. Statistics relating to the admission on trial of preachers into the Western North Carolina Conference during the past twenty-five years are indicative of the contributions of these schools. During the ten-years period from 1918 through 1927, thirty per cent of the preachers admitted on trial into our Conference had some theological training beyond the college education but from 1928 through 1937 seventy-five per cent had received some theological training beyond the college degree.

Last year twenty-five young men were admitted on trial into our Conference and of these, twenty-four had received some theological training beyond the college degree, and twenty-two of these twenty-four had attended either Duke or Emory. This record may be higher than that of other Annual Conferences, but it shows the decided trend toward a better prepared ministry in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the contribution that is being made to the Jurisdiction by the Divinity School of Duke University and the Candler School of Theology of Emory University.

And I am happy this afternoon to state that the Southeastern Jurisdiction appreciates the contributions which these two schools have made in the past and are making today. For eighteen years I have been privileged to be connected with one of these two schools and I know that Dean Trimble of Emory would join with me in a statement of appreciation for the support and encouragement from preachers and laymen in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. If there should have been any doubt about the attitude of our Jurisdiction it was erased by the action of the recent Jurisdictional Conference when in providing a budget of $62,000 for the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council $20,000 or nearly one-third of the entire amount was designated for work scholarships for students in the two theological schools.

I now come to the future program of theological education in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. In a recent study which Dean Trimble and I made we found that two hundred young men are needed each year to join the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction in order to supply our present charges and to provide for any sort of expansion. At the present time the two schools are providing only about one-half that number of young men. Both of our schools must double their enrollment if they are to serve adequately the needs of our Jurisdiction. This of course will demand additional financial resources for the two schools.

I wish to stress another point concerning our future program, namely that the Candler School of Theology of Emory University and the Divinity School of Duke University are not rival institutions, but are comrades in the common task of providing a trained ministry for our Jurisdiction. There is plenty of room in our Jurisdiction for both of these schools. The alumni of the two institutions will of course have a special loyalty to their alma mater but when it comes to the question of support, financial and otherwise, the question should not be either Duke or Emory, but should be rather Duke and Emory, or vice versa.

In conclusion I would like to stress the point that a successful future program for theological education must be based upon the co-operation of the Annual Conferences and the theological schools. The Annual Conferences are expected to support the schools but on the other hand the schools are expected to adopt a curriculum that will give to the Annual Conferences the best trained young ministers; young men who are acquainted with the educational, missionary, social and other service programs of The Methodist Church. In other words our theological schools are expected to be Methodistic, not because of narrow denominational reasons but because the majority of the young men who graduate will serve in Methodist churches and should be thoroughly acquainted with the polity and program of Methodism.

A few years ago I outlined a program for theological education. I still feel that it is a good plan for Methodist theological schools and I believe that most Methodists in the Southeastern Jurisdiction will endorse this five-point program. It is as follows:

1. There should be intellectual honesty and academic freedom in Methodist theological schools. The search for truth should be unhampered and in an atmosphere that is free.

2. A Methodist theological school should inform its students concerning the techniques of efficient ministerial leadership. The history of theological education offers evidence that many students who have made excellent academic records have not succeeded as pastors, because they lacked knowledge of practical church management. It is a tragic statement but I doubt if there is any theological school where sufficient attention is given to the problems of general pastoral work, such as church management and administration, homiletics, evangelism, pastoral counselling, worship, church music, public speaking and pastoral psychology.

3. Methodist theological education should always be committed to the active tasks of practical Christianity. There is always a danger that a theological seminary will offer a type of theoretical training that has little or no relation to the problems of the average citizen. It is expected that graduates of our schools should be prophets of a new day; but it is hoped that their prophetic function will not be so general in nature that it will fail to have a definite relation to the problems and tasks of a local church and area.

4. There should be in Methodist theological schools a spirit of Christian love and brotherhood that will cause all members to live above the small and petty features of daily living. Unless the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man can be daily exemplified on the campus of a theological school I have very little hope that any of its members will ever in any other community or nation, or in the world at large, play a very important part in bringing about that peace and goodwill among men concerning which the angels sang more than nineteen hundred years ago.

5. The history of theological education shows that institutions at times become so involved over lesser loyalties that the primary loyalty is forgotten. Primary loyalty in a Methodist theological school should be to Jesus Christ. In the present world crisis Christian ministers and laymen expect more from a theological school than excitement over the superficial religious issues and controversies that seem to arise in each decade. No loyalty, other than loyalty to Jesus Christ, the divine son of God, will ever produce inspired and devoted Christian preachers.

J. J. Powell, Secretary-Treasurer of the Society, reported that there is $53 in the treasury. The following report of the nominating committee was adopted:

President—E. P. Billups
Vice-President—P. S. Kennett
Secretary-Treasurer—McM. S. Richey
Executive Committee—A. W. Plyler, E. H. Nease, R. Dwight Ware

Nominating Committee:

(Signed) J. C. MADISON, Chairman,
REID WALL,
R. M. HAUSS.

Adjournment: After necessary announcements were made the Conference adjourned at 5:00 o'clock, with R. L. Ownbey pronouncing the benediction.

Evening Session

Holy Communion: The Bishop called the Conference to order and the Congregation sang "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." Bishop Purcell, assisted by Bishop Paul Neff Garber and the following Elders, C. E. Murray, W. B. Davis, G. Ray Jordan, E. H. Blackard, M. G. Ervin, P. T. Dixon, C. C. Benton, H. P. Powell, and W. B. West, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The choir sang "The Gloria in Excelsis" and the Bishop pronounced the Communion Benediction, after which the congregation sang the hymn, "Saviour, Thy Dying Love."

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment: On motion of E. H. Blackard, the morning sessions of the Conference will meet at 9:00 a.m., and adjourn at 12:30 p.m., and the evening sessions will follow the printed program.

Message of Sympathy: On motion of J. B. Ivey the Secretary of the Conference was requested to send a message of love and sympathy to J. A. Jones, who is unable to attend the sessions of the Conference.

Roll Call: In addition to those present for the afternoon session, the following were present for the evening session:

CLERICAL—W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, L. P. Barnett, E. A. Bingham, Charles P. Bowles, C. D. Brown, E. H. Brendall, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Kenneth W. Clark, R. M. Courtney, H. L. Creech, Jr., W. M. Curtis, H. F. Duncan, R. E. Early, O. L. Easter, A. M. Faulkner, G. B. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, H. D. Garmon, J. C. Gentry, F. L. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, J. C. Grose, H. G. Hardin, Jr., C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Higgins, G. F. Hood, J. E. B. Houser, F. E. Howard, J. A. Howell, R. F. Huneycutt, R. A. Hunter, H. O. Huss, J. R. Hutton, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, H. L. Isley, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, Frank B. Jordan, W. Arthur Kale, Karl Koestline, W. A. Lambeth, F. E. Lindley, O. C. Loy, A. W. Lynch, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, S. B. Moss, C. E. Murray, H. P. Myers, Jr., Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, M. A. Osborne, E. O. Peeler, W. B. Penny, A. E. Phibbs, J. L. Pittard, W. H. Pless, Y. D. Poole, H. P. Powell, E. C. Price, C. E. Ridge, McMurry S. Richey, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Scott, Byron Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, W. S. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, L. D. Thompson, Robert G. Tuttle, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, J. W. Vestal, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, C. B. Way, E. C. Widenhouse, C. E. Williams, J. G. Winkler, B. A. York and J. E. Yountz—(94).

LAY DELEGATES—Marion W. Allen, W. E. Bird, L. F. Brock, R. C. Conner, C. A. Cranford, Miss Lizzie Dalton, Mrs. G. W. Dooley, Paul R. Ervin, J. O. Everhart, Mrs. Erskine Hart, D. W. Holt, Lewis Huff, Fuce Hughes, O. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Herschel Jordan, Orell Lineberger, J. R. Long, Mrs. W. C. Lazenby, Mrs. W. C. Jenkins, E. E. Houck, Nelson Miles, Miss Edith McCain, Dr. C. W. McCall, W. B. McEwen, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Edwin Niven, Buford Norwood, A. G. Odell, John R. Rankin, Miss Attie Reynolds, Mrs. W. M. Rice, J. D. Ross, H. N. Sharpe, F. D. Stonestreet, P. V. Watlington, D. A. Weaver, E. J. Wentz and Mrs. A. C. Williams—(38).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Gastonia District: W. C. Davis vice C. E. Mack, T. E. Barker vice T. A. Little; Greensboro District: E. A. Seagroves vice J. T. Morgan; Marion District: H. A. Ragle vice S. L. Noblett; Thomasville District: J. B. Walker vice George Evans; Waynesville District: Mrs. A. Burgess vice Homer Henry; Winston-Salem District: Mrs. Edward M. Graham vice W. R. Kiger, and Mrs. A. B. Hurt vice Mrs. Edith Pierce—(8)

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned at 8:15 p.m.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1944

Morning Session

Conference Convenes: At 9 o'clock on the morning of Wednesday, October 18, 1944, Bishop Clare Purcell called the Conference to order and announced that the morning devotional during the Conference would be under the direction of the Conference Board of Evangelism, Dr. H. P. Powell, chairman. The chairman announced Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy," after which the prayer was led by H. P. Powell. A quartet composed of E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, J. W. Fowler, Jr., and H. G. Hardin, Jr., sang, "Take Time to Be Holy." Dr. R. L. Ownbey delivered the morning address on "Christian Education and Evangelism."

Roll Call: The following signed the roll call cards for this session:

CLERICAL—C. R. Allison, R. J. Barnwell, R. W. Blanchard, M. L. Chappell, H. R. Cornelius, J. W. Combs, B. M. Crosby, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, John H. Green, J. M. Green, R. M. Hardee, T. G. Highfill, C. H. Hill, J. P. Hipps, T. J. Huggins, D. T. Huss, H. E. Jones, J. C. Keever, A. A.Kyles, E. W. Mills, J. M. Morgan, J. D. Morris, N. S. Ogburn, J. W. Parker, J. A. Peeler, M. C. Reese, C. B. Ross, T. G. Smith, E. H. Spencer, Lee F. Tuttle, J. S. Williams, H. H. Wood—(33).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTOR—J. G. Allred—(1).

LAY DELEGATE:—Mrs. O. D. Apple, Henry Baucom, Carver Blanton, Mr.s J. C. Bodenheimer, J. W. Burke, Robert Cline, I. L. Clodfelter, L. D. Coltrane, B. R. Craven, L. M. Cross, C. W. Dabbs, Annie Daniel, F. F. Deal, Ralph Everhart, C. M. Fields, C. L. Fishel, P. L. Feezor, E. C. Foy, R. O. Frye, H. B. Furr, L. L. Greene, E. C. Grigg, G. B. Gwyn, A. J. Harkey, J. H. Harkey, W. R. Hartness, R. M. Heath, Mrs. C. A. Helderman, J. B. Hipps, L. N. Horton, Guy Houck, J. T. Hudson, George A. Hughes, Mrs. J. F. Hunter, M. M. Huss, J. B. Ivey, Luco Jenkins, D. B. Johnson, J. S. Keever, Mrs. Paul Kersey, Dan Kincaid, J. P. King, Arnold J. Koonce, W. L. Little, John Littlewood, M. E. Marlowe, Paul McKinney, H. S. Melton, Roy Millikan, C. D. Tedder, Roy E. Moore, B. S. Neill, C. A. Nix, V. L. Payne, Jerry Peninger, W. N. Pennington, N. O. Pitts, C. T. Ramsey, Jean Schenck, J. R. Shelton, Flake Sherrill, K. A. Shinn, G. A. Short, L. H. Sides,, W. W. Swicegood, Mrs. Jesse Taylor, G. A. Tuttle, J. Harold Vaughn, A. M. West, Moir Whitaker, A. E. Williams—(70).

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES SEATED—Charlotte District: Wm. H. Bobbitt vice J. A. Jones; Gastonia District: Loyd B. Wilson vice Mrs. J. L. Osborne; Greensboro District: J. O. Connor vice W. R. Pitts; Marion District: R. I. Bush vice Mrs. Ralph Thompson, H. G. Hallyburton vice Harley Goode, Mrs. J. H. Reep vice Mrs. H. H. Queen, J. C. Whitesell vice A. W. Phillips; Salisbury District: Lee A. Bostian vice Clifford Dial, E. A. Goodman vice B. V. Hedrick, Mrs. A. T. Nash vice Mrs. R. W. Ivey, T. W. Taylor vice W. L. Blackwelder; Statesville District: J. Mackie vice R. R. Sipe, G. T. McClelland vice W. T. Goodman; Thomasville District: W. B. Bailey vice M. Frank Sane, D. A. Cornelison vice Ernest Cagle, J. C. Taylor vice J. H. Loflin—(16).

Organization Completed: R. M. Courtney, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the nominations for the quadrennial boards and other boards and committees (See Organization, Boards and Committees). The following recommendations were made and adopted:

We recommend that the Board of Education nominate members to be elected on the North Carolina Council of Churches.

We recommend that where no Convener is named for the Board, Commission, or Committee, the man first named call such Board, Commission, or Committee for organization as early as convenient.

We recommend that the District Missionary Secretaries be members of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Conference Council for the Crusade for Christ be composed of the officers of the Council, Edwin L. Jones, chairman; E. H. Blackard and W. A. Stanbury, vice-chairmen, and W. A. Kale, secretary-treasurer, and the chairmen of the Boards of Missions, Education, Evangelism, and Lay Activities and the Conference president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Statistician: On nomination of the Cabinet, J. G. Winkler was elected Conference Statistician.

Paul N. Garber: W. L. Sherrill moved that the name of Paul N. Garber be placed on the Conference Roll as an honorary member. This was adopted.

Courtesies: E. H. Blackard presented Dr. J. A. Jones, pastor of Myers Park Presbyterian Church, who brought greetings as the official representative of the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Ministers' Association. Bishop Purcell presented Judge W. H. Bobbitt to the Conference.

Official Program: The Conference voted to use the printed program as the official guide for this session of the Annual Conference.

Question 22: "Who are admitted into full connection?" This class was called and by a vote of the Annual Conference they were all admitted into full connection. They are as follows: W. B. A. Culp, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, G. H. Needham, J. J. Powell, L. A. Scott, C. E. Shannon, H. C. Wilkinson, C. W. Dennis and W. C. Eastridge. J. E. Caldwell, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., G. F. Conley, R. H. Nicholson, J. C. Phillips and J. L. Swinson remain on trial in the class of the third year, and J. W. Crawley on trial in the class of the fourth year.

Discontinued: On motion of L. B. Hayes Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr., was discontinued because of ill health.

Lay Leaders: L. B. Hayes nominated T. C. Hoyle as Associate Lay Leader of the Greensboro District, and S. W. Taylor nominated P. C. Story as Associate Lay Leader of the Thomasville District. They were elected.

World Peace: E. M. Avett made the report for the Commission on World Peace. It was adopted. (See Reports, Boards and Committees.)

Resolution: The Conference adopted the following resolution which was submitted by C. C. Weaver:

"The Winston-Salem Circuit of the Winston-Salem District asks that, on their own request, the South Winston Church be allowed to close and the property be sold, the proceeds to be used for building purposes in the City of Winston-Salem, as directed by the City Board of Missions and Church Extension.

CHAS. C. WEAVER, Chairman,
S. E. KINNAMON, Secretary,
Winston-Salem Circuit Quarterly Conference."

Board of Pensions: Dr. B. L. Schubel, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Pensions, represented this Board before the Conference. He spoke of the future of the pension system among ministers.

Resolution: S. W. Taylor offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

RESOLVED: That after the necessary expenses are deducted, the purchase price of the extinct Methodist Church property at White Hall, which was duly sold last year for $500, be given the First Church, Randleman, to be applied on their church building fund.

(Signed) S. W. TAYLOR,
J. S. HIATT.

Class in Full Connection: Bishop Purcell called the candidates for full connection to the altar and they were received into full connection by vote of the Conference.

Report: A report from the Board of Publication was presented, but was referred back to that Board for the rewriting of one paragraph.

Question 19: Who are admitted on trial into the Annual Conference?'' This question was called, and the following men were received on trial into the Annual Conference: Clyde Louis Collins, Holton Broadway Cornett, Kenneth Dewey Crouse, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Charles Edward Roy, Worth Burton Royals, Roger Wilkins Tucker, Harley Morrison Williams, Neil Carson Williams, Jr.

Trustees Incorporated: The following resolution was presented by J. B. Ivey and adopted by the Conference:

WHEREAS, the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, acting under the authority of Section V, Paragraph 709, of the Discipline of 1944, have prepared Articles of Incorporation and propose to incorporate said Board of Trustees as a corporation, under the laws of North Carolina, under the name of "The Board of Trustees, Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Inc.," as an agency of the said Conference and Church, to hold, manage and control the property and finances of the Conference, with the powers, duties and responsibilities as same are now being held and administered by said Trustees under their authority as Trustees of the Conference under the Religious Society Statutes of the State; and

WHEREAS, the action of the Trustees is deemed in accordance with the Law and General Discipline of the Church, and for the best interests of the Conference:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

First, That the proposed incorporation of said Trustees be approved and the action of the Trustees with reference thereto be, in all respects ratified by the Conference;

Second, That the Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to transfer and convey all property and effects now in their hands as Trustees to the said corporation, with and under the identical rights, conditions, responsibilities and purposes as same are now held by the Conference Trustees;

Third, That said corporation be and continue an agency of the Annual Conference, and accountable to the Coference as such in all matters pertaining to the property and financial interests of the Conference and Church;

Fourth, That said corporation be empowered to elect its officers and prescribe their duties, adopt by-laws, and generally in the management and control of the property and finances of the Conference, do such acts and things permitted under the Articles of Incorporation, and not contrary to law or the rules and regulations of the Conference;

Fifth, That said corporation, if deemed advisable by its officers and Executive Committee, is authorized to employ a responsible fiscal agent to aid and assist in the control, investment and management of its property and assets, under such terms and conditions as it may deem for the highest and best financial interests of the Conference;

Sixth, That for the management and control of the corporation, the following are elected Trustees (or Directors), to wit: J. B. Ivey, C. C. Weaver and W. A. Stanbury, until Conference session of 1945; I. F. Craven, George D. Finch and C. W. Bates, until Conference session of 1946; and E. K. McLarty, J. J. Wood and Jas. A. Bell, until Conference session of 1947; and all until their successors are elected;

Seventh, That the adoption of this resolution shall constitute affirmative action on all matters pertaining thereto, and as therein outlined.

J. B. IVEY.

Introduction: Bishop Purcell introduced former Governor, Clyde R. Hoey, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Bishop Garber's Address: J. L. Stokes, II, moved that the address delivered by Bishop Paul Neff Garber before the Conference Historical Society, be published in the Conference Journal. The motion prevailed

Conference Treasurer: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, announced the retirement of E. O. Cole as Conference Treasurer, and nominated Herbert M. Wayne of Charlotte, to be his successor. The Conference expressed its regret over the retirement of Brother Cole, and elected Mr. Wayne to be his successor.

Motion: Paul F. Evans moved that the Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities scheduled at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon be made a business session of the Conference and the motion was adopted.

Memorial Service: At 11:30 Bishop Purcell called for the order of the day, the Memorial Service. The Bishop delivered the Call to Worship, and the congregation read a prayer in unison. The congregation sang "Servant of God, Well Done." The scripture lesson was read by N. C. Williams, after which the prayer was led by D. E. Camak. Question 42, "What Ministerial Members Have Died During the Year," was answered by the Secretary as follows: W. S. Cherry, R. C. Kirk, D. A. Lewis, W. M. Pike, W. F. Sandford, M T. Smathers, W. M. Smith, and D. J. White. The Secretary announced the passing of the following heroines of the parsonage: Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Mrs. W. L. Carter, Mrs. J. B. Craven, Mrs. B. M. Crosby, Mrs. J. F. Dosier, Mrs. T. C. Jordan, Mrs. R. F. Mock, Mrs. P. E. Parker, and Mrs. W. L. Rexford. After a special number by the Conference Quartet, the Memorial Address was delivered by W. A. Rollins. His subject was, "The Great Adventure." The congregation sang "O, Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep," after which the service was concluded with the benediction by T. F. Higgins. The Memorial Address follows:

"The Great Adventure"

Standing like a lone sentinel on the very first page of the Bible is the majestic statement, "In the beginning God." No one has been able to blot out this statement which settles for most people the question of the origin of the world, including man. Many have tried to get beyond this but so far it remains the simple statement of a fact which is the source of rest and comfort.

As Christians, we are convinced that we are not merely parts of a universe which began without purpose and is destined to end in the same fashion. We start with the conviction that no chance world could have produced mind, conscience, and the yearning for immortality. Out of the thinking and planning of the Infinite mind has come the world and that animal who is more than animal, man; for he thinks, loves, and wills.

The world, including man, must be looked upon as a great adventure on the part of God. What a risk it was for God to let loose in the world a being who could co-operate with Him or refuse to co-operate! However, with such a being it is said "God was well pleased;" yet, the heartbreak of the universe centers in this very being.

If we should take the position of some philosophers that existence is evil and that God cannot act; then, we would shut out all thought of adventure so far as it relates to God. But the Christian view approaches that God is Pure Being as well as Pure Act. The Hebrew-Christian tradition does not present a God who lives in a transcendent passivity. He is a God who in infinite love takes the risk in creating man and placing him in a world like this. In such creative activity, God evidently elected to share the fate or victory of the higher values. Therefore, God must be active both in nature and in man. In nature he is acting through natural laws but in man he is acting as an imminent Spirit. In surch a relationship he is always working on the side of right, or perhaps, better, he is the right which is manifested everywhere both in nature and in man.

While we cannot fathom the Divine Mind to understand just what took place when creation was contemplated; yet, there is a suggestion, "Let us make man in our own image and after our own likeness." A choice was made and upon the creative activity of God following this, man came into existence. Man, the creature, was sent forth bearing some likeness to the God who created. Since he was a moral being, or at least was capable of becoming a moral being, man also entered upon an adventure. Freedom, however small, came to birth in Him, for without this man cannot be moral but must remain non-moral. There can be no adventure unless there is always the possibility of choosing a road and pursuing a course contrary to the thought and purpose of God. Consequently, this world is not only an adventure for God but also for man.

Many wonderful stories dealing with man's original status have come down to us. Perhaps we are not to take anyone of these literally; yet, these stories are efforts to explain something which has never been fully understood. It would not be too far aside from the truth to say that man somewhere waked to the fact that he could choose his own way and that he had been doing just that. Also, there was present in this awakening the conviction that he had been doing the right as well as the wrong and because of the doing of wrong he had a sense of sin which has never been entirely absent from any human being. In such a world with humanity having the ability to choose, the risk takes on new magnitude. What man does with his freedom determines the progress of the race as well as shapes the methods used by God in carrying out His purpose. While it is not to be thought that the world is going on without God, we must take into consideration the fact that a being is alive in the world carrying such a measure of freedom that God can be, and has been delayed in carrying out His plan. Purposes can be delayed when those who make choices choose against the correct pattern of living. Ultimately God will be vindicated. He will see His purpose fulfilled even though the road may be long and exceedingly difficult. However, the risk is not removed by this fact. God evidently believed that this stupendous adventure would result in good or He would not have taken the risk.

We measure time by days, weeks, months, and years, but to the Infinite these measurements do not exist. "For a thousand years in Thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night." No, God does not have to complete this adventure by next week or next year. As a matter of fact there is evidence which suggests that He will continue in eternity some of these things which have been started here. Really this life is somewhat like the preface to a book. By reading the preface we gain some idea of the contents and general outline of that which lies ahead; but we must travel through the pages of the entire book to thoroughly understand the true meaning. How like man's life this is! On this earth it is so brief that it is measured by three score years and ten, but, on the other side by the unknown sweep of eternity. This life then is but the preface; the beginning of a life which has in it something that is eternal. An invisible and eternal Spirit creating a being in His own image would not leave out one of the major elements of that likeness; namely, the indestructable and eternal. It is very consoling even though it may be speculation that personality is created by God in eternity and is born of man in time. God's adventure with man beginning in this world may very well go on in eternity. Is not life, this life, too short for both God and man? It is certainly the dream of Christianity that life and adventure will continue throughout the unmeasured years of eternity.

Faith stands at the beginning of this adventure and must light up every step of the way. Man goes forth believing that he lives in a world where God is working to produce

character. Character begun here will be character going on in eternity. It would take a serious change in our conception of faith to believe that the climax of God's creation will last only through time. Man, God's masterpiece, is not to be blotted out like the grass. He upon whom the beauty of the Lord our God rests is destined to bear an ever increasing amount of beauty as he continues with God along the adventurous road which lies ahead. "This is Our Father's World" and beyond the horizon are the eternal hills which are also His. It must have been in this spirit of faith that Sidney Lanier wrote:

"As the marsh-hen secretly builds on the watery sod,
Behold I will build me a nest on the greatness of God;
I will fly in the greatness of God as the marsh-hen flies
In the freedom that fills all space twixt the marsh and the skies;
By so many roots as the marsh-grass sends in the sod
I will heartily lay me a-hold on the greatness of God."

A few years ago when General Jan Christian Smuts was elected rector of St. Andrews, he gave this testimony to the students: "This is a good world. We need not approve of all the items, nor of all tthe individuals in it; but the world itself, which is more than its parts or individuals, is a friendly world. It has borne us; it has carried us onward; it has humanized us and guided our faltering footsteps throughout the long slow advance; it has endowed us with strength and courage. It is full of tangles, of ups and downs. There is always enough to bite on, to sharpen wits on, to test our courage and manhood. It is indeed a world built for heroism, but also for beauty, tenderness and mercy."

The general evidently knew life and the world, for there is much in this human struggle which if dwelt upon without looking at all the facts, would lead to despair. A limited outlook may lead to despair but the larger vision inforced by faith leads to an assurance which sometimes is almost uncanny, especially to those who have never followed the way of faith. There are many times when we can do nothing better than listen to the Psalmist as he said, "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills; whence cometh my strength, my help cometh from the Lord which made heaven and earth." If the hills of God should remove, then, indeed we would have grounds for giving up this human struggle. But throughout this long adventure God has never left us to our own ways. Job, that much disturbed and tested saint of the Old Testament, in the very heart of the whirlwind, was assured by the voice of God speaking to him.

Many times as we proceed along this adventurous road we meet questions for which there are no answers. The solution to some of the most perplexing problems of life is not to be found in ready made answers. In the meantime there is always open to us the unfailing presence of God. It was this that enabled Abraham to go out not knowing whether he went; yet, he knew with whom he went. He had his hand in the hand of God; hence, he moved on, "Looking for a city which hath foundation whose maker and builder is God." Moses in his great struggles "Endured as seeing the invisible," and through faith was able to stand upon the mount with God until he saw into the heart of the moral order and gave to the world a transcript of the Divine Mind.

However, we are not to think that God is simply the Lord of the past and cannot be found today. Modern men and women are going out with their hands in the hand of God. Yes, our comrades who have fallen this year had their hands in the hand of God. Across the centuries comes the encouraging words of St. Peter, "Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you; but rejoice in as much as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that when His glory shall be revealed, ye shall be glad also with exceeding joy." There are two facts which we cannot remove from this life: First, it is an adventure fraught with serious difficulties, failures and suffering. Second, we can never completely settle down for we are pilgrims, and at best live in tents. Our bodies with the best care possible will not last for more than a century, and for the most of us three score years and ten more than measure the span of life.

Some facts about life cannot be changed; they must be accepted and used not to defeat us but to help us in the adventure of living. Always and everywhere we are to bear in mind that God is in this vast dream, acting and working to get man to

open his eyes to the possibilities lodged in his life. In some sense man holds the keys to the realization of God's purpose. Progress in living as God wills it is determined by man's response to God and his hearty co-operation with Him. How fateful then is every road man takes and every choice he makes! He may have at hand all the accumulated experience of past glory of God in his own life and in the lives of countless others.

In all this struggle there is a vast amount of suffering and disappointment which seems many times to have no meaning; yet, God has a part in this and His is the major part. If He is the greatest lover; then, He must be the greatest sufferer, not by being afflicted in His own person, but because of His infinite capacity for sympathy. As Isaiah thought of all the afflictions of his people there rose in his mind the question of God's relationship to it. An answer was found which seemed to satisfy his own mind, "In all their afflictions He was afflicted, and the angel of His presence saved them; in His love and in His pity He blessed them; and He bore them, and carried them all the days of old." Therefore, God is not an onlooker but a participant in all that happens to us in this life, loving us and using our suffering as we co-operate with Him in order that all things may work together for our good.

But what shall we say when this early adventure which has so much in it comes to an end? There are those who say that this is the end and that life ceases to go on. However, there is an ageless desire binding all men together and leading them to live in the hope that life will go on in the spirit after this earthly phase has come to an end. "Me thinks that I was not made to die eternally." Our comrades in the ministry and those noble women of the parsonage are no longer with us in the flesh; yet, they are going on. Adventure has not come to an end. They have made a new adventure into the realm of spirit. Death itself it one of the greatest adventures connected with life. It has its side of pain and sorrow, but it also has its side of sunshine and glad surprise. The late Dr. Henry Jowett said, "Death is not the end; it is only a new beginning. Death is not the master of the house; he is only the porter at the King's lodge, appointed to open the gate and let the King's guests into the realm of eternal day. And so shall we be ever with the Lord. And so the range of three score years and ten is not the limit of our life. Our life is not a land-locked lake inclosed within the shore line of seventy years. It is an arm of the sea and where the shore lines seem to meet in old age, they open out into the Infinite. And so we must build for larger waters. We must lay our life plans on the scale of the Infinite, not as though we were pilgrims of time but as children of eternity; we are immortal."

The gates open not to bring an end to life but to bring to an end the earthly phase in order that the heavenly part may begin. A larger adventure begins in which man moves forward with his early experience to a larger and richer life. We know not what we shall be but if we are to draw any conclusions from our earthly fellowship with God, then when the veil of flesh has been removed and we find ourselves on the open road of heaven, our adventure with God will truly become a spiritual achievement nothing less than being transformed from glory to glory.

The saints of earth are those who here in this world seek for a truth and right which they never fully reach. Up there, they will still be seeking but with many of the difficulties removed and the way made easier because of the new and wider approach. This life is too brief for man to develop fully the possibilities in his nature. At best we must go as incomplete beings carrying with us not only the capacity for further development but also the desire for it. The God who is a Father will keep faith with this spiritual yearning of the human heart. Look about you or even within your own life and note the many good things started which will never be made complete in this life. In the realm of mind and spirit we have made but little progress in view of our possibilities. Everywhere on earth we are challenged to spiritual conquest. Shall we expect this to end when we move out of these earthly houses? If it ends, unless there are radical changes in our thinking, we shall be ill-adjusted for such a life. If it is allowed to go on; then, eternal life will not be a life of ease but one of activity that will be far more rewarding than anything we know.

An exile on the Isle of Patmos, disturbed by the suffering and persecution all about him, was able to see through and beyond all this and set down the vision. "And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed

away; and there was no more sea." When the last storm has moved across the sea of life, even the sea will be blotted out by the glory and majesty of a new heaven and a new earth. That far off goal toward which the whole creation moves will usher us into new experiences; then, we shall understand that God's everlasting purpose has not failed. The pain and groaning of this creation will end in the manifestation of the sons of God. Therefore, we take courage and face the issues of life, death, and eternity in the sure confidence that nothing good shall ultimately be lost. An everlasting love gave us life and that love will not let us go.

"I know not where his islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care."

Afternoon Session

Session Convened: The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Purcell, who in turn presented Bishop Paul Neff Garber as the presiding officer for the afternoon. The congregation sang Hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," after which W. G. McFarland, Chaplain, United States Army, led the prayer.

Roll Call: The following delegates, who heretofore had not signed roll call cards, did so this afternoon: Clerical—Robert Carter, T. A. Plyler, A. W. Thompson—(3). Lay—Orton A. Boren, A. R. Knighten, Miss Mabel Kiger, Paul S. Nunn, W. Fred Patterson and Mrs. C. W. Redding—(6). Reserve Delegates Seated—Greensboro District: Mrs. C. H. Groome vice R. W. Frazier; Salisbury District: Mrs. C. S. Dorton vice L. S. Pritchard—(2).

Report: T. C. Hoyle gave the annual report for the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Speaker: Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, presented Dr. B. G. Childs of Duke University, who delivered a forceful address on the subject, "The Crusade for Christ from a Layman's Point of View."

Adjournment: After the congregation had sung Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1944

Morning Session

Devotional Service: At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order. Under the direction of the Conference Board of Evangelism, with J. W. Braxton in charge, the morning devotions were held. After the congregation had sung "Blessed Assurance" the quartet sang, "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind," and Dr. Roy H. Short, editor of "The Upper Room," spoke on the subject "A Man Can Be Sure of His Soul."

Minutes Approved: A. C. Waggoner, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the minutes for the Tuesday and Wednesday sessions were in order and the report was adopted.

Introductions: The Reverend E. J. Arnold, North Carolina Council of Churches, J. Luther Snyder, Louis G. Ratcliffe and Sam T. Atkinson of Myers Park Church, Chaplains J. H. Carper, J. L. Pittard, G. F. Hood, R. M. Hardee and H. H. Wood were introduced. Mrs. H. H. Wood, wife of Chaplain Wood, Chaplain C. E. Thompson of the New York Conference, and Herbert M. Wayne, newly elected Conference Treasurer, were also presented to the Conference.

Resolution: The Conference Secretary was asked to send the affectionate greetings of the Conference to F. N. Tate, J. M. Varner, O. J. Jones, J. B. Trogdon, P. E. Parker and J. P. Hornbuckle. The resolution was adopted.

Nominations: R. M. Courtney for the Cabinet announced that the Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness, having completed its work, has not been continued for this year. He also presented the following nominations: E. H. Nease and George L. Hackney for the Board of Education, and the nominations were approved.

Deacon Elected: Continuing Minute Question 26, "Who have been elected deacons?" the following were elected Deacons under the Seminary rule: R. D. Byrum, J. A. Lowder, M. V. Thumm, R. P. Waugh, J. H. Cooke, J. S. Jordan, H. I. Ridenhour, R. L. Reed, C. W. Benson, C. W. Judy, G. B. Culbreth, C. M. Boggs, G. B. Ehlhardt, T. L. McDonald, Jr., R. E. Bell, H. E. Murphy, H. B. Lynn, P. H. Duckwall and D. L. Stubbs, Jr.

Elected Elders: Minute Questions 23b, 24b and 28 were called, and W. E. Andrews, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, S. B. Nifong and P. F. Snider, having completed the course of study, their characters were passed, and they were elected to Elders' orders. S. B. Biggers, J. F. Cagle and J. T. Shackford, Elders, were also advanced out of the studies. L. R. Spencer, Elder, was continued in the class of the fourth year. Under the seminary rule, J. J. Powell, H. C. Wilkinson, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W. B. A. Culp, L. A. Scott, W. T. Medlin, Jr., C. W. Dennis and C. E. Shannon were elected Elders.

Remain on Trial: Question 20, "Who Remain on Trial?" was called, and the following having completed the course of study, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year: C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. D. Byrum, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. S. Jordan, C. W. Judy, J. A. Lowder, H. B. Lynn, H. E. Murphy, T. L. McDonald, Jr., R. L. Reed, H. I. Ridenhour, W. A. Rock, Jr., O. D. Smith, D. L.

Stubbs, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., M. V. Thumm and R. P. Waugh. W. G. Burgin, R. G. Wagoner and R. W. McLain remain in the class of the first year.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell presented to the Conference Bishop W. Walter Peele, Richmond area, and Dr. W. F. Quillian, Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council.

Class Advanced: G. M. Carver, W. D. Corriher, W. F. Heffner, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, I. R. Miller, S. B. Moss, R. H. Stamey, W. R. Thompson, F. A. Wright, A. M. Faulkner and M. W. Nesbitt, having completed the studies of the third year, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Retired: The Secretary called the names of the men in the retired relation for the past year and, with the exception of R. H. Kennington, they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relation. Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, J. P. Hornbuckle, J. D. Morris and J. A. Howell were referred to the same committee for the retired relation; N. G. Bethea having reached the age limit, and the other men because of the condition of their health.

Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby and C. B. Way were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

Located: At his own request, W. C. Clark was located.

Withdrawn: On motion of J. S. Hiatt, R. H. Kennington, who has surrendered his credentials, was allowed to withdraw under complaint.

Bishop Peele: Bishop Purcell asked Bishop W. W. Peele to preside, and Bishop Purcell called the executive committee of the Conference Crusade Council to retire with him for a conference.

Reports Presented: The reports of the Board of Ministerial Training, Hospital and Homes, Accepted Supply Pastors, Methodist Board of Publications, Education No. 1, Temperance, the E. M. Cole Foundation, and Debt Payment were presented by W. A. Jenkins, O. V. Woosley, E. P. Billups, A. W. Plyler, Paul Hardin, Reid Wall, R. Grady Rankin and E. H. Blackard; and the reports were adopted. Following the adoption of the last report, L. J. Brookshire, West Asheville Church; Roy Millikan, Grace Church, Greensboro, and W. O. Weldon, First Church, High Point, expressed the appreciation of these churches to the Conference for the aid and inspiration given them in paying the indebtedness of these churches. H. A. Dunham, E. H. Nease and W. A. Kale presented the following reports which were ordered to record: Treasurer of the Board of Education, Superannuate Endowment Fund, and Wesley Foundation. The reports of the Managers of the Pastors' School and of the Duke Endowment Fund

were also ordered to record. F. O. Dryman presented the report of the Board of Evangelism, and J. E. Carroll read the report of the North Carolina Council of Churches. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: Reid Wall presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

WHEREAS, The candidates for Governor of both political parties of North Carolina have publicly declared themselves in favor of a state-wide referendum on the liquor question: We, the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, representing 210,000 members, do petition and urge the incoming Governor, the Lieutenant Governor and the Speaker of the House to use their influence that proper legislation may be presented to the General Assembly of 1945 providing for a state-wide referendum.

The Board of Temperance Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church.

(Signed) R. M. HAUSS, Chairman,
REID WALL, Secretary.

Resolution: I. F. Craven read the following resolution and it was adopted:

WHEREAS, The legal title of various lots, tracts or parcels of land in several counties in North Carolina, have for a number of years been vested in the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, Said Trustees may receive and obtain the title to other real property; and WHEREAS, The members of the said Western North Carolina Conference were and/or are the beneficial owners of all real property heretofore or presently owned by said Trustees and will be the beneficial owners of any property which may be hereafter acquired by them; and

WHEREAS, The said Trustees have heretofore sold some of the real property hereinbefore referred to and executed deeds therefor; and WHEREAS, They will in all probability wish to sell and convey some or all of the real property in their hands or which may hereafter come into their hands; and

WHEREAS, Some of the purchasers or prospective purchasers of said real property have questioned the authority of said Trustees to make and execute deeds for said property,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the acts and deeds of the Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church heretofore performed in selling and conveying the real estate, the title to which is vested in them, are hereby in all respects approved, confirmed and ratified; and said Trustees are hereby authorized, directed and empowered, for cash or upon terms satisfactory to them, to sell and convey said real estate.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
I. F. CRAVEN, Acting Secretary.

Bishop Purcell: Bishop Purcell resumed the chair.

Crusade for Christ: At 11:30 a.m., the order of the day being the consideration of the Crusade for Christ, the congregation sang "Lead On, O King Eternal," and Dr. W. F. Quillian led the prayer. The Conference Quartet sang "Fairest Lord Jesus," and Report No. 1 of the Crusade for Christ Council, read by W. A. Kale, was adopted. Bishop Purcell then presented Bishop W. Walter Peele, who addressed the Conference on the Crusade for Christ. Bishop Purcell, speaking for the Conference, expressed appreciation to Bishop Peele for the message.

Roll Call: The following signed roll call cards for this session: Clerical—Miles A. McLean, J. C. Swaim. Lay—Alvah Boyles, J. B. Cooper, George D. Finch, Fred N. Kennedy, Ernest Stephens.

Adjournment: The session adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Paul Neff Garber.

Evening Session

Devotional Service: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 7:30 o'clock and the congregation sang, "Take My Life and Let It Be," after which Dr. Roy H. Short led the prayer. The choir sang "The Gloria," from Twelfth Mass, by Mozart.

Sermon: Using Ephesians 3:8 as the text, Bishop W. W. Peele preached the ordination sermon, stressing the calling, life, message and work of a minister. The hymn "O Jesus, I Have Promised" was sung.

Ordination: The Conference Secretary presented R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. D. Byrum, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, W. C. Eastridge, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. S. Jordan, C. W. Judy, J. A. Lowder, H. B. Lynn, J. T. Melton, H. E. Murphy, T. L. McDonald, Jr., R. L. Reed, H. I. Ridenhour, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., M. V. Thumm and R. P. Waugh, to be ordained Deacons. Bishop Garber led the Collect, read the Epistle, and examined the candidates. Bishop Purcell ordained the candidates and was assisted in the laying on of hands by Bishops Garber and Peele. Bishop Purcell read the gospel and led the prayer, after which the ordination certificates were presented by the Conference Secretary.

W. E. Andrews, R. O. Brown, W. R. Bustle, W. B. A. Culp, C. W. Dennis, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., S. B. Nifong, J. J. Powell, L. A. Scott, C. E. Shannon, P. F. Snider and H. C. Wilkinson were presented by the Conference Secretary to be ordained Elders. Bishop Purcell led the Collect, Bishop Garber read the Epistle and Gospel, and Bishop Peele gave the exhortation, examined the candidates, led the prayer, and the "Veni Creator Spiritus." Assisting Bishop Purcell in the laying on of hands were Bishops Garber and Peele; and in the ordinations of W. B. A. Culp, C. W. Dennis, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., and J. J. Powell, the Bishops were assisted in the laying on of hands by Elders B. A. Culp, A. B. Dennis, A. C. Kennedy and Hubert L. Powell, respectively. Bishop Purcell led the closing prayer, and the Secretary presented the parchments.

Certificates of Ordination: In addition to the above certificates of ordination by Bishop Purcell the following certificates were filed for inclusion in the Journal:

"Robert Wayne McLain was voted Deacon's and Elder's Orders under the Missionary-Chaplaincy rule by the New England Southern Conference and was ordained Deacon and Elder by Bishop Lewis O. Hartman on June 18, 1944.

(Signed) LEWIS O. HARTMAN,
Bishop New England Southern Conference."

"This is to certify that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Methodist Church and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, on October 4th, 1944, in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., did ordain William Alfred Rock, Jr., and Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Deacons in the Church of God, and George Harlan Needham, William Alfred Rock, Jr., and Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Elders in the Church of God, these having been elected to these offices by the Tennessee Annual Conference on September 30, 1044. Elders E. M. Jones, S. M. Needham and W. S. Smith assisted in these ordinations.

(Signed)

Adjournment: The evening session was adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

FOURTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1944

Morning Session

Devotions: The Conference was called to order at nine o'clock, and the Conference united in singing Hymn "Now Thank We All Our God." The prayer was led by H. P. Powell, who presented J. R. Church as the speaker of the morning. Dr. Church delivered the devotional message based on II Corinthians 5:17-21.

Journal Approved: The following resolutions were presented by A. C. Waggoner and adopted:

The Committee on the Daily Conference Journal has examined the records of Thursday, October 19, and finds them in order.

Your Committee on Daily Journal requests the authority to examine the Daily Minutes for the remainder of the Conference, and certify to same for publication in the Conference Journal.

(Signed) J. W. BRAXTON,
J. B. McLARTY,
A. C. WAGGONER,

Roll Call: The following were present for this session for the first time during Conference: Clerical—J. J. Gray—(1). Lay—W. O. Houser, John Pendleton, H. R. Smith, H. Ernest Teague, J. P. Whitener—(5). Reserves Seated: Marion District—Mrs. C. P. Voncannon vice Mrs. J. B. Bowers, and Winston-Salem District—Mrs. L. D. Kelly vice T. E. Long —(2).

Introductions: Dr. John W. Branscomb, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Orlando, Florida; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Miss Mary Cameron, Deaconness and Rural Worker in Surry County, were presented to the Conference.

Conference Vote: By more than the required two-thirds vote, the Conference approved the appointment of H. H. Dubs as Visiting Professor of Chinese in Columbia University, and F. L. Gibbs as Director of Christian Education, Council of Churches of Christ, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania.

Junaluska: Bishop Purcell announced that Rev. F. S. Love of the North Carolina Conference has been selected as Superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly.

Chaplains: The Chaplains present were recognized, and Chaplain J. L. Pittard, representing them, spoke to the Conference.

Bishop Garber: Bishop Purcell asked Bishop Paul N. Garber to preside.

Ministerial Character: The names of all ministerial members of the Conference, not called heretofore, were called and their characters were passed. Each District Superintendent made the report for his district.

Retired: The report of the Board of Conference Relations was presented, answering Minute Questions 38 to 40. The report was adopted. (See Condensed Minutes of the Business of the Annual Conference.) J. A. Howell's name was withdrawn from this committee, and he remains in the effective relation.

Publishing House Report: A. R. White of the Richmond Branch of The Methodist Publishing House was introduced, spoke briefly to the Conference, and presented a check for $6,829.44 to go to the Conference Claimants.

Trustee Confirmed: The resignation of E. K. McLarty from the Conference Board of Trustees was accepted, and J. B. McLarty was elected to take his place.

Transfers: Bishop Purcell resumed the chair, and announced that during the year W. T. Medlin, Jr., a Deacon in the second year, from the North Carolina Conference; R. W. McLain, Elder in the class of the first year, from the New England Southern Conference, both on trial, and R. N. DuBose, an Elder from the South Carolina Conference, have been received by transfer. He also announced that I. R. Miller, a Deacon in the class of the fourth year, is transferred to the South Carolina Conference; and T. L. McDonald, Jr., a Deacon in the class of the second year and on trial, is transferred to the North Alabama Conference. The Conference Quartet sang "Christian, Dost Thou See Them?"

Jones Resigns: Bishop Purcell expressed appreciation for the loyalty and service of Edwin L. Jones and stated that because the law of the church will not permit a man to serve on the Commission on World Service and

Finance and serve on a board that derives funds through this Commission, Mr. Jones is resigning from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College.

Reports: The report of the Committee on District Conference Records and the report of the Board of Conference Claimants were presented by C. L. Grant and J. H. Armbrust, respectively, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Commision on World Service and Finance was read by Edwin L. Jones and after amendments offered by L. B. Hayes, W. L. Hutchins, J. Lem Stokes, II, and others, had been defeated, the report was adopted as read. (See Appendix.)

W. A. Kale read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. C. H. Moser, chairman of the Board of Education, presented G. T. Rowe, who spoke to the report, and the report was adopted. Bishop Purcell stressed the vital importance of this Conference providing adequate support for our educational institutions.

Reports 1, 2, and 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were presented by J. Lem Stokes, II, H. F. Duncan and I. L. Roberts, respectively, and they were adopted. The reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, by George D. Finch, and the report of the Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness by E. A. Palmgren, were presented to the Conference and ordered to record in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Elected Deacon: Charles Edward Roy, under the Seminary Rule, was elected a Deacon, and Bishop Purcell announced that he would arrange for the ordination later.

1945 Conference Session: In answer to Minute Question 47, "Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held?" Fletcher Nelson, chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, asked the Bishop to recognize E. H. Nease, who invited the Conference to meet in West Market Street Church, Greensboro, for the 1945 session, with the stipulation that the Conference session will include Sunday. The Conference unanimously accepted the invitation by a standing vote.

Order of the Day: W. A. Stanbury made the motion that a period of meditation and prayer for our men and women in the armed services, our President, and others in authority and for a righteous peace, be held before adjournment, and that Bishop Purcell fix the time and conduct the service. This was adopted, and Bishop Purcell announced that the service would be held immediately before the reading of the appointments.

Announcements and Adjournment: After the announcement that the Crusade for Christ Council would meet at lunch, and other announcements, the Conference adjourned at 12:38 p.m., to meet at 2:00 p.m., the benediction being pronounced by Bishop Garber.

Afternoon Session

Devotionals: At 2:00 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order, the congregation sang "Rise Up, O Men of God," and the prayer was made by Dr. John W. Branscomb, Orlando, Florida.

Resolutions: The following resolutions presented by Herman F. Duncan and W. A. Kale were adopted:

WHEREAS, The Board of Missions and Church Extension has set $1,300 as the minimum salary of our ministers; and

WHEREAS, The appropriations depend upon the status of the ministers; and

WHEREAS, appropriations cannot be determined until after Conference,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension be authorized to make such alterations as may be demanded by changes in appointments.

(Signed) WALTER B. WEST,
W. A. STANBURY,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The recent session of the General Conference of The Methodist Church, in considering the legislation before Congress, passed a resolution requesting Congress to postpone the decision on peacetime conscription until after the war (Par. 2019, p. 575, 1944 Discipline); and

WHEREAS, Congress is now considering a bill (the May Bill, H. R. 3947) which would establish compulsory peacetime military training for every young man in America as a permanent policy of our national life; and

WHEREAS, further, this question is not being discussed in the current political campaign but may be decided this fall without adequate previous public consideration and discussion; and

WHEREAS, Such a policy would represent a clear reversal of American tradition;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, First, That we endorse the action of our recent General Conference in requesting Congress to postpone the decision of this legislation until after the war; and

BE IT RESOLVED, Seecond, That we individually advise our Congressional representatives and the presidential candidates of this resolution.

(Signed)

LEE F. TUTTLE,
W. A. KALE,
C. H. MOSER,
O. L. BROWN,
LeROY A. SCOTT,
R. L. OWNBEY,
GEO. B. CLEMMER,
J. C. MADISON,
R. H. STAMEY,
H. GRADY HARDIN,
G. R. STAFFORD,
SAM B. MOSS,
McMURRY S. RICHEY,
CARL H. KING,
ROBT. G. TUTTLE,
DOUGLAS CORRIHER,
JAMES E. RINK,
COURTNEY B. ROSS,
JESSE E. WILKINSON,
WALTER L. LANIER,
FLETCHER NELSON,
R. W. McCULLY,
G. RAY JORDAN,
CECIL HEFNER,
H C WILKINSON,
RALPH H. TAYLOR,
HAWLEY LYNN,
W. B. A. CULP,
E. O. COLE,
ROBERT C. CARTER,
O. V. WOOSLEY,
CLEGG W. AVETT,
R. O. BROWN,
CHAS. P. BOWLES,
J. B. IVEY,
J. B. TABOR,
WILSON O. WELDON,
J. F. HIGGINS,
W. S. SMITH,
ROLLIN GIBBS,
WILSON NESBITT,
REID WALL,
J. T. SHACKFORD,
N. S. OGBURN,
J. J. HOLMES,
A. M. SMITH,
J. W. BRAXTON,
B. A. SISK,
C. B. NEWTON,
W. R. JENKINS,
C. W. BENSON,
JOE CALDWELL,
W. A. STANBURY,

Reports: The report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, read by W. A. Kale, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, made the motion that he be allowed to complete his report and to file it with the Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal. This request was granted. Mr. Cole expressed personal appreciation for the support given him during his term as Conference Treasurer.

Statistician J. G. Winkler made his report and it was approved. (See Condensed Statistics.)

The report of the Bible Board, as presented by O. L. Robinson, was adopted, and the report of the Roberts Fund, presented by G. I. Humphreys, was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Offering: An offering amounting to $77 was made for the janitors, and $342.43 was contributed as the offering for the four members of the Conference retiring at this session.

Minute Question: In answer to Questions 31 and 33, the answer was, "No one." Under Question 32, on recommendation of the Winston-Salem District, the Conference recognized the orders of A. E. Belk, an Elder, from the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

Question Raised: R. Dwight Ware raised the question of the advisability of holding District Misionary Institutes on November 7, election day, as proposed in the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The Conference ordered this matter referred to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension for action.

Period of Meditation: In conformity with the resolution passed at the morning sesion, a period of meditation and prayer for our service men and women, the leaders of our world, for a righteous peace, and for our enemies was held. The congregation sang "America," remained standing with bowed heads in silent prayer, and after this the Conference Quartet sang "Be Still, My Soul."

Resolutions: The following resolutions were unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

This resolution, signed by 22 members of the Conference, with reference to the duties of the District Missionary Secretary and the District Superintendent, was submitted to our committee:

WHEREAS, With the coming of peace, there will be an increasing need and demand for a deepened interest in Evangelism, Missions and World Service, and
WHEREAS, No busy pastor, appointed as missionary secretary, can adequately meet this growing demand for a whole district,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Western North Carolina Conference, meeting in the City of Charlotte, go on record as favoring and requesting:

1. That except in cases of emergency, and possibly excepting large circuits, the District Superintendents hold the first and fourth Quarterly Conferences only.

2. That each District Superintendent use the remainder of the year in traveling over his district to promote Evangelism, Conference Interests, and World Service, using whatever methods he deems necessary in meeting the needs of his district.

3. That each pastor, if requested to do so by the District Superintendent, forward to the District Superintendent the filled-out blanks for the second and third Quarterly Conference.

(Signed)

N. G. BETHEA	C. O. KENNERLY,	D. A. OAKLEY,
G. N. DULIN,	E. H. LOWMAN,	T. G. MADISON,
W. C. HOUSTON,	S. M. NEEDHAM,	A. C. KENNEDY, JR.
A. W. PLYLER,	ROBERT E. HUNT,	R. A. SMITH,
T. G. SMITH,	W. A. ROLLINS,	JOHN R. CHURCH,
H. R. SIMPSON.	P. R. ERVIN,	T. F. HIGGINS,
WALTER L. LANIER,	J. F. SPRUILL,	J. R. LONG.

Because the resolution merely requests that the District Superintendents perform certain much-needed work, duties already mentioned in our Discipline, with the District Superintendent still having his own discretion about holding the second and third Quarterly Conferences, the Committee recommends concurrence.

Unstinted appreciation and praise is expressed on all sides on account of the leadership which Bishop Purcell and the Advisory Committee on Church Indebtednes have given the churches hitherto handicapped by indebtedness. Bishop Purcell has dedicated, since he came among us, at least one hundred and eighty-one debt-free Methodist churches. Hurrah and Amen!

In addition, the special committee on assisting certain heavily-indebted churches to go out of debt, or to approach more nearly that satisfying day, has earned the favor and recognition of this Conference. Gratitude to all congregations which have shown the connectional spirit by making significant donations is being expressed in public speech and in private conversation. Blest be the denominational tie which binds our churches and out hearts together!

Among the liberal and generous persons of our Conference are members of the Cole, Ivey, and Jones families. Each new year seems to bring fresh expressions of their love for the Methodist Church. Think, brethren, of the Cole Foundation, set up by Mr. E. M. Cole, recently promoted into God's Other Room, with the Foundation's promise of continuing helpfulness to our retired ministers, the Charlotte City Mission Board, giving from the Jones family new churches to this city and a magnificent home for our Bishop, and the Ivey family donations to Lake Junaluska Assembly! Too, no one would or could fail to mention the generosity of the Gray, Hanes and Stockton families to our Children's Home. Blessed are they who also serve, as well as earn and save.

The attention of the Conference is called to the regretable fact that Brother E. O. Cole is about to retire, because of the heavy pressure of other responsibilities, from the office of Treasurer of our Annual Conference. Because of many years of faithful and accurate accounting of our sacred funds, the members of our Conference still want Brother Cole to realize that his work has been highly appreciated and valued by the different presiding Bishops and all the members of the Annual Conference.

No wonder we have had a significant and glorious Conference, with three Bishops with us leading and inspiring us, Purcell, Peele, and Garber! Since hearing their challenging messages and the superb addresses by Dr. A. J. Walton, Professor B. G. Childs, Dean Harvie Branscombe, Dr. Roy H. Short, and the Reverend W. A. Rollins, and seeing the moving pictures by Mr. J. B. Ivey, surely we can now go forward, following in His train, and become more militant Crusaders for Christ!

Our work has been done in the comfort and elegance of the Myers Park Church. The pastor, Dr. Blackard, and his noble assistants and loyal congregation have pleased us much by anticipating our needs in advance and providing for their satisfaction. The memory of the hospitality of this church, the protection and freedom granted by the Chief of Police and his officers, and the publicity given our Conference proceedings by

the newspapers and their understanding reporters, will remain in our hearts, precious and satisfying, as we soon leave for our respective fields of Christian endeavor.

(Signed) W. O. GOODE,
W. A. LAMBETH.

Boards and Boundaries: For the Cabinet, R. M. Courtney announced the nominations for the District Boards of Church Location and Building, and for the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, and the Conference approved these nominations. (See Organization.) The Changes in Charge Boundaries were announced, and ordered to record. Mr. Courtney asked permission to file his report as Treasurer of the Golden Cross later, and that it be included in the Conference Journal. This was ordered by the Conference.

Changes in Charge Boundaries:

Asheville District

Take Balfour from the Fletcher Charge and add Moore's Grove and Fruitland churches from the East Flat Rock Charge to form the Balfour Circuit.

Take the remaining four churches of the former East Flat Rock Charge—East Flat Rock, Edneyville, Upward, and Dana—to form the new East Flat Rock Circuit.

Charlotte District

From the Derita Charge take Asbury and Oak Grove churches to form a new charge called Asbury-Oak Grove, leaving Derita a station.

Add Zoar to Spencer Memorial, thereby abolishing the Zoar Charge.

From Davidson Charge take Williamson's Chapel and attach to Jones Memorial Charge, Statesville District.

Gastonia District

Add River Bend, a newly organized church, to Lowesville Charge.

List a newly organized charge in East Shelby to be called Hoyle Memorial.

Greensboro District

Take Fairfield from Calvary, High Point, and place with Archdale in the Thomasville District.

Take St. Andrews and Joyner Memorial from the Greensboro Circuit, and Vickrey from Mitchell-Vickrey, and add these to the Guilford Circuit. This leaves Mitchells a station.

Take Julian from Greensboro Circuit and place with Pleasant Garden.

These changes absorb the Greensboro Circuit.

Take Bethlehem and Rehobeth from Pleasant Garden and form a new charge called Bethlehem-Rehobeth.

Take Mt. Hermon from Sandy Ridge, Winston-Salem District, and place with Mayodan.

Statesville District

Take Williamson's Chapel from the Charlotte District and attach it to Jones Memorial Charge, Statesville District.

Take Harpers, Shiloh and Mt. Zion from Whitnel Charge and Moriah's Chapel from Moravian Falls Charge and form a new charge called Harpers, leaving Whitnel a station.

Thomasville District

Dissolve Trinity-Mt. Carmel Charge. Attach Mt. Carmel to Welcome Charge. Make a station of Trinity Church to be known as Trinity.

Dissolve First-West End Charge, and constitute two stations, one to be known as First Church, and the other as West End.

Detach Cid from West Randolph Charge, and constitute a new charge composed of Cid and Greer's Chapel, the charge to be known as Greer-Cid.

Detach Jackson Hill, Newsome, and Siloam churches from Denton First Church Charge; and Canaan, Fairgrove, Mt. Ebol, and Piney Grove churches from Denton Central Charge, and out of these churches constitute a charge to be known as Denton Circuit.

Constitute a charge composed of Denton Central Church and Denton First Church, to be known as Denton.

Winston-Salem District

From Rural Hall take Trinity Church and place with Pinnacle.

From Walnut Cove take Palmyra and add to Danbury. Also from Sandy Ridge take Davis Chapel and add to Danbury.

From Danbury take Forest Chapel and Pine Hall and place with Walnut Cove.

From Pinnacle take Shoals and add to Pilot Mountain Circuit.

From Sandy Ridge take Mt. Herman and place with Mayodan in Greensboro District.

Appointments: Answering Minute Question 50, "Where Are the Preachers Stationed this Year?" the appointments were read by Bishop Purcell. (See Appointments.)

Final Adjournment: After the Conference had sung the Doxology, at 3:45 p.m., Eastern War Time, the Conference was adjourned **sine die** with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Purcell.

Clare Purcell

President,

E. H. Mease

Secretary.

This is to certify that I, Bishop Clare Purcell, did ordain Charles Edward Roy a Deacon in the Church of God on October 20, 1944. This service was done in the Myers Park Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., and Elders A. C. Gibbs and T. A. Summey, Jr., assisted in the ordination service.

(Signed) CLARE PURCELL.

This is to certify that I, for the Committee on the Daily Minutes and in keeping with the authority granted by the Conference in session on October 20, 1944, did examine the daily journal for the Friday sessions and found the records correct and in good order.

October 25, 1944. (Signed) A. C. WAGGONER.

V

Disciplinary Questions

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary ..... .E. H. Nease, 2100 West Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician ..... J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

2. *Is the Conference incorporated?* No.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?* Treasurers: Board of Education, $2,500; Board of Missions and Church Extension, $27,000; Board of Conference Claimants, $10,000; Conference Treasurer, $75,000; Conference Trustees, $2,000; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $; Lay Activities, $2,000; Board of Hospitals and Homes, $; the ten District Treasurers, $2,000 each; Brevard College, $10,000; Children's Home, $20,000; Charlotte City Mission Society, $10,000; High Point College, $25,000, and Greensboro College, $25,000.

(b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* Yes.

4. *Have the Boards, commissions, or Committees been appointed or elected?*
(a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes.
(b) *Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes.
(c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes.
(d) *Committee on Investigation?* Yes.
(e) *District Boards of Location and Building?* Yes.
(f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes.
(g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes.
(h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes.
(i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* No.
(j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes.
(k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes.
(l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes.
(m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes.
(n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes.
(o) *Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?* Yes.
(p) *Distributing Committee?* No.
(q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes.
(r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* Yes.
(s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards?* Yes.

5. *Have the Secretaries, Treasurers, and Statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* (See Statistical Tables.)

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* $1,300.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents for the ensuing year?* An amount equal to 6¼% apportioned to each charge on basis of pastor(s) salary; and each Superintendent shall receive $4,800 for the year.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to 12% of the pastor(s) salary.

10. *What are the apportinments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?*

For World Service $111,421.00
For General Administration Fund $3,664.00
For Episcopal Fund ..... 1¾% of each pastor's salary for current year

11. *What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* $6,000.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference?* See Reports.

13. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* The month of May.

14. (a) *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.
(b) *What is his report?* (See Appendix.)
(c) *Who are elected District Lay Leaders?* *Asheville*—Guy Weaver, with S. M. Garren, W. C. Wood, C. E. Morgan and H. A. Dunham, associates; *Charlotte*—Herbert M. Wayne, with J. W. Cameron and W. B. Love, associates; *Gastonia*—F. C. Todd, with J. H. Grigg and W. H. Crenshaw, associates; *Greensboro*—Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with F. R. Stout, Eugene Hester, W. B. McEwen and T. C. Hoyle, associates; *Marion*—E. L. Walker, with L. H. McNeeley and A. W. Phillips, associates; *Salisbury*—O. A. Swaringen, with J. F. Harrelson and J. U. Whitlock, associates; *Statesville*—R. C. Bunch, with A. M. West, R. T. Grier, W. B. Austin and W. D. Halfacre, associates; *Thomasville*—G. H. Arnold, with P. C. Story, F. L. Mock, G. W. Allen and B. C. Brock, associates; *Waynesville*—Guy Houck, with W. E. Bird and Homer Henry, associates; *Winston-Salem*—Frank Stith, with C. E. Roe, W. M. Allen and L. F. Amburn, associates.

15. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* (See Conference Organization).

16. *Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference?* No, except (See question 36 c.)

17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* Benjamin Akin, D. B. Alderman, J. A. Allen, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, A. E. Belk, H. L. Blackwelder, I. N. Brendle, W. W. Blanton, T. W. Bryant, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, E. A. Fitzgerald, P. H. Hager, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Melton Habin, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, R. C. Goodchild, G. E. Keeler, C. H. Lewis, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, N. L. Oliver, W. R. Ormond, D. A. Payne, J. D. Pyatt, R. B. Puett, J. A. Sharpe, L. E. Stack, Worth Sweet, J. M. Taylor, Jr., A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams, Boyd Winn.—(38).

18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?* No one.

19. *Who are received on trial?*
(a) *In studies of first year?* Clyde Louis Collins, Holton Broadway Cornett, Kenneth Dewey Crouse, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Charles Edward Roy, Worth Burton Royals, Roger Wilkins Tucker, Harley Morrison Williams and Neil Carson Williams, Jr.—(9).

20. *Who remain on trial?*
(a) *Continued in studies of the first year?* William Grady Burgin, Robert Wayne McLain (E) and Rupert Gilmer Wagoner.—(3).
(b) *Advanced to studies of the second year?* Charles Gray Beaman, Jr., Roy Edison Bell (D), Clark William Benson (D), Charles Marvin Boggs (D), Roy Delbert Byrum (D), Jack Homer Cooke (D), George Bernice Culbreth (D), Paul Hamilton Duckwall (D), George Brinkmann Ehlhardt (D), John Sharpe Jordan (D), Carl Wesley Judy (D), Hawley Barnwell Lynn (D), John Albert Lowder (D), Hugh Edward Murphy (D), Ralph Lee Reed (D), Henry Isley Ridenhour (D), William Alfred Rock, Jr. (E), Otis Dewey Smith, David Leon Stubbs, Jr. (D), Thomas Alston Summey, Jr. (E), Milford Vernon Thumm (D), Ray Paschal Waugh (D).—(22). Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr. (D) was advanced and transferred.
(c) *Continued in studies of the second year?* No one.
(d) *Advanced to the class of the third year?* Joseph Edmund Caldwell, George Frederick Conley (E), James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr. (E), Ralph Herman Nicholson (E), Joseph Clere Phillips (E), and Jesse L. Swinson (E).—(6).

(e) *Remains on trial in studies of the fourth year?* James Woodrow Crawley (E).—(1).

21. *Who on trial are discontinued?* Charles Cleveland Sharpe, Jr. (Ill health.)

22. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William B. A. Culp (E), Carl William Dennis (E), William Claude Eastridge (D), Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr. (E), William Tracy Medlin, Jr. (E), Joe Thurman Melton (D), George Harlan Needham (E), John James Powell (E), Leroy Alexander Scott (E), Charles Eugene Shannon (E), and Howard Charles Wilkinson (E).—(11).

23. *What full members are in studies?*
(a) *Of the third year?* William B. A. Culp (E), Carl William Dennis (E), William Claude Eastridge (D), Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr. (E), William Tracy Medlin, Jr. (E), Joe Thurman Melton (D), George Harlan Needham (E), John James Powell (E), Leroy Alexander Scott (E), Charles Eugene Shannon (E), and Howard Charles Wilkinson (E).—(11).
(b) *Of the fourth year?* George Maurice Carver (D), Walter Douglas Corriher (D), Arthur Mitchell Faulkner (E), William Franklin Heffner (D), John Henry Melzer (D), Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller (D), Samuel Burns Moss (D), Marion Wilson Nesbit, Jr. (E), Robert Henry Stamey (D), Walter Rowe Thompson (D), Ferman Alexander Wright (D).—(11). I. R. Miller in this class was transferred.

24. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?*
(a) *Of the third year?* No one.
(b) *Of the fourth year?* Lee Roy Spencer (E).—(1).

25. *What full members completed the studies of the fourth year?* William Ed. Andrews, Sherrill Bost Biggers, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, John Frank Cagle, Simeon Byron Nifong, Joseph Temple Shackford and Pearlie Franklin Snider (All Elders).—(8).

26. *Who have been elected deacons?*
(a) *As local preachers?* No one.
(b) *As members on trial in the course of study?* William Claude Eastridge and Joe Thurman Melton.—(2).
(c) *Under seminary rule?* Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, Roy Delbert Byrum, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hamilton Duckwall, George Brinkmann Ehlhardt, John Sharpe Jordan, Carl Wesley Judy, John Albert Lowder, Hawley Barnwell Lynn, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., Hugh Edwin Murphy, Ralph Lee Reed, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Charles Edward Roy, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Milford Vernon Thumm and Ray Paschal Waugh.—(20).
(d) *Under the missionary rule?* No one.

27. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Roy Edison Bell, Clarke William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, Roy Delbert Byrum, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hamilton Duckwall, William Claude Eastridge, George Brinkmann Ehlhardt, John Sharpe Jordan, Carl Wesley Judy, John Albert Lowder, Hawley Barnwell Lynn, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., Joe Thurman Melton, Hugh Edwin Murphy, Ralph Lee Reed, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Charles Edward Roy, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Milford Vernon Thumm, Ray Paschal Waugh.—(22).

28. *Who have been elected elders?*
(a) *As local preachers?* No one.
(b) *As deacons who have been received on trial?* No one.
(c) *As Conference members in the course of study?* William Ed. Andrews, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, Simeon Byron Nifong and Pearlie Franklin Snider.—(5).
(d) *Under the seminary rule?* William B. A. Culp, Carl William Dennis, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., John James Powell,

Leroy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon and Howard Charles Wilkinson.—(8).

(e) *Under the missionary rule?* No one.

29. *Who have been ordained elders* William Ed. Andrews, Raymond Odell Brown, Wade Robert Bustle, William B. A. Culp, Carl William Dennis, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Simeon Byron Nifong, John James Powell, Leroy Alexander Scott, Charles Eugene Shannon, Pearlie Franklin Snider and Howard Charles Wilkinson.(—13).

30. *Relative to accommodation ttransfers for ordination and reception,*

(a) *Who are transferred in, and from what Conferences, for purposes of ordination to be voted by this Conference*:

1. *For ordination as deacons?* No one.
2. *For ordination as elders?* No one

(b) *Who have been transferred out, and to what Conference, after ordination*:

1. *Deacons?* No one
2. *Elders?* No one.

(c). *Who have been received on trial at the request of another Conference?* No one.

(d) *Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what Conference?* No one.

(e) *Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another Conference*:

1. *Deacons?* William Alfred Rock, Jr., Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., both by the Tennessee Conference.

2. *Elders?* George Harland Needham, William Alfred Rock, Jr., Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., all by the Tennessee Conference.

31. *Who are readmitted?*

(a) *Deacons?* No one.
(b) *Elders?* No one.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* Para. 411.

(a) *As local deacons?* No one.
(b) *As local elders?* Alison E. Belk, Winston-Salem District, from the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

33. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers*s

(a) *As ordained deacons?* No one.
(b) *As ordained elders?* No one.
(c) *As members on trial?* No one.
(d) *As members in full connection?* No one.

34. *Who have been received by transfer?* William Tracy Medlin, Jr., North Carolina Conference, February 1, 1944 (D), class second year on trial; Robert Wayne McLain, New England Southern Conference, June 19, 1944 (E), on trial class first year; George Harlan Needham, Tennessee Conference, September 30, 1944; William Alfred Rock, Jr., Tennessee Conference, September ber 30, 1944; Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Tennessee Conference, September 30, 1944; Robert N. DuBose, South Carolina Conference, October 20, 1944.

35. *Who have been transferred out?* George Harlan Needham, Tennessee Conference, September 30, 1944; William Alfred Rock, Jr., Tennessee Conference, September 30, 1944; Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Tennessee Conference, September 30, 1944; Irving Roscoe Miller, South Carolina Conference, October 20, 1944 (D) in class third year; Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., North Alabama Conference, October 20, 1944 (D) on trial class second year.

36. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*
(a) *By voluntary location?* W. C. Clark.—(1).
(b) *By involuntary location?* No one.
(c) *By withdrawal?* Roach H. Kennington, under complaint.
(d) *By judicial procedure (expelled)?* No one

37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* W. S. Cherry, R. C. Kirk, D. A. Lewis, W. M. Pike, W. F. Sandford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith and D. J. White.—(8)

38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* Para. 365. B. M. Crosby, 3 years; C. B. Way, 2 years.

39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* Para. 364. No one.

40. *What ministers have been retired?*
(a) *This year?* Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, J. P. Hornbuckle and J. D. Morris.
(b) *Previously?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen R. B. Templeton, J. B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(96). Total, 100.

41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* William Grady Burgin, Duke, Crabtree Quarterly Conference; George Brinkmann Ehlhardt, Duke, Pleasant Garden Quarterly Conference; Harley Morrison Williams, Duke, Coburn Memorial Quarterly Conference; R. W. Tucker, Duke, West Market Quarterly Conference.

42. *What is the number of*
(a) *Pastoral charges?* 412; *accepted supply pastors,* 38; *transfers in?* 6; *transfers out?* 5; *received from other churches?* none; *deceased?* 8.
(b) *Ministers*
1. *On trial* (a) *as pastors?* 30; (b) *under special appointment?* 7; (c) *left without appointment to attend school?* 4.
2. *In full connection* (a) *as pastors and district superintendents?* 337; (b) *under special appointment?* 63.
3. *Retired?* 100
4. *Supernumerary?* 2.
(c) *Total of all ministers?* 543.

43. *What other personal notation should be made?* By more than the required two-thirds vote the Conference approved the appointments of F. L. Gibbs and H. H. Dubs to special appointments outside the Conference.

44. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* (See Report).

45. *What is the report of the Conference Statistician?* (See Condensed Statistics below).

46. *What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year?* (See reports).

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

48. *Is there any other business?* Completed.

49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* (See Appointments on page 79.)

50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* (See List of Appointments).

Condensed Statistics—1943-44

1. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in the Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 412; societies, 1,140.

2. *What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 178,836; inactive members, 25,445; total, 209,065. Received on profession of faith, 6,300; local preachers, 138.

3. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,627; others, 4,594.

4. *What is the enrollment of the Church School?* Children's Division, 31,819; Youth Division, 34,689; Adult Division, 50,585.

5. *What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 143,139.

6. *What is the total enrollment reported last year,* 154,557.

7. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 4,556.

8. *What amount was raised in the church school for Rally Day, Methodist Student Day and World Service?* Rally Day, $4,318; Methodist Student Day, $585; World Service, $52,668.

9. *What is the number of members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service?* 24,911.

10. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 4; teachers, 627; students, 7,761; value of property, $32,808,992; endowment, $41,854,783; indebtedness, $77,775.

11. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 56; children in orphanage, 487; money expended, $150,600; value of property, $1,145,079; endowment, $651,970; indebtedness, none.

12. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 46; beds, 72; patients, 2,258; money expended, $89,968; value of property, $237,825; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

13. *What amount has been raised for hospitals?*

14. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Preacher in charge, $784,070; district superintendents, $53,688; bishops, $17,539; Conference claimants, $68,546.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* $2,805,106.

16. *How much has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* $154,439.

17. What is the number of district parsonages, their value, the amount of indebtedness thereon, and insurance? District parsonages, 9; value, $118,500; indebtedness, $6,250; insurance, $64,750.

VI

Appointments for 1944-1945

NOTE: Names of undergraduates are in *Italics*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastor, and (R) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... A. C. Gibbs ..... (2) 6
Acton ..... H. E. Bolick 5
Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... C. Moody Smith 3
Biltmore ..... E. C. Widenhouse 2
Central ..... L. F. Tuttle 1
French Broad ..... G. E. Keeler (AS) 8
Haywood Street ..... L. D. Thompson 2
Hillside-Merrimon ..... P. S. Kennett 3
Oakley ..... E. C. Price 1
West Asheville ..... J. W. Fitzgerald 2
Asheville Circuit ..... To be supplied by C. V. Hall 2
Bald Creek ..... J. R. Bowman 1
Black Mountain ..... H. G. Hardin, Jr. 3
Brevard ..... W. A. Jenkins 3
Burnsville ..... F. R. Barber 2
Balfour ..... J. G. Allred (AS) 1
Candler ..... C. W. Bates 4
East Flat Rock ..... D. B. Early (AS) 3
Ecousta ..... W. R. Bustle 2
Etowah ..... To be supplied by E. J. Coltrane 1
Fairview ..... G. L. Lovett (AS) 2
Fletcher ..... J. W. Parker 1
Hendersonville ..... F. C. Smathers 3
Hot Springs ..... To be supplied by Edwin Clapp 1
Ivy ..... L. W. Hall (AS) 2
Leicester ..... A. Wade Thompson 3
Marshall ..... A. B. Dennis (R) 2
Micaville-Tipton Hill ..... W. E. Rufty 3
Mills River ..... J. J. Wood 2
Pisgah ..... T. A. Groce (R) 3
Rosman-Wolf Mountain ..... *C. E. Roy* 1
Saluda ..... To be supplied by W. C. Clark 1
Sandy ..... A. A. Vermillion (AS) 2
Swannanoa ..... V. R. Masters 3
Tryon ..... N. G. Bethea (R) 1
Weaverville ..... F. O. Dryman 6
Weaverville Circuit ..... J. D. Pyatt (AS) 2
Dean Emory University, Asheville, Central, Q. C., H. B. Trimble
Missionary to Isle of Pines, West Asheville Q. C., M. B. Stokes
District Missionary Secretary, H. E. Bolick
District Director of Evangelism, N. G. Bethea (R)
Chaplain United States Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle
Chaplain United States Army, Tryon Q. C., G. M. Schreyer
Chaplain United States Army, Hillside-Merrimon Q. C., H. S. Williams
Chaplain United States Army, Leicester Q. C., A. Frank Phibbs
Chaplain United States Navy, West Asheville Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Chaplain United States Army, Asbury Q. C., E. W. Needham
Chaplain United States Army, Tryon Q. C., R. W. Blanchard
Chaplain United States Army, Marshal Q. C., M. B. Shives
Retired: Z. V. Arthur, A. S. Beaman, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. N. Snow, R. A. Swaringen, C. M. White, J. S. Williams—(15.)

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... J. B. Craven 2
Ansonville ..... J. O. Cox 1
Asbury-Oak Grove ..... P. F. Snider 1
Big Springs ..... C. D. Brown 3
Charlotte—Belmont Park ..... F. W. Kiker 2
Brevard Street ..... P. T. Dixon 3
Calvary ..... M. G. Ervin 2
Central Avenue ..... C. C. Benton 5
Chadwick ..... H. M. Bobinson 2
Dilworth ..... H. P. Powell 6
Duncan Memorial ..... *J. E. Caldwell* 1
First ..... G. Ray Jordan 5
Associate Pastor ..... *H. C. Wilkinson* 3
Hawthorne Lane ..... J. C. Cornette 1
Kilgo ..... J. R. Hamilton 2
Mouzon ..... *R. E. Bell* 2
Myers Park ..... E. H. Blackard 4
Associate Pastor ..... *H. B. Lynn* 2
St. James ..... *G. F. Conley* 2
St. Johns ..... *C. E. Shannon* 3
Spencer Memorial ..... H. E. Stimson 1
Wesley Heights ..... J. G. Wilkinson 1
Davidson-Fairview ..... R. E. Early 2
Derita ..... J. L. Trollinger 3
Hickory Grove ..... J. N. Randall 2
Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... J. L. Rayle 1
Indian Trail-Stallings ..... T. J. Huggins (R) 1
Lilesville ..... M. A. Lewis 3
Marshville ..... E. A. Bingham 2
Matthews ..... *W. D. Corriher* 4
Monroe—Central ..... J. H. Armbrust 4
North Monroe ..... H. R. Cornelius 3
Morven ..... H. P. Myers, Jr. 3
Mount Zion-Huntersville ..... W. S. Smith 6
New Hope-Bethel ..... T. G. Highfill 5
Peachland ..... C. J. Winslow 4
Pineville ..... *R. H. Stamey* 1
Polkton ..... A. B. Bruton 3
Prospect ..... *C. G. Beaman, Jr.* 2
Thrift-Moores ..... J. E. Rink 3
Trinity ..... E. H. Brendall 4
Unionville ..... E. W. Mills 6
Wadesboro ..... W. K. Goodson 1
Waxhaw ..... J. B. Fitzgerald 3
Weddington ..... *P. H. Duckwall* 1
District Missionary Secretary, W. K. Goodson
District and Conference Director of Evangelism, H. P. Powell
Professor Duke University, First Church Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark

Professor Wesleyan College, Waxhaw Q. C., N. A. Huffman
Missionary Japanese in Arizona, Monroe Q. C., S. A. Stewart
Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., L. B. Abernethy (R).
Agent Home for the Aged, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole
Chaplain United States Army, Thrift Moores Q. C., J. H. Carper
Chaplain United States Army, Hickory Grove Q. C., R. L. Young
Chaplain United States Army, Myers Park Q. C., S. B. Biggers
Chaplain United States Army, Dilworth Q. C., *J. C. Phillips*
Chaplain United States Army, Prospect Q. C., *A. M. Faulkner*
Chaplain United States Navy, First Church Q. C., *J. L. Swinson*

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, J. R. Warren, B. A. York.—(18).

(3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. M. Jones	6
Belmont—Main Street	W. L. Lanier	1
Park Street	F. E. Howard	2
Belwood	J. M. Morgan	6
Bessemer City—Bethea	Kelley Dixon (AS)	2
Central	J. R. Duncan	2
Boger City	A. A. Kyles	1
Cherryville	L. P. Barnett	2
Cherryville Circuit	N. S. Ogburn	2
Cleveland	J. S. Higgins	2
Concord-El Bethel	C. W. Avett	3
Cramerton	C. E. Murray	1
Crouse	*D. L. Stubbs, Jr.*	1
Dallas	G. E. White	1
Ebenezer	F. W. D. Bangle	1
Fallston	C. G. Isley	2
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	J. L. Ingram	2
East End	A. W. Lynch	3
Main Street	C. H. Moser	4
Maylo-Smyre	M. C. Ellerbe	2
Myrtle	To be supplied by G. C. Starr	1
Trinity	F. R. Love	4
West End	J. C. Grose	8
Kings Mountain—Central	J. G. Winkler	4
Grace	W. L. Harkey	3
Lincoln Circuit	J. T. Bowman	3
Lincolnton—First	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	2
Rhyne Heights	P. R. Rayle	3
Lowell	E. O. Peeler	1
Lowesville	C. L. Grant	4
McAdenville	M. E. Leftwich	5
Mount Holly	O. L. Brown	1
Polkville	W. L. Scott	4
Rock Springs	J. H. Green	3
Shelby—Central	Paul Hardin, Jr.	2
Hoyle Memorial	J. H. Barnhardt (R)	1
Lafayette Street	J. S. Gibbs	4
Shelby Circuit	R. M. Hauss	5
South Fork	J. E. B. Houser	2
Stanley	L. E. Mabry	3

Vale ..... I. N. Brendle (AS) 3
District Director of Evangelism, J. S. Gibbs
District Missionary Secretary, L. P. Barnett
Director Religious Activities, Duke University, Shelby Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose
Chaplain United States Navy, Main Street, Belmont Q. C., P. W. Townsend
Chaplain United States Army, Stanley Q. C., Cecil L. Heckard
Chaplain United States Army, Crouse Q. C., W. F. Eaker
Chaplain United States Army, Park Street, Belmont Q. C., *L. R. Spencer.*
Chaplain United States Army, Crouse Q. C., *T. A. Summey, Jr.*
Chaplain United States Navy, Belmont, Main Street Q. C., J. B. McLarty
Retired: E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, D. F. Carver, D. H. Rhinehardt, and B. Wilson.—(5).

(4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... W. A. Lambeth 1
Bethlehem-Rehobeth ..... Charles D. Stokes 1
Draper ..... R. E. Hinshaw 1
Flat Rock ..... H. C. Byrum 1
Gibsonville ..... F. H. Shinn 1
Greensboro—Bessemer ..... W. A. Barber 2
Bethel-Pisgah ..... P. L. Shore 3
Calvary ..... E. L. Ballard 3
Carraway Memorial ..... G. W. Clay 2
Centenary ..... G. R. Combs 4
College Place ..... G. B. Clemmer 2
Glenwood ..... Byron Shankle 2
Grace ..... E. K. McLarty, Jr. 4
Midway-Groomes ..... *R. P. Waugh* 1
Muir's Chapel ..... T. F. Higgins 1
Newlyn Street ..... C. W. Russell 3
Proximity ..... R. C. Goforth 4
St. Paul ..... B. A. Sisk 4
West End ..... B. W. Lefler 4
West Market ..... E. H. Nease 2
Friendship-Hickory Grove ..... V. A. Morton 1
Guilford Circuit ..... *John A. Lowder* 2
Haw River ..... T. V. Crouse 4
High Point—Calvary ..... C. B. Newton 1
First ..... W. O. Weldon 3
Highland ..... S. W. Johnson 3
Lebanon ..... O. L. Easter 8
Lindsay Memorial ..... J. D. Williams (R) 2
Main Street ..... W. R. Kelly 3
Oak View ..... N. L. Oliver (AS) 1
Rankin Memorial ..... Edward Suits 11
Ward Street ..... C. M. McKinney 1
Welch Memorial ..... T. E. Strickland 3
Wesley Memorial ..... C. E. Rozelle 4
Jamestown-Oakdale ..... W. O. Goode 1
Leaksville ..... J. E. Carroll 4
Lee's Chapel ..... P. E. Lindley 3
Madison ..... O. J. Jones 5
Mayodan ..... *R. D. Byrum* 3
Mitchell's ..... A. Burgess 1
Mt. Pleasant ..... R. M. Andrews (R) 3
Mt. Pleasant Circuit ..... R. P. Gibbs 5
Oak Ridge ..... P. R. Taylor 5

Pleasant Garden	R. A. Hunter	1
Reidsville—Lindsay Street	*J. J. Powell*	3
Main Street	R. L. Ownbey	4
Reidsville Circuit	J. C. Swain	2
Ruffin	*W. R. Thompson*	3
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	4
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	4
Stoneville	W. B. Shinn	4
Summerfield	*M. V. Thumm*	1
Tabernacle-Moriah	J. E. McSwain	1

Professor Duke University, West Market Q. C., G. T. Rowe
President High Point College, First, High Point Q. C., G. I. Humphreys
Vice-President High Point College, Wesley Memorial Q. C., N. M. Harrison
Dean High Point College, P. E. Lindley
Student Duke University, West Market Q. C., *R. W. Tucker*
Director Christian Education, Council Churches of Christ, Allegheny Co., Pa., High Point: First Q. C., F. L. Gibbs
Visiting Professor of Chinese, Columbia University, West Market Q. C., Homer H. Dubs
Professor Greensboro College, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith
Associate Professor Emory University, Grace Q. C., Mack B. Stokes, Jr.
Student Duke University, Pleasant Garden Q. C., *G. B. Ehlhardt*
Editor, N. C. Christian Advocate, West Market Q. C., A. W. Plyler (R)
Approved Evangelist, Oakview Q. C., J. W. Groce
District Missionary Secretary, R. C. Goforth
District Director of Evangelism, W. O. Weldon
Chaplain United States Army, Tabernacle-Moriah Q. C., J. L. Pittard
Chaplain United States Army, Wesley Memorial Q. C., J. A. Lindsey
Chaplan United States Army, Tabernacle-Moriah Q. C., John F. Cagle
Chaplain United States Army, Flat Rock Q. C., E. P. Hamilton
Chaplain United States Army, Mitchell's Q. C., W. H. Yokeley
Chaplain United States Navy, Besthel-Pisgah Q. C., P. L. Shore, Jr.
Chaplain United States Navy, College Place Q. C., *J. W. Crawley*

Retired: R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R. Brown, J. A. Burgess, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, W. D. Reed, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, G. W. Vick, J. D. Williams, W. A. Wilson.—(19).

Supernumerary: C. B. Way.—(1).

(5) MARION DISTRICT

Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	4
Avery	*Joe T. Melton*	3
Avondale	*Sam B. Moss*	3
Bakersville	*H. E. Murphy*	2
Boone	E. K. McLarty (R)	4
Bostic	J. Max Brandon	1
Broad River	E. P. Greene	3
Cliffside	E. L. Kirk	4
Connelly Springs	G. L. Wilkinson	3
Drexel	C. F. Tate	1
Elk Park	*O. D. Smith*	3
Forest City	J. W. Braxton	1
Gilkey	McRae Crawford	4
Glen Alpine	T. B. Huneycutt	4
Henrietta	M. W. Edwards	1
Linville Falls	C. C. Murray (AS)	3
Marion—Cross Mills	M. W. Heckard	2

First	D. E. Camak	3
Marion Mills	H. D. Jessup	2
Marion Circuit	H. W. Bell	4
McDowell	V. P. Crowder	3
Mill Spring	*C. W. Dennis*	3
Morganton—First	Fletcher Nelson	6
North Forest	R. C. Nimon	4
Morganton Circuit	A. W. Wellons	2
Old Fort	H. O. Huss	2
Old Fort Circuit	L. C. Stevens	2
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Tabor	1
Rutherford College	*J. H. Melzer*	2
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	3
Spindale	R. L. Bass	4
Spruce Pine	M. T. Hipps	5
Sunshine	E. H. Spencer	4
Table Rock	W M. Rathburn	3
Todd	To be supplied by U. E. Stevens	1
Valdese	P. L. Smith	3
Watauga	R. J. Starling	2

District Missionary Secretary, E. L. Kirk
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong
Chaplain United States Army, Connelly Springs Q. C., G. F. Hood
Chaplain United States Army, Pleasant Grove Q. C., C. H. Peace
Chaplain United States Army, Old Fort Q. C., R. M. Varner
Retired: L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, E. K. McLarty, J. I. Spinks, P. W. Tucker.—(5).

(6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

Superintendent	R. M. Courtney	2
Albemarle—Central	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	3
First Street	G. N. Dulin	4
Main Street	J E. Yountz	4
Albemarle Circuit	*N. C. Williams, Jr.*	1
Badin-New London	W. C. Sides, Jr.	1
Bethel-Boger	C. E. Williams	3
Bethpage-Shiloh	*W. B. A. Culp*	3
China Grove	R. M. Laughlin	2
Concord—Ann Street	F. L. Setzer	2
Central	Frank B. Jordan	4
Epworth	J. N. Wise	2
Forest Hill	A. C. Swofford	2
Harmony	R. H. Whitlow (AS)	2
Kerr Street	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	3
Westford	E. J Harbison	2
Friendship	W. E. Andrews	1
Gold Hill	R. F. Huneycutt	1
Granite Quarry	R. J. Barnwell	2
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	J. P. Hipps (R)	1
Midway	R. A. Taylor	4
North Kannapolis	H. E. Jones	2
Trinity	John Hoyle, Jr.	2
Landis	D. A. Hamilton (AS)	3
Long St.-Yadkin	T. W. Hager	2
Midland	A. C. Kennedy	3
Mt. Mitchell	Earl A. Cook	4
Mt. Olivet	W. B. Davis	1
Mt. Pleasant	L. S. Furr	2

New London Circuit ..... Brooks Jerome (R) 2
Norwood ..... W. R. Jenkins 1
Norwood Circuit ..... J. A. Sharpe (AS) 2
Pfeiffer ..... To be supplied by J. E. Cochran 1
Roberta ..... J. W. Combs 3
Rocky Ridge ..... *L. A. Scott* 3
Rowan ..... H. L. Blackwelder (AS) 2
Salem ..... M. C. Reese 2
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... N. C. Williams 2
First ..... W. J. Miller 3
Main ..... J. B. Hurley (AS) 2
Park Avenue ..... T. H. Swofford 4
Spencer-Central ..... C. W. Kirby 4
Stanfield ..... *G. M. Carver* 2
Woodleaf ..... H. L. Isley 1
Executive Secretary Board of Education, First, Salisbury Q. C., Carl H. King
Missionary to Japanese in Idaho, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver
Student Duke Divinity School, Coburn Memorial Q. C., *Harley M. Williams*
District Missionary Secretary, T. H. Swofford
District Director of Evangelism, John Hoyle, Jr.
Chaplan United States Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly
Chaplain United States Army, Harmony Q. C., E. B. Edwards
Chaplain United States Army, Kerr St. Q. C., R. B. Shumaker
Chaplain United States Army, Coburn Memorial Q. C., W. G. McFarland
Chaplain United States Army, China Grove Q. C., L. R. Akers, Jr.
Chaplain United States Navy, Pfeiffer Q. C., *W. A. Rock, Jr.*
Retired: J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, Wade Johnson, J. D. Morris, H. H. Robbins, J. M. Varner.—(6).

(7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... J. S. Hiatt ..... (5) 6
Balls Creek ..... J. O. Banks 1
Catawba ..... A. G. Lackey 3
Claremont-Shiloh ..... R. W. McCulley 3
Cool Springs ..... H. M. Wellman 4
Creston ..... J. R. Short 6
Elmwood ..... Elzie Myers 3
Grace-Rhodhiss ..... Van B. Harrison 1
Granite Falls ..... I. L. Roberts 3
Green Valley ..... Roy P. Jones (R) 1
Harmony ..... *J. H. Cooke* 3
Harpers ..... B. C. Winn (AS) 1
Helton ..... *W. C. Eastridge* 1
Hickory—Bethel ..... S. G. Ferree 3
First ..... W. A. Kale 3
Highlands ..... *G. E. S. Miller* 1
Westview ..... F. J. Stough 1
Hiddenite ..... E. H. Lowman 4
Hudson ..... *F. A. Wright* 2
Jefferson ..... *R. G. Wagoner* 2
Lenoir—First ..... W. L. Hutchins 1
Lenoir Circuit ..... R. L. Forbis 1
Maiden ..... J. C. Auman 4
Miller's Creek ..... J. L. A. Bumgarner 5
Mooresville—Broad Street ..... W. H. Benfield 3
Central ..... J. W. Moore 6
Jones Memorial ..... J. M. Taylor (AS) 1

Mooresville Circuit	G. F. Houck	2
Moravian Falls	S. J. Brawley	2
Newton—First	W. H. Groce	1
North Newton	C. A. Morrison	6
North Wilkesboro	A. C. Waggoner	4
Olin	D. T. Huss	4
Shepherds	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	3
Statesville—Boulevard	R. O. Brown	2
Broad Street	C. P. Bowles	1
Race Street	Fred H. Price	6
Statesville Circuit	M. A. Osborne	2
Stony Point	R. V. Martin	3
Taylorsville	G. R. Stafford	1
Troutman	Hubert L. Powell	2
Union Grove-Zion	J. M. Green	2
Warrensville	*H. B. Cornett*	2
West Jefferson	*J. S. Jordan*	3
Whitnel	*R. W. McLain*	1
Wilkesboro	J. O. Ervin	1

District Missionary Secretary, I. L. Roberts
District Director of Evangelism, R. W. McCulley
Chaplain United States Army, Stony Point Q. C., L. F. Strader
Chaplain United States Army, Troutman Q. C., J. C. Reichard
Chaplain United States Army, West Jefferson Q. C., H. H. Wood
Chaplain United States Navy, Cool Springs Q. C., *R. H. Nicholson*
Chaplain United States Navy, Wilkesboro Q. C., J. C. Stokes

Retired: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, E. Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates.—(17).

Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby.—(1).

(8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Superintendent	S. W. Taylor	(2) 6
Advance	J. C. Gentry	3
Archdale-Fairfield	W. B. Penny	1
Asheboro—Central	M. Q. Tuttle	1
First	H. F. Duncan	2
Asheboro Circuit	*K. D. Crouse*	2
Coleridge	J. L. Love	1
Cooleemee	H. C. Freeman	1
Davie	G. W. Fink	5
Davidson	O. C. Loy	1
Denton	S. B. Nifong	1
Denton Circuit	To be supplied by W. R. Jacks	1
Eldorado	P. H. Hager (AS)	1
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	3
Farmington	J. S. Folger	1
Greer-Cid	Atlas Ridge	5
Lexington—Erlanger	R. E. Hunt	2
First	W. A. Rollins	2
Trinity	T. G. Smith	3
Liberty—First	O. E. Croy	2
Liberty Circuit	*H. I. Ridenhour*	1
Linwood	W. B. Thompson	2
Midway	C. O. Kennerly	5
Mocksville—First	J. E. Pritchard	1

Mocksville Circuit	R. G. McClamroch	2
Mt. Vernon	Melton Harbin (AS)	1
North Davidson	J. A. Allen (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	5
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. T. Shackford	1
Randleman—First	S. M. Needham	2
Randleman Circuit	J. H. Trolinger	3
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. B. Ferree	2
Richland	J. A. Howell	4
Seagrove	J. S. Johnson (AS)	1
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	5
South Davidson	C. H. Lewis (AS)	1
Thomasville—Community	Karl Koestline	2
First	H. R. Simpson	2
Main Street	L. B. Hayes	1
Trinity-Bethel	D. A. Oakley	3
West End	To be supplied by John Oakley	1
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	4
Trinity	J. W. Vestal	1
Unity-Fair Grove	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	1
Welcome	*A. C. Kennedy, Jr.*	2
West Randolph	D. A. Payne (AS)	2
Why Not	G. L. Curry	1

District Missionary Secretary, Karl Koestline
District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins
Chaplain United States Navy, Randleman-First Q. C., W. Q. Grigg
Chaplain United States Army, Seagrove Q. C., *J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.*
Chaplain United States Army, Mocksville Q. C., R. M. Hardee
Chaplain United States Army, Denton-First Q. C., E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
Chaplain United States Army, Mt. Vernon Q. C., *Geo. H. Needham*
Retired: D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, H. C. Sprinkle, J. B. Trogdon.—(8).

(9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. B. West	1
Andrews	C. C. Washam	2
Bethel	*Roy T. Houts, Jr.*	2
Bryson City	C. O. Newell	4
Canton—Central	E. P. Billups	3
First	O. L. Robinson	1
Cherokee	Forbis Durant	3
Clyde	A. L. Latham	1
Crabtree	W. M. Robbins (R)	1
Cullowhee	M. S. Richey	4
Dellwood	C. R. Ross	2
Fines Creek	B. A. Akin (AS)	1
Franklin	W. J. Huneycutt	2
Franklin Circuit	To be supplied	
Hayesville	*C. W. Benson*	2
Hiawasee	To be supplied	
Highlands	*W. T. Medlin, Jr.*	1
Jonathan-Hazelwood	D. H. Dennis	2
Junaluska	M. A. McLean	4
Macon	V. N. Allen (AS)	2
Morning Star	*G. B. Culbreth*	2
Murphy	R. H. Taylor	3
Murphy Circuit	To be supplied by C. A. Smith	2

Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless	3
Robbinsville-Fontana	*C. M. Boggs*	2
Rockwood	*C. W. Judy*	1
Shooting Creek	D. B. Alderman (AS)	1
Sylva	R. G. Tuttle	4
Waynesville	J. C. Madison	4
Webster	E. A. Fitzgerald (AS)	2
Whittier	Mrs. C. O. Newell (AS)	1

District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Tuttle
District Director of Evangelism, R. H. Taylor
Student Duke University, Crabtree Q. C., *W. G. Burgin*
Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., C. W. Clay
Chaplain United States Army, Bethel Q. C., J. W. Blitch
Chaplain United States Army, Franklin Ct. Q. C., P. L. Green
Chaplain United States Navy, Morning Star Q. C., G. W. Bumgarner
Approved Evangelist, Bethel Q. C., Roy T. Houts
Retired: J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, W. M. Robbins, R. B. Templeton.—(4).

(10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	1
Ararat	*C. L. Collins*	1
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant (AS)	25
Concord-Sharon	*W. F. Heffner*	3
Crews-Sedge Garden	E. A. Lamb	2
Danbury	*W. B. Royals*	1
Dobson	*M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.*	1
East Bend	G. A. Hovis	5
Elkin	I. Lem Stokes, II	2
Elkin Circuit	To be supplied by I. J. Terrell	2
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Barber	4
Jonesville	G. C. Graham	4
Kernersville	E. M. Avett	2
Kernersville Circuit	W. T. Albright (R)	2
Laurel Springs	Worth Sweet (AS)	3
Lewisville	O. B. Williams	4
Maple Springs	J. J. Holmes	4
Marvin	A. M. Smith	2
Mt. Airy—Central	C. N. Clark	3
Rockford Street	E. M. Graham	3
Mt. Airy Circuit	Robert Carter	2
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	O. B. Mitchell	1
Mt. Pleasant	*R. L. Reed*	2
Mt. Tabor	A. J. Cox	4
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. W. Williams	2
Ogburn Memorial	C. F. Womble	3
Pilot Mountain	C. B. Ross	2
Pilot Mountain Circuit	To be supplied by H. A. Johnson	1
Pinnacle	A. E. Belk (AS)	1
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	5
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams (AS)	8
Smithtown	R. C. Goodchild (AS)	1
Sparta	C. R. Allison	4
St. Paul	W. H. Neese	2
Trap Hill	To be supplied by R. L. Billings	1
Walkertown—Love's	A. P. Ratledge	4
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	4
Walnut Cove	W. R. Harris	5

West Forsyth ..... R. E. Ward 2
Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..... R. Dwight Ware 3
Burkhead ..... Reid Wall 3
Centenary ..... W. A. Stanbury 5
Centenary Associate Pastor ..... R. C. Stubbins 1
Central Terrace ..... H. L. Creech, Jr. 2
First ..... B. A. Culp 3
Green Street ..... C. G. Hefner 4
Winston-Salem Circuit ..... To be supplied by Clyde Faulkner 1
Yadkinville ..... H. D. Garmon 2
Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church
District Missionary Secretary, J. L. Stokes, II
District Director of Evangelism, C. G. Hefner
Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital and Conference Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., C. C. Weaver
Earle LeBaron, Pinnacle Q. C., no appointment, pending transfer
Retired: W. T. Albright, J. T. Mangum, W. J. Plint.—(3).
Deaconess, Rural Worker Surry County, Mt. Airy Circuit Q. C., Miss Mary Cameron

CHANGES ON APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1943 AND 1944

October 22, 1943: G. L. Lovett, Supply, from Sandy to Fairview, Asheville District.
A. A. Vermillion, Supply, to Sandy, Asheville District.
October 23, 1943: C. V. Hall, Local Preacher, to Asheville Circuit, Asheville District.
A. W. Barr, Local Preacher, to Tryon, Asheville District.
J. D. Pyatt, Supply, to Weaverville Circuit, Asheville District.
H. L. Blackwelder, Local Preacher, to Rowan, Salisbury District.
J. Bernard Hurley, Local Preacher, to Main Street, Salisbury, Salisbury District.
H. B. Cornett, Local Preacher, to Warrensville, Statesville District.
A. E. Fitzgerald, Local Preacher, to Webster, Waynesville District.
A. E. Belk, Local Preacher, to Pilot Mountain Circuit, Winston-Salem District.
J. M. Taylor, Jr., Local Preacher, to Helton, Statesville District.
D. A. Payne, Local Preacher, to West Randolph, Thomasville District.
Alfred Smith, Local Preacher, to Murphy Circuit, Waynesville District.
I. J. Terrell, Local Preacher, to Elkin Circuit, Winston-Salem District.
W. M. Roberts, Local Preacher, to Trap Hill, Winston-Salem District.
December 1, 1943: W. R. Ormond, Supply, did not go to this appointment; and
L. H. Smith, Local Preacher, to Highlands, Waynesville District.
December 17, 1943: Earle LeBaron released from Asheboro Circuit to become professor in Arkansas State College.
January 1, 1944: R. M. Varner, Old Fort, to Chaplaincy U. S. Army.
H. O. Huss, transferred from St. Paul, Winston-Salem Dist., to Old Fort, Marion Dist.
W. H. Neese, transferred from Todd, Marion Dist., to St. Paul, Winston-Salem Dist.
W. D. Jessup, Local Preacher, to Todd, Marion District.
January 14, 1944: E. H. Nease, Superintendent Charlotte District, transferred to West Market Street Church, Greensboro District.
J. B. Craven, West Market Street Church, Greensboro District, transferred to the Superintendency of the Charlotte District.
January 20, 1944: H. J. Bassett, Supply, from Hiawassee to U. S. Army.
W. T. Medlin, Jr., Probationer, class Second Year, transferred from the North Carolina Annual Conference and appointed to Hiwassee, Waynesville District.
February 1, 1944: M. T. Smathers, First Church, Asheboro, Thomasville District, killed in an automobile accident.
February 5, 1944: Kenneth Crouse, Supply, appointed to Asheboro Circuit, Thomasville District.
February 8, 1944: H. F. Duncan, transferred from Elkin, Winston-Salem District, to First Church, Asheboro, Thomasville District.
J. L. Stokes, II, transferred from Franklin, Waynesville District, to Elkin, Winston-Salem, District.
February 23, 1944: W. J. Hunecutt, transferred from Yadkinville, Winston-Salem District, to Franklin, Waynesville District.
H. D. Garmon, transferred from Robbinsville, Waynesville District, to Yadkinville, Winston-Salem District.
C. M. Boggs, Probationer, class First Year, appointed pastor Robbinsville, Waynesville District.
June 19, 1944: R. W. McLain, Probationer, class First Year, received by transfer from New England Southern Annual Conference, placed in Statesville District, to enter Chaplaincy.
August 27, 1944: R. C. Kirk, Albemarle Circuit, Salisbury District, died.
August 28, 1944. E. M. Hoyle, Jr., Denton, First, entered Chaplaincy U. S. Army.
W. P. Combs, Local Preacher, to Denton, First Church, Thomasville District.
August 30, 1944: A. T. Tuttle, Local Preacher, appointed Associate Pastor South Davidson, Thomasville District.
N. C. Williams, Jr., Local Preacher, to Albemarle Circuit, Salisbury District.

VII

Appendix—Reports

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

For General and Conference Benevolences, the givings of the Western North Carolina Conference has increased about $60,000.00 during this quadrennium. The total contributed for Benevolences this year is about $215,000.00, an increase of $25,000.00 in one year. This is a splendid showing, but is still only a little over $1.00 per member. The increase in benevolent giving has not kept pace with increases in salaries and debt reduction. Our people must be encouraged and led to a more liberal support of all our causes that depend on our givings for Benevolences.

At the request of the General Board, the apportionment for General Benevolences has been fixed at the amount actually paid this year plus an increase of 10%. For Conference Benevolences, we had apportioned approximately the amounts paid this year. Hence, the apportionments are less than for last year, and only about 5% more than was actually paid this past year.

This means that every dollar apportioned must be accepted and paid or the Benevolent causes will suffer. We urge that all pastors be especially diligent to see that all charges accept and pay more and not less than the amounts apportioned.

The total budget presented is $226,277.00—of this amount, $6,000.00 is to be deducted for Annnual Conference expense and $6,006.00 for Jurisdictional Conference before division. The apportionment is divided as follows:

World Service	$111,421.00	52%
Conference Work	102,850.00	48%
	$214,271.00	100%
Jurisdictional Conference	6,006.00	
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00	
	$226,277.00	

This is apportioned to Districts on basis of actual payments this year:

		Benevolences		*General Admrs. Fund*	
1.	Asheville District	.0730	$16,525.00	.0734	$269.00
2.	Charlotte District	.1447	32,753.00	.1410	516.83
3.	Gastonia District	.1181	26,714.00	.1255	459.83
4.	Greensboro District	.1543	34,913.00	.1335	540.00
5.	Marion District	.0574	12,978.00	.0955	350.00
6.	Salisbury District	.1239	28,033.00	.1187	435.00
7.	Statesville District	.0978	22,127.00	.1344	492.00
8.	Thomasville District	.0870	19,682.00	.1161	425.25
9.	Waynesville District	.0331	7,486.00	.0534	195.82
10.	Winston-Salem District	.1107	25,066.00	.1085	397.42
		1.0000	$226,277.00	1.0000	$3,664.00

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

1.	Christian Education—College Section	$ 33,000.00
2.	Christian Education, Local Church Section	17,650.00
3.	Church Extension	11,000.00
4.	Conference Missions	35,000.00
5.	Lay Activity	400.00
6.	Wesley Foundation	2,400.00
7.	Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League"	3,400.00
		$102,850.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has requested and recommended that this Conference approve a special Brevard College Day because with its low student fees and small endowment, it must have Conference-wide support:

We recommend that March 14, 1945, or as near thereto as practical shall be set aside as Brevard College Day. We further recommend that as much as possible of proceeds from Brevard College Day be used to reduce its debt which was incurred to put its physical plant in usable condition when the College was opened at Brevard.

2. We have included in the apportionment of the Board of Missions to be paid from their funds, the following net amounts:

Commission on Evangelism	$200.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	300.00

3. That the apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem be an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and not less than the following total charge quotas, including the 10% appointment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than $1,500.00
15% for charges paying the pastor less than $2,500.00
18% for charges paying the pastor less than $3,500.00
21% for charges paying the pastor less than $4,500.00
25% for charges paying the pastor over $4,500.00

4. The Board of Claimants is asking the Conference for an apportionment of 12% of pastors' salaries which includes ½ of 1% for the "Stabilization Fund" of the Missouri Corporation.

5. The amount assessed for the Episcopal Fund has been reduced to 1¾% of pastors' salaries for the current year.

6. That the salaries of the District Superintendents remain at $4,800.00 and that an amount equal to 6¼ of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendent.

7. We nominate Herbert M. Wayne to be Conference Treasurer, and H. C. Northrup of Charlotte as Conference Auditor. We recommend an all-inclusive salary of $2,000.00 for the Conference Treasurer and any necessary clerical help; and that his bond be fixed at $75,000.00.

8. Whereas, the Board of Christian Education has recommended that concerted action be taken to put our educational institutions on a sound financial basis,

We recommend that, at a time to be fixed by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Board of Education, and to come sometime after March 4, 1945, a cultivation program be started that will culminate in a financial campaign to assist all our educational institutions on a basis to be agreed upon. This must not parallel or interfere with the Crusade for Christ, but when begun is to have the right of way in our Conference for the period selected.

9. We commend the faithful, diligent, and splendid work for the past fifteen years of our Conference Treasurer, Rev. E. O. Cole, who has refused re-election because of other duties. No Conference has had a better Treasurer or one more faithful to the duties of his office.

10. The books of the following Boards have been audited and their Treasurers are bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Christian Education	$ 2,500.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	27,000.00
Conference Claimants	10,000.00
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees	2,000.00
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund	
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	

District Treasurers, 10 Districts	each 2,000.00
Brevard College	10,000.00
Children's Home	20,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society of The Methodist Church	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Greensboro College	25,000.00

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER, Chairman,
EDWIN L. JONES, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

The attention of this Conference is fixed upon the Crusade for Christ, a program and enterprise set in motion by the General Conference of 1944. We believe that the General Conference was guided in this undertaking by the Holy Spirit.

No Christian can be indifferent to the state of affairs in the world now, or to what it is certain to be after the war comes to an end. The need of men everywhere for a power that will bring them comfort, courage, light, a spirit of friendliness, co-operation, brotherhood, and a will to peace, to say nothing of the need for food, clothing, medicines, houses and everything else that men use—this need will be staggering in its proportions and appealing in its urgency.

John R. Mott is quoted as having said that the Christian religion is of such a nature that one "must give it up or give it away." Surely these are days when to give up Christian faith would be fatal and when to fail to pass it on to others would be even more fatal, fatal to us and fatal to others, indeed to the world.

We therefore gladly commit ourselves to the Crusade for Christ, both in its financial phasas and in its emphasis upon renewed spiritual life in our own hearts and in the hearts of the people of our Conference, upon evangelism, and upon training and inspiration for sacrificial giving and living for the making of a Christian world.

We pray that He by Whose name the Crusade is called may lead us all, strengthen us all, and use us all as He will.

The amount allocated to the Western North Carolina Conference is $575,925.00. This amount has been divided by the Cabinet among the districts as follows:

Asheville	$ 41,603.00
Charlotte	76,065.00
Gastonia	61,350.00
Greensboro	82,264.00
Marion	38,624.00
Salisbury	63,784.00
Statesville	59,947.00
Thomasville	59,652.00
Waynesville	25,952.00
Winston-Salem	66,684.00
Total	$575,925.00

To reach the goal set for us not only for the raising of funds but for the other purposes of the Crusade will require the most intensive and extensive kind of organization and cultivation. This organization will be formed in accordance with the general plan of the entire Church. The cultivation will require the personal interest and effort of all members of our Church. The Crusade organization will include a council for every district and each of the local congregations. The pledge taken here today means that the Crusade will be actively supported and zealously undertaken by every congregation in the bounds of our Conference. Full publicity will be given to all matters relative to the Crusade and to the Conference-wide and district meetings to be held later. As one of the

leading Conferences of Methodism we must and we shall do our full part in this the most challenging and timely undertaking of the Church which has developed in recent decades.

(Signed) EDWIN L. JONES, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

THE DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Since the District Missionary Secretary is a key man in the program of Missionary Cultivation throughout our Conference, we recommend that as soon after Conference as possible, each District Superintendent invite the District Missionary Secretary, the District Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the District Lay Leader, to meet with him, that together they may work out the program for the District Missionary Institute.

Since the General Conference has declared that our missionary apportionment for each local church this year shall be 10% more than it accepted and paid last year, we recommend that each District Missionary Secretary set the achievement of this specific increase in every church as his chief financial goal for the year.

We suggest, that immediately following Conference each District Secretary get out a letter to all the pastors of his District, setting forth the specific missionary goals for the year, and urging each pastor to bring a fully representative group from his church to the District Missionary Institute.

The Board recommends, that following the District Missionary Institute, Subdistrict meetings be held in strategic churches throughout the District, for the purpose of carrying a larger missionary vision and challenge to as many of our laymen as possible.

We suggest, that each District Missionary Secretary, early in January, mail to each minister in his district a card to be filled in and returned to him, containing the following information: Date of the School of Missions; number of Mission Study Books sold; the name of the chairman of the Church Board of Missions; number of members taking the World Outlook; increase in acceptances for World Service this year.

The District Missionary Secretary should encourage each of the pastors to present regularly to their congregations the splendid pamphlets available from the General Board of Missions for each fourth Sunday. Also, he should encourage the use of Missionary Sound Films in the local church.

We believe that, again, the fascination and the appeal of the Missionary Special should be presented forcefully to our people. Furthermore, we believe that the cause of World Service should be presented intimately to our members by the teams carrying out the regular Every Member Canvas. We believe that actually this question should be raised by the Finance Committee in every church: "How much can we increase our World Service giving this year?"

CO-OPERATION OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY

The co-operation of the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Board of Missions in the local church in mission study, fourth Sunday programs, Church School classes, and in definite projects will be productive of fruitful results in missionary education. Information is the basis of our expanding work and every agency that can be utilized to disseminate fresh facts should be generously used.

Our Woman's Societies have a valuable contribution to make here, based on their long and successful experience in mission study.

CHARLOTTE CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The Charlotte City Mission Society of The Methodist Church makes this report of its second year of activity, looking to the continued expansion and development of Methodism in the city of Charlotte.

During the current year this Society has given financial assistance to two of the churches established the previous year, and to another church established this year on Selwyn Avenue under the leadership of Rev. Roy E. Bell, and named for the late Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon.

The four churches which the Society has sponsored have made remarkable progress under the leadership of their consecrated pastors. The following chart indicates the number of members received during the year and the total present membership:

Church	*New Members*	*Total Membership*
St. John's	36	135
Kilgo	50	100
St. James	42	112
Mouzon	71	71

During the year the Society has taken the following steps:

1. Purchased a church home for the Kilgo Methodist Church at a cost of $20,250.
2. Purchased a church site and built a church home for the Mouzon Methodist Church at a cost of $12,700.
3. Purchased a building lot and erected a building for St. James Methodist Church at a cost of $3,250.

All of these buildings are of such a nature as can be used in the programs of the various churches when larger buildings are constructed.

We wish to express our appreciation to the loyal Methodist friends in Charlotte who, during the year, have made further contributions to the building fund, amounting to $42,500, and to the General and Conference Boards of Missions and to the local churches of Charlotte which have continued their co-operation and financial support.

The following statistics are taken from the Treasurer's report, dated September 15, 1944:

RECEIPTS

Building Funds	$39,375.00
Central Avenue Debt Fund	429.59
Budget Funds	2,919.09
Furnishings—Episcopal Residence	2,716.23
Total	$45,439.91

DISBURSEMENTS

Central Avenue Debt Fund	$ 2,086.39
Salaries	1,149.97
Miscellaneous Expenses	623.03
Buildings and Land	36,300.00
Furnishings—Episcopal Residence (contributed by laymen of the Conference)	2,307.59
Total	$42,466.98

FUNDS ON HAND

Building Funds	$102,347.34
Salaries and General Expense	2,215.88
Central Avenue Debt Fund	30.20
Furnishings—Episcopal Residence	354.64
Total	$104,948.06

WORLD SERVICE

The over-all picture of World Service giving during the past quadrennium has been exceptionally good. The last two years alone have seen an increase throughout the Church of more than 25 per cent. It is well to note, however, that for the past fiscal

year—June 1, 1943, to May 31, 1944—the percentage of increase in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and in our own Conference has been substantially smaller than in the Church as a whole. The figures follow:

	Paid This Year	*Increase*	*Percentage*
(1) Whole Church	$5,439,296.00	$600,609.00	12.41
(2) Southeastern Jurisdiction	988,376.00	41,050.00	4.15
(3) Western N. C. Conference	101,292.00	4,207.00	4.40

Last year the percentage of increase over the previous year for the Church as a whole was 11.90; for the Southeastern Jurisdiction, 14.84; and for our Conference, 11.15.

Within the Jurisdiction, the Upper South Carolina Conference, with a 16.59% increase, and the Kentucky Conference, with a 15.47% increase, were leaders for the year just closed. Outside of the Jurisdiction, one Conference, the Genesee, had an increase of nearly 60%, while two others, the Oregon and the Wisconsin, noted gains of better than 40%.

These figures lead us to believe that our own Conference has the capacity this year for a larger increase in World Service giving than ever before. We appeal to our ministers and laymen to join in the sacred task of enlarging the scope of Christian influence around the world by securing substantial increases in World Service contributions. While we fight to bring peace to our distraught world, let us not fail to lay the proper foundation for the maintenance of that peace—namely, the spread of the gospel of Christ among all men.

THE SUSTENTATION FUND

Our Annual Conference in session in 1943 approved a Sustentation Fund as proposed by the Commission on Town and Country Work. Your Board of Missions and Church Extension wishes to thank the pastors and churches of the Conference for the splendid support they have given this fund. The goal of minimum salaries has been achieved. We heartily recommend that it be continued on the same generous scale.

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

The following dates and places have been selected for the Missionary Institutes for the year 1944-45:

Sunday, November 5, Thomasville District at First Church, Lexington, 2 p. m.

Sunday, November 5, Salisbury District at First Church, Salisbury, 7:30 p. .m

Monday, November 6, Gastonia District at Main Street, Gastonia, 10 a. m.

Monday, November 6, Charlotte District at First Church, Charlotte, 2 p. .m

Wednesday, November 8, Greensboro District at West Market Street, Church, 10 a. m.

Wednesday, November 8, Winston-Salem District at Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, 2 p. m.

Thursday, November 9, Statesville District at Broad Street Church, Statesville, 10 a. m.

Thursday, November 9, Marion District at First Church, Marion, 2 p. m.

Friday, November 10, Asheville District at Central Church, Asheville, 10 a. m.

Friday, November 10, Waynesville District at Waynesville, 2 p. m.

(Signed) WALTER B. WEST, President,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

Report No. 2

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1945

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke*
Bald Creek Circuit	$ 200.00	
Ecousta	100.00	
Etowah	300.00	
French Broad Avenue	600.00	
Hot Springs		$ 350.00
Ivy Circuit		400.00
Marshall		600.00
Saluda	400.00	
Total	$1,600.00	$1,350.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	
Ansonville Circuit	$ 300.00
St. John's Parsonage	400.00
Unionville	460.00
Total	$1,160.00

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	
Hoyle Memorial	$ 500.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	
Guilford Circuit	5 350.00
Mayodan	100.00
Oakdale	100.00
Oak Ridge	100.00
Total	$ 650.00

MARION DISTRICT

Charge		
Avery Circuit	$ 600.00	
Bakersville	200.00	
Elk Park	100.00	
Linville Falls	200.00	
Mill Springs		$ 300.00
Morganton Circuit	100.00	
Old Fort Circuit		450.00
Sunshine	300.00	
Todd	100.00	
Total	$1,600.00	$ 750.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	
Main Street, Salisbury	$ 300.00
North Kannapolis	100.00
Norwood Circuit	50.00
Pfeiffer	100.00
Rowan-Rock Grove	300.00
Total	$ 850.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke*
Creston		$ 580.00
Elmwood	$ 200.00	
Green Valley	350.00	
Harmony	250.00	
Harpers	400.00	
Jefferson	150.00	
Millers Creek	480.00	
Moravian Falls		500.00
Olin	100.00	
Warrensville		400.00
Total	$1,930.00	$1,480.00

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge		
Deenton Circuit	$ 200.00	
Eldorado	550.00	
Erlanger	100.00	
Farmer	150.00	
Greer-Cid	450.00	
Liberty Circuit	500.00	
Mocksville Circuit	100.00	$ 325.00
Mt. Vernon	125.00	
Richland	100.00	
West End (Thomasville)	200.00	
West Randolph	300.00	
Why Not	450.00	
Total	$3,225.00	$ 325.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge		
Bethel	$ 200.00	
Cherokee	200.00	
Dellwood	200.00	
Fines Creek	200.00	
Hiawassee	400.00	
Highlands		$ 300.00
Jonathan	350.00	
Robbinsville	400.00	
Shooting Creek	300.00	
Whittier	450.00	
Total	$2,700.00	$ 300.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge		
Ararat		$ 500.00
Bryant Memorial	$ 300.00	
East Bend	205.00	295.00
Elkin Circuit	400.00	
Laurel Springs	500.00	
Pilot Mountain Circuit	200.00	
St. Paul	500.00	
Sparta	100.00	

Smithtown	600.00	
Traphill	600.00	
Winston-Salem Circuit	300.00	
Total	$3,705.00	$ 795.00

SPECIALS FOR 1944-1945

Missionary Secretary—Salary	$1,500.00
Expenses	600.00
Assistant Treasurer	400.00
District Secretaries	250.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	250.00
Commission on Evangelism	200.00
Interest College Place Debt	200.00
Pastors' School	200.00
Community Worker—North Newton	600.00
Community Worker—Duncan Memorial	600.00
Total	$4,800.00

Report No. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION

During the past year your Section of Church Extension has given aid to twenty-three parsonages and churches. Some debts have been cleared; some buildings have undergone remarkable improvements, and one or two new churches have been built. In all of these developments the help of this Board was of great benefit. And for the coming year, to those that qualify for our assistance, we desire to give all the aid and encouragement we can. For the benefit of any who may consider applying to our Section for aid, we offer the following suggestions:

The Discipline restricts our Section from giving donations to any church or parsonage which cannot be rated as belonging to a missionary charge. Furthermore, the aid of this Section should not be sought for those projects where Duke Endowment help is available, for there are many locations, not eligible for Duke Endowment Funds, that need all the aid we have to give. Loans from our loan fund are available for all projects large or small, missionary or self-supporting.

To those seeking our help let us report again that our Board is prohibited from making donations to churches or parsonages that are not secured by deads containing the "trust clause" as found in paragraph 249 of our Discipline.

We should like to urge the District Superintendents to have the applications from their districts presented to the Board at its annual meeting and not brought to the Executive Committee between Conferences except in cases of emergency. The applications presented after the annual meeting of the Board will be held over until the next Annual Conference, unless brought by unforseen emergency, or unless cause can be shown why the applications were not ready for the consideration of the entire Board at its annual meeting. This is said because the Executive Committee is authorized to deal, during the interim of Conferences, with emergency applications only.

We take this opportunity to urge that the trustees of church property see that all church buildings and parsonages are adequately protected by fire insurance.

The Section of Church Extension should like to prepare for the time after the war when building materials will be available, when postponed work will be begun, and when the needed expansion of Methodism will call for the erection of new churches in many areas. Consequently, we are asking for the co-operation of the District Superintendents and pastors in withholding appeals from strong churches which can succeed in their enterprises without our assistance. We desire to reserve, if possible, during these prosperous

years, a portion of our funds for the needs of greater emeegency when the war is over. This cannot be done so long as the applications coming to us each year continue to amount to far more than our limited funds will supply.

Having studied carefully the applications before us, our Section has conscientiously undertaken to utilize to the very best advantage the funds at our disposal. We report the appropriations that have been granted since our published report of last October. These donaions are as follows:

TO PARSONAGES

Midland	$ 100.00	
St. Paul	100.00	
Trinity-Mt. Carmel	150.00	
Lee's Chapel	250.00	Conditional
Linwood	250.00	Conditional
Moores	250.00	Conditional
St. Johns (Charlotte	400.00	
Smith Town	250.00	
Watauga Circuit	250.00	Conditional
Welcome	250.00	Conditional

TO CHURCHES

West Asheville	$1,900.00	
Asbury, Derita	200.00	
Zoar (Charlotte)	150.00	
Riverview	150.00	
Trap Hill	250.00	
East Bend	150.00	
Beulah	100.00	
Mt. Olivet (Lenoir)	300.00	
Carson Chapel (Franklin)	400.00	Conditional
Oak Grove (Albemarle)	100.00	
Pleasant Hill (Candler)	250.00	

Being held for the consideration of the Executive Committee are the applications of Union Hill, Saluda, Jonesville and North Newton.

Approved for the General Board are the applications of Watauga parsonage and Oak Grove Church.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Sec-Treas.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Your Board of Education has heard the reports and recommendations of the members of the Conference staff. A careful review of the problems and achievements of the year reveals unusual success with Conference-wide activities, such as camps, assemblies, caravans, training schools and church school finance. We regret the fact that attendance and activities in the local church school, vacation schools, and sub-district organizations have been greatly handicapped because of the poliomyelitis epidemic and war-time restrictions.

With confidence in the future and with hope for fine achievemeents during the year ahead, we recommend our same general program of Christian Education for children, youth and adults, and suggest a continued emphasis on vacation church schools, missionary education of children, Christian adventure camps, youth caravans, assemblies and training schools.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

Our Board of Education received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Brevard College, High Point College, and Greensboro College. Very fine progress was reported in each of these institutions, with the following statistical information furnished:

Duke University: Officers and teachers, 523; 1943 Summer School enrollment, 1,722; student enrollment for year 1943-44, 5,011; endowment, $41,191,133.69; plant and equipment value, $30,930,397.33; value of loan funds, $2,280,157.73; value of scholarship funds, $426,362.00; value of special funds, $1,282,407.37.

Greensboro College: Officers and teachers, 48; student enrollment, 424; value of property, $759,150; endowment, $525,171; indebtedness, none.

High Point College: Officers and teachers, 33; student enrollment, 280; 1943 summer school enrollment, 111; extension students, 53; value of buildings and equipment, $800,629.96; endowment property assets, $137,218.04; indebtedness, $55,000.

Brevard College: Officers and teachers, 23; student enrollment, 324; value of property, $318,814.90; endowment, $138,479.73; indebtedness, $22,775.24; Brevard College Day income, $16,500.22.

We receivd a report from the President of Pfeiffer College, owned and operated by a Board of Trustees under the supervision of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Officers and staff, 27; student enrollment, 167; 1944 summer school enrollment, 35; value of property, $1,000,000; indebtedness, none.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

High Point College: W. A. Lambeth, H. F. Hunsucker, C. C. Robbins, Jr., Charles W. McCrary, J. E. Pritchard, Mrs. M. J. Wrenn (expire in 1948).

Greensboro College: George D. Finch.

Brevard College: William H. Bobbitt, Charlotte; C. P. Bowles, Wadesboro; H. A. Dunham, Asheville; Mike Ogle, Hendersonville; C. M. Pickens, Charlotte; Allen H. Sims, Gastonia; O. V. Woosley, Winston-Salem; Jean Schenck, Shelby; Howard P. Powell, Charlotte; George D. Finch, Thomasville; Clyde R. Hoey, Shelby; Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte; Mrs. E. L. McKee, Sylva; Mrs. J. H. Picklesimer, Brevard; A. W. Plyler, Greensboro; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Winston-Salem; S. E. Varner, Brevard; Ralph Edwards, Morganton; R. T. Amos, High Point; Paul Hardin, Jr., Shelby; Cecil G. Hefner, Winston-Salem; George F. Ivey, Hickory; D. B. McCrary, Asheboro; James B. McLarty, Belmont; H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville; Guy Weaver, Asheville; L. F. Tuttle, Thomasville; Col. W. B. Moore, Wadesboro; Joel Wright, Asheville.

The Trustees of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., reported the following information to the Board: For the current year 1944-45 the Foundation is aiding thirty-one (31) students at Greensboro and Brevard Colleges in sums ranging from $100 to $300. The total operating expenses of the Corporation for the year ending June 30, 1944, have been $597.68, inclusive of taxes on real estate, repairs, and insurance. There are no paid officials of the Board. The trustee nominated to succeed the late Frank C. Sherrill, Sr., Mr. W. H. Bobbitt of Charlotte.

SUGGESTION FOR USE BY CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your Board of Education reports and approves the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation that they be authorized by the Conference to take the necessary legal steps to amend the corporation's charter so as to increase the number of the Board of Trustees from the present twenty-four (24) to thirty (30) members and so as to provide in the charter that the Conference at any regular annual session, and from time to time, shall have full power and authority to modify or set aside the charter provisions and to provide for the number, method of selection and terms of office of the members of the Board of Trustees. It is thought that the latter provision will obviate any necessity for further charter amendments. Included in the

proposed amendment are the names of the persons nominated by the Board of Trustees as members of that body for the terms idicated. To make effective the proposed changes, your Board of Education recommends that the Trustees of Brevard College Corporation be authorized by the Conference to amend Article 5 of the charter or certificate of incorporation of Brevard College Corporation so that it shall read as follows:

Article 5 of the Certificate of Incorporation of Brevard College Corporation to be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 5

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, which, unless and until otherwise provided by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, shall consist of thirty (30) members, the names and post office addresses of the persons now constituting the Board of Trustees being as follows:

William H. Bobbitt, Charlotte, N. C.; C. P. Bowles, Wadesboro, N. C.; H. A. Dunham, Asheville, N. C.; Claude H. Moser, Gastonia, N. C.; Mike Ogle, Hendersonville, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, Charlotte, N. C.; Allen H. Sims, Gastonia, N. C.; O. V. Woosley, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Jean Schenck, Shelby, N. C.; Howard P. Powell, Charlotte, N. C.; George D. Finch, Thomasville, N. C.; Clyde R. Hoey, Shelby, N. C.; Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. McKee, Sylva, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, Brevard, N. C.; A. W. Plyler, Greensboro, N. C.; S. E. Varner, Brevard, N. C.; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Elkin, N. C.; Ralph Edwards, Morganton, N. C.; R. T. Amos, High Point, N. C.; Paul Hardin, Jr., Shelby, N. C.; Cecil G. Hefner, Winston-Salem, N. C.; George F. Ivey, Hickory, N. C.; D. B. McCrary, Asheboro, N. C.; James B. McLarty, Belmont, N. C.; H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville, N. C.; Guy Weaver, Asheville, N. C.; L. F. Tuttle, Asheville, N. C.; Col. W. B. Moore, Wadesboro, N. C.; Joel Wright, Asheville, N. C.

Of the Trustees named in the article, the ten (10) first named, to wit, William H. Bobbitt, C. P. Bowles, H. A. Dunham, Allen Sims, Claude H. Moser, Mike Ogle, C. M. Pickens, O. V. Woosley, Jean Schenck, and Howard P. Powell shall hold office until their successors are elected by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at its regular annual session in the year 1946; the ten (10) next named, to wit, George D. Finch, Clyde R. Hoey, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, A. W. Plyler, S. E. Varner, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Ralph Edwards, and Joel Wright, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its annual session in the year 1948; and the ten (10) next named, to wit, R. T. Amos, Paul Hardin, Jr., Cecil G. Hefner, George F. Ivey, D. B. McCrary, James B. McLarty, H. C. Sprinkle, Guy Weaver, Lee F. Tuttle, and Col. W. B. Moore, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1950.

The successors of the Trustees above named shall be elected by said Western North Carolina Conference in the following manner:

At th regular session of said Conference in the year 1946, and biennially thereafter at the regular annual session of said Conference, e.g., at the annual sessions of said Conference in the years 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, etc., ten (10) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation to serve as Trustees for the term of six years and until their successors are elected. These nominations shall be incorporated in the report of the Conference Board of Education, and shall be submitted to the Conference with that report for approval or rejection. In case the Conference fails to approve any person so nominated, the Board of Trustees shall nominate another. If the Conference rejects the second nominee, the Board of Education shall nominate and the Conference shall approve or reject. This shall be the process until a nominee is approved.

The Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, at any regular annual session, and from time to time, shall have full power and authority to modify

or set aside any or all of the foregoing provisions and to provide otherwise as to the number, method of selection and terms of office of the members of the Board of Trustees; and from and after its action the number, method of selection and terms of office of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be as provided by said Conference.

The said Conference shall have power within the limits of the Discipline at any regular annual session to remove from office any or all of said Trustees; and such removal shall be made without reference to what otherwise might or might not constitute legal cause for removal, if in the judgment of said Conference such removal will promote the interest either of Brevard College Corporation or of The Methodist Church.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees occasioned by death, resignation or removal, shall be filled by said Conference for the unexpired term of such member or members at any regular annual session of said Conference.

Members of the Board of Trustees must be at least twenty-one years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of the Board of Trustees must be members of The Methodist Church.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED:

"That the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, at this 1944 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation, to sell and convey, and to authorize the sale and conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by fee simple deed, a tract of land in the county of Davidson and State of North Carolina, in Thomasville Township, and bounded as follows:

> Beginning at a stake, Cunningham's corner; thence South with Jacob Street 13.80 chains to a sttake, Miller's Corner; thence East with Miller's line 6.18 chains to a stake in line of the Barringer land; thence North 14.07 chains to a stone, Cunningham's corner; thence West with said Cunningham's line 5.77 chains to the beginning; containing in all 9¾ acres more or less.
>
> Save and except from the foregoing described land one (1) lot in the North West corner of the above described land fronting 50 feet on Jacob Street and being 50 feet wide in the rear and extending along the Northern boundary line of the above described tract of land back from said Street a distance of 132 feet and being of the same depth on the Southern boundary line, the purchase price to be paid upon such terms and in such manner as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation may approve and determine."

The above land was conveyed to grantor by Dr. D. A. Stanton of High Point, North Carolina.

RESOLVED:

That the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, at this 1944 annual session, hereby specifically authorize the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation to sell and convey, and to authorize the sale and conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by fee simple deed, certain tracts of land lying in the Frozen Creek section of Transylvania County, North Carolina, now owned by Brevard College Corporation, consisting of 1600 acres, more or less, said land having been donated to Brevard College, Incorporated, in 1933, and being in no way connectetd with the land on which the buildings of Brevard College and the college farm are located, the purchase price to be paid upon such terms and in such manner as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation may approve and determine."

(Signed) G. RAY JORDAN, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

Report No. 2

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

At this the beginning of a new quadrennium your Board of Education offers the following emphases for the next Conference year:

1. As an integral part of the Crusade for Christ, we request each local church to set as a minimum goal a ten per cent increase in enrollment and attendance in the Sunday School for this year.

2. As a first step toward this goal, we request that each church organize its local Church Board of Education in keeping with the Discipline and that each church take seriously its responsibilities for evangelism in the Church School. Let us take advantage of every opportunity to reach children, youth, and unchurched adults with a challenge to a decision for Christian living and for church membership.

3. We request that each fourth Sunday be used for cultivaiton and for giving to World Service. We rejoice in the fact that the church schools of our Conference gave a little more than $35,000 to World Service last year, and a great number of schools are not as yet participating in this enterprise.

We request that Church School Rally Day be held on April 15, with an appropriate program and offering in every church.

5. We recommend every possible use of Christian Education in combating the evils of alcohol by our joining with other interested groups in promoting a state-wide program of narcotics education.

6. We urge all churches to use Methodist literature as the best basis for a program of Christian Education in The Methodist Church.

7. We recommend that the Executive Secretary, in consultation with District Superintendents, select District Directors of Children's Work, Youth Work and Young Adult Fellowship for the year.

8. We call attention to the urgent need for Christian workers in the field of local church work and especially as directors of Christian Education and request our ministers to bring these needs to young people entering college and making decisions for life work.

9. We request the appointment and confirmation of the following staff members for the year: Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work; Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Office Secretary; Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Adult Work.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

We recommend that the amount realized on the appropriation for schools and colleges by the Commission on World Service and Finance be divided as follows: Duke University, $6,000; High Point College, $6,000; Greensboro College, $6,000; Brevard College, $6,000; Sustentation Fund, $1,000; E. M. Cole Trust Fund, $500; Pastors' School, $400; and that any balance be held on reserve for future needs of the above colleges.

We recommend the following special observances in local churches: Student Recognition Day on December 31, 1944; Race Relations Day on second Sunday in February; Methodist Student Day on second Sunday in June. An offering shall be taken on Race Relations Day and on Methodist Student Day, which is to be forwarded to H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.

We recommend the following appointments:

Gilbert T. Rowe and Kenneth W. Clark, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble and M. B. Stokes, Jr., professors in Emory University.

Gideon I. Humphreys, President; N. M. Harrison, Vice-President; P. E. Lindley, Professor in High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, Professor in Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, Professor in Wesleyan College.

F. L. Gibbs, Director of Council of Churches, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School: G. Ray Jordan, Wilson O. Weldon, W. A. Kale and G. T. Rowe.

The following are nominated for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches: J. F. Harrelson, J. Clyde Auman, W. A. Kale, C. M. Waggoner, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Garland Stafford.

We request the confirmation of C. P. Bowles and Miss Ethelene Sampley as members o fthe Conference Board of Education.

POLICY FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Reports and speeches by representatives of our educational institutions and discussions in the Board plainly indicate three things:

1. There is a woeful lack of knowledge of and appreciation on the part of our church people and of the general public of the necessary contribution to Christian education by church institutions of higher learning.

2. There is great need for a definite educational policy for the Western North Carolina Conference and for North Carolina Methodism in order that our colleges may have adequatte support and a reasonable guarantee of permanence.

3. Our educational institutions must have better equipment and larger endowment if they are to continue to be worthy of patronage and to command the respect of the educational world.

We therefore recommend that the Western North Carolina Conference, through the Board of Education and its agencies, undertake to co-operate with the North Carolina Conference with a view to accomplishing the following efforts:

1. To settle upon a definite educational policy for the Western North Carolina Conference and for North Carolina Methodism, indicating exactly what institutions shall be supported by each Conference and what institutions shall be supported by the two Conferences jointly.

2. To carry on a campaign, beginning at as early a date in 1945 as may be agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences to lay the cause of Christian Education upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of all our people, to acquaint the public with the contribution church institutions have been making to education, and to show that the work of the church in the field of higher education is absolutely necessary.

3. To conduct a financial campaign throughout the State under the direction and guidance of the Bishops at the earliest time and in the most suitable manner agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences.

(Signed) CLAUDE MOSER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

Treasurer's Report, Board of Education
October 14, 1943-September 30, 1944

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand Arkansas Bonds	$ 3,064.14	
E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer	14,840.08	
Rally Day Receipts	3,320.21	
Withholding Tax	541.47	
Transfer to College Department	525.00	
Interest on Bond	126.73	
Profit Made on Sale of Arkansas Bond	390.76	$22,808.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries		$ 8,280.00	
Office Expense		2,163.14	
Travel		874.60	
Training School		2,232.50	
Extension		989.39	
Conference on Christian Education		255.00	
Children's Work		134.23	
Adult Work		262.05	
Youth Work		401.00	
Library		115.02	
Withholding Tax Paid		520.12	
Miscellaneous Disbursements		221.91	
Treasury Bonds on Hand, 2½%,	$6,000.00		
Bank Balance, September 30, 1944	359.43	6,359.43	22,808.39

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE SECTION

RECEIPTS

Cash Balance, October 14, 1943	$ 617.09	
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	28,943.68	
Student Day Offering	465.00	
Race Relations Offering	1,089.30	
Profit on Camp Work	134.50	$31,249.57

DISBURSEMENTS

Chair of Religion, Duke University		$ 3,000.00	
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University		3,000.00	
Brevard College		6,000.00	
Greensboro College		6,000.00	
High Point College		6,000.00	
Pastors' School		400.00	
E. M. Cole Trust Fund		500.00	
Race Relation Offering sent Dr. Hogan		1,089.30	
Student Day Offerings sent Dr. Hogan		480.00	
Transfer to Local Church		525.00	
Sustentation		1,197.50	
U. S. Treasury Bonds on Hand, 2½%	$3,000.00		
Bank Balance September 30, 1944	57.77	3,057.77	$31,249.57

E. M. COLE ENDOWMENT FUND

(Books Audited by W. Bowen Henderson, C. P. A.)

Balance in Bank of Asheville October 13. 1943		$ 34.15	
Received from Colleges and Schools Fund		500.00	
Interest Credited to Savings Account		4.08	538.23
U. S. Savings Bonds on Hand, Series A	$ 506.25		
U. S. Savings Bonds on Hand, Series F	4,292.00		4,798.25
Balance in Savings Account, Bank of Asheville, Sept. 30, 1944		$ 538.25	5,330.50

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

1. "The Church of Jesus Christ from its very nature stands at variance with the liquor traffic. For it to be silent in its opposition would be disloyal in its function. Therefore to be true to itself the Church of Christ must be militant."

We must teach the Methodist people that we cannot build a great nation by permitting selfish interests to exploit and degrade the people of our nation. It is the function of the State to protect its citizens. "It is intolerable that any government, through participating in revenues, should be a party to a business which thrives upon the physical, social, moral and spiritual decay of its people." "We must continue to press toward the goals of total abstinence for the individual and legal prohibition by the State." (The Discipline of The Methodist Church, 1944, Para. 2013.)

2. Temperance Education begins in the local church. "Each pastor shall actively promote a vigorous program of temperance education in all departments of his church or churches, and members of both the church and the church school shall be urged to pledge themselves to total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages."

"Each pastor should present the cause of temperance on or near World Temperance Sunday and take a free-will offering for the General Board of Temperance." (Discipline 1944. 235, 236.)

3. The Chairman of your Conference Board of Temperance has visited all the District Conferences within the bounds of this Annual Conference to present the cause of temperance and to encourage support for the Allied Church League.

Your Conference Board, following the action of the 1943 session of the Annual Conference, has entered and given financial support to the Allied Church League. This league is waging a sane, aggressive and effective campaign for temperance in the State as a whole and through many county organizations.

Your Board recommends that subscriptions to the Allied Church League publication, "Tomorrow," be obtained in every pastoral charge in the Conference.

We recommend that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church continue to give financial support to the Allied Church League.

We nominate the following to succeed themselves as trustees of the Allied Church League: Ministers—L. D. Thompson, N. G. Bethea, H. P. Powell, R. M. Hauss, A. W. Plyler, R. C. Goforth, P. W. Tucker, N. C. Williams, M. Q. Tuttle, J. Clyde Auman, W. A. Rollins, W. L. Hutchins, Reid Wall, W. A. Stanbury. Lay—A. C. Reynolds, Jr., Guy Weaver, Mrs. L. E. Brown, H. I. McDougle, Paul Ervin, Thad C. Ford, C. A. Hines, L. L. Gobbel, L. H. McNelley, O. A. Swaringen, L. Stacy Weaver, I. F. Craven, J. F. Spruill, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Paul F. Evans.

(Signed) R. M. HAUSS, Chairman,
REID WALL, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In the light of the total program of lay activities in the Western North Carolina Conference your Board of Lay Activities is pleased to report evidences of progress in many phases of its work. Through the fine co-operation of laymen, pastors and district superintendents it has been possible to do some very constructive work in every district in the Conference.

Special emphasis was given to the Bishops' Crusade for a New World Order. Your Conference Lay Leader represented the General Board of Lay Activities in the two mass meetings held in Charlotte and Winston-Salem. Most of the District Lay Leaders attended one of these meetings. As a follow-up of these meetings seminars, pulpits, group meetings, district meetings, radio and the press were used to carry the meaning of this great Crusade to the people of our Conference. Laymen in every district participated in this program. Special mention should probably be made of the free time given by the radio station in Gastonia owned by one of our district lay leaders, F. C. Todd. Many ministers and laymen were called in to speak over this radio in the interest of the

Crusade. In the seminars outstanding ministers and laymen were called in to lead in the discussion. Special effort was made to carry this program into every church in the Conference.

In the set-up meetings early in the Conference year laymen met and worked with the other leaders of the district to help in every way possible to get the districts set up in line with the direction of the Annual Conference. The objectives approved by the Annual Conference were presented to the laymen of the Conference with a request that all work together to attain the objectives.

There was a wider observance of Laymen's Day than in any previous year. The observance of this day as it related itself to the Week of Dedication led many people to a rededication of their lives to Christ. Participation in the observance of this day and the Week of Dedication proved a great blessing to many Christian laymen of our Conference.

Evangelism was also given a first place in our program. A large number of laymen took active part in the Special Evangelization Campaign led by Dr. Guy Black. Through this participation, under the leadership of the pastors, many laymen found that they could be a part in leading others to Christ. The testimony of some of these laymen was an inspiration to others.

With the knowledge that the gospel of Christ is meant for all people, your Board of Lay Activities co-operated with other leaders and boards in getting increased assumptions on World Service in a large number of charges. The challenge here is so great that that we as Christian laymen must not let up on this work.

The value of paying church debts while money is plentiful has been kept before the churches and much progress has been made. We have given our full support to the Dept Retirement Program by our Annual Conference and recommended to the charges of the Conference. We realize that if our church debts are paid now, we can move forward with success in a progressive program for the next four years. Some of our districts are now debt free and we hope that all of them will be by the end of the coming Conference year.

Some of the leading laymen in the Charlotte District have done outstanding work in making provision for a greater Methodism in Charlotte. We commend them for this good work and trust that their leadership will be an inspiration for leaders in other cities to do likewise.

Evidence points toward a successful year financially in every district.

Realizing that some of our charges are not able to pay their ministers a living salary, we have given our wholehearted support this year towards raising the sustentattion fund which will put these preachers on a better paid basis.

We have tried to support every request made by our Church and to work toward the attainment of the objectives set at our last Annual Conference.

For the Conference year 1944-1945 we submit the following as our objectives:

1. Full co-operation in the Crusade for Christ, including the five major objectives.
   a. A continuation of the Crusade for a New World Order.
   b. A campaign for Post War needs involving the raising of $575,925.
   c. A Church-wide Campaign of Evangelism.
   d. A Church-wide Program of Stewardship Cultivation, Education and Promotion.
   e. A Church-wide Campaign for increased Enrollment and Attendance.
2. A goal of 1,000 new lay members in the Conference Brotherhood.
3. The observance of Laymen's Day in every Church in the Conference on February 25, 1945.
4. Full support in the campaign to raise funds for our colleges at the proper time in order to equip them for better service.
5. The acceptance in full of the asking for World Service.
6. A two-day retreat early in the Conference year for the Board of Lay Activities.
7. Keeping our Church in touch with our men and women in service.

We nominate and recommend the election of Paul F. Evans as Conference Lay

Leader. L. L. Gobbel was elected Vice-Chairman; Thomas C. Hoyle was elected Secretary and Treasurer; O. A. Swaringen was elected member of Commission on Town and Country Work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PAUL F. EVANS, Chairman,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

Adopted October 18, 1944.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Home continues to provide for the orphan and indigent children within the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference who have a right to look to our Methodist people for an opportunity for growth and development. While not every applicant is admitted, every deserving case is being investigated and some help rendered. During the past year 487 children were enrolled, with an average daily enrollment of 406, totaling 148,222 days of care.

The Home continues to run on a sound financial basis. It is not in debt. All current bills are promptly paid, thus securing all available discounts.

The total value of The Children's Home property is listed at $1,145,079, with an endowment amounting to $651,970, the total capital assetts amounting to $1,807,049.

Due to careful management and good productive enterprises, the Home's daily per capita cost is less than that of similar child caring institutions in North Carolina.

The health of the children has been good during the past year and the records made by the boys and girls in their school work, operative assignments, recreational and social programs have been very encouraging. The Children's Home continues to be a good character factory, whose output is increasingly in demand.

If the financial support from our Methodist constituency continues to increase some much needed extension work in the way of aiding widowed mothers and the foster homing of children can be resumed.

HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, assisted by donations from the Golden Cross and the Duke Endowment, was able to give 1,342 days of free care during the past year. There were 2,258 patients admitted during the year, totaling 14,658 days of care. The number of outpatients treated totals 3,834. Seven hundred and ninety operations have been performed.

For this work the Hospital expended during the Conference year the sum of $89,966.72. Total receipts amounted to $91,285.50. The Hospital has on hand and in banks a balance of $9,466.83 and owns $14,282.00 in Government Bonds.

We request the appointment of Dr. C. C. Weaver as Superintendent of the Hospital and Director and Treasurer of the Golden Cross work in the Western North Carolina Conference, and also that the month of May be designated as the time for special emphasis for the Golden Cross.

We request the confirmation of the following trustees to succeed themselves, terms to expire in 1947: L. B. Abernethy, B. V. Hedrick, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby and J. F. Yokley; and that Thomas M. Roth be confirmed to fill the unexpired term of Mason Lillard, term expiring in 1945.

HOME FOR THE AGED

In accepting the gift of Mr. E. M. Cole of the Hezekiah Alexander Rock House Place, the Annual Conference of 1943 directed the Board of Hospitals and Homes, together with certain other named individuals together with "such other persons as the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes may select," as a Board of Managers to "carry forward this enterprise with the understanding that no debt be incurred."

Following these instructions your Board has done such planning and made such progress as it deemed feasible under present conditions.

Most of the year has been spent in study and research and a vast amount of valuable data has been assembled for use when the construction and operation of the Home finally becomes possible.

Sufficient money donations have been received for finance to topagraphical survey of the land for landscape planning and location of buildings; an architect has been retained and specifications have been prepared for the initial building unit to house one hundred persons. Plans are going forward for a financial campaign to raise the funds for this project when the time is ripe for such a campaign; in the meantime only such promotion as will be in harmony with the Conference program will be carried on.

Promotional literature is being prepared to educate and acquaint the public with the plans and purposes of the Home for the Aged and will shortly be ready for distribution.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board offers the following recommendations in furtherance of this project:

1. That the Methodist Home for the Aged be incorporated, the corporate charter to contain the following powers:

(a) To own and convey all kinds of property, both real and personal.

(b) To accept donations, gifts, devises and bequests of real and personal property.

(c) To build, own and operate a home for aged people and superannuated Methodist preachers.

(d) To consist of a board composed of not less than 20 and not more than 50 members. The following being nominated by your Board to constitute the original incorporated board:

Terms to expire in 1945: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, E. O. Cole, J. B. Ivey, G. F. Ivey, J. L. Snyder, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill.

Terms to expire in 1946: J. A. Bell, R. Grady Rankin, W. R. Cuthbertson, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, B. V. Hedrick, Dr. W. C. Houston.

Terms to expire in 1949: S. L. Gulledge, W. B. Love, Clarence Stimpson, Judge Guy Weaver, John R. Rankin, Thad Foard, George D. Finch, R. M. Hanes, Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards.

2. That the Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference be authorized and directed to convey the land deeded to it by Mr. E. M. Cole to be used for a home for the aged, to TheMethodist Home for the Aged, Incorporated.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1945.

Treasurer's Report—Golden Cross

OCTOBER 22, 1943, THROUGH OCTOBER 25, 1944

Asheville District	959.48
Charlotte District	2,193.50
Gastonia District	2,196.44
Greensboro District	2,000.51
Marion District	1,032.06
Salisbury District	1,848.29
Statesville District	2,504.46
Thomasville District	1,595.95
Waynesville District	379.76
Winston-Salem District	2,949.77
Total Receipts Distributed	$17,660.22
Add Undistributed Receipts, 1942-1943	223.61
Total Receipts from Districts	$17,883.83

Other Receipts:		
Wm. Smith—Golden Cross Reserve	$ 574.27	
Wm. Smith—Payment on Dr. Rice Note	200.00	
Dr. E. L. Rice—Payment on Dr. Rice Note	800.00	
Dr. V. W. Taylor—Payment on Note	500.00	
Total Other Receipts		2,074.27
Total Receipts		$19,958.10
Add Balance Carried Forward from Last Year		$16,464.54
Total		$36,422.64

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—W. M. Smith	$ 875.00	
Expenses—W. M. Smith	100.00	
Expenses—L. B. Abernethy	175.00	
Expenses—Treasurer's Office	100.00	
Expenses—Other	4.00	
Contributions to Hugh Chatham Hospital:		
For X-Ray and Other Equipment	4,500.00	
For Patients' Fees	2,181.96	
Other Hospitals for Patients' Fees	826.00	
Purchase of U. S. Bonds	9,990.00	
Bank Charges	7.13	
Total Disbursements		$18,759.09
Balance Cash on Hand October 25, 1944		17,663.55

Respectfully submitted, (Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the records of Rev. R. M. Courtney, as Treasurer of the Golden Cross for the period October 22, 1943, through October 25, 1944, and have compared them with the cancelled checks and bank statements, and in my opinion, the foregoing statement is in accordance with such records, and is a true statement of receipts and disbursements during such period.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A., Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The Board of Ministerial Training recommends that all candidates for admission on trial clear their work on the prescribed courses of study through the Correspondence School at Emory University.

(Signed) WM. A. JENKINS, Chairman,
Adopted October 19, 1944. VERNON A. MORTON, Registrar.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Clyde Louis Collins, Winston-Salem District, born May 20, 1921, in Troutman, Iredell County, N. C.; A.B., High Point College; not married. Recommended.
2. Holton Broadway Cornett, Statesville District, born May 16, 1901, at Sutherland, Ashe County, N. C.; B.S., Appalachian State Teachers College; married February 14, 1925, to Miss Ruby Frances Knight and has five children. Recommended.

3. Kenneth Dewey Crouse, Thomasville District, born July 7, 1921, at Lexington, in Davidson County, N. C.; A.B., High Point College and one year in the Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.
4. Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Waynesville District, born August 25, 1919, in Curville Texas; B.M., Salem College; married December 25, 1941, to Miss Florence Claire Cooke; one child. Recommended.
5. Charles Edward Roy, Asheville District, born July 15, 1917, in Birmingham, Ala.; A.B., Piedmont College and B.D., Emory; not married. Recommended.
6. Worth Burton Royals, Thomasville District, born February 1, 1919, at Trinity, in Randolph County, N. C.; A.B., High Point and two years in Duke Divinity School; married on March 8, 1941, to Miss Mary Aldine Edwards; one child. Recommended.
7. Roger Wikins Tucker, Greensboro District, born November 17, 1922, at Madison, N. C.; A.B., High Point College and in second year Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.
8. Harley Morrison Williams, Salisbury District, born October 24, 1920, at Concord, in Cabarrus County, N. C.; A.B., High Point College and in third year Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.
9. Neil Carson Williams, Jr., Salisbury District, born July 3, 1915, at Lincolnton, in Lincoln County, N. C.; A.B., Wofford College; married September 3, 1940, to Miss Elizabeth Atkinson; one child. Recommended.

(Signed) GEO. B. CLEMMER, President,
G. N. DULIN, Secretary.

Report No. 2

QUESTION 38. *Who are the Supernumerary Ministers?* B. M. Crosby (3) and C. B. Way (2).

QUESTION 39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* No one.

QUESTION 40. *What Ministers have been retired?*

(a) This year: Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, J. P. Hornbuckle and J. D. Morris.

(b) Previously: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, J. H. Barnhardt, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, C. L. McCain, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, J B. Trogdon, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York—(96).—Total, 100. Adopted October 20, 1944.

(SIGNED) GEO. B. CLEMMER, President,
G. N. DULIN, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The committee recommends that the following be placed on the list of eligible supply pastors:

B. A. Akin, D. B. Alderman, J. A. Allen, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, A. E. Belk, H. L. Blackwelder, W. W. Blanton, I. N. Brendle, T. W. Bryant, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, E. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, P. H. Hager, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Melton Harbin, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, C. H. Lewis, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, N. L. Oliver, W. R. Ormond, Don Aubry Payne, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharpe, L. E. Stack, Worth Sweet, J. M. Taylor, Jr., A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams, Boyd Winn.

(Signed) E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman,
G. R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board recommends that five per cent of the gross income be set aside for a Reserve Fund and that the interest accruing therefrom be reinvested with the principal.

That five per cent of the gross income be set aside for distribution on the basis of necessity and that the balance be distributed on the basis of years of service.

That the Concord National Bank, Concord, North Carolina, be designated as a depository of current funds.

That the Board of Conference Claimants be constituted a Committee on Proportional Payments on Ministerial Support as directed by the Discipline (Paragraph 1613 6).

The Reserve Funds of the Board are invested in U. S. Government G Bonds.

Your Board is paying this year $15.50 per year of service to men, an increase of $1.50 per year of service; to widows, $10.85 per year of service, an inrcease of $1.05 per year of service; and to children under sixtteen years of age, $3.90 per year, based upon 25 per cent of the service of their fathers to the Church.

Your Board requests that the reading of the allotments be omitted and approved as published in the Journal.

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer	$70,009.14
Board of Pensions	2,743.43
Publishing House	6,829.44
Conference Endowment	8,513.37
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Balance Brought Forward	3,290.40
Total Receipts and Balance	$92,385.78

OBLIGATIONS

Allotments to Conference Claimants	$84,174.00
To 5% Reserve Fund	4,619.29
Balance for Emergencies	3,592.49
Total Obligations and Balance	$92,385.78

In addition to this the Treasurer holds $11,225 in Reserve Fund as required by Conference. This fund is invested in U. S. Government G Bonds.

Amount Allotted to Claimants

MINISTERS

		Years Service	1943-44 Payments	1944-45 Allotments
1.	L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte, 4	42	$574.00	$617.00
2.	Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	39	546.00	605.00
3.	W. T. Albright, Box 104, Kernersville	39	546.00	605.00
4.	R. M. Andrews, Rt. 6, Greensboro	46	602.00	277.00
5.	Z. V. Arthur, Hot Springs	30		465.00
6.	W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	38	504.00	589.00
7.	J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte 3	37	518.00	574.00
8.	D. C. Ballard, Rt. 2, Newton	28	392.00	434.00
9.	E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	23	322.00	357.00
10.	J. H. Barnhardt, 205 Broad St., Shelby	43	581.00	667.00
11.	A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville	38	546.00	589.00
12.	A. R. Bell, Jonesboro	28	402.00	434.00
13.	J. W. Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 37, Greensboro	24	350.00	372.00
14.	N. G. Bethea, Tryon	44		507.00
15.	H. K. Boyer, Rt. 7, Box 404, Charlotte, 5	35	490.00	543.00
16.	J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point	39	546.00	605.00
17.	P. H. Brittain, Rt. 4, Box 2, Hickory	24	350.00	372.00
18.	George R. Brown, 415 Forrest Ave., High Point	56	672.00	868.00
19.	S. N. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	25	355.00	388.00
20.	J. A. Burgess, Rt. 1, Burlington	35	490.00	543.00
21.	D. F. Carver, Lowell	41	567.00	636.00
22.	Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville	21	300.00	350.00
23.	M. L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Tyner	23	308.00	357.00
24.	M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	32	448.00	496.00
25.	W. S. Cherry, Newton (deceased Dec. 9, 1943)	38	88.66	
26.	L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville	46	602.00	713.00
27.	W. M. Curtis, 315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	49	623.00	760.00
28.	A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	34	476.00	527.00
29.	A. G. Dixon, Rt. 3, Broadacres, Greensboro	40	560.00	620.00
30.	D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	34	476.00	527.00
31.	R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte, 4	29	406.00	450.00
32.	E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville	44	588.00	682.00
33.	J. A. Fry, Rt. 2, Box 808, Monroe	31	434.00	481.00
34.	J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	22	308.00	350.00
35.	T. A. Groce, Rt. 2, Cardler	27	378.00	419.00
36.	W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, 3	20	325.00	350.00
37.	David W. Haga, Rt. 1, Asheboro	32	448.00	496.00
38.	L. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City	12	200.00	350.00
39.	G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	45	595.00	698.00
40.	C. H. Hill, Rt. 3, High Point	17	276.00	350.00
41.	J. E. Hipp, Rt. 5, Box 942, Charlotte	21	300.00	350.00
42.	J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	38	532.00	589.00
43.	G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	310.00	350.00
44.	J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls	37	360.00	574.00
45.	J. P. Hornbuckle, Newton	34		527.00
46.	T. J. Houck, Rt. 1, Todd	26	364.00	403.00
47.	T. J. Huggins, Rt. 5, Monroe	25	360.00	388.00
48.	W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College	15	350.00	375.00
49.	J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden, Greensboro	44	602.00	682.00
50.	Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	5	70.00	78.00
51.	T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham	46	602.00	713.00
52.	Wade Johnson, Box 52, Norwood	30	380.00	465.00

	Years Service	1943-44 Payments	1944-45 Allotments
53. R. P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston	17	300.00	350.00
54. J. C. Keever, Stony Point	32	448.00	496.00
55. J. W. Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 53, Durham	30	420.00	465.00
56. R. H. Kennington, Union Grove (withdrawn)	26	121.33	
57. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort (dec'd Oct. 10, '44)	10	200.00	
58 A. O. Lindley, Rt. 3, Liberty	26	364.00	403.00
59. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte 4	47	609.00	729.00
60. J. T. Mangum, 1207 Highland Ave., Selma, Ala.	29	406.00	450.00
61. Martin A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	16	250.00	350.00
62. C. L. McCain, Box 178, Greer, S. C.	28	392.00	434.00
63. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro	14	196.00	350.00
64. E. K. McLarty, Boone	44	588.00	
65. J. D. Morris, Box 506, Graham	22		350.00
66. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir	47	609.00	729.00
67. J. B. Needham, 740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon	37	518.00	574.00
68. P. E. Parker, Varina	39	546.00	605.00
69. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa, Fla.	36		
70. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St., Hickory	40	570.00	620.00
71. C. M. Pickens, Rt. 3, Charlotte	47	609.00	729.00
72. W. M. Pike, Liberty (deceased January, 1944)	42	143.50	
73. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	34	476.00	527.00
74. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Fourth St., Greensboro	50	630.00	
75. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail	17	325.00	375.00
76. H. L. Powell, Rt. 2, Box 134, Thomasville	37	574.00	574.00
77. W. D. Reed, 606 Northridge St., Greensboro	30	448.00	465.00
78. D. H. Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va.	30	420.00	465.00
79. H. H. Robbins, 112 Lane St., Kannapolis	37	518.00	574.00
80. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska	40	560.00	620.00
81. W. F. Sanford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville (d'd Dec., '44)	37	86.34	
82. W. L. Sheerrill, 1819 Queens Road, Charlotte, 4	43	581.00	667.00
83. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Road, Charlotte, 3	25	350.00	388.00
84. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory	40	570.00	620.00
85. J. N. Snow, Box 45, Springer, New Mexico	14	182.00	217.00
86. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs	27	378.00	419.00
87. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville	46	602.00	713.00
88. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, 2	39	546.00	605.00
89. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview	24	304.00	372.00
90. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska	38	224.00	589.00
91. J. B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro	24	336.00	372.00
92. R. S. Truesdale, 1806 W. Market, Greensboro	42	574.00	651.00
93. Paul W. Tucker, Box 556, Marion	41	567.00	636.00
94. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	47	609.00	729.00
95. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	22	325.00	350.00
96. G. W. Vick, 1511 Fairmont, Greensboro	32	448.00	496.00
97. J. R. Warren, Rt. 3, Matthews	18	300.00	400.00
98. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville	24	336.00	372.00
99. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	30	425.00	465.00
100. David J. White, Ronda (deceased Aug. 27, 1944	26	320.84	
101 J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point	48	616.00	744.00
102. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	48	616.00	744.00
103. B. Wilson, 313 Grove St., Lincolnton	35	490.00	543.00
104. W. A. Wilson, 2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	42		
105. E. E. Yates, Rt. 1, Stony Point	24	336.00	372.00
106. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	30	430.00	465.00

WIDOWS	*Years Service*	1943-44 *Payments*	1944-45 *Allotments*
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	4¾	$150.00	$154.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, Box 100, Peachland	46	421.40	500.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte, 4	18	175.62	278.00
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Box 46, Lithonia, Ga.	16½	300.00	300.00
5. Mrs. R. E. Andrews, High Point	0		
6. Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Tex. (dscd. Mar. 24, 44)	9	75.00	
7. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem, 6	39½	390.00	434.00
8. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, Rt. 1, C/o T. E. Staley, Albemarle	16	370.00	370.00
9. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rt. 2, Box 13, Connelly Springs	18	246.00	256.00
10. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main, Winston-Salem, 7,	11	125.00	130.00
11. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte, 4	34	317.00	369.00
12. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	43	408.36	467.00
13. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 204 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	36	347.10	391.00
14. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 609 Summit Ave., Greensboro	22¼	250.00	275.00
15. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Rt. 7, Box 368, Greensboro	42½	404.26	467.00
16. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, 256 Maple St., Brevard	22	215.60	239.00
17. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	78.40	100.00
18. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Tayton, Tenn.	2¾	125.00	125.00
19. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4¾	47.40	55.00
20. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College	34¾	341.40	380.00
21. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 708 Dudley, Texarkana, Ark.	25¾	253.20	300.00
22. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte, 4	9½	200.00	200.00
23. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler	8¾	200.00	200.00
24. Mrs. W. L. Carter, New London (dec'r Sept., '44)	15	165.00	
25. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth Ave., High Point	14	273.00	273.00
26. Mrs. W. S. Cherry, Rt. 1, Huntersville	34¾	301.60	380.00
27. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Gen. Del., Randleman	8¼	200.00	200.00
28. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rt. 2, Asheville	41½	400.20	456.00
29. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain	18	200.00	225.00
30. Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	16¼	225.00	225.00
31. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	350.00	380.00
32. Mrs. J. F. Dosier, 9 Sp'dale Ct., G'boro (d'd May, '44)	20	133.34	
33. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48¾	435.30	532.00
34. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., R'mond, 20, Va.	23¾	293.00	293.00
35. Mrs. W. C. Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia	9½	360.00	226.00
36. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mount Airy	30¼	297.28	336.00
37. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	36	352.02	391.00
38. Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rt. 7, Box 188, Charlotte, 5	16½	200.00	250.00
39. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	11½	150.00	175.00
40. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mount Airy	15¼	150.28	174.00
41. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	10¼	225.00	225.00
42. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 3, Canton	26	254.80	283.00
43. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville, Winston-Salem, 7	7	164.00	164.00
44. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St.,, Greensboro	32½	319.34	359.00
45. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 303 N. Mendenhall, G'boro	18	176.40	196.00
46. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Rt. 2, Box 177, Marion	34	333.20	369.00
47. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Rd., Summerfield	33	323.40	359.00
48. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, 125 S. Cotton Ave., Albemarle	18½	200.00	225.00
49. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stewart Av., Rock Hill, S. C.	7¼	72.00	87.00
50. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Adventure Sc'l, Summerville, S.C.	19½	275.00	303.00
51. Mrs. B. F. Hargett, 116 8th St., Apt. 4, Charlotte, 2,	27	263.82	300.00
52. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	7	250.00	250.00
53. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41¾	401.02	456.00
54. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 1617 Kensington Dr., Hend'ville	29½	400.01	428.00

		Years Service	1943-44 *Payments*	19444-5 *Allotments*
55.	Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	372.40	413.00
56.	Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby	30	300.00	350.00
57.	Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41½	400.20	456.00
58.	Mrs. T. C. Jordan, 47 Ridgelawn Rd., Asheville (deceased Sept. 3, 1944)	36	264.60	
59.	Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro	16	146.00	200.00
60.	Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury (relinquished)	8¼	80.86	
61.	Mrs. R. C. Kirk, Rt. 6, Box 96A, Greensboro	31¾	51.86	348.00
62.	Mrs. W. H. Leith, 1302 Duncan, Chattanooga, Tenn.,	15½	151.92	200.00
63.	Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10		200.00
64.	Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29½	289.12	326.00
65.	Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14½	300.00	300.00
66.	Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rt. 3, Box 33A, Asheville	2½	100.00	175.00
67.	Mrs. T. F. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte, 4,	13¾	150.00	175.00
68.	Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rt. 1, Casar	1	50.00	50.00
69.	Mrs. J. F. Matney, Rt. 5, Box 98, Statesville	10	150.00	150.00
70.	Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 51 Watauga St., Asheville	22	250.00	250.00
71.	Mrs. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry	26	250.00	283.00
72.	Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rt. 5, Greensboro	41	396.92	445.00
73.	Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard College, Brevard, (deceased March, 1944)	18	73.17	
74.	Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 632 Armwood, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.	0	60.00	
75.	Mrs. M. F. Moores, 240 S. Hampton Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	32¼	360.00	375.00
76.	Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	254.80	300.00
77.	Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	30¼	297.28	337.00
78.	Mrs. Zadok Paris, Box 514, Lake Junaluska	39¾	389.58	434.00
79.	Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing	30	294.00	326.00
80.	Mrs. L. J. Penley, Rt. 2, Asheville	20	200.00	217.00
81.	Mrs. W. M. Pike, Rt. 2, Liberty	17¾	164.35	200.00
82.	Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville	35	342.22	380.00
83.	Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26¾	264.00	293.00
84.	Mrs. J. M. Price, 1101 Lexington Ave., Greensboro	29¾	290.76	326.00
85.	Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., Asheville	26½	258.90	293.00
86.	Mrs. A. S. Raper, Rt. 1, Welcome	4¼	250.00	250.00
87.	Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Rt. 1, Box 208, Statesville	7½	150.00	151.00
88.	Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 109 N. Ninth St., Wilmington (deceased September 14, 1944)	10	160.41	
89.	Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Asheville	19¼	250.00	295.00
90.	Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin	41¼	276.04	456.00
91.	Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs	24	200.00	275.00
92.	Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	344.22	380.00
93.	Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, 5	18¾	182.96	225.00
94.	Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	8¾	150.00	150.00
95.	Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28½	279.32	315.00
96.	Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point	30½	205.80	337.00
97.	Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, 501 E. Yandell St., El Paso, Tex.	5	100.00	100.00
98.	Mrs. T. T. Sayler, Rt. 2, Norwood	14¼	175.00	175.00
99.	Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville	27	241.61	300.00
100.	Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville	13¼	180.00	180.00
101.	Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 S. Crawford St., Monroe	23	240.00	250.00
102.	Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville	10½	180.00	200.00
103.	Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31¾	312.00	348.00
104.	Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby	34¾	341.40	380.00

	Years Service	1943-44 Payments	1944-45 Allotments
105. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 327 Montford Ave., Asheville	32¼	210.70	359.00
106. Mrs. W. M. Smith, Children's Home, Winston-Salem	27	110.25	293.00
107. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Lawndale	6	100.00	100.00
108. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 829 West End Boulevard, Winston-Salem, 7	34	333.20	369.00
109. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 145 Lancaster, Chester, S. C.	11¾	260.00	343.00
110. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy	3	200.00	200.00
111. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville	43	406.72	467.00
112. Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 E. Capital, Washington 2, D. C.	35	342.22	380.00
113. Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Care J. K. Taylor, Hartsville, S. C.	37	361.82	402.00
114. Mrs. J. L. Teague, Care Miss Florence Teague, 810 Broadway, Nashville, 2, Tenn.	14½	142.12	163.00
115. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rt. 2, Box 12, Connelly Springs	4¾	125.00	125.00
116. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir	22¾	223.80	250.00
117. Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1305 Centennial Ave., High Point	26	254.80	300.00
118. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13½	250.00	250.00
119. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rt. 6, Box 101, Lenoir	33	321.80	359.00
120. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Rt. 1, Mount Ulla	15	300.00	300.00
121. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Rd., Sumter, S. C.	13	225.00	225.00
122. Mrs. J. M. Wall, Walkertown	28	274.40	304.00
123. Mrs. E. R. Welch, 43 Watauga St., Asheville	27¾	271.98	304.00
124. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2¾	75.00	75.00
125. Mrs. E. K. Whidden, Rt. 2, Waynesville	11¾	116.00	175.00
126. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blv., Winston-Salem	33	323.40	359.00
127. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	333.20	370.00
128. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington	30¼	297.28	337.00
129. Mrs. T. A. Williams, Gen. Del., Burlington	24	235.20	261.00
130. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, 5	27¼	267.88	304.00
131. Mrs. Austin Wilson, W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	225.00	225.00
132. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City	23½	209.08	261.00
133. Mrs. W. H. Willis, 506 Front St. Statesville (relinquished)	43		
134. Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd., Winston-Salem (relinquished)	36		
135. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point	43	410.00	467.00
136. Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls	15¼	300.00	300.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child) Box 553, Marion		100.00	100.00
Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid (for E. P. Stabler's child), Box 164, Bessemer City		100.00	100.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, President,
MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Treasurer,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INC.

The Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, Inc., herewith submit the annual report of the Treasurer, with check for the current year in the sum of $8,513.37, making a total return of income from the Endowment since 1925 of $154,333.12 for distribution to the Conference Claimants. May we not forget that this Endowment is the absolute property of the Conference, and the income therefrom distributed to the Superannuates by and under the rules and regulations of the Conference.

Let every Methodist of good will, layman or preacher, remember that the books are not closed, and the needs for its benefactions are increasing with the increased roster of Superannuates and Conferece Claimants.

Every dollar added is like bread upon the water.

(Signed) JAS. A. BELL, Chairman,
J. B. IVEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

Report of J. H. Little, Treasurer, Superannuate Endowment Fund For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1944

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance October 1, 1943	$ 2,817.81	
Principal of Notes Collected	9,969.08	
Transfer from Income A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
Proceeds of Sale of 30.75 acres of vacant farm land in Pineville Township to Marsh Land Co. at	3,036.15	
Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. as Executor of Estate of Sarah P. Duke—cash bequest	235.00	
Proceeds of Sale of 3,000 P/V American Tobacco Co. 3% Debentures at	3,114.75	$ 21,672.79
LESS:		
Investments in Stocks and Bonds	18,013.59	
1928/34 inclusive City of Charlotte Advalorem Taxes on 515-17 and 519-21 Belmont Avenue, Charlotte	575.08	18,588.67
Cash Balance as of September 30, 1944		$ 3,084.12

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance October 1, 1943	$ 7,807.45	
Interest on Notes	1,531.17	
Net Rental Income	8,063.59	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	3,653.28	21,055.49
LESS:		
Fiscal Agent's Fee	659.55	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of Oct. 1, 1943	7,807.45	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	550.20	
1944 City and County Property Taxes	1,024.92	
		12,542.12
CASH BALANCE AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1944		$ 8,513.37
CHECK TO J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER		$ 8,513.37

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of October 1, 1944	3,084.12	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	26,149.32	
Book Value of Real Estate	94,088.57	
Book Value of Investments	91,982.67	
		$215,304.68
LESS: Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages		52,650.00
ESTIMATED BOOK VALUE OF FUND		$162,654.68

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM
No. 1

Our approved evangelists were before your Board and made their reports, which are as follows:

Dr. John R. Church reports 19 revivals, 235 additions on profession of faith, and 175 by transfer.

J. W. Groce reports 23 revivals, 185 accessions on profession of faith, and 75 by transfer.

Roy T. Houts reports 24 revivals, 291 accessions on profession of faith, and 52 by transfer.

Thus a total of 66 revivals, resulting in 711 accessions on profession of faith, and 302 by transfer.

We heartily commend them for this good work, and recommend that they be reappointed as approved evangelists in the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

(Signed) HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman,
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 19, 1944

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM
No. 2

Your Commission under the wise direction of Bishop Purcell and our chairman sponsored what we believe to have been one of the most significant undertakings in the history of our conference.

In preparation for this Crusade, Dr. Guy H. Black was brought to our annual session last year. Here an over-all plan for the Crusade was made. December 2, 1943, the Commission met in Statesville to further perfect our plans for the March 13-17 training school. Again on February 22 we met in Hickory for prayer, testimony, and final preparation for the training school.

The Directors Training School for Home Visitation Evangelism under the able leadership of Dr. Guy H. Black and his son, the Reverend Ira Black, which was held in Wesley Memorial Church, High Point, March 13-16, far exceeded our expctations. The results were most encouraging and stimulating. More than 250 of our ministers attended the school and approximately 148 of these ministers worked with the pastors and the laymen of The Methodist Church of the High Point area. Reports now in hand show that during the four evenings of visitation 2,344 prospects were visited, 839 professions of faith were reported, and 344 prospects of transfers were made.

We pledge hearty cooperation in the Crusade for Christ which challenges the consecration and devotion of all Methodists during the quadrennium upon which we now enter.

The following are the recommendations to which we direct your careful attention:

1. That as a result of the training school, our conference closes what is probably

one of its most profitable years. From almost every pastoral charge where this plan was put on reports of truly phenomenal results were made.

2. That we earnestly recommend that this most successful plan of evangelism become a fixed confernece policy.

3. That the conference follow the plan given by our General and Jurisdictional Boards and that it be carried out in each pastoral charge.

4. That the outgoing commission turns its work over to the new board with a balance of $147.14 in the bank.

(Signed) HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman,
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 19, 1944

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Since December 7, 1941, the United States has been engaged in war. More than 10,000,000 men and many thousand women have been enlisted in various branches of the armed services. They have come from every precinct in the whole United States and almost from every family. North Carolina has furnished her full quota and our sons are fighiing in every battle front of the war and on land an sea and in the air and under the sea. The casualties have been large and a vast number of our own sons have made the supreme sacrifice and given all in the defense of their land and country and for the preservation of liberty and freedom in the world.

For more than two years before our entry into the war other nations had been engaged in a death struggle and the global war had spread to almost every part of the earth. Millions of lives have been lost, other millions have been wounded and disabled, cities and homes, industries and farms, public buildings and churches, colleges and cathedrals, and ancient and honored institutions have been wrecked and destroyed by the ravages of war, and multiplied millions of men, women and children in the devastated areas of the earth have been left homeless and in poverty and despair.

The clouds are breaking. There is increasing evidence of the coming dawn. The advancing forces of the nations fighting for the right of people to live in a world at peace are steadily gaining ground and the day of liberation has already come to some of the subjugated countries with a brightening hope that complete victory will be achieved in the not too distant future, and the whole world may once again breathe a prayer of thanksgiving to a gracious God for the coming of peace to a war weary world.

The church universal, and The Methodist Church in particular, should measure up to its full duty and responsibility in the days which lie ahead. We have over 8,000,000 members in America. Every one of these should be a member of the vanguard leading the fight for permanent and enduring peace following the conclusion of this world war. We laid down on the job twenty-five years ago and America failed God and humanity in refusing to join the League of Nations, and in denying the balance of the world the benefit of our leadership and prestige in establishing and maintaining world peace. We have realized our mistake. We must not repeat it. We know now that America cannot remain at peace with the balance of the world at war. We cannot be prosperous while the remainder of the world is in poverty and want. We cannot be orderly and contented with the other nations in disorder ad chaos. We cannot afford to evade our responsibility; we must live up to our opportunity.

The militant church of the living God in America must make its influence felt in the making of a just peace after victory, and in the establishment of some tribunal to settle the controversies between nations without going to war, with sufficient authority and power to enforce its decrees and to restrain any outlaw nations from disturbing the peace of the world with every recurring generation.

The tremendous offering in blood and treasure made in World War II must not be in vain, and the only way to compensate for these sacrifices is to translate them into a warless world for tomorrow. In order to do this successfully the spirit of Christ and the grace of God must be manifest in the deliberations around the peace table.

(Signed) G. I. HUMPHREYS, President,
E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

Adopted October 18, 1944.

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

We believe the Bible Board ought not to be a neglected child of the Conference, but that it should and does have a place of importance, especially as an agency in the Crusade for Christ. A revival of interest in the Bible will be a necessary part of any crusade that could possibly be effective. To that end your Bible Board proposes during the quadrennium to recommend plans and activities that promise to promote a more thorough knowledge of the Bible among our members.

We concur in the recommendations of the American Bible Society, especially in the observance of Universal Bible Sunday and emphasis throughout the year by our pastors on Bible reading and study.

(Signed) N. S. OGBURN, Chairman,
O. L. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (WORLD SERVICE)

	Per Cent to Apportionment	*Year*	*Amount*	*Per Cent To Acceptances*
Total Apportionment	1.0000	1943-44	$267,326.65	
Acceptances	.7846	1943-44	209,732.00	1.0000
Collections	.8079	1943-44	215,967.93	1.0297
Collections last year	.7139	1942-43	190,852.07	.9100
Increase in collections	.0940		25,115.86	.1198

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

Total Receipts (See above)		$215,967.93
Add Credit Vouchers		169.97
Sub Total		$216,137.90
Less deduction for Conference Expense	$6,000.00	
Less deduction for Jurisdictional Expense	811.98	6,811.98
Balance for Distribution		$209,325.92
50% General Conference		104,662.96
Less Credit Vouchers		169.97
Balance remitted to O. W. Auman, Treasurer		$104,492.99
Balance for Distribution (See above)		$209,325.92
Payments to O. W. Auman, Checks, $104,492.99 plus Vouchers, $169.97		104,662.96
Balance for Distribution to Annual Conference Boards (See below)		$104,662.96

DISTRIBUTION TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

	Per Cent	*Amount*
Christian Education—College Section	.3144	$ 32,906.03
Christian Education—Local Church	.1613	16,882.14
Church Extension	.1036	10,843.08
Conference Missions	.3324	34,789.97
Lay Activities	.0038	397.72
College Place Church	.0422	4,416.78
Wesley Foundation	.0192	2,009.53
Board of Temperance for the Allied Church League	.0231	2,417.71
Total		$104,662.96

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

	Collected	*Apportioned*	*Percent*
Asheville	$ 298.10	$ 311.00	.9585
Charlotte	516.83	526.00	.9825
Gastonia	464.83	518.00	.9873
Greensboro	559.90	662.00	.8457
Marion	362.00	334.00	1.0838
Salisbury	435.00	465.00	.9394
Statesville	482.45	473.27	1.0193
Thomasville	440.75	495.00	.8904
Waynesville	195.82	221.00	.8860
Winston-Salem	397.51	455.00	.8736
Totals	$4,153.19	$4,460.27	.9311

OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUND

District	*District Superintendents* (.3836)	*Episcopal Fund* (.1233)	*Conference Claimants* (.4931)	*Total* (1.0000)
Asheville	$ 4,060.42	$ 1,305.14	$ 5,219.48	$ 10,585.04
Charlotte	6,914.16	2,222.41	8,887.83	18,024.39
Gastonia	6,071.55	1,951.57	7,804.70	15,827.82
Greensboro	7,553.96	2,428.06	9,710.26	19,692.28
Marion	4,286.66	1,377.85	5,510.30	11,174.81
Salisbury	5,965.36	1,917.44	7,668.19	15,550.98
Statesville	5,560.95	1,787.45	7,148.35	14,496.75
Thomasville	5,365.67	1,724.68	6,897.33	13,987.68
Waynesville	2,886.45	927.79	3,710.40	7,524.63
Winston-Salem	5,618.14	1,805.83	7,221.86	14,645.84
Sub Total	$54,283.32	$17,448.21	$69,778.69	$141,510.22
Balance Forwarded	6,558.03	57.62	230.44	6,846.09
Totals	$60,841.35	$17,505.83	$70,009.13	$148,356.31

COMPARISON APPORTIONMENTS AND COLLECTIONS

District	*Collected*	*Apportioned*	*Per Cent*
Asheville	$ 16,101.71	$ 20,049.50	.8031
Charlotte	31,226.43	30,742.56	1.0157
Gastonia	25,561.05	30,475.23	.8387
Greensboro	33,518.33	36,089.09	.9288
Marion	12,373.49	20,557.41	.6170
Salisbury	25,827.23	27,935.63	.9245
Statesville	21,221.67	29,994.05	.7075
Thomasville	18,897.42	30,074.24	.6284
Waynesville	7,137.05	12,911.85	.5528
Winston-Salem	24,103.55	28,497.00	.8458
Total	$215,967.93	$267,326.56	.7862

COMPARISON ACCEPTANCES AND COLLECTIONS

District	*Collected*	*Accepted*	*Per Cent*
Asheville	$ 16,101.71	$ 15,453.00	1.0420
Charlotte	31,226.43	31,130.00	1.0031
Gastonia	25,561.05	24,831.00	1.0294
Greensboro	33,518.33	31,337.00	1.0696

Marion	12,373.49	11,798.00	1.0496
Salisbury	25,827.23	24,677.00	1.0466
Statesville	21,221.67	21,028.00	1.0092
Thomasville	18,897.42	18,659.00	1.0128
Waynesville	7,137.05	7,079.00	1.0082
Winston-Salem	24,103.55	23,749.00	1.0149
Totals	$215,967.93	$209,732.00	1.0297

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences			
Regular Payments	$178,658.81		
Fourth Sunday	37,309.12		
		$215,967.93	
Deductions Conference and Jurisdictional Expense (See below)		6,811.98	209,155.95
General Administration Fund			4,170.19
District Superintendent's Fund			60,841.35
Episcopal Fund			17,505.83
Conference Claimants' Fund			70,009.13
Ministerial Support—Payments after Conference			320.20
Benevolences—Payments after Conference			234.74
Accumulated for Conference Expense		$ 2,800.52	
Conference Expense Deduction		6,000.00	
Jurisdictional Expense Deduction		811.98	9,612.50
Miscellaneous Accounts			4,478.30
Week of Dedication Offering			19,003.77
Debt Reduction Fund			17,140.03
World Comradeship Fund			1,978.21
Superannuate Endowment Fund			8,513.37
Robbinsville Quarterly Conference Fund			3,795.05
Certificates of Deposit Cashed			27,000.00
Collected for Children's Home			943.19
Collected for Golden Cross			162.15
Sustentation Fund Collected at Conference			1,461.78
Total			$456,325.74

DISBURSEMENTS

General Benevolences—World Service		$104,492.99
General Administration Fund		4,153.19
District Superintendents' Fund		48,000.00
Episcopal Fund		17,505.88
Conference Expense		9,933.37
Miscellaneous Accounts		4,259.70
Week of Dedication Offering		19,003.77
World Comradeship Fund		1,978.21
Certificates of Deposit Purchased		27,000.00
Debt Reduction Fund		17,100.00
Conference Claimants Fund	$10,009.14	
U. S. Bonds	60,000.00	70,009.14
Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,513.37
Robbinsville Quarterly Conference Fund		500.00

Children's Home	943.19
Golden Cross	162.15
Sustentation Fund	1,461.78
Annual Conference Boards (See distribution above)	104,662.96
Ministerial Support Refund	40.50
Total Disbursements	$439,720.20
Balance in Banks	16,605.54
Grand Total	$456,325.74

NOTE: Included in payment to Board of Missions is $20,000.00 registered bonds in process of transfer.

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1943-1944, and have examined and tested them in comparison with the finacial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year, 1943-1944.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A., Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED FROM
General Fund:	
Lot No. 8, N. Davie St., Greensboro	T. L. Parsons
6/19 interest in vacant lot on West Gaston St., Greensboro	Coble & Lee
4/7 interest in vacant lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair
Higgins Fund:	
20/45 Interest in brick buildings, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey

During the year, six pieces of property have been sold as follows:

General Funds	*Sold to*
6 room house, 764 Chestnut St., Greensboro	E. J. Sampson
1/3 interest in vacant lot on Willowbrook St., Greensboro	Deeded to City of Greensboro
4/25 interest in two story, seven family appartment, 416-20 N. Elm St., Greeensboro	J. Q. Seawell
Centenary-Rutherford Fund:	
53/120 interest in 6 room house, 313 E. Bragg St., Greensboro	A. F. Pickard and wife, Ola Pickard
9 room house, 509 W. Washington St., Greensboro	Mrs. Bessie P. Johnson
8 room house, 438 W. Sycamore St., Greensboro	Orton A. Boren & Donald M. Stafford

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to $19,500.00. These loans are producing 4, 5 and 6%. Paid-up building and loan stock, $10,000.00, producing 3%; $29,001.71 in U. S. Treasury Bonds producing 2%.

Cash on deposit October 16, 1944 (date of audit)		$6,405.13
Capital Fund	$2,499.51	
Operating Fund	3,905.62	
Total	$6,405.13	

The Auditor has made his report as of October 16, 1944, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's Report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with decision of the Trustees in meeting of October 19, 1943, the Treasurer has paid to the Conference Claimant Fund the sum of $1,000 and Brevard College $600. The sum of $1,000 was also re-investetd in the Capital Fund in the form of U. S. Treasury Bonds at 2% interest.

Dr. E. E. Gillespie has paid in full his mortgage note of $4,000.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary and Treasurer.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
GEORGE D. FINCH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE E. M. COLE FOUNDATION

To the 55th Conference of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at Charlotte, N. C., October 18, 1944:

The late Eugene Macon Cole, a prominent Methodist layman of Charlotte, N. C., by the terms of his last will and testament created a perpetual foundation known as the E. M. Cole Foundation for Superannuated Methodist Preachers and Widows of Methodist Preachers of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and Mr. Cole left to the trustees of the Foundation the larger portion of his personal fortune.

Mr. Cole under the terms of his will provided the machinery for the operation and perpetuation of this Foundation and likewise made certain wise suggestions concerning the investment of the funds with which the Foundation was endowed.

In compliance with the terms of the trust creating this Foundation, Bishop Clare Purcell, the Resident Bishop of the Charlotte, N. C., Area, appointed R. Grady Rankin, Marshall I. Pickens, and Rev. Edwin O. Cole, as the original trustees of this endowment within a few weeks following the death of the said Eugene Macon Cole, which occurred on June 26, 1944.

The trustees named above duly met and had their first meeting for the purpose of organizing on the 8th day of August, 1944, which meeting was held in the law offices of McDougle & Ervin, Attorneys, Charlotte, N. C. At that time the trustees were fully acquainted with their rights, powers, duties and obligations under the trust which had been created by Mr. Cole and an inventory was examined of the assets of the trust fund.

The value of the corpus of the fund with which this Foundation has been endowed will probably exceed half a million dollars and it is hoped that the income to be used under the terms of the trust for the support of needy and worthy Methodist preachers and the widows of Methodist preachers of this Conference shall equal $25,000 per annum.

Due to the necessary delay occasioned by the proper administration of the estate of Mr. E. M. Cole, the trustees have decided that no distribution should be attemptted to be made during the current year now ending but it is hoped and expected that a substantial distribution to the beneficiaries of this trust may be made before the end of the 1944-1945 Conference year.

This trust will be administered by the undersigned trustees with all of the wisdom which they possess and the property and assets of the fund shall be handled in strict accordance with the directions of the trust and good business practices.

It is believed that this Foundation will be the means of bringing a further sense of security to the servants of the Church in this Conference for many generations to come.

(Signed) R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairman,
MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary,
E. O. COLE, Treasurer.
Trustees of the E. M. Cole Foundation.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

October 17, 1944

To the Bishop and Members,
Western North Carolina Conference,
In session at Charlotte, N. C.

Your Commission on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church property:

District	*Amount*
Asheville	$32,135.00
Charlotte	24,450.00
Gastonia	
Greensboro	43,214.00
Marion	
Salisbury	380.00
Statesville	
Thomasville	9,850.00
Waynesville	
Winston-Salem	3,764.00
Total	$113,793.00

Total Outstanding Indebtedness October 20, 1943	$231,450.00
Decrease in Indebtedness Year 1943-1944	117,657.00
Balance Outstanding Indebtedness October 17, 1944	$113,793.00

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:
(Signed) E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

Statement of Outstanding Indebtedness—October 17, 1944

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Amount*
Asheville—French Broad Avenue	$7,300.00
Central	5,500.00
West Asheville	14,000.00
Black Mountain	2,250.00
Marshall	1,100.00
Tryon	1,985.00
Total	$32,135.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charlotte—Central Avenue	$ 2,900.00
Duncan Memorial	700.00
Myers Park	10,000.00
St. John	3,150.00
Wesley Heights	3,200.00
Mouzon	4,500.00
Total	$24,450.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Greensboro—Bethel-Battleground	$ 1,000.00
Calvary	1,095.00
Glenwood	2,600.00
Grace	29,400.00
Midway-Groomes	1,908.00
Friendship-Hickory Grove	200.00
High Point—Lebanon	2,000.00
Oakview	1,400.00
Mount Pleasant Circuit	1,431.00
Stoneville	2,000.00
Stokesdale	180.00
Total	$43,214.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Norwood Circuit	$ 380.00

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Lexington—First	$ 5,500.00
Thomasville—Community	1,350.00
Main Street	3,000.00
Total	$ 9,850.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Hanes-Clemmons	$ 173.00
New Hope-Oak Summit	1,500.00
Winston-Salem—First	2,091.00
Total	$ 3,764.00
Grand Total	$113,793.00

Financial Report of Commission on General Indebtedness

Balance on hand October 18, 1943	$51.50
Receipts during year	None
Total	$51.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Travel and Expense—Secretary	24.50
Postage and Expense—Chairman	None
Total	$24.50
Balance on Hand October 17, 1944	$27.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman.

ATTEST:
E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE DEBT PROGRAM

At the last session of the Western North Carolina Conference, a Commission was appointed to investigate the financial condition of those churches of our Conference which were embarrassed and burdened by heavy debts.

The Commission, after a thorough survey, found that only three churches of the Conference had a debt of more than $25,000. These churches and their debts were:

West Asheville	$47,500.00
Grace, Greensboro	47,000.00
First Church, High Point	25,167.00

The Commission proposed to Grace Church and West Asheville Church that it would try to raise $10,000 in a Conference-wide effort for each of these churches, provided each would raise $15,000 within their own congregation on their debt before December 31, 1944. We proposed that First Church, High Point, raise as much as possible and that whatever money was contributed to the Conference Debt Reduction Program from the city of High Point should be applied on the First Church, High Point, debt.

We requested each district in the Conference to raise a part of the $20,000. Up to this time the following districts have raised the amounts indicated:

Asheville	$2,900.00
Charlotte	7,498.00
Gastonia	300.00
Greensboro (outside Wesley Memorial, High Point)	810.00
Salisbury	1,721.00
Statesville	1,373.00
Thomasville	2,388.00
Winston-Salem	3,010.00

Wesley Memorial Church, High Point, contributed $4,500 to First Church, High Point, and the congregation of First Church raised $20,667 to pay its indebtedness of $25,167 in full. First Church, High Point, is now free of debt.

The West Asheville Church has paid on its indebtedness during the year, $27,600. The Conference Debt Commission has given this church $10,000 (including $2,900 raised in the Asheville District). With this payment the debt on the West Asheville Church has been reduced during the year from $47,500 to $9,900. We understand that $4,500 of this remaining debt has already been subscribed on condition the church raises the remainder before December 31, 1944.

The Grace Church, Greensboro, during the year has raised $15,000. The Commission has given this church $10,000, including the $810 raised in the Greensboro District (outside Wesley Memorial Church, High Point). The debt on Grace Church will thus be reduced from $47,000 to $22,000.

The indebtedness on the three churches which at the last Conference stood at $119,667 and was very burdensome has been reduced by $87,767, and now stands at the reasonable figure of $31,900. One of the churches is now completely out of debt, another has a debt of less than $10,000, which will probably be paid before the end of this calendar year, and the third church has a debt of $22,000 which its membership can carry without too much difficulty.

For this outstanding achievement we wish to express our appreciation not only to the district superintendents, lay leaders, pastors and certain consecrated laymen who caught the vision of helping these distressed churches, but also to the pastors and members of the three churches who accomplished what seemed an impossibility, and who are responsible for the success of the undertaking.

Since the purpose for which this Commission was created has been accomplished, we request that we be discharged. We further request that any monies which come in after this report is made be equally divided between West Asheville Church and Grace Church, Greensboro.

(Signed) EDWIN L. JONES, Chairman,
EMBREE H. BLACKARD, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

To the Members of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences:

This corporation is jointly owned by both Conferences. Its main business is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate, which has about 10,000 subscribers; incidentally the corporation does job printing to supplement its income, and greatly appreciates any job work it may receive.

Last year the assets of the corporation were reported as $111,141.85. This year the statement of the auditor shows assets after taking depreciation as follows:

General Assets	$ 78,538.22
Endowment Fund	30,296.99
Total	$108,735.21

Along with other business, and especially newspapers, the corporation has felt the effect of the war, which is reflected in scarcity of material, higher wages, and increased cost of material. In spite of these handicaps, the income shows an excess over expenditures of $773.25.

With your permission, the Advocate started a campaign last year to procure an endowment fund of $100,000. The corporation last year transferred to this fund certain notes and real estate (not used as a part of the plant), estimated at $26,483.04; it has received contributions of $3,035.95 and pledges of $8,070. These sums with the initial gift of $500 by the late F. S. Lambeth make a total of $38,008.99.

In our 1942 and 1943 reports we referred to the fact that our present editors were beyond the retirement age prescribed for ministers by The Methodist Church and stated that we had a committee seeking a new editor for the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Owing to the scarcity of ministers we do not think a change should be made now and have re-elected the present editors and business managers. They are giving us a most excellent paper, and we respectfully solicit your continued support.

The terms of Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., and Rev. J. W. Moore expired with our meeting of October 12, and the corporation nominated each for a new term. We respectfully request that the North Carolina Conference elect Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., for term of five years, and that the Western North Carolina Conference do the same for Rev. J. W. Moore.

The membership of the Board as now constituted consists of the following:

From the North Carolina Conference: Dr. H. C. Smith, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Mr. C. E. Jordan, Mr. C. E. Edgerton, Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: Mr. Thomas C. Hoyle, Mr. W. B. Hall, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, Mr. N. L. Eure, Rev. J. W. Moore.

Officers for ensuing year: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, Mr. N. L. Eure; Secretary, Mr. Thos. C. Hoyle.

We request the two Conferences to approve the following:

1. That the quota of new subscribers to the Advocate for each church be continued at one new subscriber for every fifty members. This rule has been in effect for the last three years.

2. That all join in a concerted effort to complete the Endowment Fund of $100,000 during the Conference year 1944-1945.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

For one year the Wesley Foundation Commission has sponsored work in Raleigh on behalf of Methodist students at State College. Miss Juanita Stott is serving as part-time Director. During a large part of the year the church has ministered to the many service men stationed on the campus. Twenty-eight of them became affiliate members. Service men who had already left the campus sent back $522 in cash and pledges amounting to $381 on the Fairmont Church building fund.

The civilian enrollment was greatly reduced but during the year 229 of them became affiliate members. Students at Meredith College and at the State School for the Blind are active in the work and a number of them are affiliated with the church. There are already a good number of veterans of this present World War on the campus as students and they are attending Wesley Foundation activities. A rapid influx of demobilized service men is expected, and the full time service of a young man as director will be urgently needed to cope with the post-war task of Fairmont Church. The Foundation student paper and a monthly newsletter from the Director keep over 150 former active boys and girls in touch with each other and with the activities at the "home base" in Raleigh. This student newspaper and Director's letter reach young people at points all over the world.

CHAPEL HILL

Student financial contributions to the work at Chapel Hill are now greater than ever before, the total for the year now closing amounting to $900. A part of this has been used in the construction of a small chapel in the corridor adjoining the East Parlor, the cost being $550. For beauty, convenience and utility this small chapel surpasses any part of the church except the Sanctuary. The Sunday evening forum follows a fellowship supper. Under the leadership of R. W. Browning, as part-time director, this fellowship and forum has grown from a mere dozen in attendance to an average of seventy-five.

The full program of the Foundation embraces a weekly forum, a Bible class, and special worship services at stated intervals in the chapel. Besides these activities, the recreation committee arranges parties, picnics, bicycle excursions and visits to the homes of local residents. A student newspaper affords service and pleasure to members of the Foudation. With a part-time director, the results accomplished are highly gratifying. With a full-time director, many more of the six hundred Methodist students on the campus could be absorbed in the program.

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

Again this year two graduates have accepted positions with churches, one as a director of Christian Education, the other as a Wesley Foundation director in Alabama. A number of students contributed part or all of their summer to service through caravans, camp work and social service. Student financial contributions have amounted to $262.90. A part of this goes to the support of a student mission project, a sister college, Gingling, in China.

There are 696 Methodist students at Woman's College this fall season of 1944. Of the 235 new students, 111 have affiliated with one of the Methodist churches in Greensboro. During the past school year, over 300 of the girls listing Methodist preference were related in some way to the work of the Wesley Foundation, through Sunday activities, group meetings in the six freshmen dormitories, a regular sophomore group meeting, and a new program involving two study groups for upper class students. Every Methodist student and faculty member has been contacted in some way at least monthly during the school year. Miss Louise Panigot continues her capable service as full-time Foundation Director. At the request of the General Board of Education she is serving without compensation as Director of the Methodist Student Movement in the state.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records has examined seven record books and found them to be well kept. The records of the Asheville and Charlotte Districts were not before us.

(Signed) G. F. HOUCK, Chairman,
C. L. GRANT, Secretary.

Adopted October 20, 1944.

ROBERTS BEQUEST

The trustees of the Roberts Bequest wish to submit the following statement of the assets of the trust fund:

Invested and secured by mortgages	$ 9,450.00
In Savings Account	3,096.93
In Checking Account	3,100.35
Loans to ministerial students, interest bearing and not subject to discount	517.76
Loans to ministerial students, subject to 50% discount	375.00
Total	$16,540.04

The thirty-second annual audit of this fund was made by the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County in January, 1944. During the period since this audit we have collected student loans in the amount of $248.50 on principal, and $6.03 interest on student loans. In the same period we have loaned a total of $112.52 to ministerial students.

The purpose of this bequest is to assist worthy young men in preparation for the ministry. We invite any such students in need of assistance to apply to the Roberts Bequest.

The Board of Trustees as at present constituted was confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference in 1943.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) N. P. YARBOROUGH, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The contributions to the Sustentation Fund have made it possible for the Western North Carolina Conference to take a front rank position in Methodism in the mattter of the minimum support of the ministry. The Commission on Town and Country Work commends all the charges for their co-operation in maintaining the Sustentation Fund thus far. We urge the continuation of the plan which was adopted a year ago, and believe that even greater co-operation will be given throughout the Conference area in the coming twelve months. This commission pledges its support to the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the collection and administration of the fund and in handling of other problems connected with the support of the ministry.

One of the outstanding events of the past year was the Conference for Rural Ministers and laymen held at Sunny Acres, April 17-19. Ministers and laymen from all the districts, as well as officials and prominent leaders of the Annual Conference, came together to discuss important phases of the work of the church in rural sections. It was a time of fine Christian fellowship and significant planning for improved work. We recommend the holding of a similar conference each year.

We have noted the success of the "group ministry plan" in several of the districts, and we recommend that the district superintendents investigate other opportunities for putting this plan into operation.

We call attention to the National Rural Church Convocation to be held in Elgin, Illinois, November 14-17. Representatives of this Commission will be in attendance, and they are expected to report to the entire Conference some of the results of the convocation. When those reports are given to both church and secular press all ministers are urged to read them carefully.

Not all Methodist churches are yet adequately marked. It is our hope that within the next quadrennium no Methodist Church in Western North Carolina will be without having an attractive name board located advantageously on the outside.

At this time when all Conference boards and agencies are making plans for the next four years this Commission feels that the needs of rural churches should receive special consideration. By wise and constant planning this Conference can take a leading part in the advancement of the country church at this time of opportunity.

(Signed) JOHN HOYLE, JR., Chairman,
Adopted October 20, 1944 W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of Commission on Town and Country Work

RECEIPTS

Cash:		
Earl Brewer, former Treasurer, October 23, 1943		$ 12.63
Members of Commission, April 19, 1944		19.72
Checks:		
Board of Missions and Church Extension, February 1, 1944		50.00
Board of Education, February 1, 1944		50.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service, February 1, 1944		25.00
Board of Lay Activities, May 8, 1944		17.14
Total Receipts		$174.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Secretary's Expenses			$ 9.74
Postage	$5.04		
Stencils		1.20	
Literature		1.00	
Telephone calls		1.35	
G. R. Stafford, Forest City	.50		
John Hoyle, Jr., Kannapolis	.50		
C. C. Herbert, Lincolnton	.35		
Bank Service Charges		1.15	
Miss Hyda Heard—Room and board expense for Sunny Acres Conference			67.45
Travel of rural preachers and laymen to Sunny Acres Conference			94.87
Total Disbursements			$172.06
Balance on hand			2.43

(Signed) W. A. KALE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from The Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1943, through September 30, 1944:

Church Building Fund:	
Number of appropriations	19
Amount appropriated	$ 25,975.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	114,083.00
Church Maintenance Fund:	
Number of appropriations	165
Amount appropriated	48,860.00
Superannuate Fund:	
Number of appropriations	370
Amount appropriated	24,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1944 session of the Pastors' School was held at Greensboro College, May 29 to June 3.

Fifteen distinguished preachers and teachers were heard in the classrooms and on the platform. The session was very successful, with 294 persons registered for attendance.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire in the North Carolina Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall and M. T. Plyler, and for the Western North Carolina Conference: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and Wilson O. Weldon.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Dean,
W. A. KALE, Secretary,
M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.

Report of Treasurer of North Carolina Pastors' School (October 7, 1943-October 16, 1944)

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, October 7, 1943:			
Savings Account, Fidelity Bank	$493.44		
Checking Account, Fidelity Bank	434.21	$927.65	
Received From:			
Board of Missions and Church Extension, W. N. C. Conference		200.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension, N. C. Conference		250.00	
Board of Education, W. N. C. Conference		400.00	
Board of Education, N. C. Conference		400.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service, W. N. C. Conference		20.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service, N. C. Conference		20.00	
Registration Fees at Pastors' School		287.00	
Through error of Greensboro College account		10.00	
Donation of General Board of Education		150.00	
Interest on Deposit in Savings Account		4.93	$2,669.58

DISBURSEMENTS

Tax on Savings Bank Deposit	$ .49	
Travel Board of Managers' Meeting	9.88	
Treasurer's Bond	5.00	
Audit	5.00	
Faculty Honoraria and travel	923.96	
Greensboro College, Registrations	227.00	
Greensboro College, Faculty rooms and meals	125.10	
Duke University, Supplies, etc.	22.15	
Postage and Supplies	38.24	
Bulletins and Cuts	60.00	
Refund to G. C. of amount received through error	10.00	
Scholarships (25 @ $7)	175.00	1,601.82
Balance		$1,067.76

Fidelity Bank:	
Savings Department	$ 497.88
Checking Account	569.88
	$1,067.76

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

PURPOSE

The North Carolina Council of Churches has recently closed the most successful year in its history. We believe the Council is seeking in every way possible to fulfill its three-fold purpose, which is:

1. To promote fellowship and mutual understanding among the followers of Christ constituting the several communions of North Carolina.
2. To serve as a medium of inter-church advice and counsel on matters affecting the progress of Christianity in the state.
3. To associate the communions in such joint service as may achieve more effectively the objectives of the Christian religion.

ACTIVITIES

While it would be impossible to list here or describe even in part the full program, the following are a few of the activities in which the Council is continually engaged:

*Weekday Religious Education*s The movement for the teaching of the Bible in the public schools of the state has had a phenomenal growth during recent years. In 1936, the year of the Council's birth, only six communities made some provision for Biblical instruction in the public schools. As a result of the co-operative efforts on the part of the Council members and other representative religious leaders across the state, such Bible courses are now being offered in at least 160 communities. The number of students being reached has grown from 816 in 1937 to over 22,000 during the last school year.

Radio Ministry: Aside from sponsoring such programs as "The Churches Make News," heard weekly over WPTF, Raleigh, and now beginning its fourth year, the Council has continually sought to raise the standard of religious radio broadcasting. This has come about through work with personnel of radio stations and groups of interested individuals in the local communities.

News Service: Papers throughout the state continue to express their appreciation for the service the Council is rendering in the field of religious journalism. For three years now weekly releases of the news of the churches have gone to the daily and semi-weekly papers. Plans are now in the making for a service to every weekly paper in the state.

Special Observances: The Council has assumed responsibility for the general promotion of such observances as those recognized by the Western North Carolina Conference and other communions. Such observances as the following have been promoted by medium of the press, radio, denominational papers and through local groups, including ministerial associations and councils of churches: World-wide Communion Sunday, Universal Bible Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, World Day of Prayer, Rural Life Sunday, Religious Education Week, and many others.

State-Wide Student Conference: The Fourth Annual Student Conference was held in Salisbury November 19-21, 1943. These conferences have throughout the years been intended for select leaders among the college students and have been designed to do for the students what the convocations do for ministers and other religious leaders; namely, develop a spirit of unity and fellowship across denominational and racial lines.

Bureau of Information: The Council has been termed a "Bureau of Information" in that it is a clearing house for information which cannot readily be secured from other sources in the state. Its services are available to all who care to use them.

Race Relations: For two years now the Council has shared the time of its executive secretary with the North Carolina Interracial Commission in an effort to carry forward the program of the latter organization. The office facilities of the Council have also been made available to the Commission. In addition to this type of co-operation, the Council has become interracial since the last meeting of our Conference and three Negro denominations are now officially represented and working in the Council on an equal basis with that of the white churches.

ORGANIZATION

The Council is now so organized as to work effectively in the following general fields: Christian Education, Evangelism, Social Action and Education, International Relations, Information and Publications. It also maintains a department of special interest to include church music, rural activities, visual education, and other such interests. Many of the Council's strongest committees and age groups are headed and directed by Methodists.

CONCLUSION

The Council and the idea back of it is something more than an organization with headquarters in Durham, N. C. It is *The Churches of North Carolina in action.* And whenever Christian men and women regardless of denomination, class, or color, join together in doing those things that they cannot do separately, they become a part of the ecumenical movement.

Signed by the Conference's Representatives,

J. CLYDE AUMAN,
J. ELWOOD CARROLL,
MRS. C. N. CLARK,
J. F. HARRELSON,
B. V. HEDRICK,
MRS. D. E. HENDERSON,
W. A. KALE,
CARL H. KING,
P. E. LINDLEY,
R. L. POPE,
W. A. STANBURY,
R. G. TUTTLE,
C. C. WEAVER.

Adopted October 19, 1944.

CONSTITUTION FOR THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I. PURPOSE. The purpose of this association shall be to foster a sense of mutual helpfulness and brotherhood among the preachers and laymen of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church by providing a fund for the benefit of families of deceased preachers.

II. NAME. This association shall be called the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood.

III. OFFICERS. The officers of the Brotherhood shall be a president, a vice-president, a secretary-treasurer, an assistant secretary-treasurer, and a lay director. These, together with four additional members of the Brotherhood, shall constitute an executive committee. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

IV. MEETING. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held at the session of the Conference at such time and place as may be designated by the president. At this meeting the officers and other members of the executive committee shall be elected.

V. HONORARY OR NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERSHIP. Any person may become an honorary or non-beneficiary member of the Brotherhood upon promise to contribute one dollar or more upon the death of each beneficiary member. Honorary membership may be terminated at any time by notifying the secretary-treasurer.

VI. BENEFICIARY MEMBERSHIP. Any clerical member of the Western North Carolina Conference while on trial may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood

by the payment of an initiation fee of one dollar. Any clerical member of the Western North Carolina Conference may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood within ten years after he is admitted into full connection into the said Conference by payment of an initiation fee of one dollar, and by payment of all assessments which have been issued since he was admitted into full connection. Clerical members of the Conference are not eligible for membership in the Brotherhood if they do not join within ten years after being admitted into full Conference membership.

VII. ASSESSMENTS. On the death of a beneficiary member, the surviving beneficiary members shall be assessed three dollars, which amount is expected to be paid into the Brotherhood treasury within sixty days from the date of notice of the assessment; provided, that all assessments within any given Conference year shall be due and payable at the Conference session; provided, further that each beneficiary member shall be considered in good standing and protected at any time during a Conference year if he has paid all assessments through the previous Conference.

VIII. PAYMENT OF BENEFIT. As soon as practicable after the death of a beneficiary member, the secretary-treasurer shall send to the widow, or other designated beneficiary, the benefit agreed upon by the executive committee, after first deducting any assessments which the deceased member may have owed at the time of his death, any notes or other obligations to the Brotherhood treasury. In case no wife survives the deceased beneficiary member, and there is no other designated beneficiary, the benefit shall be paid to the estate of the deceased member.

IX. SUSPENSION AND FORFEITURE OF MEMBERSHIP. At the close of a Conference session, if any beneficiary member has not paid all assessments due, his membership and protection shall be suspended until he pays all assessments due at that Conference session; provided, that the secretary-treasurer may continue to send said member notices of assessments and otherwise encourage him to revive his membership, but these notices may not be offered as evidence of protection and membership. A person whose membership has been suspended for non-payment of dues may revive his membership at any time within ten years of said suspension by paying in full in cash all past due calls; provided, that when a membership is suspended for ten years or longer for non-payment of dues it shall be permanently forfeited, and may only be revived by special action of the annual meeting of the Brotherhood. When a beneficiary member is located or shall be expelled from the itinerant ministry of The Methodist Church his beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall be forfeited, and he shall have no claim against it. When a Conference member is given the retired or supernumerary relationship while he is suspended for non-payment of Brotherhood dues, he may not revive his Brotherhood membership.

X. TRANSFER. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to another Conference in The Methodist Church; provided, that the member continue to pay his assessments. When a member is received by transfer into the Western North Carolina Conference, he may join the Brotherhood as a beneficiary member by payment of the initiation fee of one dollar, and by payment of all assessments which have been issued since he was admitted into full membership in a Conference of The Methodist Church.

XI. RETIREMENT FUND. When a beneficiary member retires from the effective ministry of The Methodist Church he may elect to receive in cash one hundred dollars of his benefit from the Brotherhood treasury; provided, he sign a written application for this fund and file it with the secretary-treasurer within sixty days after the close of the Conference at which he retires; provided, further, that his death benefit shall thus be reduced by one hundred dollars.

XII. FUNDS FOR INVESTMENT. Any funds coming into the Brotherhood in any way (mortuary assessments always excepted) shall be invested by the secretary-treasurer, and the interest solely used as a supplementary fund to increase the death benefiit, or pay expenses of the association.

XIII. AMENDMENTS. This Constitution may be amended at an annual meeting by a majority vote of the members present and voting; provided, the proposed amendment shall have been published in the Conference paper at least two weeks before the said meeting.

BY-LAWS

I. PRESIDENT. The President shall preside at annual meetings, and at meetings of the Executive Committee, and otherwise perform the duties usually required of a presiding officer. In his absence, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-president.

2. SECRETARY-TREASURER. The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of the proceedings of the annual Brotherhood meeting, and meetings of the Executive Committee, and perform the duties usually required of a Secretary-Treasurer. He shall, upon notification of the death of a beneficiary member, send notices of the fact to the surviving members, instructing them to forward the assessment to him. He shall receive and care for all funds coming to the Brotherhood and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-laws. Expense of notification of assessments due, printing, postage, etc., shall be paid out of the Brotherhood treasury. He shall make at least annually to the Executive Committee a detailed report of all receipts and disbursements. He shall be bonded, the amount of the bond to be determined by the Executive Committee.

3. COMMISSION. In view of the labor imposed upon the Secretray-Treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of assessments and shall receive in compensation a commission of 2½% fo all funds which he receives.

4. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall meet on the call of the President, and shall transact all matters of business pertaining to the Brotherhood between the annual meetings. It shall make an annual report to the Brotherhood meetings of its actions.

5. PERMANENT NOTES. When a member of the Conference desires to become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood, in lieu of cash, he may pay the past due assessments in the form of a non-interest-bearing note which the Brotherhood shall hold and deduct from his benefit at the time of his death. A clerical member trasferring into the Western North Carolina Conference may give a similar note to cover assessments he is expected to pay from the time of his admission into full Conference membership in order to join the Brotherhood.

6. TEMPORARY NOTES. When a beneficiary member is in financial straits and has difficulty in paying the assessments due at Conference, the Secretary-Treasurer may, at his discretion, accept a non-interest-bearing note from said member; provided, that, the note may not be for more than half the assessments for the Conference year ending; provided, further, that the note may not run for a longer period than six months and may not be renewed; provided, further, that if the note is not paid at its expiration the member shall be suspended for non-payment of dues. The unpaid part of any such note shall be deducted from the benefit in case of the member's death.

7. MEMBERSHIP NOT ASSIGNABLE. Membership in the Brotherhood shall not be assigned, transferred, or in any way pledged for debt.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The thirty-sixth annual meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood was held at Myers Park Methodist Church, Thursday, October 19, 1944, with H. G. Allen, President, in the chair.

The meeting opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and was followed by prayer, led by H. C. Sprinkle, Sr. The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings were read and approved as read. A financial report was then made by the treasurer.

The proposed new Constitution was next given consideration. C. M. Pickens moved that the new Constitution be read as a whole, and then acted upon by the annual meeting. This motion was seconded by R. C. Goforth and was unanimously approved. After the reading of the proposed new Constitution, C. M. Pickens moved that a correction be made in the section on Suspension and Forfeiture to read as follows: "When a beneficiary member is located or shall be expelled from the itinerant ministry of The Methodist Church, his beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall be forfeited, and he shall have no claim against it.."

On motion of W. L. Sherrill, seconded by A. C. Swofford, the initiation fee was increased from fifty cents to one dollar.

C. M. Pickens moved that the Constitution as read and amended be adopted, and the motion was approved.

The report of the nominating committee was made by Wilson O. Weldon, and was as follows: President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary-Treasurer, J. G. Wilkinson; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, S. G. Ferree; Conference Director Laymen's Division, Edwin L. Jones; for the Executive Committee the above named officers and C. C. Weaver, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., and G. I. Humphreys. Guy Weaver moved that the report of the nominating committee be approved and the motion was adopted.

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, and chairman of the Board of Lay Activities, spoke in the interest of increased lay membership, and suggested that the lay forces of the Conference set as a minimum goal the increasing of lay membership to one thousand members. At the conclusion of his remarks, H. G. Allen, President, declared the meeting adjourned.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
JESSE G. WILKINSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

1943-1944 Roll of Clerical Members of the Brotherhood

L. B. Abernethy
O. P. Ader
L. R. Akers, Jr.
W. T. Albright
H. G. Allen
C. R. Allison
R. M. Andrews
W. E. Andrews
J. H. Armbrust
Z. V. Arthur
J. C. Auman
C. W. Avett
E. L. Bain
E. D. Ballard
E. L. Ballard
F. W. D. Bangle
J. O. Banks
F. R. Barber
J. M. Barber
W. A. Barber
J. H. Barnhardt
R. L. Bass
C. W. Bates
C. G. Beaman, Jr.
A. R. Bell
H. W. Bell
R. E. Bell
W. H. Benfiield
J. W. Bennett
C. C. Benton
N. G. Bethea
S. B. Biggers
E. P. Billups
E. A. Bingham
E. H. Blackard
J. W. Blitch
H. E. Bolick
C. M. Boggs
C. P. Bowles
J. R. Bowman
J. T. Bowman
H. K. Boyer
J. H. Bradley
J. M. Brandon, Sr.
J. M. Brandon, Jr.
S. J. Brawley
T. W. Braxton
E. H. Brendall
J. H. Brendall, Jr.
E. D. C. Brewer
P. H. Brittain
C. D. Brown
G. R. Brown
O. L. Brown
A. B. Bruton
J. L. A. Bumgarner
G. W. Bumgarner
A. Burgess
J. A. Burgess
W. G. Burgin
W. R. Bustle
Delbert Byrum
H. C. Byrum
J. F. Cagle
Joe Caldwell
D. E. Camak
J. H. Carper
R. C. Carter
J. E. Carroll
D. F. Carver
G. M. Carver
M. L. Chappell
J. R. Church
C. N. Clark
K. W. Clark
C. W. Clay
G. W. Clay
M. B. Clegg
G. B. Clemmer
E. O. Cole
L. W. Colson
G. R. Combs
J. W. Combs
G. F. Conley
E. A. Cook
J. H. Cooke
H. R. Cornelius
R. M. Courtney
A. J. Cox
J. O. Cox
J. B. Craven
McRae Crawford
H. L. Creech, Jr.
T. V. Crouse
O. E. Croy
G. B. Culbreth
B. A. Culp
G. L. Curry
W. M. Curtis
W. B. Davis
A. B. Dennis
A. G. Dixon
P. T. Dixon
F. O. Dryman
P. H. Duckwall
G. N. Dulin
H. F. Duncan
J. R. Duncan
D. L. Earnhardt
R. E. Early
O. L. Easter
G. B. Ehlhardt
E. B. Edwards
M. W. Edwards
W. F. Elliott
J. O. Ervin
M. G. Ervin
A. M. Faulkner
G. B. Ferree
S. G. Ferree
G. W. Fink
J. B. Fitzgerald
J. W. Fitzgerald
J. S. Folger
R. L. Forbis
J. W. Fowler, Jr.
E. W. Fox
H. C. Freeman
L. S. Furr
P. N. Garber
H. D. Garmon
J. C. Gentry
A. C. Gibbs
F. L. Gibbs
J. S. Gibbs
R. P. Gibbs
A. Godbold
R. C. Goforth
W. O. Goode
E. M. Graham
G. C. Graham
C. L. Grant
J. J. Gray
J. H. Green
E. P. Greene
T. M. Green
W. Q. Grigg
J. W. Groce
T. A. Groce
J. C. Grose
W. J. Hackney
T. W. Hager
E. P. Hamilton
J. R. Hamilton
E. J. Harbison
R. M. Hardee
Paul Hardin, Jr.
W. L. Harkey
W. R. Harris
N. M. Harrison
V. B. Harrison
R. M. Hauss
L. B. Hayes
C. L. Heckard
M. W. Heckard
W. F. Heffner
C. G. Hefner
C. C. Herbert, Jr.
G. D. Herman
J. S. Hiatt
J. S. Higgins
T. F. Higgins
T. G. Highfill
C. H. Hill
R. E. Hinshaw
J. E. Hipp
J. P. Hipps
G. A. B. Holderby
J. G. W. Holloway
J. J. Holmes
G. F. Hood
J. P. Hornbuckle
T. J. Houck
J. E. B. Houser
F. E. Howard
E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
J. W. Hoyle, Jr.
T. J. Huggins
W. I. Hughes
G. I. Humphreys
R. F. Huneycutt
T. B. Hunyecutt
R. E. Hunt
R. A. Hunter
D. T. Huss
W. L. Hutchins
J. L. Ingram
C. G. Isley
H. L. Isley
W. A. Jenkins
S. W. Johnson
E. M. Jones
O. J. Jones
F. B. Jordan
G. R. Jordan
J. S. Jordan
Carl Judy
W. A. Kale
J. C. Keever
W. R. Kelly
A. C. Kennedy
A. C. Kennedy, Jr.
J. W. Kennedy
C. O. Kennedy
P. S. Kennett
F. W. Kiker
C. H. King
C. W. Kirby
E. L. Kirk
C. S. Kirkpatrick

A. A. Kyles
A. G. Lackey
E. A. Lamb
W. A. Lambeth
A. L. Latham
Earle LeBaron
M. E. Leftwich
M. A. Lewis
P. E. Lindley
J. A. Lindsey
D. M. Litaker
F. R. Love
J. L. Love
J. A. Lowder
E. H. Lowman
A. W. Lynch
H. B. Lynn
L. E. Mabry
J. C. Madison
T. G. Madison
J. T. Mangum
R. V. Martin
W. T. Medlin, Jr.
J. T. Melton
I. R. Miller
W. J. Miller
G. E. S. Miller
O. B. Mitchell
J. W. Moore
J. M. Morgan
J. D. Morris
C. A. Morrison
V. A. Morton
C. H. Moser
S. B. Moss
H. E. Murphy
C. E. Murray
Ebenezer Myers
Elzie Myers
H. P. Myers, Jr.
C. L. McCain
R. C. McClamroch
R. W. McCulley
W. G. McFarland
C. M. McKinney
E. K. McLarty
M. A. McLean
J. E. McSwain
E. H. Nease
M. W. Nesbitt
George Needham
J. B. Needham
S. M. Needham
W. H. Neese
C. O. Newell
C. B. Newton
R. H. Nicholson
S. B. Nifong
D. M. Nifong
R. C. Nimon
D. A. Oakley
M. A. Osborne
R. L. Ownbey
J. W. Parker
P. E. Parker
R. J. Parker
W. W. Peele
E. O. Peeler
J. A. Peeler
A. F. Phibbs
C. M. Pickens
W. H. Pless
W. J. Plint
A. W. Plyler
Y. D. Poole
H. L. Powell
H. P. Powell
J. J. Powell
F. J. Prettyman
E. C. Price
F. H. Price
J. E. Pritchard
Clare Purcell
J. N. Randall
W. M. Rathburn
A. P. Ratledge
J. L. Rayle
P. R. Rayle
Ralph Reed
J. C. Reichard
D. H. Rhinehart
M. S. Richev
H. I. Ridenhour
A. Ridge
C. E. Ridge
J. E. Rink
H. H. Robbins
W. M. Robbins
I. L. Roberts
Harold Robinson
O. L. Robinson
W. A. Rock, Jr.
W. A. Rollins
C. B. Ross
C. E. Rozzelle
W. E. Rufty
C. W. Russell
G. M. Schreyer
W. L. Scott
L. A. Scott
J. T. Shackford
J. W. Shackford
Charles E. Shannon
I. L. Sharpe
I. L. Shaver
A. D. Shelton
W. L. Sherrill
W. B. Shinn
P. L. Shore
C. M. Short
J. R. Short
R. B. Shumaker
W. C. Sides, Jr.
H. R. Simpson
O. L. Simpson
B. A. Sisk
F. C. Smathers
A. M. Smith
J. L. Smith
O. D. Smith
P. L. Smith
R. A. Smith
W. S. Smith
C. M. Smith
P. F. Snider
E. E. Snow
E. H. Spencer
L. R. Spencer
J. I. Spinks
H. C. Sprinkle, Sr.
H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
R. H. Stamey
W. A. Stanbury
R. J. Starling
L. C. Stevens
S. A. Stewart
H. E. Stimson
C. D. Stokes
J. C. Stokes
J. L. Stokes, II
M. B. Stokes
F. J. Stough
L. F. Strader
D. L. Stubbs, Jr.
R. C. Stubbins
Ed Suits
R. A. Swaringen
A. C. Swofford
T. H. Swofford
T. A. Summey, Jr.
J. B. Tabor
C. F. Tate
R. A. Taylor
R. H. Taylor
P. R. Taylor
S. W. Taylor
R. B. Templeton
L. D. Thompson
W. B. Thompson
W. R. Thompson
M. V. Thumm
H. B. Trimble
J. B. Trogdon
J. H. Trolinger
I. L. Trollinger
R. S. Truesdale
S. B. Turrentine
L. F. Tuttle
M. Q. Tuttle
R. G. Tuttle
J. F. Usrey
J. M. Varner
R. M. Varner
J. W. Vestal
G. W. Vick
R. G. Wagoner
Reid Wall
R. P. Waugh
R. E. Ward
R. D. Ware
J. R. Warren
C. C. Washam
D. P. Waters
C. C. Weaver
W. O. Weldon
H. M. Wellman
A. W. Wellons
W. B. West
C. D. White
C. M. White
E. C. Widenhouse
G. L. Wilkinson
H. C. Wilkinson
J. G. Wilkinson
G. W. Williams
H. S. Williams
J. D. Williams
J. S. Williams
N. C. Williams
N. C. Williams, Jr.
O. B. Williams
W. A. Wilson
J. G. Winkler
C. J. Winslow
J. N. Wise
T. R. Wolfe
C. F. Womble
H. H. Wood
J. J. Wood
F. A. Wright
E. E. Yates
W. H. Yokeley
B. A. York
R. L. Young
J. E. Yountz

VIII
Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1944, paragraph 1757).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490		.....
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065

Chronological Roll, 1944-45

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
1	William Franklin McDowell	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT 1883	34	1900	14
2	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	29	1915	30
3	George Rowland Brown	R	GaMP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T 1917	2	1942	56
4	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T 1894	9	1935	47
5	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X 1890	9	1935	47
6	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X 1890	13	1930	41
7	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	9	1935	45
8	J. G. W. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy 1906	14	1930	36
9	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X 1890	16	1928	39
10	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1890	7	1937	38
11	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	5	1939	49
12	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	7	1937	47
13	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	15	1929	39
14	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	11	1933	43
15	W. A. Wilson	R	NC	1890	OT	1892	1890	1894	T 1907	12	1932	42
16	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT 1891	31	1926	22
17	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT 1892	7	1937	44
18	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T 1898	5	1939	47
19	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	2	1942	50
20	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	12	1932	39
21	Talmage M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	5	1939	46
22	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	E	WNC	1893	OT	1906	1895	1899	T 1933	----	------	45½
23	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T 1914	11	1933	40
24	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	7	1937	37
25	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	11	1929	40
26	Henry C. Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT 1893	5	1939	46
27	Rufus B. Templeton	R	BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T 1935	4	1940	38
28	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT 1893	2	1942	48
29	James Samuel Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	3	1941	48
30	A. S. Beaman	R	BRA	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T 1920	11	1933	38
31	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT 1894	10	1934	40
32	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	14	1930	35
33	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	5	1939	44
34	Robert Macon Andrews	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT 1896	2	1942	46
35	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	0	1944	44
36	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T 1921	2	1942	46
37	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	0	------	48
38	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	6	1941	39
39	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	10	1934	37
40	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	22	1940	22
41	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	2	1942	44
42	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T 1932	9	1935	37
43	Jesse Homer Barnhardt	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1900	1903	T 1941	2	1942	43
44	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	----	------	45
45	J. C. Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	13	1931	32
46	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T 1927	3	1941	42
47	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	2	1942	42
48	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1931	----	------	44
49	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	------	44
50	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	------	44
51	J. I. Spinks	R	U.SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1919	16	1928	27
52	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	----	------	37
53	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	3	1941	40
54	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	----	------	41
55	Edward Suits	E	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901	----	------	39
56	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	2	1942	41
57	Charles Clinton Weaver	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	T 1920	----	------	43
58	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT 1902	----	------	42
59	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902	----	------	42

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
60	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T 1927	----	------	42
61	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	13	1931	28
62	David English Camak	E	U.SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934	----	------	41
63	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	12	1932	29
64	Robert Eugene Hunt	E	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	----	------	41
65	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	11	1933	30
66	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	23	1938	16
67	C. L. McCain	R	U. SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	13	1931	28
68	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy 1904	3	1941	38
69	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	2	------	39
70	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	----	------	41
71	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	6	1938	35
72	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	1	1943	39
73	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	4	1940	34
74	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	8	1936	32
75	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939	----	------	40
76	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	9	1936	30
77	Charles M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1904	13	1929	25
78	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	11	1934	28
79	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	7	1937	32
80	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T 1911	1	1943	38
81	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	10	1934	26
82	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905	----	------	39
83	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T 1931	----	------	39
84	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	----	------	39
85	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	15	1929	24
86	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	38
87	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	4	1940	34
88	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	4	1940	34
89	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	5	1939	31
90	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	38
91	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy 1910	----	------	37
92	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1906	2	1942	26
93	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT 1906	1	1943	36
94	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906	1	1943	34
95	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906	----	------	37
96	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914	----	------	30
97	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	----	------	37
98	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907	----	------	37
99	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT 1907	----	------	37
100	Hubert Lee Powell	E	SC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T 1912	----	------	37
101	Andrew C. Swofford	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907	----	------	37
102	Samuel Walter Taylor	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	----	------	37
103	Loy Durant Thompson	E	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909	----	------	37
104	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	12	1932	24
105	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908	----	------	36
106	James Pinckney Hornbuckle	R	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA 1908	----	1944	34
107	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933	----	------	36
108	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908	----	------	35
109	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	12	1932	24
110	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	Ohio	1909	OT	1913	1910	1913	Xy 1919	----	------	31
111	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909	----	------	33
112	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT 1909	15	1929	15
113	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909	----	------	34
114	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909	----	------	33
115	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928	----	------	35
116	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	----	------	34
117	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	7	1937	27
118	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	19	1925	15
119	Rufus F. Huneycutt	E	WNC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1910	----	------	33
120	Elzie Myers	E	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919	----	------	33
121	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	2	------	29
122	Philip Linus Shore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1	------	33
123	Giles Wesley Vick	R	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912	1	1943	32
124	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	N. W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938	----	1944	30
125	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928	----	------	33
126	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911	----	------	32
127	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT 1911	----	------	33
128	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	33
129	Samuel Millard Needham	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy 1918	----	------	29
130	Jesse Eli Pritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911	----	------	33
131	Joel Berchin Trogdon	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1911	3	1941	24
132	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	33
133	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	----	------	32
134	Wade Johnson	R	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	T 1940	1	1943	30
135	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	----	------	32

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
136	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	1	1943	30
137	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912			29
138	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	2	1942	30
139	James Clark Cornette	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918			31
140	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913			30
141	Joseph Dunn Morris	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913		1944	22
142	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913			28
143	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913			24
144	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1931	1		25
145	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913			31
146	Odies Barlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913			31
147	Stephen N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	5	1939	25
148	Ambrose Burgess	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1915	OT 1914			30
149	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914			30
150	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			29
151	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			30
152	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914			30
153	Thomas A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	10	1934	17
154	R. A. Swaringen	R	NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy 1917	6	1938	24
155	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914			30
156	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914			30
157	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	5	1939	24
158	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919			29
159	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915			28
160	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			29
161	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			29
162	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915			29
163	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915			27
164	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915			29
165	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916			28
166	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916			26
167	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916			23
168	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916			27
169	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922			26
170	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	3	1941	25
171	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1926			28
172	William L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916			27
173	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917			26
174	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917			27
175	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917			27
176	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917			27
177	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922			27
178	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917			27
179	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917			27
180	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917			27
181	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917			27
182	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917			18
183	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917			18
184	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927			25
185	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	2	1942	23
186	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924			26
187	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918			26
188	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918			25
189	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918			26
190	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918			26
191	W. J. Hackney	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	6	1938	20
192	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918			26
193	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930			26
194	Raleigh Arlindo Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1918			26
195	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918			26
196	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921			26
197	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918			26
198	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918	4	1940	22
199	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			25
200	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			25
201	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			25
202	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1919			25
203	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1919			23
204	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	8	1936	17
205	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1943			25
206	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919			25
207	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920			23
208	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1920			23
209	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920	3	1941	21
210	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920			24
211	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920			24

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
212	James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	----	------	23
213	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	24
214	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	RA	1922	1902	1904	RA 1920	8	1936	29
215	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1920	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1920	----	------	21
216	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	24
217	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920	----	------	20
218	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	----	------	23
219	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	24
220	William Arthur Barber	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1921	----	------	23
221	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	1	1943	21
222	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921	----	------	23
223	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921	----	------	22
224	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	----	------	22
225	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921	----	------	20
226	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	2	1942	18
227	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921	----	------	23
228	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
229	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
230	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922	----	------	21
231	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922	2	1942	17
232	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	22
233	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	22
234	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
235	John North Randall	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1923	1926	OT 1922	1	------	21
236	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
237	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
238	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922	----	------	22
239	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922	----	------	22
240	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East.	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T 1936	----	------	21
241	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	21
242	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	21
243	Bryan McKinley Crosby	S	U. SC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1928	3	------	15
244	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923	----	------	19
245	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1943	----	------	21
246	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	21
247	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	21
248	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	21
249	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	----	------	20
250	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
251	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy 1931	----	------	13
252	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
253	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
254	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
255	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1924	----	------	20
256	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	19
257	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT 1924	----	------	20
258	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924	----	------	20
259	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924	----	------	20
260	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
261	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
262	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
263	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	19
264	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
265	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	----	------	16
266	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
267	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	20
268	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	17
269	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	17
270	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	19
271	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1925	----	------	19
272	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	6	1938	12
273	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	16
274	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	19
275	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	16
276	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	16
277	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	19
278	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925	----	------	19
279	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT 1925	----	------	16
280	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	----	------	18
281	Charles B. Way	S	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1925	2	------	15
282	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	18
283	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929	----	------	16
284	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928	----	------	17
285	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926	----	------	14
286	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT 1926	----	------	13
287	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926	----	------	17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
288	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	18
289	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	18
290	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT 1926	----	------	15
291	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
292	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	14
293	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927	----	------	17
294	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
295	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
296	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	----	------	15
297	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	14
298	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
299	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
300	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
301	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
302	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	2	------	15
303	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	14
304	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927	----	------	15
305	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy 1931	----	------	15
306	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy 1930	1	1943	14
307	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	17
308	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17
309	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	16
310	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T 1928	----	------	17
311	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T 1939	----	------	17
312	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1927	----	------	14
313	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1927	----	------	16
314	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1928	----	------	13
315	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT 1928	----	------	15
316	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
317	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
318	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
319	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
320	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
321	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
322	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1928	----	------	15
323	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
324	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
325	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
326	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	16
327	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T 1942	----	------	14½
328	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1929	----	------	11
329	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	13
330	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	10	1934	5
331	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	15
332	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	15
333	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	15
334	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT 1929	----	------	15
335	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1929	----	------	14
336	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	15
337	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	13
338	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
339	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
340	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	----	------	14
341	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
342	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1930	----	------	13
343	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1930	----	------	10
344	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
345	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	12
346	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	12
347	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
348	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
349	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	----	------	14
350	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
351	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
352	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
353	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	13
354	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	13
355	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	13
356	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	13
357	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	13
358	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	13
359	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1931	----	------	8
360	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	13
361	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931	----	------	13
362	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	13
363	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931	----	------	11

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
364	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			13
365	Ralph Baxter Shumaker	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			13
366	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931			9
367	John Lemacks Stokes II	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931			8
368	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931			13
369	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
370	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932			9
371	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932			12
372	Forbis Pipkin Durant	E	E. Okla.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T 1943			12
373	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932			12
374	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
375	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
376	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
377	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
378	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932			12
379	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			10
380	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937			9
381	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
382	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
383	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933			11
384	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933			10
385	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
386	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933			11
387	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			10
388	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
389	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933			9½
390	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
391	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933			11
392	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			11
393	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
394	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933			11
395	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1933			8
396	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933			11
397	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933			11
398	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933			10
399	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936			11
400	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			10
401	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			10
402	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934			8
403	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			10
404	William Luther Harkey	E	NCMP	1934	FC	1934	1932	1936	FC 1934			10
405	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			10
406	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934			10
407	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2		8
408	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			10
409	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934			10
410	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934			7
411	Aubert Marlya Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941			8
412	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938			9
413	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			9
414	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940			7
415	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935			9
416	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			8
417	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935			9
418	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1939	1938	RA 1935			9
419	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			8
420	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937			9
421	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935			8
422	William Franklin Baker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
423	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
424	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936			8
425	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
426	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
427	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936			8
428	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936			8
429	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
430	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
431	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
432	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936			8
433	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936			8
434	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			7
435	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			7
436	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			7
437	Dwight Bruton Millis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			7
438	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942			7
439	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937			7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
440	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937			5
441	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937			7
442	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
443	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
444	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
445	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
446	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
447	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943			6
448	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
449	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1938			5
450	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938			6
451	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT 1938			6
452	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
453	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
454	Robert S. Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943			5
455	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
456	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
457	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			5
458	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1934	1943	OT 1939			5
459	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			5
460	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
461	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
462	McMurray Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
463	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
464	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939			5
465	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943			5
466	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939			5
467	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			4
468	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			4
469	Raymond Odell Brown	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			4
470	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			4
471	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			4
472	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940			4
473	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			4
474	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940			4
475	George Maurice Carver (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
476	Walter Douglas Corriher (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
477	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941			3
478	William Franklin Heffner (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
479	John Henry Melzer (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
480	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
481	Samuel Burns Moss (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
482	Miles Augustas McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941			3
483	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941			3
484	Robert Henry Stamey (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
485	Walter Rowe Thompson (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
486	Ferman Alexander Wright (D)	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943		OT 1941			3
487	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			2
488	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			2
489	Homer H. Dubs	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC 1942			2
490	William Claude Eastridge (D)	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942		OT 1942			2
491	Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr.	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			2
492	Earle LeBaron	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	†	1925	FC 1942			2
493	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1944			2
494	Joe Thurman Melton (D)	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944		OT 1942			2
495	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			2
496	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			2
497	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			2
498	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942			2
499	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942			2
500	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943			1
501	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC 1943			1
502	Robert Newsome DuBose	E	SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1944			7

4. Memorial Service

ORDER OF WORSHIP

The Prelude ..... *Selected*

The Invocation Sentence ..... *Porter*

The Call to Worship

(The Congregation will stand for the Call to Worship and remain standing until after the singing of the Gloria Patri)

Leader: And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea. And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away.

People: *Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts, Heaven and earth are full of Thy glory; Glory be to Thee, O Lord Most High. Amen.*

The Prayer *(in unison)*

Almighty God, Father of all mercies, we, Thine unworthy servants, do give Thee most humble and hearty thanks for all Thy goodness and lovingkindness to us, and to all men. We bless Thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for Thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And we beseech Thee, give us that due sense of all Thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful, and that we may show forth Thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives; by giving up ourselves to Thy service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our days, through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Spirit, be all honor and glory, world without end. Amen.

—From the Ritual of The Methodist Church.

Hymn 518—"Servant of God, Well Done" ..... *Charles Wesley*

The Responsive Reading:

Leader: The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. He maketh me lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside still waters.

People: *He restoreth my soul; he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.*

Leader: Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil;

People: *For thou are with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.*

Leader: Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Unison: Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

The Gloria Patri ..... *Meineke*

The Scripture Lesson—Revelation 5:1-13 ..... The Rev. N. C. Williams

The Prayer ..... The Reverend D. E. Camak

Roll of the Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary

Special Music ..... Choir, Myers Park Methodist Church

The Memorial Address—"The Great Adventure" ..... The Reverend W. A. Rollins

Hymn 245—"O Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep" ..... *E. Johnson*

Benediction ..... The Reverend T. F. Higgins

Postlude

MEMOIRS

NOTE: *These memoirs are printed as written.*

WILLIAM SAMUEL CHERRY

May 6, 1862—December 9, 1943

William Samuel Cherry, the son of the late William Judson Cherry and Maria Jennings Cherry, was born May 6, 1862, in York county, South Carolina. Shortly after his family moved to Mecklenburg county in North Carolina.

As a result of being reared in a Christian home, at a very early age he gave his heart to God and united with the Methodist Church. Like Timothy he had the heritage of a devout mother. Early in young manhood he became a local preacher and was active in revival meetings wherever he could be used. Later, feeling that his full time should be given to the ministry, he offered himself for admission into the Annual Conference.

Brother Cherry was a member of the first class to join the Western North Carolina Conference in its organizational meeting at Concord in 1890. On Friday, November 28, 1890, he was admitted on trial into the Conference, and Bishop John C. Keener appointed him with Rev. R. B. Webb to serve the Rock Springs Circuit, where he served for the two following years.

At the Conference held in Greensboro in 1892, he was admitted into full connection, ordained a deacon and appointed to the Boone Circuit, which he served for the next two years.

In the fall of 1894, at the Conference held in Statesville, he was ordained an elder and appointed to the Creston Circuit, where he remained for the next two years.

Brother Cherry's other appointments were as follows: Estatoe Circuit, 1896; Troutman, 1897-98; Taylorsville, 1899-1900; Maiden, 1901-1903; Mooresville Circuit, 1904; Albemarle Circuit, 1905-6; Broad River, 1907; Green River, 1908-11; South Fork Circuit, 1912-13; Wilkes Circuit, 1914-17; Lilesville, 1918-21; Prospect, 1922-24; Rural Trinity, 1925; Matthews, 1926; and Unionville, 1927. At the Conference in Charlotte in 1928 he asked for the superannuate relation and retired at his home in Newton.

Brother Cherry was a member of that company of men of whom it can be said: "They built the church which we serve today." When we think of them we can remember gratefully what the Master said: "Other men labored and ye are entered into their labors." From the mountains to the lowlands in our Conference, the pillars of the church in many places are those who were boys and girls Brother Cherry led to Christ and took into the church. As the records of the Conference are reviewed one is impressed with the good number Brother Cherry consistently took into the church on profession of faith. He not only fed the Master's sheep, he found the lost ones.

He not only fulfilled the injunction of his ordination to be a "faithful dispenser of the Word of God," his life was an interpretation of the gospel he preached. He proclaimed Him who declared he came not to be ministered unto but to minister, and he spent his life in service for others. He preached, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself," and then served in hard places which sometimes were unrewarding. He declared a gospel which taught the servant is not greater than his Lord, and walked all his days in becoming humility. He preached: "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God," and wore the white flower of an unsullied life.

JOHN W. HOYLE, JR.

RICHARD CHRISTENBERRY KIRK

October 21, 1880—August 27, 1944

Richard Christenberry Kirk, son of Thomas P. Kirk and Martha Jane Parker Kirk, was born near Albemarle, Stanly county, October 21, 1880, and died August 27, 1944, at the age of 63 years, 10 months and 6 days. The years of his youth and early manhood were spent on the farm. The foundations of his character were laid in a Christian home and a rural church. Along with the other members of the family he was a regular attendant on the regular services of the church and early became active in the work of the church.

He was happily married to Miss Bertha Snuggs on April 1, 1908. They had worked together in the Sunday School and church services before marriage, and then together they continued their Christian activities in the Methodist itinerancy. For more than a third of a century they have maintained a Christian home, and out from that home have gone three sons and three daughters: Richard C. Kirk, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Charles A. Groome, Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. C. R. Surratt, Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. C. L. Canipe, Portsmouth, Va.; Gilbert Kirk, American Armed Forces, Italy; and Riley Furgeson Kirk, U. S. N., Bainbridge, Md. In addition to the widow and children he leaves to mourn his departure the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. J. H. Biles, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. D. C. Still, Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. W. B. Blalock, Albemarle, N. C.; Mrs. Carl Boettcher, Norwood, N. C.; John T. Kirk, Aberdeen, N. C.; and Rev. E. L. Kirk, Cliffside, N. C.

Before joining the Conference, Mr. Kirk served as supply for three years, one on the Haywood Circuit and two on the Rosman Circuit. In 1911 he was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference, and served the following charges: Jonathan, 1912; Haywood, 1913-15; Salisbury Circuit, 1916-19; East Spencer, 1920-24; Rock Springs, 1925-27; East Greensboro, 1928-32; Pleasant Garden, 1933-37; Ward Street-Archdale, 1938-39; Marshville, 1940-43; Albemarle Circuit, 1944.

Here on the Albemarle Circuit he was among relatives and boyhood friends. They welcomed him back home and he was enjoying his work immensely. Right in the midst of his activities the summons came to come up higher. His last week on earth was spent in a revival meeting at Pine Grove Church, assisted by Rev. G. N. Dulin. He had the joy of seeing souls born into the Kingdom of God. He was looking forward to receiving a class into church membership at the evening service on Sunday, August 27. On the morning of Sunday, August 27 he started out for a full day of three services. Before he reached his first appointment he was transferred from his automobile to the heavenly chariot which carried him to the "House of many mansions."

On Tuesday, August 27, at Stony Hill Church, his first church home and one of the churches he was serving when the call came to leave his loved employ, we laid his body to rest, among a host of friends. Many of his brethren of the Conference were present to honor his memory. The church was filled to overflowing, and many stood at the open door and windows with heads bowed reverently, and then followed his body to the last resting place. At the request of Mrs. Kirk, R. M. Courtney, the district superintendent, had charge of the service, assisted by Reverends J. H. Brendall and G. N. Dulin.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past:
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou are crowned at last.

O happy, happy soul!
In ecstacies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll,
Thou seest thy Saviour's face."

R. M. COURTNEY.

DAVID ANDERSON LEWIS

July 11, 1870—October 10, 1944

A light has gone out in the Old Fort Methodist Church and in the town of Old Fort with the home-going of Rev. D. A. Lewis.

David Anderson Lewis was born July 11, 1870, in Columbia, S. C., the son of G. W. and Rachel Lewis. He was licensed to preach July 24, 1897. As supply, he served the Warrensville Mission from 1900-1902; Liberty Circuit, 1902-03; Thomasville Circuit, 1903-05. In 1905 he was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference and served the Townville and Providence Circuits one year each; then he was forced to locate because of ill health. In 1915 he was made financial agent of Textile Institute but because of a nervous condition brought about as a result of malaria gave up this position.

He was advised by his physician to come to North Carolina for his health. He supplied South Lenoir for two years and entered Western North Carolina Conference in 1920. As an active minister, he served Swannanoa two years; East Marion, one; Elmwood, one; and West Hickory Circuit, two years. During his pastorate there he was instrumental in dividing the circuit and setting up West Hickory as a station. He served the Statesville Circuit one year; Old Fort Station, two years, and Woodfin and Elk Mountain, one year. During this time his health broke down and he superannuated in the year 1930.

Brother Lewis was married twice. In 1889, he married Nancy Ellen McCarthy. A daughter was born, Emma M. Lewis, now Mrs. W. T. Ferrell, of Washington, D. C. She was the only child. On May 16, 1916, he married Mae Freeman who survives him.

Brother Lewis never failed to be present at every service and was there on time. As the anthems rose, Brother Lewis' bass rang out clear and strong from the choir to which he had given much time and thought for the last several months.

Brother Lewis was a very versatile man. When any teacher was absent in the Church School, or the minister was unable to be there, he ably and willingly performed the duty. He will long be remembered by the people of Old Fort for two recent services in which he took a major part. A few weeks ago he preached a sermon about Heaven. Many of the statements he made about his subject will linger in the minds of many since they were made by one so near the homeland of the soul. Brother Lewis was blessed with a very keen and clear mind. He was inspired to write a poem on Homecoming in October, 1941. The reading of this poem was one of the major features of the homecoming several days before his passing.

In the spring he turned his talents toward helping his neighbors. He pruned the grapevines, budded the fruit trees, tuned the pianos, but the work he did for the parsonage and church he did free of charge, as he said that was work for his Lord. His beautiful flower garden and vegetable garden attested to his ability as a horticulturist.

On October 10 he was occupied with these two arts. He had just left the school building, where he planned to tune the piano but finding it in use, he returned to his beloved flower garden. As he was engaged in planting flowers to beautify this world, the Lord suddenly called him home to enjoy the esthetic values in that "House not made with hands eternally in the heavens."

H. O. HUSS.

WILLIAM MIKE PIKE

March 2, 1861—February 16, 1944

I am honored, by request of the family, in the privilege of paying this tribute to a "good minister of Jesus Christ."

Rev. W. M. Pike was the son of Nimrod and Ludoskia Pike. The Pike homestead was near Liberty, N. C. It was here that our deceased brother was born and reared. His birth date is March 2, 1861. He attended the public schools of his community and Pleasant Lodge Academy. His formal education was supplemented by a long life of reading and study. His mind was well stored with useful and ready information. In early life Brother Pike became a Christian and felt the call to preach. In 1883, at the age of 22 years, he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church on trial, and was ordained an elder four years later, in 1887. For 44 years he continued in this active relationship until his superannuation in 1927, at the age of 66 years. Among the charges that he served are: LaGrange, Halifax, Surry Circuit, Flat Rock Mission, Randleman Station, Randolph, Orange, Asheboro, Alamance, Tabernacle, Richland, and Chatham. Brother Pike was a good pastor and a forceful preacher. He believed in an experience with God, through Jesus Christ, as the indispensable spiritual heritage of all who will be saved. Throughout his long ministry he preached that doctrine with fervor and success. Brother Pike was twice married. His first wife, who died in 1907, was Miss Nettie E. Clark of Halifax county, N. C. To this marriage were born two daughters and one son, Sam Pike of Houston, Texas; Miss Katherine Pike of Greensboro and the home, and Mrs. J. P. Sifford, Albemarle, N. C. In 1909 he was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Emma Stafford, of Alamance county. She, with the only child of this union, W. M. Pike, Jr., and the son and daughters of the first marriage, survive.

Brother Pike was a man of courage and strong convictions, though duly considerate of the convictions of others. He was loyal to his church and rejoiced always in its progress. He was a devoted husband and father, a kind neighbor, a good citizen, and to the end a devoted follower of Jesus Christ. Aftter more than 80 years of useful service, honorable living, the brittle cord broke, and now Brother Pike is not, for God took him. The end came at his home near Liberty, N. C. February 16, 1944, just a few days before he would have been 83 years old. His exact age is 82 years, 11 months, and 14 days.

The funeral was held at Hickory Grove Methodist Church, and was conducted by Rev. W. F. Ashburn, assisted by Rev. A. O. Lindley and Rev. Ralph Reid. The body was laid to rest under a covering of flowers in the church burrying ground amid his loved ones who sleep there.

Our tender sympathy is extended to his bereaved family. There is much comfort in the fact that he lived long and well, and that he is now forever with the Lord.

"Servant of God, Well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is run,
And thou are crowned at last."

S. W. TAYLOR.

WILHELM FRANCKE SANDFORD

November 23, 1861—December 16, 1943

The Reverend Wilhelm Francke Sandford first saw the light of day in Rockingham, North Carolina. He was born and nurtured in a Christian home, his father being a Methodist minister. He attended Rutherford College, where he edited the college paper. Later, he was editor of the Rockingham paper and worked as a printer on Raleigh and Charlotte newspapers. He gave up this work to devote his full time to distinctive Christian work and became editor of "The Wesleyan Methodist," which was published at Cedartown, Ga. After a period of faithful service as editor of this religious weekly he resigned to enter the active ministry.

Brother Sandford joined the North Alabama Conference in 1887. Later he transferred to the North Carolina Conference, where he served for five years. He was then transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, where he served as statistical secretary until his retirement. During his ministry he served as statistical secretary for thirty-five years in in the Conferences with which he was affiliated. In 1925 he took the superannuate relationship.

He was an accomplished musician and this, like his other talents, was consecrated to God. He organized the first Conference quartet in the North Carolina Conference and played the pipe organ for the annual sessions of the Conference. A similar position was filled by him in the North Carolina Conference.

Beside the years spent as a faithful and beloved pastor in the North Carolina Conference, he was financial secretary of the Children's Home of Winston-Salem for several years. During these years he raised large sums for the home.

The outstanding accomplishment of Brother Sandford was his good life and devoted service as a minister of Jesus Christ. "What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with Thy God?" was exemplified in his life. He certainly loved mercy, sought to do justly and his walk with God was an humble one. This made him a minister greatly loved by the people whom he served. His life exemplified the gospel which he preached. It may be truly said that his life was an epistle read by men, and one which glorified God.

His going was like his living, so gentle and quiet. On December 16, 1943, while quietly going about his duties he stepped over the threshold, into the other room to be eternally with God. He left behind his good wife, the former Ruth Warren; one son Staff Sgt. Francke W. Sandford; two daughters, Mrs. Sue P. Mallory of Sarasota, Fla.; Mrs. Thelma Janice Hildreth of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Six grandchildren.

"Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

E. C. WIDENHOUSE.

MARCUS TURNER SMATHERS

July 29, 1880—February 1, 1944

In the fall of 1900 two young men, brothers, from Haywood county, entered Rutherford College. One of them, J. Bascom Smathers, later entered the legal profession, attaining success and distinction there. The other, Marcus Turner Smathers, entered the ministry of the Methodist Church and for more than 30 years rendered unique and outstanding service to the church of his choice.

Our friend, Dr. Smathers, was born July 29, 1880. He was the son of Sophia Owenby Smathers and Dr. Henry A. Smathers. It was a good start, for the family was one where religion and education were appreciated. The father was for many years a local preacher in the Methodist Church—and he was no ordinary preacher—possessing outstanding gifts. He was widely reputed as an orator and preacher. One of the earliest recollections of the writer is of a sermon preached by Dr. Smathers which has remained many years.

On August 26, 1906, Turner Smathers married Fannie Link. It was as nearly a perfect union as can be made on earth. From the day when she stood at his side as a bride until the sad day when his broken body was brought back to his final resting place, she was the model wife and mother. When after absence he turned his face home —where he knew that he would find a house perfectly kept and loving hearts to welcome —one of the great sources of strength was to be found in the fact that he was happy at home.

Four children blessed the home. Three daughters are still living: Mrs. A. F. Atkinson of Burlington, N. C.; Mrs. E. H. Simmons of Spartanburg, S. C., and Mrs. W. J. Duncan of Asheville, N. C. One son, Cecil, was taken from them in an accident soon after he had finished at Duke University. This loss of this son of ability and high character was a heart-breaking experience for those who counted so heavily on his reaching success, not to say eminence in life.

In 1942 High Point College conferred on Brother Smathers the degree of Doctor of Divinity. It was an incident on that occasion that throws light on his character in no uncertain way. When asked to say something at a dinner given to trustees and guests, he arose and simply said, "I shall try to be worthy." I think his own words sum up his character better than anything any one else could say.

He joined the Methodist Church and he tried to be worthy of it—and he was! For long years no whisper was ever directed against him. He lived consistently as a Methodist should. He was proud of Methodist history and had no apology for its doctrines or organization or methods of work. He believed in his church passionately and had no patience for those who, with their names on her rolls, were not satisfied but were trying to draw the church into strange fields. He did not believe that any church offered any more. More than once churches who tried "off brands" literature and methods found an opponent whom they long remembered.

He was a Methodist preacher and again I hear him say, "I shall try to be worthy." And try he did and succeeded too. He had an idea, old-fashinoed perhaps—that a Methodist preacher should know his church—its traditions, usages and rules—and should conform to them. To him the law of his church was to be kept to the letter. He could not understand men who stood at the Conference altars and took vows which they seemingly straightway forgot. He took the law of his church seriously and thought it should be applied vigorously. It was often remarked that he knew the Discipline better than any man in the Conference. He also believed in it to the last letter. Many times in the Cabinet he called his colleagues to such and such a paragraph to their discomfiture.

He was called to preach first of all. That meant to him careful preparation. He was a great preacher measured by any standard. This is the universal verdict of every

congregation he served. He could not trifle with his message or try cheap catch-penny devices to catch attention. To him preaching was a serious matter and he dared not handle the Word of God carelessly. He moved in his sermons on the high plain of conviction and certainty. He tried "to be worthy" of the high calling which held him.

"I shall try to be worthy." It was a mild statement. But his religion was a high matter and to be worthy of its greatness was to call for a struggle in which he used all his powers. And they were unusual powers—keen intellect, wide study and a tender heart often hid from view because he had to be just before he could offer the consolation he so longed to bestow. Those who were admitted into the secret chambers of his heart knew the wealth of affection, sympathy, and desire to be helpful that dwelt there.

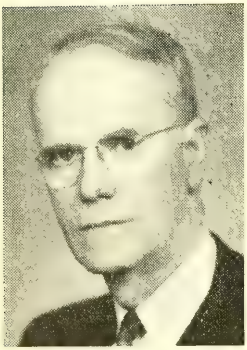
"I shall try to be worthy." A great motto for a great soul! Well, old friend, today your fellows in the ministry and hundreds of others all over the Conference join in saying: "Rest in peace, you were worthy."

CHAS. C. WEAVER.

* * * *

WALTER MOORE SMITH

July 23, 1886—April 7, 1944



Words never seem quite so futile as when they are spoken upon the occasion of a great loss. The divine Hand that directs the destinies of us all has, oftentimes, a strangely inexplicable way of reaching down to take even those who possess great capacities for usefulness in the world. Such was assuredly the case in the passing of the Reverend Walter Moore Smith.

Brother Smith was born on July 23, 1886, at Chatham, North Carolina, the son of Sallie Brower and John Smith. He died at Elkin, North Carolina, in the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital of which he was superintendent at the time of his death, on April 7, 1944. He is survived by his wife, the former Pearl Lyon of Winston-Salem; a daughter, Mrs. Annette Smith Chandler of Chattanooga, Tennessee; four brothers, Alfred and Ray, of Siler City; J. George and R. Glenn, of Liberty; and one sister, Mrs. Swannie McPherson, of Liberty.

I would not attempt, in so small space, to catalogue all of the fine virtues which Brother Smith possessed. Indeed, he himself would have been last to desire such a tribute. Yet, it will not be out of place in honoring him to pay greater honor to the Christ he loved and served.

If one were to select a text which, as much as any other, served as a guide for his ministry it would be one that he quoted toward the end in his hospital room: "What doth the Lord require of thee but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" It will be the testimony of the peoples who knew him best that in all three of these demands he excelled. Because he believed in them so strongly, early and late he taxed his energies beyond capacity. The enlarged service being rendered, as a result of his efforts, by the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital will prove a fitting memorial to his closing months of labor. The dreams he held for the future will remain as a tribute to his great faith in the progressive spirit of the church he loved. If he sought desperately to live, it was because he hoped, himself, to see the day of larger Christ-like ministry to the suffering.

In giving estimate to his own life a short while before he passed, with characteristic humility, he said, "I've not tried to be a great preacher, but I have endeavored to be faithful to my calling and to my God." He would not be displeased to know that, in the estimate of his brethren, in seeking only the last he had realized as well the first.

For thirty years he gave the church a record of distinguished service. He leaves behind the memory of a tireless, efficient, consecrated ministry. Those closest to him testify

that he always succeeded in bringing the churches he served to positions of greater efficiency and usefulness than when first appointed to them. He believed intensely in the Methodist features of church organization and strove always to put them into effect. In the pulpit he combined dignity with spiritual warmth and sincerity. A man of strong convictions, he always stood stoutly and courageously for what he believed was right. His spirit, however, never overbearing or heated, was always tempered with a gentleness and serenity becoming the good minister of Jesus Christ.

The following are appointments he served: Burnsville, 1912-13; West Salem, 1913-16; Ruffin, 1916-18; Ramseur, 1918-22; Franklin, 1922-25; Salem-Tabernacle, Albemarle, 1925-26; Wesley Heights, 1926-30; Belmont, Main Street, 1930-34; Newton, 1934-38; Burkhead, Winston-Salem, 1938-42; superintendent, Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin, 1942-44.

His name will ever be associated with the buildings at Tabernacle and Wesley Heights, for he was instrumental in their erection. Countless Methodist homes will remember the prayers he spoke, the sympathies he extended, and the wholesome fellowship he created. Together with his companion of many years, his presence was a benediction to those among whom he lived.

The best witness to his great faith came in his complete surrender of himself to God. To the very end his prayer was, "Not my will but thine be done." Those who watched beside his sick bed will not soon forget his beautiful spirit of resignation. If his going is our loss, we can say with confidence that it is heaven's gain.

Before death came he was heard to say, "I have always preached that Christianity was good to live by and good to die by. I still believe that." He could well say with Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." Be this conviction of a life well lived an ever-present inspiration and comfort to the dear ones left behind.

The funeral service was conducted on April 8, 1944, at the home and at the Elkin Methodist Church by Dr. C. C. Weaver, the Reverend N. C. Williams, and the writer. Interment was in Winston-Salem.

One of our beloved ministers has gone. We await a happy reunion in the land of joy and peace.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

"The pains of death are past,
Labour and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace."

J. LEM STOKES, II.

DAVID J. WHITE

August 13, 1862—August 27, 1944

Rev. David J. White was born August 13, 1862, in Iredell county, near Union Grove. As he had expressed the desire, he was taken quite suddenly, August 27, 1944, and in a few hours quietly winged his way to his home above to rejoin his wife who had preceded him by only a few months.

He was married to Margaret Louzena Templeton March 1, 1880, at the youthful age of 18 minus a few weeks. And so were united two numerous and energetic families, the Whites and Templetons.

This union was a long and happy one, nearly 65 years. To this home came ten children, four boys and six girls, as follows: J. L. White, Union Grove; T. S. White, Statesville; F. C. White, Mocksville; A. J. White, Ronda; Mrs. Granville C. Green, Ronda; Mrs. Emily Welborn, Hickory; Mrs. J. C. Byrd, Ronda; Mrs. E. R. Woolridge, and Mrs. H. G. Willoughby, Roanoke, Va.; and one grieved for but departed in her youth, the yougest daughter, Madeline; one sister, Mrs. Laura Templeton, Union Grove.

Before he was licensed to preach he was a successful farmer and merchant in the Union Grove community. He was interested in all the things educational and for every move to make his neighborhood better.

Later he moved to the Temple Hill community in the eastern end of Wilkes county. Soon he realized his call to preach. He was licensed about the year 1900. In 1906 he was admitted on trial in the Blue Ridge Conference, M. E. Church.

Although his schooling was very limited he fought his way through the course of study as then prescribed. He was admitted a full member in 1908 and ordained deacon. In 1915 he was ordained elder. He served the Conference for 26 years. He was superannuated in 1932, but continued active in the work of the church until his death, having attended a revival at Charity Church about two weeks before his decease. He preached just the week before.

Brother White served the Wilkesboro charge 1905-8 and 1928-30; Yadkin, 1909-11; Ararat, 1912; Elkin, 1913-14; Roaring Gap, 1915; Traphill, 1916-19, and 1931; Thurmond, 1920-23; Harmony charge, 1924-5; Mt. Grove, 1926-7.

When given his first appointment as supply pastor he declared, "I had rather have it than a gold mine." Long and muddy were his roads and rainy and cold were many of his trips to his appointments. But we looked for him and he was there. His sincerity and helpfulness became evident very soon. He won the hearts of his members and many who knew not the Saviour were led to Him. All his heart was in the work. He was the unrelenting foe of the whole liquor interest. He hated its lawlessness, its lying program, laughter and lust.

He was the kind of man who lived humbly confident and unafraid; the kind who give to the world the citizenry—the living soul of our churches, our homes, our state and nation. Forty-five grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren, who honor and love him and believe in his ideals, is no small contribution to the kind of life we love and for whose continuity we devoutly pray.

J. L. A. BUMGARNER.

MEMOIRS

For	By
W. S. CHERRY	John W. Hoyle, Jr.
R. C. KIRK	R. M. Courtney
D. A. LEWIS	H. O. Huss
W. M. PIKE	S. W. Taylor
W. F. SANDFORD	E. C. Widenhouse
M. T. SMATHERS	C. C. Weaver
W. M. SMITH	J. L. Stokes, II
D. J. WHITE	J. L. A. Bumgarner

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

These sainted women, who not only kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry but who also in every way made more effective their minister-husbands' labors, have this Conference year entered into their eternal reward. Of each it is true: "She hath done what she could."

MRS. H. L. ATKINS, MARCH 24, 1944

MRS. W. L. CARTER, AUGUST 9, 1944

MRS. J. B. CRAVEN, NOVEMBER 21, 1943

MRS. B. M. CROSBY, JANUARY 29, 1944

MRS. J. F. DOSIER, MAY 26, 1944

MRS. T. C. JORDAN, JULY 3, 1944

MRS. R. F. MOCK, MARCH 10, 1944

MRS. P. E. PARKER, AUGUST 20, 1944

MRS. W. L. REXFORD, SEPT. 14, 1944.

6. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford Colege, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept., 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Rockingham, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, March 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanley, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Schools, Woman's Work and Church Property

TABLE NO. 2

Finances

TABLE NO. 3

Reports of Individual Churches Not Listed Elsewhere

Edited by

J. Garland Winkler, Statistical Secretary

Kings Mountain, N. C.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Acton		26		573	28	30	3	6	516	106	622		3	29	17	74	85	130	24	359	250
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1	9	18	358	6	5	2	2	265	100	365		1	14	12	30	42	32	15	147	70
3	Biltmore	2	4		297	7	4	1	9	248	50	298		1	10	9	46	53	26		146	70
4	Central	20	15	20	2008	29	50	22	43	1751	271	2022		1	55	43	138	140	426	36	383	350
5	French Broad Avenue				194	2	10	2	5	159	40	199		1	20	10	60	45	44	12	190	80
6	Haywood Street	8	4		555	10	31	4	15	375	202	577		1	16	26	25	65	75	51	268	85
7	Hillside-Merrimon	5	8		588	13	21	5	22	460	135	595		1	20	10	90	45	97	20	282	120
8	Oakley	2		8	250		10	1	13	237	9	246	2	1	14	15	32	34	30	15	140	89
9	West Asheville	11	12		1246	30	80	10	173	879	294	1173	1	1	43	22	115	154	205	24	564	259
10	Asheville Circuit		5		424		1	4		305	116	421		4	27	12	77	95	105		316	190
11	Bald Creek		5	9	352	5	5	2	3	244	113	357		3	21	37	48	60	70		239	180
12	Black Mountain	8	4		340	8	10	2	8	308	40	348		2	23	19	59	45	74		216	107
13	Brevard	4	8	4	479	13	19	2	18	391	100	491	2	1	12	33	50	125	60	10	290	115
14	Burnsville	2	5		472	8	2	2	171	241	68	309	1	1	9	9	23	22	54	4	121	40
15	Candler		11		493	13	4	2	15	374	119	493		3	39	15	65	87	210		434	217
16	East Flat Rock	2	2	12	615	21	13	6	4	570	69	639		6	39		110	136	176		463	263
17	Ecousta		3		152	3	12	4	3	97	63	160		3	18		54	73	51		196	98
18	Fairview		10		266	11	6	3	2	226	52	278		4	21			55	54			148
19	Fletcher		21		240	21	5			145	121	266		3	25	15	60	104	101		315	190
20	Hendersonville	6	11	24	898	15	36	13	31	769	136	905		1	36	17	105	94	171		424	210
21	Hot Springs				277			3	8	222	44	266		3	15	52	78	75			220	117
22	Ivy	1	5		303	3	6	1	3	263	45	308	1	5	30	8	47	50	72		207	153
23	Leicester	2	2		474	2	3	3		407	69	476		6	45	6	91	116	124		383	153
24	Marshall	1		1	138			3		135		135		1	7	3	5	5	20	3	43	30
25	Micaville-Tipton Hill				608	1	1	4	7	431	168	599		5	27	7	82	77	106		299	199
26	Mills River		5		475	6	54	1	95	439		439		5	37		106	96	91		330	185
27	Pisgah	4	4	15	493		5	14	3	380	101	481	1	4	34	11	67	98	132		332	184
28	Rosman-Wolf Mountain				100			1	7	92		92		3	13						80	50
29	Saluda				92		1	1		21	71	92		1	7							
30	Sandy				347			5	4	251	87	338		6	29		58	64	81	29	261	195
31	Swannanoa	1	18		645	18	12	5		611	59	670	2	5	47	52	148	110	170	45	525	223
32	Tryon	1	1	5	151	2	6		9	150		150	1	1	10	12	12	20	30		104	40
33	Weaverville	2	5		352	16	18	2	3	285	96	381		1	16	5	27	28	42		118	
34	Weaverville Circuit		4		377	5	6	2	3	298	85	383		6	34	21	103	82	127	12	379	185
	Total	83	199	116	15632	296	466	135	685	12545	3029	15574	11	94	842	500	2085	2380	3186	300	9229	4847

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Acton		42	120	105		22	Yes	7	400	1445	3	55	74		3	25000	5000	3145	
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial		12	32			5	Yes	6	300	539	3	60	875		1	45000	3000		
3	Biltmore		35		70		7	Yes	5		150	2	40	90		1	10000	2500		
4	Central		40		50	20	29	Yes	46	600	2576	12	282	1059	17	1	350000	18000		5500
5	French Broad Avenue		10		60			Yes			771	1	38	175		1	25000	7500		7300
6	Haywood Street		20	25	41	6	7	Yes	15	136	542	2	73	708	16	1	35000	5000	9000	
7	Hillside-Merrimon		15				8	Yes	10	124	930	1	97	537		1	25000	4000	11000	2250
8	Oakley		18	7	47			Yes	6	60	221	1	23	102		1	12000	2800		
9	West Asheville		20	16	58		10	Yes	24	120	2146	1	148	2323		1	300000	10000	900	14000
10	Asheville Circuit		38		45		3	Yes		246	2483	3	39	37		5	20000	1500	500	
11	Bald Creek	105	12	350	65			No		40	140	1		500			8000	2000		
12	Black Mountain				62	50	8	No		45	430	2	52	234	12	2	18000	6000	2000	
13	Brevard	30	20	40			13	Yes		81	515	1	121	867	16	1	48000	8000		
14	Burnsville	7			25	6	7	Yes			380	1	20	345	18	4	33000	3100		
15	Candler		25				8	Yes		99	628	4	67	215	16	3	11500	4000	800	
16	East Flat Rock	28	15	26				Yes		323	1178	3	53	385		6	31000	4000	500	
17	Ecousta		15		18		3	No		98	390	2	40	193		3	8300	2300		
18	Fairview						11	No			154		20	165		4	13200	2200	400	
19	Fletcher		25		12	100	15	Yes	9	200	68	4	63	314		3	54000	6000		
20	Hendersonville	8	24		47		13	Yes	179	970	1728	2	141	1393	29	1	140000	6000		
21	Hot Springs							Yes		50	52	2	48	173		4	7700			
22	Ivy				69	125		No		66	74					6	13600			
23	Leicester		24		70			Yes	9	44	431	4		81		6	34500	4500		
24	Marshall				8			Yes		15	35	1	10	25		2	9000	4300		1100
25	Micaville-Tipton Hill				28			Yes		61	211	1	15	30		6	26900	1700		
26	Mills River						5	No		337	581	1	46	208		5	15000	3000		
27	Pisgah				117			Yes		350	707	2	63	71		4	8700		4000	
28	Rosman-Wolf Mountain							No			67					5	12000	3000		
29	Saluda							Yes		5						1	5000			
30	Sandy							Yes		25	133					7	8900	4000		
31	Swannanoa						8	Yes	10	319	1184		73	75			32000	4500		
32	Tryon							Yes		42	246	1	32	266		1	4000	5000		1985
33	Weaverville	15	14		34	34	15	Yes	5	68	274	5	100	293		1	40000	5000		
34	Weaverville Circuit		15		40					26			21	14		6	18500	4000		
	Total	193	439	616	1071	341	197		331	5250	21409	66	1840	10746	124	97	1447800	141900	32245	32135

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Acton		5080	869	530	2100	2100	8579	147	147	53	53	189	189	700	275	707		
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial		900	651	182	2000	2000	3733	140	140	45	45	180	180	600	300	300		
3	Biltmore		100	200	150	1800	1800	2250	126	126	41	41	162	162	400	330	330	40	6
4	Central	18000	2333	11092	2576	5000	5000	39001	350	350	125	125	450	450	3800	3800	3800		
5	French Broad Avenue	658	626	512	149	700	700	2645	49	49	18	18	63	63	150	100	100	21	
6	Haywood Street		248	2210	206	3000	3000	5664	210	210	68	68	270	270	1200	1200	1200		600
7	Hillside-Merrimon	502	2375	920	182	2400	2400	6379	168	168	60	60	216	216	695	695	695	280	
8	Oakley		300	534	251	1800	1800	2885	126	126	45	45	162	162	400	250	250	21	
9	West Asheville	35500		5174	522	3360	3360	44556	210	210	75	75	270	270	950	800	800	101	
10	Asheville Circuit		240	375	235	1200	1050	1900	84	84	30	30	108	108	360	360	360	78	
11	Bald Creek		1145	20	50	950	1108	2323	71	78	22	25	83	98	260	200	246		
12	Black Mountain	153	253	711	224	1950	1950	3291	136	136	43	43	176	176	600	360	375	296	
13	Brevard		186	505	252	2800	2800	3743	196	196	63	63	252	252	950	600	600	100	
14	Burnsville		145	143	92	1700	1700	2080	119	119	38	38	153	153	300	150	150	56	
15	Candler		1717	244	161	1900	1900	4022	133	133	48	48	171	171	700	400	400		
16	East Flat Rock		10257	193	185	1725	1725	12360	118	119	36	36	153	153		294	350	15	
17	Ecousta	359	2014	82	193	1000	850	3498	50	50	18	18	64	64	140	140	140		
18	Fairview		150	24	60	800	827	1061	60	60	18	18	70	75		200	200		
19	Fletcher		2076	474	777	1800	1881	5208	126	126	45	45	162	162	435	435	435	357	37
20	Hendersonville		244	3617	388	3200	3840	8089	224	224	80	80	288	288	1250	1250	1250	930	
21	Hot Springs		75	187	82	950	950	1294	67	67	24	24	86	86	300	200	200		25
22	Ivy		652		74	1060	823	1549	63	63	23	23	81	81	250	235	176		
23	Leicester		458		164	1860	1860	2482	130	130	42	42	167	167	574	325	370	65	
24	Marshall		200		20	975	995	1215	68	68	22	22	87	87		170	170		
25	Micaville-Tipton Hill		5400	176	163	1300	1319	7058	91	91	29	29	117	117	361	172	174		
26	Mills River		80	110	145	1500	1500	1835	105	105	34	35	135	136	400	200	260	13	
27	Pisgah		4000	406	212	1250	1250	5868	88	88	31	31	113	113	350	350	350	35	
28	Rosman-Wolf Mountain		25	9	43	900	658	735	63	47	23	15	81	60	274	200	100	30	
29	Saluda		66	57		300	300	423	21	21	8	8	27	27	100	75	75	4	
30	Sandy				116	785	675	791	33	33	10	10	39	39	400	250	259		
31	Swannanoa		930	804	332	2190	2190	4256	154	154	55	55	198	198	650	405	421		
32	Tryon	50	43	115	129	1400	1400	1737	98	98	35	35	126	126	200	100	100	49	
33	Weaverville		1100	1228	274	2000	2001	4603	140	140	45	45	180	180	800	400	468	131	17
34	Weaverville Circuit		226	101	145	1350	1350	1822	95	95	34	34	122	122	400	252	252		
	Total	55222	43644	31743	9264	59005	59062	198935	4060	4051	1386	1382	5201	5201	18949	15473	16063	2622	685

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Acton		8	50		222		36	40		222	23	143	14			1854	10433
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial		7	10	11	125		37	11		231	7	41	14			1159	4892
3	Biltmore		5			120		27	8		180						1045	3295
4	Central		25	25		2309	209	214	146		915	292	1700	21			10581	49582
5	French Broad Avenue					67		11	15		75	10		2			431	3076
6	Haywood Street		10	20		630	103	50	136		540	165	1000	15			5017	10681
7	Hillside-Merrimon		10			571		54	84		360	150	65	15			2728	9107
8	Oakley		5		3	104		34	20		270	108	36	13			1197	4082
9	West Asheville					671		95	21		389	22	125	16			2795	47351
10	Asheville Circuit		5	5		57		24	30		120	10		5			916	2816
11	Bald Creek								31		91	7					576	2899
12	Black Mountain		5		11	156	22	31	119		295		80	11			1756	5047
13	Brevard	11	10	10	10	176		58	40		280	107		16			1929	5672
14	Burnsville		3			148		25	11		170	7		11			891	2971
15	Candler		4			112	40	32	63		285	35	38	13			1374	5396
16	East Flat Rock		16			61		29	30		220	11					1040	13400
17	Ecousta		7	5		20		8	14		100	16		2			444	3942
18	Fairview					25					94					3	475	1536
19	Fletcher		10		17	196		25	53	8		90	87	11		41	1700	6908
20	Hendersonville	10	10	10	15	536	50	104	105		576	100		16			4303	12393
21	Hot Springs					43					114	5		5			569	1863
22	Ivy							3	4		90	25	11	1			477	2026
23	Leicester		8			93		32	12		223	12		8			1162	3644
24	Marshall					25		5			80						547	1672
25	Micaville-Tipton Hill		4			33		17	10		74	8	11				568	7626
26	Mills River		9			45		25	34		226	30	30	8		2	958	2793
27	Pisgah		9			25		24	27		125	10	17	4			858	6726
28	Rosman-Wolf Mountain							7	5		37	8		4			313	1048
29	Saluda							5			30	2		2	6		180	603
30	Sandy										79						420	1211
31	Swannanoa							41	17		208	14	29	13			1150	5406
32	Tryon	11	10			80		19			140	12	28	6		1	715	2452
33	Weaverville		10			384		48	34		263	32	40	13			1805	6408
34	Weaverville Circuit		4					18	7		167		15	5		3	722	2544
	Total	32	194	135	67	7034	424	1138	1127	8	7269	1318	3496	264	6	50	52566	251501

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ansonville	5	15	7	385	12	2	1	13	235	150	385		4	22	17	62	42	74	3	220	124
2	Asbury-Derita	5	55	39	403	55	42	3	5	392	100	492	1	3	37	20	88	94	110	..	349	171
3	Big Spring	3	10	...	221	10	13	2	48	176	18	194	..	1	10	4	33	32	45	5	129	65
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	5	7	..	1013	16	15	3	11	800	230	1030	1	1	45	31	193	200	259	8	736	316
5	Brevard Street	8	6	6	571	8	12	5	10	442	134	576	1	1	17	23	40	86	89	8	263	130
6	Calvary	6	16		537	25	21	5	20	505	53	558	..	1	25	20	105	93	119	6	368	161
7	Central Avenue	7	10	17	272	13	26	...	2	309	....	309	...	1	15	20	55	40	95	10	235	134
8	Chadwick	2	12	.	535	14	12	2	32	426	135	561	..	1	26	..	95	87	76	..	284	124
9	Dilworth	27	37		1566	37	131	17	52	1122	543	1665	1	1	90	39	204	141	287	20	781	391
10	Duncan Memorial		1		219	...	4	1	13	127	82	209	1	1	11	9	44	42	23	18	147	92
11	First	28	39		2770	66	152	24	164	2800	....	2800	3	1	100	147	266	462	1142	159	2276	609
12	Hawthorne Lane	12	27		1562	35	97	8	103	1454	129	1583	1	1	57	91	204	200	468	29	1049	397
13	Kilgo	4	7	10	50	21	33	...	4	100	....	100	.	1	10	12	22	20	27	5	90	53
14	Myers Park	30	6	.	1070	29	81	2	50	1128	....	1128	.	1	67	72	198	125	261	11	714	347
15	Saint James	5	12	8	70	9	33	1	..	80	32	112	.	1	12	...	31	24	20	...	87	46
16	Saint Johns	1	4	2	110	6	26	....	7	133	2	135	..	1	11	12	35	40	50	...	148	87
17	Mouzon	3	5	5	...	7	64	...	...	71	.....	71	.	1	7	9	16	2	27	..	61	35
18	Spencer Memorial	15	17	33	505	18	29	5	9	424	114	538	1	1	21	30	153	83	85	10	382	119
19	Wesley Heights	4	7		597	10	28	6	26	603	....	603	..	1	30	18	120	92	122	.	382	183
20	Davidson-Fairview	9	5	42	662	42	23	5	11	716	....	716	.	3	25	37	111	92	145	52	462	215
21	Hickory Grove	5	2	4	524	5	1	3	6	521	...	521	..	1	15	12	35	40	128	10	240	150
22	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	4	18	16	498	28	4	6	5	444	75	519	.	2	22	.	114	67	135	28	366	135
23	Indian Trail-Stallings	2		2	470	1	...	4	4	271	192	463		4	20	30	68	94	136	..	348	142
24	Lilesville	2	12	2	447	13	12	1	12	362	97	459		5	36	...	70	94	101	.	301	171
25	Marshville		17		437	19	31	4	20	414	49	463		5	39	...	56	50	141	.	286	171
26	Matthews	3		22	214	9	8	2	4	225	...	225	1	1	8	7	30	41	45	13	144	60
27	Monroe-Central	7	14	36	1065	24	35	17	28	1015	64	1079	2	1	50	52	93	111	139	27	472	201
28	North Monroe	6	9	10	379	10	5	6	4	278	106	384	..	4	28	...	66	88	92	...	274	163
29	Morven		7		715	7	3	14	14	579	118	697	..	4	25	...	71	72	102	....	270	128
30	Mount Zion-Huntersville	5	23	34	884	31	20	2	13	920	....	920	..	2	35	18	92	80	280	....	505	253
31	New Hope-Bethel	1	8		405	8	...	2	3	349	59	408	.	3	17	....	42	62	69	....	190	96
32	Peachland	2	11	1	570	11	6	6	4	461	116	577	2	3	37	....	101	78	143	....	379	211
33	Pineville	5	7	.	531	8	13	5	7	522	18	540	..	3	37	15	51	81	145	6	335	179
34	Polkton		5	...	428	6	5	4	9	326	100	426	..	4	20	...	71	87	104	...	272	135
35	Prospect	2	9	...	781	27	12	3	9	808	....	808	..	5	31	50	107	119	194	....	471	273
36	Thrift-Moores	9	5	...	320	12	24	2	7	296	51	347	..	2	20	7	59	56	80	7	229	137
37	Trinity	2	1	...	428	9	5	1	3	378	60	438	..	1	19	11	54	77	90	6	257	122
38	Unionville	2	6	2	347	7	2	3	2	343	8	351	1	5	28	...	95	73	105	..	301	210
39	Wadesboro	5	23	..	763	31	33	5	28	735	59	794	..	1	43	18	103	95	166	25	450	196
40	Waxhaw	6	3	...	567	15	...	1	4	575	2	577	1	4	38	30	91	76	193	....	428	278
41	Weddington	....	...	...	607	2	3	7	14	404	187	591	..	5	35	....	87	85	128	....	335	198
42	Zoar				51		9	2	....	50	8	58		1	5	...	25	17	15	...	62	30
	Total	247	478	298	24549	716	1075	190	780	22319	3091	25410	17	93	1246	861	656	3660	5255	466	16084	7438

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ansonville				65	104	12	Yes		85	445		44	38		4	24031	3500		
2	Asbury-Derita		28	60	95		35	No	36	125	929	4	87	943	11	3	31300	3850	2875	
3	Big Spring				50		10	Yes	4	93	436	2	35	84	15	1	5000	3000		
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		15		96		12	Yes	35	133	3283	1	92	60	12	1	3000	5000		
5	Brevard Street		12		5		8	Yes		80	441	5	54	338	9	9	26000	7000		
6	Calvary		15		99	12	21	Yes	11	600	1644	1	93	685		1	50000	5000	740	
7	Central Avenue						9	Yes		510	900	1	39	320		1	26000	8000	5000	2900
8	Chadwick	14			107		14	Yes	2		766	4	60	282		1	16000	4000		
9	Dilworth		40		165		34	Yes	24	269	2175	1	161	493	35	1	346000	346000		
10	Duncan Memorial		41	15		64		Yes	5		533	3	15	110	8	1	1000	6000		700
11	First		40		83		29	Yes	58	1439	7439	1	304	385	75	1	748933	12000	2424	
12	Hawthorne Lane		75		97		30	Yes	59	706	4845	2	293	853	41	1	120000	10000	3000	
13	Kilgo	10	17	20	3		5	Yes	14	50	225	1	20	50		1	21000	11000		
14	Myers Park		25		120		14	Yes	25	546	3312	2	260	766	20	1	350000	40000	25000	10000
15	Saint James		12				9	Yes	3	71	296	1	20	39		1	5000			
16	Saint Johns		15	18	77		2	Yes	3	203	615	1	28	197		1	6800	6000		3150
17	Mouzon				19			Yes	7	63	180	1	26	156		1	21000	10000		4500
18	Spencer Memorial		25		45		8	Yes	5	109	761	3	47	190		1	34000	4200		
19	Wesley Heights	38	20				9	Yes	15	60	1075	1	79	86		1	77600	7500	1800	3200
20	Davidson-Fairview		53		45	159	24	Yes				3	101	233		2	16000	4000	1050	
21	Hickory Grove						4	Yes	4	300	736	1	32	103		1	25000	2500		
22	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	20	25				12	Yes	9	110	210	4	115	700		2	3500	5000	5500	
23	Indian Trail-Stallings		12					Yes		70	334	1	29	643		4	18700	2500		
24	Lilesville				23		13	Yes		68	590		53	277		5	16059	3700	500	
25	Marshville				32		19	Yes			343	3	32	35	21	5	37000	2500		
26	Matthews		25		19		9	Yes	17	65	330	2	35	40		1	15000	4500	2035	
27	Monroe-Central	11	21	15	74	8	21	Yes	5	150	873	1	202	577	26	1	96000	8500	3463	
28	North Monroe	14	8	15	8			Yes	4		512	1	23	20		4	13000	3000		
29	Morven		14		19		7	Yes		57	488	2	51	90		4	22000	4000		
30	Mount Zion-Huntersville	74	60	119	37		26	Yes		100	398	1	33	89	43	2	28500	3500	500	
31	New Hope-Bethel		22		35		5	Yes		43	212	3	51	1744		4	22000	4000	3300	
32	Peachland						11	Yes		72	243		32	42		5	35400	1800		
33	Pineville		21		50		8	Yes	2	126	438	3	125	121		3	31000	5000		
34	Polkton		12	25	25	56	6	No			313	1	20	15		4	32000	3000		
35	Prospect		68		115		14	Yes		14	547	2	70	60		5	21000	2000	4196	
36	Thrift-Moores		30		64		12	Yes	43	77	782	2	39	150		2	28000	5500		
37	Trinity		20	25	75		4	Yes	4		510	2	62	262		1	20000	4000	2000	
38	Unionville					205		?			95					6	14800	800		
39	Wadesboro		25		72	45	25	Yes		95	1229	1	171	260	21	2	55000	10000	1000	
40	Waxhaw	82	45	151	2	31	9	Yes	2		290	6	90	209		4	26700	4000	6200	
41	Weddington							Yes		71	426		45	177		5	20000		2500	
42	Zoar		12					Yes			33					1	2500			
	Total	263	853	463	1789	676	490	39 2	490	7150	40224	72	3168	11928	349	97	2509923	575850	73083	24450

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ansonville		755	78	190	1000	1051	2074	69	69	23	23	90	90	165	165	165	30	5
2	Asbury-Derita	269	2200	1060	310	2000	2000	5839	140	140	43	43	180	180	225	225	225	45	
3	Big Spring		100	175	202	1800	1800	2277	126	126	41	41	162	162	200	200	200		8
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		645	6285	512	2700	2800	10242	189	189	61	61	243	243	800	800	800	334	
5	Brevard Street		1373	1021	280	2300	2380	5054	161	161	52	52	207	207	400	440	440	99	
6	Calvary		1774	3381	365	2700	2700	8220	189	189	61	61	243	243	600	600	600	91	
7	Central Avenue	1500	1071	1565	330	2400	2400	6812	168	168	54	54	216	216	400	400	400		
8	Chadwick		887	497	191	2500	2500	4075	175	175	56	56	225	225	330	330	330		
9	Dilworth		554	9665	918	6000	8000	19137	420	420	135	135	540	540	3575	3575	3575	891	
10	Duncan Memorial	700	2500	312	169	1200	1200	4881	84	84	27	27	108	108	225	225	225		
11	First	10000	3447	27902	4104	9700	9700	55153	525	525	169	169	675	675	6400	6400	6400	308	
12	Hawthorne Lane		3626	7463	3283	4500	4500	18872	315	315	101	101	405	405	3000	3000	3000	762	
13	Kilgo		21000	1350	250	1000	1000	23600	70	70	23	23	90	90	100	100	100	8	
14	Myers Park	3750	9128	12946	885	6500	8900	35609	455	455	146	146	585	585	3575	3575	3575		
15	Saint James		3665	232	141		623	4661	35	35	11	11	45	45	100	100	105		
16	Saint Johns	240	1785	226	322	1200	1200	3773	84	84	30	30	108	108	150	150	150	63	
17	Mouzon		16000	311	180	1000	1000	17491	75	75	22	22	87	87		100	100	8	
18	Spencer Memorial		1007	380	517	2400	2400	4304	168	168	54	54	216	216	400	400	509	29	
19	Wesley Heights	814	129	2072	847	2500	2750	6612	175	175	56	56	225	225	500	500	500		
20	Davidson-Fairview		1449	326	331	2000	2000	4106	140	140	45	45	180	180	300	300	300		
21	Hickory Grove			354	216	2200	2200	2770	154	154	50	50	198	198	300	300	300		
22	Homestead-Pleasant Grove		2500	550	210	2300	2300	5560	192	192	54	54	216	216		440	440	62	
23	Indian Trail-Stallings		2164	172	144	1035	1035	3515	73	73	23	23	93	93	150	150	150		
24	Lilesville		700	178	313	1500	1500	2691	105	105	34	34	135	135		165	165	57	
25	Marshville		468	410	130	1700	1700	2708	119	119	38	38	153	153	300	250	250	89	
26	Matthews		87	260	135	1500	1600	2082	105	112	34	36	135	144	250	275	275	80	
27	Monroe-Central		4527	4687	725	3900	3900	13839	273	273	88	88	351	351	1800	1980	1980	10	
28	North Monroe			259	89	1725	1725	2073	121	121	39	39	155	155	250	250	250	47	
29	Morven		1352	283	182	1800	1859	3676	126	126	41	41	162	162	500	500	557		
30	Mount Zion-Huntersville		120	1330	268	2500	2877	4595	175	175	56	56	225	225	750	750	750	475	
31	New Hope-Bethel		2941	288	142	1400	1400	4771	98	98	32	32	126	126	210	210	210		
32	Peachland			492	230	1402	1402	2124	99	99	31	31	124	124		170	170		
33	Pineville			310	244	2000	2101	2655	140	140	45	45	180	180	500	500	500	136	
34	Polkton		3595	199	313	1550	1550	5657	108	108	35	35	139	139	300	165	165		
35	Prospect		605	338	401	1600	1600	2944	112	112	36	36	144	144	225	225	225	98	
36	Thrift-Moores		503	383	205	1700	1700	2791	119	119	39	39	163	163	300	350	350	121	
37	Trinity		960	293	510	2400	2400	4163	168	168	54	54	216	216		250	250		
38	Unionville		230		95	865	865	1190	60	60	19	19	78	78	144	144	144		
39	Wadesboro		2251	2399	538	3600	3600	8789	252	252	81	81	324	324	1700	1870	1870	230	
40	Waxhaw		1150	265	185	1700	1700	3300	119	119	38	38	153	153	327	327	327	23	
41	Weddington		250	261	165	1320	1320	1996	92	92	30	30	119	119	245	245	245		
42	Zoar		700		20	100	147	867	7	10	2	3	9	14	28	28	28	2	
	Total	17273	98145	90958	19787	95197	101385	327548	6580	6590	2109	2112	8428	8442	29724	31129	31300	4089	13

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Ansonville		5			44		17	10		108	3	90	6			665	2735
2	Asbury-Derita					105		47	33		232			11			1061	6900
3	Big Spring	10	6		8	45		29	39		180	15	11	10		3	893	3170
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		15	29		247	29	86	45		453	30		17			2578	12820
5	Brevard Street		7			184	50	49	58		291	19	79	14			1710	6764
6	Calvary		13	25		296		91	50		486	28	100	17			2290	10510
7	Central Avenue					60		38	10		360			6			1312	8124
8	Chadwick		10			132		33	38		250	14		14			1277	5352
9	Dilworth		43	24	20	1168	120	268	301		1500	2435	850			38	12328	31465
10	Duncan Memorial					28	12	33	4		120						641	5522
11	First	10	113	245	21	2262	387	439	460		2489	649	1840	47	37		17076	72229
12	Hawthorne Lane		40	70		1220	83	239	414		1276	237	1129	21			9312	28184
13	Kilgo		5			15		15	11		160	10	15	5			530	24130
14	Myers Park	5	50	27		1325	120	270	202		1395	205	1100	37			9497	45106
15	Saint James					39					50			2			287	4948
16	Saint Johns		8			74		21	10		197	15	210	6			976	4749
17	Mouzon		12			19		5	18		120	5	15	5			491	17982
18	Spencer Memorial		12	15	14	100		45			291	71	21	15			1560	5864
19	Wesley Heights		8			315		60	25		410	37	186	16			2013	8625
20	Davidson-Fairview		32			103		39	68		200	28	94	14			1243	5349
21	Hickory Grove					73		34	50		330	25	76	11			1301	4071
22	Homestead-Pleasant Grove		21	20		150		40			375		35	12			1617	7177
23	Indian Trail-Stallings		13			40		25	19		124	10	50	7			627	4142
24	Lilesville					54		26	10		225	8		8			827	3518
25	Marshville		21			85		28	31		270	35	50	8			1177	3885
26	Matthews	10	7		5	36		27	11		292	8	7	12			1062	3144
27	Monroe-Central		50	5		899		142	108		490	35	513	19			4963	18802
28	North Monroe		8			16		28	14		259	20		10			967	3040
29	Morven	8	16			116		36			287		9	12			1370	5046
30	Mount Zion-Huntersville		3		12	81		54	72		394	12	30	18		12	2369	6964
31	New Hope-Bethel		16	4		54		20	27		170	20	61	9			847	5618
32	Peachland		3			41		23	26		134			8			659	2783
33	Pineville		19			382		41	50		202	103		12			1810	4465
34	Polkton					35		23			155		52	9			721	6378
35	Prospect		8	16		55		30			169	12		11			916	3860
36	Thrift-Moores		14			85		38	20		275	22	15	10			1262	4053
37	Trinity					180		40			240		31	12			1191	5354
38	Unionville							14			86			4			405	1595
39	Wadesboro		30		15	640	30	87	159		926	100		22			4766	13555
40	Waxhaw					97		38	14		170	23		7			1009	4309
41	Weddington					60		20			158			8			732	2728
42	Zoar							2			15						74	941
	Total	46	608	480	95	10960	831	2640	2407		1634	4234	6669	492	37	53	98412	425960

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Belmont—Main Street	5	...	...	342	2	6	3	3	324	20	344	...	1	24	13	38	27	102	44	248	71
2	Park Street	3	26	...	589	36	29	3	140	385	126	511	...	1	56	15	80	77	94	10	332	165
3	Belwood	12	31	...	802	29	11	6	5	726	105	831	...	5	50	...	139	168	230	...	609	320
4	Bessemer City-Bethea	...	22	...	100	22	13	...	11	111	13	124	...	1	7	...	20	57	59	...	143	62
5	Central	...	11	...	349	14	14	...	8	265	104	369	...	1	14	...	43	30	83	...	156	...
6	Boger City	1	10	...	523	11	5	6	24	472	37	509	1	2	27	13	63	131	202	11	447	219
7	Cherryville	7	17	...	491	17	19	1	9	450	67	517	1	1	16	43	66	40	73	12	250	143
8	Cherryville Circuit	6	2	...	773	2	5	15	57	470	238	708	...	4	30	...	85	111	153	12	391	156
9	Cleveland	1	24	...	670	...	25	4	12	679	...	679	...	6	37	4	79	108	79	10	396	42
10	Concord-El Bethel	2	4	...	594	10	13	5	10	475	127	602	...	3	30	21	75	111	154	...	391	195
11	Cramerton	2	44	...	456	55	19	2	7	500	21	521	...	1	11	12	95	70	137	5	330	160
12	Crouse	16	3	18	447	11	43	3	14	402	82	484	...	4	27	18	71	102	144	21	383	184
13	Dallas	8	3	15	376	8	10	3	4	326	61	387	...	3	25	14	73	56	130	25	323	130
14	Ebenezer	11	25	17	185	29	23	...	1	222	14	236	...	1	13	17	45	47	94	43	246	95
15	Fallston	1	71	...	959	74	32	6	23	857	179	1036	...	4	52	30	195	229	276	20	804	468
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l	4	12	20	355	16	13	2	4	334	44	378	...	1	59	14	69	80	100	16	336	150
17	East End	...	10	4	257	10	8	2	10	220	43	263	...	1	12	...	56	62	70	10	210	...
18	Main Street	19	16	19	1580	52	67	13	39	1412	215	1627	1	1	91	102	185	131	273	...	782	347
19	Maylo-Smyre	5	8	...	412	13	27	2	17	274	159	433	...	2	36	...	109	145	98	...	388	188
20	Myrtle	1	1	...	159	1	14	...	...	145	29	174	...	1	13	14	85	64	92	...	268	115
21	Trinity	...	6	...	227	10	10	2	3	165	77	242	...	1	14	8	75	50	60	5	208	95
22	West End	5	19	...	439	30	18	4	12	434	37	471	...	1	45	40	71	71	157	130	514	225
23	Kings Mountain—Central	10	4	20	414	14	10	4	8	388	38	426	...	1	15	25	51	80	154	15	340	154
24	Grace	3	8	...	350	8	8	2	4	325	35	360	...	1	13	20	53	47	70	...	203	131
25	Lincoln Circuit	7	14	7	424	20	23	4	4	396	63	459	...	4	32	28	86	89	156	...	391	257
26	Lincolnton—First	6	6	...	742	28	39	6	14	680	109	789	...	1	23	20	81	79	144	...	347	186
27	Rhine Heights	...	34	...	279	5	3	2	3	225	57	282	...	2	21	...	54	14	101	...	290	158
28	Lowell	...	...	...	485	11	16	4	43	395	70	465	...	3	24	10	96	110	169	10	419	172
29	Lowesville	24	41	...	703	105	57	15	...	693	157	850	...	6	42	15	138	174	202	...	566	338
30	McAdenville	3	16	3	164	17	6	1	...	171	15	186	...	2	14	15	10	58	35	...	132	72
31	Mount Holly	5	11	11	673	13	18	...	30	599	75	674	...	1	28	20	80	95	161	11	395	161
32	Polkville	...	4	...	728	5	6	3	7	610	119	729	...	6	49	1	130	140	200	2	412	270
33	Rock Springs	6	...	...	807	18	3	2	5	821	...	821	...	8	64	16	106	184	327	32	725	370
34	Shelby—Central	15	21	70	1380	45	63	14	34	1249	191	1440	...	1	94	31	142	110	414	12	803	385
35	Lafayette Street	...	19	...	569	19	7	3	90	451	51	502	...	1	20	20	112	88	180	17	444	204
36	Shelby Circuit	4	16	23	502	16	...	6	18	440	54	494	...	4	34	26	52	61	189	...	362	206
37	South Fork	24	26	...	833	53	14	7	3	753	137	890	...	6	28	40	111	94	132	13	415	231
38	Stanley	4	20	7	430	30	5	2	2	416	45	461	1	2	20	40	54	46	95	30	285	126
39	Vale	6	2	...	591	3	10	5	54	455	90	545	...	4	28	...	138	120	139	...	425	205
	Total	226	607	234	21159	842	712	162	732	18715	3104	21819	4	99	1227	705	3311	3556	5728	516	15109	7156

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Belmont—Main Street		12				1	Yes	35	135	867	1	60	186	15	1	32000	6000		
2	Park Street		30		116		30	Yes	52	324	1816	1	46	236		1	13000	5000	1800	
3	Belwood				30		28	No			477	3	86	135		6	46000	5000		
4	Bessemer City-Bethea						20	Yes		14	220					1	5000			
5	Central						13	Yes				1	68	311		2	16000	7000		
6	Boger City	6	46				11	Yes	12	153	734	2	101	62		2	25500	3500	740	
7	Cherryville	43	40	60	75		17	Yes		239	587	3	67	255		1	60000	6000	5600	
8	Cherryville Circuit		20					Yes		336		4	117	771		4	26300	3000		
9	Cleveland						16	No			491	2	26	51		6	29700	4500		
10	Concord-El Bethel				83			Yes	9	119	658	3	57	13		3	28000	4500		
11	Cramerton		40		66		37	Yes	20	115	655	1	33	195		1	50000	3000	1200	
12	Crouse		25				10	Yes		199	797	3	56	112		4	28500	6000	870	
13	Dallas		18		40		7	Yes	5	100	854	3	38	95	12	3	30000	3000		
14	Ebenezer		20	25	87		15	Yes	22	60	345	2	20	250	22	1	8000	7000		
15	Fallston	20	115		157		63	No		104	1706	3	97	89		5	107500	7000		
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l		15		90	140	16	Yes	16	150	1210	3	80	542	25	1	38000	7000	9400	
17	East End	42	47	56			10	Yes	7	130	520	1	20	100		1	12000	6000		
18	Main Street		30	55	134	5	26	Yes	47	200	2906	3	245	1022	123	1	145000	30000		
19	Maylo-Smyre		37				13	Yes	17	77	928	2	66	319		2	38000	6000	750	
20	Myrtle		15					Yes		86	388	1	22	42		1	15000	2000		
21	Trinity	10	35	15						75	500	1	15	30		1	25500	5000	1000	
22	West End		40				29	Yes	34	130	493	1	70	145		1	15000	1200		
23	Kings Mountain—Central		25		52		11	Yes	4	78	156	4	75	333		1	35000	6000		
24	Grace	15	25				8	Yes	4	300	443	1	32	47		1	7000	3000	700	
25	Lincoln Circuit		52		55			Yes		188	790	4	69	25		4	39500	4000		
26	Lincolnton—First	25	32		106	28	10	Yes	22	287	1049	1	125	830	30	1	100000	9700	2600	
27	Rhine Heights				35		41	No			224	2	36	51		2	15000	5000		
28	Lowell						10	Yes			403	3	54	53		3	19000	3800		
29	Lowesville		18	60		162		Yes		64	736	4	71	127		6	33000	4000		
30	McAdenville							Yes		41	380	1	27	76		2	9100	3000		
31	Mount Holly	17	51	35			11	Yes	14	104	629	1	102	230		1	50000	10000		
32	Polkville	17					5	Yes		327	1434	3	80	305		6	66000	5500	2880	
33	Rock Springs						19	Yes			2730	3	41			8	16200	3500		
34	Shelby—Central		30	75	100		33	Yes	12	415	2185	1	195	566	26	1	175000	20000		
35	Lafayette Street			15			17				966		88			1	30000	4000		
36	Shelby Circuit		40				16	Yes		460	1958	2	51	370		4	37000	3500		
37	South Fork						47	Yes			285	4	66	514	16	6	21050	7000		
38	Stanley		13		96		13			156	406	2	102	356		2	23000	5000		
39	Vale						3	Yes		81	570	2	44	99		4	22000	2300	275	
	Total	195	871	396	1322	335	606		332	5247	32496	82	2648	8913	269	102	1491850	227000	27815	

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Belmont—Main Street		2100	762	732	2700	2700	6294	189	189	61	61	243	243	900	600	735	44	.....
2	Park Street		2600	1000	1492	2100	2100	7192	147	147	47	47	189	189	800	600	600	242	.....
3	Belwood		225	273	328	2400	2400	3226	168	168	54	54	216	216	775	600	600	...	.....
4	Bessemer City-Bethea		660	27	182	1000	1000	1869	10	10	5	5	20	20	100	100	100	11	...
5	Centrai		35	496	200	1800	1845	2576	126	126	40	40	162	162	600	225	225	45	15
6	Boger City		839	1262	237	2500	2500	4838	175	175	57	57	225	225	675	600	600	329	.....
7	Cherryville		87	1476	348	2700	2700	4611	189	189	61	61	247	247	825	700	700	62	.....
8	Cherryville Circuit		834		240	1600	1600	2674	113	113	36	36	145	145	650	336	336	..	.....
9	Cleveland		550	118	147	1800	1802	2627	126	126	40	41	162	162	500	250	250	30	32
10	Concord-El Bethel		95	153	374	1800	1800	2422	126	126	40	40	163	163	600	460	460	172	28
11	Cramerton			758	406	2500	2500	3664	175	175	56	56	225	225	600	500	500	191	...
12	Crouse	1288	232	201	435	1500	1500	3656	105	105	34	34	135	135	550	300	301	69	28
13	Dallas		3875	252	319	2200	2200	6646	154	154	50	50	198	198	525	525	525	128	106
14	Ebenezer	1882	124	1232	345	1200	1200	4783	84	84	27	27	108	108	250	150	150	35	.....
15	Fallston		2337	2540	588	2900	2900	8365	203	203	72	72	261	261	700	700	700	148	136
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l		718	1269	290	2300	2300	4577	161	161	52	52	207	207	700	600	600	42	.....
17	East End		5733	441	327	1850	1850	8351	127	127	47	47	167	167	400	300	300	75	..
18	Main Street		7994	10600	2607	5000	5000	26201	350	350	125	125	450	450	4000	4000	4000	472	200
19	Maylo-Smyre		291	383	352	1800	1800	2826	126	126	45	45	162	162	500	500	577	103	53
20	Myrtle		1858	876	388	1400	1400	4522	98	98	31	31	126	126	325	325	325	44	.....
21	Trinity			543	150	1768	1768	2461	124	124	40	40	155	155	400	200	200	25	.....
22	West End		1003	1137	493	2700	2700	5333	189	189	67	67	243	243	700	500	630	148	.....
23	Kings Mountain—Central		388	1282	213	2600	2600	4483	182	182	59	59	234	234	700	500	500	121	.....
24	Grace		643	862	143	1700	1700	3348	119	119	42	42	153	153	500	300	300	130	12
25	Lincoln Circuit		358	281	602	2000	2000	3241	140	140	45	45	180	180	400	400	400	37	.....
26	Lincolnton—First		2771	1469	599	3600	3600	8439	252	252	81	81	324	324	2000	2000	2000	277	.....
27	Rhine Heights		900	650	447	2200	2200	4197	161	161	49	49	198	198	450	300	300	..	.....
28	Lowell			937	270	2000	2000	3207	139	139	50	50	179	179	650	650	650	114	.....
29	Lowesville		2360	95	396	1800	1805	4651	126	126	40	40	162	162	650	310	310	14	....
30	McAdenville		70	376	339	1600	1600	2385	50	50	15	15	100	100	300	200	200	14	...
31	Mount Holly		1500	726	471	2700	2800	5497	189	189	67	67	243	243	1100	950	950	104	.....
32	Polkville		163	544	364	2750	2750	3821	192	192	62	62	247	247	800	700	700	153	.....
33	Rock Springs			321	478	1998	1999	2798	140	140	45	45	180	180	800	500	500	.	.....
34	Shelby—Central		1187	7912	1586	4500	4500	15185	315	315	11	11	405	405	3400	3400	3400	516	....
35	Lafayette Street	360	1495	990	966	2500	2500	6311	175	175	62	62	225	225	500	500	500	111	.....
36	Shelby Circuit			941	1488	2400	2400	4829	168	168	60	60	216	216	550	550	550	74	.....
37	South Fork		4175	48	371	1600	1600	6194	112	112	35	35	142	142	650	250	254	105	
38	Stanley		500	587	250	2100	2100	3437	147	147	52	52	189	189	550	375	375	66	19
39	Vale	500	225	339	231	1500	1500	2795	105	105	34	34	135	135	400	300	300	74	6
	Total	4030	48935	44159	20194	87066	87214	204532	5977	5977	1897	1897	7721	7721	30425	24756	25603	4325	635

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Belmont—Main Street		23	26		167	150	44	25		376	16	27	16			2145	8439
2	Park Street	5	13	25		200		31	60		541	60		13			2173	9365
3	Belwood					226		35	59		459	45	827			24	2713	5939
4	Bessemer City-Bethea							15			48	10		2			221	2090
5	Central		9			195		20	17		183					10	1047	3623
6	Boger City		19			141		43	56		451	62		15			2173	7011
7	Cherryville					125		40	58		220	10					1712	6323
8	Cherryville Circuit					107		25	5		60	10	75	10			922	3596
9	Cleveland		6		2	63		30	5		270		18	11			1046	3673
10	Concord-El Bethel		17		17	117		27	23		271	48		10			1519	3941
11	Cramerton		11			113		39			375	25	61	15			1786	5450
12	Crouse	13	24			75		21	48		150		16	9			1028	4684
13	Dallas		27	10	9	144	46	43			330			16			1786	8432
14	Ebenezer	5	7	10	20	35	96	12	25		144	15		7			780	5563
15	Fallston		47			185		42	100		445			17			2356	10221
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l					158	45	35	82		282	20		14			1698	6275
17	East End		10			30		30	10		225	10		11			1042	9393
18	Main Street		150	40		1278	467	165	502		1500	802		30			10531	36732
19	Maylo-Smyre		10	10		130		45	33		224			11			1529	4355
20	Myrtle		15		22	50		20	25		200	36		8			1000	5522
21	Trinity		10			30		20	25		110		18	13			770	3231
22	West End					67		43	70		441		27	16			1941	7274
23	Kings Mountain—Central		5			286		53	54		260	12	26	16			1808	6291
24	Grace		5			16		25	41		195	15	57	17			1127	4475
25	Lincoln Circuit					134		28	44		253	32	50	12			1355	4596
26	Lincolnton—First		50			456	120	90	125		756	275	130	22			4958	13397
27	Rhine Heights					25		27	47		300	9	69				1185	5382
28	Lowell	8	34			85		32	33		400	62		12			1798	5005
29	Lowesville		2	2		65		24	62		318	24	20	14			1183	5834
30	McAdenville					12		25			100			5			521	2906
31	Mount Holly	10	10	25	10	632		52	101		375	135	50	16			2969	8466
32	Polkville		13			210		57	51		459	22	1286	16			3458	7279
33	Rock Springs							28	65			6		16			980	3778
34	Shelby—Central		40	10	40	955	85	150	132		1001	310		27			7397	22582
35	Lafayette Street		21		16	354		35	42		375	20		15			1951	8262
36	Shelby Circuit		10			200		50	42		356	143		15			1884	6713
37	South Fork		16			35		22	47		244	30		9			1051	7245
38	Stanley		5		11	116		29	25		210	10	20	11		20	1305	4742
39	Vale					5		21	28		159			9			876	3671
	Total	41	609	158	147	7222	1009	1563	2167		10969	2274	2777	476		30	77724	282256

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	at Sunday School Average Attendance
1	Draper		12		476	12	21		6	400	103	503	1	1	16	14	116	45	121		312	180
2	Flat Rock		19		761	19	5	5	11	616	153	769	2	4	26		83	107	124		340	162
3	Gibsonville	5	1		456	1	6		1	413	49	462		1	28	21	61	78	81	19	288	150
4	Greensboro—Bessemer	6	43		474		11	1	5	389	90	479	1	1	26		96	140	139		69	175
5	Bethel-Battleground	9			234	20	7	1	2	185	73	258		2	20	25	72	39	123		281	125
6	Calvary	1	7		418	9	6	5	39	345	49	389		1	19	23	71	94	65	20	292	149
7	Caraway Memorial	4			458	2	9	5	5	379	80	459		1	26		75	120	210		431	
8	Centenary	5	8		790	15	3	4	23	701	80	781	1	1	31	16	95	74	148	12	376	210
9	College Place	18	10		1120	14	53	5	37	925	220	1145		1	53	72	145	196	309	85	860	300
10	Glenwood	2	18	11	582	38	12	5	18	489	120	609	1	1	21		96	101	105		323	154
11	Grace	9	9	30	483	13	28	3	23	460	38	498		1	32	17	80	88	112		329	137
12	Midway-Groomes	1	18	9	218	20	10	2	2	211	33	244		2	19	15	77	61	97	6	275	132
13	Muir's Chapel	8	6		353	10	30	1	2	314	76	390		1	22	12	910	75	117		316	175
14	Newland Street	1			208	46	8	1	4	235	22	257		1	22	17	46	69	85		239	
15	Proximity	5	34	24	501	35	12	5	9	450	84	534		1	25	13	86	127	108	20	379	150
16	Saint Paul	3	8		173	10	5	1	3	125	59	184		1	9	17	60	57	52		195	76
17	West End	6	4		266			1	4	241	20	261		1	8	7	30	75	78	10	200	97
18	West Market Street	18	3		2399	32	89	22	56	2102	340	2442	1	1	139	68	366	271	700	80	1624	521
19	Greensboro Circuit		6		152	6	17		3	130	42	172		3	4		3	3			284	145
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove		14		452		2	1	15	328	110	438		3	24		99	105	116		344	197
21	Guilford Circuit		32		168	35	6	2		154	53	207		2	19	3	68	49	64		203	114
22	Haw River		27		615		7	1	10	611		611	2	5	37		92	133	155		417	232
23	High Point—Calvary	1	18		526	17	15	5	25	471	57	528		1	21	25	109	105	169	6	435	170
24	First	9	24		812	57	55	3	15	873	33	906	2	1	53	10	148	104	174	25	514	194
25	Highland	3	2		226		3	1	17	169	42	211		1	14	23	51	63	67		218	113
26	Lebanon	3	22	8	381		12	6	4	383		383	1	1	13	12	48	120	95		288	160
27	Lindsay Memorial		39		72	15	11		2	96		96		1	9		33	28	43		104	70
28	Main Street	7	14		823	18	25	5	13	818	30	848	1	1	29	18	90	80	255	16	488	242
29	Oak View	9	20	15	196	17	6		15	204		204	1	1	17	20	65	100	115		317	137
30	Rankin Memorial	1	17		210	19	7	1	4	200	31	231		1	14		78	57	97		246	120
31	Ward Street	6	32		413	32	8		7	430	16	446	1	1	21	18	64	71	133		307	171
32	Welch Memorial	7	34	7	242	34	12	3	6	259	20	279		1	22	4	52	40	91		209	128
33	Wesley Memorial	16	23		2104	44	82	20	43	1933	234	2167	4	1	125	94	228	125	254	40	866	416
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	2	18		424	27	11	5	8	389	60	449		2	21		69	110	94		315	179
35	Leaksville		26	10	418	30	24	3	7	462		462		1	14	15	48	20	85		182	115
36	Lee's Chapel		12	2	220	12	6	2	12	208	16	224		1	18	8	30	36	25	10	127	55
37	Madison		4		257	9	7	3	7	144	119	263	1	1	8	8	24	27	34		101	44
38	Mayodan	1			183		7	3		107	80	187		1	12	15	60	35	50		172	75
39	Mitchell's-Vickery		8		308					212	96	308		2	28		94	108	168		370	210

40	Mount Pleasant	9	23	20	345	.	11	2	...	280	74	354	..	1	20	28	45	75	110	12	261	142
41	Mount Pleasant Circuit	5	33	23	640	33	18	9	9	673	....	673	.	2	33	34	95	148	155	...	465	260
42	Oak Ridge	1	2		263	4	2	1	.	268	...	268	..	1	5	11	10	8	5	..	34	30
43	Pleasant Garden	8	12		1242	15	26	7	12	1264	..	1264	..	3	43	44	200	154	483	60	984	483
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	1	10	5	164	10	9		5	160	18	178	..	1	12	8	40	45	56	1	162	73
45	Main Street	14	12	31	1010	20	13	7	18	868	150	1018	..	1	54	12	107	30	147	72	398	285
46	Reidsville Circuit	6	19		639	19	3	4	4	653	....	653	.	5	35	42	120	151	229	28	601	
47	Ruffin	6	22		668	28	7	5	4	694	...	694	.	3	24	25	137	79	150	33	448	225
48	Spray	1	7	12	531	8	6	3	6	536		536	.	1	20	13	52	50	106	...	241	138
49	Stokesdale	.	29	.	844	33	.	4	.	539	334	873	.	6	37	..	150	91	286	.	527	307
50	Stoneville		20	.	248	23	5	1	..	240	35	275	.	4	27	18	40	29	58	.	171	96
51	Summerfield				734	12	9	2	3	616	134	750	.	4	28		103	151	186	..	490	285
52	Tabernacle-Moriah	12	50		352	56	40	8	40	342	258	600	1	2	22	25	80	82	140		379	144
	Total	229	834	207	27452	929	787	184	564	24694	3731	28425	20	87	138	6836	4382	5909	7014	565	21332	8308

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip. Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Draper		20		80	163	2	Yes	4	150	590	6	56	200		1	6000	2500	10000	
2	Flat Rock		67		58		19	Yes		128	242	3	73	87		5	15400	3500		
3	Gibsonville	10	12		50		1	Yes		165	560	3	132	240		2	14000	6000		
4	Greensboro—Bessemer		13		39		26	Yes	12	106	350	1	56	180		1	20000	5000		
5	Bethel-Battleground					30	15	Yes	11	140	730	2	46	50		2	15000	5000		1000
6	Calvary		20	15	52		9	Yes	8	12	676	4	75	433		1	35000	4500		1095
7	Caraway Memorial				16		2	Yes	5	234	985	1	40	175		1	50000	5000		
8	Centenary	15	25	75			13	Yes	8	200	1007	1	118	344	50	1	54000	7500	3000	
9	College Place		25	35			10	Yes	25	360	2371	1	165	656	16	1	100000	13000		
10	Glenwood	47	47	59	57		16	No		105	909	4	60	60	17	1	27700	8200		2600
11	Grace		75	50			12	Yes	29	131	559	2	120	1491	18	1	150500	5500	500	29400
12	Midway-Groomes		9	8	87		19	Yes	12		457	6	84	294	10	2	11000	5000		1908
13	Muir's Chapel		25				7	Yes	10		768	1	55	208		1	26000	4000		
14	Newland Street	20	28	40		43	8	Yes	26	175	300	1	30	33		1	6000	4700		
15	Proximity		12		51		35	Yes	15	450	2846	2	40	185		1	40000	5000		
16	Saint Paul		12				10	Yes	10	106	499	1	22	73		1	3500			
17	West End		15	20	57			No	2	50	413	3	43	200		1	3100	50		
18	West Market Street		50	125	203		30	Yes	26	318	7934	15	307	1647	85	1	325000	25000	9021	
19	Greensboro Circuit		30		48							3	36	65			19000			
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove		23		82		14	Yes		155	1495	3	92	280		3	14000	4500	1000	200
21	Guilford Circuit			27		25	19	Yes		195	590	2	32	39		2	7000			
22	Haw River		25				27	Yes	3	382	935	3	74	275		5	17800	3000	3250	
23	High Point—Calvary		15				15	Yes	13	350	5167	4	82	785		1	45000	4000		
24	First		20		92	7	28	Yes	50	312	3222	1	114	1330	59	1	208000	11500		
25	Highland		25				2	Yes		75	644	3	53	273		1	30000	3000		
26	Lebanon	12	20	25	85		21	Yes	4	187	629	1	35	225		1	15000	5000		2000
27	Lindsay Memorial				15		4	Yes			318	1	22	410		1			2862	
28	Main Street		40	25	65		14	Yes	22	455	1651	3	116	1763		1	75000	7000		
29	Oak View		18		54		18	No	5	222	895	1	23	15		1	25000	3500		1400
30	Rankin Memorial		15		61		14	Yes	5		400	1	36	226		1	25000			
31	Ward Street	50	26	95			32	Yes	7	82	539	4	130	449		1	38000	9000	1000	
32	Welch Memorial	11	24	12	83		10	No	5	275		3	52	405		1	15000	2500		
33	Wesley Memorial		50		112		25	Yes	74	383	2866	1	285	635	55	1	300000	16000		
34	Jamestown-Oakdale						18	Yes	2		800	2	61	75		2	36000	6000		
35	Leaksville		14		60		27	Yes		100	473	1	46	307	30	1	20000	6000	1500	
36	Lee's Chapel		24		15	40	11	Yes			65	1	32	278		1	6700	3800		1431
37	Madison		15		24		6	Yes		39	188	1	23	118	16	2	17200	3000		
38	Mayodan	35	15	30				Yes				1	25	1156		1	3500	3000		
39	Mitchell's-Vickery				93		6	Yes				1	34			2	10800	4500		

40	Mount Pleasant		25	...	60	...	23	Yes	...	57	..		22	600	25	1	6000	5500	.....	.....
41	Mount Pleasant Circuit	100	30		103		34	Yes	...	260	356	2	49	30	..	2	30000	3700	1500	.....
42	Oak Ridge	11					2	Yes	.	10	83		23	102	..	1	10000		.....	.....
43	Pleasant Garden	42	80		168		13		5	197	1573	3	115	686		3	45000	10000	.....	.....
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street		17				10	Yes		63	450	1	51	167		1	15000	6000	.....	.....
45	Main Street		15	30			10	Yes	5	200	1045	1	196	550		1	85000	10000	....	.....
46	Reidsville Circuit		60		256		9	Yes	.	294	1552	4	88	185		5	26000	6000	....	.....
47	Ruffin		58	34			12	Yes	.	62	310	2	52	234	28	3	46000	7000	....	.....
48	Spray	37	31	70		47	7	Yes	..	60	425	1	70	432	9	1	10000	6000	.....	..
49	Stokesdale					.			...	..	644		35	35	.	6	30000	1800	.	180
50	Stoneville	....	...	...	...	...	13	Yes	...	..	.	1	26	200	..	4	7500	5500	750	2000
51	Summerfield						12	Yes	.	42	375	4	76	250		4	26000	4000	....	.....
52	Tabernacle-Moriah	18	10		86	38	35	No	7		300	2	96	287	15	2	13500	6000		.
	Total	308	150	775	1209	393	691	43 5	395	7227	49830	112	3775	19393	433	87	2150200	269550	32883	43214

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Draper	.....	2150	457	590	2100	2100	5297	147	147	47	47	189	189	350	250	250	46	.....
2	Flat Rock	.....	118	29	125	1350	1350	1622	95	95	31	31	123	123	.....	250	250	52	3
3	Gibsonville	.....	140	628	393	2300	2300	3461	161	161	52	52	217	217	441	441	441	.....	.....
4	Greensboro—Bessemer	.....	4530	533	205	2200	2200	7468	154	154	49	49	198	198	450	300	300	.....	.....
5	Bethel-Battleground	.....	200	492	125	1350	1350	2167	95	95	30	30	122	122	230	230	230	53	.....
6	Calvary	.....	1007	960	165	2000	2000	4132	140	140	45	45	180	180	333	250	250	.....	.....
7	Caraway Memorial	.....	360	689	751	2300	2400	4198	126	126	40	40	162	162	665	440	440	.....	.....
8	Centenary	.....	3076	1654	.....		3600	8330	252	252	81	81	324	324	2228	1450	1450	225	.....
9	College Place	.....	800	4579	1723	3600	3600	10702	252	252	81	81	324	324	1800	1600	1600	78	.....
10	Glenwood	1537	523	1433	387	2500	2500	6380	175	175	56	56	225	225	400	330	330	80	.....
11	Grace	15000	399	7283	170	3000	3000	25852	210	210	68	68	270	270	600	600	631	.....	.....
12	Midway-Groomes	.....	2804	334	264	1600	1600	5002	112	112	36	36	144	144	250	250	250	51	10
13	Muir's Chapel	.....	265	2177	768	3000	3000	6210	210	210	67	67	270	270	500	500	1414	.....	.....
14	Newland Street	435	720	1475	247	1750	1790	4667	122	122	44	44	157	157	175	175	175	119	.....
15	Proximity	.....	409	653	308	2600	2600	3970	147	147	47	47	189	189	450	450	450	100	.....
16	Saint Paul	.....	88	466	264	1800	1800	2618	98	98	31	31	126	126	250	250	250	40	.....
17	West End	.....	.....	1282	116	1800	1800	3198	126	126	41	41	162	162	321	225	225	.....	.....
18	West Market Street	.....	.....	23180	266	6000	6000	29446	420	420	135	135	540	540	5500	5500	6000	500	.....
19	Greensboro Circuit	.....	2000	.....	60	825	825	2885	59	59	13	13	73	73	105	105	105	39	.....
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove	.....	200	1706	150	1400	1400	3456	98	98	31	31	126	126	200	170	170	32	.....
21	Guilford Circuit	.....	170	.....	434	600	600	1204	42	42	13	13	54	54	.....	150	150	15	.....
22	Haw River	.....	.....	415	235	2000	2000	2650	140	140	45	45	180	180	440	375	375	.....	.....
23	High Point—Calvary	.....	2047	3107	400	2400	2400	7954	168	168	54	54	216	216	700	550	600	50	.....
24	First	29067	2523	8410	913	3000	3500	44413	245	245	78	78	315	315	900	900	950	84	.....
25	Highland	.....	.....	2645	209	500	500	3354	35	35	11	11	45	45	150	150	150	.....	.....
26	Lebanon	753	680	171	411	1600	1600	3615	112	112	36	36	144	144	375	375	375	40	15
27	Lindsay Memorial	.....	.....	499	198	600	600	1297	42	42	13	13	54	54	50	50	50	.....	.....
28	Main Street	.....	560	2700	373	3300	3300	6933	231	231	74	74	297	297	900	900	900	106	.....
29	Oak View	252	158	750	147	1500	1500	2807	105	105	34	34	135	135	300	300	300	.....	.....
30	Rankin Memorial	1689	1677	845	224	1400	1404	5839	98	98	32	32	126	126	325	132	132	75	.....
31	Ward Street	.....	475	945	714	2000	2200	4334	126	126	40	41	162	162	150	150	150	.....	.....
32	Welch Memorial	650	898	1008	125	1800	1800	4481	126	126	40	41	162	162	275	250	275	37	.....
33	Wesley Memorial	.....	390	11707	1410	6000	6000	19507	420	420	135	135	540	540	5500	5500	5500	1430	4853
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	.....	250	300	280	2000	2200	3030	140	140	45	45	180	180	469	469	469	120	.....
35	Leaksville	.....	1279	962	250	3000	3000	5491	210	210	67	67	270	270	1275	1275	1275	32	.....
36	Lee's Chapel	273	.....	101	48	1000	1000	1422	70	70	22	22	90	90	225	125	125	47	.....
37	Madison	.....	118	226	194	1600	1600	2138	112	112	36	36	144	144	250	250	289	.....	.....
38	Mayodan	1580	74	12	95	900	900	2661	63	63	18	18	81	81	100	100	100	.....	.....
39	Mitchell's-Vickery	.....	358	130	345	1300	1300	2133	91	91	30	30	117	117	300	200	200	.....	.....

40	Mount Pleasant		1450		177	1600	1600	3227	112	112	36	36	144	144	150	150	150			
41	Mount Pleasant Circuit		700	724	356	2000	2000	3780	140	140	45	45	180	180	450	450	450	149		14
42	Oak Ridge			50	62	1050	1050	1162	66	66	21	21	86	86	100	100	100			
43	Pleasant Garden		549	863	1514	2700	2700	5626	189	189	60	60	243	243	800	700	700	73		
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street		385	109	90	1500	1500	2084	105	105	34	34	135	135	330	125	125	8		
45	Main Street		3761	4562	533	3600	3600	12456	252	252	81	81	324	324	2000	1800	1800	300		
46	Reidsville Circuit			258	294	1920	2010	2562	134	134	43	43	173	173	600	600	601	125		
47	Ruffin		1000	413	133	1800	1800	3346	126	126	40	40	160	160	277	240	302	60		
48	Spray		432	514	425	2400	2400	3771	168	168	54	54	216	216	600	600	600	43		
49	Stokesdale		600	433	259	1800	1800	3092	125	125	41	41	162	162		232	232	135		
50	Stoneville	450	250	100	166	1300	1300	2266	97	97	29	29	114	114		100	100	25		
51	Summerfield		5450		375	1700	1700	2074	128	128	38	38	149	149	450	300	300			
52	Tabernacle-Moriah		693	1039	272	2000	2000	4004	140	140	45	45	180	180	400	335	400	94		
	Total	51686	41266	94006	18363	103345	108379	313700	7432	7432	2378	2379	9550	9550	33639	31399	33136	4463		4895

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Gifts to Their District and Conf. Treasurer	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Draper	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	89		34	15		210	65	130		.		1232	6529
2	Flat Rock			39		43		22	38		175	22	200	9	.	.	1093	2715
3	Gibsonville	5	12	8		219		41	16		230	106	114	13			1635	5096
4	Greensboro—Bessemer					134		30	15		267	4	82	13			1246	8714
5	Bethel-Battleground		[illegible]			65		26	27		240	55					948	3115
6	Calvary	27	25	3	15	213		45	25		216	35	78	22	.	40	1387	5519
7	Caraway Memorial	4	12		15	81		35	30		270	27	34	10	..	.	1276	5474
8	Centenary		15			226	225	56	88			34	72	21		.	3069	11399
9	College Place		125			476	85	87	50	.	623	63	402	21	.	.	4167	14869
10	Glenwood		17	10		115	51	44	23	.	454	38		15		.	1673	8053
11	Grace		15	10		281	125	79	100		300	30		18		.	2137	27989
12	Midway-Groomes	5	6	5	6	91		22	31		240	25		10		.	1044	6046
13	Muir's Chapel					171		36	50	.	430	36	60	18	.....	.....	2762	8972
14	Newland Street					67	.	25	30	. .	175	10	41	10		.	975	5642
15	Proximity		10	12		100		40	51	.	315	55	92	12			1620	5590
16	Saint Paul		8	10		24		27	13		168	30		8			833	3451
17	West End		3		6	100		25	22		240	26			.	10	986	4184
18	West Market Street		53	31		4422	328	365	100		1543	265	545	38			15285	44731
19	Greensboro Circuit		[illegible]		2	65		6	17		110	7	9	3			513	3398
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove	15		36		129		45	40		261	139		8			1130	4586
21	Guilford Circuit		10			33		12	15	..	100	7	12	6	.		469	1673
22	Haw River		16			73		38	65		273	45	140	12	.	.	1402	4052
23	High Point—Calvary		7			150		47	22		365	20	45	12		.	1756	9710
24	First	17	51	15	15	339	100	100	50		630	100	.	18			3107	47520
25	Highland		5			78		9	18		58		12	4			425	3779
26	Lebanon	14	10		11	108		20	10		317	10	30	10			1262	4877
27	Lindsay Memorial					71		6	16	.	72		35	4			363	1660
28	Main Street	10	25			336		70	29		594	104	.	20			2796	9729
29	Oak View	7	9		5			24	27	.	180	8	15	9		30	888	3695
30	Rankin Memorial		10	17		11		18	8		168	5				8	708	6547
31	Ward Street		10		10	261		25	75		270	3		10		10	1153	5487
32	Welch Memorial		6		6	86		37	25		270	17		11			1099	5580
33	Wesley Memorial		50	33		1946	374	240	300		2473	43498	545	36			62373	81880
34	Jamestown-Oakdale			5		115		28	33		390	48	40	12			1535	4565
35	Leaksville	13	11			365		53	23	....	336	234	256	18			3163	8654
36	Lee's Chapel		2			39		13	5	..	120	52		6		..	591	2013
37	Madison		10			147	50	25	.	.	240	92		10	.	.	1155	3293
38	Mayodan		8	15	5	45		15	9	. . .	108	22	63	7		..	559	3220
39	Mitchell's-Vickery							25	82	. .	186	18	53	8	....	.....	810	2943

40	Mount Pleasant		5			85	21	8	22		240	60	32				915	4142
41	Mount Pleasant Circuit	27	14		20	130		32	31		257	44		12			1545	5325
42	Oak Ridge					20		13			105			6			417	1579
43	Pleasant Garden		15			557		43	63		640	45	168	16			2812	8438
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street		5		3	100		19	15		150	26		2			727	2811
45	Main Street	55	50	31		1056		124	100		883	120	72	21			5269	17725
46	Reidsville Circuit					242		28	91		331	50		12			1830	4392
47	Ruffin		10			79		26	15		172	88		11			1089	4435
48	Spray		5	10		125		14	22		341	15	57	14			1684	5455
49	Stokesdale		20			35		25	54		223	16	73			12	1153	4245
50	Stoneville		10			120		18	15		157	6	16	11			718	2984
51	Summerfield					120		33	30		306	54		8			1165	3259
52	Tabernacle-Moriah		17		4	207		38	40		300	129		12			1606	5610
	Total	202	607	281	123	14130	1359	2263	2061		17326	45954	5523	579		110	150390	464090

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Avery		4		191	4	4		2	133	64	197		5	28		83	53	70		234	136
2	Avondale			2	132	2	9	3	6	125	9	134		1	11	12	29	23	71	4	150	41
3	Bakersville	1	11		370	9	5	12	13	269	90	359		5	30		29	37	102		198	111
4	Boone		7	4	446	7	16	3	8	340	119	459		2	21	14	57	70	75		223	137
5	Bostic		3		505	3		5	1	502		502	1	3	30	17	77	58	160	6	348	190
6	Broad River		2		487	4	3	1		493		493		4	35	15	67	100	117		334	190
7	Cliffside	3	4	4	367	8	5	1	11	332	36	368	1	1	18		47	43	74	24	206	95
8	Connelly Springs	7	15		613	21	5	1	4	634		634	2	5	44	63	71	112	198	5	486	316
9	Drexel	2	7	26	362	10	2	1	8	365		365		3	26	5	93	106	96		326	193
10	Elk Park	3	3	3	259	3	9	11	32	184	44	228		5	15	12	64	42	51		184	158
11	Forest City	5	9	3	455	17	10	1	11	450	20	470		1	29	25	62	70	88	18	292	204
12	Gilkey	5	1	12	372	3	3	6	2	362	8	370		4	21		67	63	82		233	102
13	Glen Alpine	4		27	403	6		2	2	375	30	405		1	19	23	71	63	89	22	289	110
14	Henrietta			22	284	4	10	2	4	222	70	292		3	30	21	118	59	113	10	351	130
15	Linville Falls		17		346	17	16	1	6	340	29	369		3	24		93	123	74		304	150
16	Marion—Cross Mills	2	12		455	18	4	4	6	388	79	467	2	2	19		58	60	136		273	116
17	First	1	17		615	34	42	8	14	601	68	669		1	30	10	63	27	92	24	246	108
18	Marion Mills				376	12	13	4	37	360		360		2	24	33	159	111	90		420	
19	Marion Circuit		9		241	11	5	4	11	206	36	242		4	31	20	59	73	83		276	170
20	McDowell	2	13		515	13	6	2	36	312	184	496		5	24	15	61	84	110		270	
21	Mill Spring		8	2	298	7	5	2	4	247	57	304		4	26	4	51	70	100	2	253	115
22	Morganton—First	15	24	29	1033	43	43	10	35	804	270	1074	2	1	36	14	99	105	124	13	391	241
23	North Forest	11	6		497	7	8	1	1	421	89	510		2	20	20	104	95	114	4	357	155
24	Morganton Circuit		10		425	11	21	3	42	382	30	412		3	22	10	131	104	135		404	213
25	Old Fort		3		232		3	4	32	164	35	199			14	10	34	14	58		130	78
26	Old Fort Circuit			3	366	1	4	2	9	360		360		4	15		59	36	76		186	86
27	Pleasant Grove		6		520	8	2	4	12	514		514			21		95	124	137		377	123
28	Rutherford College	7	8	8	366	17	10	4	4	283	102	385	4	1	17	23	109	62	78	15	298	159
29	Rutherfordton	5	1	25	385	7	12	4	26	354	20	374		1	21	10	46	40	78	9	204	101
30	Spindale	1	9	10	407	12	9	4	5	419		419	1	1	16	20	65	40	86	25	252	128
31	Spruce Pine	7	4		234	6	2	3	28	184	27	211		1	14		34	23	84		155	60
32	Sunshine		3	1	441	3	8	3	1	350	98	448		4	33	24	47	75	72		251	155
33	Table Rock				401	1				243	159	402		2	14	32	32	37	72		168	110
34	Todd				466	4		3	7	460		460		6							268	181
35	Valdese	3	6	6	272	6	6	2	2	229	51	280		3	18	16	53	43	68		200	110
36	Watauga		6		517	6	5	3	1	406	118	524		5	26	82	88	97	149		442	239
	Total	79	228	187	14654	345	305	124	422	12813	1942	14758	13	98	802	550	2475	2342	3402	181	9997	4911

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Avery				57		4	Yes			225	1	15	30		5	512000	1000		
2	Avondale		10	8	17	4		Yes	10			1	11	18		1	22000	128	1100	
3	Bakersville	11	16					Yes			532	1	23	89		5	16500	2000		
4	Boone						6	Yes			274	2	87	106		2	59600	5300	2000	
5	Bostic		25				3	Yes			405	2	42	60		3	20000	4500		
6	Broad River							Yes		200		1	20	25	25	4	17000	7000		
7	Cliffside		16			2	8	Yes	8		162	1	60	140		1	20000	450	740	
8	Connelly Springs		42		20		1	Yes	12		5951	6	79	140	5	6	26600	2500		
9	Drexel	7	32		50		10	Yes	8	99	3208	3	42	134		3	21500	3500		
10	Elk Park		75		25	92	3	Yes			100	2	28	80		6	9850	2400		
11	Forest City	14	20				10	Yes	30	50	530	1	69	618		1	35000	12000		
12	Gilkey		15	8				Yes	8	100	539	3	49	465		4	13388	2900		
13	Glen Alpine		25		43		2	Yes	7	100	578	2	23	456	24	1	26000	3500		
14	Henrietta		35			3	2	Yes	3	200	3865		2			3	23000			
15	Linville Falls		20		25		12	Yes			514		30	98		3	10500			
16	Marion—Cross Mills		28		60		12	Yes	11	51	236	2	33	198		3	10000			
17	First		8		49		19	Yes	23	301	834	1	61	411	49	1	50000	10000	1480	
18	Marion Mills						11	Yes	5			2	34	183		2	21000			
19	Marion Circuit		25					Yes		178	355	2	2			5	7500	3500		
20	McDowell				32	20	13	Yes			815	3	69	278		5	19800	3700		
21	Mill Spring		10		10		8	Yes	2	150	394	2	32	91		5	8800	1500	200	
22	Morganton—First	27	63		103		26	Yes	39	269	1142	1	68	954	20	1	45000	15000	35000	
23	North Forest	7	9		38		6	Yes	53	260	2767	4	23	593		2	14000	3200		
24	Morganton Circuit						19	Yes	5	231	3503					4	7800	4100		
25	Old Fort						3	Yes			121				25	1	9760	3700		
26	Old Fort Circuit		6		36			Yes	5	5	67	1	8	16		5	6100	1000		
27	Pleasant Grove		24				6	Yes	10	23	158	2	24	202		2	20000	4100		
28	Rutherford College		40	28			12	Yes	15	82	950	2	40	323	24	2	48500	5000	706	
29	Rutherfordton		14		50			Yes	56	171	596	2	53	389	26	1	50000	6000		
30	Spindale	10	10	25	51		10	Yes	12	128	565	3	75	129		1	19000	3500	10000	
31	Spruce Pine				40		6	Yes	50	94	431	3	42	380	12	1	20500	4600	3200	
32	Sunshine							Yes			98		12			6	17000		750	
33	Table Rock		20						2		254	2	48	26		3	7500	5000		
34	Todd											2	25	344		8	7300	1500		
35	Valdese		20		51	92	5	Yes	4	100	550	1	60			3	9600	500	500	
36	Watauga				38		6	Yes				2	53	70		5	40100	2500	4000	
	Total	76	608	69	795	213	223		485	2792	30819	67	1342	7046	210	114	772198	125668	59676	

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Avery		675	60	75	600	636	1446	43	45	14	14	55	58		80	80	20	
2	Avondale		123	475	181	1050	1050	1829	74	74	24	24	95	95	315	150	200	16	
3	Bakersville	100	50	207	123	1085	1085	1565	76	76	25	25	97	97	117	78	78		
4	Boone		315	215	200	2000	2000	2730	129	129	46	46	166	166	200	200	250	58	
5	Bostic		2542	341	370	1850	1850	5103	129	129	42	42	167	167	600	160	160	33	
6	Broad River		4400		145	1700	1700	6245	119	119	38	38	151	151	490	200	200	47	
7	Cliffside		150	1711	162	1900	2200	4223	133	133	44	44	171	173	385	385	385	244	
8	Connelly Springs		780	668	370	2200	2200	4018	153	153	52	52	197	197	700	550	652		
9	Drexel		966	291	174	1300	1300	2731	91	91	33	33	117	117	300	200	200	50	
10	Elk Park		525	280	125	800	800	1730	56	56	18	18	72	72	80	80	80	5	
11	Forest City		380	1618	530	3000	3000	5528	210	210	68	68	270	270	800	1000	1000	115	
12	Gilkey		497	242	157	1300	1300	2196	97	97	29	29	116	116		100	100		
13	Glen Alpine		1121	98	107	2000	2000	3326	140	140	45	45	180	180	600	150	250	70	
14	Henrietta		540	694	184	1800	1800	3218	126	126	40	40	162	162	400	200	200	33	
15	Linville Falls		7	222	178	1000	1000	1407	70	70	21	21	88	88		100	100	10	
16	Marion—Cross Mills				167	1800	1800	1967	126	126	42	42	162	162		225	300	31	
17	First		561	1562	401	3300	3300	5824	231	231	74	74	297	297	1500	1500	1501		
18	Marion Mills		287	387	274	1700	1700	2648	119	119	38	38	153	153	400	300	300	28	
19	Marion Circuit		573		242	1100	1100	1915		77		25		99	200	200	200		
20	McDowell		650	600	245	1700	1700	3195	119	119	38	38	153	153	450	100	100		
21	Mill Spring		83	105	151	1010	1010	1349	70	70	23	23	89	89		150	150	21	
22	Morganton—First		14045	3783	539	4200	4200	22567	294	294	95	95	378	378	1900	1900	2169	200	
23	North Forest		1852	442	197	1400	1400	3891	98	98	35	35	126	126	375	260	260	114	
24	Morganton Circuit		2139	346	156	1200	1206	3847	84	84	27	27	108	108	300	241	241	96	
25	Old Fort		2802	335	90	1300	1300	4527	91	91	29	29	117	117		124	124		
26	Old Fort Circuit		91	71	69	851	871	1102	59	60	19	20	77	79		100	100		
27	Pleasant Grove	2400	583	927	174	2140	2140	6224	150	150	48	48	193	193	400	400	400	57	
28	Rutherford College			823	264	1625	1802	2889	121	121	39	39	186	186	250	175	175	27	38
29	Rutherfordton		208	1194	350	2700	2700	4452	189	189	61	61	243	243	700	700	1000	243	
30	Spindale		101	978	345	2400	2400	3824	168	168	54	54	216	216	650	450	450		
31	Spruce Pine		2015	508	171	2400	2900	5594	203	203	65	65	261	261	600	250	250	50	
32	Sunshine		200	82	98	1000	1000	1380	70	70	22	22	90	90	100	100	100		29
33	Table Rock				237	1381	1381	1618	95	95	34	34	113	113	11	100	100		
34	Todd		99	69	67	900	900	1135	63	63	22	22	81	81	80	80	80		
35	Valdese		200	678	175	1550	1550	2603	110	110	39	39	139	139		140	140		
36	Watauga	250	150	216	185	1762	1762	2563	124	124	44	44	158	158		225	225	132	
	Total	2750	39710	20228	7678	61004	62043	132409	4130	4310	1387	1413	5444	5550	12903	11353	12300	1700	67

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Gift Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Avery		5				...	8	25	..	73	7		5			340	1786
2	Avondale	10	8		10	35	...	24	10	...	105	16		8	..	...	635	2464
3	Bakersville					46	....	19	19	..	148	5	6	7	..		530	2095
4	Boone		35			289		33	51	...	295	25	86	12	..		1385	4115
5	Bostic	6				52		30	22	....	185	25	18	10	...	.	879	5982
6	Broad River							29	44	..	160	25		8	..	.	825	7070
7	Cliffside		7	20	.	172		48	30	...	360	73		10	.	...	1699	5922
8	Connelly Springs		57	20		124	..	50	100	....	407	116		12		..	1940	5958
9	Drexel		7	3		46		27	46	....	141	18	92	7	..	..	878	3609
10	Elk Park					2	..	15	10	....	80			6	..	...	344	2074
11	Forest City		10	5		434	.	61	50		359	31		18	..	.	2631	8159
12	Gilkey		6			72	..	23	19	13	156	17		7	..	..	655	2851
13	Glen Alpine		6			155	41	26	23	....	222	68	.	12	..		1239	4565
14	Henrietta					36		49	15	....	270	20		9	....	..	960	4178
15	Linville Falls		7			22		17	26	....	127	5		7	..	..	500	1907
16	Marion—Cross Mills		10			135		25	13	...	220			8	...	..	1072	3039
17	First		20	20		200	122	79	50	....	442	553	180	20	..	.	3789	9613
18	Marion Mills			20		33	.	20	42	....	265	45	...	8		..	1071	3719
19	Marion Circuit					46	..	21	33	....	102	67	13	.	.	..	683	2598
20	McDowell			8		50	..	20	16	...	170	20	70	...		9	773	3968
21	Mill Spring	2	2		2	77		26	17		100	15		7	..	7	602	1951
22	Morganton—First		15			587		112	100	....	575	50		22	.	.	4597	27164
23	North Forest		10	26		118	.	28	20	...	184	129	.	8	....	...	1156	5047
24	Morganton Circuit	4	4		4	37		21	41	....	153	5		7	...	...	832	4679
25	Old Fort		3				35	18	..	....	130		13	7	..	.	567	5094
26	Old Fort Circuit					13		11	16	.	85	2	8	5	.	...	399	1501
27	Pleasant Grove		3			104		41	25	.	250	28	21	10	..	....	1330	7554
28	Rutherford College		11			234	31	32	58	..	207	22	178		...	8	1367	4256
29	Rutherfordton	25	7	9	25	380	195	61	100	..	395	407	415	12	....	...	3767	8219
30	Spindale		13	12		93	.	47	22		360	13	110		..	11	1569	5393
31	Spruce Pine		14	8		97	35	41		...	320		55	11	....	....	1410	7004
32	Sunshine						.	14	..	...	100	18		8	....	.....	451	1831
33	Table Rock					89		23	11	..	175	25		7	....	....	672	2290
34	Todd							...	3	....	70	2	23	5	....	....	349	1484
35	Valdese		15	45		180		30	15	20	183	39	200	8	...	.	1163	3766
36	Watauga					60		30			193		18	9			993	3556
	Total	47	279	196	41	4018	460	1159	1072	33	7677	1895	1506	300		29	44052	176461

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Albemarle	10	7	5	802	13	16	10	14	807	...	807	...	1	69	25	90	106	225	40	555	227
2	First Church	3	25	13	482	36	12	4	3	450	73	523	...	1	13	32	73	82	138	25	363	175
3	Main Street	4	3	12	317	4	2	1	2	278	42	320	...	1	20	17	57	49	96	2	241	128
4	Albemarle Circuit	...	12	...	524	14	6	...	4	449	91	540	...	5	38	38	71	74	226	2	449	259
5	Badin-New London	6	7	6	438	21	61	1	17	410	92	502	...	2	29	26	52	34	158	10	309	160
6	Bethel-Boger	2	18	...	478	18	3	3	4	396	96	492	...	2	30	6	42	61	91	...	230	115
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	7	1	8	249	4	9	1	...	225	36	261	1	2	15	10	68	64	105	7	269	130
8	China Grove	3	2	6	588	2	7	4	5	493	95	588	...	1	21	43	70	59	110	...	303	130
9	Concord—Ann Street	6	37	6	270	37	13	1	4	315	...	315	...	1	21	19	45	51	64	12	254	145
10	Central	8	10	6	593	19	27	3	22	520	94	614	1	1	28	9	60	43	96	6	242	140
11	Epworth	5	...	...	411	...	2	2	7	350	54	404	...	1	13	...	49	29	82	12	185	90
12	Forest Hill	9	9	...	967	32	8	14	17	681	925	976	...	1	46	25	130	102	137	25	473	198
13	Harmony	3	16	3	181	17	2	...	2	198	...	198	...	1	11	...	38	59	62	...	170	102
14	Kerr Street	14	18	7	382	30	15	2	2	371	52	423	...	1	23	24	45	50	80	10	232	145
15	Westford	2	10	8	373	19	3	1	5	389	...	389	1	1	23	21	71	90	84	...	289	121
16	Friendship	1	14	1	400	17	6	2	18	336	67	403	1	3	28	29	78	82	164	...	381	166
17	Gold Hill	1	1	...	462	1	4	3	4	406	54	460	...	5	36	...	70	102	176	...	384	320
18	Granite Quarry	7	...	...	615	7	6	2	3	601	22	623	1	4	42	49	137	116	169	...	513	313
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	1	5	1	260	10	14	1	16	203	64	267	...	1	14	30	46	49	79	...	218	88
20	Midway	8	21	...	444	67	23	2	20	512	...	512	1	1	24	18	69	79	71	35	296	67
21	North Kannapolis	3	1	...	272	...	6	3	2	250	23	273	...	1	16	8	60	34	60	2	182	140
22	Trinity	19	17	43	1331	29	32	8	201	1075	108	1183	1	1	37	26	180	162	291	...	696	299
23	Landis	3	4	45	207	19	9	1	2	205	27	232	...	3	22	34	73	92	111	7	339	143
24	Long Street-Yadkin	...	...	...	356	8	88	4	11	437	...	457	...	4	26	22	106	84	151	20	409	172
25	Midland	...	...	...	463	7	...	11	2	457	...	437	...	2	33	16	104	120	122	10	405	140
26	Mount Mitchell	7	5	...	375	5	15	2	11	233	149	382	...	2	15	19	80	71	125	...	310	215
27	Mount Olivet	1	10	8	390	14	10	2	2	410	...	410	...	1	38	10	86	78	128	...	340	161
28	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs	12	7	12	536	8	6	1	5	441	103	544	...	3	22	9	42	105	169	...	347	225
29	New London Circuit	2	4	...	439	5	6	8	16	426	...	426	1	4	33	34	81	128	146	17	437	236
30	Norwood Circuit	...	4	...	532	4	2	8	6	421	103	524	...	4	24	24	72	100	116	...	336	197
31	Norwood	3	2	13	465	4	16	2	4	419	60	479	1	1	18	12	50	42	92	8	222	126
32	Pfeiffer	2	...	2	332	2	3	2	5	298	32	330	...	3	20	7	52	47	119	10	255	...
33	Roberta	...	1	...	285	1	...	2	2	150	132	282	...	1	10	5	30	60	91	...	195	...
34	Rocky Ridge	1	8	...	285	9	5	2	1	291	5	296	...	2	17	...	52	70	106	...	245	119
35	Rowan	1	...	11	146	1	3	...	20	90	40	130	1	2	16	13	41	81	42	...	193	115
36	Salem	5	3	15	339	4	3	4	2	307	33	340	...	1	10	15	16	44	71	5	162	115
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	10	15	29	660	22	13	3	19	581	92	673	2	1	42	25	129	117	178	25	517	268
38	First	21	30	...	1588	48	85	20	55	1558	88	1646	...	1	58	39	220	186	412	125	1040	309
39	Main Street	...	17	...	154	24	9	2	5	100	80	180	...	1	17	6	56	53	44	10	186	73
40	Park Avenue	9	27	39	77	49	23	8	15	658	60	718	1	1	44	51	90	104	214	...	503	188
41	Spencer-Central	1	25	...	779	36	21	2	8	720	106	826	...	1	60	20	92	70	130	10	382	162
42	Stanfield	...	9	...	385	...	2	12	12	306	57	363	...	2	16	10	68	61	84	5	244	137
43	Woodleaf	3	...	...	498	4	13	4	1	414	96	510	...	3	32	...	67	155	185	...	439	207
	Total	203	406	299	20722	671	609	168	576	18637	2621	21258	13	81	1170	8270	208	3445	5600	440	14700	6966

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Albemarle	15	10	75	98	15	13	Yes	24	228	991	1	128	120	24	1	100000	14000	1000	.....
2	First Church		15	25	85	...	29	Yes	10	282	1520	1	90	265	..	1	27000	1500	12125	.....
3	Main Street	12	10	..	87	8	4	Yes	12	..	1148	1	57	1250	..	1	40000	2500		.....
4	Albemarle Circuit		15	...	..	85	8	Yes	....	343	1805	3	50	62		5	15800	3000	1000	.....
5	Badin-New London		35	...	116	...	11	Yes	....	81	1890	3	70	337		2	33000	3000		.....
6	Bethel-Boger		21	..	71	...	15	Yes	...	87	467	3	18	205	22	2	36000	2500	350	.....
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		35	15	45	..	4	Yes	6	165	1840	2	38	60		2	3500	3500	3300	.....
8	China Grove	13	23	18	63	..	..	Yes	14	175	358	1	80	255		1	20000	5000		.....
9	Concord—Ann Street	36	45	64	72		33	Yes	12	145	600	1	60	450	20	1	50000	2500	7000	.....
10	Central		.	14	48	10	9	Yes	23	360	1231	1	115	335	..	1	70000	10000	...	.....
11	Epworth		12	..	37	..	..	Yes	..	120	740	5	75	335		1	30000	10000		.....
12	Forest Hill	40	12	.	100	..	20	Yes	15	152	1080	1	125	2691		1	70000	25000	7000	.....
13	Harmony		12	.	70	.	16	Yes	7		....	1	21		10	1	6000	1000		.....
14	Kerr Street		21	.	80	100	15	Yes	12	400	....	1	60	250		1	25000	1000	1000	.....
15	Westford		25		92	...	19	Yes	....	..	555	2	35	40	18	1	40000	3500	800	.....
16	Friendship		31		41	...	15	Yes	1	345	2717	3	40	325		3	38500	3000		.....
17	Gold Hill	15	20	10	20	...	2	Yes	..	..	504	2	53	131	..	5	16000	3000		.....
18	Granite Quarry		47		60	.	7	Yes	9	243	1222	4	97	187	..	4	39500	7500		.....
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park		11	54	41	2	8	Yes	24	70	3094	2	39	144		1	18500	400	601	.....
20	Midway	13	24	16	91	..	15	Yes	55	140	265	1	33	200		1	49928	..		.....
21	North Kannapolis		20		50	..	..	Yes	5	75	468	3	60	334	..	1	4000	3500	1750	.....
22	Trinity		21		105	...	19	Yes	25	293	1188	1	165	944		1	60000	750	1998	.....
23	Landis		35	.	69	...	19		..	166	673	3	49	77		3	12700	4500	4300	.....
24	Long Street-Yadkin		37	.	103	...	7	Yes	7	...	...	2	40	259		2	39000	3500	454	.....
25	Midland		57				7	Yes	..	17	488	2	57	160		4	11500	5000	400	.....
26	Mount Mitchell		15		91	.		Yes	7	200	739	2	39	184		2	8500	6000	3500	.....
27	Mount Olivet		27	20	95	71	10	Yes	22	151	512	2	95	50		1	20000	5000	600	.....
28	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs		23		114	.	4	Yes	5	.	1301	2	68	78		3	29000	2000		.....
29	New London Circuit	49	78	91	93	.	1	Yes	3	400	2130	3	37	10		4	13000			.....
30	Norwood Circuit			.		..	..		..		301	2		80		5	9500	4000		380
31	Norwood	12	16	.	52	.	2	Yes	16	1195	4000	1	45	156		1	25000	3500		.....
32	Pfeiffer	14	30	.	52	23	2	Yes	5	499	727	4	68	196	21	3	16500	2250	1000	.....
33	Roberta				10	...	1	Yes	..	...	337	1	30	50		1	4500	2500		.....
34	Rocky Ridge		30	..	65	...	8	Yes	7	...	511	1	20	16		2	16000	4000	1000	.....
35	Rowan	25	18	..	110	.	.	Yes	...	...	326	2	43	120		2	13800			.....
36	Salem		25			70	3	Yes	..	...	708	1	46	365		1	40000	5000	5100	.....
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	15	40	78	85	34	13	Yes	25	.	1142	1	128	461		1	105000	8500		.....
38	First		25		133	...	33	Yes	50	366	2813	1	260	329	60	1	213000	15000		.....
39	Main Street		14	10	80	.	14	Yes	.	.	549	1	20	12		1	5850			.....
40	Park Avenue		15	...	70	100	31	Yes	17	175	1317	1	103	291		1	40000	5000	8000	.....
41	Spencer-Central		23	...	86	...	20	Yes	78	250	337	1	200	577	21	1	125000	10000		.....
42	Stanfield		29	...	50	....	10	Yes	....	...	281	2	40	117	..	2	15000	1000	45000	.....
43	Woodleaf		45			.	1	Yes	7	103	471	2	41	250		3	32500	3000		.....
	Total	259	1047	490	2830	518	448		503	7226	43346	80	2938	12763	196	82	1588078	195900	107278	380

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Albemarle		561	2728	380	4000	4000	7669	280	280	90	90	360	360	2030	2030	2030	490	
2	First Church		8335	1060	227	2700	2750	12612	154	154	55	55	198	198	558	558	560	156	
3	Main Street		1626	1475	252	2400	2400	5753	168	168	54	54	216	216	500	350	350	87	
4	Albemarle Circuit		382	214	349	1565	1565	2510	113	114	34	34	139	139	343	343	343	43	
5	Badin-New London		2711	627	292	2900	1950	5583	137	137	44	44	177	177	500	510	500	129	
6	Bethel-Boger		1192	733	135	1900	1925	3895	133	133	42	42	171	171	500	500	500		
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		150	190	117	1500	1500	1867	105	105	34	34	135	135	350	160	200	10	
8	China Grove		204	337	167	2200	2200	2904	154	154	55	55	198	198	600	555	555	30	
9	Concord—Ann Street		488	1858	318	2400	2400	5064	168	168	54	54	216	216	550	550	550		
10	Central		2015	3660	594	3300	3300	9569	231	231	74	74	297	297	1475	1475	1475	582	
11	Epworth		335	1058	620	2200	2200	4205	154	154	49	49	198	198	700	495	495		
12	Forest Hill		3469	1461	1487	3000	3000	9420	210	210	68	68	270	270	1475	1475	1475		
13	Harmony		1143	232	111	900	900	2686		63		20		81			200		
14	Kerr Street		900	2172	257	2250	2250	5579	157	157	50	50	202	202	500	500	500	105	
15	Westford			1190	181	1720	1720	3091	120	120	39	39	155	155	500	440	440	90	
16	Friendship		973	561	259	1700	1700	3493	119	119	39	39	153	153	400	400	400	127	
17	Gold Hill		290	269	147	1450	1535	2232	101	101	32	32	130	130		275	275	51	
18	Granite Quarry		253		263	2200	2200	2716	154	154	49	49	198	189	600	400	400	54	
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	3600	601	1179	422	1100	1100	6902	77	77	24	24	99	99	400	275	275	196	7
20	Midway	3599	7888	1231	193	1100	1100	13912	77	77	24	24	99	99	400	400	400	13	60
21	North Kannapolis		986	276	393	1200	1200	2855	84	84	27	27	108	108	400	225	225	77	
22	Trinity	290	2440	3030	748	3800	3800	10218	266	266	85	85	343	343	1930	1930	1930	220	
23	Landis			194	199	1320	1500	1893	92	92	30	30	119	119	350	350	350	35	21
24	Long Street-Yadkin		1328	535	488	1600	1600	3951	112	112	36	36	144	144	300	300	300	51	
25	Midland		435	220	247	1600	1750	2652	112	112	36	36	144	144	200	200	200		
26	Mount Mitchell		211	564	369	1400	1400	2547	98	98	35	35	126	126	400	250	250	60	
27	Mount Olivet		765	579	298	2500	2500	4142	175	175	56	56	225	225	675	675	675		
28	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs		390	1052	276	2250	2250	3878	157	157	51	51	202	202	600	600	600	178	
29	New London Circuit		1389	286	257	1390	1300	3323	91	91	29	29	117	117	300	400	400		
30	Norwood		300	631	175	2000	2000	3106	140	140	45	45	180	180	500	500	500	145	
31	Norwood Circuit		2750	52	301	900	900	4003	63	63	21	21	83	83	241	241	241		
32	Pfeiffer		30	235	279	1150	1250	1794	80	87	28	31	103	114	406	406	501	144	
33	Roberta		1200	327	100	1600	1600	3227	112	112	36	36	144	144	350	300	300		
34	Rocky Ridge			353	136	1350	1350	1869	95	95	30	30	121	121	405	405	405	73	
35	Rowan		454	115	68	565	565	1232	39	39	12	13	50	50	130	130	130	40	
36	Salem		700	350	358	1800	1800	3208	126	126	40	40	162	162	425	357	357	43	
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.			897	428	2700	2700	4025	189	189	68	68	243	243	1250	1000	1000	158	
38	First		6775	9789	2813	5000	5000	24377	350	350	113	113	450	450	2900	2900	2900	724	525
39	Main Street		788	213	549	600	600	2150	42	42	15	15	54	54	125	125	125		
40	Park Avenue		4377	872	396	2800	2800	8445	196	196	63	63	252	252	600	600	600	81	
41	Spencer-Central		1349	3503	409	3000	3000	8261	210	210	67	67	270	270	1200	1200	1200	144	
42	Stanfield		54	272	281	1350	1350	1957	95	95	30	30	122	122	400	250	250	28	
43	Woodleaf		1009	200	400	1750	1750	3350	123	123	39	39	158	158		300	300	43	
	Total	7300	61350	46115	16594	82120	83660	215019	5719	5790	1858	1881	7319	7443	25968	25825	25122	4262	613

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Albemarle	10	17	42	18	491	85	110	103	....	948	127	731	40	....	....	5972	13641
2	First Church		13	10	3	112	....	33	49	....	330	7	300	10	....	....	1990	14602
3	Main Street		5	9	....	121	....	42	22	....	305	287		9	....	....	1675	7428
4	Albemarle Circuit			....	....	45	....	28	12	....	240	20	28	8	....	....	1054	3564
5	Badin-New London		13	....	....	306	....	37	40	....		23			8	....	1414	6997
6	Bethel-Boger	9	9	....	....	30	27	38	21	....	285	18		10	....	5	1298	5193
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		6	4	8	24	....	22	13	....	226	10		4	....	....	801	2668
8	China Grove		14	10	6	387	....	29	17	....	220	14	75	10	....	....	1774	4678
9	Concord—Ann Street	8		....	....	114	38	....	32	....	360		60		....	8	1608	6672
10	Central		23	....	....	1019	....	74	165	....	738	275	33	30	....	....	5016	14585
11	Epworth		7	....	....	94	....	49	18	....	331	8	22		....	....	1425	5630
12	Forest Hill		25	....	....	345	....	67	103	....	572	380	345	25	....	....	3885	13305
13	Harmony			....	....	20	8	15	5	....	118		5	3	....	....	538	3224
14	Kerr Street	10	10	15	....	132	36	....	....	....	337	37	88	5	....	....	1684	7263
15	Westford		5	20	13	....	....	50	21	....	258	90		8	....	....	1309	4400
16	Friendship			24	....	49	....	36	51	....	255	47	327	5	....	....	1632	5125
17	Gold Hill		10	....	....	35	....	31	50	....	283	28		6	....	....	1032	3264
18	Granite Quarry		9	....	....	83	....	45	29	....	330	28	58	12	....	....	1449	4165
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	5	9	10	9	87	....	31	12	....	141	7	22	....		4	1967	7869
20	Midway	6			4	64	....	37	18	....	132	16	75	6	....	....	1031	14943
21	North Kannapolis		10		....	62	....	27	16	....	144	10	12		4	....	806	3661
22	Trinity		75	17	....	662	....	110	190	....	848	38	38	35	....	....	4852	15070
23	Landis	11	13	....	16	95	....	29	38	....	273	47		6	....	....	1175	3068
24	Long Street-Yadkin		10	....	....	78	....	32	27	....	217	22		5	....	....	1034	4985
25	Midland		7	....	....	66	....	23	25	....	165	6		8	....	....	792	3444
26	Mount Mitchell			....	....	20	....	34	20	....	186	30	14	6	....	....	879	3426
27	Mount Olivet		32	....	....	429	....	50	33	....	324		50		....	....	2049	6191
28	Mt. Pleasant-Cold Springs		18	....	....	100	....	41	19	....	364	82		12	....	....	1824	5702
29	New London Circuit		35	....	....	16	....	22	35	....	156	49		6	....	....	956	4279
30	Norwood		8	20	....	192	....	30	25	....	300	65	47	10	....	....	1397	4506
31	Norwood Circuit				....		....	16	25	....	109	25		4	....	....	586	4589
32	Pfeiffer	27	3	....	....	64	148	19	30	....	156	8		....	....	6	1346	3140
33	Roberta			....	....	60	....	30	20	....	240	10	113	7	....	....	1072	4299
34	Rocky Ridge	....	22	13	....	25	....	26	15	....	183	13		7	....	....	1028	2897
35	Rowan	....	12	....	5	10	....	11	12	....	66	29	19		....	....	436	1668
36	Salem		3	12	....	60	....	28	20	....	180	10		8	....	....	1049	4257
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	....	10	....	....	643	....	55	39	....	360	167	27	15	....	....	2974	6999
38	First		76	....	11	1209	420	206	216	....	1250	3723		50	....	....	12223	36600
39	Main Street			....	....	....	....	11	22	....	72	6	8	6	....	....	358	2508
40	Park Avenue		15	42	3	301	....	50	24	....	381	59		11	....	....	2078	10523
41	Spencer-Central		41	....	15	438	72	83	100	....	556	75		15	....	....	3286	11547
42	Stanfield	....	5	....	....	20	....	29	8	....	163	31	38	5	....	....	824	2781
43	Woodleaf					60	....	28	31	....	262	16	18	6			1084	4434
	Total	86	562	228	111	7976	834	1734	1556	....	13064	5878	2696	400	12	23	80271	195290

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Balls Creek	16	9		976	11	12	7	8	840	....	804	1	5	52	..	118	175	250		595	
2	Catawba	7	2	74	751	21	6	10	6	762	..	762	..	3	33	25	135	169	272	28	662	289
3	Claremont-Shiloh	27	2	22	394	27	16	2	4	368	63	431	..	2	18		85	95	148		346	175
4	Cool Springs	7	13		657	24	4	5	4	676	..	676	..	4	37	21	137	107	184	4	490	276
5	Creston		13		333	13	1		1	259	87	346	..	6	30		62	68	79	..	239	
6	Elmwood		1		316	3		3	11	275	30	305	..	4	22	10	52	72	69		215	105
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	9	3	25	429	6	4	2	9	390	38	428	1	2	20	40	93	62	61	14	288	160
8	Granite Falls	2	9		456	14	5	6	4	465	..	465	..	1	30	24	55	75	136	24	346	165
9	Green Valley				500			2	..	413	85	498	..	5	23	49	42	57	71	..	247	
10	Harmony		10	10	393	14	5	4	7	302	99	401	..	3	19	6	48	74	96	2	245	154
11	Helton		9		451	11	5	2	3	293	169	462	3	5	27	10	50	69	89	..	245	133
12	Hickory—Bethel	3	6	7	227	17	5	1	4	220	24	244	..	1	16	9	44	35	98	..	202	101
13	First	18	12	93	1376	45	46	12	33	1238	184	1422	1	1	42	33	173	140	287	65	740	418
14	Highland	6	8	88	414	15	4	1	4	388	40	428	..	2	22	6	97	83	118	8	334	169
15	Westview	5	14	30	425	24	12	6	7	448	..	448	..	1	36	17	72	37	66	12	240	118
16	Hiddenite	1	49		720	49	23	5	16	771		771	..	6	46	6	149	136	247	..	584	289
17	Hudson	1	22		600	20	8	4	4	529	91	620	1	5	40		146	122	140	..	448	242
18	Jefferson		7	1	495	7	5	3	3	426	75	501	..	4	23		71	91	156	..	334	191
19	Lenoir—First	7	10		974	10	17	7	5	889	100	989	..	1	72	46	100	85	118	9	430	284
20	Lenoir Circuit	3	27		474	32	7	2	8	503		503	..	4	37	59	105	108	168	..	554	235
21	Maiden	5	10	15	612	13	21	7	23	525	91	616	1	2	30	6	88	103	129	15	371	274
22	Miller's Creek		4		335	4	3	4		305	33	338	1	3	24		84	103	107	..	318	152
23	Mooresville—Broad Street	3	9		481	13	17	5	32	444	30	474	1	1	21	23	85	110	90	40	369	150
24	Central	12	12		800	18	22	11	14	815		815	1	1	37	20	92	90	165	20	424	181
25	Jones Memorial	2	1		156	2	5		1	88	74	162		1	16		61	30	26	..	133	66
26	Mooresville Circuit	7	17	7	652	23	7	6	16	660		660		2	29	34	86	111	177	6	443	220
27	Moravian Falls		4		342			2	2	220	118	338		3	16		46	34	48	..	144	62
28	Newton—First	9	11	44	897	26	18	8	12	849	72	921	1	1	27	53	131	116	255	26	608	250
29	North Newton	1	3		232	3	3			238		238		1	17	38	59	51	105	36	306	130
30	North Wilkesboro	5	11		462	36	13	7	11	471	22	493		1	22	27	95	59	107	2	312	156
31	Olin	9	8		377	12	4	6	..	327	60	387			25	24	55	80	66		339	
32	Shepherds	15	6	68	750	11	24	5	40	588	152	740	1	4	35	27	124	145	224	23	578	233
33	Statesville—Boulevard	4	137	4	364	137	127	2	15	458	153	611	1	1	18	19	66	180	145	10	438	215
34	Broad Street	7	8		1265	14	31	5	63	1067	175	1242	..	1	45	40	106	77	288		556	226
35	Race Street	9	6		796	18	16	5	31	683	111	794	..	1	27	30	82	96	160	30	425	225
36	Statesville Circuit	16			811	..	4	7	30	562	216	778		6	48	38	124	143	170	37	560	340
37	Stony Point		5	4	469	5	12	4	13	419	50	469	1	1	13	17	56	49	97	9	241	102
38	Taylorsville	6	43	..	543	70	10	3	7	613	....	613	..	4	34	62	105	140	95	..	436	180
39	Troutman				371	3	9	1	1	376	....	376	2	2	17		50	53	83		203	74
40	Union Grove-Zion	1	30	..	459	30	15	4	2	498	....	498		5	30	52	92	125	108	12	419	202
41	Warrensville				338	8	..	3	..	282	61	343			38	..	90	96	86	..	310	..
42	West Jefferson	2	3	..	186	5	7	1	1	125	71	196		1	9	..	32	16	40	..	97	42
43	Whitnel	1	27		446	25	2	1	5	403	64	467	1	4	39		114	120	134	..	407	256
44	Wilkesboro	2	1	2	330	1	13			300	44	344		2	34	21	101	40	108	16	320	174
	Total	228	582	494	23655	840	568	181	465	21735	2682	24417	18	113	1289	872	3848	4027	5868	448	16542	7434

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Balls Creek							Yes			2024	3	56	121		5	29500	2500	....	.....
2	Catawba	10	42	14	82		20	Yes	5	124	1154	3	100	215		3	39000	4500	....	.....
3	Claremont-Shiloh		15				22	Yes	20			2	67			2	13500	4500	....	.....
4	Cool Springs						22	Yes		78	385		103	1121		4	33000	3000	....	.....
5	Creston										74		1			7	12000	2800	....	.....
6	Elmwood							Yes		18	153	3	46	52		4	11500	2900	....	.....
7	Grace-Rhodhiss		30		14		4		27	26	158	2	45	40		2	20000	3000	....	.....
8	Granite Falls		15	40	42		12	Yes	2	300	790	4	54	213		2	28000	4500	....	.....
9	Green Valley				20			Yes			41					8	6500	1600	....	.....
10	Harmony				56		2	Yes		150	310	2	48	63		4	17000	3500	600	.....
11	Helton		15		41			Yes		53	147	3	40	436		5	17450	2000	....	.....
12	Hickory—Bethel	13	12	5	50		16	Yes		48		1	73	243		1	15000	2000	....	.....
13	First		19	24	162		44	Yes	7	331	3160	1	134	1466	33	1	80000	10000	8000	.....
14	Highland		8		68		12	Yes	1	124	1009	2	56	331		2	14500	3000	942	.....
15	Westview		15		83		20	Yes	18	275	625	1	63	588		1	15000	5500	3600	.....
16	Hiddenite		50				49	Yes		175	1542	4	93	107		7	22200	3500		.....
17	Hudson	72	52	57			18	Yes		220	2187	3	55	77		5	32500	3600	17000	.....
18	Jefferson		15				7		1		574	1	20	16		4	12500	2500		.....
19	Lenoir—First	20	50	40	121		10	Yes	19	121	847	1	204	639		1	80000	10000	7500	.....
20	Lenoir Circuit		80				30	Yes		30	560		73	392		4	30000	3000		.....
21	Maiden	22	39		44		11	Yes	6		423	1	59	152		2	21500	4700	962	.....
22	Miller's Creek		20				4	Yes	5	109	400	1	13	70		6	6050	1200	....	.....
23	Mooresville—Broad Street		30		119		9	Yes	7	188	877	3	57	59		1	20000	4000		.....
24	Central	15	15		60		12	Yes		100	723	6	135	193		1	60000	8000	1000	.....
25	Jones Memorial					60		Yes		46	187	2	16	50	15	1	2500			.....
26	Mooresville Circuit		12			60	23	Yes		112	577		133	546		2	20000	6000		.....
27	Moravian Falls						4			100	192		11	5		5	9000	2500		.....
28	Newton—First		16	60	90		16	Yes	6	500	425	1	71	800	28	1	25000	10000	10000	.....
29	North Newton	18	20	18	30		1	Yes			156	1	30	223	26	1	25000	10000	1100	.....
30	North Wilkesboro				82		22	Yes	46		1660	1	146	222	10	1	45000	10000		.....
31	Olin											3	31	300		5	11250	3000		.....
32	Shepherds				36		11	Yes		145	712	5	80	331	13	4	23500	4000		.....
33	Statesville—Boulevard		18		75		77	Yes	57	167	467	1	40	372		1	20000	6500		.....
34	Broad Street	20	30		76	250	14	Yes	11		214	1	159	251	48	1	200000	10000	350	.....
35	Race Street	15	15		35		10	Yes	7	250	771	3	54	238		1	30000	4000		.....
36	Statesville Circuit						16	Yes			451			33		6	18500	3000	2900	.....
37	Stony Point		12		17		2	Yes		57	225	1	41	28		1	16500	5000		.....
38	Taylorsville						49	Yes		30	1843	1	31	195		4	19500	4500	220	....
39	Troutman		18		45		3	Yes		56	352	1		179		2	32500	2000		.....
40	Union Grove-Zion						30	Yes		78	353	3	52	114		5	18500	1900		.....
41	Warrensville						1			8	28					7	12650			.....
42	West Jefferson		14		45		3	Yes			202	2	17	26	14	1	20000	5000		.....
43	Whitnel	55	20	15			24	Yes			358	2	43	50		4	23900	2000	650	.....
44	Wilkesboro	35	16	27		25	1	Yes	12	125	383	2	63	118	25	2	27000	3200		.....
	Total	295	713	300	1495	395	631		257	4044	29648	77	2613	10496	212	177	1237000	188400	54824	..

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Balls Creek		2550	1568	456	1800	1800	6374	126	126	40	40	161	161	600	200	200	55	
2	Catawba		3200	680	347	2200	2200	6427	144	144	50	50	198	198	600	600	600	155	
3	Claremont-Shiloh			373	182	1700	1700	2255	119	119	38	38	153	153	300	310	310		
4	Cool Springs		9564		1286	1810	1810	12660	128	128	45	46	162	162	650	300	300	45	
5	Creston		2260	393	65	720	720	3438	50	50	16	16	65	65	360	150	150		
6	Elmwood			95	127	1453	1453	1675	77	77	25	25	99	99	550	150	150	39	
7	Grace-Rhodhiss		2330		84	1310	1310	3724	92	92	29	29	118	118	500	142	142	72	
8	Granite Falls		488	610	490	2600	2600	4188	182	182	58	58	234	234	600	600	600	205	
9	Green Valley					650	650	650	46	46	14	14	57	57	300	100	100	20	
10	Harmony		285	170	135	1000	1000	1590	70	70	23	23	90	90	400	150	150		
11	Helton		1812		148	1100	1100	3060	77	77	25	25	99	99	300	200	200	96	
12	Hickory—Bethel		432	221	162	1500	1500	2315	105	105	34	34	135	135	300	225	231	29	
13	First	4500	138	6057	2235	4000	4000	16930	280	280	90	90	360	360	2500	2500	2500	500	
14	Highland		255	819	144	2000	2000	3218	140	140	45	45	180	180	500	200	200	74	
15	Westview		543	400	450	2000	2000	3393	140	140	45	45	180	180	200	300	300	53	
16	Hiddenite		775		366	1700	1700	2841	119	119	38	38	153	153	600	300	300	40	
17	Hudson	888	636	407	213	1435	1500	3644	101	101	32	32	129	129	600	220	220	25	
18	Jefferson		633	377	262	1000	1000	2272	70	70	23	23	90	90	400	150	150		
19	Lenoir—First		2882	2215	2762	4200	4200	12059	315	315	95	95	368	368	2500	2000	2000	200	
20	Lenoir Circuit		6300	626	200	1800	1800	8926	126	126	40	40	162	162	600	446	446		
21	Maiden		1002	486	390	2200	2200	4078	154	154	50	50	198	198	500	500	500	66	
22	Miller's Creek		300	140	200	705	915	1555	46	63	15	22	60	79	400	200	200		
23	Mooresville—Broad Street		55	544	596	2000	2000	3195	140	140	45	45	180	180	500	500	500	96	5
24	Central		1170	1363	567	2600	2600	5700	182	182	59	59	234	234	1000	1000	1000		
25	Jones Memorial				48	500	525	573	35	35	11	11	45	45	200	50	56	5	
26	Mooresville Circuit		1050	534	251	2200	2200	4035	154	154	50	50	198	198	800	350	350	211	
27	Moravian Falls		240	33	71	700	800	1144	49	58	16	19	63	68	300	100	100		
28	Newton—First			938	513	3000	3000	4451	210	210	67	67	270	270	1000	1000	1000	166	
29	North Newton		8227	654	437	1200	1200	10518	90	90	27	27	104	104	400	316	316		
30	North Wilkesboro		12085	2137	347	3200	3200	17769	224	224	80	80	288	288	1750	1200	1200		
31	Olin		785	105	101	825	825	1816	91	91	27	27	111	111	500	125	225		
32	Shepherds		540	417	295	1800	1800	3052	126	126	41	41	162	162	500	400	400	84	
33	Statesville—Boulevard	500	2716	912	298	1620	2100	6526	105	147	36	47	135	189	525	150	300		
34	Broad Street		6322	4399	1770	4200	4200	16691	294	294	95	95	378	378	2500	2500	2500		39
35	Race Street			3744	345	2700	2700	6789	189	189	61	61	243	243	1000	1000	1050	310	
36	Statesville Circuit			216	220	1700	1700	2136	119	119	38	38	152	152		400	400		55
37	Stony Point		1685	329	135	1500	1500	3649	105	105	34	34	135	135	600	300	300	79	
38	Taylorsville		1008	429	151	1800	1800	3388	126	126	41	41	162	162	600	300	300	95	
39	Troutman			305		2000	2000	2305	140	140	45	45	180	180	600	300	300	56	
40	Union Grove-Zion		2500	288	149	1399	1399	4336	97	97	31	31	125	125	600	200	200		
41	Warrensville					800	725	725	56	50	18	16	72	72	300	150	96	10	
42	West Jefferson		166	651	202	1200	1200	2219	84	84	30	30	108	108	350	200	200		
43	Whitnel		1400	511	175	1800	1800	3886	125	125	45	45	162	162	600	200	200	100	
44	Wilkesboro		150	303	105	1500	1500	2058	105	105	34	34	131	131	100	125	125		
	Total	5888	76484	34449	17480	79127	79932	214233	5641	5615	1820	1820	6939	7169	29994	20809	21067	2886	99

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Health Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	S. S. C. S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Thr. Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Falls Creek		9			45			70		321	40		10			1076	7450
2	Catawba		25			327		44	32		410			13			1896	8323
3	Claremont-Shiloh		8			67		39	35		255	90	237			12	1363	3618
4	Cool Springs		6			81		40	84		338	11	19	10			1272	13932
5	Creston							13	10		91	6	34	5			440	3878
6	Elmwood		5			39		16	15		125		11	6			607	2282
7	Grace-Rhodhiss		6			30		21	20		158	19				8	715	4439
8	Granite Falls		5			32		54	58		358	3	80	16			2204	6392
9	Green Valley		3					8	9		78	6	8	4			352	1002
10	Harmony		33		6	70		16	20		126	18	45	8		10	649	2239
11	Helton		32			13		18	16		112	34	11	7			745	3805
12	Hickory—Pethel		5	20		121		26	39		180	12	77	9			1023	3338
13	First	15	62	39		871	257	140	445		840	52		30			6472	23402
14	Highland		6			116		25	19		264	13	86	12			1180	4398
15	Westview	14	7	12	11	95		38	22		300	70		12			1299	4692
16	Hiddenite		7			96		24	90		170	27		10			1074	3915
17	Hudson					176		42	50		172	142		9			1098	4742
18	Jefferson					20		20	20		125	23		10			556	2828
19	Lenoir—First		20	25		408		113	130		687	20			32		4413	16472
20	Lenoir Circuit		4		13	190			74		270	57		10			1392	10318
21	Maiden		8	35	9	92		42	48		335	228	186	17			1968	6046
22	Miller's Creek	10	8			24		16	25		102	19	79	5			652	2207
23	Mooresville—Broad Street		10	120	8	128		35	20		300	15	40	12			1654	4849
24	Central		15	120		268		65	375		468	47	642	16			3491	9191
25	Jones Memorial		5		6	10	10	5	14		55	21	18	3			294	867
26	Mooresville Circuit		9			145		48	42		301	81	147	15			1751	5786
27	Moravian Falls		2			5		14	11		80	6	38	4			405	1549
28	Newton—First		13	40		275	75	69	65		504	25		16			2795	7246
29	North Newton		10			52		40	35		140	10	8			3	835	11353
30	North Wilkesboro		32		24	377		61	119		805	90	318	20			3638	21407
31	Olin		3								151	15	42	8			673	2489
32	Shepherds		22			163	11	40	55		300	43				11	1458	4510
33	Statesville—Boulevard		18		5	68		31	25	16	252	92	74	12			1276	7802
34	Broad Street		70			1784	200	159	25		917	295	564	25			7345	24036
35	Race Street		36	55		255		61	82		440	153	61	16			3012	9801
36	Statesville Circuit		6			22		30	56		179	32		10			1099	3235
37	Stony Point		5			50		25	44		225	20	53	9			1084	4733
38	Taylorsville		3			65		32	50		203	13	10	11			1111	4499
39	Troutman		5			43			27		249	4		12			1061	3366
40	Union Grove-Zion					57		23	30		138	18		8	14		743	5079
41	Warrensville		3					11	15	58		2	8	4			345	1070
42	West Jefferson					39	26	18	20		120	38		7			696	2915
43	Whitnel		6			43			38		180	18			15		932	4818
44	Wilkesboro		4			96	64	7	28		205	19	59	9			986	3044
	Total	41	473	457	82	7083	643	1531	2507	74	12927	1974	2955	420	61	44	69129	283362

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Advance	1	1		958	4	3	9	8	942		942		6	60	51	99	123	168		435	255
2	Archdale	2	14	5	376	16	22	1	17	322	74	396	1	1	31	15	71	55	101	5	278	167
3	Asheboro—Central	16	31		615	38	23	3	2	661	10	671	2	1	57	27	131	85	140	15	455	191
4	First	11	15	60	1184	24	37	8	15	1092	130	1222	1	1	42	79	146	126	155	33	581	218
5	Asheboro Circuit		6		279	9		1	3	285		285		3	25		104	102	112		372	185
6	Coleridge	19			441	19	11	3				416		5	33	29	75	104	130		470	227
7	Cooleemee	3	7	5	384	7	7	1	3	374	22	396		1	19	14	35	53	79	12	212	98
8	Davie				820	18	10	4	2	685	157	842		6	58		147	165				357
9	Davidson	5	24		836	24	2	4	52	761	45	806		4	42	62	91	134	214	3	546	293
10	Denton—Central	6	24	13	521	24	6	6	14	460	71	531		4	41	24	79	98	195	27	464	183
11	First	1			362	12	2	4	3	369		369		4	24		72	52	108	24	280	135
12	Eldorado				400			1	3	268	128	396		5	24		41	56	78		199	133
13	Farmer		18		457	23	11	5	7	348	135	481		5	23		59	73	143		322	186
14	Farmington	2	10	2	839	10	10	4	2	769	90	859		6	58	22	170	156	267		673	384
15	Grier's Chapel		2		118	2		1	1	118		118		1	8	10	24	36	30	19	127	65
16	Lexington—Erlanger		16		187	21	11	2	20	180	17	197		1	10		41	51	102		204	89
17	First	5	15	20	1263	20	45	9	39	1080	200	1280		1	35	23	155	123	397	12	745	333
18	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	2	15		492	15	4		12	492	23	515		2	22		148	146	116		456	178
19	Liberty—First	1	6		248	7	10	4	6	265	25	290		2	16	15	32	31	80	10	184	70
20	Liberty Circuit				260	4		1		236		236		4	24		70	67	65		232	123
21	Linwood	1	6		544	10	7	4	7	550		550	2	5	38	47	67	111	120	46	529	303
22	Midway	30	21		829	30	6	6	11			849		2	38	58	130	123	265		616	285
23	Mocksville	1	9		411	9	13	4	16	331	83	414		1	18		58	39	55		170	110
24	Mocksville Circuit		4		513	4	4	8	2	434	76	510		5	42	24	91	110	88	8	363	220
25	Mount Vernon		4		405	4		2	5			402	1	4	31	10	76	121	97		335	190
26	North Davidson		12		360	12		2	4	333	43	376		3	21	11	118	125	132	2	409	241
27	Pleasant Grove	3	24		239	24	3	1	2	262	32	294		1	12	12	65	54	115		258	134
28	Ramseur-Franklin	1	25	3	442	26	17	4	16	432	23	465		2	30	14	81	53	180	12	370	224
29	Randleman—First	2	14		532	21	14	7	10	550		550		3	40		131	139	212		524	
30	Randleman Circuit				427					455	27	482		4	38	25	94	142	115		433	52
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		6		888	6		6	4	886		886		4	40	15	120	159	192	28	554	334
32	Richland				475	2	7	2	1	451	30	481		5	25	5	79	84	174		467	244
33	Seagrove		8		154	8	4	1	5	153	10	163	1	2	17		40	50	85		192	85
34	Shiloh		12		896	12	10	4	9	904		904		4	49	40	154	153	307	2	705	452
35	South Davidson																					
36	Thomasville—Community	3	10	3	250	10	8	1	4			263		1	14	10	25	52	38		139	75
37	First-West End		22		404	23	9	2	8	330	90	426		2	29	21	88	132	109		369	204
38	Main Street	8	12	25	922	24	36	5	57	831	89	920		1	24	21	96	74	177	20	412	236
39	Trinity-Bethel				394	9	21	2	3	300	110	410		3	35	13	121	144	252		565	238
40	Thomasville Circuit	1	20	1	843	22	12	11	40	687	139	826		5	59	41	117	185	232	24	599	344
41	Trinity	2	6		487	7	9	1	75	347	82	429	1	3	36	25	147	130	147		449	300
42	Unity-Fair Grove	6	12	9	561	16	9	3	90	460	33	493		2	28	27	90	100	134	18	397	280
43	Welcome	12	19		610	18	8	4	6	538	106	644		3	47	30	96	98	164		435	326
44	West Randolph																					
45	Why Not		8		321		1			329		329		4	23		53	62	105		214	152
	Total	144	458	146	22947	594	462	151	584	19270	2100	23314	9	132	1386	820	3927	4276	6075	320	16739	8899

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Advance				23		4		15	153	674	4	84	256		6	21500	2000	1000	
2	Archdale		12	25	65		16	Yes	16	84	294	1	26	94		1	25000	6250		2750
3	Asheboro—Central				99		27	Yes		230	1226	1	204	10	34	1	40000	7500	250	
4	First	35	46	42	148	8	30	Yes	6	301	1908	2	75	796	70	1	150000	15000		
5	Asheboro Circuit		30		21		7	Yes		165	1502		24			3	19600	3000		
6	Coleridge				153		19				470		30	34		5	19500	3000	500	
7	Cooleemee		15		68		7	Yes		48	548	4	28	240	11	1	37500	3500		
8	Davie		18				18	Yes		71	1407		51	91		6	27800	5500		
9	Davidson		20				24	Yes		156	1574	4	129	259		4	58000	8000	200	
10	Denton—Central	48	59	76	82		18	Yes	8	114	525	4	61	182	23	5	16200	2000		
11	First				104		6	Yes		32	524	4	73	99		4	21000	2500		
12	Eldorado							Yes			128					5	6100	1200		
13	Farmer		36				9	Yes		76	281	2	28	75		5	25700	4700		
14	Farmington		22		28		10	Yes		100	584		40	168	20	6	24500	5000	350	
15	Grier's Chapel	24	36	35			2	Yes		121	40	5	35	120			10000		500	
16	Lexington—Erlanger		15				12	Yes			171	1	22	88		1				
17	First		40		180		20	Yes	51		950	2	130	945	87	1	125000	12000	5000	5500
18	Trinity-Mt. Carmel				60		19			60	388	2	27	6		2	15000	4500		
19	Liberty—First				25		2	No		105	311	3	39	164	16	1	15000	5500		
20	Liberty Circuit		5				1	Yes		75	378	1	12	21		4	7500			
21	Linwood						10	Yes		330	325	4	85	107		5	47800	800		
22	Midway		35		75		18	Yes	3	310	1176	2	47	74		2	43000	8000	1200	
23	Mocksville		16		42		7	Yes		82	160	1	66	129		1	30000	5000		
24	Mocksville Circuit					13	4	Yes		86	411	1	13	9		6	19500	5000		
25	Mount Vernon							No		114	930	2	55	448		4	7500		2000	
26	North Davidson		20	6			12			222	1394	3	86	235		3	16500	3000		
27	Pleasant Grove		20				24	Yes		269	1346	2	30	205		1	8000	4000	16000	
28	Ramseur-Franklin		21		70		25	No		243	1703	4	76	503		2	26000	7500		
29	Randleman—First				25	25	21	Yes		550	1666	3	77	437		3	21500	3500	18170	
30	Randleman Circuit				33		5	No	1	82	1871	3	41	125		4	13500	4500		
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		15				6	Yes		275	1411		112	1000		4	18500	800		
32	Richland		15				2	Yes			867	4	57	30		5	12000	2500		
33	Seagrove		15		40		8	No		140	513	1	30	100		3	17250	2000		
34	Shiloh		40		107		15	Yes		330	1386	6	149	93		4	38500	3500		
35	South Davidson																			
36	Thomasville—Community		20				5	Yes		75	250	4	62	100			100000	7000		1350
37	First-West End	10	40		73		10	Yes		197	919	4	106	566		2	12000	2500		
38	Main Street	20	40		130	6	12	Yes	4	100	2335	1	101	533	70	1	35000	20000	100000	3000
39	Trinity-Bethel					21	20	Yes			1874	3	56	159		3	19500	4000	800	
40	Thomasville Circuit		43		106	155	20	Yes		158	1324	6	115	197	18	5	27000	5000	1000	
41	Trinity				50		7	Yes	5	70	1135		55	120		3	33500	3500	17000	
42	Unity-Fair Grove		55		135		16	Yes		345	1124	5	50	177	63	2	25000	9000		
43	Welcome		60		138		19	Yes	64			3	117	1413		3	26000	6500	1500	
44	West Randolph																			
45	Why Not				32			Yes			390		20			4	8700	2500		
	Total	137	809	184	2112	258	517		173	5869	38390	102	2724	10308	412	132	1270650	200250	165470	12600

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Advance			389	528	1200	1211	2128	84	84	27	27	108	108		165	171	45	
2	Archdale		3050	1620	210	1900	1900	6780	133	133	43	43	171	171	590	264	264	45	50
3	Asheboro—Central		1023	4424	631	3000	3000	9078	210	210	67	67	270	270	1000	1000	1000		
4	First		2348	5348		4000	4000	11696	280	280	90	90	360	360	2350	2350	2350	174	
5	Asheboro Circuit	1654	218	109	225	1000	1100	3306	71	71	22	22	91	91	165	165	165		
6	Coleridge		1013	212	189	1800	1800	3214	88	88	27	27	114	114		289	289		
7	Cooleemee			742	500	1800	2200	3442	126	126	41	41	162	162	880	165	165		
8	Davie		301	598	1494	1800	1800	4193	126	126	41	41	162	162	880	165	165		
9	Davidson		260	745	297	2100	2100	3402	147	147	47	47	189	189	750	440	440	117	
10	Denton—Central		845	873	337	1400	1400	3455	98	98	32	32	126	126	580	252	252		
11	First			245	139	1400	1400	1784	98	98	32	32	126	126	475	165	165		
12	Eldorado		235	48	67	740	740	1090	52	52	17	17	67	67	220	220	220		
13	Farmer		70	450	211	1150	1150	1881	80	80	25	25	103	103	415	100	100	32	20
14	Farmington		595	394	581	1800	1800	3370	126	126	41	41	162	162	600	100	100		
15	Grier's Chapel			47	35	325	325	407	23	23	7	7	29	29	121	121	121	15	
16	Lexington—Erlanger			272	171	1200	1200	1643	84	84	27	27	108	108	121	125	125	53	
17	First	1260	1947	4738	945	4000	4000	12890	280	280	90	90	360	360	2350	2350	2350	163	
18	Trinity-Mt. Carmel	1900	20	489	202	1400	1400	4011	98	98	32	32	126	126	511	165	175	46	
19	Liberty—First	1445	364	231	115	2000	2000	4155	140	140	45	45	180	180	440	125	150	63	30
20	Liberty Circuit			38	120	500	500	658	32	32	11	11	45	45		120	120		
21	Linwood			210	308	2000	2000	2518	140	140	45	45	180	180	698	330	330		
22	Midway		75	475	1176	2125	2125	3851	147	147	47	47	189	189	742	600	600		
23	Mocksville		690	398	150	2000	2000	3238	140	140	45	45	180	180	880	700	700	62	
24	Mocksville Circuit				141	875	875	1016	62	62	20	20	75	75	247	120	123	12	
25	Mount Vernon		400		176	800	804	1380	56	56	18	18	72	73	375	110	114	43	
26	North Davidson		1175	182	135	1150	1150	2642	81	81	26	26	104	104		231	231	38	
27	Pleasant Grove		431	605	150	1800	1800	2986	126	126	40	40	162	162	449	449	449	40	11
28	Ramseur-Franklin		2776	684	565	2000	2000	6025	140	140	45	45	180	180	609	609	609	78	
29	Randleman—First		636	1792	287	2400	2400	5115	168	168	54	54	216	216	787	550	550	117	79
30	Randleman Circuit				191	1430	1430	1621	99	99	32	32	128	128	242	242	242		
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel				317	1400	1400	1717	98	98	31	31	126	126	292	292	292		
32	Richland				480	1200	1210	1690	83	83	25	25	107	107		148	148		
33	Seagrove		450		82	800	800	1332	56	56	18	18	72	72	261	140	95		
34	Shiloh			706	716	2200	2200	3622	154	154	50	50	198	198		484	484	161	
35	South Davidson		259			1300	1450	1709	91	91	29	29	117	117	169	169	169		
36	Thomasville—Community	1350	200	662	100	2700	2700	5012	169	169	61	61	216	216	800	500	500		
37	First-West End		249	547		1800	1804	2600	126	126	40	40	162	162	478	330	330	21	
38	Main Street		300	5466	322	4200	4200	10288	294	294	95	95	378	378	2350	2350	2350	1186	230
39	Trinity-Bethel		1400	654	133	1650	1650	3837	116	116	37	37	149	149	440	150	150		
40	Thomasville Circuit		400		288	1800	1800	2488	126	126	41	41	162	162		125	283		
41	Trinity		720		547	1600	1600	2867	112	112	35	35	144	144		138	138	85	
42	Unity-Fair Grove			598	275	2400	2400	3273	168	168	54	54	216	216	632	632	632	128	
43	Welcome		4500	1250	326	1500	1500	7576	105	105	34	34	135	135	511	325	325	62	
44	West Randolph		300			808	808	1108	53	53	16	16	69	69	416	103	103		
45	Why Not		78	164	95	800	800	1137	56	56	18	18	72	72	150	150	150	79	
	Total	7609	27328	36405	13957	77653	77932	163231	5342	5342	1720	1720	6869	6869	23976	18823	18984	2865	420

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Advance		7		11	55		18			145	45	38	7			761	2889
2	Archdale		16			95		43	25		372	320		11			1588	8368
3	Asheboro—Central		15		25	713		88			540	451	446	18			3843	12921
4	First		30			493	100	165	125		810	602	3550	25			9184	20880
5	Asheboro Circuit					88		22	44		120	39	33	6			701	4007
6	Coleridge	5	8		2	42		22	31		154	29	28	7			846	4060
7	Cooleemee		10		9	129	33	40	65		270	50	179	11			1290	4732
8	Davie	3	5			27		41	64		288	26	54	11			1013	5206
9	Davidson		15			197		47	38		318	75	25	13			1668	5070
10	Denton—Central		20	21		145	53	28	26		197	75	151	9			1223	4678
11	First		16	5		56		25	17		168	12	75	9			804	2588
12	Eldorado		3		5			10	7		88	6		5			480	1570
13	Farmer		7			55		24	17		138	18		9			628	2509
14	Farmington		15			124	64	32	29		270	42	22	12			1039	4409
15	Grier's Chapel					17				5	39	5	137				398	805
16	Lexington—Erlanger		3			12		20	14		154	39	38	8			685	2328
17	First		30	45		960	371	137	25		890	244	1290	40			7275	20165
18	Trinity-Mt. Carmel		5		5	30		24	27		168	15	38	8			797	4808
19	Liberty—First		12			124	82	28	56		343	100	72				1425	5580
20	Liberty Circuit				11	21		10	48		60	65					423	1081
21	Linwood				5	108		37	112		359	66		12			1394	3912
22	Midway		10			113		20	20		373		500	13			2032	5883
23	Mocksville		10		5	188		40	42		300	75	90	12			1889	5127
24	Mocksville Circuit				10			18	25		106	14		4			448	1464
25	Mount Vernon					74		15	17		121	31		5			588	1968
26	North Davidson		20			188		30	30		166	63	120	9			1106	3748
27	Pleasant Grove		25			55		38	45		295	136	937				2359	5345
28	Ramseur-Franklin		10		12	175		48	45		884	590	50				2866	8891
29	Randleman—First		10		9	158		44	50		360	98	36	15			1964	7079
30	Randleman Circuit			3	10	45		30	34		389	51				8	1051	2672
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	6	4			102		38	36		169	120	50	9	5		1086	2803
32	Richland					33		20	36		174	14	2	8			671	2361
33	Seagrove				4	25		16	15		158	7		5			471	1803
34	Shiloh		26	30	52	325		46	74		330	105	55	14		11	2115	5737
35	South Davidson								4		68	5	20				503	2212
36	Thomasville—Community	10	15	5		225		50			300	100	40	16			1707	6719
37	First-West End		5	75	10	168		47	57		255	309	27	11			1643	4243
38	Main Street		18		29	1085	200	134	25		1072	450	327	25			7898	18186
39	Trinity-Bethel			5		25		38	109		248	140	175	10			1202	5039
40	Thomasville Circuit		3			82	3	36	22		366	31		10			1165	3653
41	Trinity		6			138		31	30		296	60		11			1086	3953
42	Unity-Fair Grove		12			221		49	31		480	25		12			2028	5301
43	Welcome		17	10		129		20	57		255	72	133	10		22	1386	8962
44	West Randolph		2			30		12			96	6		3			390	1498
45	Why Not							12	37		131	122	55	5			737	1874
	Total	24	410	189	214	7075	906	1693	1611	5	13293	4948	8814	428	5	41	75856	239087

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Andrews	2			358		10	3	8	310	47	357		1	14	12	59	36	63	9	193	120
2	Bethel	3	3	17	233	3	7	1	1	131	110	241	1	1	10		51	24	60		145	74
3	Bryson City	1	6	4	143	7	9	1	10	113	35	148	2	2	14	3	52	12	63	20	160	48
4	Canton—Central	9	23		815	25	34	3	8	637	226	863		1	23	26	83	48	128	20	336	131
5	First	8	15	8	408	20	8	6	24	372	34	406		1	14		92	70	63		239	110
6	Cherokee			4	55	4	1	2	2	31	25	56	1	2	13	3	35	15	32		92	60
7	Clyde				221	1	11	2	3	181	47	228		1	11						105	50
8	Crabtree	1	14	1	270		7		5	245	27	272		4	19		56	88	100		263	130
9	Cullowhee	1		4	140		7		5	133	9	142		1	10	8	14	60	20	6	118	31
10	Dellwood				394	3	4	3	3	337	58	395	1	5	33	5	80	75	73	2	265	124
11	Fines Creek		1		294	1	1	1	1	167	127	294		3	20	11	51	26	51		153	92
12	Franklin	1	25		431	25	25	8	11	371	91	462	1	2	17	14	87	60	68		246	115
13	Franklin Circuit	9	3	7	533	3	9	5	2	265	273	454		5	37	4	85	83	124	7	340	172
14	Hayesville	2	7		474	7	11	5	33	315	139	538	2	5	31		93	67	81	15	280	179
15	Hiawassee		2		159					127	32	159	1	6	19		43	59	116		224	205
16	Highlands		1		164	1	1	1		165		165		3							104	61
17	Jonathan	2	13	2	158	13	3	1	17	122	34	156		3	13	13	56	57	51	1	178	90
18	Junaluska	2	13		307	16	25	1	17	330		330	1	1	20	20	105	49	60	12	266	107
19	Macon	1		28	566	28	1	7	8	580		580		9	50	1	165	160	140		516	
20	Morning Star		14		380	15	9	4	36	220	144	364		2	15		47	58	58	15	194	115
21	Murphy	6	5	8	389	8	27	3	20	322	79	401	1	1	12	17	40	37	68		174	100
22	Murphy Circuit		3	1	141	3	5		2	88	59	147		3	13	15	34	35	47	2	149	65
23	Pigeon Valley	7	9		314	5	19	3	24	265	46	311		4	31	37	87	81	115		346	209
24	Robbinsville		1		96	4	5	2	7	73	23	96		3	9	2	20	20	53	1	115	68
25	Rockwood		33		305	37	8		10	294	46	340		2	20	13	71	73	91	14	282	107
26	Shooting Creek		5		195	5	33	4	5	139	85	224		5	26	11	72	58	82		250	177
27	Sylva	3	9	10	404	15	19	2	9	342	85	427		1	21	20	50	28	115	9	243	98
28	Waynesville	4	17	29	571	24	26	4	31	552	34	586		1	23	18	64	45	76	10	236	130
29	Webster	1	28	1	513	30	3	3	2	324	217	541		6	35	10	118	197	132		492	262
30	Whittier	1	10		238	15	13	3	11	197	55	252		4	27	3	54	51	83	15	243	100
	Total	64	260	124	9669	318	341	78	315	7748	2187	9935	11	88	400	266	1874	1672	2213	158	6438	3330

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Andrews	7	25	25	60			Yes		330	822	2	31	376	25	1	40000	7000		
2	Bethel				50	55	2	Yes			277	1	30	219		3	12800	2200		
3	Bryson City				22		7	Yes	5	58	248	1	24	166	10	2	14200	3000	380	
4	Canton—Central	15	30		60		10	Yes	30	113	528	1	129	800		1	32500	5500	16000	
5	First	18	20		78		21	Yes	5	72	325	3	46	300		1	20000	3000		
6	Cherokee	27	8		16		2	Yes	3	6	59	1	16	49		2	1700		275	
7	Clyde	30	20	45	45			Yes				1	50	60		1	4000	2000		
8	Crabtree		15		45		8	Yes			118	2	30	10		4	11000	4000		
9	Cullowhee		25	25	7			Yes	23	10	76	1	32	119		1	10000	3000		
10	Dellwood				63		1	Yes		26	412		35	136		5	18400	4000		
11	Fines Creek				62		1	Yes			88	1	12	15		5	14700	3000		
12	Franklin		15		47	22	22	Yes	5	100	329	3	33	367	25	2	37000	4000		
13	Franklin Circuit		57		104		3	Yes		26	202	4	43	408		6	32000	3000		
14	Hayesville		15		105			Yes		228	817	2	51	118	30	5	20700	3000		
15	Hiawassee				93	93		Yes					18			6	2750	1500		
16	Highlands				13			Yes			135	2	20	21		6	9300	4000		
17	Jonathan				36		11	Yes		65	269	10				3	3900			
18	Junaluska		18		47		13	Yes	2	90	222	2	20	126	16	1	26000	4000	500	
19	Macon	50	100	15	200		18	Yes			383		2	100		9	15900	1500		
20	Morning Star		30		70		11	Yes	7			1	35	21		3	21500			
21	Murphy	25	28	50	40		4	Yes	13	125	235	1	54	326	25	1	55000	10000	7000	
22	Murphy Circuit				45		1	Yes		40	200					4	1900	900		
23	Pigeon Valley		51		28		6	Yes		114	417		40	160		4	13500	500		
24	Robbinsville		25		45		1	Yes		87	174					3	10000	1500		
25	Rockwood		40		165		24	Yes	22	100	531	2	40	148		2	15000	2500		
26	Shooting Creek				18			Yes			266					1	6000	5000		
27	Sylva	26	18	60	50		12	Yes	40	60	390	2	55	659		2	33000	3000	8223	
28	Waynesville		14		73		13	Yes	39	112	585	1	175	252	12	1	100000	12000		
29	Webster	9	40	10			27	Yes		28	253	3	38	6		6	12950	2700		
30	Whittier		39		35		10	No	6	73	302	2	37	241		4	7000	2000	700	
	Total	207	633	230	1722	170	228		200	1822	8663	49	1096	5202	143	94	596700	92800	33078	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Andrews		1720	1131	250	2000	2000	5101	140	140	45	45	180	180	700	330	330	36	....
2	Bethel	1200	350	75	140	1200	1300	3065	84	84	27	27	108	108		130	130		....
3	Bryson City			333	93	1400	1400	1826	98	98	35	35	126	126	386	200	200	76	....
4	Canton—Central		3287	2448	528	3300	3300	9563	297	297	231	231	74	74	1095	1215	1215	125	....
5	First		300	254	160	2000	2000	2714	150	150	45	45	175	175		150	150	20	....
6	Cherokee				18	85	85	103	6	6	2	2	6	2		26	4		....
7	Clyde		850	128	79	1500	1500	2557	105	105	33	33	135	135		200	200	25	....
8	Crabtree			40	78	850	850	968	62	62	19	19	77	77	282	107	107	12	....
9	Cullowhee	....	36	256	52	1000	1000	1344	70	70	22	22	90	90	360	200	200	156	....
10	Dellwood		676	184	145	1055	1055	2060	74	74	24	24	95	95		100	100		....
11	Fines Creek		25	15	40	720	699	779	50	48	18	16	64	62	90	90	31		....
12	Franklin		3679	876	175	2700	2700	7430	189	189	61	61	243	243		350	350	28	....
13	Franklin Circuit		4400	122	139	1400	1400	6061	100	100	32	32	125	125		140	140		....
14	Hayesville		32	331	188	1500	1500	2051	105	105	34	34	135	135	423	225	228	134	15
15	Hiawassee					307	307	307	28	28	9	9	37	37	41	41	41	....	....
16	Highlands		369	34	19	725	669	1091	51	51	16	16	65	65		80	80	8	....
17	Jonathan	155	675	100	68	900	900	1898	63	63	20	20	81	80	315	130	130	22	....
18	Junaluska		304	255	132	1700	1700	2391	119	119	38	38	153	153	547	200	200	....	....
19	Macon		150	150	275	1300	1300	1875	97	97			110	110		253	253	....	....
20	Morning Star		250	236	153	1250	1250	1889	87	87	26	26	112	112	400	135	135		....
21	Murphy	....	400	1200	110	2500	2500	4210	175	175	56	56	225	225	780	500	625	145	....
22	Murphy Circuit			18	102	290	290	410	20	20	6	6	26	26		35	40	8	....
23	Pigeon Valley		1300		242	1100	1100	2642	79	79	28	28	99	99		145	145	....	....
24	Robbinsville		28	126	25	900	900	1079	63	63	20	20	81	81	187	187	187		....
25	Rockwood			265	352	1500	1500	2117	105	105	34	34	135	135	529	120	120	213	....
26	Shooting Creek			166	100	500	500	766	35	35	11	11	45	45	55	55	55		....
27	Sylva		5304	2133	288	3000	3000	10725	210	210	68	68	270	270	841	600	614	118	10
28	Waynesville		469	2607	383	3300	3300	6759	231	231	74	74	297	297	1051	1051	1051	130	....
29	Webster	....	1050		253	1125	1125	2428	78	78	25	25	101	101		100	100	....	....
30	Whittier		620	154	106	770	800	1680	54	56	17	18	69	72	242	160	160	73	
	Total	1355	26274	13637	4693	41877	41930	87889	3025	3025	1077	1075	3534	3535	8742	7096	7321	1329	25

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Andrews		5			135	45	44	18		300	30		11			1319	6420
2	Bethel		36		15	53		16			144	20				7	640	3705
3	Bryson City		8			97	91	25	14		168	18					956	2782
4	Canton—Central		31		26	650		77	58		594	86		19			3483	13046
5	First							31	3		220	12		11			817	3531
6	Cherokee				1	7		2			1			1			26	129
7	Clyde					56		15	18		200	14	25	15			841	3398
8	Crabtree					40		16			102	11		5			451	1419
9	Cullowhee		5	5	9	100		20	10		120	25	15	6			853	2197
10	Dellwood					37		18	16		130	1	10	6			511	2571
11	Fines Creek					15		2			78	2	6	2			262	1041
12	Franklin	7	10	5	7	60	20	43	25		304	20		12			1384	8814
13	Franklin Circuit		4	18		35		20	14		168	28	73	8			765	6826
14	Hayesville		6			32	14	32	49		197	22	91	8			1102	3153
15	Hiawassee							4			41		10	4			174	481
16	Highlands					27		12			76	4		4			343	1434
16	Highlands	2				35		13			93			3			461	2359
17	Jonathan		2			226		24	14		195	13	180	10			1174	3565
19	Macon								15		130	12	50				667	2542
20	Morning Star	10	8		5	62		20			136			4			605	2494
21	Murphy		20	10	35	123		56	45		290	32		13			1850	6060
22	Murphy Circuit										29	10		2			141	551
23	Pigeon Valley					10		20	3		132	13	68	8			605	3247
24	Robbinsville		5					17	5		112	26	10	5			531	1610
25	Rockwood	8	12	12	13	92		22	26		288	32		8			1120	3237
26	Shooting Creek							9			60	8	8	2			233	999
27	Sylva	12	10		10	240		63	26		499	114	25	14			2303	13028
28	Waynesville	19	20	40	24	400	82	75	46		420	68	111	17			3115	9874
29	Webster		2					12	5		135		11	6			475	2903
30	Whittier		10			63		16	16		170	12		4			670	2350
	Total	58	194	90	145	2595	262	724	426		5532	633	693	208		7	27877	115766

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABIE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ararat				359					359		359										
2	Bryant Memorial	5		8	165	8		2	2	169		169		3	11	9	30	53	30		133	63
3	Concord-Sharon	1			466	6	1	6	3	464		464	1	4	35	20	128	107	145		435	212
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		3		657	4	8	4	6	544	115	659	1	3	35	39	117	181	236		608	327
5	Danbury	2	11		419		6		3	360	62	422		4	27	56	112	86	81		310	221
6	Dobson		8	4	546	8		3	22	404	125	529		6	37	18	70	109	97		331	155
7	East Bend		2		905	4	2	11	10	890		890	1	8	57		90	170	197		514	
8	Elkin	1	17	65	530	32	20	1	19	488	74	562		1	20	25	106	54	120	20	345	124
9	Elkin Circuit	1	11		261	11	1	1	2	216	54	270		5	25		80	79	73		257	165
10	Hanes-Clemmons	1	4	7	467	5	1	3		410	60	470	1	3	29	11	120	83	157	6	406	230
11	Jonesville		7		165	7	1	2		133	38	171		2	15	3	32	52	53	16	171	80
12	Kernersville	1	2		270	2	6	2	1	237	38	275		1	18	19	15	28	41		121	80
13	Kernersville Circuit	2	31	2	387	35	8	5	2	322	101	423		4	31	16	81	100	111		339	171
14	Laurel Springs		1		205	1		2	2	146	57	202	1	2	14		21	32			87	44
15	Lewisville	3	12		449	12		2	1	399	60	459		3	36	36	100	102	108	27	315	161
16	Maple Springs	6	5	22	177	12	5		7	177	10	187		1	11	20	33	30	81		175	95
17	Marvin	5	16		382	23	12	4	13	400		400	1	2	23	18	72	63	146	4	326	134
18	Mount Airy—Central	5	3	70	1025	12	8	3	15	717	310	1027		1	32	35	115	85	200	20	487	
19	Rockford Street		1		329	4		2	3	200	128	328		1	18	13	80	43	48	12	214	110
20	Mount Airy Circuit		8		732	9	35	12	119	466	179	645	2	7	45		176	157	104		482	221
21	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove	3	30	17	370	34	38	2	4	436		436		2	27	17	79	101	102	14	340	181
22	Mount Pleasant		53		268	53	15	2	7	303	24	327		2	42	21	72	123	124	15	344	175
23	Mount Tabor	10	23	10	495	17	23	1	14	477	43	520		1	26	18	66	67	207	17	401	189
24	NewHope-Oak Summit	1	6	10	451	8	8	1	4	372	90	462		2	28	19	63	85	173		353	76
25	Ogburn Memorial	2	5	10	480	14	9	1	30	384	88	472		1	29	10	46	74	74	10	243	145
26	Pilot Mountain	1	8	2	264	9	4		6	214	57	271	1	2	18	13	47	71	68	8	222	106
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit		2		200	2	2	1		166	37	203		3	18		42	61	65		186	110
28	Pinnacle		6		629	6	3	3	3	460	166	626		5	36	12	89	144	177		458	181
29	Rural Hall				629	21	25	4	9	500	162	662	1	5	50	7	163	119	227	10	586	
30	Sandy Ridge		13		458	14	3	3		320	152	472	1	7	39		154	124	116		418	240
31	Sparta	5	27	7	400	25	8	3	4	284	142	426	1	6	34		72	50	147		303	
32	St. Paul				628	3	2	4	4	531	94	625		6	31		152	170	127		480	300
33	Trap Hill				96	3		2		89	8	97	2	5	15		15	18	24		72	48
34	Walkertown—Love's	5	11	5	505	14	16	4	5	429	97	526	1	1	18	25	43	81	124		291	153
35	Morris Chapel		13	13	409	24	11	1	2	394	47	441		3	35	21	82	126	177		406	198
36	Walnut Cove		11		627	11	3	1	3	597	40	637	1	4	28	36	78	95	139		367	199
37	West Forsyth		29		548	30	15	2	9	550	32	582		4	33	14	93	131	189		460	205
38	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	5	11		938	25	51	5	25	889	95	984		1	59	45	163	129	193		589	264
39	Burkhead	14	66	70	972	90	45	9	26	925	147	1072	1	1	44	30	129	136	375	42	756	319
40	Centenary	25	20		2947	74	84	20	86	2624	375	2999	1	1	126	155	434	378	673	77	1843	734
41	Central Terrace	3	24		653	31	56	3	22	528	187	715		1	26	15	85	147	197	15	485	226
42	First	6	14		436	17	13	4	6	307	149	456	2	1	17	7	47	51	136		258	121
43	Green Street	10	15		497	20	34	2	9	441	99	540		1	17	29	103	144	98	12	410	150
44	Winston-Salem Circuit	1	3		214	4	2	3	27	161	29	190	1	2	19	2	29	56	65	3	174	130
45	Yadkinville		10		679	10	6	4	15	479	197	676	1	4	37	15	129	132	219	8	540	357
	Total	124	542	322	23689	749	590	150	550	20360	3958	24328	22	132	1371	859	4053	4427	6244	336	16969	7403

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ararat															7				
2	Bryant Memorial		25		37		8	Yes			35	5		11		3	5500			
3	Concord-Sharon		15		30		2	No	8	228	936	3	46	18		4	17000		1850	
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		30		77		4	No		210	1625	4	65	184	19	3	25300	5000	4000	
5	Danbury		22					Yes		535	468		38	41		4	13500	2500	500	
6	Dobson				46		8	Yes		85	357	1	30	170		7	25500	5000	1500	
7	East Bend		45		105		2				710					9	18500		5200	
8	Elkin	30	15	20	60		12	Yes	45	123	550	6	146	207		1	65000	10000	1000	
9	Elkin Circuit				15		11	Yes			244					5	12500	100		
10	Hanes-Clemmons						4	Yes		165	1117	3	62	431		3	48625	700		173
11	Jonesville						6	Yes	3	10	130					2	6500			
12	Kernersville				20			Yes	5			4	57	127		1	46000	5000		
13	Kernersville Circuit		61					No		24	647		24	50		4	15500	500	175	
14	Laurel Springs		12				1	No				4	10	4		6	7100	300		
15	Lewisville						12	No		131	208		91	509		3	61000	8000		
16	Maple Springs	8	10	35	47	15	4	Yes	6	100	487	1	35	160		1	12000	3500	12055	
17	Marvin		22	10	70		14	Yes	40	80	672	2	57	196		2	23000	6500	1917	
18	Mount Airy—Central		31	55	90	35	10	Yes		114	696	2	123	427	33	1	92000	12000	2500	
19	Rockford Street	20	15	20	70	10	4	Yes	12	75	337	2	62	72		1	60600	5000	800	
20	Mount Airy Circuit		70		63		9	Yes		104	418	4	76	254		7	25500	3500		
21	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove		35	15	120		34	Yes	37	84	527	2	45	390		2	18000	5500	1700	
22	Mount Fleasant	22	33	38	50		53	Yes	31			2	83	888		2	9500	3000		
23	Mount Tabor		30		74		17	Yes	12	144	1973	6	108	477		1	20000	4300	350	
24	NewHope-Oak Summit		32			10	4	Yes	7	51	538	4	90	433		2	18000	4000		1500
25	Ogburn Memorial		10	20			8	Yes	7	385	965	1	77	405		1	44000	6000		
26	Pilot Mountain		8		46		4	Yes		323		2	35	628		2	5000	2500		
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit							Yes									6000			
28	Pinnacle						6	Yes			492		51	131		5	13000	3000		
29	Rural Hall		55		75		20	Yes				4	100	751		5	20000	5000	250	
30	Sandy Ridge									148	205		35	70			10500	1800		
31	Sparta						15				240	4	61		18	7	30000	3000		
32	St. Paul							No		60	85	1	16	64		6	12000	2200		
33	Trap Hill							Yes								6	6000	1200		
34	Walkertown—Love's		12		29		12	Yes	1	138	687	2	48	176	12	1	25000	6000		
35	Morris Chapel	85	20		99			No				1	30	278		3	20000	4000		
36	Walnut Cove		45				9	Yes		34	436	1	26	259		4	16500	3000	300	
37	West Forsyth						12	No		267	552		57	87		4	22500	5000		
38	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		35		153		19	Yes	25	180	1155	1	84	311	34	1	100000	10000	35000	
39	Burkhead	30	35	90	83	12	77	Yes	36	300	1894	2	123	84	15	1	125000	14500		
40	Centenary	140	195	50	123		62	Yes	98	700	6194	3	474	1323	75	1	1285304	29140		
41	Central Terrace	22	22	82	140	110	29	Yes	38	650	5373	4	80	669	25	1	80000	7000	150	
42	First		21		23		12	Yes		40	490		45	85		1	32000	10000		2091
43	Green Street	60	35	55	65		8	Yes	75	202	663	2	45	200		1	55000	4500	8500	
44	Winston-Salem Circuit	15	14		65		3	Yes	3	101	424	1	21	30		2	14200			
45	Yadkinville		38				10	Yes		200	175	4	111	127		4	26000	2500		
	Total	432	1048	470	1875	192	525		489	5991	32505	88	2767	10727	231	237	2594129	204740	77747	3764

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ararat																		
2	Bryant Memorial		96		18		225	339		16		5		21			25		
3	Concord-Sharon		225	500	210	1200	1200	2135	85	85	27	27	108	108	300	205	228	78	
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		3500	737	341	1800	1800	6378	126	126	41	41	162	162	500	300	300	10	
5	Danbury		10	190	179	1329	1329	1708	92	92	30	30	119	119	200	155	155	60	
6	Dobson		820	284	357	2000	2000	3461	140	140	45	45	180	180	600	300	306	31	
7	East Bend		2153	430	325	1500	1473	4381	105	105	34	34	135	135	300	135	135		
8	Elkin		212	2510	289	3600	3600	6611	252	252	63	63	324	324	1700	1423	1423		
9	Elkin Circuit		135	415	244	900	900	1694	63	63	20	20	81	81	135	90	90		
10	Hanes-Clemmons		203	784	208		1300	2495	91	91	29	29	117	117	400	225	225	120	
11	Jonesville			236	101	1400	1400	1737	112	112	34	34	131	131		65	65		
12	Kernersville		1353	1067	105	2000	2000	4525	140	140	45	45	180	180	400	250	250		
13	Kernersville Circuit		1810	506	256		1200	3772		91		27		112			125		
14	Laurel Springs		100	33	11	500	500	644	32	28	10	10	41	35	125	100	100		
15	Lewisville				519	1600	1800	2319	157	157	36	36	154	154		175	175	10	
16	Maple Springs		945	392	176	2000	2000	3513	140	140	45	45	180	180	250	250	250	40	
17	Marvin	896	2288	1221	727	1700	1700	6832	119	119	39	39	153	153	210	350	350		
18	Mount Airy—Central		52	2583	479	4000	4000	7114	280	280	90	90	360	360	2300	2300	2300	548	
19	Rockford Street		73	381	257	1400	1400	2111	98	98	31	31	126	126	360	275	275	77	
20	Mount Airy Circuit		1060	162	229	1700	1700	3151	120	120	39	39	154	154	400	220	232	123	
21	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove		415	353	174	1350	1350	2292	95	95	30	30	122	122	355	355	355	80	
22	Mount Fleasant		40	788	223	1200	1300	2351	91	91	29	29	117	117	235	235	285	49	
23	Mount Tabor		1220	673	381	2000	2000	4274	140	140	45	45	180	180	300	300	300	53	
24	NewHope-Oak Summit	228	943	321	304	1400	1400	3196	98	98	31	31	126	126	400	220	220	167	
25	Ogburn Memorial		1885	949	368	2250	2250	5452	157	157	50	50	202	202	600	300	388	87	
26	Pilot Mountain		648	151	110	1800	1800	2709	126	126	40	40	162	162	225	175	175		
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit		196		83	580	580	859							100	100	100		
28	Pinnacle		740	318	182	1563	1346	2586	111	94	34	29	127	109	385	120	127		
29	Rural Hall		600	330	280	1800	1800	3010	126	126	41	41	162	162	500	200	200		
30	Sandy Ridge		665	533		1200	1200	2398	84	84	27	27	108	108	150	150	150		
31	Sparta			225	210	1200	1200	1635	84	84	27	27	108	108	350	250	250		
32	St. Paul		300	92	74	800	800	1266	56	56	18	18	72	72		150	150		
33	Trap Hill				12	200	200	212									42		
34	Walkertown—Love's		176	617	364	2400	2400	3557	168	168	54	54	216	216	650	460	560	98	
35	Morris Chapel		250	368	230	1900	1900	2748	133	133	43	43	171	171	300	300	300	104	
36	Walnut Cove		370	105	285	1800	1800	2560	126	126	40	40	162	162	500	225	225	35	
37	West Forsyth		258	563	185	1300	1300	2306	91	91	29	29	117	117	490	300	300	21	
38	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		6767	3970	661	4000	4000	15398	280	280	90	90	360	360	1500	1500	1500	52	
39	Burkhead		2495	3557	468	3300	3300	9820	231	231	74	74	297	297	1500	1500	1500	125	
40	Centenary		5384	2620	5494	6000	9000	22498	420	420	135	135	540	540	7700	7700	7700	13017	
41	Central Terrace		132	1995	260	2700	2700	5087	168	189	54	61	216	243	650	600	650	152	
42	First	202	125	695	102	1800	1800	2924	126	126	40	40	162	162	500	225	225		
43	Green Street		900	623	650	2700	2700	4873	189	189	67	67	243	243	650	650	650		
44	Winston-Salem Circuit		30	42	181	1000	930	1183	70	63	29	26	90	81	175	175	163		
45	Yadkinville		200	365	322	1950	1950	2837	137	137	44	44	176	176	600	350	350	189	
	Total	1326	39774	32684	16634	76822	82533	172951	5459	5559	1726	1760	6941	17068	26995	23358	23874	15326	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Ararat																	
2	Bryant Memorial							4	12	29				4		4	120	459
3	Concord-Sharon		19			133		21	35		200	63		5			1002	3137
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		6			70	20	41	31		310	33		6			1156	7534
5	Danbury					41		25	19		201				4		746	2454
6	Dobson					44		32	40		311	10			6	2	1147	4608
7	East Bend							24	14		144		35			4	630	5011
8	Elkin		15	20		701		91	732		760	75	314	30			4800	11411
9	Elkin Circuit							8	18	100		3	27	4			414	2108
10	Hanes-Clemmons					87		45	64		155			6			939	3434
11	Jonesville		2	10		41		18	16		168	16	36				649	2386
12	Kernersville					140		20	12		300	24					1111	5636
13	Kernersville Circuit		4			21		18			165	10	44	4			621	4393
14	Laurel Springs					9		10	38		40			3			273	917
15	Lewisville				6	160		18	57		231	39	356				1399	3718
16	Maple Springs	5	6		5	209		32	14		594	72	70	5			1667	5180
17	Marvin		5	10	6	91		22	30		255	50	127	7			1264	8096
18	Mount Airy—Central		25		14	774	141	122	189		1094	265		40		40	6282	13396
19	Rockford Street		3		2	100		26	35		168	19	99	5			1064	3175
20	Mount Airy Circuit					71		29	50		238	10		6			1072	4223
21	Mount Carmel-Pine Grove		8		13	108		20	67		162	90		7			1157	3449
22	Mount Pleasant		21	85		80		20	45		195	36	99				1152	3503
23	Mount Tabor		5	10		296		39	103		314	35	7	6			1533	5807
24	NewHope-Oak Summit		22			232		14	19		184	27					1140	4336
25	Ogburn Memorial		7			101		40	19		334	15		10			1410	6862
26	Pilot Mountain		5			82		25	17		180	8	23	5			848	3557
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit										97						197	1056
28	Pinnacle					61		18	14		154						606	3192
29	Rural Hall					167		20	56		207	22	106				1107	4117
30	Sandy Ridge					29		20	30		120		26	4			598	2996
31	Sparta					70		21			120		64	4			748	2383
32	St. Paul		2			16		13	16		99	24				4	470	1736
33	Trap Hill										5						47	259
34	Walkertown—Love's		17			227	104	44	62		377	24		12			1963	5520
35	Morris Chapel					30		28	44		241	59		5			1158	3906
36	Walnut Cove		5			43			25		249		153				1063	3623
37	West Forsyth					160		34	45		175	20	95	4			1091	3397
38	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		15			466		110	88		500	235	70	25			3791	19189
39	Burkhead		10	10		627	47	97	125		594	10		25			3772	13592
40	Centenary		150	105	70	3970	779	454	750		1343	274	1825	110			31642	54140
41	Central Terrace		15			582	59	56	125		435	35		10			2612	7699
42	First							29	10		270	10					872	3796
43	Green Street		15			206	165	51	50		382	65	9054	10			11147	16020
44	Winston-Salem Circuit					30		8			110	10		11			502	1685
45	Yadkinville					99		35	46		293	25		6			1400	4237
	Total	5	382	250	116	10374	1315	1802	3162	129	12474	1713	12630	379	10	54	98382	271333

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Asheville	83	199	116	15632	296	466	135	685	12545	3029	15574	11	94	842	500	2085	2380	3186	300	9229	4847
2	Charlotte	247	478	298	24549	716	1075	190	780	22319	3091	25410	17	93	1246	861	3656	3660	5255	466	16084	7438
3	Gastonia	226	607	234	21159	842	712	162	732	18715	3104	21819	4	99	1229	705	3311	3556	5728	516	15109	7156
4	Greensboro	229	834	207	27452	929	787	184	564	24694	3731	28425	20	87	1386	836	4382	5904	7014	565	21332	8308
5	Marion	79	228	187	14654	345	305	124	422	12813	1942	14758	13	98	802	550	2475	2342	3402	181	9997	4911
6	Salisbury	203	406	299	20722	671	609	168	576	18637	2621	21285	13	81	1170	827	3208	3445	5600	440	14700	6966
7	Statesville	228	582	494	23655	840	568	181	465	21735	2682	24417	18	113	1289	872	3848	4027	5868	448	16542	7434
8	Thomasville	144	458	146	22947	594	462	151	584	19270	2100	23114	9	132	1386	820	3927	4276	6075	320	16739	8899
9	Waynesville	64	260	124	9669	318	341	78	315	7748	2187	9935	11	88	400	266	1874	1672	2213	158	6438	3330
10	Winston-Salem	124	542	322	23689	749	590	150	550	20360	3958	24328	22	132	1371	859	4053	4427	6244	336	16969	7403
	Total	1627	4594	2427	204128	6300	5915	1523	5673	178836	28445	209065	138	1017	11119	7096	31819	34689	50585	3730	143139	66692

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church: Yes	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church: No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Asheville	193	439	616	1071	341	197	26	7	331	5250	21409	66	1840	10746	124	97	1447800	141900	32246	32135
2	Charlotte	263	853	463	1789	676	490	39	2	490	7150	40224	72	3168	11928	349	97	2509923	575850	73083	24450
3	Gastonia	195	871	396	1322	335	606	35	4	332	5247	32496	82	2648	8913	269	102	1491850	227000	27815	.....
4	Greensboro	308	1180	775	1209	393	691	43	5	395	7227	49830	112	3775	19393	433	87	2150200	269550	32883	43214
5	Marion	76	608	69	795	213	223	36		485	2792	30819	67	1342	1046	210	114	772198	125668	59676	.....
6	Salisbury	259	1047	490	2830	518	448	43	..	503	7226	43346	80	2938	12763	196	82	1588078	195900	107278	380
7	Statesville	295	713	300	1493	395	631	45	..	259	4044	29648	77	2613	10496	212	177	1237000	188400	54824	.....
8	Thomasville	137	809	184	2112	258	517	40	5	173	5869	38390	102	2724	10308	412	132	1270650	200250	165470	12600
9	Waynesville	207	633	230	1722	170	228	29	1	200	1872	8663	49	1096	5202	143	94	596700	92800	33078	.....
10	Winston-Salem	432	1048	470	1875	192	525	37	8	489	5991	32505	88	2767	10727	231	237	2594129	204740	77747	3764
	Total	2365	8201	3970	16218	3491	4556	373	32	3657	52668	327330	795	24911	107522	2579	1219	15658528	2222058	664099	116543

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Asheville	55222	43644	31743	9264	59005	59062	198935	4060	4051	1386	1382	5201	5201	18949	15473	16063	2622	685
2	Charlotte	17273	98145	90958	19787	95197	101385	327548	6580	6590	2109	2112	8428	8442	29724	31129	31300	4089	13
3	Gastonia	4030	48935	44159	20194	87066	87214	204532	5977	5977	1897	1897	7721	7721	30425	24756	25603	4325	635
4	Greensboro	51686	41266	94006	18363	103345	108379	313700	7432	7429	2379	2379	9550	9550	33639	31399	33136	4463	4895
5	Marion	2750	39710	20228	7678	61004	62043	132409	4130	4310	1387	1413	5444	5550	12903	11353	12300	1700	67
6	Salisbury	7300	61350	46115	16591	83120	83660	215019	5719	5790	1858	1881	7319	7443	25968	25825	25122	4262	613
7	Statesville	5888	76484	34449	17480	79127	19932	214233	5641	5615	1820	1820	6939	7169	29994	20809	21067	2886	99
8	Thomasville	7609	27328	36405	13957	77653	77932	163231	5342	5342	1720	1720	6869	6869	23976	18823	18984	2865	420
9	Waynesville	1355	26274	13637	4693	41877	41930	87889	3025	3025	1077	1075	3534	3535	8742	7096	7321	1329	25
10	Winston-Salem	1326	39774	32684	16634	76822	82533	172951	5459	5559	1726	1760	6941	17068	26995	23358	23874	15326	.....
	Total	154439	502910	444384	144644	764216	784070	2030447	53365	53688	16359	17439	67946	68546	141315	210021	214770	43867	7452

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Asheville	32	194	135	67	7034	424	1138	1127	8	7269	1318	3496	264	6	50	52566	251501
2	Charlotte	46	608	480	95	10960	831	2640	2407	.....	1634	4234	6669	492	37	53	98412	425960
3	Gastonia	41	609	158	147	7222	1009	1563	2167	.....	13069	2274	2777	476	.....	54	77724	282256
4	Greensboro	202	607	281	123	14130	1359	2263	2061	.....	17326	45954	3523	579	.....	110	150390	464090
5	Marion	47	279	196	41	4018	460	1159	1072	33	7677	1895	1506	300	.....	29	44052	176461
6	Salisbury	86	562	228	111	7976	834	1734	1556	.....	13064	5878	2696	400	12	23	80271	195290
7	Statesville	44	473	457	82	7083	643	1531	2507	74	12027	1974	2955	420	61	44	69129	283362
8	Thomasville	24	410	189	214	7075	906	1693	1611	5	13293	4948	8814	428	5	41	75856	239087
9	Waynesville	58	194	90	145	2595	262	724	426	.....	5532	633	693	208	.....	7	27877	115766
10	Winston-Salem	5	382	250	116	10374	1315	1802	3162	129	12474	1713	12630	379	10	54	98382	271333
	Total	585	4318	2464	1141	78467	8043	16267	18096	249	118045	70821	45759	3946	131	465	774659	2805106

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Acton—Acton	213	16	21	2	196	46	9000			122	18	1027	1027	350	108	300	6104
Asbury	103		4		87	20	8000			51	19	491	491	175	65	207	1386
Oak Hill	257	12	5	1	233	40	8000			186	18	582	582	175	103	200	2943
Asheville Circuit—Emma	52		1		50	6	8000			118	12	250	250	75	75	75	513
Reeves Chapel	74			1	35	38	2000					175	25	60	60	60	122
Riverview	96			1	75	21	5000			74		250	250	75	75	75	503
Sardis	94			1	71	23	2000			73	15	175	175	60	60	60	431
Woodfin	108			1	80	28	3000			51	12	350	350	90	90	90	618
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	146	1	1	2	101	45				81		525	525	160	160	160	
Boring Chapel	70		1		55	15						185	185	60		25	
Elk Shoals	65				42	23				119		175	224	40	40	40	
Horton Hill	6				6							15	17			4	
Pensacola	65	4	3		35	30				39		50	157			17	
Black Mountain—State Street	286	8	10	2	255	40	17000	68		132	52	1800	1800	500	300	315	4657
Vance Avenue	54				53		1000			84		150	150	100	60	60	390
Candier—Montmorenci	234		3	1	189	35	5000			114	30	950	950		200	200	1862
Pleasant Hill	143	13	1	1	106	48	2500			193	14	475	475		100	100	1953
Snow Creek	116				79	36	4000			117	23	475	475		100	100	1579
East Flat Rock—Dana					44	22	1500			25		100	100		27	27	155
East Flat Rock	167	15	7	1	150	37	6000			175	21	600	600		90	146	1577
Edneyville	160		2	3	159		12000			130	18	275	275		60	60	10471
Fruitland	99				99		4100			39		175	175		45	45	311
Moores Grove	136	4	4	1	143		4500			81	14	450	450		45	45	704
Upward	53	2		1	54	10	3000			13		125	125		27	27	194
Ecousa—English Chapel	34		2		25	11	4000			48	25	350	350	49	49	49	1819
Oak Grove	62	3	6	1	59	11	3300			113	15	350	350	49	49	49	1817
Fairview—Bethany													35		30	30	
Fairview-Sharon			1										310		75	75	
Nesbitts Chapel			3										179		30	30	
Tweeds Chapel			2										283		65	65	
Fletcher—Balfour	60		2		30	32	54000			315	63	500	546	185	185	185	2630
Fletcher	118	15	3		166	55						900	940	175	175	175	3268
Skyland	62	6			34	34						400	410	75	75	75	1331
Hot Springs—Antioch	105				79	20	1500			131	17	150	150	46	32	32	381
Fairview	64			1	52	10	2200			43		100	100	32	21	21	194
Hot Springs	90			2	84	3	2000			46	33	670	670	212	141	141	1239
Paint Rock	18				7	11	2000					30	30	10	6	6	50
Ivy—Barnardsville				1								215	215			32	
Beech Glen												50					
Bright Hope	110		3	1						54		200	200			33	

Democrat												50					
Laurel	40									38		200	200			32	
Mt. Pleasant	25									40		100	23			4	
Mt. Valley		2	3							41		65	65			27	
Pleasant Gap		1								34		120	120			48	
Leicester—Bell	192	1	2		156	39	8100			73	12	465	465	150	75	100	791
Brick	41			1	31	5	2500			38		125	125	36	25	25	223
Dix Creek	55			1	41	8	1200			56	8	260	260	81	80	50	631
Highland	21				18	3	1700			44		75	75	35	25	20	144
Leicester	81	1	1	1	76	6	12500			70	20	450	450	129	75	75	754
Marshall—Marshall	113			3	110		9000			43	10	975	995		150	150	
Walnut	25				25										20	20	
Micaville-Tip n Hill—Celo	479				57	22	1200					200	210	65	25	26	444
Deyton Bend	82	1			66	16	10000			74		225	244	65	25	25	1406
Martin's Chapel	100			1	70	28	1500			70	15	300	300	85	36	36	843
Red Hill	145			2	110	32	8000			35		225	225	62	25	25	3836
Tipton Hill	90		1		68	22	5000			77		175	165	40	25	26	809
Mills River—Avery Creek	112			1	60	48	1200			43		175	175	52	36	36	288
Windom	114				99		3000			63		350	350	100	50	50	641
Fannings Chapel	14		16		30		1000			16		50	50	25	5	8	101
Horse Shoe	40	2	36	1	73		2000			60		225	225	40	20	37	422
Mills River	212	2	2		145		7000			88	46	750	750	200	110	135	1344
Mt. Zion	95	2			92		1000			103		125	125	35	15	30	250
Shaws Creek																	
Pisgah—Davis Chapel	131			4	101	26	2200			49		300	300	75	75	75	591
Laurel View	168			3	128	37	3000			130	31	350	350	100	100	100	772
Piney Mountain	143		5	4	115	23	500			109	32	450	450	125	125	125	4961
Pisgah	51			3	30	15	3000			44		150	150	50	50	50	341
Rosman—East Fork	14						1000					100	12	30	25		15
Lake Toxaway	29			1			2000			15		100	36	30	25		77
Rosman	29						3000			25		500	500	150	100	100	784
Selica	16						2000			40		100	100	34	25		160
Wolf Mountain	12						4000					100	10	30	25		12
Sandy—Big Sandy												100	55			35	121
Chestnut Grove												45	55			15	87
Little Sandy												225	200			65	314
Payne's Chapel				2								125	70			44	114
Roberson's Chapel												75	80			27	124
Teague's Chapel												75	52			16	93
Western Chapel				1								140	178			54	294
Swannanoa—Azalea	135	17	7	1	143	15	3500			121		360	360	106	60	60	
Bethel	115		1	1	103	12	6500			98	30	250	250	74	60	60	
Bethesda	79		2	1	74	6	3000			74	22	240	240	71	60	60	
Swannanoa	175		2	2	165	10	16000			140	21	1040	1040	308	150	158	
Tabernacle	141	1			126	16	3000			92		300	300	91	75	83	
Weaverville Circuit																	
Alexander's Chapel	67	2			51	10	3000			51		255	255	72	48	48	447
Clark's Chapel	72				54	18	3000			64	21	205	205	53	36	36	448
Mt. Zion	43		2		29	7	3000			16		275	275	96	48	48	408
Pleasant Grove	50	2	1	2	31	7	3000			102		130	101	44	36	36	322
Salem	85	1	3		54	23	3000			110		355	370	109	72	72	673
South Fork	60				41	20	1500			36		105	124	26	12	12	239

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Ansonville—Ansonville			2	12	100	79	20000			90	24	625	667	85	85	85	1209
Cedar Hill		6			38	30	1581			51		120	123	30	30	30	842
Concord		6		2	62	39	1500			55	8	220	226	40	40	40	468
Salem					9	2	950			24	12	35	35	10	10	10	243
Asbury-Derita—Asbury	176	5	5	4	116	65	4600			96	24	675	675	65	75	75	1910
Derita	157	39	31	1	186	40	25200			188	42	900	900	90	100	100	3838
Oak Grove	118	11	6	3	90	41	1500			65	21	425	425	45	50	50	1152
Davidson-Fairview—Davidson	220	19	10	6			5000			123	40	889	889	133	133	133	2279
Fairview	214	21	12	7			6000			187	24	688	688	103	103	103	2342
Williamson's Chapel	218	2	1	3			5000			159	37	433	433	64	64	64	938
Homestead F. Gr.—Homestead	158	21		4	158	17	3500			95	40	1100	1100		220	220	2117
Pleasant Grove	335	7	4	7	286	58	3500			261	75	1245	1245		220	220	5189
Indian Trail-Stallings—Antioch					40	40	2000			57		125	125	15	15	15	815
Beulah				3	40	27	1700			41		125	125	15	15	15	746
Indian Trail		1		4	151	66	12000			189	29	560	560	90	90	90	2043
Stallings				1	40	42	3000			41		225	225	30	30	30	666
Lilesville—Forestville	112	5	9	1	103	22	5000			87	20	254	254		31	31	
Lilesville	111		2	8	86	19	7359			57	20	550	550		50	50	
Olivet	100	3			72	31	1500			40		170	170		23	23	
Savannah	59		1	2	44	13	2000			35	13	254	254		31	31	
Shady Grove	13				7	6	200					106	106		7	7	
Wade	52	5		2	50	5				82		166	166		23	23	
Marshville—Center	60			14	46		1200			28		105	105		15	15	223
Gilboa	65	2		1	66		5000			30		235	235		35	35	448
Marshville	135	15	9	7	135	17	25000			112	15	838	838		123	123	2095
Smyrna	105		13	2	98	18	1800			49		235	235		35	35	465
Wingate	72	2	9		69	14	4000			67	17	287	287		42	42	654
North Monroe—Benton Hights	41	4		1	32	11	3500			43		400	400		56	56	
Grace	111	4	5	3	80	37	2000			46		300	300		46	46	
New Hope	115			3	81	32	1500			55		325	325		46	46	
North Monroe	112	2		3	85	26	6000			130	23	700	700		102	102	
Morven—Morven				11			15000			92	28	1116	1116	300	300	357	3563
Pleasant Hill		3	1	11			3000			76	23	342	382	100	100	100	705
Shady Plains		2	2	6			2000			60		171	190	50	50	50	398
Shiloh		2					2000			42		171	171	50	50	50	380
Mt. Zion-H'ville—Huntersville	91		3	2	92		3500			33		217	249	10	10	10	412
Mt. Zion	793	31	17	13	829		25000			472	33	2283	2628	740	740	740	6552
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	161			2	128	31	16000			82	25	677	677	100	100	100	4063
Lone Pine	57	4			47	14	1000			32	10	88	88	15	15	15	166
New Hope	168	1		3	154	12	4000			76	16	473	473	71	71	71	1057

Union	19	3	...	...	20	2	1000	...	...	...	...	162	162	24	24	24	332
Peachland—Fountain Hill	90	1	1	3	68	20	7000	...	...	82	...	280	280	...	25	25	542
Harmony	56	...	...	1	39	26	3500	...	...	...	...	147	147	...	25	25	221
Hopewell	340	1	...	3	296	42	14000	...	...	220	15	700	700	...	80	80	1370
Mt. Moriah	22	...	...	...	13	9	1000	...	...	80	17	50	50	...	10	10	77
Peachland	65	9	5	3	45	30	9900	...	...	...	...	225	225	...	30	30	573
Pineville—Harrison	186	2	5	6	187	25	13000	...	...	132	53	834	834	222	222	222	1882
Marvin	82	...	...	...	82	8	4000	...	...	44	24	282	333	56	56	56	593
Pineville	245	6	8	6	253	26	14000	...	...	159	48	884	934	222	222	222	3197
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	276	2	4	7	204	70	19500	...	...	276	20	1091	1091	211	116	116	2024
Poplar Hill	69	...	1	4	53	13	1500	...	...	28	...	165	165	32	18	18	316
Wightman	83	4	...	1	69	17	11000	...	...	78	...	294	294	57	32	31	4034
Prospect—Bethlehem	345	22	2	11	358	...	10000	...	...	179	55	683	683	91	91	91	1551
Carmel	81	...	1	...	82	...	2000	...	...	68	...	212	212	28	28	28	377
Midway	82	3	3	...	88	...	1500	...	...	70	...	115	115	15	15	15	383
Prospect	214	2	6	...	222	...	6000	...	...	124	15	435	435	70	70	70	1258
Trinity	59	...	...	1	58	...	2000	...	...	29	...	155	155	21	21	21	291
Thrift-Moore's—Moore's	182	10	8	2	173	26	13000	...	...	123	22	700	700	150	175	175	1553
Thrift	138	2	16	7	124	25	15000	...	...	106	17	1000	1000	150	175	175	2496
Union—Bethel	89	4	...	...	61	...	1500	...	...	50	...	150	150	25	25	25	...
Mill Grove	100	...	...	1	84	15	1200	...	...	35	...	175	175	33	33	33	...
Oak Grove	23	...	1	1	18	5	600	...	...	...	...	100	100	11	11	11	...
Union Grove	72	2	...	1	70	3	1800	...	...	50	...	140	140	20	20	20	...
Unionville	41	1	...	...	36	6	1500	...	...	35	...	100	100	22	22	22	...
Zion	91	...	1	2	74	16	8000	...	...	40	...	200	200	33	33	33	...
Waxhaw—Meath Memorial	59	1	...	...	60	...	3000	...	...	31	...	250	250	48	48	48	428
Mineral Springs	190	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	125	39	380	380	71	71	71	1019
Pleasant Grove	88	2	...	...	88	2	4000	...	...	76	...	220	220	44	44	44	1077
Waxhaw	207	12	...	5	214	...	19700	...	...	197	51	850	850	164	164	164	17[illegible]
Weddington—Bond's Grove	108	...	...	5	59	...	1000	...	...	45	...	145	145	28	28	28	2[illegible]
Hebron	63	...	1	2	36	25	2000	...	...	35	...	200	200	40	40	40	4[illegible]7
Union	75	2	2	3	54	24	2000	...	...	50	20	175	175	38	38	38	396
Weddington	273	...	...	9	230	35	10000	...	...	150	15	550	550	90	90	90	1174
Wesley's Chapel	88	...	...	1	61	26	5000	...	...	42	10	250	250	49	49	49	480

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Belwood—Davis Chapel	25			1	17	7	1200			94		90	90	16	13	13	
Hebron	126	16		2	114	26	4000			174		294	294	56	47	47	
Kadesh	230	5	5	2	230	8	15000			97	45	768	768	249	213	213	
Knob Creek	120	1	5		106	20	2800			68	13	151	151	65	56	56	
Laurel Hill	104	3		3	82	22	3000			176		329	329	65	58	58	
St. Peters	197	4	1	3	177	22	30000			166	28	768	768	249	213	213	1275
Boger City—Asbury	218	2	3	11	194	18	6000			281	40	475	475	135	120	120	5736
Boger City	305	9	2	19	278	19	19500				61	2025	2025	540	480	480	
Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	280				170	90	8000			160	56	520	520		150	150	1262
Bethlehem	282	1	4		180	68	4500			121	35	485	485		80	80	1219
Beulah	64		1		28	30	6000			44	12	240	240		26	26	456
St. Paul	147	1			85	50	8000			66	16	355	355		80	80	659
Cleveland Circuit—Kistler's	104		3	4	103		7000			90	16	581	581	160	80	80	1039
Mt. Moriah	203			5	198		7000			60		350	350	105	52	52	580
Mt. Pleasant	33			1	32		700			37		62	64	15	7	7	113
New Home	84		1	1	84		4000			58		165	165	45	22	22	535
Oak Grove	226		17	3	240		8000			93	10	581	581	160	80	80	1298
Pleasant Hill	20		4	2	22		3000			35		61	61	15	7	7	108
Concord-El Bethel—Concord	232		2	10	185	39	15000			156	30	730	730	250	190	190	1695
El Bethel	233	2	7		179	59	12000			163	15	730	730	250	190	190	1634
Mary's Grove	129	8	4		111	29	1000			72	12	340	340	100	80	80	612
Crouse—Antioch	73		5	2	60	16	5000			53		134	134	49	24	25	638
Crouse	108	1	9	5	89	24	2000			70	15	348	348	128	63	63	863
Lander's Chapel	101	10	14	2	109	14	20000			132	26	455	455	167	84	84	1365
Pleasant Grove	165		15	8	144	28	1500			128	15	563	563	206	129	129	1818
Dallas—Dallas	212	7	2	5	187	29	25000			185	24	1390	1390	282	282	282	6077
High Shoals	114	1	6	1	96	24	3000			93	14	655	655	198	198	198	1946
Pruett's Chapel	50		2	1	43	8	2000			45		155	155	45	45	45	409
Fallston—Double Shoals	80	13	3	2	59	35	5000			67		130	130	37	37	37	1105
Friendship	457	20	14	14	397	80	50000			250	40	1309	1309	345	345	345	5075
Lawndale	168	12	7	7	116	64				269	34	439	439	95	95	95	1409
Palm Tree	243	29	8	6	274		50000			218	23	922	922	223	223	223	2906
Maylo-Smyre—Maylo	231	10	20	8	145	108	20000			208	31	900	900	250		250	2140
Smyer	181	3	7	11	129	51	18000			144	35	900	900	250		327	2215
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	96	7	1	3	87	14	1500			92	14	310	310	70	70	70	606
Marvin	118		9		96	31	8000			76	19	510	510	93	93	93	859
McKendree	86		8	2	82	10	10000			94	18	430	430	82	82	82	973
Pisgah	124	13	5	3	131	8	20000			129	18	750	750	155	155	155	2158
Rhyne Heights—Laboratory	126	3		4	96	29	3000			136	10	600	600	150	115	115	
Rhyne Heights	153	2	3	1	129	28	12000			154	26	1600	1600	300	185	185	4066

Lowell—Bethesda	153	11	9	30	123	20	5000			161	16	600	600	210	210	210	1483
Lowell	159		5	16	138	10	9000			127	28	850	850	267	267	267	2342
South Point	173		2	1	134	40	5000			131		550	550	173	173	173	1180
Lowesville—Fairfield	75	2			47	30	2200			38		100	100	25	10	10	166
Hill's Chapel	195	15	4	4	170	40	10000			147	23	440	440	145	75	75	845
New Hope	125	5	2	3	107	22	6000			87	20	440	444	145	75	75	993
River Bend		48	46		94		5000			98							2011
Salem	178	27	5	3	162	35	4500			124	15	380	380	140	75	75	729
Snow Hill	130	8		5	113	30	6000			75	12	440	440	145	75	75	1094
McAdenville—McAdenville	138	6	3		132	15	6500			100	27	1100	1100	206	138	138	2002
West Cramerton	26	11	3	1	39		2600			32		500	500	94	62	62	904
Polkville—Casar	81	2	3	1	75	10	6000			84		220	220	75	65	65	627
Clover Hill	245	1		3	201	40	35000			148	20	1000	1000	295	265	265	2614
Lee's Chapel	37			1	33	4	1000			42		80	80	30	25	25	373
Mt. Harmony	33				27	6	4000			45		110	110	35	30	30	269
Polkville	177	1	3	4	143	34	8000			98	40	735	735	200	170	170	1936
Rehobeth	155	1			131	25	12000			105	20	605	605	165	145	145	1400
Rock Springs—Bethany	43				43		1000			46		71	71		22	22	170
Bethel	131				131		3000			83	6	304	304		65	65	606
Denver	99	13		1	111		3000			121	15	390	391		93	93	752
Lebanon	85				85		1000			63		123	123		31	31	266
Marvin	27				27		1000			24		63	63		10	10	99
Mt. Pleasant	157	1	2	2	158		1200			154		414	414		116	116	768
Rehobeth	158	1		2	157		5000			149	20	512	512		138	138	881
Webb's Chapel	107	3	1	2	108		1000			85		121	121		25	25	236
Shelby Circuit—Pine Grove	42	3			35	10	2000			36		165	165	40	40	40	306
Salem	49			10	30	9	2000			27		210	210	50	50	50	443
Sharon	252	6		10	227	21	21000			204	36	1250	1250	285	285	285	4173
Sulphur Springs	169	7		4	148	14	12000			95	15	775	775	175	175	175	1791
South Fork—Bethel	78	10	1	1	85	4	2500			51		224	224		39	39	413
Ebenezer	175	8	1	2	159	25	6050			139	18	330	330		36	40	687
Mt. Vernon	73	9	3		72	13	1500			34		118	118		17	17	1023
Plateau	200	14	6	7	196	21	5000				18	330	330		59	59	3024
Russell's Chapel	83	5	2		84	6	3000			47	13	224	224		39	39	1010
Wesley's Chapel	224	7	1	1	163	68	3000			144	17	374	374		60	60	1088
Stanley—Iron Station	130	5			100	35	3000			102	27	300	300	100	75	75	899
Stanley	300	25	5	4	316	10	20000			183	75	1800	1800	450	300	300	3843
Vale—Macedonia	90	1	3	18	71	5	5000			107		235	235	90	65	65	1298
Palm Tree	151		2	14	110	29	5000			90		363	363	100	75	75	669
Reep's Grove	197	1	5	20	146	37	7000			128	27	475	475	105	80	80	996
White Zion	153	1		7	128	19	5000			100	17	427	427	105	80	80	728

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Flat Rock—Bethany	88			2	53	33	1100				73	110	110		110	110	185
Bethel	205	4		2	169	38	2600			112		341	341		60	60	645
Flat Rock	186	6	4	1	139	53	7500			75	30	405	405		75	75	774
Gideon's Grove	141	4	1	2	116	28	2600			90	20	296	296		53	53	606
Palestine	141	5		4	139	1	1600			63	23	198	198		36	36	383
Bethel-Pisgah—Bethel	130	20	6	2	116	38	12000	1000		142	18	850	850	140	140	140	2649
Pisgah	104		1		70	35	3000			139		500	500	90	90	90	1341
Midway-G'town—Groomtown	92		1	2	80	10	6000	954		107	32	700	700	114	114	114	2489
Midway	126	20	9		131	23	5000	954		168	52	900	900	136	136	136	3557
Greensboro Ct.—Joyner Mem'l	61			1	35	25	3000			90	15	250	250	35	35	35	443
Julian	47	6	17		70		8000			144	15	225	225	30	30	30	406
St. Andrews	44			2	25	17	8000			50	6	350	350	40	40	40	2549
Friendship-H. Grove—F'ship	199		2	9	156	35	8000			140	36	650	650			80	1655
Hickory Grove	101			1	78	30	4000			116	18	500	500			60	2207
Oak Ridge	152			5	108	45	1500			88	38	250	250			30	479
Guilford Ct.—Burnett's Chapel	47	10	1		45	13	3000			63	12	200	200		25	25	440
Fairfield	121	25	5	2	106	40	4000			140	20	400	400		125	125	1233
Haw River—Brown Summit	84		5	2			1800			63		220	220		41	41	
Fair Grove	121			1			3000			75	23	360	360		68	68	
Friendship	163		1	4			3500			116	25	620	620		116	116	
Midway	113		1	1			7000			97	26	480	480		90	90	
Mizpah	134			2			2500			66		320	320		60	60	
J'town-Oakdale—Jamestown	207	17	10	7	192	35	20000			168	31	1500	1700	352	352	352	3217
Oakdale	217	1	1	6	188	25	16000			147	30	500	500	117	117	117	1348
Mitchell's-Vickery—Mitchell's	153	8	2		81	51	6800			213	34	780	780	150	100	100	
Vickery	155				86	45	4000			157		520	520	150	100	100	
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	509	29	16	9	534		21000			326	34	1525	1525	337	337	337	3713
Pleasant Union	114	4	2	9	138		9000			139	15	475	475	113	113	113	1602
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	378	4	6	8	380		6000			319	48	810	835	240	210	210	3237
Pleasant Garden	509	6	10	5	522		35000			334	56	1215	1215	360	315	315	3481
Rehobeth	352		4	2	354		4000			316	32	675	675	200	175	175	1849
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	193	11	1	1	215		1400			111		625	625		100	108	
Pelham	232	10	2	1	244		1600			160	25	300	300		40	54	
Ruffin	243	7	4	2	254		1600			177	27	875	875		100	140	

Stokesdale—Eden	125	4	3	2	130	100	10000	....	....	90	15	546	546	....	59	59	.....
Glencoe	15	1	1	1	16	28	1600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	.....
Mt. Carmel	15	1		1	15	25	500	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	13	13	.....
Stokesdale	200	13	5	6	212	123	10000	....	....	245	21	860	860	....	77	77	....
Tabor	50	7	1	1	52	24	1800	....	....	71	12	634	634	....	17	17	....
Zion	100	6	2	2	106	43	2000	....	....	111	10	260	260	....	39	39	
Stoneville—Centenary	42	13			40	15	1000	....	....	24		140	140	....	11	11	235
Matthews Chapel	41	5			40	6	1800	....	....	30		100	100	....	8	8	246
Price	49				40	9	1200	....	....	36		160	160	....	11	11	368
Stoneville	116	5	5		120	5	3500	....	....	81	26	900	900		70	70	2135
Summerfield—Center			2	3	105	....	5000	....	....	90	18	421	421	....	74	74	....
Gethsemane		11	1	....	211	....	9000	....	....	180	20	426	426	....	74	74	.....
Morehead			2	....	100	....	4000	....	....	75	16	262	262	....	42	42	....
Summerfield		1	4	....	200	....	8000	....	....	145	22	590	590	....	112	112	....
Tabernacle-Moriah—Moriah		13	1	2	95	108	4000	....	....	131	14	800	800	160	160	160	1847
Tabernacle	348	43	39	28	247	150	9500		....	235	70	1200	1200	240	175	240	3763

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Avery—Fairview	33	1			28	6	3500			55		165	165		25	25	294
Mineapolis	33				16	17	500			35		50	62		5	5	214
Mt. Zion	12				13	1	1000			42		75	92		5	5	696
Pine Grove	48	2		1	32	17	500			45		125	142		15	15	248
Pisgah	65	1		1	44	23	6500			57	15	185	185		30	30	346
Bakersville—Bakersville	160		4	24	133	15	11200			98	23	600	600	75	46	46	
Bethlehem	88	9	1		68	30	1200			41		96	96	10	5	5	
Glen Ayre	47				23	23	1500			12		60	60	10	5	5	
Oak Grove	20				20	5	1000			19		129	129	10	10	10	
Fenland	47				30	17	1600			28		200	200	12	12	12	
Bostic—Oak Grove	272	3		2	273		2000			169	15	1000	1000	353	120	120	
Salem	194			4	190		17000			134	27	700	700	247	40	40	
Sunshine	39				39		1000			45		150	150				
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	99				99		2000			72	20	414	414	100	55	55	
Providence	220	2		1	222		6000			150		582	582	150	65	65	
Tanner's Grove	138	1			139		6000			89		498	498	150	55	55	
Wesley's Chapel	30	2			33		3000			23		206	206	90	25	25	
Connelly Sps.—Bollingers Ch.	126	4		1	129		6500			146	74	490	490	155	120	140	1312
Connelly Springs	128	3		2	129		4400			97	4	550	550	165	130	150	1493
Friendship	171	3	3		177		7000			109	25	490	490	155	120	140	1204
Hildebran	54	4			58		2200			64	35	215	215	75	65	85	1304
Mt. Harmony	134	7	2	2	141		6500			70	2	455	455	150	115	137	933
Drexel—Bethel	107	1	2	3	107		5000			111	20	434	434	100	75	75	1581
Bethlehem	152	3		3	152		7500			135	13	433	433	100	63	63	1005
Zion	103	6		3	106		9000			80	9	433	433	100	62	62	1023
Elk Park—Banner Elk	32		4	19	17		1500					125	125	15	15	15	204
Elk Park	119		4	23	65	44	2500			60		275	275	20	20	20	550
Forest Home	20	2	1		23		550			30		45	45	5	5	5	206
Linville	39			1	30	8	1500			37	20	155	155	15	15	15	257
Montezuma	36				34	2	2000			40	8	100	100	10	10	10	533
Newland	13	1			14		1800				17	100	100	15	15	15	316
Gilkey—Gilboa	117	1	2		116	2				38	20	367	367		29	29	944
Gilkey	91	1	4		91	4				106	17	427	427		29	29	931
Mt. Mbron	102	1	2		101	2				89	12	370	270		29	29	728
Thermal City	62				62							136	163		13	13	328
Henrietta—Caroleen	148	4	8	2	137	22	5000			73		600	600	133	70	70	1703
Central	80			2	54	23	6000			20	1	700	700	156	80	80	1330
Henrietta	56		2	2	31	25	12000			20	1	500	500	111	50	50	1145
Linville Falls—Altamont	87	13	1	2	90	9	2500			81		250	250		25	25	475
Concord	143	1	13	4	143	10	5000			136		475	475		40	40	917
Jonas Ridge	116	3	2	1	110	10	3000			97	30	275	275		35	35	526
Cross Mills—Capernaum	21				12	8						50	50		5	5	70
Cross Mills	219	18	4	10	176	35				110	16	1050	1050		160	197	1850
Welsh Marion	215				83	36				26	20	700	700		60	98	1210

Marion Mills—Clinchfield		11	8	16	157		15000				20	850	850	200	150	150		
East Marion		1	5	26	203		6000				10	850	850	200	150	150		
Marion Ct.—Glenwood	78	8	3	7			2000					300	300	58	58	58		
Murphy's Chapel	20			6			800					166	166	18	18	18		
Pleasant Grove	23						1000					148	148	26	26	26		
Pleasant Hill	49	2					1200					190	190	36	36	36		
Providence	71		2	2			2500					296	296	58	58	58		
McDowell Ct.—Bethel				7	52	26	2000			60	20	230	230					
Nebo		11		12	90	65	12000			100	49	1011	1011					
Pinnacle		2	5	5	38	22	2000			40		150	150					
Snow Hill			1	8	46	36	1500			27		275	275					
Trinity				6	85	35	2300			68		670	670					
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	88		3	3	79	15	3000			82	16	398	398	120	60	60	837	
Gray's Chapel	41		1		36		1000			30		145	145	30	15	16	219	
Lebanon	38			1	20	18	1000					60	60	15	7	7	89	
Maness	41	5			30	17	1000			57		70	70	15	7	7	156	
New Hope	90	2	1	2	82	7	2800			84	16	327	337	120	60	60	650	
N. Forest—North Morganton	271	2	5	1	221	56	11000			166	35	800	800		110	110	2469	
Oak Forest	226	5	3	1	200	33	3000			191	38	600	600		150	150	2578	
Morganton Ct.—Dentons	72		1	4	60	9	18000			72		150	152	38	36	36	507	
Gilboa	4		9	2	7	4	1000					70	74	17	10	10	394	
Mt. Pleasant	117			1	112	4	2200			104		380	380	95	95	95	914	
Salem	232	11	11	38	203	13	2800			226		600	600	150	100	100	2864	
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel	58				58		3000			26		162	166		19	19	303	
Bethlehem	48				46		1000			16	8	146	150		17	17	257	
Carsons Chapel	28			2	28		300					88	88		10	10	198	
Ebenezer	184	1	4	7	182		1000			83		392	397		46	46	621	
Piney Grove	48			2	46		800			61		63	70		8	8	122	
Pleasant Grove—Alexander	135	6	2	10	133					160	12	640	640	120	120	120	1266	
Pleasant Grove	385	2		6	381		20000			217	12	1500	1500	280	280	280	6288	
R. College—Abernethy Mem'l	259	8	10	8	221	70	43500			123	26	1300	1442	175	125	125	3282	
Shady Grove	107	9			56	46	5000			125	14	325	360	75	50	50	965	
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	85		2	1	70	15				76	12	250	250	25	25	25		
Centennial	88		1		68	22				54		175	175	15	15	15		
Golden Valley	51	1		1	40	11						100	100	15	15	15		
Hollis	20				10	10						100	100	5	5	5		
Hopewell	99	2	3		79	20				70		145	145	15	15	15		
Pisgah	98		2	2	78	20				50								
Table Rock—Linville	25				25	15	2000				20	125	125		11	11	159	
Mt Grove	126				68	48	2500				28	521	521		40	40	943	
Oak Mill	250				150	100	3000					735	735		49	49	132	
Todd—Bethel	38						1000			34		82	82	7	7	7		
Blackburn Chapel	81			3	78		1200			32		202	202	18	18	18		
Calvary	75			1	74		1000			57		117	117	10	10	10		
Cranberry	55				55		1000			52		87	87	8	8	8		
Fairview	70	4		1	73		800			30		157	157	14	14	14		
Hopewell	80			3	77		1000			63		135	135	12	12	12		
Pine Swamp	23			2	21		500					41	41	4	4	4		
Pleasant Grove	40				40		800					79	79	7	7	7		
Valdese—Burke's	20			15	5		1000			23		100	100		7	7	38	
Valdese	196	6	3	170	36		7600			140	60	1350	1350		125	125	1084	
Warlicks Chapel	56		1	45	10		1000			38		100	100		8	8	47	
Watauga—Henson's Chapel	224	2	4	2	200	28	32000			233	35	902	902		100	100	1726	
Liberty	50				35	15	1200			46		65	65		12	12	131	
Mabel	124			1	80	43	2500			74	18	124	124		25	25	300	
Piney Grove	40				30	10	1200			42		55	55		13	13	352	
Valle Crucis	79	4	1	1	65	22	3200			52		616	616		75	75	1117	

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Albemarle Ct.—Oakboro	76	4	1		68	16	2000			46		240	240	57	57	57	431
Pine Grove	133		1		116	22	4000			129	16	400	400	100	100	100	1180
Porter	63				41	7	1000			58		150	150	31	31	31	291
Stoney Hill	147		2	1	121	26	3000			131	25	425	425	80	80	80	1032
Union Chapel	105	10	2	3	103	20	5000			85	9	350	350	75	75	75	632
Badin-New London—Badin	266	11	56	11	249	74	15000			165	45	1075	1075	250	250	250	928
New London	172	10	5	7	161	30	18000			145	25	925	900	250	250	250	788
Bethel-Boger—Bethel	394	5	2	6	321	75	30000			162	18	1500		450	450	450	
Boger	84	13	1	1	75	21	6000			68		400		50	50	50	
Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	192	3	4	1	175	2	2000			199	15	1200	1200	250	125	125	2079
Shiloh	57	1	5		50	14	1500			70	23	300	300	100	35	75	589
Friendship—Friendship	171	1		12	140	20	10000			163	12	700	700	160	160	160	849
Oak Grove	66	4	1	6	64	1	3500			68	12	200	200	55	55	55	209
Tabernacle	163	12	5	2	132	46	25000			150	16	800	800	185	185	185	574
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	64	1		1	72	2				77		295	300		50	50	
Gold Hill	81				50	13				63		250	300		65	65	
Liberty	127			2	128	6				94	25	380	395		55	55	
Rockwell	99		4	4	71	15				91	28	385	400		55	55	
Zion	71				75	18				60		140	140		50	50	
Granite Quary—Bethel	121	2	1	2	120	2	2000			84	21	355	355		73	73	706
Mt. Tabor	124	1			120	5	2500			122	26	452	452		100	100	904
Providence	156	1	1	1	154	3	15000			125	19	436	436		85	85	854
Shiloh	214	3	4	2	207	12	20000			182	31	955	955		142	142	1702
Landis—Landis	75	2	4		70	11	3500			120	16						
Oak Grove	72	6		2	70	6	4200			112	14						
Unity	60	11	5	1	65	10	5000			107	19						
Long St.-Yadkin—Long Street	223	6	37	11	255		33000			219	26	1000	1000	180	180	180	3014
Yadkin	133	2	51	4	182		6000			176	14	600	600	120	120	120	1971
Midland—Center Grove	179	2		7	174		3000			88	24	561	561	77	77	77	1093
Mill Grove	133	3		3	133		6000	400		199	33	461	461	50	50	50	1074
Pine Bluff	101	2		2	101		1500			81		228	228	35	35	35	466
St. Pauls	50			1	49		1000			41		350	500	38	38	38	811
Mt. Mitchell—Mt. Mitchell	307	4	9	7	188	125	6000			207	23	1075	1075		200	200	2554
South China Grove	68	1	6	6	45	24	2500			103	16	325	325		50	50	872
Mt. Pleasant-C. Sp.—C. Spring		1	2	2	221	50	20000			211	31	1025		287	287	287	1959
Friendship		4		3	90	20	2000			64		355		72	72	72	442
Mt. Pleasant		3	4	1	130	30	7000			72	37	870		240	240	240	1064

New London Ct.—Bethany	96	6	...	9	92	...	4000	...	...	106	16	390	390	...	110	110	750
Bethel	87	1	...	4	84	...	3500	...	...	83	12	250	250	...	50	50	1489
Mt. Tabor	74	3	...	1	76	...	3500	...	...	71	9	185	185	...	40	40	402
Palestine	182	1	...	9	174	...	2500	...	...	179	...	475	475	...	200	200	1538
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	86	...	...	6	72	9	1200	...	...	83	...	175	175	50	50	50	...
Green Memorial	116	...	...	1	94	22	3000	...	...	63	...	250	250	77	77	77	...
Mt. Zion	119	...	...	...	95	23	1800	...	...	105	25	160	160	51	51	51	...
Randall	174	4	2	1	139	40	2500	...	...	58	20	275	275	63	63	63	...
Rehobeth	37	...	...	5	21	11	1000	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	89	...	...	1	63	25	1500	...	...	71	19	160	160	40	40	40	361
Richfield	64	...	...	...	59	5	9000	...	...	43	13	300	300	50	50	50	515
Wesley Chapel	179	2	3	6	176	2	6000	...	...	141	36	690	790	316	316	316	2264
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	93	...	...	1	87	5	...	...	...	80	...	260	260	81	81	81	565
Rocky Ridge	192	9	5	2	204	...	...	...	...	165	20	1090	1090	324	324	324	2284
Rowan—Rock Grove	48	...	...	4	32	17	1800	...	...	56	27	100	100	100	...	30	319
Rowan	98	1	3	16	58	23	12000	...	...	137	16	465	465	130	...	100	1349
Stanfield—Love'sChapel	163	...	1	...	119	45	8000	...	...	100	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Love's Grove	222	...	1	24	187	30	7000	...	...	139	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	157	...	3	...	150	9	5000	...	...	158	16	500	500	133	100	100	...
South River	184	...	3	4	144	38	2500	...	...	105	...	550	550	133	100	100	...
Woodleaf	157	4	7	1	120	33	25000	...	...	144	25	700	700	134	100	100	...

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Balls Creek—Center			4	2	190		9000			155	18	402	402		45	45	
Friendship		7	7	5	160		10500			172	24	544	504		56	56	
Mt. View		4		3	128		3000			80		238	238		26	26	
Fisgah			1	2	130		4000			114	14	461	461		51	51	
St. Paul					80		3000			74		195	195		22	22	
Catawba—Catawba	318	8	4	6	324		10000			234	47	1100	1100	255	255	255	3684
Concoord	215	6	2	5	218		4000			215	20	550	550	180	180	180	3308
Hopewell	218	7		5	220		25000			213	33	550	550	165	165	165	1331
Claremont-Shiloh—Caremont	241	11	11	5	237		10000			174	42	1060	1060	150	155	155	2269
Shiloh	153	16	5	1	131		3500			172	25	640	640	150	155	155	1348
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	100	4		3	101		3000			92	21	295	295	125	125	125	976
New Salem	198	1	1	3	199		4000			126	23	560	560	175	92	92	1381
Proovidence	140	6	2	1	147		6000			103	32	375	375	150	52	52	1015
Rose Chapel	219	13	1	2	232		20000			169	17	580	580	200	112	112	10561
Creston—Big Laurel	42				28		1200					85	85	17	17	17	448
Creston	56	11	1		54		1500			29		175	175	36	36	36	414
Little Laurel	39				24		900			39		55	55	11	11	11	144
Peak Grove	30				24					33		60	60	10	10	10	105
Riverview	63	2			55		6000			49		150	150	31	31	33	1826
Roaring Fork	23				15					35		20	20	6	6	6	46
Southland	80			1	59		2400			45		175	175	37	37	37	897
Elmwood—Cleveland	75			4	67		2500			54	17	353	353	175	39	39	668
Ebenezer	48			2	42		3500			41		180	180	100	24	24	289
Elmwood	60			4	50		3000			56	12	303	303	150	43	43	531
Knox Chapel	133	3		4	116		2500			64	17	264	264	125	44	44	500
Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	309	3	2	3	291		10000			196	35	950	950	325	60	60	1509
Rhodhiss	120	3	2	9	99		10000			92	10	360	360	175	82	92	2930
Green Valley—Green Valley	120			1	99		1200					150	150		20	20	
Martin's Chapel	60				50		700			50		65	65		15	15	
Mountain View	75				70		800			44		110	110		15	15	
Pleasant Hill	25				20		500					25	25		2	2	
Rock Creek	60				35		800			54		60	60		5	5	
Roundabout	50			1	39		1000			42		100	100		20	20	
Snyder's Chapel	25				20							25	25		3	3	
Thomas' Chapel	85				80		1500			57		115	115		20	20	
Harmony—Clarksbury	189	3		6	130		5000			122	25	300	300	100	35	35	605
Harmony	142	8	4	4	114		7000			98	23	473	473	200	85	85	1239
Mt. Bethel	46	3	1	1	45		1500			25		100	100	50	15	15	204
Turnersburg	16				16		1500					127	127	50	15	15	191

Helton—Lansing	59	7	2		30	38	7000			46	11	150	150		27	27	1790
Grassy Creek	162		3	2	105	58	3000			68	12	330	330		60	60	718
Greenwood	84	3			44	43	1200			31		125	125		23	23	213
Helton	107	1		1	90	16	3200			67	17	345	345		63	63	827
Trinity	39			2	23	14	3000			33		150	150		27	27	257
Highland—Fairgrove	135	3		1	137		6500			132	18	500	500	125	50	50	1163
Highland	279	12	4	4	291		8000			202	38	1500	1500	375	150	150	3435
Hiddenite—Beulah	11				11		500					30	30	10	5	5	44
Center	63		3	1	65		2700			44	24	215	215	70	35	35	361
Hiddenite	114		10	2	112		6000			94	32	360	360	130	65	65	779
Liberty	146	4		5	145		4000			113		310	310	120	60	60	1295
Pisgah	196	29	9	5	229		4000			170	14	345	345	120	60	60	639
Rocky Springs	118	12		7	123		4000			86	23	330	330	80	40	40	561
South River	72	4	1	1	76		1000			77		110	110	70	35	35	236
Hudson—Cedar Valley	100	7		4	90	13				45		330	330	138	45	45	559
Collier's	135	11	2	3	114	31				135	20	275	275	120	64	64	1807
Ebenezer	142				125	17				75	19	220	220	96	30	30	464
Hudson	114		6	1	105	14				93	16	500	565	204	63	63	1165
Mt. Herman	109	2			95	16				100		110	110	42	18	18	747
Jefferson—Bethany	151	6	3	2	132	26	2500			118		327	327	130	48	48	932
Jefferson	89			1	71	17	7500			79	20	330	330	135	52	52	822
Orion	52	1	2	2	42	8	1000			42		143	143	57	20	20	323
Zion	203			1	178	24	1500			95		200	200	78	30	30	751
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	123				123		10000				21	230	230		62	62	
Littlejohn	122				121		3000				16	440	440		110	110	
Olivet	53	20	5	1	76		10000				15	130	130		31	31	
South Lenoir	176	12	2	7	183		7000				21	1000	1000		244	244	
Maiden—Maiden	379	8	5	19	328	45	17500			221	59	1800	1800	400	400	400	
May's Chapel	233	5	16	11	197	46	4000			150		400	400	100	100	100	
Millers Creek—Arbor Grove	126	4		2	117	14	1800			128		174	223	80	40	40	591
Charity	23				23		250					64	72	8	4	4	124
Eschol	5		3	1	2	2	100					14	14	12	6	6	21
Friendship	130				118	12	2300				7	345	412	200	100	100	973
Millers Creek	39			1	38		1500			117	6	108	194	100	50	50	498
Oak Grove	12				7	5	100			73							
Mooresville Circuit—Centenary	337	13	3	7	346		10000				68	1100	1100	400	175	175	2468
Triplett	315	10	4	15	314		10000				65	1100	1100	400	175	175	3318
Moravian Falls—Adley	35				15	20	800					65	65		12	12	124
Beulah	99			3	76	20	4000			70	11	350	450		50	50	929
Dunkirk	34				15	18	1000					50	50		5	5	68
Ferguson	77				50	31	1200			45		25	25		5	5	49
Lebanon	43				31	12						85	85		14	14	142
Moriah	54				37	17	2000			29		125	125		14	14	235
Olin—Fairmont	96	6	1	3	90	10	3300			108	9	275	275		75	75	
Macedonia	41		3		37	7	1450			50		75	75	25	25	25	
Moss' Chapel	38	2			36	4	1500			44		100	100	25	25	25	
Olin	118	3		1	95	27	2400			90	12	375	375	25	25	25	
Snow Creek	84	1		1	66	17	2600			47	10	375	375			25	
Shepherd—McKendree Chapel	154	1		5	100	50	3500			96	20	450	450	75	40	40	920
Rocky Mount	190	1	9	22	125	53	3500			131	13	350	350	100	75	75	733
Vanderbury	230	6	10	8	213	25	15000			221	27	600	600	200	175	175	1962
Wesley Chapel	176	3	5	10	150	24	1500			130	20	400	400	125	110	110	895

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	150		1	3	105	22	7000			71		370	370		75	75	736
Bethlehem	153		1	3	105	49	2500			65		288	288		66	66	586
Chapel Hill	164			2	85	77	2500			84		233	233		72	72	494
Midway	108			1	90	17	2500			83	18	243	243		56	56	576
Shiloh	101			20	80	9	2500			114		247	247		49	49	669
Trinity	155		2	7	115	42	3500			132	22	319	319		82	82	721
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	96	4	2	3	99		1500			96		100	100	100	50	50	244
Marvin	140	8		3	145		2500			179		175	175	120	60	60	385
Mt. Bethel	155	42	2	3	196		3500			90		325	325	120	60	60	703
Taylorsville	152	16	6	1	173		12000			71	31	1200	1200	260	130	130	3167
Troutman—St. John's	57				57					26		300	300	100	65	65	477
Troutman	314	3	9	7	319					177	27	1700	1700	500	235	235	2889
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	459	30	15	6	498		4500			47		345	345		46	46	1133
Mt. View	110	4	3	2	115		2500			42		295	295		40	40	531
Sandy Ridge	141			2	140		1500			17		92	92		14	14	134
Smiths Chapel	45	7	1	2	50		5000			37		92	92		14	14	2152
Union Grove	129	19	11	165	165		5000			59		575	575		86	86	1129
Warrensville—Ashley	46				40	6	1200			33		70	70		10	10	
Clifton	32				30	2	1000			33		90	84		10	4	
Fair View	63	7			49	14	750			53		90	60		10	8	
Mill Creek	95	1		1	80	14	1400			59		140	140		10	10	
Rich Hill				2	20	8	800			37		120	60		10	4	
Smith Port					25	5	1500			47		90	81		10	10	
Warrensville					30	12	600			48		200	230		90	50	
Whitnell—Harper's Chapel	56	25			75	6				59		100	100	67	29	29	
Mt. Zion	76				66	10				60		100	100	67	29	29	
Shiloh	83		1		72	12				74		100	100	66	5	5	
Whitnel	231		1	6	196	36				214		1500	1500	400	137	137	
Wilkesboro—Union	109			3	91	15	10000			119	33	450	400	40	50	50	750
Wilkesboro	221	1	13		206	29	17000			201	30	1250	1100	60	75	75	2184

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Advance—Advance	337	1	1	3	334		10000			120	10	432	432		60	60	
Bailey	38		1	1	38		3000			41	16	36	36		6	11	
Cornatzer	79		1	1	79		1500			41		108	108		15	15	
Elbaville	100	1		1	100		4000			49	44	192	192		26	26	
Fulton	167			2	160		3000			45		132	132		18	18	
Mocks	237	2		1	237		4000			139	14	300	311		42	42	
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	134	9		1			6000			106	11	450	550	74	74	74	1943
Central Falls	64						8600			161	13	400	400	66	66	66	1632
West Chapel	81						5000			105		150	150	25	25	25	360
Coleridge—Concord		5	7	1			10000			104	15	1208	1208		119	119	3258
Maple Springs		7	1	2			2000			128		97	97		16	16	212
Mt. Olivet			1				3000			34	15	227	227		38	38	747
Mt. Zion		4					1500			46		52	52		9	9	395
Rehobeth		3	2				3000			58		214	214		36	36	413
Davie—Center	162				132	30	8000				24	392	392	191	36	36	
Concord	92	6	2	1	74	25	2500					257	257	125	23	23	
Hardison	35				22	13	500					60	60	29	5	5	
Liberty	221	5	7	1	206	27	6000				27	437	437	216	41	41	
Oak Grove	188	1			152	34	4800					327	327	159	30	30	
Salem	122	6	1	2	99	28	6000					328	328	160	30	30	
Davidson—Arcadia	148	5		1	115	24	8000			124	30	230	224	50	8	8	499
Centenary	155	4	2	2	118	114	5000			163	28	282	276	100	55	55	592
Good Hope	278	14		1	291		10000			163	28	550	537	150	25	25	1264
Mt. Olivet	255	1			237	7	35000			181	49	1088	1063	450	352	352	2715
Denton-Central—Canaan	141	12	1	2	133	14	1200			90	24	217	217	98	45	45	703
Central	246	11	4	1	230	27	13000			230	23	972	972	396	170	170	3239
Fairview	36				29	4	500			40		75	75	31	12	12	135
Piney Grove	76	1	1	3	60	13	1000			104	14	136	136	55	25	25	486
Denton-First—First	120	12	2	1	131		15000			97	22	600	600	220	75	75	1261
Jackson Hill	92			1	91		2000			64	15	290	290	85	30	30	490
Newsom	82				81		2000			71	21	220	220	85	30	30	380
Siloam	68			2	66		2000			48	15	290	290	85	30	30	457
Eldorado—Center	49				34	15	1200			44		125	125	36	36	36	225
Chandlers Grove	74			1	45	27	1200			31		145	145	43	43	43	256
Eleaza	108				74	33	1200			42		175	175	49	49	49	316
Liberty	54				40	14	1000			46		95	95	27	27	27	182
Macedonia	115				75	39	1500			36		200	200	65	65	65	591
Farmer—Farmer	146	14	7	1	131	35	20000			84	18	441	441	125	40	40	1023
Mt.Tabor	25	3	1	1	23	5	1500			25		87	87	35	7	7	210
New Hope	123	1	1	2	90	35	1500			83		216	216	90	18	18	423
Oak Grove	101				67	30	1500			67		226	226	95	20	20	449
Salem	62	5		1	37	30	1200			63	10	180	180	70	15	15	407

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Farmington—Bethlehem	276	4	2	1	270	12	7000			285		510	510	163	28	28	1205
Farmington	138	1	2		130	11	6000			82	22	550	550	180	30	30	1481
Huntersville	40				26	14	2000			27		95	95	36	6	6	213
Mt. Olive	75	4	1		57	22	2000			88		80	80	30	5	5	265
Smith Grove	166	1	5	1	146	26	5000			131	18	265	265	90	15	15	757
Wesley Chapel	144		1	1	140	5	2500			59		300	300	96	16	16	488
Trinity-Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	145				140	5	3000			156	9	300	300	205	55	55	573
Trinity	347	15	4		352	18	12000			300	18	1100	1100	306	110	120	4235
Liberty—Lirst																	
Liberty Grove																	
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	137	2			137		3000			101	12	206	206		50	50	243
Randolph	37	2			37		1500			42		57	57		15	15	77
Staley	53			1	56		1000			46		131	131		30	30	146
White's Chapel	33				33		2000			43		106	106		25	25	162
Linwood—Bethany	103	1	2	2	103		9000			146	32	320	320	112	53	53	
Cotton Grove	61	4		1	60		4000			46	13	252	252	88	42	42	
Linwood	132				132		18000			152	24	523	523	183	86	86	
Macedonia	130	5	5	1	137		4800			93	20	450	450	157	74	74	
Tyro	118				118		12000			93		455	455	158	75	75	
Midway—Midway	646	30	6	6			36500			478	38	1775	1775	626	495	495	4660
New Mount Vernon	183						6500			138	19	350	350	116	105	105	1213
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	99		3	2	89	9	4500			68		220	220	58	30	30	368
Chestnut Grove	102			3	86	113	3000			60		135	135	40	20	20	525
Dulin's	99	2	1	2	80	19	3500			73		215	215	58	26	26	335
Union Chapel	125			1	113	11	2500			61		180	180	58	19	22	311
Zion	18				13	5						50	50	16	10	10	78
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	95	3					2000			97	15	175	175		24	25	765
Mt. Gilead	65						1000			45		77	81		10	10	147
Mt. Vernon	174	1		2			3500			95	40	420	420		58	58	829
Mt. Pleasant	80						1000			98		128	128		18	21	227
North Davidson—Canaan	149	11			142	16	5500			149	32	400	400		85	85	1633
Mt. Pleasant	103			1	95	6	6000			128	27	350	400		76	76	1209
Shady Grove	118	1		1	96	21	5000			132	27	400	400		70	70	906
Union Ridge																	
Ramseur-F'ville—Franklinville	243	12	1	3	233	9	15000			203	37	800	800	243	243	243	2558
Ramseur	199	14	16	1	209	14	11000			167	39	1200	1200	366	366	366	6335
Randleman-First—First																	
Old Union	87	3		2	85		7000			93	22	384	384		88	88	784
Randleman C —Level Cross	85		17		87	15	2000			111	12	263	263	43	43	43	443
Mt. Lebano	112	1	22	1	133		4500			130	15	494	494	84	84	84	824
New Salem	116				109		2500			73	14	246	251	42	42	42	465
Worthville	114	5	21	2	126	12	4500			119		422	422	72	72	72	938

Randolph-Gray's Ch.—Bethany	190	4		2	194		3500			135	30	305	305	45	45	45	
Bethel	170			1	169		3000			175	21	281	281	90	90	90	
Gray's Chapel	322			2	318		8000			120	35	431	431	64	64	64	
Shiloh	206	2		1	205		4000			124	26	383	383	93	93	93	
Richland—Bower's Chapel	89				89		2000			69	15	245	249		27	27	
Charlotte	103				90	13	3500					278	278		30	30	
Giles Chapel	67	2	1	1	87		2000			61	14	289	296		33	33	
New Union	46		6		52		1000			42		87	87		20	20	
West Bend	150			1	131	17	3500			110	13	300	300		38	38	
Seagrove—Fairgrove	26				15	10	1250					75	75		45		453
Pleasant Hill	49			1	47		1000			108		75	75		45	45	178
Seagrove	79	8	4		91		15000			84	30	650	650		50	50	1172
Shiloh—Friendship	241	2	4	2	243		8000			144	24	495	495		108	108	1132
Reeds	186	2	3		187		18000			160	45	440	440		97	97	1144
Shiloh	395	6	3	2	399		10500			335	74	1155	1155		254	254	3063
Yadkin College	74	2			75		2000			66	6	110	110		24	24	575
South Davidson—Alleghany	75				77		1000							32	32		
Chapel Hill	102			1	104		4000							43	43		
Lineberry	92	5			97		1000							42	42		
Pine Hill	35		7		44		1500							15	15		
Pleasant Grove	82	2			84		3000							37	37		
First-West End—First	251	14	4	2	310	50	3500			212	77	1300	1300	265	265	265	3315
West End	153	9	5		120	40	9000			157	29	500	504	65	65	65	928
Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	129		2		131							550	550		50	50	
Johnsontown	103	1	2	1	105							200	200		25	25	
Trinity	162	8	12	2	180							900	900		75	75	
Thomasville Ct.—Fairview	157		2	2	142	15	5000					306	306		21	33	587
Pine Woods	95	5	4	1	83	19	4000					205	205		14	24	400
Pleasant Hill	134	2	4	35	73	32	3000					328	328		33	47	772
Prospect	200	7		7	165	35	4000					503	503		35	92	1040
Spring Hill	257	8	2	5	224	38	12000					458	458		33	87	854
Trinity—Fairview	94	1	1	24	54	18	2500					227	227		20	20	
Hopewell	187	1	2	22	134	36	23000					553	553		48	48	
Trinity	206	5	6	30	159	28	28500					819	819		70	70	
Unity-Fair Grove—Fair Grove	286	5	4	43	235	17	20000					1200	1200	316	316	316	2742
Unity	275	11	5	50	225	16	5000					1200	1200	316	316	316	2559
Welcome—Center	218	15	7	6	215	37	16800					600	600	204	135	135	6038
Bethesda	285	1	1	3	232	52	5800					600	600	204	135	135	1940
Ebenezer	107	2		1	91	17	4400					300	300	103	55	55	984
West Randolph-Clarksbury	73	20			93		5000					150	150		25	25	
Mt. Shepherd	75			3	71		6000					275	275		31	31	
Mt. View	13				13		1000					40	40		11	11	
Mt. Zion	35				35		1500					50	50		12	12	
Pleasant Grove	100	3			103		3000					140	140		12	12	
Tabernacle	69			1	68		5000					150	150		12	12	
Why Not—Flag Springs	94				94		5200					231	231	38	38	38	
New Hope	121				125		2000					306	306	40	40	40	
New Zion	49				50		3000					131	131	36	36	36	
Pisgah	57				60		1000					131	131	36	36	36	

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Bethel—Bethel	191	3	7	2	82	90	12500			145	30	1200	1200		130	130	4606
Meadow Grove	18				18							100	100				
Cherokee—Chapel Oak	13	3		3	10	3	900			28		25	25		13	2	30
Echota	42	1	1	1	20	22	800			64	16	60	60		13	2	25
Crabtree	82		2		77	5	3000			35	20	275	275		35	35	158
Davis Chapel	38		2		36	2	2000			46		175	175		21	21	81
Finchers	82		3	3	72	7	1000			104	10	140	140		20	20	89
Mt. Zion	68			2	55	13	5000			78		260	260		31	31	123
Delwood—Balsam		1			16					12		35	35		3	3	12
Dellwood			3		77	29				41		225	225		21	21	101
Elizabeth Chapel				3	84					98	15	300	300		29	29	159
Maggie				1	64	13				37	8	145	145		14	14	64
Maple Grove		2	1	2	106	16				77	12	350	350		33	33	173
Fines Creek—Bollings Chapel					12	11	2000			1		50	55	6	6	6	23
Fines Creek		1	1	1	50	54	3000			52	12	307	300	38	38		100
Laurel Hill					18	14	2700					65	42	8	8		13
Pine Grove					55	15	3500			66		165	165	20	20	20	81
Spring Creek				1	32	33	3500			34		135	135	16	16	5	77
Franklin—Carson's Chapel							2500			75	8						
Franklin	431	25	25	19	371	91	34500			171	25						
Franklin Circuit—Bethel				1	51	65	3000			76	12	310	310		30	30	203
Clark's Chapel			1	3	73	62	10000			75		280	280		29	29	123
Iotla		2		1	48	40	6000				10	260	260		28	28	137
Louisa				1	26	31	2000			50		160	160		14	14	68
Salem					7	10	2000			9	11	80	80		9	9	45
Snow Hill		1	8	1	55	65	9000			77	10	310	310		30	30	189
Hayesville—Hayesville	230	5	6	21	158	62	14000			175	25	905	905		136	136	600
Hickory Stand	52				26	26	1200			25		105	105		15	15	66
Oak Forest	94		5	13	77	9	3000			70	26	255	255		38	41	266
Ogden	24			1	14	9	1000			27		155	155		24	24	102
Sweet Water	74	2		3	40	33	1500			43		80	80		12	12	68
Hiawassee Ct.—Bellview	50				46	4						100	100	10	10	10	
Culbertson	10				4	6						45	14	4	4	4	
Ranger	45				35	10					33	100	100	10	10	10	
Reed's Chapel	40				35	5						100	47	10	10	10	
Rogers Chapel	2				2							30	30	3	3	3	
Unaka	12				5	7						40	15	4	4	4	

Highland—Cashiers	51				51		4000			35	15						
Clear Creek	21				21					25							
Flats	6				6		1000										
Highlands	49	1	1	1	50		4000				5						
Horse Cove	28				28		300			44							
Norton	9				9												
Jonothan—Hazelwood	85	10	3	4	74	20	1300			51		200	200	100	30	30	
Hemphill	44			3	27	14	600			51		40	40				
Shady Grove	29	3		11	46		2000			76		660	660	215	100	100	
Macon—Asbury		1	1	3	161												
Dryman's		1		1	50												
Gillespies				2	61												
Hickory Knoll					35												
Maidens					59												
Mt. Zion				6	66												
Mulberry		8			52												
Pattons				1	30												
Union				2	116												
Morning Star—Beaver Dam	100			9	20	71	1500			32		300	300	35	35	35	131
Morning Star	280	15	9	31	200	73	20000			162	35	950	950	365	100	100	476
Murphy Ct.—Hampton Mem.	44		5	1	30	18	1000			74		75	75		15	18	53
Maggies Chapel	15				13	2				29		45	45				12
Martins Creek	22	3			15	10						45	45			2	14
Tomotla	60			1	30	29	900			46		125	125		20	20	61
Pigeon Valley—Inman	42				42		2000			60		100	100		25	25	67
Long's Church	88	2	4		94	22	3000			90	22	300	300		40	40	165
Louisa Chapel	106	3		1	108	12	6500			115	18	350	350		40	40	194
Piney Grove	78		15	26	67	12	2000			81		350	350		40	40	179
Robbinsville—Maple Springs																	
Robbinsville																	
Topton																	
Rockwood—Harmony Plains	223	26	6	10	209	38	5000			166	14	750	750	264	60	60	529
Rockwood	82	11	2		87	8	10000			116	26	750	750	265	60	60	591
Shooting Creek—Bethel	19	1	14	2	32	25				35		30		3	3	3	
Ledford's	48	2		3	26	21				41		125		13	13	13	
Marshall	51		19	1	41	29				59		125		13	13	13	
Myers Chapel	52	2		2	44	8				79		117		12	12	12	
Tusquittee	25			1	16	8				36		103		11	11	11	
Sylva—Dillsboro	58			1	45	12	3000					400	400	141	100	100	277
Sylva	346	15	19	10	297	73	30000			243	55	2600	2600	700	500	514	2026
Webster—East LaPort	60	10			55	15	2500			76		255	255		22	22	105
John's Creek	44	2			22	24	1500			65		50	50		5	5	21
Love's Chapel	105	15	2	3	85	34	3000			153		225	225		21	21	99
Speedwell	90	1			50	41	1650			60	10	155	155		14	14	64
Webster	73			2	37	34	2500			51	18	255	255		22	22	106
Wesleyanna	141	2	1		75	69	1800			87	10	185	185		16	16	78
Whittier—Olivet	31	2		1	27	5	500			55		60	70	19	15	15	71
Shoal Creek	71			2	47	22	2500			46	15	200	220	63	30	30	177
Whittier	122	10	13	8	110	27	2500			110	22	450	450	141	100	100	376
Worley's Chapel	14	3		3	13	1	1500			32		60	60	19	15	15	46
Bryson City—Bryson City	128	7	9	11	98	29	12400			140	24						
Thomas Chapel	15			1	8	6	1800			20							

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Ararat—Carter's Chapel					25												
Chestnut Grove					40												
Hatcher's Chapel					51												
Hunter's Chapel					91												
Maple Grove					38												
Mt. Herman					72												
Pleasant View					42												
Bryant Memorial—Blackwater	41	2		2	41		1000			54		25	25	2			87
Bryant Memorial	82	6		1	87		3500			41		125	125	15	25	25	266
Mountain View																	
Pine Hill	42			1	41		1000			38		75	75	7			106
Concord-Sharon—Concord	140	1		5	136		5400			98	13	350	350	80	30	30	945
Harmony Grove	76	2		2	76		3000			101		170	170	50	25	25	409
Sharon	162	2		2	162		6000			136	15	465	465	110	100	100	1122
Union	88	1	1		90		3000			100	18	215	215	60	50	73	661
Crews-Sedge Garden—Crews	230	3	8	4	180	16	300			205	28	785	785		110	110	
Pisgah	202			5	127	44	5000			143	15	365	365		90	90	
Sedge Garden	225	1		1	146	55	20000			260	22	650	650		100	100	
Danbury—Bethesda	168			2	152	18	3500			108		311	311	37	28	28	555
Danbury	57		4	1	57	3	3500			62	16	413	413	56	44	44	718
Forest Chapel	92				76	20	2000			56		90	90	37	28	28	207
Pine Hall	102		2		86	21	4500			84	22	515	515	70	55	55	971
Dobson—Dobson	150			7	124	20	12000			99	30	652	652	200	98	100	1901
Level Cross	33	5			24	14	1500			51		130	130	30	10		297
Pleasant Ridge	37			12	18	7	1500			26		192	192	75	38	41	373
Rockford	73			1	40	32	2000			46		148	148	50	24	25	299
Siloam	61			1	39	22	6000			50		584	584	175	75	75	1102
Stanford	30			2	16	12	1000					60	60	15	5	5	100
Stony Knoll	71	3		2	54	18	1500			59		234	234	100	50	50	493
East Bend—Baltimore	211			2	209		3000			95	18	264	264		30	30	432
East End	63			6	57		3000			43	20	254	254		20	20	1374
Macedonia	18				18		1500					85	85		5	5	165
Mt. Pleasant	63	2		3	62		1500			40		85	85		5	5	268
New Home	175	2	1	2	176		2000			80		254	254		20	20	628
Prospect	137		1	2	136		2000			96		204	204		15	15	504
Shady Grove	63			1	62		1500			36		65	38		5	5	145
Stony Knoll	136			1	135		3000			85		220	220		30	30	463
Union Hill	39			4	35		1000			39		65	65		5	5	728
Elkin Circuit—Ebenezer	62	11			58	18	1500			57		160	160		16	16	577
Grassy Creek	67			2	52	14	2500			57		225	225		22	22	468
Maple Springs	60		1		50	11	2500			65		125	125		12	12	275

Roaring River	45			1	31	4	1000			43		190	190		19	19	362
Ronda	36				22	14	5000			35		200	200		20	20	411
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	176	5			159		8625			158	30		405	150	50	50	920
Clemmons	83			1	82		12000			72	12		335	100	50	50	706
Hanes	208		1	2	147	60	28000			176	20		560	150	125	125	1868
Jonesville—Jonesville	116	2	1	1	90	28	5000			101		1250	1250		50	50	
Longtown	49	5		1	43	10	1500			70		150	150		15	15	
Kernersville Ct.—Bunker Hill	115	7	2	1	97	26	2500			100			225	40	20	20	
Cherry Street	55	7	5	4	52	11	5000			83	13		350	70	35	35	
Pine Grove	115	3	1		82	37	3000			100			350	70	35	35	
Sandy Ridge	102	18		2	91	27	5000			56	11		275	70	35	35	
Laurel Springs—Belmont												27	27		7	7	8
Chestnut Hill	57			2	21	31	1000					87	87		15	15	67
Laurel Springs	15				15		1000					125	129		25	25	65
Mount Zion	83			1	52	20	1000					122	112		25	25	44
Nathan's Creek	41	1			38	4	3100			48	10	92	95		20	20	64
Transou	22			1	19	2	1000			39		48	50		8	8	22
Lewisville—Brookstown	160	7			137	30	18000			80	32	430	486		52	52	
Doubs Chapel	103	5		2	76	40	11000			58	16	350	396		48	48	
Lewisville	186			1	186	50	32000			177	43	820	918		75	75	
Marion—Hickory Ridge	104	6	4	4	110		3000			99	19	1275	1275	150	250	250	911
Marvin	278	17	8	13	290		20000			227	38	425	425	60	100	100	353
Rockford St.—Franklin Heights							600				17						7
Rockford Street	329	4		5	200	128	60000			214	45	1400	1400	360	275	275	1057
Mount Airy Circuit—Beulah	62			13	29	20	1500			45		100	100	15	10	10	53
Epworth	140	5		18	90	37	4500			108	19	195	195	50	25	25	106
Imogene	45			14	24	7	500			23		70	70	15	10	10	39
New Hebron			29		20	9	2000			33		200	200	40	40	40	124
Oak Grove	129		2	10	92	29	8000			116	17	470	470	120	50	51	252
Salem	213	1	3	7	156	54	7000			112	32	440	440	110	60	71	386
Zion	101	3	1	27	55	23	2000			45	8	225	225	50	25	25	101
Mt. Car.-Pine Gr.—Mt. Carmel	149	18	30	3	184		10000			140	23	700		178	178	178	
Pine Grove	221	16	8	3	243		8000			200	22	650		177	177	177	
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant	174	38	13	7	203	21	4500			264	65	900	1000	150	150	200	894
Shiloh	94	15	2	2	100	7	5000			80	18	300	300	85	85	85	753
N. Hope-O. Summit—N. Hope	232	6	2	2	178	33	10000			181	36	600	600	200	94	94	618
Oak Summit	219	2	6	3	151	57	8000			172	54	800	800	200	126	126	522
Pilot Mountain Ct.—Fairview	225	8	4	6	184	47	4000			171	35	1300		200	150	150	673
Whitakers	39	1			21	10	1000			51		500		25	25	25	175
Pilot Miuntain Ct.—Fairview	81			1	70	11	1500			71		140	140	30	30	30	
New Hope	42		2		42	2	2500			45		300	300	40	40	40	
Pilot	77	2			54	25	2000			70		140	140	30	30	30	
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	77			2	50	26	2000			65		283	283	80	30	30	
Ebenezer	88				23	60	2000			34	17	295	78	65	25	7	
Mt. Zion	262			2	213	50	2500			157	16	440	440	110	40	40	
Pinnacle	136				125	26	3500			92	18	300	300	65	25	25	
Shoals	66			2	50	16	3000			84		245	245	65	25	25	
Rural Hall—Antioch	141	10	10	1	123	42	10000			121	29	460	460	175	50	50	926
Bethel	155		4		104	50	2500			104	18	243	243	64	30	30	632
Germanton	46		1	3	24	22	2500			37		221	221	25	12	18	344
Rural Hall	186	7	8	5	125	62	2500			169	40	660	660	61	35	35	1516
Trinity	169	4	2	4	128	40	2500			155	18	216	216	61	45	35	636

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church		(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Sandy Ridge—Davis Chapel	25				14	10	1500			23		42	42	5	5	5	
Delta	125	2	1	2	100	24	1500			140		306	306	38	38	38	
Mt. Herman	86	1			41	46	1500			58	15	96	96	12	12	12	
Mt. Zion	55	3	1		40	16	1000			61		120	120	15	15	15	
Sandy Ridge	88	1			62	17	2000			69	20	324	324	40	40	40	
Smiths Chapel	21	3			20	4	1500			26		60	60	7	7	7	
Snow Hill	58	4	1	1	43	19	1500			41		252	252	31	31	31	
Sparta—Cox Chapel	100			3			1000			70		175	175		35	53	
Gentry Chapel	10			1			500					25	25				
Piney Creek	35	2					1000			35		90	90		25	25	
Potato Creek	40	1	2	1			2000			24		165	165		25	25	
Shiloh	75	18	2				2500			50		145	145		100	100	
Sparta	125	2	2	2			15000			75		550	550		100	100	
Walnut Branch	15	2	2				800			15		50	50		15	15	
St. Paul—Asbury				1	144		2000			80		255	255		47	47	
Hanes Grove				4	79		3000			80		112	112		21	21	
Mountain Grove		1			70		1000			45		56	56		11	11	
St. Paul			2		91		3000			60		227	227		42	42	
Temple Hill				2	115		1500			90		94	94		18	18	
Wesley Chapel		2			32		1500			125		56	56		11	11	
Traphill—Antioch		1			18												
Boyd's Chapel					5												
Charity		2		1	17												
Trap Hill				1	11												
Union Hill					18												
White Rock					20												
Morris Chapel—Antioch	60			1	40	19	2000			50		200	200	25	25	25	
Morris Chapel	275	24	11	2	300	11	16000			285	30	1600	1600	250	250	250	
Mt. Olive	83				30	32	2000			71		100	100	25	25	25	
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	107		1		108		3500			87		192	192	60	35	35	127
Palmyra	195	5			160	40	4000			135		483	483	175	75	75	304
St. Mark	100	2			102		2000			47		161	161	40	15	15	65
Stokesburg	225	4	2	4	227		7000			98	26	964	964	225	100	100	567
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	116	6		2	126		4000			61	15	400	400	122	75	75	
Mt. Pleasant	224	15	14	5	214	10	12000			227	22	335	335	122	75	75	
Pleasant Hill	118			2	108	8	35000			60	20	310	310	122	75	75	
Tabernacle	90	9	1	2	77	14	3000			122		255	255	122	75	75	
Winston Circuit—Hiatts	34	4	1		25	14	1200			80		200	200	25	25	25	86
South Winston	27			1	26		3000					200	130	25	25	13	42
Union Ridge	153		1	3	136	15	10000			94	21	600	600	125	125	125	374
Yadkinville—Boonville	137	1		1	109	28	15000			110	34	555	555	168	125	125	492
Center	209	7		7	185	24	4000			186	8	580	580	180	90	90	353
Mitchell's Chapel	194			3	115	76	4000			166	41	395	395	120	70	70	236
Yadkin	139	2	6	8	70	69	3000			77	28	420	420	132	65	65	319

Index

Accepted Supply Pastors 13, 27, 51, 63, 66, 102
Address, Historical Society 35
Addresses of Ministers 19
Adjournment 61
Admitted into Full Membership 42, 43, 64
Admitted on Trial 2, 44, 100
Aged, Home for the 98
Allotments for Conference Claimants 103
Alphabetical Roll 19
Amendments 7, 10, 56
Appeals 7, 14
Appendix 80
Appointments 61, 66, 68
  Ad Interim 79
  Approved 55, 66
  Student 66
Apportionments 62, 93
Appreciation, Resolutions of 59
Appropriations, Missionary 86
Auditor 5
Baptisms 67
Bible Board 7, 14, 111
Bishop Clare Purcell 11, 33, 40, 45, 52, 53, 54
  Lewis O. Hartman 53
  Paul N. Garber 3, 35, 42, 45, 55
  W. Walter Peele 51, 52, 53
Boards 11, 60, 62
Boundaries 60
Brotherhood, Conference .. 17, 125, 129
Cabinet, Duties of the 6
Chaplains 4, 55
Childs, Dr. B. G. 49
Chronologcal Roll 132
Church Extension 11, 88
  Property 43, 52
  School 67
Classes, Conference 50, 51, 63
Cole, E. O. 56, 58
Cole Foundation 51, 98, 115
Colleges 90, 92, 93, 94
Commissions 11
Committees 11
Communion, Holy 40
Compensation 5
Conference, 1945 ..... 56, 67
  Business 62
  Claimants 13, 55, 56, 102
  Convened 33
  Held, Where 131
  Relations 13, 43, 44, 100
  Sessions 56, 67, 131
  Treasurer 111
Conscription, Peace Time 57
Council of Churches 16, 124
Courtesies 7, 14, 43
Crusade for Christ 15, 52, 82
Daily Minutes 33, 50, 54
Deacons Elected and Ordained 50, 53, 56, 64, 65
Deaths 45, 66, 140-149, 150
Debt Payments 51, 116, 118
Deceased Ministers, Roll of 150
Devotional Services ... 41, 49, 54, 57
Disciplinary Questions 61
Discontinued 43, 64
District: Boards 17, 60
  Committees 17, 60
  Conference 9
  Conference Delegates 9
  Conference Records 16, 56, 121
  Statistics 67, 151
  Superintendents' Duties 8, 9
  Superintendents, Salary 81
  Treasurers 10
Districts, Number of 9
Duke Endowment 51, 122
Editor Conference Journal 8
Education, Board of 12, 50, 51, 89
  Statistics 67, 90
  Theological 35
Elders Elected and Ordained 50, 53, 64, 65
Entertainment Committee 6, 15
Evangelism, Board of 13, 109
Evangelists, Approved 109
Garber, Bishop Paul N. 3, 35, 42, 45, 55
Golden Cross 99
Hartman, Bishop L. O. 53
Historical Address 35, 45
  Record and Sketch 131
  Society 3, 14, 35, 40
Hoey, Clyde R. 45
Holy Communion 40
Home for the Aged 98
Hospital Statistics 67, 98
Hospitals and Homes, Board of .. 12, 98

Indebtedness 116
Introductions 7, 14, 45, 50, 51, 54
Investigations, Committee on 13
Jones, Edwin L. 55
Journal, The Conference 7, 8, 14
Junaluska, Lake 55
Lay Activities, Board of .. 12, 45, 49, 96
Leaders 43, 63
Members 30, 34
Members, Election of 8
Local Preachers 10, 27, 28, 67
Located 51, 66
Membership, Church 67
Memorial Service 6, 45, 139
Memoirs 6, 140, 149
Ministerial Character 7, 55
Qualifications 100
Training 13, 51, 100
Ministers, Number of 66
Roll of 19
Service Record 132
Wives, Death of 149
Ministry 43, 44, 63
Minutes, Daily 6, 16, 33
Missionary Appropriations 86
Missions and Church Extension, Board of 13, 51, 100
Money Raised 67
Nominating Committee 6
Nominations 50, 60
North Carolina Council of Churches 16, 124
Offerings 58
Order of the Day 56
Orders Recognized 58, 65
Ordination Certificates 53, 54
Sermon and Service 53
Organization of the Conference 5, 11, 42
Orphanage Statistics 67
Pastoral Charges 66
Pastors' Reports 8
School 16, 51, 123
Peace (See World Peace)
Peace Time Conscription 57
Peele, Bishop W. Walter 51, 53
Pensions 43
Prayer, Special 56, 58
Preachers, Local 10
Probationers 2, 26
Profession of Faith 67
Program 6, 16, 43
Property, Church 43, 52
Publication, Board of 16, 119
Publishing House, Report of 55
Purcell, Bishop Clare 11, 33, 40, 45, 52-54
Recording Stewards 9
Reports 7, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56, 58
Pastors 8
Resolutions 7, 14, 43, 50, 52, 57, 58
Retired 51, 55, 66, 101
Roll, Alphabetical 19
Call 5, 33, 41, 42, 49, 53, 54
Chronological 132
Rules 5, 35
Rules, Committee on 14
Rules Effective 10
Secretaries Elected 35
Secretary 5, 11, 33, 62
Sermon, Ordination 53
Service Record 132
Short, Dr. Roy H. 49, 53
Statistical Tables 8, 151
Statistician 5, 11, 42, 62
Statistics 66, 67, 151
Stenographer 5
Student Appointments 66
Superannuate Endowment Fund 51, 55, 108
Supernumerary 51, 101
Supply Pastors 27
Sympathy, Messages of 41, 50
Temperance 12, 51
Theological Education 35
Town and Country Work 14, 58
Transfers 55, 65, 66
Treasurer 5, 11, 45, 58, 62, 111
Treasurer, Board of Education 94
Board of Trustees 114
Golden Cross 99
Treasurers, District 10, 18
of All Funds 18
Trial, Number on 66
Trustee Confirmed 55
Trustees, Children's Home 15
Conference 15, 114
E. M. Cole Foundation 16
Hugh Chatham Hospital 15
Incorporated 44
Methodist Home for the Aged 16
Superannuate Endowment Fund ... 15
Wesley Foundation 17, 51, 120
West Market Street Church 56, 67
Withdrawn 51, 66
Wives, Death of Ministers' 149
Woman's Work 67
World Peace 14, 43, 110
World Service and Finance 5, 11, 56, 80

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

4-YEAR STANDARD A-GRADE

(METHODIST COLLEGE)

Courses leading to Teaching, Preaching, Law, Medicine, Business Administration, Chemical Engineering, etc.

Religious Environment

Student Government

Modern Buildings

Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL WORKSHIP PLANS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS AGRICULTURE INDUSTRIAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING COMMERCE HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

University Senate of The Methodist Church

State Department of Education

CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

BREVARD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college embracing a four-year program consisting of two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Located at Brevard, N. C., in the beautiful French Broad River valley on U. S. highways 64 and 276. Graduates entering the junior classes of more than fifty senior colleges and universities have been uniformly successful transfers. Special courses which lead directly to occupational employment. Christian atmosphere. No military or naval units. Strong faculty. Individual instruction. Accelerated program. Students enter in September, February, June. Fully accredited by the accrediting agencies in N. C. Expenses most reasonable.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

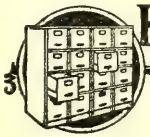
BUY WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

OFFICE SUPPLIES
and Equipment

Office Furniture
Rubber Stamps
Typewriter Repairs
Adding Machine Repairs

Printing
Engraving
Office Supplies
World Atlas and Maps

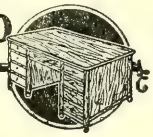
"EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE"



KALE-LAWING CO

"OFFICE OUTFITTERS-PRINTERS"

227-229 SOUTH TRYON ST.
PHONE 6185
CHARLOTTE, N.C.



Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY
Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President **Greensboro, N. C.**

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

Duke Divinity School Library

JOURNAL OF SEVENTH SESSION

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

West Market Street Methodist Church
Greensboro, N. C.

1945

Div. S.
287.6
NE73W
7th
1945

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

Significant Books *for* Every Religious Library

WESTMINSTER HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE BIBLE

Entirely new, this Bible Atlas was developed after many months of tedious experimentation of map making. Included in its 114 pages are 33 maps in full color and 2 in black and white. All are reproduced by halftone engravings and the articles accompanying each map would fill two ordinary books. Cloth bound. Sizes 11¼" by 15¾". **Price $3.50**

WESTMINSTER DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE

By Davis and Gehman

The universally accepted "Davis" Bible Dictionary has now been completely revised and re-written. Thoroughly revised, but continuing its tradition of sound and conservative scholarship, it has received new life and meaning through recent advances and discoveries in Bible History. Cloth bound. Over 600 pages on thin paper. **Price $3.50**

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE LIFE

By Madeleine S. and J. Lane Miller

A "must have" book for every Church Library. Here is a volume that does for the people, places, activities and customs of the Bible what a commentary does for the text. Over 1600 subjects are thoroughly covered and additional help is given by 100 full page illustrations. Cloth bound. **Price $4.95**

A BOOK ABOUT THE BIBLE

By George Stimpson

Here in one volume, completely indexed, will be found the many important and interesting facts about the Bible that everyone wants to know. It should be in the home of every minister, layman, teacher, student, and all others who love good reading. Cloth bound. 509 pages. **Price $3.50**

All Prices Postpaid

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Fifth and Grace Streets **Richmond 16, Virginia**

JOURNAL

of the

Seventh Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

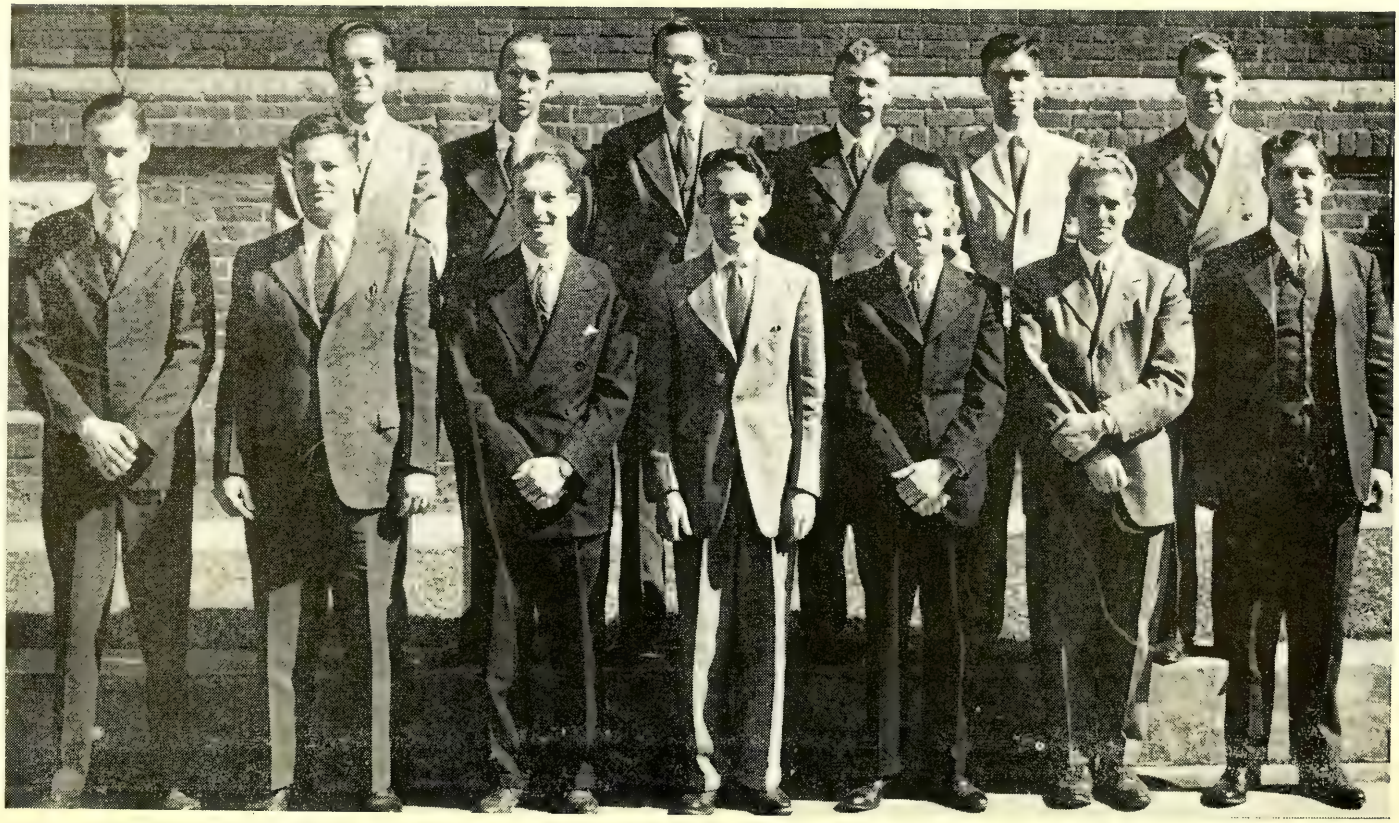
of

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

WEST MARKET STREET METHODIST CHURCH
Greensboro, North Carolina

October 9-12, 1945



ADMITTED ON TRIAL INTO WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1945

Front row (left to right): W. R. Jacks, J. S. Johnson, D. A. Payne, E. E. Barnes, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. B. Hurley, and P. H. Hager; and back row (left to right): J. M. Taylor, Jr., J. A. Allen, J. E. Cochran, G. W. Dalton, M. E. Harbin, and J. W. Huneycutt. K. H. Koestline, Jr., and F. W. Fowler were absent when this protograph was made. (Photo by

CHAPLAINS

Western North Carolina Conference

1. L. R. Akers, Jr.
2. W. F. Beadle.
3. S. B. Biggers.
4. R. W. Blanchard.
5. J. W. Blitch.
6. G. W. Bumgarner.
7. R. D. Byrum.
8. J. F. Cagle.
9. J. W. Crawley.
10. W. F. Eaker.
11. E. B. Edwards.
12. A. M. Faulkner.
13. P. L. Green.
14. E. P. Hamilton.
15. R. M. Hardee.
16. E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
17. J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.
18. J. A. Lindsey.
19. A. A. Lyerly.
20. W. G. McFarland.
21. J. B. McLarty.
22. E. W. Needham.
23. G. H. Needham
24. R. H. Nicholson.
25. A. F. Phibbs.
26. J. C. Phillips.
27. J. C. Reichard.
28. H. I. Ridenhour.
29. W. A. Rock, Jr.
30. G. M. Schreyer.
31. M. B. Shives.
32. P. L. Shore, Jr.
33. L. R. Spencer.
34. L. F. Strader.
35. T. A. Summey, Jr.
36. J. L. Swinson.
37. H. S. Williams.
38. H. H. Wood.
39. W. H. Yokeley.
40. R. L. Young.

CHAPLAINS DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE

1. J. H. Carper.
2. L. W. Colson.
3. W. Q. Grigg.
4. C. L. Heckard.
5. G. F. Hood.
6. C. H. Peace.
7. J. L. Pittard.
8. R. B. Shumaker.*
9. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
10. J. C. Stokes.
11. P. W. Townsend.
12. R. M. Varner.

* Transferred to the South Carolina Annual Conference, 1945.

STANDING RULES, 1944-1947

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first sesion of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 790-92.

6 (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be two assistant statisticians from each District, nominated by several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 640, Discipline 1944, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 722.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also

the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay the same out of the Conference Expense Funds.

12. (11) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions.

13. (12) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.
(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a Memorial Service at the time which the Program Committee shall decide. There shall be a printed Memorial Service Program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the address.

14. (13) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to examine the daily minutes of the

sessions of the Conference and to report to the Conference for approval.

15. (14) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

16. (15) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

17. (16) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. It shall advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

18. (17) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

19. (18) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves.

20. (19) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

21. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the report or resolution shall be presented to the Conference for consideration.

22. (2) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

23. Ministerial Character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters

of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 646.

V. LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

24. (1) Lay members, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

25. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his District at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

26. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September and transmit this table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th. These dates are fixed on the assumption that the Annual Conference will be held the third week in October each year. Changes in the date of the Conference would necessitate corresponding changes in the dates in this rule.

27 (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer not later than the first day of the Conference session.

28. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the Charge.

29. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

30. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.

31. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other tables; and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

32. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

33. (2) Number Printed: The number of copies sold and used the pre-

vious year shall determine the number copies of the Journal to be printed for the current year.

34. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be expected to receive at least two bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal.

35. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges on the basis of the number that charge bought the preceding year.

36. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same.

37. (6) The District Treasurer of the Journal Fund shall receive payment from the charges of his District and shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer.

38. (7) Each Conference Claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business, and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 25c each, or single copies by mail 35c each.

39. (8) Each District Superintendent shall supervise the distribution of the Journal in his District shall assist the District Treasurer in making collection.

VIII. DISTRICTS

40. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

41. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

42. (3) The District Conference shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of the Charges. (Journal 1943, page 52.)

43. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.

44. (5) The Recording Steward of each charge shall be a member of the District Conference. (Journal 1943, page 52.)

45. (6) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service, and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

46. (7) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Confer-

ence Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors, and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

47. (8) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

48. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed the prescribed course of study. (Journal 1943, page 56.)

49. (2) No unordained local preacher shall administer any sacrament or marriage without the written consent of his Bishop and District Superintendent. (Discipline 1944, paragraph 308.)

X. AMENDMENTS

50. These standing rules may be, by a two-third vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

51. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

52. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the Quadrennium 1944-1947.

PROGRAM

Tuesday, October 9

2:00 P. M. Meetings of Boards, Committees, and Commissions.

4:00 P. M. Meeting of the Council on the Crusade for Christ.

7:00 P. M. Organization of the Conference. Anniversary of the Boards of Missions and Church Extension, with Dr. W. A. Stanbury presiding. Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, with Dr. L. B. Abernethy presiding. Speaker, Dr. Richard T. Baker, Board of Missions and Church Extension, New York.

Wednesday, October 10

9:00 A. M. Devotions. Speaker, Rev. Wilson O. Weldon.

9:30 A. M. Business session.

11:30 A. M. Memorial service. Speaker, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Duke University, Durham.

1:00 P. M. Luncheon: Rural Fellowship, Muir's Chapel.

2:15 P. M. Meeting of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

3:00 P. M. Conference Historical Society. Address: "Francis Asbury in North Carolina," Dr. E. H. Nease.

4:15 P. M. Unveiling of marker at the grave of Dr. and Mrs. Peter Doub.

5:00 P. M. Duke University Dinner at Masonic Temple. Address: Dr. James T. Cleland, Duke Divinity School, Durham.

7:00 P. M. Conference session. Report on "The Methodist College Advance." Address: Dr. W. A. Smart, sponsored by the Board of Education.

Thursday, October 11

9:00 A. M. Devotions. Speaker, Rev. Harold M. Robinson.

9:30 A. M. Business session.

11:15 A. M. Conference Brotherhood.

11:30 A. M. "The Crusade for Christ." Address: Dr. Albert E. Day.

1:00 P. M. Luncheon: Ministers' wives at Greensboro College.

2:15 P. M. Meetings of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

3:30 P. M. The Crusade of Evangelism. Speaker: Dr. Albert E. Day.

4:00 P. M. Tea for women attending conference by Woman's Society of Christian Service, West Market Street Church, at 2100 West Market Street.

5:00 P. M. Emory University Dinner, Grace Church. Address: Dr. H. B. Trimble, Dean Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga. High Point College Dinner, American Legion Dining Room.

7:00 P. M. Ordination Service. Sermon: Dr. Albert E. Day.

Friday, October 12

9:00 A. M. Devotions. Speaker, Rev. Ralph H. Taylor.

9:30 A. M. Business session. Reading of appointments. Adjournment at will.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D. ..... Presiding Bishop
2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 4, N. C.

EDGAR H. NEASE ..... Secretary
2100 West Market Street, Greensboro, N. C.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary Emeritus

W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL AND CALENDAR
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL } ..... Associate Secretaries

J. R. HAMILTON, R. E. BELL and J. H. CARPER ..... Assistant Secretaries

J. GARLAND WINKLER ..... Statistician
Kings Mountain, N. C.

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

H. C. NORTHRUP, C.P.A. ..... Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)*

Embree H. Blackard, President ..... 1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4
C. N. Clark, Vice-President ..... Mount Airy
George H. Terry, Secretary ..... 126 Brevard St., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical—E. H. Blackard, J. E. Carroll, C. N. Clark, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and John Hoyle, Jr.

Lay—F. R. Baker, A. M. West, R. D. Coleman, J. C. Cowan, Jr., I. F. Craven and George H. Terry.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1282)

W. J. Miller, President ..... Salisbury
C. C. Weaver, First Vice-President ..... Elkin
L. B. Hayes, Second Vice-President ..... Thomasville
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
H. F. Duncan, Secretary ..... Asheboro
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... 600 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice-Chairman ..... West Asheville
J. F. Harrelson, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Salisbury
I. L. Roberts, Secretary ..... Granite Falls
(L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex officio*).

Clerical—C. C. Benton, H. F. Duncan, J. W. Fitzgerald, L. B. Hayes, T. B. Huneycutt, E. M. Jones, L. E. Mabry, W. J. Miller, I. L. Roberts, F. C. Smathers, R. G. Tuttle, Reid Wall and C. C. Weaver.

---

* Number in parentheses refers to paragraph in 1944 Discipline.

Lay—Dr. R. M. Brame, Jr., Mrs. F. E. Branson, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Amy Hackney, J. F. Harrelson, G. A. Hines, Charles Hoey, Mrs. Georrge A. Hoyle, J. A. Jones, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., B. L. Smith.

Youth—Miss Corinne Puett, Miss Peggy Royal, Charles Dockery and Jimmie Summers.

Ex-officio—L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. B. West and the District Missionary Secretaries.

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1443)

Claude H. Moser, President ..... Gastonia
A. G. Odell, Vice-President and Treasurer College Section ..... Concord
W. Arthur Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Section ..... Salisbury
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
Lee F. Tuttle, Member Executive Committee ..... 47 Macon Ave., Asheville

Clerical—C. P. Bowles, W. H. Groce, Paul Hardin, Jr., T. G. Highfill, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley, M. A. McLean, Claude H. Moser, E. H. Nease, G. T. Rowe, I. L. Sharpe, R. A. Smith, Lee F. Tuttle, R. Dwight Ware, Grady Hardin, Jr., E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. H. Stamey, and M. S. Richey.

Lay—W. E. Bird, M. H. Bowles, Ernest H. Broom, Fletcher Bulla, H. A. Dunham, T. Ward Guy, George L. Hackney, D. E. Henderson, Fred Hobson, A. J. Koonce, A. G. Odell, J. D. Rankin, Albert Reno, Miss Ethelene Sampley, W. F. Starnes, L. S. Weaver and James F. Yokeley.

Youth Members—Floyd N. Blackwell, Miss Mary Lou Cooke, Orion Hutchinson, Jr., and Jerry Murray.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

N. C. Williams, President ..... Salisbury
J. S. Gibbs, Vice-President ..... Spindale
Paul R. Ervin, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Law Building, Charlotte
R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary ..... Lexington

Clerical—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. W. Moore, A. P. Ratledge and N. C. Williams.

Lay—W. B. Austin, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Miss Lucille Medford and Madison Spach.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1492)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington
Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Asheville: Guy Weaver, with S. M. Garren, W. C. Wood, H. A. Dunham and C. E. Morgan, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: Herbert M. Wayne, with J. W. Cameron and W. B. Love, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: F. C. Todd, with W. H. Crenshaw, J. H. Grigg and Joe Nixon, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, W. A. Trotter and Thos. C. Hoyle, Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: E. L. Walker, with L. H. McNeeley and J. D. Rankin, Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen, with J. F. Harrelson and John U. Whitlock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: L. S. Weaver, with W. B. Austin, J. H. Duhling, T. Ward Guy and Lloyd Rash, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: A. C. Myers, with G. W. Allen, F. L. Mock and B. C. Brock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Guy Houck, with W. E. Bird, L. E. Gates and W. D. King, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Frank Stith, with Charles E. Roe, W. M. Allen and L. F. Amburn, Associate Lay Leaders.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President ..... 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
E. O. Cole, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Secretary ..... Children's Home, Winston-Salem
Chas. C. Weaver, Treasurer ..... Elkin

Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and W. L. Hutchins.
Lay—L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey and J. L. Snyder.
Ex-Officio—J. S. Hiatt and O. V. Woosley.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President ..... Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President ..... Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Monroe
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Duke Power Bldg., Charlotte

Executive Committee—Dr. W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust and Marshall I. Pickens.

Terms to Expire in 1946—F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore and J. S. Hiatt.

Terms to Expire in 1947—J. W. Broyles, D. E. Camak, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.

Terms to Expire in 1948—J. H. Armbrust, Paul R. Ervin, W. C. Houston, H. L. Millner, C. E. Rozzelle and R. H. Taylor.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (641)

E. P. Billups, President ..... Canton
J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President ..... Mocksville
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro

Terms to Expire in 1946—G. B. Clemmer, J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby and G. R. Stafford.

Terms to Expire in 1947—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, W. R. Kelly and J. E. Pritchard.

Terms to Expire in 1948—C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp and E. J. Harbison.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1386)

M. T. Hipps, Chairman ..... 418 Arlington St., Greensboro
Wilson O. Weldon, Registrar ..... High Point

J. W. Fowler, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipps, W. J. Huneycutt, W. A. Jenkins, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon and J. G. Wilkinson.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

F. H. Price, Chairman ..... Statesville
E. P. Billups, Vice-Chairman ..... Canton
Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary ..... Asheboro

E. M. Avett, E. P. Billups, V. A. Morton, F. H. Price, R. C. Stubbins, A. C. Swofford and Mark Q. Tuttle.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTAGATIONS (931)

L. D. Thompson, Chairman ..... Asheville
D. E. Camak, Vice-Chairman ..... Marion
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary ..... Mocksville

C. C. Benton, D. E. Camak, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. Pritchard and L. D. Thompson.
Reserves—W. A. Kale and J. Lem Stokes, II.

12. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1559)

H. P. Powell, Chairman and Conference Director ..... 601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
R. H. Taylor, Vice-Chairman ..... Murphy
Guy O. Bagwell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
C. G. Hefner, Secretary ..... Kannapolis
F. O. Dryman, Treasurer ..... Asheville

Clerical—F. O. Dryman, J. C. Grose, C. G. Hefner, R. W. McCulley, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, H. P. Powell, W. A. Rollins, R. H. Taylor and J. E. Yountz.

Lay—Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Sam P. Burton, Thad C. Ford, L. E. Gates, W. D. Halfacre, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, R. B. Sink and A. A. Wagner.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

T. W. Sprinkle, President ..... High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President ..... High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary ..... Kernersville

Clerical—E. M. Avett, H. C. Freeman, G. I. Humphreys and J. B. McLarty.

Lay—C. A. Hines, C. A. Jonas and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)

N. S. Ogburn, Chairman ..... Stanfield
G. L. Wilkinson, Vice-Chairman ..... Connelly Springs
O. L. Robinson, Secretary ..... Canton
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Treasurer ..... Spencer

Clerical—R. J. Barnwell, E. H. Brendall, F. O. Dryman, G. W. Fink, G. E. S. Miller, N. S. Ogburn, O. L. Robinson, F. H. Shinn, C. C. Washam, G. L. Wilkinson and O. B. Williams.

Lay—E. F. Allen, W. G. Allen, D. W. Holt, J. B. Ivey, A. J. Koonce, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, H. F. Nanny, Hugh Ratcliff, W. S. Rose and A. C. Williams.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

W. J. Huneycutt, Chairman ..... Franklin
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... W. Asheville
C. O. Kennerly, Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. I, Lexington

Clerical—H. E. Bolick, A. B. Bruton, McRae Crawford, Forbis Durant, C. G. Isley, C. O. Kennerly, E. H. Lowman, D. B. Mullis and J. C. Swaim.

Lay—Glenn Boyd, S. O. Edney, W. C. Edwards, L. E. Huggins, Lynn Hunt, Howard Mast, Edward McGee, Dr. F. L. Mock, V. C. Moss, Frank Strupe and Joe E. Webb.

Other Elective and Ex-Officio Members—Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, L. B. Abernethy, Carl H. King, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, I. L. Sharpe Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. J. Huneycutt, O. A. Swaringen, R. W. McCulley, J. W. Fitzgerald and Mrs. E. L. McKee.

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

P. S. Kennett, President ..... Weavervillle
W. G. McFarland, Vice-President ..... Craig Field, Ala.
McM. S. Richey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 395 Kerr St., Concord

Executive Committee—E. H. Nease, A. W. Pyler and R. Dwight Ware.

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Guy Weaver, Secretary ..... Asheville

Clerical—H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.

Lay—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill and Guy Weaver.

Reserves—G. R. Combs, Clerical and B. S. Womble, Lay.

18. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, W. K. Goodson, Dr. C. R. Hinshaw, A. J. Kirby and E. H. Nease.

19. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Dr. L. L. Gobbel, E. H. Nease, F. B. Jordan and W. A. Stanbury.

20. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (STANDING RULES)

E. K. McLarty, Jr., George B. Clemmer and C. A. Hines.

24. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

W. O. Goode, J. F. McGimsey, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale, and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

22. CONFERENCE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
E. H. Blackard, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby

Executive Committee—The above officers and Paul F. Evans, Claude H. Moser, H. P. Powell and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, S. C. Arnold, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, C. P. Bowles, O. L. Brown, R. C. Bunch, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., W. W. Dixon, H. F. Duncan, Paul F. Evans, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Houck, Edwin L. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, E. L. Kirk, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, W. J. Miller, E. H. Nease, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, H. P. Powell, C. M. Smith, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, Frank Stith, O. A. Swaringen, F. C. Todd, A. C. Waggoner, E. L. Walker, Herbert M. Wayne, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West and District Presidents Womans' Society of Christian Service—Miss Amy Hackey, Mrs. John C. Watson, Mrs. J. T. Bowman, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, Mrs. J. W. Ivey, Mrs. Wake Myers, Mrs. J. W. Mann, Mrs. J. R. Long and Mrs. W. H. Holcomb.

23. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

Fletcher Nelson, Chairman ..... Morganton
W. Arthur Kale, Vice-Chairman ..... Shelby
J. Elwood Mitchell, Secretary ..... Greensboro

E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, C. W. Gunter, W. A. Kale, J. Elwood Mitchell, Fletcher Nelson and R. L. Pope.

24. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomasville

Terms to Expire in 1946: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.
Terms to Expire in 1947: Jas. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty and J. J. Wood.
Terms to Expire in 1948: J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver.

25. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERNNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Secretary ..... Charlotte

Terms to Expire in 1947: James A. Bell, W. C. Houston and Julian H. Little.
Terms to Expire in 1949: J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven.

26. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Statesville

G. F. Ivey, Secretary ..... Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

Terms to Expire in 1947: G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard and J. M. Millikan.

Terms to Expire in 1949: R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, C. P. Bowles, Fred N. Tate and G. R. Jordan.

Terms to Expire in 1951: G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, J. Raymond Smith, and L. F. Tuttle.

27. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin

Terms to Expire in 1946: R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, Horton Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click and C. C. Weaver.

Terms to Expire in 1947: L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby and J. F. Yokeley.

Terms to Expire in 1948: Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham and J. A. Jones.

28. TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED

Terms to Expire in 1946: J. A. Bell, W. R. Cuthbertson, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, A. S. Myers, Dr. W. C. Houston, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. E. L. McKee and R. Grady Rankin.

Terms to Expire in 1947: Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad C. Ford, S. L. Gulledge, R. M. Hanes, W. B. Love, John R. Rankin, Clarence Stimpson and Judge Guy Weaver.

Terms to Expire in 1948: L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill and J. L. Snyder.

29. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Term to Expire in 1946: R. Grady Rankin.
Term to Expire in 1947: E. O. Cole.
Term to Expire in 1948: Marshall I. Pickens.

30. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys and N. P. Yarborough.

31. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh
Judge N. L. Eure, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
Thos. C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

N. C. Conference: N. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, Irvin Morgan, Jr., and H. C. Smith.

W. N. C. Conference N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, J. W. Moore and S. B. Turrentine.

32. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to Expire in 1946: J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver.

Terms to Expire in 1947: J. C. Auman, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Kale, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

Terms to Expire in 1948: Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, and Norman V. Stockton.

33. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Pastor of the host Church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

34. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

J. W. Braxton, J. E. Yountz and R. V. Martin.

35. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (STANDING RULES)

C. L. Grant, G. F. Houck and L. J. Brookshire.

36. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham
C. C. Weaver, Vice-President ..... Elkin
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby
R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville

Members from North Carolina Conference: T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall, E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Proctor, H. E. Spence.

Members from Western North Carolina Conference: W. G. McFarland, Wilson O. Weldon, C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King, G. Ray Jordan.

37. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman ..... Durham
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. G. Phillips, Secretary ..... Durham

38. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

N. C. Conference: M. T. Plyler, John W. Coll and Charles S. Hubbard, with J. G. Phillips, *ex-officio.*

W. N. C. Conference: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury and C. H. Moser, with Carl H. King, *ex-officio.*

39. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... Winston-Salem
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte
S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Hickory
Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte

The above officers with G. I. Humphreys, C. C. Weaver, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Paul Hardin, Jr., constitute the executive committee.

40. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

(The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, F. O. Dryman, H. E. Bolick and N. G. Bethea.

Charlotte: J. L. Snyder, Paul R. Ervin, Guy O. Bagwell, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Wilkinson and H. M. Robinson.

Gastonia: Thad Ford, Yates Smith, Dr. M. H. Allen, O. L. Brown, Claude H. Moser and J. G. Winkler.

Greensboro: T. A. Glascock, G. H. Kearns, C. A. Hines, W. R. Kelly, E. L. Ballard and E. K. McLarty, Jr.

Marion: J. F. McGimsey, F. R. Kinzie, J. C. Rabb, D. E. Camak, Fletcher Nelson and J. B. Tabor, Jr.

Salisbury: S. L. Gulledge, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., T. W. Hager and Frank B. Jordan.

Statesville: A. M. West, A. C. McCormick, R. C. Bunch, F. H. Price, A. G. Lackey, and J. L. A. Bumgarner.

Thomasville: George D. Finch, B. C. Brock, J. D. Ross, Jr., D. A. Oakley, G. B. Ferree and J. E. Pritchard.

Waynesville: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, L. E. Gates, P. W. Townsend, E. P. Billups and C. O. Newell.

Winston-Salem: Paul S. Nunn, R. M. Stockton, R. C. Boaz, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. N. Clark and B. A. Culp.

41. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (305)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, F. C. Smathers and F. O. Dryman.
Charlotte: H. P. Powell, P. T. Dixon and C. D. Brown.
Gastonia: Claude H. Moser, C. C. Herbert, Jr. and L. P. Barnett.
Greensboro: Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Kelly and A. D. Shelton.
Marion: J. W. Braxton, J. W. Fowler, Jr. and T. B. Huneycutt.
Salisbury: T. H. Swofford, M. S. Richey and C. W. Kirby.
Statesville: F. H. Price, J. C. Madison and A. G. Lackey.
Thomasville: L. B. Hayes, W. A. Rollins and C. O. Kennerly.
Waynesville: E. P. Billups, C. R. Ross and C. O. Newell.
Winston-Salem: Reid Wall, R. D. Ware and E. L. Kirk

42. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Crusade for Christ Funds, the General Administration Fund, and District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, Sustentation Fund, College Advance Funds, and Offerings on The Living Endowment, to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville:* Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte:* J. J. Akers, 309 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro:* J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; *Marion:* H. T. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury:* J. R. Maynard, Salisbury; *Statesville:* S. R. Holland, Statesville; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem:* B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

4. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville:* Rev. H. E. Bolick, R. 2, Candler; *Charlotte:* Rev. John R. Hamilton, 2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* Rev. J. L. Ingram, Gastonia; *Greensboro:* Rev. W. R. Kelly, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; *Marion:* Rev. M. W. Edwards, Henrietta; *Salisbury:* L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville:* Rev. E. H. Lowman, Hiddenite; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* Rev. C. L. Heckard, Lake Junaluska, and *Winston-Salem:* B. H. Plint, Box 2502, Winston-Salem.

5. Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

6. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday and Methodist Student Day Offerings: F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Box 520 Salisbury.

7. Golden Cross: Dr. C. C. Weaver, Treasurer, Elkin.

8. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1945-1946

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number. (See pages.....)

The number in the parentheses following the name is the District number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem.

	Name	Address	Appointment
	Garber, Bishop P. N.	Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
	Feele, Bishop W. W.	Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
46	Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired & Conf. Missionary Sec.
38	Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
363	Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)	Hq. 42nd Inf. Div., APO 411, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
70	Albright, W. T. (4)	R. 7, Box 339, Muir's Chapel Road, Greensboro	Retired
162	Allen, H. G. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 5	District Superintendent
116	Allison, C. R. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
34	Andrews, R. M. (4)	Box 232, R. 6, Greensboro	Retired & Mt. Pleasant
460	Andrews, W. E. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
110	Ambrust, J. H. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
123	Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Retired
11	Ashburn, W. F. (4)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
204	Auman, J. C. (10)	Walkertown	Love's
435	Avett, C. W. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
84	Avett, E. M. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville
39	Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 3	Retired
76	Ballard, D. C. (7)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
182	Ballard, E. D. (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
183	Ballard, E. Lester (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
445	Bangle, F. W. D. (4)	Madison	Madison
195	Banks, J. O. (7)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
372	Barber, F. R. (6)	Midland	Midland
184	Barber, J. M. (3)	628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
349	Barnett, L. P. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
333	Barnwell, R. J. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
285	Bass, R. L. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
111	Bates, C. W. (4)	1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
373	Beadle, W. F. (1)	Office of the Chaplain, 3021st AAFBU, Box 157, Las Vegas, Nevada	Army Chaplain
493	Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
30	Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Place, Asheville	Retired
60	Bell, A. R. (4)	Garner	Retired
286	Bell, H. W. (5)	204 Park Ave., Marion	Marion Circuit
494	Bell, R. E. (2)	2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 4	Mouzon
350	Benfield, W. H. (3)	S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
154	Bennett, J. W. (4)	R. 2, Box 37, Greensboro	Retired
495	Benson, C. W. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
287	Benton, C. C. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
35	Bethea, N. G. (1)	Tryon	Retired and Tryon
461	Biggers, S. B. (2)	Office of Chaplain, 1106 AAFBU (Card ATC) APO 854, c/o Postmaster, Miami, Fla.	Army Chaplain
155	Billups, E. P. (9)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
205	Bingham, E. A. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
234	Blackard, E. H. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	District Superintendent
322	Blanchard, R. W. (1)	0-512241, Hdqs. CCC, A.P.O., 280, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
404	Blitch, J. W. (9)	0-471433, 330th Inf. Reg., 83rd Div., A.P.O. 83, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
496	Boggs, C. M. (10)	Jonesville	Jonesville
393	Bolick, H. E. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
234	Bowles, Chas. P. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
364	Bowman, James R. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
324	Bowman, J. T. (3)	Failston	Bellwood
32	Boyer, H. K. (2)	R. 7, Box 404, Charlotte 5	Retired
20	Bradley, J. H. (7)	Box 46, Stony Point	Retired
288	Brandon, J. M. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
426	Brandon, J. M., Jr. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
262	Braxton, J. W. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
335	Brawley, S. J. (10)	R. 2, Yadkinville	Retired
374	Brendall, E. H. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	Central Avenue
244	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (6)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central

	Name	Address	Appointment
104	Brittain, P. H. (7)	R. 4, Box 2, Hickory	Retired
245	Brown, C. D. (2)	Morven	Morven
3	Brown, Geo. R. (4)	300 Steele St., High Point	Retired
246	Brown, O. L. (3)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
351	Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
446	Bumgarner, G. W. (9)	17th Service Bn., Service Command, FMF, Pacific, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Cal.	Navy Chaplain
51	Bumgarner, J.L.A. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Millers Creek
145	Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	Moravian Falls	Retired and Moravian Falls
95	Burgess, A. (4)	Box 230-A, R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
71	Burgess, J. A. (4)	R. 1, Burlington	Retired
462	Bustle, W. R. (1)	Marshall	Marshall
57	Byrum, H. C. (4)	705 Centennial Ave., High Point	Flat Rock
497	Byrum, R. D. (4)	Gen. Del., Williamsburg, Va.	Navy Chaplain
463	Cagle, J. F. (4)	0-516221, 864th En. Avn. Bn., APO 70, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
480	Caldwell, J. E. (2)	1617 N. McDowell, Charlotte 2	Duncan Memorial
61	Camak, D. E. (5)	Marion	First
352	Carper, J. H. (2)	Matthews	Matthews
263	Carroll, J. E. (4)	Leaksville	Leaksville
447	Carter, Robert (10)	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Mt. Airy Circuit
7	Carver, D. F. (3)	Lowell	Retired
467	Carver, G. M. (9)	Hayesville	Hayesville
206	Casto, Homer (1)	Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
514	Chappell, Clovis G. (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
40	Chappell, M. L. (7)	R. 2, Tyner	Retired
223	Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
47	Clark, C. N. (10)	146 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
498	Clark Kenneth W. (2)	Duke U., Durham	Professor
365	Clay Charles W. (9)	Rua Misael Pena, 100 Victoria Esp., Santo, Brazil	Missionary
170	Clay, G. W. (4)	1215 16th St., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
72	Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
448	Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Thomasville	Unity-FairGrove
235	Clemmer, G. B. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
96	Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Agent Home for Aged
36	Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
124	Combs, G. R. (7)	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
156	Combs, J. W. (6)	Roberta Mills, Concord	Roberta
468	Conley, G. F. (2)	4435 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 2	St. James
308	Cook, Earl A. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
499	Cooke, J. H. (7)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
236	Cornelius, H. R. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe
137	Cornette, J. C. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte4	Hawthorne Lane
469	Corriher, W. D. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte 5	Spencer Memorial
43	Courtney, R. M. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
427	Cox, A. J. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
207	Cox, J. O. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
48	Craven, J. B. (4)	Selwyn Hotel, Charlotte, N. C.	Sabbatical Leave
394	Crawford, McRae (5)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Forest
405	Creech, H. L., Jr. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
237	Crosby, B. M. (7)	215 W. 62nd, Kansas City, Mo.	Supernumerary
157	Crouse, T. V. (4)	Brown Summit	Haw River
375	Crowder, V. P. (5)	Nebo	McDowell
309	Croy, O. E. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
500	Culbreth, G. B. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Morning Star
125	Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
481	Culp, W. B. A. (6)	R. 1, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
97	Curry, G. L. (8)	Ulah	South Randolph
12	Curtis, W. M. (4)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
126	Davis, W. B. (6)	R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
85	Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired and Pisgah
482	Dennis, C. W. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
238	Dennis, D. H. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
515	Depp, Mark (10)	1921 Virginia R., Winston-Salem	Centenary
52	Dixon, A. G. (4)	1008 Westwood, High Point	Retired
310	Dixon, P. T. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte 2	Brevard Street
185	Dryman, Fred O. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
428	DuBose, R. N. (3)	Duke Station, Durham	Director Religious Activities
483	Dubs, H. H. (4)	Hartford Seminary, Hartford 5, Conn.	Professor
501	Duckwall, F. H. (2)	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
289	Dulin, G. N. (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
264	Duncan, H. F. (8)	Asheboro	First
376	Duncan, J. R. (3)	Bessemer City	Central
414	Eaker, W. F. (3)	0-505422 Hdq. Sqdn., 564th Air Service Group, AAB, Stinson Field, San Antonio, Tex.	Army Chaplain
502	Early, R. E. (2)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview

	Name	Address	Appointment
395	Easter, O. L. (8)	Liberty	First
86	Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Saluda	Retired
484	Eastridge, W. C. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
336	Edwards, E. B. (6)	0-461877, Hq. 548th QM Gp., APO 513, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
353	Edwards, M. W. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
503	Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	Box 249, College Sta., Durham	Librarian
239	Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
105	Ervin, J. O. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
171	Ervin, M. G. (2)	323 Quincy St., Charlotte 2	Calvary
470	Faulkner, A. M. (2)	Hdqs. 69th Service Group, APO 17075, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
290	Ferree, G. B. (8)	R.F.D., Franklinville	Randolph-Grays Chapel
406	Ferree, S. G. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
62	Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
146	Fink, G. W. (8)	Mocksville	Davie
172	Fitzgerald, J. B. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
173	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)	25 Balm Grove Av., W. Asheville	West Asheville
186	Folger, J. S. (8)	Farmington	Farmington
158	Forbis, R. L. (7)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
436	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
33	Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
224	Freeman, H. C. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
87	Fry, J. A. (2)	R. 2, Box 808, Monroe	Retired
415	Furr, L. S. (6)	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
437	Garmon, H. D. (10)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
196	Gentry, J. C. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
127	Gibbs, A. C. (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
265	Gibbs, F. L. (4)	714 Investment Bldg., Pittsburgh 22, Pa.	Allegheny Council Churches
197	Gibbs, J. S. (5)	Spindale	Spindale
396	Gibbs, R. P. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
187	Goforth, R. C. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
53	Goode, W. O. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
407	Goodson, W. K. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
416	Graham, Ed. M. (2)	Paw Creek	Thrift
276	Graham, G. C. (7)	Harmony	Harmony
291	Grant, C. L. (3)	Smyre Sta., Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
16	Gray, J. J. (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
147	Green, John H. (3)	Denver	Rock Springs
163	Green, J. M. (7)	Elmwood	Elmwood
417	Green, P. L. (9)	326th AAF Base Unit, MacDill Field, Tampa, Fla.	Army Chaplain
311	Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
312	Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
247	Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
117	Groce, T. A. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Retired
354	Groce, W. H. (7)	Newton	First
292	Grose, J. C. (3)	West End, Gastonia	West End
88	Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
77	Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
208	Hager, T. W. (6)	Box 51, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
408	Hamilton, E. P. (4)	0-522303 Hq. 3rd Bn. 157th Inf. Reg., APO 45, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
449	Hamilton, J. R. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2	Kilgo
138	Harbison, E. J. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel
377	Hardee, R. M. (8)	Chaplain's Office, Hqs. 12th Inf. Tr. Rgt., Camp Wolters, Texas	Army Chaplain
429	Hardin, H. G., Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
293	Hardin, Paul, Jr. (4)	High Point	Wesley Memorial
337	Harkey, W. L. (3)	Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
188	Harris, W. Reid (7)	Longview Sta., Hickory	Bethel
198	Harrison, N. M. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Vice-President
174	Harrison, Van B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
225	Hauss, R. M. (3)	201 Lineberger St., Shelby	Executive Sec. Bd. Temperance
148	Hayes, L. B. (8)	Thomasville	Main Street
450	Heckard, C. L. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
175	Heckard, M. W. (5)	Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
471	Heffner, W. F. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
397	Hefner, C. G. (6)	413 N. Ridge St., Kannapolis	Trinity
266	Helms, L. S. (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
277	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (3)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
8	Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
89	Hiatt, J. S. (7)	442 Walnut St., Statesville	Executive Sec. College Advance
398	Higgins, J. S. (2)	R. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland
164	Higgins, T. F. (4)	4407 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
338	Highfill T. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
226	Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 3, High Point	Retired and West Randolph
227	Hinshaw, R. E. (4)	Draper	Draper

	Name	Address	Appointment
216	Hipp, J. E. (2)	R. 5, Box 942, Charlotte	Retired
78	Hipps, J. P. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired and Jackson Park
294	Hipps, M. T. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
118	Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
9	Holloway, J. G. W. (7)	Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
438	Holmes, J. J. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
324	Hood, G. F. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
106	Hornbuckle, J. P. (7)	Newton	Retired
313	Houck, G. F. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
79	Houck, T. J. (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
165	Houser, J. E. B. (3)	R.F.D., Newton	South Fork
189	Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
451	Hovis, G. A. (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
339	Howard, F. E. (3)	Belmont	Park Street
209	Howell, J. A. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
418	Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (8)	0-558636, 91st Field Hospital, APO 27, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
166	Hoyle, J. W., Jr. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
355	Huffman, N. A. (2)	Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	Professor
314	Huggin, J. G., Jr. (2)	1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Myers Park
167	Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired & Indian Trail-Stallings
112	Hughes, W. I. (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
73	Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	President
248	Huneycutt, T. B. (5)	Box 101, Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
378	Huneycutt, W. J. (9)	Franklin	Franklin
63	Hunt, R. E. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Retired
190	Hunter, R. A. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
379	Huss, D. T. (7)	Olin	Olin
399	Huss, H. O. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort
58	Hutchins, W. L. (7)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
17	Hutton, J. R. (4)	817 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
340	Ingram, J. L. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
267	Isley, C. G. (3)	Lawndale	Fallston
199	Isley, H. L. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
159	Jenkins, W. A. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
191	Jenkins, W. R. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
325	Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired & New London Circuit
380	Jessup, H. D. (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
149	Johnson, S. W. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
21	Johnson, T. M. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
132	Johnson, Wade (6)	Box 52, Norwood	Retired
240	Jones, E. M. (4)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
419	Jones, H. E. (3)	Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
98	Jones, O. J. (7)	112 Stonewall St., Lenoir	Whitnel
200	Jones, R. F. (7)	Trade, Tenn.	Retired and Green Valley
356	Jordan, Frank B. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
217	Jordan, G. Ray (2)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
504	Jordan, J. S. (7)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
505	Judy, C. W. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
278	Kale, W. Arthur (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
44	Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
268	Kelly, W. R. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
210	Kennedy, A. C. (8)	Lexington	Trinity
485	Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (8)	Yale U., New Haven, Conn.	Missionary to China
64	Kennedy, J. W. (4)	R. 2, Box 53, Durham	Retired
175	Kennerly, C. O. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
177	Kennett, P. S. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
295	Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte 2	Belmont Park
366	King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Executive Sec. Bd. of Education
381	Kirby, C. W. (6)	204 Fourth St., Spencer	Central
168	Kirk, E. L. (10)	R. 1, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
80	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (5)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
201	Koestline, Karl (8)	Thomasville	Community
326	Kyles, A. A. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
357	Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
382	Lamb, E. A. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
81	Lambeth, W. A. (4)	320 E. Greenway, N., Greensboro	District Superintendent
367	Lanier, W. L. (3)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
90	Latham, A. L. (3)	McAdenville	McAdenville
383	Laughlin, R. M. (5)	Cliffside	Cliffside
358	Lefler, B. W. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
228	Leftwich, M. E. (3)	Crouse	Crouse
296	Lewis, M. A. (2)	R. 5, Charlotte	Moores Chapel
91	Lindley, A. O. (8)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
249	Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Dean High Point College and Lee's Chapel
452	Lindsey, J. A. (4)	67th Tact. Recon. Gp., APO 595, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
5	Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired

	Name	Address	Appointment
269	Love, F. R. (3)	Victoria Sta., Gastonia	Trinity
297	Love, J. L. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
506	Lowder, J. A. (4)	Y.M.C.A., Greensboro	Guilford Circuit
439	Lowman, E. H. (7)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
250	Loy, O. C. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
400	Lyerly, A. A. (6)	0-422444, Hdqs. 1504th AAF Base Unit, Pacific Div. Air Transport Comm., Fairfield-Suisun AAB, Office of the Chaplain, Fairfield, Cal.	Army Chaplain
241	Lynch, A. W. (3)	1425 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	East End
341	Mabry, L. E. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
342	Madison, J. C. (7)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
270	Madison, T. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
211	Mangum, J. T. (10)	R. 2, Selma, Ala.	Retired
453	Martin, R. V. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
298	Masters, V. R. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
65	Matheson, M. A. (7)	632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
315	McClamroch, R. G. (8)	Erlanger Sta., Lexington	Erlanger
454	McCulley, R. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
508	M'Donald, T. L., Jr. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte 2	Big Spring-Camp Greene
1	McDowell, W. F. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
192	McFarland, W. G. (6)	2138th AAFBU, Craig Field, Selma, Alabama	Army Chaplain
202	McKinney, C. M. (4)	201 Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
41	McLarty, E. K. (5)	Boone	Retired and Boone
401	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (4)	221 S. Tremont, Greensboro	Grace
343	McLarty, J. B. (3)	USS Frontier Base, Tompkinsville, N. Y.	Navy Chaplain
475	McLean, M. A. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
133	McSwain, J. E. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Moriah
486	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville-Fontana
487	Melton, J. T. (5)	Spears	Avery
472	Melzer, J. H. (5)	Lambuth Col., Jackson, Tenn.	Professor
473	Miller, G. E. S. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highlands
218	Miller, W. J. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
384	Mills, E. W. (2)	R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
251	Mitchell, O. B. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel
49	Moore, John W. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
160	Morgan, J. M. (10)	Hanes	Hanes
139	Morris, J. D. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
316	Morrison, C. A. (7)	Newton	Abernathy Memorial
327	Morton, V. A. (4)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship-Hickory Grove
271	Moser, Claude H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
474	Moss, S. B. (5)	Avondale	Avondale
430	Mullis, D. B. (10)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
507	Murphy, H. E. (5)	Bakersville	Bakersville
328	Murray, C. E. (3)	Cramerton	Cramerton
13	Myers, Ebenezer (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
119	Myers, Elzie (7)	Elmwood	Retired
431	Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
252	Nease, E. H. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
272	Needham, E. W. (1)	Hdqs. 106th Bn., 19th R.D., APO 176, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
488	Needham, G. H. (8)	0-928643, 126th Inf. Reg., APO 32, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
42	Needham, J. B. (9)	740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Ore.	Retired
128	Needham, S. M. (8)	Randleman	First
140	Neese, W. H. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
344	Nelson, Fletcher (5)	Morganton	First
476	Nesbitt, M. W. (10)	Dobson	Dobson
203	Newell, C. O. (9)	Clyde	Clyde
253	Newton, C. B. (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
385	Nifong, D. M. (5)	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
464	Nifong, S. B. (8)	Denton	Denton
420	Nimon, R. C. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
229	Oakley, D. A. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
99	Ogburn, N. S. (6)	Stanfield	Stanfield
161	Osborne, M. A. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
22	Ownbey, R. L. (2)	2018 Dartmouth Pl., Charlotte 4	Retired
254	Parker, J. W. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
14	Parker, P. E. (8)	Varina	Retired
92	Parker, R. J. (4)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa, Fla.	Retired
386	Peace, C. H. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
279	Peeler, E. O. (5)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
23	Peeler, J. A. (7)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
440	Penny, W. B. (8)	Archdale	Archdale-Fairfield
409	Phibbs, A. F. (1)	510 Ashland Drive, Greensboro	Army Chaplain
18	Pickens, C. M. (2)	831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte	Retired

	Name	Address	Appointment
402	Pittard, J. L. (3)	13 N. Main St., Belmont	Ebenezer
120	Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Figeon Valley
93	Flint, W. J. (10)	1345 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	Retired and Clemmons
19	Plyler, A. W. (4)	1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
280	Plyler, C. O. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
150	Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
141	Poole, Y. D. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
24	Powell, Henry L. (8)	R. 2, Box 134, Thomasville	Retired
100	Powell, Hubert L. (1)	Saluda	Saluda
255	Powell, H. F. (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3	Dilworth
489	Powell, J. J. (4)	240 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
421	Price, E. C. (1)	48 Oakland Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
178	Price, Fred. H. (7)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
129	Pritchard, J. E. (8)	Mocksville	First
230	Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
113	Ratledge, A. P. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
317	Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
256	Rayle, Paul R. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
509	Reed, R. L. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
74	Reed, W. D. (4)	606 Northridge St., Greensboro	Retired
432	Reese, M. C. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
368	Reichard, J. C. (7)	Hq. 347th Fighter Gp. (TE) APO 719-1, c/o Fostmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
134	Rhinehardt, D. H. (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
455	Richey, McM. S. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
179	Ridge, Atlas (8)	R. 2, Box 341, Lexington	Cid
257	Ridge, C. E. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
441	Rink, J. E. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford St.-Franklin Heights
281	Roberts, I. L. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
66	Robbins, H. H. (6)	112 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
25	Robbins, W. M. (9)	Box 494, Lake Junaluska	Retired
387	Robinson, H. M. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 2	Chadwick
282	Robinson, O. L. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
212	Rollins, W. A. (8)	Lexington	First
456	Ross, C. B. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
67	Ross, C. R. (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
37	Rowe, G. T. (4)	Duke Sta., Durham	Professor
142	Rozzelle, C. E. (8)	Asheboro	District Superintendent
258	Rufty, W. E. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
345	Russell, C. W. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
457	Schreyer, G. M. (1)	Office of the Chaplain, 1140th Engineer Comb Gp., APO 235, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
490	Scot, L. A. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
169	Scott, W. L. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
231	Setzer, F. L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
465	Shackford, J. T. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
359	Shankle, Byron (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
491	Shannon, C. E. (2)	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	St. Johns
318	Sharpe, I. L. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
232	Shaver, I. L. (6)	311 S. Kimball St., Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to Japanese
135	Shelton, A. D. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
15	Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
360	Shinn, F. H. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
114	Shinn, W. B. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville
442	Shives, M. B. (1)	Office of Chaplain, 38th Inf. Trng. Bn., Camp Croft, S. C.	Army Chaplain
121	Shore, P. L. (4)	1405 Northwood St., Greensboro	Bethel-Fisgah
422	Shore, F. L., Jr. (4)	U.S. Naval Hosp., Ft. Eustis, Lee Hall, Va.	Navy Chaplain
75	Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
213	Short, J. R. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
443	Sides, W. C., Jr. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
458	Simpson, H. R. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
319	Sisk, B. A. (6)	R. 3, Box 372, Concord	Westford
299	Smathers, F. C. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
403	Smith, A. M. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
369	Smith, C. Moody (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
31	Smith, L. L. (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
510	Smith, O. D. (5)	Elk Park	Elk Park
370	Smith, P. L. (5)	Valdese	Valdese
410	Smith, R. A. (4)	Greensboro College, Greensboro	Professor
273	Smith, T. G. (5)	Marion	Marion Mills
320	Smith, W. S. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Trinity
444	Snider, P. F. (2)	Box 538, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Asbury-Oak Grove
300	Snow, J. N. (1)	Box 45, Springer, N. Mex.	Retired
214	Spencer, E. H. (5)	R. 2, Newton	Sabbatical Leave
466	Spencer, L. R. (3)	1410 King St., High Point	Army Chaplain

	Name	Address	Appointment
50	Spinks, J. I. (5)	Connelly Springs	Retired
26	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired
259	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)	Box 508, Greensboro	Editor "Advocate"
301	Stafford, G. R. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
477	Stamey, R. H. (2)	Pineville	Pineville
107	Stanbury, W. A. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
423	Starling, R. J. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
424	Stevens, L. C. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
68	Stewart, S. A. (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Ariz.	Missionary to Japanese
260	Stimson, H. E. (5)	Cliffside	Alexander Mills
433	Stokes, C. D. (4)	Climax	Bethlehem-Rehobeth
361	Stokes, J. C. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
82	Stokes, M. B. (1)	Neuva, Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary
388	Stokes, M. B., Jr. (4)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Associate Professor
233	Stough, F. J. (7)	2403 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
371	Strader, L. F. (7)	Office of Chaplain, 854th En. Avn. Bn., APO 902, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
411	Strickland, T. E. (4)	1007 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Welch Memorial
108	Stubbins, R. C. (10)	Centenary Meth. Church, Winston-Salem	Associate Pastor
511	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Hoyle Memorial
54	Suits, Edward (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Retired
10	Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte 2	Retired
389	Swaim, J. C. (4)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
151	Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
101	Swofford, A. C. (5)	R. 1, Ellenboro	Retired
302	Swofford, T. H. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
283	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (5)	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
219	Tate, C. F. (5)	R. 1, Box 92, Valdese	Drexel
425	Taylor, Paul R. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin
94	Taylor, R. A. (6)	Box 696, Kannapolis	Midway
390	Taylor, Ralph H. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
102	Taylor, S. W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	Retired and Rankin Memorial
27	Templeton, R. B. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
274	Thompson, A. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
103	Thompson, L. D. (1)	230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	Retired
193	Thompson, W. B. (8)	Southmont	Linwood
478	Thompson, W. R. (4)	3713 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Bessemer
512	Thumm, M. V. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
303	Townsend, P. W. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville
115	Trimble, H. B. (1)	Atlanta, Ga.	Dean, Candler School of Theology
180	Trolinger, J. H. (8)	Advance	Advance
220	Trollinger, J. L. (2)	Derita	Derita
45	Truesdale, R. S. (4)	1806 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
55	Tucker, P. W. (5)	Box 556, Marion	Retired
6	Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
329	Tuttle, Lee F. (1)	47 Macon Ave., Asheville	Central
242	Tuttle, Mark Q. (8)	140 S. Elm St. Asheboro	Central
391	Tuttle, Robert G. (10)	Elkin	Elkin
194	Varner, J. M. (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
330	Varner, R. M. (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
152	Vestal, J. W. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
122	Vick, G. W. (4)	Mayodan	Retired and Mayodan
331	Waggoner, A. C. (4)	112 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
304	Wall, Reid (10)	1522 English, Winston-Salem	Burkhead
215	Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 1, Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
305	Ware, R. Dwight (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Ardmore
221	Warren, J. R. (2)	Monroe	Retired and Peachland
362	Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
83	Waters, D. P. (7)	406 Oak St., Mooresville	Retired
513	Waugh, R. F. (4)	R. 3, Greensboro	Midway-Groometown
275	Way, C. B. (4)	801 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Supernumerary
56	Weaver, C. C. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director Golden Cross
392	Weldon, W. O. (4)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
153	Wellman, H. M. (7)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
434	Wellons, A. W. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
130	West, W. B. (9)	Waynesville	District Superintendent
136	White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired
321	White, G. E. (3)	Dallas	Dallas
181	Widenhouse, E. C. (4)	2216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul
222	Wilkinson, G. L. (5)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
492	Wilkinson, H. C. (2)	1638 E. Morehead, Charlotte 4	Associate Pastor, First
346	Wilkinson, J. G. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 2	Wesley Heights
306	Williams, C. E. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel-Boger
131	Williams, Geo. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
412	Williams, Harry S. (1)	0-482211, U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Camp Gordon, Ga.	Army Chaplain
28	Williams, J. D. (4)	1202 Cedrow St., High Point	Retired

	Name	Address	Appointment
29	Williams, J. S. (1)	101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	Retired
143	Williams, N. C. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
144	Williams, O. B. (7)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
69	Wilson, B. (3)	313 Grove St., Lincolnton	Retired
4	Wilson, W. A. (4)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
347	Winkler, J. G. (3)	Kings Mountain	Central
284	Winslow, C. J. (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
261	Wise, J. N. (6)	17 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
59	Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Spray	Spray
348	Womble, C. F. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
459	Wood, H. H. (7)	0-513621, Chaplain's Office, 515th Parachute Inf., APO 333, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
243	Wood, J. J. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
479	Wright, F. A. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
109	Yates, E. E. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
413	Yokeley, W. H. (4)	Office of Chaplain, Camp Pinedale, Fresno, Cal.	Army Chaplain
2	York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
307	Young, R. L. (2)	0-522412, 259th Replacement Co., APO 703, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
332	Yountz, J. E. (6)	216 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street

Probationers

	Name	Class	Address	Appointment
1	Allen, J. A. (8)	First	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
2	Barnes, E. E. (1)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
3	Burgin, W. G. (9)	First	Leasburg	Student
4	Cochran, J. E. (8)	First	Box 5513, Duke Sta., Durham	Seagrove
5	Collins, C. L. (10)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
6	Crawley, J. W. (4)	Fourth	USNR, USS Currituck, c/o Fleet P.O., San Francisco, Cal.	Navy Chaplain
7	Crouse, K. D. (8)	First	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
8	Dalton, G. W. (10)	First	818 3rd St., Durham	St. Paul
9	Fowler, F. W. (2)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
10	Hager, P. W. (8)	First	Eldorado	Eldorado
11	Harbin, M. E. (8)	First	R. 1, Trinity	Mt. Vernon
12	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (8)	Third	593rd Signal A.W. Bn., APO 374, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Army Chaplain
13	Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	First	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
14	Huneycutt, J. W. (6)	First	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
15	Hurley, J. B. (6)	First	Salisbury	Main Street
16	Jacks, W. R. (8)	First	Denton	Denton Circuit
17	Johnson, J. L., Jr. (4)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
18	Johnson, J. S. (8)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
19	Koestline, K. H., Jr. (8)	First	Welcome	Welcome
20	McLain, R. W. (7)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
21	Nicholson, R. H. (7)	Third	USA Coast Guard Base, Navy 49, c/o F.P.O., New York, N. Y.	Navy Chaplain
22	Payne, D. A. (8)	First	Asheboro	West Bend
23	Phillips, J. C. (2)	Third	Hq. 40th Inf. Div., APO 40, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal.	Army Chaplain
24	Ridenhour, H. I. (8)	Second	818 3rd St., Durham	Navy Chaplain
25	Rock, W. A., Jr. (6)	Second	USNR USS Sarasota, APA-204, c/o F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.	Navy Chaplain
26	Roy, C. E. (10)	First	Brevard	Brevard College Professor
27	Royals, W. B. (10)	Second	Danbury	Danbury
28	Summey, T. A., Jr. (3)	Second	Personnel Center Chapel, Fort McPherson, Ga.	Army Chaplain
29	Swinson, J. L. (2)	Third	USS Doyen, APA 1, c/o F.P.O., San Francisco	Navy Chaplain
30	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	First	Jefferson	Jefferson
31	Tucker, R. W. (4)	Second	Y.M.C.A., Greensboro	West End
32	Wagoner, R. G. (7)	First	3603 Sunnycrest, Greensboro	Supernumerary
33	Williams, H. M. (4)	Second	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
34	Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)	Second	R. 1, Box 118, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit

Accepted Supply Pastors

	Name	Address	Appointment
1	Akin, B. A. (9)	Central, S. C.	No Appointment
2	Alderman, D. B. (9)	Box 177, Young Harris, Ga.	Shooting Creek
3	Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
4	Allred, J. G. (1)	Rosman	Rosman-Wolf Mountain
5	Belk, A. E. (10)	R.F.D., Mt. Airy	No Appointment
6	Billings, R. L. (10)	Trap Hill	Trap Hill
7	Blackwelder, H. L. (6)	211 Fairson St., Salisbury	Rowan
8	Brendle, I. M. (3)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
9	Bryant, T. W. (10)	Ararat	Bryant Memorial
10	Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Ecusta
11	Coltrane, E. J. (1)	Brevard	Etowah
12	Davenport, W. Y. (10)	Pilot Mountain	No Appointment
13	Dixon, Kelly (3)	R. 1, Kings Mountain	Bethea
14	Early, D. B. (1)	Balfour	Balfour
15	Faulkner, Clyde (10)	R, 5, Winston-Salem	Union Ridge-Hiatt
16	Fitzgerald, E. A. (9)	Webster	Webster
17	Goodchild, R. C. (10)	R.F.D., East Bend	Smithtown
18	Grant, D. F. (9)	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
19	Hall, C. V. (1)	Leicester	Asheville Circuit
20	Hall, L. W. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
21	Hamilton, D. A. (6)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
22	Jameison, Herbert (4)	High Point College, High Point	Julian-Joyner Memorial
23	Johnson, H. A. (10)	Box 187, Mt. Airy	Pilot Mountain Circuit
24	Keeler, G. E. (1)	38 Spruce St., Asheville	French Broad
25	Lovett, G. L. (1)	Fairview	Fairview
26	Moody, G. T. (10)	R. 1, Clemmons	No Appointment
27	Murray, C. C. (5)	Boone	Linville Falls
28	Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	Clyde	Crabtree
29	Oakley, John (8)	Box 13-A, R. 5, Thomasville	West End
30	Oliver, N. L. (4)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
31	Ormond, W. R. (2)	Indian Trail	No Appointment
32	Puett, R. B. (2)	R.F.D., Charlotte	No Appointment
33	Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
34	Sharpe, J. A. (6)	Spencer	Norwood Circuit
35	Smith, C. A. (9)	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
36	Starr, G. C. (3)	R. 1, Gastonia	Myrtle
37	Stevens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
38	Sweet, Worth (10)	Ararat	Ararat
39	Terrell, I. J. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
40	Tuttle, A. T. (9)	Archdale	South Davidson
41	Vermillion, A. A. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
42	Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Concord	Harmony
43	Williams, T. G. (10)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
44	Winn, B. C. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit

Retired Preachers Serving Charges

	Name	Charge	District
5	A. B. Dennis	Pisgah	Asheville
3	N. G. Bethea	Tryon	Asheville
8	T. J. Huggins	Indian Trail-Stallings	Charlotte
15	J. R. Warren	Peachland	Charlotte
13	S. W. Taylor	Rankin Memorial (High Point)	Greensboro
14	G. W. Vick	Mayodan	Greensboro
2	R. M. Andrews	Mt. Pleasant	Greensboro
11	E. K. McLarty	Boone	Marion
7	J. P. Hipps	Jackson Park (Kannapolis)	Salisbury
9	Brooks Jerome	New London Circuit	Salisbury
10	R. P. Jones	Green Valley	Statesville
4	S. N. Bumgarner	Moravian Falls	Statesville
6	C. H. Hill	West Randolph	Thomasville
12	W. J. Plint	Clemmons	Winston-Salem
1	L. B. Abernethy	Conference Missionary Secretary	Charlotte

Local Preachers

Note: The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	J. G. Allred (A)	Balfour
2	Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Pembroke
3	W. J. Baker (D)	Burnsville
4	Guy Burchfield	Asheville
5	J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
6	Dr. E. J. Coltrane (A)	Brevard
7	W. C. Clark (E) (A)	Asheville
8	D. B. Earley (D) (A)	East Flat Rock
9	A. F. Gordon	West Asheville
10	C. V. Hall (D) (A)	Leicester
11	L. W. Hall (E) (A)	Ivy
12	Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
13	G. E. Keeler (A)	Asheville
14	H. H. Mitchell (D)	Asheville
15	G. L. Lovett (E) (A)	Fairview
16	J. D. Pyatt (A)	Weaverville
17	T. L. Taylor (E)	Asheville
18	A. A. Vermillion (A)	Leicester
19.	J. E. Whitaker	Biltmore
20	Dr. Ben Webster	Asheville
21	D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1	G. G. Adams, Jr., Box 4767, Duke University	Durham
2	J. A. Fitzgerald	Waxhaw
3	G. Ray Jordan, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
4	F. L. Kiker	Polkton
5	Clay T. Lefler	Matthews
6	N. J. Lemmond	R. 2, Matthews
7	W. J. McLelland	Charlotte 2
8	B. G. McMillan	Charlotte 3
9	C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
10	Aubrey Oglesby	Duke Sta., Durham
11	W. R. Ormond (A)	Indian Trail
12	A. C. Pendleton, 2001 Providence Rd.	Charlotte 2
13	H. G. Penniger	Monroe
14	T. A. Flyler, Jr.	Monroe
15	R. B. Puett (A)	Huntersville
16	J. A. Smith	Charlotte 2
17	Paul O. Willyard, 520 E. Ninth St.	Charlotte 2
18	Paul W. Yount, Jr., Box 4629, Duke Station	Durham

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1.	I. N. Brendle (A)	R. 1, Vale
2.	Kelly Dixon (A)	R. 1, Kings Mountain
3.	J. H. George	Cherryville
4.	J. C. Kendrick	R. 3, Gastonia
5.	J. D. Murray	Duke Sta., Durham
6.	P. A. Sherrill	Stanley
7.	G. C. Starr (A)	R. 1, Gastonia

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1.	J. H. Abernethy	Whitsett
2.	James A. Auman	High Point
3.	John W. Carter, 329 Woodrow St.	High Point
4.	R. L. Clinton (D)	Stokesdale
5.	W. R. Crowder, 614 Holt Ave,	Greensboro
6.	John R. Dawkins	R. 1, High Point
7.	V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
8.	P. W. England	High Point
9.	Ralph J. Fowler	
10.	B. T. Gladden	R.F.D. 2, High Point
11.	J. A. Hayworth, 505 Parkway,	High Point
12.	R. H. Hipps, care 1st Church,	High Point
13.	W. B. Hunt (E)	Pleasant Garden
14.	H. M. Jamieson (A), High Point College,	High Point
15.	Burton Jessup	R. 2, Greensboro
16.	Walter Jessup	R. 2, Greensboro
17.	J. A. Jones	500 Fisher St., High Point
18.	J. P. Lanning (E)	Pleasant Garden
19.	W. M. Lippard, 1105 McCormick St.,	Greensboro
20.	G. A. Middleton	Stokesdale
21.	E. H. Nease, Jr., P. O. Box 5226, Duke Station	Durham
22.	Ernest D. Page	Draper
23.	Troy L. Pegram	R. 2, Kernersville
24.	J. R. Petree, 1609 Randolph Ave.,	Greensboro
25.	R. C. Putnam, 1507 Textile Drive,	Greensboro
26.	H. F. Starr (E)	Pleasant Garden
27.	S. G. Strader	Draper

MARION DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1.	A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
2.	E. A. Blanton	Cliffside
3.	J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
4.	J. F. Bowers	Morganton
5.	L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
6.	G. C. Green	Marion
7.	F. L. Heckard	Marion
8.	M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
9.	W. K. Houk (E)	Morganton
10.	Joseph J. Melton	Bostic
11.	Curtis Murray (A)	Boone
12.	J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
13.	Ernest Stephens (A)	Todd
14.	Golden Thompson	Spindale
15.	G. B. Tomlinson	Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1.	J. I. Avett	Norwood
2.	D. E. Bailey	R. 2, Albemarle
3.	H. L. Blackwelder (A), 211 Fairson Ave.,	Salisbury
4.	F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
5.	J. C. Brown (D)	Kannapolis
6.	V. O. Dutton	Salisbury
7.	D. A. Hamilton (A)	R. 1, China Grove
8.	M. L. Moose	Concord
9.	J. A. Sharpe (E) (A)	Box 475, Spencer
10.	C. C. Shoaf	R. 1, Salisbury
11.	R. H. Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord
12.	H. H. Winecoff	Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	Name	Address
1.	W. E. Abernethy, Hiddenite (U.S. Navy)	
2.	W. W. Blanton	Troutman
3.	C. W. Brown	Creston
4.	Turner Brown	Statesville
5.	C. P. Bunch (M.D.)	Artesia, N. M.
6.	Mack Drum	Catawba
7.	Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City
8.	P. G. Greenhill	Mooresville
9.	J. B. Hemphill	Rhodhiss
10.	J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
11.	C. L. Jackson	Statesville
12.	W. A. Kerr (E)	Hickory
13.	H. M. Keever	Union Grove
14.	R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman

Name	Address
15. Mrs. Bogle Lee	Hiddenite
16. J. W. McCoy	Asheland
17. D. A. McLaurin,	Mooresville (U.S. Armed Forces)
18. G. Green Weaver	Sturgills
19. Taft White	Statesville
20. R. P. R. Wilkinson	Maiden
21. A. G. Woodruff (D)	Harmony
22. K. W. York (D)	Stony Point

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

1. P. A. Bruton	Asheboro
2. J. W. Gentry	Advance (Army)
3. R. F. Hilliard	Navy
4. L. A. King	Seagrove
5. H. G. Lanier	Duke Divinity School
6. R. W. Richardson	Army
7. Ray Swink	Duke Divinity School
8. A. T. Tuttle (A)	Archdale

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

1. B. A. Akin (A)	Central, S. C.
2. D. B. Alderman (A)	Shooting Creek
3. V. N. Allen (A)	R. 2, Franklin
4. E. A. Fitzgerald (A)	Webster
5. C. P. Garrett	Bryson City
6. Mrs. Roy T. Houts, R. 1,	New Market, Tenn.
7. R. H. Hull	Franklin
8. J. T. Jennings	Franklin
9. G. A. Morrow	Murphy
10. Mrs. C. O. Newell (A)	Bryson City
11. Varnell Ozment	Ranger
12. W. E. Potter	Cruson
13. R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
14. T. S. Roten (E)	Dellwood
15. C. A. Smith (A)	Murphy
16. Julius Taylor	Cherokee
17. Frank Weeks	Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

1. A. E. Belk (E) (A)	R. 5, Mt. Airy
2. T. W. Bryant (E) (A)	Ararat
3. J. A. Blackburn	East Bend
4. R. L. Billings (A)	Trap Hill
5. W. Y. Davenport (E)(A),	Pilot Mountain
6. J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
7. Clyde Faulkner(A), R. 5,	Winston-Salem
8. J. S. Gardner	Mt. Airy
9. G. B. Gwyn	Ararat, Va.
10. R. C. Goodchild (A)	East Bend
11. J. B. Green	R. 1, Walnut Cove
12. L. A. Hampton	Stratford
13. H. W. Hudspeth, 24th St.,	Winston-Salem
14. H. A. Johnson (A)	Mt. Airy
15. J. S. Mickey	181 Pine St., Mt. Airy
16. G. T. Moody (A)	Clemmons
17. Mrs. Stella Price, Patterson Ave.,	Winston-Salem
18. W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
19. Worth Sweet (A)	Nathans Creek
20. R. L. Speer	Boonville
21. I. J. Terrell	Ronda
22. C. C. Tootherow (D), Patterson Ave.,	Winston-Salem
23. T. G. Williams (D) (A)	Sandy Ridge
24. W. R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
25. G. M. Wilson	Ararat, Va.

Lay Members

Note: * Indicates Lay Member present and † indicates reserve Lay Member seated.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Acton	E. E. Connor*
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	Luther Oates*
Biltmore	A. C. Williams*
Central	C. E. Morgan*
French Broad Ave.	J. H. Everett
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham*
Hillside-Merrimon	A. H. Nance
Oakley	Z. C. Williams*
West Asheville	L. J. Brookshire*
Asheville Circuit	J. V. Robert*
Bald Creek	Welzie Gardner
Balfour	Dudley Rogers
Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard
Brevard	O. H. Orr
Burnsville	V. J. Goodman*
Candler	Floyd Robinson, Bryce Wright†
East Flat Rock	William Dalton
Ecusta	Mrs. Cari Hamby
Etowah	Mrs. J. I. Taylor*
Fairview	Horace Moore
Fletcher	J. C. Sales*
Hendersonville	O. Lee Allen*
Hot Springs	Mrs. O. W. Grubbs
Ivy	J. H. English
Leicester	Mrs. Dennis West
Marshall	Miss Stella Carver*
Micaville-Tipton Hill	J. W. Hoover, Mrs. W. E. Rufty†
Mills River	Mrs. S. E. Greenwood*
Pisgah	T. B. Sluder
Rosman-Wolf Mountain	G. E. White
Saluda	H. J. Vehorn
Sandy	Mrs. C. W. Smith
Swannanoa	H. D. Smith*
Tryon	Dr. C. W. McCall
Weaverville	William A. Hart*
Weaverville Circuit	C. E. Chambers*

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Ansonville	A. E. Hendley*
Asbury-Oak Grove	J. L. Thornburg*
Big Spring	I. F. Clonts
Derita	R. H. Watkins, Miss Carolyn Eargle†
Charlotte—Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson*
Brevard Street	J. M. Todd*
Calvary	E. L. Mayhew*
Central Avenue	Lee H. Eagle*
Chadwick	Mrs. C. E. Hubbard*
Dilworth	J. A. Jones*
Duncan Memorial	E. V. Martin
First	J. B. Ivey*
Hawthorne Lane	R. E. Evans, Paul Ervin†
Kilgo	Wade Ballenger*
Mouzon	W. M. Spurrier*
Myers Park	S. T. Atkinson*
Saint James	Mrs. Erskine Hart, Mrs. W. G. Huddleston†
Saint Johns	W. C. Kimbro, Mrs. H. G. Little†
Spencer Memorial	W. J. McClelland*
Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers
Davidson-Fairview	Miss Janie Kelly
Hickory Grove	Van Dyke Alexander*
Homestead-Fleasant Grove	J. D. Kelly*
Indian Trail-Stallings	Miss Myrtle Benton*
Lilesville	Mrs. J. D. McGregor
Marshville	R. L. McWhirter*
Matthews	H. A. Kirkpatrick, Miss Beulah Martin†
Monroe—Central	J. H. Price*
North Monroe	Mrs. Dewey Smith
Morven	Rowe Henry
Mount Zion-Huntersville	H. R. Smith*
New Hope-Bethel	G. K. Little*
Peachland	Ray Kiker
Pineville	W. Fred Patterson
Polkton	Mrs. W. W. Simmons
Prospect	J. S. Broome
Thrift-Moores	W. E. Derrick*
Trinity	B. B. Lee*
Unionville	W. R. Ormond
Wadesboro	Thomas M. Little*
Waxhaw	B. F. Price*
Weddington	T. M. Short, W. E. Klutz†

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Belmont—Main Street	W. R. Ford*
Park Street	L. R. Baucum*
Belwood	C. G. Boyles*
Bessemer City—Bethea	Frank Busby*
Central	S. J. Durham
Boger City	G. L. Goodson*
Cherryville	Lester Houser*
Cherryville Circuit	W. C. Murray
Cleveland	Mrs. John T. Warlick
Concord-El Bethel	John Royster
Cramerton	C. E. Mack*
Crouse	Lafayette Carpenter*
Dallas	J. O. Corn
Ebenezer	G. W. Barnes*
Fallston	John Lacky, Mrs. Hattie Isley†
Gastonia—Bradley	O. R. Jenkins*
East End	Frank Kincaid
Main Street	J. H. Separk, Dr. McG. Anders*
Maylo-Smyre	Mrs. Fred McFalls
Myrtle	J. C. Windham*
Trinity	A. P. Richie
West End	T. A. Little, C. E. Barker†
Kings Mountain—Central	A. H. Patterson, B. S. Neal†
Grace	Mrs. Carrie Gant*
Lincoln Circuit	Mrs. A. L. Blanton*
Lincolnton—First	Joe R. Nixon*
Rhyne Heights	D. B. Johnson*
Lowell	C. C. West*
Lowesville	I. L. Davenport
McAdenville	Lewis Faires
Mount Holly	O. M. Vernon*
Poikville	Mrs. Gurry Elmore, Mrs. Margaret Lattimore†
Rock Springs	Mrs. Elma Little
Shelby—Central	Thad C. Ford*
Hoyle Memorial	J. T. Barber, Miss Leola Allen†
Lafayette Street	Harvey Blanton*
Shelby Circuit	Carver Blanton
South Fork	M. M. Huss*
Stanley	W. A. Scott, Albert Moss†
Vale	C. E. Bess*

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Bethlehem-Rehobeth	C. W. Lewis*
Draper	W. A. Ashworth*
Flat Rock	Mrs. E. M. Parrish*
Friendship-Hickory Grove	Charlie L. Knight*
Gibsonville	J. W. Burke*
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb*
Bethel-Pisgah	T. C. Hoyle*
Calvary	W. F. Parker*
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos*
Centenary	T. A. Glascock*
College Place	Wiley R. Cox*
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane*
Grace	R. C. Millikan*
Midway-Groometown	S. H. Groome
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah

Charge	Delegate
Newlyn Street	F. R. Smith
	P. B. Winslow†
Proximity	H. B. Ritter*
Saint Paul	G. H. May
West End	Mrs. A. E. Pleasants*
West Market	J. C. Cowan, Jr.*
Guilford Circuit	L. L. Tucker*
Haw River	W. L. Hopkins*
High Point—Calvary	A. H. Holton
First	F. R. Auman*
Highland	C. N. Jarrett
Lebanon	Garland Clinard*
Lindsay Memorial	W. B. Delk*
Main Street	W. R. Pitts*
Oak View	J. R. Patterson*
Rankin Memorial	F. L. Pegram
	J. A. Lee†
Ward Street	W. S. Hasty*
Welch Memorial	E. F. Seagraves*
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos*
Jamestown-Oakdale	R. E. Bundy*
Leaksville	J. Frank King
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. O. D. Apple*
Madison	Mrs. N. M. Pickett*
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins*
Mitchell's Grove	Mrs. Paul Kersey*
Mt. Pleasant	C. G. Clapp
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. E. Stafford*
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. M. Benbow*
Pleasant Garden	W. B. Hunt*
Reidsville—Lindsey St	Mrs. A. D. Jones
	Mrs. J. J. Powell†
Main Street	Abe Womack*
Reidsville Circuit	T. A. Moore*
Ruffin	J. C. Gibbs
	J. Benton Stacy†
Spray	James T. Smith*
Stokesdale	Dr. V. E. Edwards
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger*
Summerfield	J. A. Dixon*
Tabernacle-Moriah	C. M. Fields*

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Avery	Mrs. R. L. Wiseman
Avondale	L. G. Garvin*
	Mrs. L. G. Garvin†
Bakersville	A. C. Tainter*
Boone	Grady Farthing
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy
	Mrs. Max Brandon†
Broad River	Mrs. C. W. Costner*
Cliffside	B. B. Goode
	P. D. Causby†
Connelly Springs	Homer Childers
	D. W. Alexander†
Drexel	O. A. Mull
Elk Park	Mrs. J. V. Bowers
Forest City	U. A. Champion*
Gilkey	C. F. Cline*
Glen Alpine	C. V. Lael*
Henrietta-Caroleen	L. H. Wall
Linville Falls	Manley Berrier
Marion—Cross Mills	M. A. Padgett*
First	J. H. Beaman
	A. C. Hewitt, Jr.†
Marion Mills	J. B. Laughlin
Marion Circuit	A. F. Hunt
	Thelma Holland†
McDowell Circuit	Mrs. Flay Queen*
Mill Spring	D. W. Moore
	Mrs. C. W. Dennis†
North Forest	Mrs. Mattie Mull*
Morganton Circuit	C. P. Crawley*
Old Fort	W. S. Burgin
Old Fort Circuit	Mrs. Harlow Noblitt
Pleasant Grove	C. M. Butler
Rutherford College	Earl Harper*
Morganton—First	J. F. McGimsey*
Rutherfordton	Chas. Reynolds
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie*
Spruce Pine	Cari Loven*
	Zeb Hall†
Sunshine	Fletcher Hollifield
Table Rock	Mrs. W. M. Taylor
Todd	D. W. Graham*
Valdese	Mrs. A. H. Setzer*
Watauga	Mrs. N. L. Mast*

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Albemarle—Central	Claud Grigg
	Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Jr.†
First Street	R. L. Kiser*
Main Street	J. H. Harkey*
Albemarle Circuit	E. Jack Ingram*
Badin-New London	W. H. Davis*
Bethel-Boger	J. N. McEachern*
Bethpage	J. S. Brown*
China Grove	Roy Dellenger*
Concord—Ann Street	W. R. Little*
Central	Ben R. Craven*
Epworth	M. G. White*
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell*
Harmony	F. S. Pritchard*
Kerr Street	H. A. Folk*
Westford	C. D. Lefler*
Friendship	Haulie Shoe
Gold Hill	Mrs. C. A. Helderman*
Granite Quarry	H. S. Melton*
Kannapolis—	
Jackson Park	T. M. Widenhouse*
Midway	W. O. Dearmon
	F. L. Nesbit†
North Kannapolis	C. W. Tutterow*
Trinity	W. J. Bullock*
Landis	S. D. Bost
Long Street-Yadkin	A. J. Harkey*
Midland	Frank Shinn
	R. L. Hartsell†
Mount Mitchell	W. A. Sloop*
Mount Olivet	C. J. Goodman
	E. R. Lackey†
Mount Pleasant	Frank Richardson*
New London Circuit	U. R. Russell*
Norwood	J. H. Norwood*
Norwood Circuit	Frank Blalock
Pfeiffer	Mrs. C. M. Waggoner*
Roberta	Mrs. Billie Fisher*
Rocky Ridge	J. L. Towell
Rowan	Mrs. Horace Ervin
	Mrs. C. H. Josey†
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	C. H. Deal*
First	J. F. Link*
Main Street	Robert Barber
Park Avenue	J. L. Hoffner*
Spencer-Central	J. D. Carter*
Stanfield	L. A. Love
Woodleaf	Mrs. W. M. Rice*

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Balls Creek	Mack Drum*
Catawba	G. S. York
	Alva Martin†
Claremont-Shiloh	Mrs. Bryce Phifer
Cool Springs	J. E. Webb
Creston	S. C. Arnold*
Elmwood	E. R. McNeely*
Grace-Rhodhiss	A. S. Parlier
Granite Falls	Thad T. Russell
Green Valley	Conley Roark
	Everett Martin†
Harmony	L. B. Jones
Harpers	Miss Bertha Steele
Helton	John Littlewood
	J. E. Roe†
Hickory—Bethel	Mrs. Lenoir Correll
First	G. F. Ivey*
Highlands	W. M. Jones*
Westview	J. H. Vaughn*
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe*
Hudson	A. E. Burns
Jefferson	Clyde Houck*
Lenoir—First	E. M. Dudley*
Lenoir Circuit	Miss Lelia Tuttle
Maiden	Webb Wilkinson
	W. L. Heffner†
Miller's Creek	M. F. Bumgarner*
	Mrs. Hattie Gaither†

Charge	Delegate
Mooresville—Broad St.	F. D. Stonestreet
Central	W. R. Hartness
Jones Memorial	Mrs. M. L. Eller*
Mooresville Circuit	R. P. Lefler*
Moravian Falls	Paul J. Vestal
	R. Don Laws, Jr.†
Newton—First	T. W. Saunders*
North	R. L. Cline*
North Wilkesboro	R. E. Gibbs
Olin	S. G. Goodwin
Shepherds	Mrs. D. F. Simpson*
Statesville—Boulevard	Brady L. Tevepaugh
	M. C. Goforth†
Broad Street	Flake Sherrill*
Race Street	J. P. King*
Statesville Circuit	C. A. Jackson
	Mrs. A. L. Rayle†
Stony Point	J. S. Keever*
Taylorsville	R. L. Snow*
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter*
Union Grove-Zion	R. F. Rash*
Warrensville	Martin Ashley
	Mrs. Claudia Johnson†
West Jefferson	Mrs. J. L. Seagrove
Whitnel	Consie Stallings
Wilkesboro	Johnson Sanders*

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Advance	M. R. Jones
Archdale-Fairfield	D. F. Payne*
Asheboro—Central	J. L. Kennedy*
First	W. A. Underwood
Asheboro Circuit	Paul Bruton
Coleridge	G. W. Allen
Cooleemee	J. C. Pegram
	W. A. Kirk†
Davie	J. N. Smoot*
Davidson	Mrs. Harold Craver*
Denton	N. V. Johnson*
Denton Circuit	T. J. Ward*
Eldorado	H. T. Grissom
Farmer	C. E. Kearns
Farmington	J. F. Johnson*
Greer-Cid	Mrs. R. E. Smith
Lexington—Erlanger	L. M. Kincaid
	Miss Thelma Richie†
First	A. S. Myers
	Mrs. R. L. Reynolds†
Trinity	Glenn Younts*
Liberty—First	W. B. Stamey*
Liberty Circuit	C. W. Butler*
Linwood	C. F. Fitzgerald
Midway	C. F. Lindsay*
Mocksville-First	W. M. Pennington*
Mocksville Circuit	Mrs. Frank Sain*
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. C. W. Redding*
North Davidson	A. L. Berrier*
Pleasant Grove	F. H. Clark*
Ramseur-Franklinville	V. C. Marley
Randleman—First	G. P. Upton
	Mrs. W. I. Gibson†
Randleman Circuit	C. D. McKaskill
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	John Julian*
Richland	Mrs. Coleene Stout
Seagrove	H. A. Dennis*
Shiloh	W. M. Byerly
South Davidson	J. H. Loflin*
Thomasville—Community	J. W. Boyles
First	Mrs. A. H. Ragan
Main Street	Robert C. Rapp
Trinity-Bethel	Mrs. W. S. Myers*
West End	W. V. Warner*
Thomasville Circuit	Van R. Rothrock*
Trinity	John Easter*
Unity-Fair Grove	G. V. Bodenheimer*
Welcome	C. L. Wagoner*
West Randolph	Van Lambeth
Why Not	Mrs. J. B. Fresnell*

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Andrews	W. A. Reece
Bethel	L. E. Evans*
Bryson City	Mrs. J. R. Long*
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman*
	Mrs. Corrie Branson†
First	A. J. Reno*
Cherokee	Moses Owl
Clyde	James Kirkpatrick
Crabtree	G. C. Palmer
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird*
Dellwood	Mrs. Edward Glavich
Fines Creek	C. B. McCrary
Franklin	Sam Mendenhall
Franklin Circuit	Wiley Brown
Hayesville	J. O. Moore
Hiawassee	J. W. Hatchett
Highlands	E. H. Loiselle
Jonathan-Hazelwood	Glenn A. Boyd*
Junaluska	J. C. Seay*
Macon Circuit	Mrs. Carl Slagle*
Morning Star	R. B. Hipps*
Murphy	H. E. Bishop
	W. D. King†
Murphy Circuit	Mrs. Lon Stalcup
	Mrs. J. H. Hampton†
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. J. M. Pless
Robbinsville-Fontana	F. S. Griffin
Rockwood	H. E. Wright*
Shooting Creek	W. J. Anderson
	Ray Swaim†
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee
Waynesville	J. R. Boyd*
Webster	Miss Lucy Bumgarner
Whittier	W. G. Stallcup

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Ararat Circuit	Edgar King
Bryant Memorial	Paul Johnson
Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Carl Craft*
Crews-Sedge Garden	Miss Nell Holder
Danbury Circuit	E. S. Stokes
Dobson Circuit	Dallas Coe*
East Bend Circuit	H. W. Doub*
Elkin-First	W. S. Reich*
Elkin Circuit	W. E. Sale
Hanes-Clemmons	N. F. Crater
Jonesville	R. G. Bales
Kernersville, Main Street	W. S. Linville*
Kernersville Circuit	Hugh Ingram
Laurel Springs Circuit	Miss Edith Pierce*
Lewisville Circuit	Miss Treva Beroth*
Maple Springs	E. H. Beeson*
Marvin Chapel	Ira G. Shamel*
Mt. Airy—Central	E. C. Foy*
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger*
Mt. Airy Circuit	Joe Creenwood*
Mt. Carmel-Fine Grove	Frank Evans*
Mt. Pleasant	Cecil Caudle*
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Henry Leinbach
New Hope-Oak Summit	David Beck
	E. M. Houser†
Ogburn Memorial	V. L. Payne*
Pilot Mountain	Dr. Ray Fry*
Pilot Mountain Ct.	Miss Mae Ren Hauser
Pinnacle	Odell Neal
	Fred Fowler†
Rural Hall	J. C. Carson*
Sandy Ridge Circuit	Lincoln Brown
Smithtown Circuit	Gray Norman
Sparta Circuit	Joe B. Cox
St. Paul's Circuit	B. C. Shore
Trap Hill Circuit	M. C. Gentry
Walkertown—	
Love's	Mrs. N. S. Poindexter*
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath*
Walnut Cove Circuit	C. L. Lester
West Forsyth Circuit	Miss Mildred Doub*
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	Paul S. Nunn*
Burkhead	J. M. Mecum*
Centenary	O. V. Woosley*
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram*
First	H. W. Hudspath
Green Street	R. V. Miller
Winston-Salem Circuit	S. E. Kinnamon*
Yadkinville Circuit	E. F. Gough
	P. H. Long†

IV

Daily Proceedings

of the

Seventh Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1945

Evening Session

Conference Convened: Bishop Clare Purcell, resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, called to order the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church at 7:00 o'clock in the evening of October 9, 1945, this being the seventh annual session of the Conference since the unification of American Methodism. The Conference was convened in the West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. The congregation sang the Hymn, "O Zion, Haste Thy Mission High Fulfilling," and J. W. Fitzgerald led the prayer, following which the Conference sang the Hymn, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life."

Roll Call: The Bishop then asked E. H. Nease, the Secretary of the last Annual Conference, to give the record of the Conference Roll in conformity with the standing rule on the roll call. The Secretary announced that the following were present at this session:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, W. E. Andrews, J. H. Armbrust, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, E. Lester Ballard, F. W. D. Bangle, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, H. W. Bell, J. W. Bennett, W. H. Benfield, C. C. Benton, Sherrill B. Biggers, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, Embree H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, Chas. P. Bowles, James T. Bowman, S. J. Brawley, J. W. Braxton, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., Jr., C. D. Brown, Geo. R. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, W. R. Bustle, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, G. M. Carver, C. N. Clark, Kenneth W. Clark, Geo. W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., Geo. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, Gilbert R. Combs, Earl A. Cook, J. C. Cornette, Douglas Corriher, R. M. Courtney, A. J. Cox, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, McRae Crawford, H. L.Creech, Jr., V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, B. A. Culp, W. B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, C. W. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, R. N. DuBose, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, R. E. Early, W. C. Eastridge, Moir W. Edwards, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, G. B. Ferree, S. G. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. C. Freeman, L. S. Furr, H. D. Garmon, A. C.

Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. K. Goodson, Ed. M. Graham, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, John H. Green, P. L. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. P. Hamilton, J. R. Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, H. Grady Hardin, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. R. Harris, N. M. Harrison, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, M. W. Heckard, W. F. Heffner, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, J. S. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, C. H. Hill, R. E. Hinshaw, M. Teague Hipps, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Hood, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, R. T. Houts, G. A. Hovis, F. E. Howard, John W. Hoyle, Jr., T. J. Huggins, G. I. Humphreys, T. B. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. R. Hutton, C. G. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, H. D. Jessup, S. W. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, Frank B. Jordan, W. Arhtur Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Karl Koestline, A. G. Lackey, W. L. Lanier, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, P. E. Lindley, E. H. Lowman, O. C. Loy, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Miles A. McLean, J. E. McSwain, Joe T. Melton, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, W. J. Miller, E. W. Mills, John W. Moore, J. M. Morgan, V. A. Morton, Claude H. Moser, S. B. Moss, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, Elzie Myers, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. H. Nease, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, R. J. Parker, E. O. Peeler, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Hubert L. Powell, H. P. Powell, J. J. Powell, E. C. Price, Fred H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. Leonard Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, M. C. Reese, McM. S. Richey, C. E. Ridge, J. E. Rink, W. M. Robbins, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, I. L. Roberts, W. A. Rollins, C. B. Ross, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, L. A. Scott, W. L. Scott, J. T. Shackford, Byron Shankle, C. E. Shannon, I. L. Sharpe, A. D. Shelton, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, W. B. Shinn, M. B. Shives, C. M. Short, Ralph Shumaker, W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, C. Moody Smith, R. A. Smith, W. S. Smith, Aubert M. Smith, P. F. Snider, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, H. E. Stimson, J. L. Stokes, II, F. J. Stough, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, Edward Suits, J. C. Swaim, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, Paul R. Taylor, R. A. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, W. R. Thompson, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, Robt. G. Tuttle, J. W. Vestal, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. Dwight Ware, C. C. Washam, Chas. C. Weaver, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, A. W. Wellons, W. B. West, E. C. Widenhouse, Howard C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, Geo. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, C. M. White, T. R. Wolfe, H. H. Wood, J. J. Wood, F. A. Wright and J. E. Yountz (316).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—D. B. Alderman, J. A. Allen, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, H. L. Blackwelder, I. N. Brendle, Kelly Dixon, D. Bee Early, E. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, P. H. Hager, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Melton Harbin, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, N. L. Oliver, W. R. Ormond, D. A. Payne, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharpe, Worth Sweet, J. M. Taylor, Jr., A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow (30).

LAY MEMBERS—O. Lee Allen, L. C. Amos, Mrs. O. D. Apple, S. C. Arnold, F. R. Auman, F. R. Baker, L. R. Baucom, G. W. Barnes, Miss Myrtle Benton, C. E. Bess, W. E. Bird, Mrs. A. L. Blanton, Glenn A. Boyd, J. R. Boyd, L. J. Brookshire, J. S. Brown, Miss Lucy Bumgarner, R. E. Bundy, Frank Busby, Lafayette Carpenter, C. E. Chambers, F. H. Clark, C. F. Cline, R. L. Cline, L. B. Coltrane, E. E. Connor, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Mrs. Carl Craft, Mrs. Harold Craver, W. H. Davis, H. W. Doub, W. E. Derrick, Mack Drum, H. A. Dunham, Lee H. Eagle, L. E. Evans, C. M. Fields, Thad C. Ford, Mrs. Carrie Gantt, D. W. Graham, Joe Greenwood, Mrs. S. E. Greenwood, Wm. A. Hart, W. S. Hasty, R. B. Hipps, J. L. Hoffner, Clyde Houck, Lester Houser, Mrs. C. E. Hubbard,

M. M. Huss, E. Jack Ingram, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, J. F. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Jones, W. M. Jones, S. J. Keever, J. D. Kelly, J. P. King, S. E. Kinnamon, B. B. Lee, C. D. Lefler, R. P. Lefler, Orell Lineberger, J. F. Link, W. S. Linville, Mrs. J. R. Long, C. E. Mack, Mrs. N. L. Mast, W. J. McClelland, C. E. Morgan, Mrs. Mattie Mull, Mrs. W. S. Myers, A. G. Odell, D. F. Payne, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, Miss Edith Pierce, Mrs. A. E. Pleasants, Mrs. Flay Queen, Mrs. C. W. Redding, A. J. Reno, J. V. Roberts, Van R. Rothrock, J. C. Sales, T. W. Saunders, J. C. Seay, E. F. Seagraves, Ira G. Shamel, H. N. Sharpe, H. D. Smith, James T. Smith, R. L. Snow, W. B. Stamey, Mrs. J. I. Taylor, J. M. Todd, L. L. Tucker, W. V. Varner, J. H. Vaughn, O. M. Vernon, A. C. Williams, Z. C. Williams, J. C. Windham, O. V. Woosley and H. E. Wright (105).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Asheville District: Bryce Wright *vice* Floyd Robinson, Mrs. W. E. Rufty *vice* J. W. Hoover; Charlotte District: Carolyn Eagle *vice* R. H. Watkins, Mrs. W. G. Huddleston *vice* Mrs. Erskine Hart, W. E. Klutz *vice* T. M. Short, Mrs. H. G. Little *vice* W. C. Kimbro, Beulah Martin *vice* H. A. Kirkpatrick, W. M. Spurrier *vice* E. J. Bunch; Gastonia District: Mrs. E. J. Abernethy *vice* T. A. Little, Mrs. Hattie Isley *vice* John Lacky, Mrs. Margaret Lattimore *vice* Mrs. Gurry Elmore; Greensboro District: Mrs. J. J. Powell, *vice* Mrs. A. D. Jones, J. Benton Stacey *vice* J. C. Gibbs, P. B. Winslow *vice* F. R. Smith; Marion District: Mrs. C. W. Dennis *vice* D. W. Moore, Thelma Holland *vice* A. F. Hunt; Salisbury District: Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Jr., *vice* Claud Grigg, R. L. Hartsell *vice* Frank Shinn, Mrs. C. H. Josey *vice* Mrs. Horace Ervin, F. L. Nesbit *vice* W. O. Dearmon; Statesville District: M. C. Goforth *vice* Brady L. Tevepaugh, Mrs. Claudia Johnson *vice* Martin Ashley, E. W. Martin *vice* Conley Roark, J. E. Roe *vice* John Littlewood; Thomasville District: W. A. Kirk *vice* J. C. Pegram; Miss Thelma Richie *vice* L. M. Kincaid; Waynesville District: Mrs. J. H. Hampton *vice* Mrs. Lon Stalcup, W. D. King *vice* H. E. Bishop, Roy Swaim *vice* W. J. Anderson (28).

Secretaries Elected: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, Secretary Emeritus of the Conference, E. H. Nease was nominated for Secretary to the Annual Conference and was unanimously elected. The following assistant Secretaries were also elected: C. W. Bates, Credentials and Roll Call; W. Kenneth Goodson, Journal and Calendar; Assistants, John R. Hamilton, Roy E. Bell, and John H. Carper.

Bar and Time Set: On motion of the Secretary the Bar of the Conference was set to include all the pews on the main floor of the Sanctuary and in the annex of the church. The Secretary made the motion that the program of the Conference as printed in the folders, given the delegates, be approved as the official program of the Conference, setting the time for the meetings, and this was unanimously approved. (See program, pages 2 and 3.)

Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension: It was necessary for Bishop Purcell to meet with his Cabinet and he asked W. A. Stanbury, President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Conference, to preside. The choir of West Market Street Methodist Church, under the direction of Mrs. Lucas C. Abels, sang the anthem, "Send Out Thy Light," by Gounod. Dr. Stanbury then presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who in turn introduced Dr. Richard T. Baker of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, New York City. Dr. Baker spoke of the work of missions with particular reference to the work as he observed it in China.

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: Dr. Stanbury asked Dr. L. B. Abernethy, president of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes to preside. Dr. Abernethy introduced Dr. Herman Wilson, Superintendent of the Gaithersburg Home for the Aged, Gaithersburg, Maryland; and Dr. Wilson spoke of the romance of the Methodist Home for the Aged under his superintendency and explained the work in such a Home. He stressed the urgent need for such homes for the aged members of the Methodist Church who do not have homes of their own.

Adjournment: At 8:45 p. m. the evening session was adjourned with the Benediction being pronounced by Dr. W. A. Stanbury.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1945

Morning Session

Devotions: At 9:00 o'clock in the morning Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and presented H. P. Powell, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism of the Conference, who presided for the devotional period. The congregation sang the hymn, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning," after which John H. Carper led the prayer. The Conference quartet, composed of E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. W. Fowler, Jr., E. L. Ballard, and H. Grady Hardin, Jr., sang the hymn, "Come, Ye Disconsolate." Basing his remarks on Matthew 5:15 and Luke 8:16 (Revised Version) Wilson O. Weldon led the devotional meditation. The congregation then sang Hymn 248, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

Roll Call: The following had signed the roll call cards since the evening session yesterday:

CLERICAL—C. R. Allison, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, R. J. Barnwell, N. G. Bethea, J. M. Brandon, J. M. Brandon, Jr., J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, Robert Carter, John R. Church, J. W. Combs, H. R. Cornelius, T. V. Crouse, A. G. Dixon, O. L. Easter, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. C. Gentry, R. P. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, E. P. Greene, D. T. Huss, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, J. E. B. Houser, J. A. Howell, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, W. R. Jenkins, G. Ray Jordan, F. W. Kiker, A. A. Kyles, E. A. Lamb, D. M. Litaker, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, L. E. Mabry, W. T. Medlin, Jr., O. B. Mitchell, E. K. McLarty, M. A. Osborne, C. H. Peace, W. B. Penny, J. L. Pittard, Henry L. Powell, Atlas Ridge, C. E. Rozzelle, F. L. Setzer, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. R. Short, P. L. Smith, T. G. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, C. D. Stokes, J. C. Stokes, J. B. Tabor, Jr., A. W. Thompson, R. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, R. E. Ward, C. B. Way, G. E. White, W. A. Wilson, J. N. Wise, C. F. Womble, B. A. York (71).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—C. Vernon Hall, John Wesley Huneycutt, T. G. Williams (3).

LAY MEMBERS—Van Dyke Alexander, R. T. Amos, W. A. Ashworth, Brantley Atkins, Wade Ballinger, E. H. Beeson, James A. Bell, Mrs. A. M. Benbow, Miss Treva Beroth, A. L. Berrier, Harvey Blanton, G. V. Bodenheimer, C. G. Boyles, W. J. Bullock, M. F. Bumgarner, J. W. Burke, C. W. Butler, J. C. Carson, J. D. Carter, Cecil Caudle, U. A. Champion, Garland Clinard, I. L. Clodfelter, Dallas Coe, Mrs. C. W. Costner, Wiley R. Cox, Ben R. Craven, C. P. Crawley, C. H. Deal, W. B. Delk, Roy Dellinger, H. A. Den-

nis, J. A. Dixon, Miss Mildred Doub, E. M. Dudley, John Easter, Frank Evans, Mrs. Billie Fisher, W. R. Ford, E. C. Foy, Dr. Ray Frye, B. C. Gibson, T. A. Glascock, V. J. Goodman, G. L. Goodson, E. D. Grubb, A. J. Harkey, J. H. Harkey, Earl Harper, R. M. Heath, Mrs. C. A. Helderman, A. E. Hendley, W. L. Hopkins, W. B. Hunt, O. R. Jenkins, D. B. Johnson, John Julian, J. L. Kennedy, Mrs. Paul Kersey, W. R. Kiger, F. C. Kinzie, R. L. Kiser, C. V. Lael, C. W. Lewis, C. F. Lindsay, Thomas M. Little, W. R. Little, J. H. Loflin, Carl Loven, J. F. McGimsey, E. R. McNeely, R. L. McWhirter, E. L. Mayhew, J. M. Mecum, H. S. Melton, R. C. Millikan, Joe R. Nixon, J. H. Norwood, Luther Oates, M. A. Padgett, W. F. Parker, Mrs. E. M. Parrish, V. L. Payne, C. V. Pegram, W. M. Pennington, W. R. Pitts, Mrs. N. S. Poindexter, H. A. Polk, Mrs. J. B. Presnell, J. H. Price, F. S. Pritchard, R. F. Rash, W. S. Reich, Frank Richardson, H. B. Ritter, U. R. Russell, Mrs. Frank Sain, Jr., Johnson Saunders, Mrs. A. H. Setzer, Flake Sherrill, Mrs. Carl Slagle, W. A. Sloop, H. R. Smith, J. N. Smoot, J. E. Stafford, A. C. Tainter, J. L. Thornburg, C. W. Tutterow, Mrs. C. M. Waggoner, C. L. Wagoner, T. J. Ward, C. C. West, M. G. White, T. M. Widenhouse, Abe Womack and Glenn Younts (116).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Gastonia District: Miss Leola Allen *vice* J. T. Barber, C. E. Barker *vice* T. A. Little, Albert Moss *vice* W. A. Scott; Greensboro District: J. A. Lee *vice* P. L. Pegram; Marion District: Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Sr., *vice* C. A. Kennedy, P. D. Causby *vice* B. B. Goode, Mrs. L. G. Garvin *vice* L. G. Garvin, A. C. Hewitt, Jr., *vice* J. H. Beaman; Salisbury District: E. R. Lackey *vice* C. J. Goodman; Statesville District: W. L. Heffner *vice* Webb Wilkinson, R. Dan Laws, Jr., *vice* Paul J. Vestal, Mrs. A. L. Rayle *vice* C. A. Jackson; Thomasville District: Mrs. W. I. Gibson *vice* G. P. Upton; Winston-Salem District: Fred Fowler *vice* Odell Neal, P. H. Long *vice* E. F. Gough (15).

Board Members Elected: The following nominations were made by Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Secretary of the Cabinet, and all nominees were elected:

COMMITTEE ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—George H. Terry, in place of Edwin L. Jones; A. M. West, in place of R. L. Bradley.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—Church Extension Section, Ex-Officio: J. G. Hanes, off by resignation.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Asheville: Guy Weaver, with H. A. Dunham, S. M. Garren, C. E. Morgan and W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: Herbert M. Wayne, with J. W. Cameron and W. B. Love, Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: F. C. Todd, with W. H. Crenshaw, J. H. Grigg, and Joe Nixon, Associate Lay Leaders.

Greensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with Thos. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan (in place of F. R. Stout, deceased) and W. A. Trotter (in place of Eugene Hester, deceased), Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: E. L. Walker, with L. H. McNeeley and J. D. Rankin (in place of A. W. Phillips), Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen, with J. F. Harrelson and John U. Whitlock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: L. S. Weaver, with W. B. Austin, J. H. Duhling, T. Ward Guy, and Lloyd Rash, Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: A. C. Myers (in place of George H. Arnold), with G. W. Allen, B. C. Brock, and F. L. Mock, Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Guy Houck, with W. E. Bird, L. E. Gates (in place of Homer Henry) and W. D. King, Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Frank Stith, with W. M. Allen, L. F. Amburn and Charles E. Roe, Associate Lay Leaders.

Board of Hospitals and Homes:

Add L. D. Coltrane, Jr., in place of B. V. Hedrick, deceased.

Board of Conference Claimants:

Add Terms to Expire in 1946—J. S. Hiatt, in place of H. G. Allen.

Add Terms to Expire in 1948—J. H. Armbrust, Paul R. Ervin, W. C. Houston, H. L. Millner, C. E. Rozzelle and R. H. Taylor.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications:

Add Terms to Expire in 1948—C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp and E. J. Harbison.

Committee on Investigations (As nominated by the Bishop):

C. C. Benton, D. E. Camak, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. Pritchard and L. D. Thompson. Reserves—W. A. Kale and J. Lem Stokes, II.

Board of Evangelism:

Add J. F. Bowers, in place of James Burrus.

Committee on Rules:

Add F. B. Jordan, in place of R. L. Ownbey.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:

E. K. McLarty, Jr., George B. Clemmer and C. A. Hines.

Committee on Resolutions:

Substitute Wilson O. Weldon, in place of W. A. Lambeth, and add W. A. Kale and Chesley C. Herbert, Jr.

Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment:

Remove, with regret, M. D. Stockton, deceased.

Trustees of Eugene M. Cole Foundation:

Add Term to Expire in 1948—Marshall I. Pickens.

Members of North Carolina Council of Churches:

Terms to Expire in 1948—Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, Norman V. Stockton, in place of B. V. Hedrick, deceased and R. G. Tuttle.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

J. W. Braxton, J. E. Yountz and R. V. Martin.

District Conference Records:

C. L. Grant, G. F. Houck and L. J. Brookshire.

District Board of Church Location and Building (The Cabinet requests permission to file after adjournment nominations to District Board of Church Location and Building.)

District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers (The Cabinet requests permission to file after adjournment nominations to District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers.)

Statistician: On motion of W. A. Lambeth, J. G. Winkler was elected Statistician of the Conference and given permission to select his assistants.

Rules: On motion of W. A. Stanbury the Conference approved the rules as printed in the Conference Journal of 1944 for the order of procedure for this Annual Conference.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell presented Dr. F. S. Love, Superintendent of the Methodist Assembly at Lake Junaluska; A. R. White, of the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House of The Methodist Church; J. G.

Huggin, Jr., of the North Carolina Conference; and the following Chaplains from the Western North Carolina Conference: W. G. McFarland, C. H. Peace, M. B. Shives, P. L. Shore, Jr., S. B. Biggers, J. L. Pittard, W. Q. Grigg, R. B. Shumaker, and J. H. Carper. The Bishop also announced that greetings had been received from a large number of the chaplains who are unable to be present at this session of the Conference.

Bishop Garber: Bishop Purcell read a communication of greeting from Bishop Paul N. Garber and the Secretary and Bishop Purcell were authorized to make suitable acknowledgment to this greeting from Bishop Garber.

The Bishop's Address: Bishop Purcell made the following address on policy, covering the interests of the Conference.

To the Members and Delegates to the Western North Carolina Conference:

Dear Fathers, Brethren and Sisters:

"Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank my God upon every remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy, for your fellowship in the gospel from the first day until now; being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ."

We are met today in a world at peace for the first time in seven years. With our first words we should lift a prayer of gratitude to Almighty God for His mercy in sparing our beloved land from the ravages of war, even as we are humbled in being intrusted with the awful responsibilities of victory. Let us call upon our God daily that we may be worthy of such trust and that He give direction and light to those who are giving order to the peace.

These are the days of fateful transition. "Reconversion" is the order of the day in every area of our national life. The Church dare not be indifferent to the challenge inherent in change. "Awake, awake, put on thy beautiful garments, O Zion." Let us devoutly take stock of our present state as a Church and as a great Conference of a world-wide Christian Communion.

THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

The General Conference of 1944 launched a far reaching movement known as the Crusade for Christ. This providential event is divided into five phases. We are now in the beginning days of the third—the Crusade of Evangelism. The first two phases have been successfully presented to the Church. The New World Order movement was an effort to expose the dangers of isolationism. Some ninety mass meetings were held in as many cities across the nation. Almost half a million people attended these meetings. The impact of this influence was no small factor in creating sentiment which strongly registered itself in Washington—the place where the decision was made before it was made. The result is the United Nations Charter. It is not a guaranteee of the security of peace for the world, but is a powerful instrument through which the peace sentiment of all nations can find implementation in world government. "Eternal viligence is the price of liberty." We must, therefore, keep this phase of the Crusade constantly before our people so that we may not fall back into a state of indifference to the trends toward isolation which constantly recur in our land.

The second phase of the Crusade has to do with the raising of large sums of money. The entire Church was asked for $25,000,000.00. She responded with more than

$27,500,000.00 in cash and pledges. This Conference gave a return in cash and pledges of $686,944.00 on an asking of $575,925.00. Of this $542,665.44 has been paid in cash as of October 1. This is a wonderful showing. We must finish this part of the Crusade before February 1. This money is being used in relief and rehabilitation work at home and abroad. Reports in detail will be forthcoming from the administrative boards to show where every dollar is used.

We are now in the third phase of the Crusade—that of Evangelism. The Crusade Council and the Board of Evangelism are laying large plans which will be presented to this conference. This promises to be the most far reaching spiritual advance in the Church in modern times. Already we are feeling the stirrings of the Spirit in our hearts and many congregations are being blessed as in days of old. Great, persuasive, compelling preaching must be supported by well planned personal, visitation evangelism if victory is to be achieved in this phase of the Crusade. Plans for district meetings will be announced at this Conference.

Sunday Schools in all Churches had suffered serious decreases in the war days. Surveys revealed many causes. They must be removed. Preliminary reports indicate that we are again on the increase in this Conference. This part of the Crusade is vital to the success of the entire movement. We have a teaching responsibility as well as a preaching responsibility. The duty of the Church to teach is clearly stated in the New Testament. We must "cease not to teach and preach Jesus Christ."

The final phase of the Crusade is that of Stewardship. While this principle in Christian life is constantly being lifted up before our people, yet we are to have special emphases given this great truth. The Board of Lay Activities is to lead in this program during the year 1946-47. Thus the entire quadrennium 1944-48 will be given over to the Crusade.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE

For many years it has been evident to all that something must be done for our North Carolina Methodist Colleges if they are to survive and meet the ever rising standards of the educational world. Consequently the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences took identical action at their 1944 sessions instructing the two Bishops and the two Boards of Education to proceed with a state-wide appeal to our people.

Pursuant to this action the two Bishops and the two Boards of Education early in the past year set up a General Committee on Promotion for a METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE. Their report will be before this Conference. It will merit the unanimous and unreserved support of us all. It will require our most complete and sacrificial loyalty to achieve the goals and objectives for our colleges. The responsibility is with the people. We can do no less than present it to them.

OTHER CONFERENCE INSTITUTIONS

The Children's Home at Winston-Salem holds a place of high distinction among the child-caring institutions of the Church. It is in every way a credit to the Church. Its ministry to childhood is a rich investment in the future. We have a very sound plan of support which should be a permanent policy for this Conference. Mr. O. V. Woosley, the superintendent, deserves the continued support of every church and pastor.

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin is meeting a great human need in a magnificent way. Hospitalization is thus brought in reach of hundreds of people who could not otherwise have it. Plans for enlargement and expansion are being drawn. It is therefore all the more necessary that we continue our fine support of the Golden Cross. This fund has passed $20,000.00 this year for the first time. It should be built up to a minimum of $25,000.00 next year.

To complete the institutional scheme for North Carolina Methodism, a Home for the Aged is being founded in Charlotte. Through the munificence of the late Mr. Eugene M. Cole a fine beginning has been made. This Board will doubtless present plans for further development to this Conference. Careful thought will be given this matter. No one can doubt the need for such an institution when it is realized that we now have more

old people than ever before. While this is not to be a home for aged ministers, and their wives or widows only, yet it is a sad fact that many of these now stand in need of a place they can call home.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Another institution owned jointly by the two N. C. Conferences is the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE. It is one of the oldest of Methodist papers. Its wider circulation should be a special objective of N. C. Methodism until it is in at least 40,000 homes. The Advocate has been making determined effort to build an endowment for the paper. This is a very wise plan to secure its future.

RETURNING CHAPLAINS

We will welcome home to this Conference many of our ministers who have been serving in the armed forces. They deserve our grateful appreciation for their sacrificial ministry to our men in places of danger. This Conference has furnished more than fifty chaplains—perhaps the largest number from any conference. Every one will gladly co-operate in making the necessary adjustments to find suitable appointments for them.

WORLD SERVICE

We confidently expect to hear reports this week assuring a 100% return on our askings for World Service. It will be remembered that the askings last year were reduced so that every charge could reasonably be expected to make a full acceptance. This is the life stream of our general work. It will be well for all our pastors to present these causes in detail to the congregations so that they may make intelligent responses to them.

OUR RURAL WORK

The Conference Committee on Town and Country Work has given careful thought to its tasks. A well prepared report will be before you. Rural Methodism in this State is virile and hopeful. Through the generous aid of the Duke Endowment, we now have hundreds of beautiful and well-equipped churches from the mountains to the sea. We must use them to enrich the lives of our rural people.

OUR CITY WORK

We have many situations in our cities where new Methodist churches are needed. Through the help of your General Board of Missions, our Conference Board of Missions, and the Charlotte City Mission Society, we have organized four new churches in Charlotte which are now about ready to stand alone. If we can find the pastors, we plan to start two others there this year. Other city situations cry out for our attention. If we fail them, they will turn to various other religious groups.

CONCLUSION

"Dearly beloved, the Church is of God, and will be preserved to the end of time, for the promotion of His worship and the due administration of His word and ordinances, the maintenance of Christian fellowship and discipline, the edification of believers, and the conversion of the world. All of every age and station stand in need of the means of grace which it alone supplies."

Let us, therefore, face the future unafraid and sure in the confidence that God lives, and expresses His message and purpose through His Church, whose great Head is Christ Jesus our Lord.

Retired Ministers: The Bishop asked the Secretary to call the names of all the members of the Western North Carolina Conference who have the retired relation. Their characters were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation for the new Conference year. In addition, the following were referred to the

same Committee for the retired relation: L. D. Thompson, R. L. Ownbey, Edwards Suits, A. C. Swofford, Elzie Myers, S. J. Brawley, S. W. Taylor, J. A. Howell, and R. E. Hunt. R. E. Hunt, S. W. Taylor, and A. C. Swofford spoke to the Conference words of affection and appreciation for their brethren and for the goodness of the Conference to them. The names of C. B. Way, B. M. Crosby, and R. G. Wagoner were called, their characters were passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

Sabbatical Leave: The characters of J. B. Craven and E. H. Spencer were passed and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for Sabbatical leaves.

Publishing House Check to Conference Claimants: Bishop Purcell recommended several books on display from the Publishing House and then presented A. R. White of the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House. Mr. White then spoke and presented to the Conference a check for $7,681.80 to be applied on the funds for Conference Claimants of the Western North Carolina Conference.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: Dr. A. W. Plyler spoke of the work of the North Carolina Christian Advocate and announced that the brethren who wished to visit the Advocate office were cordially invited to do so.

Report of the E. M. Cole Foundation: R. Grady Rankin read the report of the Eugene M. Cole Foundation, which report was ordered to record. (See Reports.)

Other Reports: The report of the Wesley Foundation Commission was presented by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, the report on World Peace was read by T. W. Sprinkle, the report of the Board of Lay Activities was given by Paul F. Evans, and the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by Mark Q. Tuttle. These reports were unanimously adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Entertainment: Fletcher Nelson spoke to the Conference urging the members to observe the rules regarding the use of meal tickets, stating that to ignore the rules would be to embarrass the local Entertainment Committee.

Introductions: Dr. Daniel L. Betts of South Carolina, and missionary to Brazil, was introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly on his work in South America. Bishop Purcell also presented Miss Louise Avett, returned missionary to China.

Resolution: The following resolution presented by R. M. Courtney was unanimously adopted:

"The Stanfield Quarterly Conference, the District Superintendent and the Salisbury District Committee on Church Building and Location concurring, recommended that Provi-

dence Church be declared abandoned. Also it is recommended that J. L. Little, M. H. Love, and the pastor of Stanfield Charge be authorized to sell Providence Church, proceeds to be used in the building of Stanfield parsonage. Since there are no trustees of Providence Church, it is further recommended that the Conference trustees sign the deed."

Vote of Approval: By the necessary two-thirds vote of the Conference, the Bishop and his Cabinet were authorized to appoint F. L. Gibbs as Secretary of the Allegheny Council of Churches, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Homer H. Dubs as a professor in the Hartford Seminary.

Resolution: Wilson O. Weldon, chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"The members of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in session at West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, send greetings and best wishes to the North Carolina Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States now in session at Davidson College.

May God bless you in all of your endeavors and give to Presbyterians and Methodists his benediction as we labor in the Kingdom."

Memorial Service: At 11:30 the Memorial Service of the Conference was begun. The altar was graced by beautiful flowers, one basket presented by the family of the late J. B. Trogdon, the other by the family of the late A. G. Loftin. The following address was delivered by Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe.

THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH

The first generation of Christians felt that they were on the verge of "the age to come" and soon the old order would give place to the final and perfect state. The events which they had witnessed, the power which they had seen displayed, and the joy which they were experiencing led them to believe that anything might happen at any moment. Nothing seemed too good to be true, and they lived in daily expectation of the complete fulfillment of their largest hopes. But in the meantime, some of their number were dying, and the question whether their departed friends would have a share in the final glory arose in their anxious minds.

In the earliest of the writings which compose the New Testament the author takes this question under consideration and confidently points to the true answer. "I would not have you ignorant, brethren," Paul writes to the Thessalonians, "concerning them which are asleep." The problem, however, was not in any way peculiar to the Thessalonians who had only recently become Christians and therefore could not have suffered bereavement to so large an extent as some of the churches which had come into existence during the early months of the two decades which had transpired since Pentecost. Some Christians were naturally dying in many of the churches, and the problem was therefore of general concern.

The dramatic mind of the Apostle soars away on the wings of apocalyptic, partly Jewish, partly Christian, in an effort to grasp and convey the vital truth concerning death which Christianity possesses. "The Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God, and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air, and so shall we ever be with the Lord." Then he adds, "wherefore comfort one another with these words."

It did not, however, turn out according to Paul's picture. It has not, and it probably will not. Perhaps, if the Apostle had been pressed with the question whether he expected his apocalyptic vision to be literally fulfilled, he would have acknowledged that he was only dramatizing a great spiritual reality. If he had been pressed still further to declare in plain words just what he meant, he would probably have answered that he was say-

ing that death is not to be classed as a misfortune, that it has no power to bring real damage, and that those who have died are in no respect disadvantaged with reference to participation in the eternal Kingdom of God.

In this service which is primarily for the purpose of recalling and honoring those of our comrades who have departed during the past year we would follow Paul's example and endeavor to "comfort one another" with appropriate words. In one respect, however, there is little or no comfort. The familiar form is no longer there. The friendly greeting is not heard. The habits and associations of a lifetime are broken. Only those whose lives were interwoven with the lives of those who have gone can understand the loneliness of the bereaved or tap the sources of consolation provided for those that mourn. "The heart knoweth its own bitterness, and a stranger doth not intermeddle with its joy."

But there is comfort, very real comfort, with respect to those who have gone from us and also for us who will soon be following them, and it is to be found in connection with the new heaven and the new earth. There is a heaven as eternal as God, and out of this old heaven comes redeeming love which reaches men and makes them fit for such a realm. We have long been accustomed to the thought that a faithful soul "goes to heaven" and enters into rest. But there is more than this. The old heaven becomes the new heaven by being continually augmented and enlarged through the stream of "the spirits of just men made perfect" pouring through its everlasting doors. Meanwhile, the old earth is being renewed through the pressure of the new heaven upon it, as men and women who have caught a vision of the heaven above endeavor to reproduce it upon earth below.

There is great comfort even in the new conception of heaven which Christianity brought about. How far removed is the old Sheol of dust and shades from the realm of light and joy which the Christian has in mind! While it is certain that the human mind can form no adequate picture of the life beyond, the experience of new life in Jesus Christ takes away the slavish fear of Death and gives assurance of the fulfillment of all the highest hopes of the human heart.

But there is something far better than a new conception, and that is an actually new heaven, a heaven made new by addition. The ancient philosophers found it so difficult to believe that anything which happened in time could be significant for eternity that many of them flatly denied that such could be the case. But Christianity confidently affirms that the great purpose in the creative activity of God is to enrich the eternal world, that man is born into the natural realm to be reborn into the spiritual realm, and that his proper destiny is to become an immortal child of God. The eternal city grows as the children enter their home.

There is also comfort in the new earth. "The earth is the Lord's and fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein." As is the new heaven, so must be the new earth, because the heaven above presses into and encroaches upon the earth below. The hope of a sudden transformation so dear to the pious hearts of later Judaism and early Christianity has not been fulfilled, but in sober fact the earth began to become new when the Christian gospel was first proclaimed, and there has never been an hour since that time when the world was not greatly different from what it would have been if that gospel had not been preached.

The people of Thessalonica complained, "These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also." It comforts us to know that these men and women whose names we recall and whose faces we miss spent their lives in changing the world. Wherever they went they carried order, justice, kindness, goodness, and love, and every community into which each entered is better today and will continue to become better because of the influence left behind.

Because the new heaven is what it is, no limits can be set to the possibilities of the new earth. While the earthly cannot wholly duplicate or reproduce the heavenly, for the temporal is not capable of completely reflecting the eternal, the new earth can indefinitely approximate the glory of the new heaven, and only our lack of faith in the reality of the heavenly power can prevent us from hoping for a transformed world.

As we think of our absent friends in the light of the new heaven and the new earth, we cannot pity them, for we know that it is well with them. By their going the new

heaven has literally been enlarged; while they were with us they helped to make the new earth. And, though they have ceased to labor among us, their works abide. "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

For the complete Memorial Service see the Historical Section of the Conference Journal.

The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. E. K. McLarty at 12:30, and the session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session

Conference Historical Society: At the request of Bishop Purcell, E. P. Billups, President of the Conference Historical Society, called the Conference to order and presided. The Conference sang, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," following which W. G. McFarland led the prayer. A. C. Hewitt, Jr., Director of Music in First Church, Marion, sang "Come, Ye Blessed," by Scott, being accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Garland F. Robeson. Mrs. Carl Bishopric was introduced and spoke concerning a book, "The Romance of Education," soon to be published by Samuel Bryan Turrentine.

The presiding officer then presented E. H. Nease, who spoke on "Francis Asbury in North Carolina." The address follows:

ASBURY IN NORTH CAROLINA

W. L. Grissom in the preface of the first volume of his "History of Methodism in North Carolina" gives the speaker an excellent point of departure for he declares that no "apology is necessary for treating some subjects which perhaps belong to a work on the history of Methodism in general, because many of these great movements had their origin in North Carolina." He then points out with sustaining facts (1) "that the first subscriptions to a Methodist school in America were made by North Carolinians; (2) that the first Conference school was erected in N. C.; (3) that the first Methodist periodical published in America was launched from N. C.; (4) that the first Discipline in its present form was prepared for the press by a circuit preacher in N. C.; (5) and that the camp meeting had its origin in N. C. and not in Kentucky as is generally recorded."

Therefore if any apology is necessary certainly it cannot be for the subject of "Methodism in North Carolina and Francis Asbury," for though the subject is limited and general, we shall see in this treatment that the life story of Francis Asbury cannot be told without a large space is given to his contribution to Methodism in this State and that the history of North Carolina is neither complete nor wholly true without we include the daring service of this "Moses of American Methodism."

Methodism was preceeded in North Carolina by several other religious groups or denominations; but even by comparison the progress of the Methodist Church in the State is both glorious and thrilling.

Although the first settlers in this State were presumably inclined to the Church of England, the first minister of the gospel to preach in North Carolina was William Edmundson, a Quaker, who came in the sping of 1672. Thus we see that the Quakers began to preach in North Carolina just one hundred years before the first Methodist itinerant entered the wilds of this colony.

The Established Church was the second denomination to do missionary work in the colony of North Carolina. This Church was established by law in 1669; but the Church existed only in theory up to 1700. The Church of England being established by law, other denominations were only tolerated and never encouraged by the authorities.

The next denomination to enter the State was the Baptist, coming probably as early as 1695 but certainly by very early in the 1700.

Presbyterianism was introducted into N. C. with the coming of the Scotch-Irish and Highlanders. About 1732 Henry McCulloch induced a large number to settle on the land he had obtained from George II; and James Campbell was the first ordained minister of this Church to enter the colony. These settlers settled along the Cape Fear and in Anson, Bladen and Mecklenburg Counties in large numbers.

The Germans who settled in central and western North Carolina were about equally divided between the Lutheran and the German Reformed Churches, and settled principally on both sides of the Yadkin in Guilford, Davidson, Rowan, Stanly and Cabarrus Counties.

In 1753 the Moravians came and settled in Forsyth County. They procured a large tract of land from Lord Granville and this for the most part was uninhabited and an utterly unknown wilderness. They suffered many hardships during the first winter. When Methodism came this church was still very weak in numbers. In 1762 the only two congregations reported numbered a total of only 147.

Francis Asbury was not only largely responsible for the organization of the Methodist Church in America; but he also personally unified the Methodist societies and preachers so that the action and meeting of the Christmas Conference was possible. Likewise following the work of this Conference he continued to weld the Church in the face of many attitudes that threatened to disrupt the Church.

In 1739-1740 and again in 1764, Mr. Whitefield visited New Bern and preached to appreciative congregations. He made a favorable impression and was greatly impressed with the people. Joseph Pilmoor, the first Methodist preacher sent to America by Mr. Wesley who came to North Carolina, visited New Bern in the latter part of 1772 and held Christmas services there. . . . for some time after this we know but little of the progress made at New Bern and but little of the results of these early visits. We do know that Pilmoor came to N. C. mainly on a tour of inspection and investigation, the result of which was the formation of Carolina Circuit in 1776, the first organized work of Methodism in the state, to which was sent Edward Dromgoole, Francis Poythress and Isham Tatum. I think we are justified, from the impression made on Pilmoor by these people, in believing that he made such representations and recommendations as to cause this territory to be embraced in the Carolina Circuit and to be visited by the preachers in charge. At any rate Bishop Asbury visited here in 1785 and preached, the Assembly being in session. (He preached in the House of Representatives at Raleigh, N. C., and William Hill the secretary of State, and several members of his family were converted.) In 1796 Asbury visited New Bern again and there was an organized society of 100 members, white and colored; but the society owned no Church and he preached in the Episcopal Church.

Before turning directly to Asbury's place and part in North Carolina Methodism, we must look in somewhat detail manner at the circumstances and conditions within the colony and under which Asbury did his work in the state, for these prepared for his coming and colored both positively and negatively his ministry and work.

As Dr. Nathan Bangs reminds us, "The society in New York soon felt the need of an experienced preacher, and hence they appealed to Mr. Wesley. "In response to this call Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmoor offered themselves for service in America. These were the first regular Methodist itinerants to visit this country. They landed near Philadelphia on October 24, 1769. Boardman went to New York; but Pilmoor started south, preaching in Maryland and continuing on through Virginia and North Carolina. He came into this state the latter part of 1772 and thus was the first Methodist preacher to enter the wilds of this colony. Of course George Whitefield had preached in the state before this time; but he cannot properly be called a "Methodist itinerant." However there is no doubt but that Whitefield, by his eloquent preaching, did much to prepare the way for the planting of Methodism in this state.

The printing press was introduced in North Carolina in 1749, by James Davis, from Virginia. This press was set up at New Bern and printed a small weekly called "The

North Carolina Gazette." In 1763 another paper was started by Andrew Stewart in Wilmington; but as late as 1790, long after Methodism had been introduced into the State, there were only four post offices in North Carolina. These were Edenton, Newbern, Washington, and Wilmington. It is practically impossible to conceive of running a paper without post offices and mail carriers. Even letters had to be sent by travelers and special messengers. Thus the Methodist itinerant became the bearer of news both temporal and eternal.

On June 16, 1780, Asbury entered the colony and traveled extensively. His first impressions were better than he had expected. He says: "I had too mean an opinion of Carolina; it is a much better country than I expected from the iinformation given me." Yet as he continued his journey he found much lack of religion, and he had some very rough experiences. His itinerary took him through what are now the following counties: Warren, Franklin, Wake, Durham and Chatham. I give in his own words some of the impressions and experiences: 'There is a hardness over the people there; they have had the gospel preached by Presbyterians, Baptists and Methodists; the two former appear to be too much in the spirit of the world; there is life amongst some of the Methodists, and they will grow because they preach growing doctrines.' . . . ." (R. H. Willis.)

Dr. Willis also says: "Within the next few years Asbury visited all parts of the state, and the religious conditions as he found them were not unlike those indicated in the above quotations. In the Albemarle section he found the people 'inattentive and wild enough.' While there he made this comment: 'Spiritous liquor is, and will be a curse to this people.' In Hertford, where he spoke in a tavern, 'The people seemed wild and wicked enough.' In Edenton he found 'a gay and inattentive people.' In Wilmington at the place where he stopped there were 'merry, singing, drunken raftsmen.' and he 'felt the power of the devil there.' At Swansboro he found 'wicked people indeed.' Hillsboro: 'I rode once more to Hillsboro, where I met with a cool reception. I am satisfied never to visit that place again until they have a society formed, constant preaching, and a desire to see me. O what a country this is. We can but just get food for our horses: I am grieved indeed for the sufferings, the sins, and the follies of the people.' "

In the face of all these discouraging experiences and because of them Asbury and those associated with him continued to work, and the development of Methodism from the very beginnings to this hour is an interesting and thrilling story.

The fourth Conference of preachers in America was held in 1776 in Baltimore. Four new circuits were added and one of these was called "Carolina;" and named as Jesse Lee tells us in "A Short History of Methodism in USA" because it "lay in the state of North Carolina." At the close of that year the three preachers who had served the Carolina Circuit reported 930 members in N. C.; and the Conference of 1777 meeting near Deer Creek, Maryland, changed the name to North Carolina Circuit and John King, John Dickens, Lee Roy Cole, and Edward Pride were sent to the circuit. Dr. Grissom comments "This was evidently one of the most promising fields in the connection—great in possibilities and great in territorial extent. Dr. McAnnally thinks that these preachers during this year certainly crossed the Blue Ridge and planted the standards of Methodism in the Holston country."

The next year (1778) the North Carolina Circuit had grown to the point that it had to be divided into three circuits and they were called Roanoke, Tar-River and New Hope. By this time the preachers had become convinced that the members of the societies should no longer be deprived of the sacraments from the Methodist preachers. Therefore the preachers decided to ordain themselvs and to bgin administering the sacraments of the Church. Knowing the attitude of the preachers to the north, the preachers in Virginia and North Carolina did not go to the Conference in Baltimore but held a separate Conference in Virginia. This disturbed the preachers meeting in Baltimore. Asbury, after meeting the brethren in Baltimore, came on to the Conference in Virginia, where he had to use all of the force of his personality and persuasion to settle the disturbance. He persuaded the southern preachers to postpone action until a year elapsed that the matter might be referred to Mr. Wesley. Another circuit, the Yadkin, was added this year.

At the Conference of 1783 the reports showed that eleven new circuits had been added; and of these more than half, six, were in North Carolina. They were Guilford,

Caswell, Salisbury, Marsh, Bertie and Pasquotank. Of the seventy preachers in the connection, more than one-fourth, or 19, were stationed in North Carolina.

From the time of the Christmas Conference until the first Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which convened on April 20, 1785, Bishop Coke and Bishop Asbury were busy traveling and superintending the work. Since the Methodists at this time were stronger in the south than anywhere else, as the facts on North Carolina indicate, they spent most of their time in the southern states. Asbury went as far south as Charleston, S. C. Early in 1785, he left Baltimore, passed through Virginia and into North Carolina. On the 19th of April (Tuesday) he arrived at Green Hill's.

"Here the first Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church convened on April 20, 1785. The territory represented by this Conference was Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. There were in attendance about twenty preachers, who had come up from large and difficult fields to make their reports. The year had been a successful one, the preachers reporting a gain of nine hundred and ninety-one members. They dispatched their business with peace and harmony, with perhaps one exception. Jesse Lee took issue with Dr. Coke on the question of slavery." (Grissom, Vol. I, p. 121.)

The house where this Conference was held is still standing and is in good repair. It is located about one mile south of Louisburg, N. C. Green Hill was the owner. Since this first annual Conference in American Methodism met within the bounds of this state, naturally several other firsts are recorded for the State in Methodist history. One of these firsts related to presiding elders, now called district superintendents. Grissom tells the story as follows: "Since the ordination of some of the preachers, it became necessary to appoint some of these to travel over the territory and administer the sacraments, and in the absence of the superintendent otherwise to supervise the work. Hence the origin of presiding elders. In this Conference it had its birth. Three presiding elders were appointed, but they were called elders, and the term presiding elder was not used until 1789. This office, like nearly all the forms and usages of Methodism, grew out of the circumstances of the occasion."

The next annual Conference in this state was held the following year in Salisbury. Bishop Asbury in his Journal tells us that it met on February 21, 1786. The weather was very rough. For several days before the Conference snow had covered the ground and heavy rains fell the day before the Conference convened. Bishop Asbury says that he reached Salisbury on the evening of the 21st., "wet and weary;" and although he expected very few preachers to be present because of the weather, he was surprised for twenty-four came. The Bishop tells us that they finished the business in three days "with great satisfaction." The preaching and Christian deportment of these ministers made a very profound impression on the people of Salisbury we are told. Since Methodism was growing so rapidly in the Yadkin valley it was decided to hold the next Conference in Salisbury, and following that the Annual Conference was held in the Holston territory; but in 1789 the Conference met at McKnight's Mill between Clemmonsville and the Yadkin River in Forsyth county.

This Conference at McKnight's Mill deserves special mention. Bishop Asbury tells us that the brethren came from the far west, looking for the establishment of a school in Kentucky; and adds: "Perhaps this discussion on the subject of education accomplished some good, for shortly after this a school was established just across the Yadkin River, which was the first Conference school in America." (Grissom, Vol. I, pp. 125-28.)

Another important matter was considered here, the subject of religious literature. Here Bishops Coke and Asbury wrote the preface of the first issue of the "Arminian Magazine," which was published in Philadelphia, and which was the first Methodist periodical published in America.

Anson Circuit was added in 1788 and two new circuits in South Carolina came over into the N. C. territory. They were Waxsaws and Seleuda Circuits. The new members reported at this time numbered 955.

At the Conference in 1789 at McKnight's Mill, which was one of eleven annual Conferences held this year, another new North Carolina circuit was created, called "Pamlico." Jesse Lee makes this observation: "Several of these conferences were within thirty

or forty miles of each other; which was pretty generally disliked; but at that time the bishop had the right of appointing as many Conferences as he thought proper."

The next circuit formed in North Carolina was the Yadkin (1779) and most of North Carolina to the west was in this circuit until the Lincoln Circuit was established in 1790. In 1792 two other new circuits were added in North Carolina. They were called Scopealong and Trent.

Three Conferences in succession were held at Green Hills, two in 1792—one in January and one in December—and one in December 1793. At the Conference in December 1792 there were about forty preachers present from the two districts in North Carolina. At the Conference in 1793, which was the last held in North Carolina in the eighteenth century, the preachers cheerfully signed an instrument, expressing their determination to submit to, and abide by, what the General Conference had done. Unity and peace prevailed among them. (Grissom, Vol. I, pp. 130-31.)

It is thought by some good authorities that the preachers on the North Carolina Circuit in 1776 crossed the Blue Ridge and planted Methodism in that section. It is safe to say that at least as early as 1780 Andrew Yeargan, while on the Yadkin Circuit, made his way west of the Ridge and took a large territory into his circuit. In 1783 the Holston Circuit was formed and this circuit evidently embraced all the territory west of where Winston Salem now is.

At the Annual Conference in 1793, two new circuits were added in North Carolina, namely; Swanino (which lay among the mountains), and Haw River. This is the year that the dissatisfaction of O'Kelly drew off many members and some preachers from the Methodist connection. For the next three years American Methodism lost 10,979 members and yet in 1796 North Carolina could report 8713 members and Virginia and Maryland had larger memberships than this.

In 1794, Bishop Asbury passed across Stokes county to the head waters of Dan River, where he found Philip Sands, who served the Tar-River circuit in 1792. The Bishop in speaking of him says: "I met with Philip Sands from old Lynn, a child of Providence; after passing solemn scenes at sea, he was taken off and left in the Lowlands of North Carolina. First a Christian, then a preacher. He was stationed in Guilford but offered himself a volunteer for Swannanoa; which station has been vacant nearly six months, one of the preachers there being sick and the other married."

Dr. T. A. Smoot, in a paper written in 1912, declares "As late as 1796 there was no regular preacher stationed at Wilmington though Asbury, in his Journal, stated that it would be well to have one there, if men and money were available . . . . But sometime during this decade—from 1790-1800—one William Meredith, from South Carolina, began preaching in Wilmington, largely it would seem, upon his own initiative. It is this work of his that brings us to one of the great parallels of Methodism in the state, that of the founding of the church in a mission to the colored people."

According to Jesse Lee "The first class of white people that was formed in Wilmington in North Carolina was jointed together on the 24th of December 1797. There were at that time, a few pious persons among the white people in that town, and one man that joined with us was a young preacher. But the blacks were much more attentive to religion than the whites."

While the presiding elder was traversing these large districts, (two covering North Carolina at that time), Bishop Asbury was making a visit almost annually from Maine to Georgia. In 1798 the Bishop passed through this state, coming by Edward Taylor's in Granville, at Banks Church, meetinghouse on Hickory Mountain; Pleasant Garden, where he lodged with Daniel Sherwood; thence to Bell's on Deep River, and to Wood's on Uwharrie, in the lower part of Randolph, and down Pee Dee River into South Carolina. He was continually going, but other men were also giving their lives upon the altars of the church.

The statistics of 1800 show that in North Carolina there were 8472 members, this being an increase of 552 during the year. In November of this year Bishop Asbury spent some time in western North Carolina. November 8th, he says, "We came to Thomas Foster's and held a small meeting at his house. We must bid farewell to the chaise; this mode of conveyance by no means suits the roads in this wilderness; we are

obliged to keep one behind the carriage wih a strap to hold by and prevent accidents almost continually. I have health and hard labor, and a constant sense of the favor of God. Tobias Gibson had given notice to some of my being at Buncombe Courthouse and the society at Killian's (near Asheville) in consequence of this, made an appointment for me on Sunday, 11th (1800) . . . ." Mr. Charles M. Killian says that the old house and chimney have been torn away; but that a Captain Baird used the logs of the original house to build a tenant house. Asbury must have visited Shook's near Clyde about this time. The upper room where he preached remains in good repair. This house is less than three miles from Junaluska.

In 1802 the Bishop made another visit to Newbern, and his mention shows great material and spiritual development. He says that on Sunday they took a public collection which amounted to sixty dollars. He also declares that our brethren, whom we left full of good resolutions, were determined to finish the house of God. The Bishop thought it worthy to mention that the lawyers and doctors attended, for the Methodists had been a despised and a persecuted sect not only by the Episcopalians but also by the Presbyterians. The first Methodists to enter Charlotte were stoned out of the town. The Bishop tells us that on this visit he found a "neat new chapel at Tarboro;" but when the Bishop had visited in this place in 1796 they had no church. It was on this latter mentioned trip (1796) that he went to the courthouse and found a fire in one of the rooms. He thought this was in preparation for the service of preaching; but adds: "seeing a violin on a table, I learned that the room had been heated for a dance." However they were kind enough to give way to the Bishop, and he says "We had a serious congregation to hear."

Too often in considering the work of a great man we completely lose sight of the man himself; and I am sure that this is as it should be and as Asbury would have it, but I do not believe that we can properly evaluate and appreciate the contribution of Francis Asbury to North Carolina or to American Methodism without constantly reminding ourselves of the man committeed and dedicated to God and to the work of his church. Apart from him and his leadership and example the mircle of Methodism in the wilderness cannot be understood. It is from his own Journal that we learn most. Only a few of the early preachers kept diaries, and those who did, as a rule, merely recorded where they preached and the text used. It is just to say, however, that Bishop Asbury, Jesse Lee, and a few others are notable exceptions to this rule. These sources are of incalcuable value to the writers of Methodist history. Asbury tells us why he kept the diary—not for pride or to make money, not for amusement, but for history as he says "to let my friends and the world see how I employed my time in America."

This one fact we must keep constantly in our thinking. When, in 1771, Wesley reminded his Conference of preachers that "Our brethren in America call aloud for help" and then with a deep and convincing expectancy asked: "Who will go?" a young man of twenty-six with only four years of any preaching experience, sprang to his feet and offered himself. He was accepted immediately and sent to America. The challenge which Wesley voiced that August day did not take Asbury by surprise. Because of the Stamp Act and other circumstances America was a live issue in England; and too the urgent need for workers to enter the field white unto harvest challenged him. By prayer he had already prepared himself to accept and come. With this as a background the following story is not surprising and gains in meaningfulness:

On the voyage to America, Asbury early in the voyage subjected himself to a pitiless examination, as did Wesley again and again. He dissected his motives, weighed his ambitions, and scrutinized his purposes, and the result was a statement, perhaps the most remarkable in his whole Journal, and which stands well as a classic by Wesley's own description and story of his Aldersgate experience. Here are Asbury's words:"I will set down a few things that lie on my mind. Whither am I going? To the New World. What doing? To gain honor? No, if I know my own heart. To get money? No, I am going to live to God, and bring others so to do." HERE WE HAVE THE SECRET OF HIS LIFE OF UNPARALLELED TOIL, ENDURANCE, AND DEVOTION TO GOD AND TO HIS CHURCH AND BRETHREN. To him souls were the priceless thing and all must contribute to the bringing of men to God.

Asbury was first of all a preacher from the day in October 1771 to the time of his death in March 1816, he preached 16,425 times, and he must surely be accounted a great preacher. E. S. Tipple in "The Prophet of the Long Road" says, " 'I preached' is the entry which most frequently appears in Asbury's Journal. And why not? That was his business. He was a Methodist preacher, with equal emphasis on both words. Ecclesiastically, for twenty-five years after he began to preach, he was nothing else but a preacher. Not until he was forty years old did he administer the ordinances of the Church, for not until he had been ordained at the Christmas Conference in 1784 did he feel that he had the right to baptise or to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper." To this W. L. Sherrill speaking in 1921 on "Methodism in Davie County" says: "Those early Methodist preachers led by Asbury were so completely on fire with the truth that every service was a Pentecost."

Too, Asbury was from conviction an itinerant preacher. His annual journeys took him more than six thousand miles a year, and wherever he went he never failed to remember the command, "As ye go, preach!" The most constant and effective itinerant American Methodism has ever had was Francis Asbury; and H. K. Carroll says "If forced to choose a single word to describe his vast unceasing activities, I would select ITINERANT." He was literally the itinerant of the itinerants. This greatest itinerant of American Methodism not only traveled himself but he led and caused others to do so. No other man, by word and example, has exerted such constant, resistless pressure to establish the itinerancy.

It was Asbury too who made Methodism connectional in its spirit. The first American Conference established this definitely and finally. The societies which had been planted in the lanes of New York, the hamlets of New Jersey, and the backwoods of Maryland, by the carpenters, farmers, and men of business, with or without parchments from Mr. Wesley, but invariably under God's big commission, were henceforth one body . . . . *And that it was thus established, and was increasingly connectional throughout all the years of Asbury's oversight, was due to his spirit and to his conception of the purpose of the gospel and the mission of the Methodist Church.* (Tipple, ibid.)

From the first Asbury's zeal for the Diiscipline was manifested, and in this he never wavered.

Asbury was severe with his preachers. He loved them but ever the gospel and the Church were his primary concern; and he himself set the example even beyond all he expected or asked of his preachers. Marriage he did not despise but approved. However, he did not want his preachers to marry because being married they could no longer travel effectively. An example of his thoughts of and care for his preachers is contained in this story. He would not consent to have a portrait painted until a tailor (McCannon) in 1794 offered to make up some very fine cloth into suits for the preachers if Asbury would sit for the portrait. To this he replied, "My brother, I am afraid you have me;" and obligingly he sat for the portrait.

He was apparently the only man equal to the situation in America. Wesley left no successor in England of equal power with himself. Fortunately he had done his work so well that men of less genius could carry on. Asbury had the unusual power of being able to project himself into the future of the church in the things that pertain to "its genius, government and institutions." His mind and life were "stamped upon its spirit and institutions as effectively as was that of Wesley upon English Methodism." In other words, he was to "American Methodism what Wesley was to the English."

Soon after Mr. Asbury was elected Bishop, he had occasion to cross the Blue Ridge from the western part of North Carolina to Tennessee. Nearly one whole day was spent in wandering among the ravines in the neighborhood of the mountain, and several times in the course of the day he found himself completely bewildered.

Tipple also tells us "The Rev. Bishop Asbury, North America" was the way Bishop Coke addressed a letter in August 1787, to his colleague in America.

Where did Francis Asbury not go? In what place did he not lift up the cross? He literally went everywhere. In his annual or semi-annual episcopal journeys he visited practically every state in the union every year, once or twice. His Journal shows that he went into New York State more than fifty times; New Jersey over sixty; Pennsylvania, seventy-

eight; Maryland, eighty; North Carolina, sixty-three, South Carolina, forty-six; Virginia eighty-four, Tennessee and Georgia, each twenty; Massachusetts, twenty-three times after his first visit there in 1791; and the other states and territories with corresponding frequency. Take an atlas and follow him on the map as he makes a typical journey. Leaving New York in the early part of September, he proceeds to Philadelphia, Wilmington, Baltimore, Alexandria, Petersburg, Norfolk, Raleigh, Charleston and on to Georgia. Returning through South Carolina, he enters North Carolina; passes through the western part of the state; crosses the mountains into the Holston territory, plunges into the Kentucky wilderness as far as Lexington; returns to Holston; passes on the west side of the Alleghenies, over a most mountainous region, through the whole breadth of Virginia, to Uniontown, Pa.; crosses the Alleghenies by Laurel Hill and Cumberland to Baltimore; goes to New York; proceeds directly through Connecticut, by Northampton, and over the Berkshire Hills by Pittsfield, to Albany and then down the valley of the Hudson to New York; and a year later, 1793, his circuit is even more extended.

February 6, 1797 Coke embarked for England. Asbury traveled to and fro; but on account of illness was forced to rest four months in the year so that he could travel the other eight, when he did not act like a sick man. Accompanied by Jesse Lee, he went as far north as Maine in April, 1798, returning south in October. He urged Lee to return and assist him in the south: "You and every man who thinks properly will find that it will never do to divide the North from the South. Methodism is union all over; union in exchange of preachers, union in exchange of sentiments, union in exchange of interest. We must draw resources from the center to the circumference." (Buckley, Vol. I p. 351.)

Bishop Asbury always had a forward look. His vision was bent upon the future. He thought about what Methodism was to be, and was deeply concerned that the foundations should be so laid as to provide permanency and future development. He believed as John Wesley believed that Methodism had a great future. In 1798 he wrote: "I make no doubt the Methodists are and will be a numerous and wealthy people, and their preachers who follow us will not know our struggles but by comparing improved state of the country with what it was in our days as exhibited in my Journay and other records of that day."

That Asbury's prophecy literally has been fulfilled in American Methodism in general, no one will seriously question. What about here in North Carolina, where Methodism began after other denominations were entrenched and also comparatively late in comparison with other seaboard states, but where Methodism began so auspiciously.

From the beginning of the M. E. Church, South, most of the Methodists of this State in the Southern branch of the Church were divided between the North Carolina and the Holston Annual Conferences, with some in Virginia. In 1890 the General Conference divided the state into two Annual Conferences, the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina. At the time of this arrangement, except for having a few less members, the North Carolina Conference was the stronger. However, this has been reversed and now in every particular the Western North Carolina Conference is stronger, one of the strongest in Methodism.

In 1939, the unification of American Methodism left the two Conference lines as above and into these the forces of the M. E. and M. P. Churches of the State came. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the M. E. Church was in its 62nd Conference; and brought into the union 49 ministers, 14,152 members in 57 pastoral charges, with 38 parsonages valued at $75,615. The North Carolina Conference of the M. P. Church, which was 112 years old, came into union with 110 ministers, 31,044 members, 87 pastoral charges, 226 churches valued at $1,575,425 and 66 parsonages worth $204,600.

The minutes of Methodism of North Carolina for last year (1944) give us the following facts:

Ministers: 882 ministers of whom 163 are retired and 76 are probationers. In addition, there are 198 local preachers, many of whom are accepted supplies.

Membership: 361,060, and last year 10,375 were received on profession of faith.

District and Charges: There are 17 districts with 1926 churches.

Church School: Enrollment 226,479.

Woman's Society: 1,299 societies with 42,797 members.
Institutions: Two orphanges and two hospitals.
Property: 2005 churches valued at $24,629,014
657 parsonages (including 16 District) valued at $3,547,958
5 Educational institutions valued at $33,228,992

Endowment	42,055,568
Enrollment	8171
Faculty	651
Debt	65,000

Finances: Paid Pastor	$1,333,311
World Service	323,004
Total Raised	4,467,726

When Asbury came to America there were probably 1000 members of the societies but no annual conferences. When he died forty-five years later there were approximately 700 ordained ministers, approximately 215,000 members and eleven annual conferences. Today North Carolina Methodism has more ordained preachers than were in all America when Asbury died; and more than one and a half times as many members. God uses and then crowns his workers; but His work goes on for God continues to raise up men of faith to catch and carry on the flaming torch of His truth and work.

Historical Shrines: P. S. Kennett presented the following report, which was adopted and which was also referred to the Historical Society of the Southeastern Jurisdiction for appropriate action.

Report of the Committee on Historical Markers

At a meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society, meeting at Lake Junaluska on August 20, 1945, Dr. Edgar Nease asked Rev. E. P. Billups to appoint a Committee to work with him in the investigation of the historical significance of three places in Western North Carolina where Bishop Asbury held meetings, with the view of designating them with suitable markers. These places are: The Shook House at Clyde; the Smathers House near Canton; and the Killian House near Asheville. Rev. Walter B. West, Rev. P. S. Kennett, and Mr. Clarence Griffin were appointed on this committee. After careful investigation the committee reports the following findings:

The Shook House at Clyde and the Smathers house near Canton are the same.

The authenticity of the Shook House is established by the following:

Extract from Asbury's Journal: "Friday, November 30, 1810. Friday our troubles began at the foaming, roaring stream which hid the rocks. At Cataloochee I walked over a log. But O, the mountain—height after height, and five miles over! After crossing other streams, and losing ourselves in the woods, we came in about nine o'clock at night, to Vater Shuck's. What an awful day!"

"Saturday, December 1. Last night I was strongly afflicted with pain. We rode, twenty-five miles, to Buncombe."

It is twenty-five miles from the Shook house at Clyde to the location of the Killian house at Asheville.

In a report filed several years ago with the National Park Service by Mr. Wilburn of Waynesville, who was then in the Service, this reference is cited as referring to Clyde.

In the "Annals of Haywood County" by W. C. Allen, published in 1935 are the following references to the Shook house:

Page 406 refers to "house at Clyde built by Jacob Shook in 1795."

Page 596: "Jacob Shook is credited with having built the first frame house in Haywood County. The building is still standing and is owned by D. I. L. Smathers. The house is one of the most interesting spots in the town of Clyde, and is a remarkable structure in many ways. The nails used in the building were made by hand by Jacob Shook

himself. Bishop Asbury, the first of the rank to be consecrated in America, in some of his trips through Western North Carolina, held meetings in the chapel room that had been fitted up in the third story for divine services. The first church in Haywood County of the denomination was organized in that room, tradition says."

Though this house has been remodeled and enlarged, the original log structure is still standing. The attic is a commodious room, is floored with sixteen inch pine boards, and ceiled with poplar. The only piece of furniture in the room is an old hand made desk which was probably in the room at the time of Asbury's visit. The doors of the house are wide home-made doors with the panels put together with wooden pegs. One row of plank has been removed from the attic wall. This row of plank held the wooden pegs which were used for hat racks. The plank and pegs were removed by souvenir hunters.

The above references, the structure of the house itself, and the well established tradition in Clyde that this place is the original Shook house, removes all doubt as to its historical authenticity.

KILLIAN'S IN BUNCOMBE

There are many refenences in Asbury's Journal to Buncombe and to the Killian home. On November 11, 1800 (Vol. II, page 481) he speaks of meeting an appointment with the "Society at Killyon's." October 11, 1801 (Vol. III, page 37) "yesterday and today held quarterly meeting at Daniel Killyon's near Buncomb court-house." September 24, 1806 "We came to Buncombe: we were lost within a mile of Mr. Killyon's and were happy to get a school house to shelter us for the night. I had no fire but a bed wherever I could find a bench." October 22, 1809 (Vol. III, page 323) "Saturday brought us to Killion's. Eight times within nine years have I crossed these Alps."

It will be observed that all these visits were in the fall—November, October, September, October.

As to the location of the Killian home the records show that Daniel Killian owned three large tracts of land in the Beaverdam section. Dr. F. A. Sondley in his History of Buncombe County (1930: Vol. 2, page 684) says, "Killian's so often mentioned with different spellings was the residence of the late Captain I. V. Baird on Beaverdam." W. L. Grissom in his History of Methodism in North Carolina (1905: Vol. I, page 301) quotes a letter from Mr. Charles M. Killian dated October 29, 1902 in which he says, "I am the only living grandson of Daniel Killian, who was the friend and host of the venerated Bishop Asbury in his travels through this then wilderness in the early days of Methodism. The house which was the home of my grandfather, and where the bishop made his home, was torn down something over a year ago by Captain I. V. Baird, the present owner of the homestead, and a large modern house was erected."

According to local authorities Daniel Killian sold this place to Uncle Billie Baird; it was inherited by his son Captain I. V. Baird, then by Captain Baird's daughter, Mrs. Mattie Neal, and then by her daughter, Mrs. Roy Cagle, who now lives there. Daniel Killian built a new home, still standing, on the Beaverdam Roard, which is now known as the Killian place and is often confused with the stopping place of Bishop Asbury.

Officers Elected: M. S. Richey presented the treasurer's report. W. L. Sherrill for the Committee on Nominations made the following report: For President, P. S. Kennett; Vice-President, W. G. McFarland; Secretary and Treasurer, McMurray S. Richey; Members of the Executive Committee, R. Dwight Ware, E. H. Nease, and A. W. Plyler, and these officers were elected.

Peter Doub: Announcement was made that the unveiling of the Peter Doub marker, which had been made possible by West Market Street Church and Greensboro College, and located in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, was to be held immediately following this session; and that the marker was to be presented to the Conference through the Historical Society.

Report: The report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund was filed with the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal. (See Reports.)

Adjournment: At 4:00 p. m. the session was adjourned with the Benediction by J. W. Moore.

Evening Session

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Bishop Purcell had requested C. H. Moser to call the Conference to order and preside, and at 7:00 o'clock the Conference was convened for the Anniversary of the Board of Education. The hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. The roll call showed that the following had signed roll call cards since the report at the morning session:

CLERICAL—H. E. Jones, A. W. Lynch, G. L. Wilkinson (3).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTOR—T. W. Bryant (1).

LAY MEMBERS—S. T. Atkinson, T. C. Hoyle, Charlie L. Knight, Paul S. Nunn, J. R. Patterson, Mrs. W. M. Rice, J. H. Separk (7).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—*Gastonia District:* B. S. Neill *vice* A. H. Patterson; *Marion District:* D. W. Alexander *vice* Homer Childers, A. C. Hewitt, Jr., *vice* J. H. Beamon; *Statesville District:* Alva Martin *vice* G. S. York; *Thomasville District;* Mrs. R. L. Reynolds *vice* A. S. Myers; *Winston-Salem District:* E. M. Hauser *vice* David Beck (6).

Devotions: Dr. J. O. Groce of the College Section of the Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, read Matthew 19:16-22 as the scripture lesson. The prayer was made by Carl H. King.

Greensboro College Glee Club: Under the direction of Leroy Weill, with Miss Ann Ingram at the organ, the Greensboro College Glee Club sang "Sanctus" by Rossinni, with Miss Betty Atkins, soloist. The sextet of Greensboro College then sang "Ave Maria," by Liszt, and "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" by Brahms.

Address: Mr. Moser expressed appreciation to the Conference for the co-operation in the work of Christian Education during the past year and presented Dr. W. A. Smart, professor of Biblical Theology, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Smart spoke on the subject, "Religion in Higher Education." Following the address the Greensboro College Glee Club directed by Miss Mary Henri Wolfe, sang "List to the Cherubic Host" from the "Holy City," by Gaul, with Miss Jean Bradley and Mr. Leroy Weill as soloists.

Order of the Day: Because it was impossible for Bishop Purcell and the Cabinet to be present, the Conference voted to set as the order of the day, tomorrow, Thursday at 9:45 a. m., the reading and consideration of the report on the Methodist College Advance.

Adjournment: At 8:42 p. m. the Benediction was pronounced by C. H. Moser and the session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1945

Morning Session

Devotions: As Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock in the morning he presented H. P. Powell, who announced Hymn No. 250, "Rescue the Perishing," which was sung by the congregation. The prayer was led by W. A. Rollins, after which the Conference quartet sang "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart." Harold M. Robinson spoke on the theme "Sirs, We Would See Jesus."

Roll Call: The following had signed the roll call cards since the Wednesday evening session:

CLERICAL—R. L. Forbis, F. L. Gibbs, J. M. Green, A. A.Lyerly, J. A. Peeler (5).
LAY MEMBERS—Miss Stella Carver, Mrs. M. L. Eller, G. K. Little, T. A. Moore, B. F. Price, Mrs. D. F. Simpson (6).

Daily Minutes: J. W. Braxton for the Committee on Daily Minutes made the following report: "The Committee on the Journal has examined the minutes of the sessions of Tuesday evening and Wednesday morning and finds them correct. (Signed) J. W. Braxton, Chairman."

Introductions: The following ministers from the North Carolina Conference were presented to the Conference: R. L. Jerome, J. H. McCracken, D. A. Clark, M. T. Plyler, and H. C. Smith.

Trustees Superannuate Endowment Elected: J. B. Ivey read the report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment, which report was adopted, electing J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven Trustees until 1949, or until their successors are elected. (See Reports.)

Admitted on Trial: E. E. Barnes, Asheville District; J. L. Johnson, Jr., Greensboro District; J. B. Hurley, J. W. Huneycutt, J. E. Cochran, Salisbury District; J. M. Taylor, Jr., Statesville District; K. H. Koestline, Jr., P. H. Hager, W. R. Jacks, J. A. Allen, M. E. Harbin, D. A. Payne, and J. S. Johnson, Thomasville District; and G. W. Dalton, Winston-Salem District, were admitted on trial into the Annual Conference. E. E. Barnes was also elected Deacon under the Seminary Rule.

Methodist College Advance: At 9:45 a. m., the Order of the Day being the consideration of the Methodist College Advance, Reports I and II of the Board of Education were read by W. A. Kale. The sections, dealing with the local church and the statistical facts of the schools and colleges and trustees and students were adopted. The part of Section 2 dealing with the Methodist College Advance was discussed, and after the reference to goals to charges had been changed to read "goals to counties and districts," substituted, on motion of O. V. Woosley, seconded by C. C. Weaver, this part of the report was also adopted. (See Report as amended.)

H. A. Dunham as treasurer of the Board of Education submitted his report, which was ordered to record, after which the following resolution presented by R. Dwight Ware was adopted:

"For more than forty years Mr. H. A. Dunham has served as Treasurer of the Board of Education and its predecessor boards. From spiritual heights, whose summits he has reached after years of climbing, he may now review his pilgrimage and behold that it is good.

Your Board of Education regretfully accepts the resignation he has reluctantly made.

In accepting the retirement of Mr. Dunham, whose services have been marked by a very uncommon and distinguished excellence, we wish to point out that through the years Mr. Dunham has handled well over one million dollars. Every cent has been distributed exactly as directed, every interest has benefited by his courtesy and painstaking accuracy. Magnanimous in spirit and in the use of his skills and his means, he has inspired all our people as they saw their own gifts pass into his faithful care.

Significantly, his handling of the Board's funds has been so astute and able that by shrewd yet riskless management, despite occasional general business adversities, the Board has actually profited by some fifteen or twenty thousand dollars. This is indeed a very rare experience and entitled to universal thanks and praise!

His counsel in all things, his spirit and his forthright manhood; his patience and kindness have won the hearts and the acclaim of all who have come within his radiant circle.

For itself and for the Conference, the Board of Education wants to bespeak for Mr. Dunham many years of the same noble living that has lighted all his life and to wish for him an abundant joy in that Lord he has imitated and served."

R. DWIGHT WARE, for the Board of Education.

Editor for the Advocate Elected: The report of the Board of Publication was presented by S. B. Turrentine, and the report as adopted elected T. C. Hoyle and H. C. Smith trustees for a term of five years, or until their successors are elected, and also elected H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. (See Reports.) M. T. Plyler of the North Carolina Conference was granted the privileges of the floor and spoke in commendation of the endowment for the North Carolina Christian Advocate, following which Dr. A. W. Plyler and Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., the retiring Editor and the Editor-elect, spoke briefly to the Conference. The Conference stood and applauded in appreciation for the long, faithful and efficient service of the Plyler brothers.

Board of Temperance: The report of the Board of Temperance was presented by N. C. Williams and adopted, and R. M. Hauss was recommended for the appointment as Executive Secretary of the Board of Temperance for the Conference. (See Report.) Dr. Deets Pickett of the Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C., then spoke briefly.

Minute Question 20, "Who Remain on Trial?" was called. W. B. Royals, R. W. Tucker, H. M. Williams and N. C. Williams, Jr., having passed the course of study, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the studies of the second year; and R. W. Tucker and H. M. Williams were elected to deacon's orders. The character of C. L. Collins, K. D. Crouse, W. G. Burgin, R. T. Houts, Jr., R. W. McLain, C. E. Roy,

and R. G. Wagoner was passed, but they were continued in the studies of the first year. R. G. Wagoner's name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation and H. B. Cornett was discontinued.

Minute Question 22, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. D. Byrum, J. E. Caldwell, G. F. Conley, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. S. Jordan, C. W. Judy, J A. Lowder, H. E. Murphy, R. L. Reed, O. D. Smith, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., M. V. Thumm, R. P. Waugh and T. L. McDonald, Jr., having passed the course of study, were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations for full membership, and were advanced to the class of the third year. C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, C. W. Judy, J. A. Lowder, H. E Murphy, R L. Reed, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., M. V. Thumm, R. P. Waugh and T. L. McDonald, Jr., were elected to elder's orders. J. E. Caldwell and O. D. Smith were elected to deacon's orders. J. W. Crawley, a chaplain, was continued on trial in the class of the fourth year. J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., and J. L. Swinson, chaplains, were continued in the class of the third year and on trial. H. I. Ridenhour, T. A. Summey, Jr., and W. A. Rock, Jr., were continued on trial in the class of the second year.

Business Session for the Afternoon: On motion of W. A. Stanbury the Conference voted to have a business session beginning at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

Introduction: Mrs. Clare Purcell, Chaplain Ben F. Donley of the West Virginia Conference, and the Reverends A. S. Parker, L. C. Larkin, D. E. Earnhardt, H. R. Ashmore and W. F. Elliott of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Conference Brotherhood: J. G. Wilkinson read the report of the Executive Committee meetings of the Conference Brotherhood, which report was approved, and he then presented the treasurer's report, which was ordered to record. J. H. Carper, for the Committee on Nominations, made the following report: H. G. Allen, president; R. C. Goforth, vice-president; J. G. Wilkinson, secretary-treasurer; S. G. Ferree, assistant secretary-treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Director of Laymen's Division; and the above officers and G. I. Humphreys, C. C. Weaver, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Paul Hardin,Jr., Executive Committee. This report was signed by J. H. Carper, J. W. Braxton, R. W. McCulley, John R. Hamilton, and John W. Moore. The report was adopted and the officers elected.

Introduction: F. L. Gibbs, who serves with the Allegheny Council of Churches, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; G. Ray Jordan, Professor of Homi-

letics, Candler School of Theology, Emory University; and Dr. H. B. Trimble, Dean Candler School of Theology, Emory University, all members of this Conference, were presented. The Reverned Ernest Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was presented and spoke briefly.

Telegram received: A telegram, in response to the one sent by this Conference, was received from the Synod of North Carolina of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States in session at Davidson College, and was read to the Conference by the Secretary.

Reports: G. F. Houck presented the report on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Reports.)

W. A. Kale read the report of the Crusade for Christ Council and it was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. Day Speaks: Bishop Purcell presented Dr. Albert Edward Day, Director of the New Life Movement, and one of the Secretaries of the Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee; and Dr. Day addressed the Conference.

The report of the treasurer of the Board of Evangelism was presented and ordered to record.

The Benediction was pronounced by E. K. McLarty, and the Conference adjourned at 12:40 P. M.

Afternoon Session

Sprinkle Presiding: At the request of Bishop Purcell, H. C. Sprinkle called the afternoon session to order at 3:00 o'clock, and after the congregation had sung, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," the prayer was led by G. R. Combs.

Retired Ministers: W. R. Kelly, for the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, read the report of that Committee, recommending the men to be retired and granted supernumerary relation, and the men to be granted sabbatical leave. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Reports: W. A. Kale was recognized and he offered from the Board of Education some additions to the report of that Board, and the additions were ordered added to the report. (See Reports.)

O. L. Robinson read the report of the Bible Board, and it was adopted, after which I. Stewart McElroy of the American Bible Society spoke to the Conference. (See Reports.)

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented to the Conference by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and the report was adopted.

(See Reports.) Appreciation was expressed in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the services of Herbert M. Wayne, Also appreciation was expressed for the services of Edwin L. Jones on the Commission on World Service and Fnance, who had resigned because of having been elected a trustee of Duke University. George H. Terry of Charlotte was elected Secretary of the Commission.

I. L. Roberts read the report from the Board of Missions and Church Extension dealing with the Church Extension section, and the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by C. G. Hefner and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was made in general, and the Conference granted the Board the privilege of filing the completed report to be included in the Conference Journal. (See Reports.)

The report of the Conference Trustees was received and ordered to record. (See Reports.)

Introduction: E. K. McLarty, Jr., of the Committee on Courtesies presented Chaplain J. A. McRaney of the Mississippi Conference, and Chaplain Robert D. Weaver of the Ohio Conference.

Questions 23 to 25 were called: The names of W. B. A. Culp, C. W. Dennis, W. C. Eastridge, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, J. J. Powell, L. A. Scott, C. E. Shannon and H. C. Wilkinson were called, their characters were passed and these men were advanced to the class of the Fourth Year. J. T. Melton was elected to Elder's orders. A. C. Kennedy, Jr., and G. H. Needham, chaplains were continued in the class of the Third Year. G. M. Carver, W. D. Corriher, W. F. Heffner, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, S. B. Moss, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., R. H. Stamey, W. R. Thompson and F. A. Wright were advanced out of the studies, having completed the studies, and all were elected Elders except M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., who had previously been elected to Elder's orders. A. M. Faulkner and L. R. Spencer, Chaplains, were continued in the class of the Fourth year.

Adjournment: At 4:40 p. m. the benediction was pronounced by H. C. Sprinkle and the session was adjourned.

Evening Session

Ordination Service: At 7:00 o'colck Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order for the Ordination Service. Hymn 266, "O Young and Fearless Prophet," was sung, and the prayer was made by S. B. Turrentine. Dr. John W. Burton, President General of the Australasia Methodist Church, was presented to the Conference. Miss Jane Hess of the West Market Street choir sang, "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains," by

Harker. Mrs. Lucas C. Abels, Director of Music for the church, was at the organ. Bishop Purcell then presented Dr. Albert E. Day, who, from II Cor. 5:20, preached the sermon to the classes for Ordination for Deacons and Elders on the theme, "Ambassadors for God." Hymn 226 was then sung by the congregation.

The Secretary then presented E. E. Barnes, J. E. Caldwell, O. D. Smith, H. M. Williams and R. W. Tucker to be ordained Deacons. The prayers were led by Bishop Purcell, who then gave the vows to the men and ordained them Deacons. The Secretary presented the parchments. When H. M. Williams was ordained Deacon his father, N. C. Williams, an Elder, assisted in the laying on of hands.

The Secretary then presented twenty-six men to be ordained Elders. They are C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, G. M. Carver, J. H. Cooke, W. D. Corriher, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, W. F. Heffner, C. W. Judy, J. A. Lowder, J. T. Melton, J. H. Melzer, G. E. S. Miller, S. B. Moss, H. E. Murphy, T. L. McDonald, Jr., R. L. Reed, R. H. Stamey, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., W. R. Thompson, M. V. Thumm, R. P. Waugh and F. A. Wright. The prayers were led by Bishop Purcell. The Epistle and Gospel were read by W. A. Stanbury, and Bishop Purcell administered the vows.

Assisting the Bishop in the laying on of hands were Elders A. E. Day, John W. Burton, and W. A. Stanbury. In the ordination of W. R. Thompson, his father, Elder W. B. Thompson, assisted; and in the ordination of F. A. Wright, Elder E. A. Bingham assisted. The Secretary presented the parchments to the Elders.

Adjournment: At 8:57 Dr. John W. Burton pronounced the benediction and this session of the Conference was adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1945

Morning Session

Devotions: At 9:00 o'clock in the morning Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and asked Dr. Powell to preside for the devotional service. Hymn 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung, and J. C. Madison led the prayer. The Confernce quartet sang, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," following which Ralph H. Taylor spoke on the theme "The Evangelistic Heart."

Daily Minutes Approved: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes for the Wednesday afternoon and evening sessions were correct, and asked that the Committee be allowed to certify to the Secretary the correctness of the Journal for the remaining sessions of the Conference. This privilege was granted the Committee.

Reports: The report of the Commission on Town and Country Works was read by C. O. Kennerly and adopted. F. C. Smathers read Report No. I. of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and it was adopted. The second report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by H. F. Duncan and adopted. O. V. Woosley presented the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes and it was adopted, and on motion of Dr. C. C. Weaver the month of May was set as the time for the Golden Cross enrollment. The Treasurer's report for the Board of Missions and also the Treasurer's report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes were ordered to record. G. I. Humphreys presented the report of the Roberts Bequest and this was ordered to record. (See Reports.)

Transfers: In answer to the question 35, "Who are transferred out?" Bishop Purcell announced Earl LeBaron, an elder, on December 14, 1944, to the Memphis Conference; R. D. Byrum, a deacon in the class of the second year, on May 4, 1945, to the Peninsula Annual Conference; H. I. Ridenhour, deacon, class of the second year, on June 16, 1945, to the Indiana Conference; K. D. Crouse, in the class of the first year, June 16, 1945, to the Indiana Conference; H. B. Lynn, deacon in the class of the second year, April 5, 1945, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; R. B. Shumaker, an elder, October 12, 1945, to the South Carolina Conference; J. L. Stokes, II, an elder, October 12, 1945, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; Forbis P. Durant, an elder, October 12, 1945, to the East Oklahoma Conference. Answering question 34, the Bishop announced the following men are transferred into the Western North Carolina Annual Conference: R. D. Byrum, elder-elect, May 17, 1945, from Peninsula Annual Conference; H. I. Ridenhour, elder-elect, June 23, 1945, from the Indiana Conference; K. D. Crouse, deacon and elder-elect, June 23, 1945, from the Indiana Conference; Clovis G. Chappell, elder, October 12, 1945, from the Mississippi Conference; J. G. Huggin, Jr., elder, October 12, 1945, from the North Carolina Conference; Mark Depp, elder, October 12, 1945, from the Pittsburgh Conference.

Ministers' Characters Passed: The names of the District Superintendents, the pastors in full membership and the supply pastors in all the districts were called by the Secretary, and the answer, "Nothing against him," was given for each and his character was passed, except R. O. Brown. J. S. Hiatt, his District Superintendent, reported that in August Mr. Brown had withdrawn from the ministry.

Admitted into full membership: The Secretary called the names of the following: C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. D. Byrum, J. E. Caldwell, G. F. Conley, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. S. Jordan, C. W. Judy, J. A. Lowder, H. E. Murphy, R. L. Reed, O. D. Smith, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., M. V. Thumm, R. P.

Waugh and T. L. McDonald, Jr. These came to the altar and after the Bishop had given them the vows, by vote of the Annual Conference, they were admitted into full membership of the Conference.

Dr. Burton Speaks: Dr. John W. Burton, President General of the Australasia Methodist Church, was presented to the Conference and spoke feelingly of the relation of our Methodism and of the work of the church in his part of the world. Bishop Purcell responded fittingly.

Conference session 1946: Bishop Purcell asked the question, "Where will the Conference of 1946 be held?" Fletcher Nelson, for the Conference Entertainment Committee, asked the Bishop to recognize L. F. Tuttle, pastor of the Central Methodist Church in Asheville. Mr. Tuttle spoke briefly and presented C. E. Morgan of that church, who invited the next session to meet in Asheville in Central Methodist Church. The invitation was unanimously accepted by the Conference.

Conference Treasurer's Report: Herbert M. Wayne, the Conference Treasurer, presented his report and asked that the final details be submitted for inclusion in the Conference Journal, and the request was granted. (See Reports.)

Statistician's Report: J. G. Winkler, Conference Statistician, was given permission to complete the Statistician's report and file it with the Secretary to be included in the Conference Journal.

Other Minute questions were called, and there being no response to these, that part of the Conference business was completed.

The Bishop's Opening Address: The Conference ordered that the address by Bshop Purcell given on Wednesday morning should be printed in the body of the minutes for that day.

Afternoon Session Ordered: An afternoon session to convene at 2:00 o'clock was ordered by vote of the Conference.

The benediction was pronounced at 12:27 by Bishop Purcell, and the morning session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session

H. C. Sprinkle Presiding: Because it was necessary for the Cabinet to be in session, Bishop Purcell asked H. C. Sprinkle to preside for the opening of the afternoon session. At 2:00 o'clock the Conference was called to order; and G. W. Fink led in the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King," and "There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood."

Report to Record: The Conference Secretary announced that he had received through the mail the report of the Duke Endowment Fund, and the Conference ordered the report to record. (See Reports.)

Offering Taken: An offering amounting to $96.20 was taken, to be presented to the janitors of West Market St. Church for their faithful service.

Returning Service Men: Pending the return of the Cabinet and the Bishop, J. W. Fitzgerald spoke feelingly of the responsibility of the church for its returning service men. Several chaplains, including Ralph Shumaker, John Carper and A. A. Lyerly, also spoke. John R. Church spoke regarding those whose consciences are disturbed over participation in the war. The Conference then sang "Breathe on Me, Breath of God," and "A Charge To Keep I Have."

Resolution of Appreciation: W. O. Weldon, for the Committee on Resolutions, presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by the Conference by a standing vote.

Resolution of Appreciation

"We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, hereby give expression to our genuine and abiding appreciation of the good people in the progressive city of Greensboro for their excellent entertainment of our 1945 Annual Conference. To each family that has opened a home for the comfort and hospitality of minister or layman, to all who have served meals, sometimes under strenuous and difficult circumstances, and to each Church which has assisted in any manner we would voice our most heartfelt gratitude.

"To Dr. E. H. Nease, host Pastor, to the Reverend Harley Williams, Associate Pastor, to J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Stewards, to each member of the Church Staff, including the Secretaries and Janitors who have labored from early morning until late at night, and to every member of West Market St. Church who has so kindly provided the facilities of their Church, we declare our abiding appreciation.

"Dr. W. A. Lambeth, host District Superintendent, and the Reverend R. C. Goforth, President of the Methodist Ministers' Association, have busily assisted in providing for the needs of the Conference, and to them we are truly grateful.

"The reports from the Greensboro Daily News and the Greensboro Record and all other newspapers have faithfully reported the happenings of the Conference. The City Police Department has kindly provided many courtesies. We hereby thank each of these parties for all that has been done.

"We are grateful to the Conference Quartet, to the Glee Club of Greensboro College, to the grand Choir and organist of West Market Street Church for their services in bringing inspiring and worshipful music.

"We have been richly blessed by the excellent speakers who have enlightened our minds and warmed our hearts through messages of spiritual truth. Superb sermons and addresses by Dr. Richard T. Baker, Dr. Herman Wilson, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Dr. W. A. Smart, Dr. Albert E. Day, Dr. Deets Pickett, Dr. John W. Burton, and the devotional messages by members of our own Conference have added immeasurably to the blessings which this session has brought to each of us.

"The patient and purposeful leadership of our Presiding Bishop, Clare Purcell, gracious and gentle, has contributed much to the effectiveness of our programs. The Crusade for Christ Council has wisely led us in this mighty forward movement and in its message has challenged us to greater devotion and grander sacrifice.

"As we leave the fair city of Greensboro, mindful of the bountiful hospitality which has been showered upon us, we would go to our respective fields of service with a fresh glow in our harts and with a prayer of thanksgiving to Almighty God for having had the blessed fellowship of another Annual session, and for the added opportunities of witnessing for our Lord in this Year of Evangelism.

(Signed) W. O. GOODE, *Chairman*
WILSON O. WELDON

The Bishop Resumed the Chair: At 3:30 p. m. Bishop Purcell returned to the chair, and as he returned R. A. Taylor was speaking and continued to speak on the church and the war.

The Bishop Speaks: Bishop Purcell expressed the opinion that the length of the Conference session was too short, that we were eliminating many of the essential features, and expressed the hope that next year the session of the Annual Conference might be longer. He then urged that in the future people not call the members of the Cabinet except in case of necessity, because when one member of the Cabinet is out the whole work of the Cabinet is interrupted. He then emphasized the place of the Pastoral Relations Committee as being advisory and not of veto power. He said that to join the Conference is to surrender the right to seek or ask for place, and in joining the Conference one joins not merely the Conference, but the Methodist itineracy. He then said that a church has no right to call a preacher but should, through the Pastoral Relations Committee, confer and advise with the District Superintendent.

Hymn Sung: Hymn 278, "Blessed Assurance," was sung.

Offering for the Men Retired: J. S. Hiatt spoke feelingly about the men who are retiring at this session of the Conference, and an offering was taken amounting to approximately $445.00, to be divided among the nine men retiring. However, L. D. Thompson and S. W. Taylor both stated that they had secured a home and had moved into their home, and asked that the money be divided among the other seven men retiring at this session.

Changes in Boards: W. A. Lambeth, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the following nominations: The Cabinet nominates R. G. Tuttle in place of J. L. Stokes II, and E. M. Jones in place of W. A. Stanbury for membership on the Board of Missions and Church Extension. These nominations were approved.

Changes in Charge Boundaries: W. A. Lambeth, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the changes in charge and district boundaries. They follow:

Charlotte District

Divide Thrift-Moores Charge making each Church a pastoral charge.

Gastonia District

Change the name of Mt. Vernon Church on the South Fork Circuit to Crowell Memorial.

Take Laboratory Church from Rhyne Heights, take Pisgah Church from Boger City, take Iron Station Church and Trinity Church from Stanley, and make a new Charge of Laboratory, Asbury, Iron Station, and Trinity, to be called Asbury Circuit.

Greensboro District

Take Julian from Pleasant Garden Charge and Joyner Memorial from Guilford Circuit and create a two-point Charge to be known as Julian-Joyner Memorial.

Take Glencoe Church from the Stokesdale Charge, Greensboro District, and place same on the Sandy Ridge Charge, Winston-Salem District.

Take Oak Ridge Church from the Hickory Grove Charge and place with the Oak Ridge (Community) Station, thus making a two-point Charge to be known as Oak Ridge.

Marion District

Take Alexander Mills from Pleasant Grove and set up Alexander Mills as a station.

Statesville District

Add the Laurel Springs Charge to the Statesville District, the same having been received from the Winston-Salem District.

Change the name of a Charge in Newton from North Newton to Abernathy Memorial.

Thomasville District

Attach Lane's Chapel, an abandoned church to Eldorado Charge.

Detach Mt. Ebol, an abandoned church, from Denton Circuit and attach to Denton Charge.

Detach West Bend Church from the Richland Charge and constitute a station to be known as West Bend.

Detach Greer's Chapel from Greer-Cid Charge and detach Mt. Carmel Church from Welcome Charge and out of Greer's Chapel and Mt. Carmel Church constitute a two-point charge to be known as Greer-Mt. Carmel.

Detach Clarksbury Church and Pleasant Grove Church from W. Randolph and Fairview Church from Denton Charge and out of these three churches and Cid Church constitute a charge to be known as Cid.

Discontinue Why Not Charge and out of the four churches of this Charge constitute the South Randolph Charge.

Waynesville District

Take Maple Springs from Robbinsville-Fontana and place with Bryson City.

Take Louisa Chapel from Pigeon Valley and place with Clyde.

Take Spring Creek and Bolding's Chapel from Fines Creek and Balm Grove and Poplar Gap, abandoned churches, and form Spring Creek Charge.

Take Hazelwood from Jonathan Creek, Balsam and East Waynesville from Dellwood, and form Hazelwood Charge.

Take Mt. Zion, Gillespie's Chapel and Maiden's Chapel from Macon and form West Macon Charge.

Take Peachtree, an abandoned church, and place on Murphy Circuit.

Take Meadow Grove and Pisgah from Bethel and place on Pigeon Valley Charge.

Take Inman's Chapel from Pigeon Valley and place on Bethel Charge.

Change the name of Jonathan Creek to Shady Grove Charge.

Take Double Springs and Glenville, abandoned churches, and form the Glenville Church and place on the Highland Charge.

Winston-Salem District

Dissolve Concord-Sharon Charge.

Combine Hanes, Bethel and Sharon into Hanes Circuit.

Take Clemmons, Harmony Grove, Concord and Union and form a new Charge to be known as Clemmons Circuit.

From Morris Chapel Charge take Antioch and add to Crews-Sedge Garden Circuit. Also from Morris Chapel take Mt. Olive and add to Mt. Pleasant Circuit. This leaves Morris Chapel a station.

Change the name of Winston Circuit to Union Ridge-Hiatt.

Place Laurel Springs Charge in the Statesville District.

Take Glencoe Church off the Stokesdale Charge, Greensboro District, and place on Sandy Ridge Charge, Winston-Salem District.

District Boards and Committees Elected: W. A. Lambeth for the Cabinet presented the nominations for District Boards of Church Location and Building, and for the District Committees on Qualifications of Preachers, and they were ordered to record in the Conference Journal, being duly elected by vote of the Annual Conference. (See Organization.)

Appointments: Answering Question 50, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the Bishop read the list of appointments. (See Appointments.)

Final Adjournment: Bishop Purcell pronounced the Benediction and at 4:58 in the afternoon the Conference was adjourned, sine die.

Clare Purcell

President

E. H. Nease

Secretary

This is to certify that I, for the committee on Daily Minutes, and in keeping with the authority granted the committee by the Conference in session on October 12, 1945, did examine the Daily Minutes for the sessions beginning with Wednesday at noon, October 10, 1945 through Friday afternoon October 12, 1945, the final session, and found them correct.

October 25, 1945.

(Signed) J. W. BRAXTON,
for the committee

This is to certify that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church and Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, on Saturday, May 26th, 1945, in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, did ordain Roy Delbert Byrum an Elder in the Church of God, he having been elected to this office by the Peninsula Annual Conference. Elders W. A. Lambeth, E. L. Ballard and E. H. Nease assisted in this ordination service.

May 26, 1945. CLARE PURCELL.

This is to certify that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church and Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, on Friday, June 29, 1945, in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, did ordain Henry Isley Ridenhour an elder and Kenneth Dewey Crouse to the office of Deacon and Elder, both having been elected to these offices by the Indiana Annual Conference under the Missionary Rule. In this service I was assisted by Elders G. Ray Jordan, J. C. Cornette and J. G. Wilkinson.

June 29, 1945. CLARE PURCELL.

V

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., from October 9, 1945, to October 12, 1945, Bishop Clare Purcell, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary ..... E. H. Nease, 2100 West Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician ..... J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?* See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance.

(b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?*

(a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes.
(b) *Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes.
(c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes.
(d) *Committee of Investigation?* Yes.
(e) *District Boards of Location and Building?* Yes.
(f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes.
(g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes.
(h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes.
(i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* No.
(j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes.
(k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes.
(l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes.
(m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes.
(n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes.
(o) *Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?* Yes.
(p) *Distributing Committee?* No.
(q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes.
(r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* No.
(s) *Other committees, commissions, or boards?* See Organization.

5. *Have the Secretaries, Treasurers, and Statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See Statistical Tables.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastor?* $1,600.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents for the ensuing year?* $5,000.00 each, on basis of an amount equal to 6¼% of the pastor(s) salary from each charge.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to 12% of the pastor's or pastors' salary.

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?*

(a) For World Service $111,421.00
(b) For Episcopal Fund ..... 1¾% of pastor's salary for current year
(c) For General Administration Fund? ..... $ 3,664.00

11. *What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* $6,006.00.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference?* See Reports.

13. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* Month of May.

14. (a) *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.

(b) *What is his report?* See Reports.

(c) *Who are elected District Leaders? Asheville*—Guy Weaver, with H. A. Dunham, S. M. Garren, C. E. Morgan and W. C. Wood, A. L. L.; *Charlotte*—Herbert M. Wayne, with J. W. Cameron and W. B. Love, A. L. L.; *Gastonia*—F. C. Todd, with W. H. Crenshaw, J. H. Grigg and Joe Nixon, A. L. L.; *Greensboro*—Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with Thos. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan and W. A. Trotter, A. L. L.; *Marion*—E. L. Walker, with L. H. McNeeley and J. D. Rankin, A. L. L.; *Salisbury*—O. A. Swaringen, with J. F. Harrelson and John U. Whitlock, A. L. L.; *Statesville*—L. S. Weaver, with W. B. Austin, J. H. Duhling, T. Ward Guy and Lloyd Rash, A. L. L.; *Thomasville*—A. C. Myers, with G. W. Allen, B. C. Brock and F. L. Mock, A. L. L.; *Waynesville*—Guy Houck, with W. E. Bird, L. E. Gates and W. D. King, A. L. L.; *Winston-Salem*—Frank Stith, with W. M. Allen, L. F. Amburn and Charles E. Roe, A. L. L. (A. L. L.—Associate Lay Leaders.)

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

15. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* See Organization.

16. *Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference?* No.

17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* B. A. Akin, D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, A. E. Belk, R. L. Billings, H. L. Blackwelder, I. M. Brendle, T. W. Bryant, W. C. Clark, E. J. Coltrane, W. Y. Davenport, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, Clyde Faulkner, E. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, D. P. Grant, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Herbert Jameison, H. A. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, G. T. Moody, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, N. L. Oliver, W. R. Ormond, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharpe, G. C. Starr, Ernest Stevens, Worth Sweet, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. F. Williams and B. C. Winn.

18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study?* None.

19. *Who are received on trial?*

(a) *In studies of the first year?* James Albert Allen, Edwin Edward Barnes, James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Francis Wiley Fowler, Parker Holmes Hager, Melton Edward Harbin, John Wesley Huneycutt, John Bernard Hurley, William Ralph Jacks, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Joseph Stephens Johnson, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Don Aubry Payne, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.—(15).

(b) *In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?* No one.

20. *Who remain on trial?*

(a) *Continued in studies of the first year?* Clyde Louis Collins, Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), William Grady Burgin, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Robert Wayne McLain (E), Charles Edward Roy (D) and Rupert Gilmer Wagoner—(7).

(b) *Advanced to studies of the second year?* Worth Burton Royals, Roger Wilkins Tucker (D), Harley Morrison Williams (D) and Neil Carson Williams, Jr.—(4).

(c) *Continued in studies of the second year?* Henry Isley Ridenhour (E), William Alfred Rock, Jr. (E.) and Thomas Alston Summery, Jr. (E.)—(3).

(d) *In studies of the third year?* James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr. (E), Ralph Herman Nicholson (E), Joseph Clere Phillips (E) and Jesse L. Swinson (E)—(4).

(e) *In studies of the fourth year?* James Woodrow Crawley (E)—(1).

21. *Who on trial are discontinued?* Holton Broadway Cornett—(1).

22. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr. (E), Roy Edison Bell (E), Clark William Benson (E), Charles Marvin Boggs (E), Roy Delbert Byrum (E), Joseph Edmund Caldwell (D), George Frederick Conley (E), Jack Homer Cooke (E), George Bernice Culbreth (E), Paul Hambleton Duckwall (E), George Brinkmann Ehlhardt (E), John Sharpe Jordan (D), Carl Wesley Judy (E), John Albert Lowder (E), Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr. (E), Hugh Edwin Murphy (E), Ralph Lee Reed (E), Otis Dewey Smith (D), David Leon Stubbs, Jr. (E), Milford Vernon Thumm (E) and Ray Paschal Waugh (E)—(21).

23. *What full members are in studies?*

(a) *Of the third year?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr. (E), Roy Edison Bell (E), Clark William Benson (E), Charles Marvin Boggs (E), Roy Delbert Byrum (E), Joseph Edmund Caldwell (D), George Frederick Conley (E), Jack Homer Cooke (E), George Bernice Culbreth (E), Paul Hambleton Duckwall (E), George Brinkmann Ehlhardt (E), John Sharpe Jordan (D), Carl Wesley Judy (E), Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr. (E), John Albert Lowder (E), Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr. (E), Hugh Edwin Murphy (E), George Harlan Needham (E), Ralph Lee Reed (E), Otis Dewey Smith (D), David Leon Stubbs, Jr. (E), Milford Vernon Thuman (E), Ray Paschal Waugh (E)—(23).

(b) *Of the fourth year?* William B. A. Culp (E), Carl William Dennis (E), William Claude Eastridge (E), Arthur Mitchell Faulkner (E), William Tracy Medlin, Jr. (E), Joe Thurman Melton (E), John James Powell (E), Leroy Alexander Scott (E), Charles Eugene Shannon (E), Lee Roy Spencer (E), Howard Charles Wilkinson (E)—(11).

24. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?*

(a) *Of the third year?* Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr. (E) and George Harlan Needham (E).—(2).

(b) *Of the fourth year?* Arthur Mitchell Faulkner (E) Lee Roy Spencer (E).—(2).

25. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, William Franklin Heffner, John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson and Ferman Alexander Wright—(10).

26. *Who have been elected deacons?*

(a) *As local preachers?* No one.

(b) *As members on trial in the course of study?* Joseph Edmund Caldwell and Otis Dewey Smith— (2).

(c) *Under the seminary rule?* Edwin Edward Barnes, Roger Wilkins Tucker and Harley Morrison Williams—(3).

(d) *Under the missionary rule?* No one.

27. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Edwin Edward Barnes, Joseph Edmund Caldwell, Otis Dewey Smith, Roger Wilkins Tucker, and Harley Morrison Williams—(5).

28. *Who have been elected elders?*

(a) *As local preachers?* No one.

(b) *As local deacons who have been received on trial?* No one.

(c) *As Conference members in the course of study?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., George Maurice Carver, Walter Douglas Corriher, William Franklin Heffner, John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Robert Henry Stamey, Walter Rowe Thompson and Ferman Alexander Wright—(10).

(d) *Under the seminary rule?* Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hambleton Duckwall, George Brinkmann Ehlhardt, Carl Wesley Judy, John Albert Lowder, Joe Thurman Melton, Hugh Edwin Murphy, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., Ralph Lee Reed, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Milford Vernon Thumm and Ray Paschal Waugh—(16).

29. *Who have been ordained elders?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, George Maurice Carver, Jack Homer Cooke, Walter Douglas Corriher, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hambleton Duckwall, George

Brinkmann Ehlhardt, William Franklin Heffner, Carl Wesley Judy, John Albert Lowder, Joe Thurman Melton, John Henry Melzer, Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller, Samuel Burns Moss, Hugh Edwin Murphy, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., Ralph Lee Reed, Robert Henry Stamey, David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Walter Rowe Thompson, Milford Vernon Thumm, Ray Paschal Waugh and Ferman Alexander Wright—(26).

30. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,*

(a) *Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this Conference:*

1. *For ordination as deacons?* No one.

2. *For ordination as elders?* No one.

(b) *Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:*

1. *Deacons?* No one.

2. *Elders?* No one.

(c) *Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?* No one.

(d) *Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what conference?* No one.

(e) *Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference?* No one.

31. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* No one.

33. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

34. *Who have been received by transfer?* R. D. Byrum (Elder-elect), Peninsula, May 17, 1945; K. D. Crouse (Deacon and Elder-elect), Indiana, June 23, 1945; H. I. Ridenhour (Elder-elect), Indiana, June 23, 1945; Clovis G. Chappell (E), Mississippi, October 12, 1945; Mark Depp (E), Pittsburgh, October 12, 1945; James G. Huggin, Jr. (E), North Carolina, October 12, 1945.

35. *Who have been transferred out?* Earl LeBaron (E), Memphis, December 14, 1944; Hawley B. Lynn (D), class second year, Upper South Carolina, April 5, 1945; R. D. Byrum (D), class second year, Peninsula, May 4, 1945; H. I. Ridenhour (D), class second year, Indiana, June 16, 1945; K. D. Crouse, class first year, Indiana, June 16, 1945; Forbis P. Durant (E), East Oklahoma, October 12, 1945; Ralph B. Shumaker (E), South Carolina, October 12, 1945; J. Lem Stokes, II (E), Upper South Carolina, October 12, 1945.

36. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*

(a) *By voluntary location?* No one.

(b) *By involuntary location?* No one.

(c) *By withdrawal?* R. O. Brown.

37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* W. A .Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, R. F. Huneycutt, C. L. McCain, J. N. Randall and J. B. Trogdon—(6).

38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* Para. 365. B. M. Crosby, fourth year; R. G. Wagoner, first year; C. B. Way, third year.

39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* Para. 364. J. B. Craven and E. H. Spencer.

40. *What ministers have been retired?*

(a) *This year?* S. J. Brawley, J. A. Howell, R. E. Hunt, Elzie Myers, R. L. Ownbey, Edward Suits, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor and L. D. Thompson.—(9).

(b) *Previously?* Z. V. Arthur, L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A Groce, W J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby,

J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, R. B. Templeton, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(97).

41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* E. E. Barnes, Duke, Central, Asheville; F. W. Fowler, Duke, First, Charlotte; J. L. Johnson, Jr., Duke, Guilford Circuit; J. S. Johnson, Duke, Seagrove; R. W. McLain, Duke, Whitnel; W. G. Burgin, Duke, Crabtree; and C. L. Collins, Duke, Ararat.

42. *What is the number of*

(a) *Pastoral charges?* 425; *accepted supply pastors?* 43; *transfers in?* 6; *transfers out?* 8; *received from other churches?* None; *deceased?* 6.

(b) *Ministers*

1. *On trial* (a) *as pastors?* 18; (b) *under special appointment?* 8; (c) *left without appointment to attend school?* 7; *Supernumerary?* 1.

2. *In full connection* (a) *as pastors and district superintendents?* 344; (b) *under special appointment?* 61; (c) *left without appointment to attend school?* None; (d) *on sabbatical leave?* 2.

3. *Retired?* 106.

4. *Supernumerary?* 2.

(c) *Total of all ministers?* 549.

43. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Treasurer's Report.

45. *What is the report of the Conference Statistician?* See Statistician's Report.

46. *What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year?* See Bishop's address in minutes of the second day of the Conference session.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Central Methodist Church, Asheville, N. C.

48. *Is there any other business?* No.

49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See list following appointments for this year.

50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See List of Appointments.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP:

1. *Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians* 1,591.
2. *All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults,* 4215.
3. *Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll,* 2742.
4. *Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive,* 213,194.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith,* 5903.
6. *Received by Transfer and Reinstated,* 7219.
7. *Removed by Death,* 1462.
8. *Removed by Transfer and Otherwise,* 7274.
9. *Total Full Members—Active,* 183,650.
10. *Total Full Members—Inactive,* 30555.
11. *Total Full Members—Active and Inactive,* 214205.
12. *Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members,* 139.

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS:

13. *Number of Church Schools,* 1051.
14. *Enrollment of officers and Teachers,* 11,558.
15. *Enrollment in Nusery Department—Birth to* 3 *Years,* 8911.
16. *Enrollment in Children's Division*—4-11 *Years* 34539.
17. *Enrollment in Youth Division*—12-23 *Years,* 34598.
18. *Enrollment in Adult Division,* 54906.
19. *Enrollment in Home Department,* 4,433.
20. *Total Enrollment,* 148,945.
21. *Average Attendance at Sunday School,* 75,416.
22. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children,* 2,594.
23. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship,* 8,647.
24. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults,* 3,666.
25. *Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools,* 27,386.
26. *Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools,* 1,720.
27. *Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith,* 4,483.
28. *Are All Lession Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?* Charges Answering Yes, 219; Charges Answering No, 24.
29. *Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes,* 4,547.
30. *Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences,* $63,661.00.
31. *Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes,* $411,071.00.

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

32. *Number of Units of Organization,* 789.
33. *Total Membership, W. S. C. S.,* 26,141.
34. *Total Amount Paid for Local Work,* $115,618.00.
35. *Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild,* 3,064.

IV. PROPERTY:

36. *Number of Preaching Places*, 1,108.

37. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land*, $15,791,928.00.

38. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land*, $2,067,068.00.

39. *Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges*, $669,866.

40. *Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses*, $58,093.00.

II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

PART I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH:

41. *Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness*, $87,818.00.

42. *Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements*, $553,448.00.

43. *Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals*, $584,636.00.

44. *Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.*, $173,828.00.

45. *Pastors' Salaries Estimated*, $836,730.

46. *Total Salaries Paid*, (a) Pastors, $844,381.

47. *Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church*, $2,244,111.00.

PART II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

48. *District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned*, $52,280.

49. *District Superintendent's Fund—Paid*, $52,273.

50. *Episcopal Fund—Apportioned*, $14,520.

51. *Episcopal Fund—Paid*, $14,518.

52. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned*, $98,284.

53. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid*, $98,537.

VII. BENEVOLENCES:

54. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned*, $234,736.

55. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted*, $234,939.

56. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid*, $232,845.

57. *Special Gifts to World Service*, $33,731.

58. *Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget*, $2,687.

59. *Total Methodist Student Day Offering*, $840.00.

60. *Total Church School Rally Day Offering*, $5,477.00.

61. *Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering*, $3,150.

62. *Total Race Relations Sunday Offering*, $1,395.

63. *Total W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers*, $80,047.

64. *Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild*, $9,738.

65. *Sustentation*, $17,107.

66. *Wesley Foundation*, $4.

67. *Hospitals*, $24,146.

68. *Homes*, $882.

69. *Orphanages*, $137,655.

70. *Schools and Colleges,* $17,251.

71. *Crusade for Christ,* $549,656.

72. *Other Benevolences,* $34,833.

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND:

73. *General,* $4,296.

74. *Jurisdictional,* $273.

75. *Annual Conference,* $219.

76. *Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund,* $1,321,560.

77. *Grand Total, Parts I and II,* $3,565,671.

III. OTHER FACTS

78. *Number of Districts,* 10.

79. *Number of Pastoral Charges,* 416.

80. *Number of Societies (Preaching Places),* 1219.

81. *Number Licensed to Preach This Year,* 15.

82. *Educational Statistics*: (a) Number of Schools, 4; (b) Teachers and Officers, 614; (c) Total Students for Year, 5,285; (d) Value of Property, $33,165,569.94; (e) Endowment, $47,981,221.88; (f) Indebtedness, $35,592.91.

83. *Orphanage Statistics,* (a) Number of Orphanages, 1; (b) Officers and Teachers, 55; (c) Children, 478; (d) Cost per Child per Day, $1.09; (e) Money Expended for the Year, $155,045; (f) Value of Property, $979,896; (g) Endowment, $642,268; (h) Indebtedness, None.

84. *Hospital Statistics*: (a) Number of Hospitals, 1; (b) Officers and Nurses, 22; (c) Number of Beds, 72; (d) In-Patients for Year, 2,766; (e) Out-Patients for year, 5,362; (f) Money Expended for Year, $107,773.75; (g) Value of Charity Work, $12,243.50; (h) Value of Property, $214,699.78; (i) Endowment, None; (j) Indebtedness, None.

85. *Homes for Conference Claimants*

86. *Conference Claimants*: (a) Retired Ministers, 106; (b) Widows, 123; (c) Dependent Children, 11; (d) Total Claimants, 240.

87. *Other Homes*

88. *District Parsonages*: (a) Number, 9; (b) Value, $118,500; (c) Indebtedness, $6,250; (d) Insurance, $64,750.

VI

Appointments for 1945-1946

NOTE: Names of undergraduates are in *Italics*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastors, and (R) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	A. C. Gibbs	(2) 6
Acton	H. E. Bolick	6
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	C. Moody Smith	4
Biltmore	A. P. Ratledge	1
Central	L. F. Tuttle	2
French Broad	G. E. Keeler (AS)	9
Haywood Street	F. O. Dryman	1
Hillside-Merrimon	C. H. Peace	1
Oakley	E. C. Price	2
West Asheville	J. W. Fitzgerald	3
Asheville Circuit	C. V. Hall (AS)	3
Bald Creek	J. R. Bowman	2
Balfour	D. B. Early (AS)	1
Black Mountain	H. G. Hardin, Jr.	4
Brevard	W. A. Jenkins	4
Burnsville	O. E. Croy	1
Candler	A. Wade Thompson	1
East Flat Rock	G. F. Hood	1
Ecusta	W. C. Clark (AS)	1
Etowah	E. J. Coltrane (AS)	2
Fairview	G. L. Lovett (AS)	3
Fletcher	J. W. Parker	2
Hendersonville	F. C. Smathers	4
Hot Springs	A. A. Vermillion (AS)	1
Ivy	To be Supplied	
Leicester	Van B. Harrison	1
Marshall	W. R. Bustle	1
Micaville-Tipton Hill	W. E. Rufty	4
Mills River	J. J. Wood	3
Pisgah	A. B. Dennis (R)	1
Rosman-Wolf Mountain	J. G. Allred (AS)	1
Saluda	Hubert L. Powell	1
Sandy	L. W. Hall (AS)	1
Swannanoa	V. R. Masters	4
Tryon	N. G. Bethea (R)	2
Weaverville	P. S. Kennett	1
Weaverville Circuit	J. D. Pyatt (AS)	3

District Missionary Secretary, H. E. Bolick

District Director of Evangelism, F. O. Dryman

Dean Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Asheville Central Q. C. H. B. Trimble

Missionary to Isle of Pines, West Asheville Q. C., M. B. Stokes

Professor Brevard College, Brevard Q. C., *C. E. Roy.*

Student Duke University, Asheville Central Q. C., *E. E. Barnes*

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Tryon Q. C., G. M. Schreyer
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Hillside-Merrimon Q. C., H. S. Williams
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Leicester Q. C., A. Frank Phibbs
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Asbury Q. C., E. W. Needham
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Tryon Q. C., R. W. Blanchard
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Marshall Q. C., M. B. Shives

Retired: Z. V. Arthur, A. S. Beaman, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. N. Snow, R. A. Swaringen, L. D. Thompson, C. M. White and J. S. Williams (16)

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Blackard	1
Ansonville	J. O. Cox	2
Asbury-Oak Grove	P. F. Snider	2
Big Spring-Camp Greene	*T. L. McDonald, Jr.*	1
Charlotte: Belmont Park	F. W. Kiker	3
Brevard Street	P. T. Dixon	4
Calvary	M. G. Ervin	3
Central Avenue	E. H. Brendall	1
Chadwick	H. M. Robinson	3
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	7
Duncan Memorial	*J. E. Caldwell*	2
First	Clovis G. Chappell	1
Associate Pastor	*H. C. Wilkinson*	4
Hawthorne Lane	J. C. Cornette	2
Kilgo	J. R. Hamilton	3
Mouzon	*R. E. Bell*	3
Myers Park	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	1
St. James	*G. F. Conley*	3
St. Johns	*C. E. Shannon*	4
Spencer Memorial	W. D. Corriher	1
Wesley Heights	J. G. Wilkinson	2
Davidson-Fairview	R. E. Early	3
Derita	J. L. Trollinger	4
Hickory Grove	H. P. Myers, Jr.	1
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	J. L. Rayle	2
Indian Trail-Stallings	T. J. Huggins(R)	2
Lilesville	*C. W. Dennis*	1
Marshville	E. A. Bingham	3
Matthews	John H. Carper	1
Monroe: Central	G. B. Clemmer	1
North Monroe	H. R. Cornelius	4
Moore's Chapel	M. A. Lewis	1
Morven	C. D. Brown	1
Mount Zion	Byron Shankle	1
New Hope—Bethel	T. G. Highfill	6
Peachland	J. R. Warren (R)	1
Pineville	R. H. Stamey	2
Polkton	A. B. Bruton	4
Prospect	*C. G. Beaman, Jr.*	3
Thrift	Ed. M. Graham	1
Trinity	W. S. Smith	1
Unionville	E. W. Mills	7
Wadesboro	W. K. Goodson	2
Waxhaw	J. B. Fitzgerald	4
Weddington	*P. H. Duckwall*	2

District Missionary Secretary, W. K. Goodson
District and Conference Director of Evangelism, H. P. Powell
Profesor Duke University, First Church, Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark
Professor Wesleyan College, Waxhaw Q. C., N. A. Huffman
Profesor of Homiletics, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, First Charlotte Q. C., G. Ray Jordan
Student Duke University, First Church, Q. C., *F. W. Fowler*
Missionary Japanese in Arizona, Monroe Q. C., S. A. Stewart
Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane, Q. C., L. B. Abernethy (R)
Agent, Home for the Aged, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Hickory Grove Q. C., R. L. Young
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Myers Park Q. C., S. B. Biggers
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Dilworth Q. C., *J. C. Phillips*
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Prospect Q. C., *A. M. Faulkner*
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, First Church Q. C., *J. L. Swinson*
Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, D. M. Litaker, R. L. Ownbey, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, J. R. Warren and B. A. York (18)

(3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Stanbury	1
Asbury Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Belmont: Main Street	W. L. Lanier	2
Park Street	F. E. Howard	3
Belwood	J. T. Bowman	1
Bessemer City: Bethea	Kelly Dixon (AS)	3
Central	J. R. Duncan	3
Boger City	A. A. Kyles	2
Cherryville	L. P. Barnett	3
Cherryville Circuit	B. W. Lefler	1
Cleveland	J. S. Higgins	3
Concord-El Bethel	C. W. Avett	4
Cramerton	C. E. Murray	2
Crouse	M. E. Leftwich	1
Dallas	G. E. White	2
Ebenezer	J. L. Pittard	1
Fallston	C. G. Isley	3
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	J. L. Ingram	3
East End	A. W. Lynch	4
Main Street	C. H. Moser	5
Maylo-Smyre	C. L. Grant	1
Myrtle	G. C. Starr (AS)	2
Trinity	F. R. Love	5
West End	J. C. Grose	9
Kings Mountain: Central	J. G. Winkler	5
Grace	H. E. Jones	1
Lincoln Circuit	W. L. Harkey	1
Lincolnton: First	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	3
Rhyne Heights	W. H. Benfield	1
Lowell	R. C. Nimon	1
Lowesville	M. C. Ellerbe	1
McAdenville	A. L. Latham	1
Mount Holly	O. L. Brown	2
Polkville	W. L. Scott	5
Rock Springs	J. H. Green	4

Shelby: Central	W. A. Kale	1
Hoyle Memorial	*D. L. Stubbs, Jr.*	1
LaFayette Street	R. L. Bass	1
Shelby Circuit	J. M. Barber	1
South Fork	J. E. B. Houser	3
Stanley	L. E. Mabry	4
Vale	Iverson Brendle (AS)	4

District Missionary Secretary, L. P. Barnett
District Director of Evangelism, C. C. Herbert, Jr.
Director Religious Activities, Duke University, Shelby Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose
Executive Secretary, Methodist Board of Temperance, R. M. Hauss
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Crouse Q. C., W. F. Eaker
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Park Street, Belmont Q. C., *L. R. Spencer*
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Crouse Q. C., *T. A. Summey, Jr.*
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Main Street, Belmont Q. C., J. B. McLarty
Retired: E. D. Ballard, D. F. Carver, D. H. Rhinehardt and B. Wilson.—(4).

(4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Lambeth	2
Bethlehem-Rehobeth	C. D. Stokes	2
Draper	R. E. Hinshaw	2
Flat Rock	H. C. Byrum	2
Friendship-Hickory Grove	V. A. Morton	2
Gibsonville	F. H. Shinn	2
Greensboro: Bessemer	W. R. Thompson	1
Bethel-Pisgah	P. L. Shore	4
Calvary	E. L. Ballard	4
Carraway Memorial	G. W. Clay	3
Centenary	M. Teague Hipps	1
College Place	W. R. Kelly	1
Glenwood	G. N. Dulin	1
Grace	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	5
Midway-Groometown	*R. P. Waugh*	2
Muir's Chapel	T. F. Higgins	2
Newlyn Street	C. W. Russell	4
Proximity	R. C. Goforth	5
St. Paul	E. C. Widenhouse	1
West End	*R. W. Tucker*	1
West Market	E. H. Nease	3
Guilford Circuiit	*John A. Lowder*	3
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	5
High Point: Calvary	C. B. Newton	2
First	W. O. Weldon	4
Highland	S. W. Johnson	4
Lebanon	C. W. Bates	1
Lindsay Memorial	To Be Supplied	
Main Street	E. M. Jones	1
Oak View	N. L. Oliver (AS)	2
Rankin Memorial	S. W. Taylor (R)	1
Ward Street	C. M. McKinney	2
Welch Memorial	T. E. Strickland	4
Wesley Memorial	Paul Hardin, Jr.	1
Jamestown-Oakdale	W. O. Goode	2
Julian-Joyner Memorial	Herbert M. Jamieson (AS)	1
Leaksville	J. E. Carroll	5
Lee's Chapel	P. E. Lindley	4

Madison	F. W. Dowd Bangle	1
Mayodan	G. W. Vick (R)	1
Mitchell's Grove	A. Burgess	2
Mt. Pleasant	R. M. Andrews (R)	4
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. P. Gibbs	6
Oak Ridge	*H. M. Williams*	1
Pleasant Garden	R. A. Hunter	2
Reidsville: Lindsey Street	*J. J. Powell*	4
Main Street	A. C. Waggoner	1
Reidsville Circuit	J. C. Swaim	3
Ruffin	P. R. Taylor	1
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	5
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	5
Stoneville	W. B. Shinn	5
Summerfield	*M. V. Thumm*	2
Tabernacle-Moriah	J. E. McSwain	2

District Missionary Secretary, R. C. Goforth
District Director of Evangelism, W. O. Weldon
Professor, Duke University, West Market Q. C., G. T. Rowe
Librarian, Divinity School, Duke Uniiversity, Grace Q. C. *G. B. Ehlhardt*
Student, Duke University, Guilford Circuit Q. C., *J. L. Johnson, Jr.*
President, High Point College, First High Point Q. C., G. I. Humphreys
Vice President, High Point College, Wesley Memorial Q. C., N. M. Harrison
Dean, High Point College, P. E. Lindley
Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q. C. R. A. Smith
Hartford Seminary Foundation, West Market Q. C., Homer H. Dubs
Director Christian Education, Council of Churches of Christ, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, High Point, First Q. C., F. L. Gibbs
Approves Evangelist, Oakview Q. C., J. W. Groce
Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, West Market Q. C. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.
Sabbatical Leave, West Market Q. C., J. B. Craven
Associate Professor, Emory University, Grace Q. C., Mack B. Stokes, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Tabernacle-Moriah Q. C., John F. Cagle
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Flat Rock Q. C., E. P. Hamilton
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Wesley Memorial Q. C., J. A. Lindsey
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Mitchell's Grove Q. C., W. H. Yokeley
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, College Place Q. C., *J. W. Crawley*
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Calvary (Greensboro) Q. C., P. L. Shore, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Mayodan Q. C., *R. D. Byrum*
Retired: W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R. Brown, J. A. Burgess, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, J. W. Kennedy, T. M. Johnson, J. D. Morris, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, D. W. Reed, Edward Suits, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, G. W. Vick, J. D. Williams and W. A. Wilson (23)
Supernumarary: C. B. Way.

(5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	5
Alexander Mills	H. E. Stimpson	1
Avery	*J. T. Melton*	4
Avondale	Sam B. Moss	4
Bakersville	*H. E. Murphy*	3
Boone	E. K. McLarty (R)	5
Bostic	J. Max Brandon	2
Broad River	E. P. Greene	4
Cliffside	R. M. Laughlin	1

Connelly Springs	G. L. Wilkinson	4
Drexel	C. F. Tate	2
Elk Park	*O. D. Smith*	4
Forest City	J. W. Braxton	2
Gilkey	C. J. Winslow	1
Glen Alpine	T. B. Huneycutt	5
Henrietta	M. W. Edwards	2
Linville Falls	C. C. Murray (AS)	4
Marion: Cross Mills	M. W. Heckard	3
First	D. E. Camak	4
Marion Mills	T. G. Smith	1
Marion Circuit	H. W. Bell	5
McDowell	V. P. Crowder	4
Mill Spring	To Be Supplied	
Morganton: First	Fletcher Nelson	7
North Forest	McRae Crawford	1
Morganton Circuit	A. W. Wellons	3
Old Fort	H. O. Huss	3
Old Fort Circuit	L. C. Stevens	3
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	2
Rutherford College	E. O. Peeler	1
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	4
Spindale	J. S. Gibbs	1
Spruce Pine	J. W.Fowler, Jr.	1
Sunshine	To Be Supplied	
Table Rock	W. M. Rathburn	4
Todd	Ernest Stephens (AS)	2
Valdese	P. L. Smith	4
Watauga	R. J. Starling	3

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Braxton
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong
Professor, Lambuth College, Rutherford College Q. C., J. H. Melzer
Sabbatical Leave, Sunshine Q. C., E. H. Spencer
Retired: L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, E. K. McLarty, J. I. Spinks, A. C. Swofford and P. W. Tucker (*6*).

(*6*) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. M. Courtney	3
Albemarle: Central	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	4
First Street	C. C. Benton	1
Main Street	J. E. Yountz	5
Albemarle Circuit	*N. C. Williams Jr.*	2
Badin-New London	W. C. Sides, Jr.	2
Bethel-Boger	C. E. Williams	4
Bethpage-Shiloh	*W. B. A. Culp*	4
China Grove	J. J. Holmes	1
Concord: Ann Street	F. L. Setzer	3
Central	F. B. Jordan	5
Epworth	J. N. Wise	3
Forest Hill	A. J. Cox	1
Harmony	R. H. Whitlow (AS)	3
Kerr Street	M. S. Richey	1
Westford	B. A. Sisk	1
Friendship	W. E. Andrews	2
Gold Hill	*J. W. Huneycutt*	1
Granite Quarry	R. J. Barnwell	3

Kannapolis: Jackson Park	J. P. Hipps (R)	2
Midway	R. A. Taylor	5
North Kannapolis	W. H. Neese	1
Trinity	Cecil G. Hefner, Jr.	1
Landis	D. A. Hamilton (AS)	4
Long Street-Yadkin	T. W. Hager	3
Midland	F. R. Barber	1
Mt. Mitchell	Earl A. Cooke	5
Mt. Olivet	W. B. Davis	2
Mt. Pleasant	L. S. Furr	3
New London Circuit	Brooks Jerome (R)	3
Norwood	W. R. Jenkins	2
Norwood Circuit	J. A. Sharpe (AS)	3
Pfeiffer	*L. A. Scott*	1
Roberta	J. W. Combs	4
Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel	E. J. Harbison	1
Rowan	H. L. Blackwelder (AS)	3
Salem	M. C. Reese	3
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	N. C. Williams	3
First	W. J. Miller	4
Main Street	*J. B. Hurley*	3
Park Avenue	T. H. Swofford	5
Spencer: Central	C. W. Kirby	5
Stanfield	N. S. Ogburn	1
Woodleaf	H. L. Isley	2

District Missionary Secretary, T. H. Swofford
District Director of Evangelism, J. E. Yountz
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, First, Salisbury Q. C., C. H. King
Missionary to Japanese in Idaho, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Harmony Q. C., E. B. Edwards
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Coburn Memorial Q. C., W. G. McFarland
Chaplain, U. S. Army, China Grove Q. C., L. R. Akers, Jr.
Chaplain U. S. Navy, Pfeiffer Q. C., *W. A. Rocks, Jr.*

Retired: J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, Wade Johnson, H. H. Robbins and J. M. Varner (5).

(7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. H. Armbrust	1
Balls Creek	J. O. Banks	2
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	4
Claremont-Shiloh	O. B. Williams	1
Cool Springs	E. H. Lowman	1
Creston	To Be Supplied	
Elmwood	J. M. Green	1
Grace-Rhodhiss	H. D. Jessup	1
Granite Falls	I. L. Roberts	4
Green Valley	R. P. Jones (R)	2
Harmony	G. C. Graham	1
Harpers	To Be Supplied	
Helton	*W. C. Eastridge*	4
Hickory: Bethel	W. R. Harris	1
First	J. Clay Madison	1
Highland	G. E. S. Miller	2
Westview	F. J. Stough	2
Hiddenite	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	1
Hudson	F. A. Wright	3

Jefferson	*J. M. Taylor, Jr.*	1
Laurel Springs	To Be Supplied	
Lenoir: First	W. L. Hutchins	2
Lenoir Circuit	R. L. Forbis	2
Maiden	James C. Stokes	1
Miller's Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner	6
Mooresville: Broad Street	P. R. Rayle	1
Central	J. W. Moore	7
Jones Memorial	To Be Supplied	
Mooresville Circuit	G. F. Houck	3
Moravian Falls	S. N. Bumbarner (R)	1
Newton: First	W. H. Groce	2
Abernathy Memorial	C. A. Morrison	7
North Wilkesboro	G. R. Combs	1
Olin	D. T. Huss	5
Shepherds	M. A. Osborne	1
Statesville: Boulevard	*J. H. Cooke*	1
Broad Street	C. P. Bowles	2
Race Street	F. H. Price	7
Statesville Circuit	J. O. Ervin	1
Stony Point	S. G. Ferree	1
Taylorsville	G. R. Stafford	2
Troutman	M. A. McLean	1
Union Grove-Zion	G. A. Hovis	1
Warrensville	To Be Supplied	
West Jefferson	*J. S. Jordan*	4
Whitnel	O. J. Jones	1
Wilkesboro	H. M. Wellman	1

District Miissionary Secretary, I. L. Roberts
District Director of Evangelism, C. P. Bowles
Student Duke University, Whitnel Q. C., *R. W. McLain*
Executive Secretary Methodist College Advance, Broad Street, Statesville Q. C., J. S. Hiatt
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Stony Point Q. C., L. F. Strader
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Troutman Q. C., J. C. Reichard
Chaplain, U. S. Army, West Jefferson Q. C., H. H. Wood
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Cool Springs Q. C., *R. H. Nicholson*
Retired: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters and E. E. Yates (18).
Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby and *R. G. Wagoner* (2)

(8) THOMASVILLE DICTRICT

District Superintendent	C. E. Rozelle	1
Advance	J. H. Trolinger	1
Archdale-Fairfield	W. B. Penny	2
Asheboro: Central	M. Q. Tuttle	2
First	H. F. Duncan	3
West Bend	*D. A. Payne*	1
Asheboro Circuit	*K. D. Crouse*	3
Cid	Atlas Ridge	6
Coleridge	J. L. Love	2
Cooleemee	H. C. Freeman	2
Davie	G. W. Fink	6
Davidson	O. C. Loy	2

Denton	S. B. Nifong	2
Denton Circuit	*W. R. Jacks*	2
Eldorado	*P. H. Hager*	2
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	4
Farmington	J. S. Folger	2
Greer-Mt. Carmel	To Be Supplied	
Lexington: Erlanger	R. G. McClamroch	1
First	W. A. Rollins	3
Trinity	A. C. Kennedy	1
Liberty: First	O. L. Easter	1
Liberty Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Linwood	W. B. Thompson	3
Midway	C. O. Kennerly	6
Mocksville: First	J. E. Pritchard	2
Mocksville Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Mt. Vernon	*M. E. Harbin*	2
North Davidson	*J. A. Allen*	3
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Ridge	6
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. T. Shackford	2
Randleman: First	S. M. Needham	3
Randleman Circuit	J. C. Gentry	1
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. B. Ferree	3
Richland	To Be Supplied	
Seagrove	*J. E. Cochran*	1
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	6
South Davidson	A. T. Tuttle (AS)	2
South Randolph	G. L. Curry	2
Thomasville: Community	Karl Koestline	3
First	H. R. Simpson	3
Main Street	L. B. Hayes	2
Trinity-Bethel	D. A. Oakley	4
West End	John Oakley (AS)	2
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	5
Trinity	J. W. Vestal	2
Unity-Fair Grove	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	2
Welcome	*K. H. Koestline, Jr.*	1
West Raldoph	C. H. Hill (R)	1

District Missionary Secretary, Karl Koestline
District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins
Missionary to China, Welcome Q. C., *A. C. Kennedy, Jr.*
Student, Duke University, Seagrove Q. C., *Joseph S. Johnson*
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Mocksville First, Q. C., R. M. Hardee
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Seagrove Q. C., *J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.*
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Denton Q. C., E. M. Hoyle, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Mt. Vernon Q. C., *G. H. Needham*
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Liberty Ct. Q. C., *H. I. Ridenhour*
Retired: D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, H. C. Sprinkle and S. W. Taylor (9).

(9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. B. West	2
Andrews	C. C. Washam	3
Bethel	*C. W. Benson*	1
Bryson City	To Be Supplied	
Canton: Central	E. P. Billups	2
First	O. L. Robinson	2

Cherokee	To Be Supplied	
Clyde	C. O. Newell	1
Crabtree	Mrs. C. O. Newell (AS)	1
Cullowhee	*R. T. Houts, Jr.*	1
Dellwood	C. R. Ross	3
Fines Creek	To Be Supplied	
Franklin	W. J. Huneycutt	3
Franklin Circuit	D. P. Grant (AS)	2
Hayesville	G. M. Carver	1
Hazelwood	W. M. Robbins (R)	1
Hiawassee	To Be Supplied	
Highlands	To Be Supplied	
Junaluska	C. L. Heckard	1
Macon	V. N. Allen (AS)	3
Morning Star	*G. B. Culbreth*	3
Murphy	R. H. Taylor	4
Murphy Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless	4
Robbinsville-Fontana	*W. T. Medlin, Jr.*	1
Rockwood	*C. W. Judy*	2
Shady Grove	D. H. Dennis	3
Shooting Creek	D. B. Alderman (AS)	2
Spring Creek	To Be Supplied	
Sylva	W. Q. Grigg	1
Waynesville	Paul W. Townsend	1
Webster	E. A. Fitzgerald (AS)	3
West Macon	To Be Supplied	
Whittier	To Be Supplied	

District Missionary Secretary, Paul W. Townsend
District Director of Evangelism, R. H. Taylor
Student, Duke University, Crabtree Q. C., *W. G. Burgin*
Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., C. W. Clay
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Bethel Q. C., J. W. Blitch
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Franklin Ct. Q. C., P. L. Green
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Morning Star, Q. C., G. W. Bumgarner
Approved Evangelist, Bethel Q. C., Roy T. Houts
Retired: J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, W. M. Robbins and R. B. Templeton (4).

(10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	2
Ararat	Worth Sweet (AS)	1
Bryant Memorial	T. W. Bryant (AS)	26
Clemmons	W. J. Plint (R)	1
Crews-Sedge Garden	E. A. Lamb	3
Danbury	*W. B. Royals*	2
Dobson	M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.	2
East Bend	J. R. Short	1
Elkin	R. G. Tuttle	1
Elkin Circuit	I. J. Terrell (AS)	3
Hanes	J. M. Morgan	1
Jonesville	*C. M. Boggs*	1
Kernersville	E. M. Avett	3
Kernersville Circuit	B. C. Winn (AS)	1
Lewisville	R. V. Martin	1
Maple Springs	E. L. Kirk	1
Marvin	A. M. Smith	3

Mt. Airy: Central	C. N. Clark	4
Rockford Street-Franklin Heights	J. E. Rink	1
Mt. Airy Circuit	Robert Carter	3
Mt. Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	2
Mt. Pleasant	*R. L. Reed*	3
Mt. Tabor	R. W. McCulley	1
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. W. Williams	3
Ogburn Memorial	C. F. Womble	4
Pilot Mountain	C. B. Ross	3
Pilot Mountain Circuit	H. A. Johnson (AS)	2
Pinnacle	W. F. Heffner	2
Rural Hall	I. L. Sharpe	6
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams (AS)	9
Smithtown	R. C. Goodschild (AS)	2
Sparta	C. R. Allison	5
St. Paul	*Geo. W. Dalton*	1
Trap Hill	R. L. Billings (AS)	2
Union Ridge-Hiatt	Clyde Faulkner (AS)	2
Walkertown: Loves	J. C. Auman	1
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	5
Walnut Cove	R. M. Varner	1
West Forsyth	R. E. Ward	3
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	R. D. Ware	4
Burkhead	Reid Wall	4
Centenary	Mark Depp	1
Centenary Associate Pastor	R. C. Stubbins	2
Central Terrace	H. L. Creech, Jr.	3
First	B. A. Culp	4
Green Street	J. W. Hoyle, Jr.,	1
Yadkinville	H. D. Garmon	3

District Missionary Secretary, Reid Wall
District Director of Evangelism, J. W. Hoyle, Jr.
Student Duke University, Ararat Q. C., *C. L. Collins*
Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church
Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., C. C. Weaver
Deaconess, Rural Workers Surry County, Mt. Airy Q. C., Miss Mary Cameron
Retired: S. J. Brawley, J. T. Mangum and W. J. Plint (3).

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1944 AND 1945

October 20, 1944: R. L. Billings, local preacher, to supply Trap Hill, Winston-Salem District. Edward Clapp, local preacher, to supply Hot Springs, Asheville District. W. C. Clark, local preacher, to supply Saluda, Asheville District. J. E. Cochran, local preacher, to supply Pfeiffer, Salisbury District. Clyde Faulkner, local preacher, to supply Winston-Salem Circuit, Winston-Salem District. C. V. Hall, local preacher, to supply Asheville Circuit, Asheville District. W. R. Jacks, local preacher, to supply Denton Circuit, Thomasville District. H. A. Johnson, local preacher, to supply Pilot Mountain Circuit, Winston-Salem District. John Oakley, local preacher, to supply West End, Thomasville, Thomasville District. C. A. Smith, local preacher, to supply Murphy Circuit, Waynesville District. G. C. Starr, local preacher, to supply Myrtle, Gastonia District. Ernest Stevens, local preacher, to supply Todd, Marion District. I. J. Terrell, local preacher, to supply Elkin Circuit, Winston-Salem District.

December 1, 1944: C. H. Lewis (AS) left South Davidson Charge, Thomasville District, and A. T. Tuttle, local preacher, was appointed to supply the charge.

January 1, 1945: W. F. Heffner transferred from Concord-Sharon to Pinnacle, Winston-Salem District, succeeding A. E. Belk (AS) who could not continue this appointment. G. T. Moody, local preacher, to supply Concord-Sharon, Winston-Salem District.

January 7, 1945: Varnell Ozment, local preacher, to supply Hiawasee, Waynesville District. D. P. Grant, local preacher, to supply Franklin Circuit, Waynesville District.

February 28, 1945: J. L. Pittard, returned Chaplain, to Hoyle Memorial, Shelby, Gastonia District, succeeding the late J. H. Barnhardt.

March 1, 1945: S. N. Bumgarner (R) to supply Warrensville, Statesville District, to succeed H. B. Cornett (Probationer) who had surrendered his credentials.

June 1, 1945: R. M. Hauss became associated with the Allied Church League.

June 2, 1945: W. A. Barber, Bessemer Church, Greensboro District, died.

June 8, 1945: R. F. Huneycutt, Gold Hill Charge, Salisbury District, died; and his son, J. W. Huneycutt, local preacher, was appointed, on June 18, 1945, to supply the charge.

July 1, 1945: R. D. Byrum, probationer, Mayodan, Greensboro District, entered the U. S. Navy as a Chaplain.

July 8, 1945: R. A. Smith, teacher in Greensboro College, appointed to Bessemer Church; and J. W. Groce, approved Evangelist, appointed to Mayodan. Both charges are in the Greensboro District.

August 1, 1945: J. H. Melzer, Rutherford College, Marion District, became a professor in Lambuth College, Jackson, Tennessee. R. G. Wagoner, probationer, Jefferson, Statesville District, granted a sick leave. J. M. Taylor, Jr. (AS) mover from Jones-Memorial, Mooresville, to Jefferson, both charges in the Statesville District; and Roger Bennett, local preacher, was appointed to supply Jones Memorial, but was relieved and succeeded by E. W. Fox (R) on August 19, 1945. R. O. Brown, Boulevard, Statesville surrendered his credentials and J. H. Cooke, probationer, was moved from Harmony to Boulevard, both charges in the Statesville District. W. W. Blanton (AS) was appointed to Harmony.

August 7, 1945: H. I. Ridenhour, probationer, Liberty Circuit, Thomasville District, entered the U. S. Army Chaplaincy, and was succeeded by C. H. Hill (R).

VII

Appendix—Reports

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

At the request of the last General Conference and of the General Commission on World Service and Finance, our apportionments for General and Conference Benevolences were fixed at our 1944 Annual Conference at the amounts actually paid in that year plus about 5% increase. This put all of our apportionments on 100% basis instead of varying percentages as in former years.

It is gratifying to report that the statistics of our Conference Treasurer show that this is a sound financial plan and that the apportionments for benevolent causes have been paid 100% or over by all our Districts and charges.

We recommend that the total of the apportionments be the same as was accepted last year, to be divided as follows:

World Service	$111,421.00	52%
Conference Work	102,362.00	48%
	$213,783.00	100%
Jurisdiictional Conference	6,006.00	
Annual Conference Expenses	10,000.00	
Total Benevolent Budget	$229,789.00	
General Administration Fund	3,664.00	

This is to be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

	Benevolences	%	*Gen. Adm. Fund*
1. Asheville	$17,385.00	.07	$256.48
2. Charlotte	32,753.00	.12	439.68
3. Gastonia	26,645.00	.12	439.68
4. Greensboro	34,840.00	.13	476.32
5. Marion	13,218.00	.08	293.22
6. Salisbury	28,000.00	.11	402.04
7. Statesville	24,154.00	.12	439.68
8. Thomasville	19,682.00	.11	402.04
9. Waynesville	7,979.00	.04	205.56
10. Winson-Salem	25,133.00	.10	366.40
	$229,787.00	1.000	3,664.00

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

1. Christian Education—College Section	$30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section	18,650.00
3. Church Extension	11,000.00
4. Conference Missions	34,000.00
5. Lay Activity	400.00
6. Wesley Foundation	3,400.00
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League"	3,400.00
8. Board of Evangelism	500.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches	300.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training	712.00
	$102,362.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the adoption of the following:

1. All monies for Sustentation Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent salaries and all other Conference-wide funds for ministerial support are to be handled direct by the Conference Treasurer and not by District Treasurers. This to be done for the purposes of uniform and expeditious handling of these funds and to save bond and audit expense.

2. Due to wise and careful management, several of our Conference Boards have accumulated reserve or surplus funds. These reserve funds are to be held intact by our Board or the Conference Treasurer, and are to be used only in emergency situations.

3. All Boards and Commissions whose annual apportionment is $5000 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate bonds, audits, etc. (Discipline Par. 792).

4. We approve the report of the Board of Education concerning the Methodist College Advance already presented to the Conference, and we recommend that the apportionments for the Living Endowment to th charges be on a voluntary basis, and that the goal for each charge be 1¾% of the total amount raised for all purposes by each charge the preceeding year, excluding the amounts raised for buildings, indebtedness, Children's Home, special gifts to world service and conference benevolences, and special campaigns such as The Crusade for Christ and the Methodist College Advance. At the request of the Board of Education, we designate Sunday, March 10, as College Advance Day.

5. The apportionment for the Children's Home at Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the current year, and not less than the following total charge goals, including the 10% apportionment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than $1500.00
15% for charges paying the pastor from $1500 to $2499.00
18% for charges paying the pastor from $2500 to $3499.99
21% for charges paying the pastor from $3500 to $4499.00
25% for charges paying the pastor $4500 or more.

6. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking the Conference for an apportionment of 12% of pastors' salaries which includes ½ of 1% for the "Stabilization Fund" of the Missouri Corporation.

7. The amount assessed for the Episcopal Fund shall be 1-¾% of pastors' salarries for the current year.

8. An amount equal to 6-¼% of the pastors' salary (the same as last year) shall be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents, and the salaries of the District Superintendents shall be fixed at $5000 each.

9. An all-inclusive salary of $2000 shall be paid for the Conference Treasurer and any necessary clerical help.

10. The expense fund of the Statistician shall be set at a maximum of $250, to be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.

11. The Trustees of the Home for the Aged are to be granted the opportunity, starting after June 1, 1946, to begin throughout the Conference, a promotion and cultivation program for the Home for the Aged. The Conference year 1946-47 is to be reserved exclusively for their Conference-wide campaign to raise funds for their necessary building program, the time of the campaign to be fixed by the Bishop and the cabinet and the Board of Hospitals and Homes. This cause is so urgent that it should have the wholehearted support of our people.

12. Your Commission received a request for permission to take an offering of $7,557.00 for conscientious objectors in Civilian Public Service Camps. We feel that this matter is adequately covered by paragraph 2017 of the Discipline.

13. Since more than $30,000 is needed now for urgent repairs to the Methodist Church at Chapel Hill, N. C., which is our contact with Methodist students attending the University of North Carolina, the Inter-Conference Committee on Student Religious Work is

to have opportunity to solicit funds from individuals in our Conference in an effort to raise approximately 40% of this amount within the bounds of our Conference.

14. Each charge shall pay the Sustentation Fund an amount equal to 1% of the total amount raised for all purposes by each charge the preceding year, excluding the amount raised for buildings, indebtedness, Children's Home, special gifts to World Service and Conference Benevolences, and special campaigns such as The Crusade for Christ and the Methodist College Advance.

15. We regret that Mr. Edwin L. Jones, who has been our most efficient Secretary, has resigned from our Commission because of his election as a Trustee of Duke University. We express our profound and sincere appreciation for the consecrated and intelligent guidance of this devoted Christian layman.

16. The books of the following Boards have been audited and we recommend that their Treasurers be bonded in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Board of Missions—Assistant Treasurer	5,000.00
Board of Church Extension	5,000.00
Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	5,000.00
Children's Home	20,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	5,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged	25,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Greensboro College	25,000.00
Brevard College	10,000.00

EMBREE H. BLACKARD, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary.

Adopted October 11, 1945.

CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

At the 1944 Annual Conference the Methodist of Western North Carolina assumed as a challenging goal the sum of $575,925.00 to be our part of the $25,000,000.00 Relief and Rehabilitation fund to be raised in the Crusade for Christ.

In January, 1945, a mass meeting for the Conference was held in Charlotte. This was followed by a series of district rallies. An efficient organization was set up not only for each district but for all pastoral charges. Our people responded to the call of the Church and of the needy world, and pledged to give generously. As a result of the work the Conference goal was over-subscribed by $107,219.44, the total subscribed being $683,144.44. To date the sum of $547,186.66 has been paid on the pledges. By districts the following figures reveal the fine success of the campaign in all parts of the Conference:

Rank	*District*	*Amount Allocated*	*Amount Pledged*	*Per Cent Pledged*
1	Waynesville	$ 25,952.00	$ 34,911.00	134.52%
2	Asheville	41,603.00	54,907.00	131.98%
3	Charlotte	76,065.00	97,922.00	128.73%
4	Statesville	59,947.00	71,039.44	118.50%
5	Thomasville	59,652.00	70,420.00	118.05%
6	Gastonia	61,350.00	71,059.00	115.83%
7	Winston-Salem	66,684.00	76,899.00	115.31%
8	Greensboro	82,264.00	93,973.00	114.23%
9	Salisbury	63,784.00	69,968.00	109.70%
10	Marion	38,624.00	42,046.00	108.86%
		$575,925.00	$683,144.44	118.62%

By districts the payments through October 10, 1945 are as follows:

Asheville	$37,109.79
Charlotte	82,437.31
Gastonia	63,012.27
Greensboro	73,920.07
Marion	37,602.38
Salisbury	53,631.75
Statesville	54,808.76
Thomasville	55,926.55
Waynesville	23,625.55
Winston-Salem	65,112.23
	$547,186.66

It seems agreed among both clergy and laymen that the success of the financial phase of the Crusade is only a beginning of this great forward movement of the Church. Because of the enthusiasm and generosity which were noticeable throughout the period we were being called to share our wealth with an injured and dying humanity, the Methodists of this area, as well as of the entire nation, are advancing in the direction of a movement worthy of the name "Crusade." In our conference we can already see many encouraging results in addition to the outstanding financial contributions, such as the increased enrollments in the Church Schools and the enlarged average attendance at Church School sessions in all parts of the Conference. Under the direction of the Board of Education plans are now being expanded for a further emphasis upon enrollment and attendance which will reach thousands of indifferent and neglected people.

Operating concurrently with the campaign for the Relief and Rehabilitation Fund was the Crusade for the New World Order. It was aimed to mobilize public opinion on world issues and was effective in registering Christian convictions in places and among persons of influence in the national government. We are humbly grateful that God was able to use the mighty force of the Methodist Church as a means for furthering the cause of brotherhood and peace among the nations.

Let it be understood that in the greatest crisis of modern times the Church has not been complacent or inactive but has been impelled from within by a great passion to help relieve world-wide need and to bring millions unto Christ. From without we have been compelled by the urgent and ceaseless call of our Lord Himself.

THE YEAR OF EVENGELISM

The supreme need of the time is for a spirit and method by which millions of lost souls can be won to Christ. The Methodists join with other Protestant churches in giving a strong reply to the call from the stricken world as she enters upon the *Year of Evangelism*. This is the heart of the Crusade. Our Conference must give her full strength to this program. A deeper consecretation and more wide-spread enthusiasm than were displayed in the financial phase last year must now develop. Ministers and laymen must work in close harmony and with a genuine acknowledgement that this is the will of God for the Methodists in these days. We must be sure of our faith. If we do not have more than a nominal faith in Christ, if we have not experienced His redeeming power, if we do not believe with all our hearts that there is in Him what the world and all men need, and if we are not committed to this with heart and mind and soul, then our professions are vain, our words fall dead, and the movement called by the name Crusade becomes a vain repetition of methods that are only man-made and which will disappoint the Church and the world.

So, our first task is to bring ourselves to do all we can to bring the people of our churches under the redeeming and vitalizing power of Christ. We must learn again the meaning of Paul's consuming zeal and endeavor, that "by all means we may save some." We must recover, when it has been lost or has faded, the frevor of the 18th and 19th century Methodists, who saved England from atheism, social ruin, and moral putrefaction, and swept this country with the fire of revivial, redemption and reform.

Our first journey to take is to the altar and our acceptable offering is ourselves; our starting point for the Crusade of Evangelism is likewise the altar, where the flame burns and God abides. Our first problem is ourselves, our second is ourselves, and our third is still ourselves. When we have become sufficiently stirred with Christian zeal and wholly consecrated, as was our Master who said, "For their sakes I sanctify myself," then the fires will break out in our churches and men will say, "What new thing is this? Let us arise and go to our Father."

During the *Year of Evangelism* we shall see a close and hearty co-ordination of the work of the Crusade Council, the Board of Evangelism, the Board of Education, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Missions, our Bishop, the District Superintendents, and all other agencies and leaders of the Conference. In local churches an inspired pulpit ministry will be made more effective by an earnest minded laity whose hearts are already afire with worthy ambitions for an evangelistic awakening that will touch hearts throughout the nation.

To guide us in the making of plans the Conference Crusade Council offers the following suggestions for the coming year:

1. Collect all remaining balances on Crusade pledges as soon as possible. It will help our evangelistic emphasis if we clear this matter rapidly. It is recommended that the Treasurer of the Crusade Fund in each charge send out statements on December 1, 1945, calling for early payments.

2. The District Day of Prayer. During the week of November 4 each District Superintendent is asked to call the pastors of his district together for a day of heart-searching, prayer, testimony, and planning. A similar meeting on the same day will be held for laymen under the leadership of the District Lay Leader.

3. The District Institutes. The annual institutes usually called "District Missionary Institutes" will give primary emphasis to evangelism. These institutes will be conducted during the period from November 19 through November 23, 1945.

4. The Five-fold emphasis in the Church School. Throughout the Year of Evangelism the Church Schools can give support by working toward these five goals:

(1) Increased enrollment
(2) Enlarged average attendance
(3) Increase in pupils won for Christ and church membership
(4) New teachers
(5) New Sunday Schools

The challenge before Methodism is seven million persons enrolled in the Church Schools by December 31, 1948, or an increase of 2,280,000.

5. Youth in the Evangelistic Crusade. The young people of our conference have requested that in each local church at least one week during the year be named as Youth Crusade Week, and that an earnest appeal for commitment to Christ be made to each young person in the church.

6. The District Conferences. In the spring of 1946 the District Conferences should be occasions for evaluating the progress made in the Crusade up to that time for placing further emphasis upon evangelism.

7. The Friendly Community Survey. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has volunteered to make a "Friendly Community Study" to learn the names of all persons not identified with any church. The last week in November is suggested as the time for this survey. All pastors will need this information before January 1, 1946.

8. The Schools of Evangelism. The Conference Board of Evangelism is expected to plan a school or schools of evangelism to be held at such time and in such places as may be determined by the Board of Evangelism and the Bishop.

9. The new Crusade Manual. Six copies of this new manual, giving suggestions for the remainder of the Crusade, have been sent from the Chicago office to each pastor. No Methodist leader can afford to neglect this booklet. It must be read page by page. It should be carefully studied in small groups of key leaders in each church.

10. New Life Movement. Our Conference will participate in this great part of the Crusade led by Dr. Albert E. Day. We shall follow the guidance of this prophet of God.

All pastors and many others should subscribe to the "New Life Magazine." A schedule of the New Life Preaching Missions will be announced through the press and over the radio. All who are within reach of one of these Missions, which will consist of a three week period, utilizing every legitimate method for winning persons to Christian commitment, should attend.

11. Special Features.

(1) Invitation to Christian Discipleship after every Service.
(2) Evangelistic services Sunday evenings.
(3) Sermons on great essential beliefs of the Church during Lent, 1946.
(4) The following information from pastors to each District Superintendent by January 1, 1946:

Number on prospect roll
Number on constituency roll
Number on preparatory roll
Number on inactive roll
Number on active roll

(5) Simultaneous visitation evangelistic weeks by Districts.
(6) Holy Week Services, April 14-21, 1946.
(7) Special observance of Pentecost, June 9, 1946.
(8) Every Church a praying church.
(9) A revival in every church.

12. Adequate preparation. Let each pastor early in the new Conference year gather about him a group of persons willing to give time, prayer, study, and personal effort to the winning of people to Christ. Let this group examine themselves and spend a long period in prayer together seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit in this the greatest undertaking of Methodism in this century. Following an experience of fresh dedication let the first objective of this group be to arouse the interest of indifferent church members to bring them back into the circle of worship and fellowship and to enlist them in active service. Beginning as early as possible, and continuing indefinitely, the pastor and his group of personal workers should make friendly appeals to the unsaved face to face and seek to win their confession of faith in the assumption of the vows of church membership.

All Methodists were eager just a few months ago to open their purse strings and respond to the financial need. It remains to be seen if they will be as willing to loosen their heart strings to spiritual needs. From now on we shall focus more upon persons close at home and their spiritual necessities. This will be more difficult than the raising of financial quotas. By far the most exacting phase of the Crusade is ahead. But of this we may be sure—there is a spirit permeating all of Methodism that is not of man. Conceived in the hour of the world's great need the Crusade for Christ cannot and will not be forsaken by the great God whose Kingdom is coming. By His help and in His name we are marching.

Finally, brethern, "let us be strong in the Lord. Let us go in the strength of His might. Let us put on the whole armor of God that we may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the high places. Wherefore take up the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand."

EDWIN L. JONES, Chairman
W. A. KALE, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1945.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Local Church Section

At the beginning of the second year of the Crusade For Christ your Board of Education suggests that sincere and careful consideration be given to the following for this next Conference year:

1. We request the adoption of the five-fold challenge as out-lined in the Crusade For Christ for the three remaining years of the quadrennium. We note with interest and approval that the challenge calls for a well-rounded program of increased enrollment, decision for Christ and church-membership; the discovery and development of new officers and teachers, increased attendance at church and church school, and the establishment of new Sunday schools wherever needed. We request that every local church determine its goals and report them to the district superintendent between now and the first quarterly conference of the year.

2. We call attention to many new periodicals in our church school literature. In these it will be noted that there is an increased emphasis on the use of the Bible.

3. Special attention should be given to the vacation church school as an excellent agency for evangelism for children and young people. This last year reports show that 960 children were enrolled in vacation church schools who were not and had not been attending any church school. We sincerely urge that vacation schools be held wherever possible during this year of evangelism.

4. We sincerely appreciate the fine response to Church School Day this year, and request that Sunday, April 7, be designated as the day for this observance in 1946.

5. We note with interest that participation in Summer activities by intermediates, seniors, young people, young adults, and workers with children was perhaps the best ever in our Conference. In addition to the conference program, several churches and groups of churches provided additional camping experience for their young people. Since facilities at Camp Carlyle and at Lake Junalusko are not adquate to provide for all who wish to attend, we recommend that local churches and district groups work under the conference board in making these provisions for extra camping activities.

6. Reports will show that more than $30,000 were contributed through the Fourth Sunday offerings in the church school and the Methodist Youth Fund. We commend this type of missionary education and giving to every church school and youth group in our Conference this year.

7. We request the confirmation of the following staff members for 1945-1946: Director of Children's Work, Miss Elizabeth Oliver; Executive Secretary, Rev. Carl H. King.

8. We nominate the following to be added to the Board of Education: Rev. Grady Hardin, Rev. E. K. McLarty, Jr., Rev. Robert H. Stamey and Rev. McMurry Richey.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Brevard College, Greensboro College, High Point College. The President of Pfeiffer College, owned and operated by a Board of Trustees under the supervision of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, appeared before the Board and reported on another year of successful operation. All institutions show progress. The following statistics have been given us:

Report from Duke University showed an enrollment for the past year of 4153 and officers and teachers, 511. The plant and equipment is valued at $31,234,828.01 and the endowment is $47,001,342.33.

Report from Greensboro College indicated capacity enrollment of 337 dormitory students and a total enrollment of 433, with an anticipated enrollment of 450 for the year. Number of officers and teachers, 51, students enrolled, 433; value of property, $756,271.29; endowment, $566,940.04; no indebtedness.

Report from High Point College showed the following facts: enrollment 1944-45, 334; Summer School and Extension, 120; Officers and Teachers, 27; value of buildings

and equipment, $860,337; endowment property assets, $137,218; indebtedness, $23,092 (covered by cash and pledges).

Report from Brevard College indicated the following: Officers and teachers, 25; Enrollment, 365; value of property, $314,133.64; endowment, $275,721.84; indebtedness, $12,480.91; Brevard College Day Income $12,078.86.

A report from Pfeiffer College showed the following facts: Officers and teachers, 28; student enrollment, 216; value of property, $1,000,000; endowment, 1-2 million, indebtedness, none.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees:

Duke University: Edwin L. Jones, High Point College—Mrs. C. F. Finch, F. Logan Porter, J. M. Millikan, J. D. Williams, C. L. Amos, Mrs. Katie Rankin, A. J. Koonce. Brevard College—Edwin L. Jones.

Dr. G. T. Rowe, reelected Trustee of Greensboro College.

A report of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Incorporated, was submitted in writing by the President, Dr. J. B. Craven. It showed that 29 students at Greensboro College and Brevard College were being aided by the Foundation this year, at an expense of $5300. The trustees of the Foundation requested that the Board of Education confirm as trustee Claude H. Moser, ex-officio, the Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, to succeed W. H. Bobbitt who is unable to serve.

In compliance with Paragraph 1379 of the 1944 Discipline, of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference do hereby request the creation of an inter-conference commission on student religious work. The members of this commission from the Western North Carolina Conference shall be: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury, Claude H. Moser, Carl H. King, ex-officio.

We recommend the following appointments:

Gilbert T. Rowe and Kenneth W. Clark, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble, M. B. Stokes, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, professors in Emory University.

Gideon I. Humphreys, President; N. M. Harrison, Vice-President; P. E. Lindley, Dean in High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, Professor in Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, Professor in Wesleyan College.

Homer H. Dubs, Professor in Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, Connecticut.

F. L. Gibbs, Director of Council of Churches, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

J. S. Hiatt, Executive Secretary, Methodist College Advance.

G. B. Ehlhardt, Librarian, Duke Divinity School.

J. H. Melzer, Lamberth College, Jackson, Tennessee.

C. E. Roy, Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina.

R. N. DuBose, Director of Religious Activities, Duke University.

The following are nominated for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches:

Terms to expire in 1946: . E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, and C. C. Weaver.

Terms to expire in 1947: J. C. Auman, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Kale, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

Terms to expire in 1948: Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, Norman V. Stockton, R. G. Tuttle.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, Claude H. Moser, W. Harold Groce.

METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE

The 1944 Annual Conference instructed the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two conferences in North Carolina to lay the cause of Christian higher education upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of all our people, and to conduct a financial campaign throughout the state under the direction and guidance of the Bishops at the earliest time

to be agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two conferences. Acting upon this mandate the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference cooperated with the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and the two Bishops in setting up the General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance. This committee met a number of times during the year, and employed a group of competent and impartial educational experts to make an exhaustive survey of the needs of the Methodist institutions of higher education in North Carolina. A full report of the work of this committee has been made to the Board of Education with recommendations regarding the type of campaign the Methodist College Advance is to be and the methods by which it can be conducted successfully. The following recommendations from the General Committee on Promotion have been received by your Board and approved and are now recommended to the Confrence for adoption:

1. That a campaign for the amount of $2,075,000—that is $830,000 from the North Carolina Conference and $1,245,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference—be carried through according to the schedule agreed upon in the Durham meeting of February 6, 1945, but leaving each Conference free to adapt the schedule to local conditions.

2. That pledges be payable December 1, 1945 through May 1, 1948.

3. That the goals suggested and accepted by districts and counties be based upon the total amount ($2,075,000) recommended by the Survey Committee, but with the following understandings:

(a) The funds raised in the campaign be devoted first to paying in full the recommendations of $1,175,000 for buildings and improvements and then to payment of endowments; provided that High Point College may apply its proportion entirely to endowment until its first $300,000 shall have been raised.

(b) Until the total amount of endowments has been raised, each Annual Conference raise over and above its present appropriations to these colleges through its regular channels—by percentage based upon such of its regular expenditures as it may fix—an amount equal to five per cent of the $900,000 asked for endowments (to wit, the sum of $27,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference and $18,000 from the North Carolina Conference)—this five per cent not to apply to the principal of the endowments.

(c) As the principal sum is raised, the $900,000 upon which this five per cent is based would automatically be reduced.

(d) Whenever a district or county has paid its full quota to the $2,075,000 fund, its contribution to the five per cent endowment fund under these resolutions would cease.

4. That an Annual College Advance Day be observed on a date fixed by the Board of Education in each Conference in all our churches with more emphasis than we have placed upon it in the past and with adequate preparation by the churches and by the colleges—with special educational offering to be applied to the goals set in this campaign, including item 3 (b) above.

5. That a full-time executive secretary be employed by each Conference for the College Advance.

6. That each district consider the advisability of organizing the district campaign on the county basis, county goals to be fixed by a committee consisting of the District Superintendent, the Executive Secretary of the College Advance for the Conference, and at least one minister and one layman appointed by the district superintendent; that the district goals should be fixed on the basis of the Crusade quotas; provided that non-Methodists may be added to the county committee as desirable and that an effort be made to obtain gifts from any friends of education regardless of denominational affiliation.

In addition to the above recommendations your Board recommends to the Conference that the grand total of $2,075,000, which amount has been recommended by the survey committee as the minimum need of our institutions, be first reduced through amounts contributed by initial gifts to be solicited by the Executive Secretary of the Advance working through the district committees, and that any goals to be passed to counties and districts be deferred until such time as the Executive Secretary thinks advisable after conferring with the executive committee of the Methodist College Advance.

CLAUDE MOSER, President
W. A. KALE, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1945.

Treasurer's Report, Board of Education
October 1, 1944 - September 30, 1945

LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

RECEIPTS

Balance in bank October 1, 1944	$ 389.43
Profit on camp work	148.16
Received from College Section	152.05
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	16,882.14
Sold Seven Treasury Bonds	7,092.00
Accrued interest on Treasury Bonds sold	31.57
Coupons deposited	613.79
Rally Day Receipts	5,488.30
Withholding tax withheld from Employees	612.40

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries		$ 8,604.96
Travel		785.06
Rent		540.00
Office		2,080.90
Training School		2,485.00
Extension		1,163.71
Conference on Christian Education		220.00
Children's Work		328.04
Youth Work		652.00
Adult Work		205.96
Library		99.43
Incidentals		203.43
Withholding tax paid		576.10
Treasury Bonds Purchased		13,000.00
Advance to Sustentation Fund		29.92
Balance in Bank		435.33
	$31,409.84	$31,409.84

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE SECTION

RECEIPTS

Balance in bank October 1, 1944	$ 57.77
Received from E. O. Cole, Treasurer	32,906.03
Student Day Receipts	662.51
Race Relation Receipts	1,075.80
Advance to Sustentation Fund	29.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Brevard College		$ 6,000.00
Greensboro College		6,000.00
High Point College		6,000.00
Chair of Religion, Duke University		3,000.00
Ivy Bible Chair, Duke University		3,000.00
Sustentation		1,187.50
Treasury Bonds Purchased		7,000.00
Travel		171.72
E. M. Cole Endowment Fund		500.00
Race Relation offerings sent Mr. Loughlin		1,075.80
Student Day receipts sent Mr. Loughlin		644.96
Transferred to Church section		152.05
	$34,732.03	$34,732.03

E. M. COLE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance savings account, October 1, 1944	$ 538.23	
Received from College and Schools Fund	500.00	
Interest accrued savings account	5.38	
Federal tax—savings account		.53
Purchased treasury bond No. 19477-H		500.00
Balance in savings account, 9-30-45		543.08
	$ 1,043.61	$ 1,043.61
Treasury bonds in lock box		4,798.25
		$ 5,841.86

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

PROMOTION

The Crusade for Christ, which grips the attention of the Churches of our Conference heightens Missionary thinking and planning. To properly channel and implement this growing interest is the immediate concern of the leadership of our Church.

To this end, we suggest:

That, existing Boards of Missions in the local Churches be kept in good repair and that they be supplied with work sizeable enough to challenge them; and that Boards be set up in Churches where none now exists.

That, each Church School include on its staff a Superintendent of Missions whose duties it shall be to guide the members of the school in the study of Missionary lessons included in the regular Church School materials, to distribute Missionary leaflets on or before the fourth Sundays, to encourage larger fourth Sunday offerings to World Service and to properly relate the Church School to the Missionary program of the Church.

That, pastors encourage the Boards to undertake definite projects during the year, such as the promotion of a Mission-Week in the Church; the organization of Children and Youth groups for special study; the promotion of a School of Missions; the ordering and the dissemination of Missionary literature; the cultivation of interest in Mission Specials; the bringing before the membership of the Church returned missionaries and others whose experience and ability will arouse and challenge the powers of the people.

That, the aid of the Conference and District Missionary Secretaries be sought whenever needed, and that, in so far as possible, each pastor and local Church Board, cooperate fully with the program presented by the Missionary leaders of our church.

That, immediately following this Conference each District Secretary get out a letter to all pastors of his District, setting forth the specific Missionary goals for the year, and urging the pastors to bring proper representation of their churches to the District Missionary Institute and to other such missionary meetings in the District.

That, the Conference Missionary Secretary, in co-operation with the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and with the District Secretaries, obtain and schedule for use in the District returned missionaries whose services may be available.

We believe that the Mission Special offers a definite and challenging appeal which should be taken advantage of by every Church. People like to do something personally for specified persons and fields. The Mission Special personalizes Missions. It leads to fuller and more interested reading of missionary literature and to a considerable increase in the amount of financial support given. The Department of Mission Specials at 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City will supply any local Church Board with a list of Specials ranging from $25.00 to the amount required for the support of a full-time missionary or for the construction of a church on a mission field.

WORLD SERVICE

Our Conference gave last year approximately $332,382.00 for World Service. This is an increase of $16,245.00 over the previous year. The receipts were $6,000.00 above the askings.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Woman's Division of Christian Service has already indicated its interest in the Crusade for Christ through its literature and instructions to its units in the orginazation.

Every Society in this Conference has had a letter calling attention to the Crusade, and this year's emphasis on Evangelism. We feel that any Pastor who fails to take advantage of this strong arm of the church will make a serious mistake. Our women are ready and anxious to do their part. Let's give them a full opportunity.

MINIMUM SALARY

The Board of Missions and Church Extension votes approval of the report of he Commission on Town and Country Work, recommending $1600 as the minimum salary for all members of the annual conference, including those on trial.

ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the presiding bishop; and to include in the report to be published in the journal such appropriations from the Sustentation Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

DISTRICT RALLIES AND MISSIONAY INSTITUTES

The dates for the District Rallies and Missionary Institutes follow:

Monday, November 19—Asheville, Waynesville, and Marion.
Tuesday, November 20—Statesville, Charlotte and Gastonia.
Wednesday, November 21—Salisbury and Winston-Salem.
Friday, November 23—Greensboro and Thomasville

W. A. STANBURY, President
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

THE CHARLOTTE CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

To the Western North Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church

The Charlotte City Mission Society of The Methodist Church reports its third year of successful accomplishments. While no new churches have been started this year, the four previously established have been assisted, and all of them continue to do excellent work. Surveys have been made loooking to the further expansion of Methodism in Charlotte in the not distant future.

We list the following specific accomplishments for the year:

1. Helped materially in liquidating Central Avenue's debt.
2. Aided each of four churches under our care in paying salaries.
3. In co-operation with Bethlehem Center, sponsored kindergarten at Fairview Homes, Negro Housing Center.
4. Aided with remodeling, building, and seating projects at three churches.

The following chart indicates the progress being made by the churches which the Society has sponsored:

	Membership 1944	Membership 1945	Net Increase
St. James	112	137	25
St. Johns	135	168	33
Kilgo	100	145	45
Mouzon	71	103	32
Total Net Increase			135

The record speaks for the very excellent work being done by the pastors who are leading these young congregations.

Again we wish to register an expression of sincere appreciation to the loyal Methodists of Charlotte whose support is always evident; to the General and Conference Boards of Missions; to the local Methodist Churches; and to the Bethlehem Center.

It now seems that all of the churches under our sponsorship will be on a self-supporting basis during the coming conference year.

The following figures are from the Treasurer's report.

Receipts

Building Fund (Includes $2,875.00 interest on Bonds)	$42,875.00
Central Avenue Debt Fund	2,000.00
Budget Fund	2,530.00
Special Gifts	700.00
Total	$48,105.00
Disbursements:	
Salaries	$ 1,345.00
Negro Work	500.00
Parsonage Debt St. Johns	600.00
Central Avenue Debt	2,908.75
Recreation Building—Mouzon	2,000.00
Remodeling—Kilgo	3,500.00
U. S. Bonds	30,000.00
Seats—St James	284.20
Other Disbursements	409.48
Total	$41,547.43

Respectfully submittted,

EMBREE H. BLACKARD
GUY O. BAGWELL

Adopted October 12, 1945.

Report No. 2
Missionary Appropriations, 1945-1946

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke Regular*	*Duke Special*	*Condi-tional*	*Parsonage*	*General Board*
Bald Creek	$ 300.00					
Etowah	300.00					
French Broad	500.00					
Saluda	400.00					
Fairview			$ 500.00			
Hot Springs		$ 350.00				
Ivy		400.00				
Marshall		600.00			$ 300.00	
Sandy			500.00			

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke Regular*	*Duke Special*	*Conditional*	*Parsonage*	*General Board*
Balfour Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	.....
Rosman	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
	$1,700.00	$1,350.00	$1,000.00	.....	$ 800.00	$ 300.00
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT						
Ansonville	$ 100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth Ave.	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Trail-Stallings	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	.....
Peachland	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....
St. James	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....
Unionville	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$ 900.00	.....	.....	.....	$1,150.00	
GASTONIA DISTRICT						
Shelby-Hoyle Memorial	.....	.....	.....	$1,000.00	.....	.....
GREENSBORO DISTRICT						
Guilford Circuit	$ 350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee's Chapel	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lindsay Memorial	.....	.....	.....	$ 300.00	.....	.....
Haw River	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 150.00	.....
Summerfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 100.00	.....
Stoneville	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	$ 300.00
	$ 450.00	.....	.....	$ 300.00	$ 550.00	$ 300.00
MARION DISTRICT						
Avery	$ 200.00	.....	$ 400.00	.....	.....	.....
Bakersville	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elk Park	100.00	.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....
Linville Falls	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion Circuit	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill Springs	.....	$ 300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit	300.00	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunshine	200.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Todd	100.00	.....	.....	.....	$ 350.00	.....
Gilkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....
	$1,300.00	$ 750.00	$ 900.00	.....	$ 650.00	.....
SALISBURY DISTRICT						
Rowan-Rock Grove	$ 250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salisbury-Main St.	400.00	.....	.....	.....	$ 600.00	.....
Norwood Circuit	.....	.....	$ 350.00	.....	.....	.....
Pheiffer	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....
	$650.00	.....	$ 650.00	.....	$ 600.00	.....

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke Regular*	*Duke Special*	*Conditional*	*Parsonage*	*General Board*
Creston	.....	$ 580.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmwood	$ 200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Valley	.....	.....	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	.....	.....
Helton	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miller's Creek	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moravian Falls	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olin	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrensville	100.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$800.00	$1,480.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	.....	.....

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Cid	$ 200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton Circuit	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eldorado	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmer	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greer-Mt. Carmel	375.00	.....	$ 125.00	.....	.....	.....
Liberty Circuit	.....	.....	200.00	$ 500.00	.....	.....
Mocksville Circuit	100.00	$ 325.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	225.00	.....	275.00	.....	.....	.....
Seagrove	225.00	.....	275.00	.....	.....	.....
Thomasville-West End	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Randolph	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Randolph	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$3,125.00	$ 325.00	$ 875.00	$ 500.00	.....	.....

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee	$ 200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,000.00
Crabtree	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cullowhee	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delwood	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fines Creek	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hazelwood	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00
Hiawassee	500.00	.....	$ 300.00	.....	.....	.....
Highlands	300.00	$ 300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Macon	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murphy Circuit	.....	.....	300.00	$ 500.00	.....	.....
Pegeon Valley	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbinsville-Fontana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00
Shady Grove	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shooting Creek	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	500.00
Whittier	200.00	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Crabtree	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,000 (Conditional)	
Mount Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 (Conditional)	
Spring Creek	.....	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....
	$4,200.00	$ 300.00	$1,200.00	$1,000.00	$1,500.00	$2,500.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke Regular*	*Duke Special*	*Conditional*	*Parsonage*	*General Board*
Ararat	.....	$ 500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryant Memorial	$ 300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Bend	.....	295.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurel Springs	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smithtown	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traphill	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,900.00	$ 795.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

SPECIALS

Missionary Secretary	$1,500.00
Missionary Secretary—Expense	1,100.00
Assistant Treasurer	500.00
Worker—Duncan Memorial	600.00
Worker—Newton Nursery	1,500.00
Missionary Institutes	300.00
Pastors' School	200.00
Total	$5,700.00
Regular	$15,325.00
Duke Regular	5,000.00
Duke Special	4,825.00
Conditional	2,400.00
Parsonage	6,250.00
General Board	3,100.00
Specials	6,200.00
Total	$43,100.00

Adopted October 12, 1945.

Report No. 3
Church Extension

The Section of Church Extension constantly endeavors to make a wise investment of the funds alloted to us. We try to assist those enterprises that the most urgent need of our help, and we believe that the donations we have during the past year were such as to greatly benefit those we could aid.

In the years just ahead many churches and parsonages will probably be built, some of these will naturally be such as to qualify for help from this board. To all such we desire to give all the aid and encouragement we can.

For the benefit of any who may consider applying to our Section for aid, we offer the following suggestions:

The Law of our church restricts our Section from giving money to any church or parsonage which cannot be classed as a missionary enterprise. Self-supporting churches should not apply for help from our Board, except for loans from our loan-fund, for they may therefore deprive some more needy church getting any aid. We should like to remind you again that our Section is prohibited from donating to buildings on property that is not secured by deeds containing the "trust clause" as found in paragraph 249 of our Discipline. Only in cases of unforseen emergency should applications be presented to us between annual conferences. The applications should be brought before

the whole section for consideration when the annual conference meets. The Executive Committee is authorized to deal with emergency applications only.

We call upon our pastors to urge the Trustees of Church property to see that all Churches and parsonages are adequately protected by fire insurance.

Furthermore, we should like to recommend to those Trustees who are going to erect new parsonages and churches that they do not plunge into debt during these years of inflation, but that they follow a "pay as you go" policy. Our Section will not look with favor upon applications coming to us from Trustees who have gone into debt indiscreetly.

Having studied carefully the applications before us, our Section has conscientiously undertaken to utilize to the very best advantage the funds at our disposal. We report the appropriations that have been granted since our published report of last October. These donations are as follows:

TO PARSONAGES

East Bend	$ 250.00
Marion Circuit	250.00
Elkin Circuit	250.00

TO CHURCHES

Riverview (Asheville)	$ 200.00
Union Hill	200.00
Old Fort	400.00
Dobson	200.00
Boulevard	250.00
North Newton	2,750.00
Mineral Springs	500. conditional
Glen Alpine	500. conditional
Concord (Catawba)	500. conditional
Wilkesboro	500. conditional
Crews	6,000. Loan

Being held for further consideration are the applications from:

Bethlehem parsonage, Mabel, Beulah, Crews, Franklin Heights, Sandy Ridge Parsonage.

Applications from Park Avenue, Mabel, Crews, Mineral Springs, and Wilkesboro are approved for consideration by the General Board.

J. A. JONES, Chairman
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary-Treasurer

Adopted October 11, 1945.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The liquor traffic continues to be Public Enemy No. 1. The Methodist Church shall never compromise with this evil. It is dedicated to the proposition that this evil must be eradicated and that this can only be done through a process of slow, careful education, a process designed to reveal the terrible cause of intemperance and the social and individual advantages of temperance.

Education for temperance still begins in the local church. A heavy responsibility rests upon every pastor, every Sunday School teacher and every church official in this continuing fight. The General Board of Temperance, to which our Conference Board holds a Disciplinary relationship, is located in Washington, D. C. It carries forward an extensive educational work, producing a great deal of educational and resource material adapted to leadership and age groups, as well as publishing "The Voice" which is received by our pastors and others. Those responsible for our Conference program in the local churches should avail themselves fully of this material.

The church's program in this regard should be well planned and realistic, and your board makes the following recommendations with reference to the continuance of the battle for temperance in this conference:

1. Your board recommends to the conference that each local church within the conference name an active committee on temperance to encourage temperance education in the local congregation.

2. That each church be requested to dedicate at least one service every year to the cause of temperance.

3. That the cabinet appoint one person in every district of the conference as District Temperance Secretary, whose responsibility it will be to co-ordinate and promote the work of temperance education in his particular district.

4. This conference has been financially supporting the Allied Church League, an inter-denominational organization existing in this state for the purpose of promoting the cause of temperance. Your committee has carefully reviewed the work of the Allied Church League and it is recommended that the work of this organization be heartily endorsed. We are especially proud of the record which has been made with the organization by a member of this conference, the Rev. R. M. Hauss, who is now in charge of the educational program of the Allied Church League. Your committee recommends that the Rev. R. M. Hauss be named as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Temperance of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church to serve in this capacity without compensation. Such an arrangement would facilitate the exchange of information between this conference and the Allied Church League, and would enable this Board to keep in close contact with the program of the Allied Church League.

5. Your Board recommends that all local pastors and church officials be urged to subscribe to the publication of the Allied Church League called "Tomorrow."

6. Your Board recommends that this conference continue its support of the Allied Church League to assist it in carrying on its work for the next year.

7. Your Board feels that the present laws with reference to the sale of intoxicating beverages in this state are in such a hopeless muddle that confusion is inevitable. Your board believes in the principle of democracy and therefore feels that the Legislature of this state should submit on a statewide vote the question of the legality of the sale of liquor in this state at an early date. To this end your Board recommends that the Governor of the State of North Carolina and the Legislature thereof petition to submit to the people of the State the question as to whether liquor should be sold legally in the State of North Carolina.

8. Your Board recommends that the present trustees of the Allid Church League who were appointed by this conference be re-elected with the exception of A. C. Reynolds who has died since the last conference and that J. F. Harrelson be appointed in his place.

Respectfully submitted this the 11th day of October, 1945.

N. C. WILLIAMS, Chairman
PAUL R. ERVIN, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1945.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Under the wise and able leadership and co-operation of our Bishop, District Superintendents, and Pastors the laymen in the Western North Carolina Conference have worked earnestly and diligently on the program outlined by our General and Annual Conferences. Following the lead of these good men, your Conference Board of Lay Activities is able to report evidence of progress in many phases of its endeavors.

Major emphasis has been placed on the Crusade for Christ.

The Crusade for a New World Order has not been laid aside as finished. Until it comes, we cannot let up on our efforts to bring it about. The World is begging for a New Order, and we must continue to work and pray for it until it is established. No plan for world peace can be permanent without Christ.

Laymen have spoken on World Relief and Rehabilitation in practically every church in our Conference. The Board of Lay Activities, along with other Boards and Agencies, under the direction of the Crusade Council, has placed its resources and manpower be-

hind the effort to raise our part of the twenty five million dollars, which was $575,925.00. As a result of this co-operative effort the amount was oversubscribed. Most of this money has been paid in, but we pledge ourselves to stay behind this important phase of the Crusade until every dollar is paid. In this great work time and money were given, and we learned first hand that, "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Many rich experiences have come to us, one of which has been the enrichment of our own spiritual lives. In this hour of need, we are grateful to our Father that this opportunity of service was opened to us, and we are thankful for a membership that responds to such calls.

Evangelism is the very heart of our church program. During the year much work has been done by our Lay Leaders in co-operation with the Pastors. One of our good laymen has seen more than a thousand lives dedicated to Christ. The Board of Evangelism has worked out a great program of Evangelism for 1946. It is the plan of our Board to work in close harmony with this Program. We pledge our full co-operation to this most important phase of the Crusade.

In addition to Church, Charge, District and Conference meetings, your Conference Lay Leader has participated in two Jurisdictional Council Meetings. Under the wise leadership of Dr. G. L. Morelock, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, we worked two days on plans for a Church-wide Program of Stewardship Cultivation, Education and Promotion in 1947. A great program is practically worked out for this phase of the Crusade for Christ when Stewardship will be lifted up for special emphasis. A conference is planned at Lake Junaluska in the summer of 1946 for the laymen of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. A definite effort will be made to get all the District, Associate District Lay Leaders and some Charge Lay Leaders to attend this Conference to receive information, inspiration and training for our Stewardship emphasis the following year. Stewardship envolves the whole man, not just his purse. Christ is the example of the perfect steward. We should want to be more like Christ.

Laymen's Day was observed in most of our churches. The observation of this Day in our churches offers an excellent opportunity for finding and developing lay speakers, a thing we need to stress. We are very anxious to have every church in our conference observe Laymen's Day on February 24, 1946, using lay speakers out of the church membership. We urge the co-operation of Pastors in helping to reach this goal. Literature will be available for every church leader who speaks on this Day. Let's find lay speakers, train them and use them.

One of our objectives for the year was 1,000 new lay members in the Brotherhood. Each of the ten districts was given an allotment of 100 new lay members. A full report has not been made, but will be made in the report of the Brotherhood. Thomasville District has secured 120 new members with more coming in. We urge those districts which have not secured their quotas to continue until the goal is reached.

Laymen co-operated in all the early set-up meetings in working out plans for the year.

Our District organizations have been strengthened during the year. More lay speaking has been done during the year on the various phases of the church work than in any previous year, we think. Men who can speak for funds can speak on evangelism and that should be our major objective the ensuing year.

Your District, Associate District, and Charge Lay Leaders, at their own expense, have driven thousands of miles, talked to thousands of people in the interest of the Kingdom. One good laymen has spent more of his own money carrying out his work than was set up for the entire work of the Board of Lay Activities. Another one has issued a monthly bulletin at his own expense to keep the district workers informed of what had been done and what was to be done. If space would allow, numbers of instances of outstanding work could be mentioned. These men have wrought well, and deserve the credit for the success attained. The words of appreciation in this paragraph come from the Conference Lay Leader who knows better than anyone else what these earnest workers have done.

With th report of what has been done we would like to submit to the Conference the following program for the ensuing year:

1. Full co-operation in the Crusade for Christ.

   A. Continuation of the Crusade for a New World Order.
   B. A Church-wide Campaign of Evangelism.
   C. A Church-wide Program of Stewarship Cultivation, Education and Promotion.
   D. A Church-wide Campaign for increased Church School Enrollment and Attendance.
   E. Full co-operation in collecting balance of pledges on Relief and Rehabilitation.

2. Observance of Laymen's Day in every church in the Conference on February 24, 1946.

3. Increased circulation of our Church Papers and Literature, including the "Methodist Laymen."

4. Sound Church finance with Adequate Support of the Ministry and full acceptance of all askings for World Service and Benevolences.

5. All district boards organized as soon after Conference as possible.

6. Every district secure a list of available lay speakers and use them.

7. Co-operation in Campaign to raise funds for our colleges.

8. Conference and District Retreats.

9. Co-operation with other Boards and Agencies.

10. Conference at Lake Junaluska in 1946 to complete plans for our 1947 Stewardship Emphasis.

11. Support of Our Children's Home.

We nominate and recommend the election of Paul F. Evans as Conference Lay Leader.

L. L. Gobbel was elected Vice Chairman.

Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., was elected Secretary Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted

PAUL F. EVANS, Chairman
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary

Adopted October 10, 1945

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

HOME FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Home has had a good year. Its services have covered to a marked degree the various areas in the Western North Carolina Conference. No request for aid has gone unheeded. Our finances are in good shape. Scarcity of talented leadership continues to challenge our best efforts.

During the past reporting year 478 children were enrolled with an average daily enrollment of 406, totaling 148,347 days of care.

The total value of The Children's Home property assets amounts to $1,154,984.01. The total endowment funds amount to $640,268.49. The annuity endowment funds amount to $81,459.83, making the total Children's Home assets amount to $1,878,712.33. The Children's Home is free of debt. All bills are discounted each month.

The daily per capita cost for 1944, the last reporting year, was 1.0879, .2352 less than the average for the six larger North Carolina orphanages. Careful management and good returns from productive enterprises help very decidedly in making this good showing. The welfare of the children is in no way penalized by the low per capita cost.

The Children's Home accepts many children with impaired bodies, tubercular and otherwise. In the run of time these youngsters grow into robust healthfulness. So far as we know, only three out of some 250 boys and girls appearing before governmental induction boards have been turned down for physical defects, two of these resulting from decided tubercular background and the other because of osteomyelitis affliction in early childhood.

The social, educational and religious opportunities of our children are excellent. Sufficient outside contacts in attendance upon public school and church going opportuni-

ties tend to give a balanced opportunity at facing up to the real issues of life. Our athletic teams continue to win games and the admiration of their opponents. We think The Children's Home is truly a character factory.

G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, J. Raymond Smith and L. F. Tuttle have been elected trustees for a term of six years and are submitted for confirmation. R. T. Amos has been elected trustee in place of Fred N. Tate, deceased, for a term of office expiring in 1949, and is submitted for confirmation.

HOSPITAL

It is pleasing to state that progress has been made in almost every direction at the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital during the year. The statistics will show that there has been an increase in receipts, amount of work done, and in the amount of money expended for the equipment of the Hospital. The test of the Hospital, of course, is in the amount of service that it is able to report. One thousand seven hundred forty-nine free days of care as compared to 1,342 last year, 2,766 patients were admitted as against 2,258 last year, the number of out-patients 5,362 as compared to 3,834, and 958 operations were performed as against 790 last year. Total operating disbursements were $107,733.75 and total Hospital income for the same purpose was $118,280.13. In addition to this $12,795.43 was spent for equipment. The Hospital holds for building purposes $40,922 in Government bonds, and the bank balance on October 1 was $7,798.58.

The Hospital has been able to do this work not only from the receipts of the Hospital itself, but also with the aid of the Duke Endowment, which contributed $2,007, and through the Golden Cross, which contributed for charity patients $2,352.10 and for equipment and expenses $5,615.90, making a total from the Golden Cross of $7,965 given directly to the Hospital.

We recommend that the month of May has been designated as time for annual Golden Cross offering.

We request the appointment of Dr. Charles C. Weaver as Superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for the ensuing year. He has been elected by the Board of Hospitals and Homes Director and Treasurer of the Golden Cross.

We ask the confirmation of the following trustees for term of three years: Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham, and J. A. Jones. Also the confirmation of Horton Doughton in the place of R. A. Doughton, deceased, and W. M. Allen in the place of B. V. Hedrick, deceased.

HOME FOR THE AGED

A Home for the Aged has been in the hearts and minds of some of our laymen for many years. In 1943 the Board of Hospitals and Homes appointed a committee to find a suitable location for such a home. This committee addressed a letter to the late E. M. Cole of Charlotte setting forth the advantages of the Hezekiah Alexander Place as a location for the home. Mr. Cole at once tendered a deed to the Conference conveying this property in fee simple. The Annual Conference of 1943 accepted the property and elected a Board of Managers "to carry forward this enterprise." The Conference of 1944 authorized the incorporation of the Home and elected a Board of Managers with authority to secure funds, build and operate the Home. Those who have been in close touch with this field are overwhelmed with the actual knowledge of need.

During the past two years preparatory and promotional work has been carried on continuously, including:

1. A thorough study of other homes for the aged.
2. Conferences and correspondence with leading authorities on this subject.
3. A topographical survey of the lands owned by the Home.
4. Architectural plans.
5. Soil survey, terracing, etc.
6. Landscape planning now in process including water supply and sewer system.
7. Prospectus and other printed matter mailed to about 12,000 persons, publicity stories in newspapers, talks before various groups, gatherings, etc.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Home for the Aged, held at Charlotte September 17, 1945, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"That we request the Annual Conference to give right-of-way and priority to the Home for cultivation purposes, beginning June 1, 1946, and that this cause be laid upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of our people through the local churches and other agencies.

"(2) That the financial campaign be conducted under the direction and guidance of the Bishop in charge, the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Board of Managers for the Home for the aged."

Our books have been audited by H. C. Northrup, Conference Auditor, showing total contributions amounting to $47,323.82, with expenditures to date aggregating $3,054.57.

The Board has re-elected the following trustees who are herewith submitted to the Conference for confirmation: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Courtney, E. O. Cole, J. B. Ivey, G. F. Ivey, J. L. Snyder, E. L. Jones and Frank O. Sherrill. A. S. Myers has been elected in place of B. V. Hedrick, deceased, and is submitted for confirmation.

Adopted October 12, 1945.

E. O. COLE, Vice-Chairman
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. I

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. James Albert Allen, Thomasville District, born August 16, 1914, at Fayetteville, in Talledego County, Alabama; A. B., High Point College; Married on December 25, 1941 to Minnie Clementine Sides; one child, Sandra Anne, born December 11, 1944; Did supply work three years in the North Alabama Conference and two years in this Conference. Recommended.

2. Edwin Edward Barnes, Asheville District, born September 25, 1922 in Briston County, Oklahoma; A. B. Southwest Missouri State Teachers College and two years in Duke Divinity School. Not married. Supplied a charge one year in Missouri. Recommended.

3. James Edgar Cochran, Salisbury District, born February 24, 1923 in Madison County, Georgia; A. B. Wofford College, two years in Duke Divinity School; not married; one year supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

4. George Willie Dalton, Winston-Salem District, born October 27, 1915 at Lewisville, Forsyth County, North Carolina; A. B. High Point College; married February 19, 1944 to Lillie Mabel Hill. Recommended.

5. Francis Wiley Fowler, Charlotte District, born January 22, 1921 at Monroe in Union County, North Carolina; B. S. Davidson College and in third year Duke Divinity School; not married. Recommended.

6. Parker Holmes Hager, Thomasville District, born May 12, 1920 in Yancey County, North Carolina; A. B. High Point College; married November 19, 1943 to Dorothy Bell Bumgarner; one child, Charles Webb Hager, born November 2, 1944. Has done supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

7. Melton Edward Harbin, Thomasville District, born October 9, 1920 at Lawrenceville, in Gwinnett County, Georgia; A. B. High Point College; married March 18, 1942 to Hilda Hutcheson. Has done supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

John Wesley Huneycutt, Salisbury District, was born at Mills River, in Buncombe County, North Carolina, June 21, 1915; B. S. Appalachian State; married March 5, 1938 to Lottie Dickson Huneycutt; two children, Midgie Karol, and Patricia June; supplied the last part of the past Conference year at Gold Hill. Recommended.

9. John Bernard Hurley, Salisbury District, born at Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina, on September 30, 1922; A. B. Catawba and in second year at Duke Divinity School; married on June 12, 1944 to Doris Eleanor Dreibelbis; has done two years of supply work in the Conference. Recommended.

10. William Ralph Jacks, Thomasville District, born July 6, 1914 in Iredell County, North Carolina; A. B. High Point College; married June 9, 1937 to Miriam Wilson; supplied Denton Circuit the past year. Recommended.

11. Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Greenboro District, born in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina, March 15, 1918; A. B. Degree with two years in the Divinity School of Duke University; married September 15, 1945 to Agnes Ward. Recommended.

12. Joseph Stephens Johnson, Thomasville District, born September 11, 1920 at Lake View, South Carolina; A. B. High Point College; married November 2, 1942 to Mary Louis Woolwine. Has done supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

13. Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Thomasville District, born July 15, 1921, at Dunellon, Florida; A. B. Emory and B. D. Garrett; married March 10, 1943 to Mary Frances Glaze; one child, Noelle Frances, born October 7, 1944. Recommended.

14. Don Aubry Payne, Thomasville District, born August 7, 1924 at High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina; A. B. High Point; not married; has done supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

15. Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., Statesville District; born June 21, 1921, at Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; A. B. High Point College; not married; has done supply work in this Conference. Recommended.

Adopted October 11, 1945.

REPORT NO 2—

What ministers have been retired?

(a) This year? S. J. Brawley, J. A. Howell, R. E. Hunt, Elzie Myers, R. L. Ownbey, Edward Suits, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor, L. D. Thompson (9).

(b) Previously? Z. V. Arthur, L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, D. C. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, George R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. F. Carver, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, W. D. Reed, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringer, R. B. Templeton, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, J. S. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B .A. York.- (97). Total, 106.

Who are the Supernumerary Ministers? C. B. Way, 3 years; B. M. Crosby, 4 years, and R. Gilmer Wagoner, one year.

Who are granted sabbatical leave? J. B. Craven and E. H. Spencer.

Adopted October 11, 1945.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors recommends the following for the relation of Accepted Supply Pastors:

B. A. Akin, D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, A. E. Belk, R. L. Billings, H. L. Blackwelder, I. M. Brendle, T. W. Bryant, W. C. Clark, E. J. Coletrane, W. Y. Davenport, Kelley Dixon, D. B. Early, Clyde Faulkner, E. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, D. P. Grant, L. W. Hall, C. V. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, Herbert Jameison, H. A.

Johnson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, G. T. Moody, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, N. L. Oliver, W. R. Ormond, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, G. C. Starr, Ernest Stevens, Worth Sweet, I. J. Terrell, A. T. Tuttle, A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams and B. C. Winn.

F. H. PRICE, Chairman.

Adopted October 10, 1945. MARK Q. TUTTLE, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. I

Your Board recommends: That five per cent of the gross income be set aside as a Reserve Fund and that the interest accuring therefrom be reinvested with the principal.

That ten per cent of the gross income be set aside for distribution on the basis of necessity and that the balance be distributed on the basis of years of service.

That the Concord National Bank, Concord, N. C., be designated as the depository of current funds.

Your Board is paying this year $17 per year of service to men, an increase of $1.50; to widows $11.90 per year of service, an increase of $1.40; to children $4.25 per year based upon 25% of the service their fathers rendered to the church.

Your Board requests that the reading of the allottments be omitted and approved as published in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. HOUSTON, President.
MARSHALL PICKENS, Treasurer
Adopted October 11, 1945. J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

Report No. II

AMOUNT ALLOTTED TO CLAIMENTS

Ministers	*Years Service*	1944-45 *Payments*	1945-46 *Allotments*
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	42	$617.00	$617.00
2. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	39	605.00	663.00
3. W. T. Albright, Box 339, Rt. 7, Greensboro	39	605.00	663.00
4. R. M. Andrews, Box 232, Rt. 6, Greensboro	46	277.00	277.00
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs	27	465.00	459.00
6. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	36	589.00	612.00
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte 3	37	574.00	629.00
8. D. C. Ballard, Rt. 2, Newton	28	434.00	476.00
9. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	23	357.00	450.00
10. J. H. Barnhardt, Shelby (Deceased Jan. 21, 1945)	43	166.75	
11. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville	39	589.00	663.00
12. A. R. Bell, Box 174, Garner	28	434.00	476.00
13. J. W. Bennett, Box 37, Rt. 2, Greensboro	24	372.00	450.00
14. N. G. Bethea, Tryon	44	507.00	392.00
15. H. K. Boyer, Box 404, Rt. 7, Charlotte 5	35	543.00	595.00
16. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point	39	605.00	663.00
17. S. J. Brawley, Moravian Falls	15		450.00
18. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Rt. 4, Hickory	24	372.00	500.00
19. G. R. Brown, 300 Steele St., High Point	56	868.00	952.00
20. S. N. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, North Wilkesboro	25	388.00	450.00
21. J. A. Burgess, Rt. 1, Burlington	35	543.00	595.00
22. D. F. Carver, Lowell	41	636.00	697.00

Ministers	*Years Service*	1944-45 *Payments*	1945-46 *Allotments*
23. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville	21	350.00	450.00
24. M. L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Tyner	23	357.00	450.00
25. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	32	496.00	544.00
26. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville	46	713.00	782.00
27. W. M. Curtis, 315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	49	760.00	833.00
28. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	34	527.00	578.00
29. A. G. Dixon, Rt. 3, Broadacres, Greensboro	40	620.00	680.00
30. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	34	527.00	578.00
31. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte 4	29	450.00	493.00
32. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville	44	682.00	748.00
33. J. A. Fry, 416 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	31	481.00	527.00
34. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	22	350.00	450.00
35. T. A. Groce, Rt. 2, Candler	27	419.00	459.00
36. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	20	350.00	450.00
37. David W. Haga, Rt. 1, Asheboro	32	496.00	544.00
38. .L. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City	12	350.00	450.00
39. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	45	698.00	765.00
40. C. H. Hill, Rt. 3, High Point	17	350.00	450.00
41. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Rt. 5, Charlotte	21	350.00	450.00
42. J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kanapolis	38	589.00	392.00
43. G. A. B. Holderby, 36 Forsyth St., Asheville	15	350.00	450.00
44. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls	36	574.00	612.00
45. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton	33	527.00	600.00
46. T. J. Houck, Rt. 1 Todd	26	403.00	450.00
47. J. A. Howell, Rt. 1, Asheboro	24		450.00
48. T. J. Huggins, Rt. 5, Monroe	25	388.00	450.00
49. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College	15	375.00	450.00
50. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden	42		714.00
51. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	46	682.00	782.00
52. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	5	78.00	85.00
53. T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham	46	713.00	782.00
54. Wade Johnson, Box 52, Norwood	30	465.00	510.00
55. R. P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston	17	350.00	450.00
56. J. C. Keever, Stony Point	32	496.00	600.00
57. J. W. Kennedy, Box 53, Rt. 2, Durham	30	465.00	510.00
58. A. O. Lindley, Rt. 3, Liberty	26	403.00	450.00
59. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte, 4	47	729.00	799.00
60. J. T. Mangum, 1207 Highland Ave., Selma, Ala.	29	450.00	550.00
61. Martin A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	16	350.00	450.00
62. C. L. McCain, Greer, S. C. (Deceased Mch. 16, 45)	28	180.83	
63. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro	14	350.00	450.00
64. E. K. McLarty, Boone	44		
65. J. D. Morris, Box 506, Graham	22	350.00	450.00
66. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir	47	729.00	799.00
67. Elzie Myers, Elmwood	34		600.00
68. J. B. Needham, 740 S. Jackson St. Roseburg, Ore.	37	574.00	629.00
69. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Pl., Charlotte 4,	47		799.00
70. P. E. Parker, Varina	39	605.00	663.00
71. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive Tampa, Fla.	36		
72. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St. Hickory	40	620.00	680.00
73. C. M. Pickens, 831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3	47	729.00	799.00
74. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	34	527.00	578.00
75. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	50		850.00
76. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail	17	375.00	450.00

Ministers	*Years Service*	1944-45 *Payments*	1945-46 *Allotments*
77. H. L. Powell, Box 134, Rt. 2, Thomasville	42	574.00	714.00
78. W. D. Reed, 606 Northridge St., Greensboro	32	465.00	544.00
79. D. H. Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va.	30	465.00	510.00
80. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis	37	582.76	629.00
81. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska	40	620.00	680.00
82. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Road, Charlotte 4	43	667.00	731.00
83. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Road, Charlotte 3	25	388.00	450.00
84. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory	40	620.00	680.00
85. J. N. Snow, Box 45, Springer, New Mexico	13	217.00	300.00
86. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs	27	419.00	459.00
87. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville	46	713.00	782.00
88. Edward Suits, 801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	40		680.00
89. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte 2	39	605.00	663.00
90. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview	21	372.00	450.00
91. A. C. Swofford, R. 1, Ellenboro	38		646.00
92. S. W. Taylor, Rt. 2, Asheboro	38		417.00
93. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska	38	589.00	646.00
94. L. D. Thompson, 230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	38		646.00
95. J. B. Trogdon, Asheboro (Deceased Feb. 24, 1945)	24	124.00	
96. R. S. Truesdale, 1806 W. Market St. Greensboro	42	651.00	714.00
97. P. W. Tucker, Box 556, Marion	41	636.00	697.00
98. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St. Greensboro	47	317.00	317.00
99. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	22	350.00	450.00
100. G. W. Vick, 1511 Fairmont St., Greensboro	32	496.00	162.00
101. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	18	400.00	392.00
102. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville	24	372.00	450.00
103. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	30	465.00	510.00
104. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point	48	744.00	816.00
105. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	48	744.00	816.00
106. B. Wilson, 313 Grove St., Lincolnton	35	543.00	595.00
107. E. E. Yates, Rt. 1 Stony Point	24	372.00	450.00
108. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	30	465.00	510.00

WIDOWS

Widows	*Years Service*	1944-45 *Payments*	1945-46 *Allotments*
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	4¾	$154.00	$200.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, Box 100, Peachland	46	500.00	548.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte 4	18	278.00	280.00
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Box 46, Lithonia, Ga.	16½	300.00	300.00
5. Mrs. R. E. Andrews, High Point			
6. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	39½	434.00	476.00
7. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, C/o T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle	16	370.00	390.00
8. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Smyrna, Tenn.	24	85.00	286.00
9. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, Hugh Chatham Hosp., Elkin	15	106.69	255.00
10. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Box 13, Rt. 2 Connelly Springs	18	256.00	260.00
11. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 7,	11¼	130.00	255.00
12. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte 4	32¼	369.00	393.00
13. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	43¼	467.00	524.00
14. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 308 Walnut St., Statesville	36	391.00	429.00

Widows	*Service Years*	*Payments* 1944-45	*Allotments* 1945-46
15. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 619 Summit Ave., Greensboro	22¼	275.00	280.00
16. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Box 368, Rt. 7, Greensboro	42½	467.00	512.00
17. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, 256 Maple St., Brevard	22	239.00	262.00
18. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	100.00	125.00
19. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. 4th. St., Dayton, Tenn.	2¾	125.00	130.00
20. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4¾	55.00	60.00
21. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College	34¾	380.00	417.00
22. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, W. Va.	25¾	300.00	310.00
23. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	9½	200.00	255.00
24. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler	8¾	200.00	255.00
25. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth Ave., High Point	14	273.00	280.00
26. Mrs. W. S. Cherry, c/o Mrs. W. F. Lawing, Rt. 1, Hunterville	34¾	380.00	417.00
27. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Gen. Del., Randleman	8¼	200.00	255.00
28. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rt. 2, Asheville	41½	456.00	500.00
29. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain	18	225.00	255.00
30. Mrs. John P. Davis, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	16¼	225.00	255.00
31. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	380.00	425.00
32. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48¾	532.00	584.00
33. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	23¾	293.00	300.00
34. Mrs. W. C. Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	9½	226.00	383.00
35. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St. Mt. Airy	30¼	336.00	375.00
36. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St. Thomasville	36	391.00	429.00
37. Mrs. R. F. Fincher, Box 188, Rt. 7, Charlotte 5 (Deceased November 29, 1944)	16½	41.67	
38. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	11½	175.00	255.00
39. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	15¼	174.00	255.00
40. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	10¼	225.00	255.00
41. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 3, Canton	26	283.00	310.00
42. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem, 7	7	164.00	175.00
43. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32½	359.00	393.00
44. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 303 N. Mendenhall St Greensboro	18	196.00	255.00
45. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Box 177, Rt. 2, Marion	34	369.00	405.00
46. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Rd., Summerfield	33	359.00	393.00
47. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, 125 S. Cotton Av., Albemarle	18½	225.00	255.00
48. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stewart Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	7¼	87.00	100.00
49. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Adventure School, Summerville, S. C.	19½	303.00	325.00
50. Mrs. B. F. Hargett, Charlotte (Deceased Sept. 3, 1945)	27	275.00	
51. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	8	250.00	255.00
52. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41¾	456.00	500.00
53. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville	25½	428.00	430.00
54. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	413.00	453.00

Widows	*Service Years*	*Payments* 1944-45	*Allotments* 1945-46
55. Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby (Deceased May 30, 1945)	30	233.33	
56. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41½	456.00	500.00
57. Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro	6	200.00	225.00
58. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St. Greensboro	8¼	348.00	381.00
59. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, Box 96A, Rt. 6, Greensboro	31¾	348.00	381.00
60. Mrs. W. H. Leith, 1302 Duncan Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn	15½	200.00	255.00
61. Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10	200.00	255.00
62. Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29½	326.00	357.00
63. Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Av., Greensboro	14½	300.00	310.00
64. Mrs. J. A. Marr, Box 33A, Rt. 3, Asheville	2½	175.00	200.00
65. Mrs. T. F. Marr, 419 Beaumont Av., Charlotte 4	13¾	175.00	255.00
66. Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rt. 1, Casar	1	50.00	60.00
67. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Box 98, Rt. 5, Statesville	10	150.00	200.00
68. Mrs. C. L. McCain, 10 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	28	177.22	334.00
69. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 51 Watauga St., Asheville	22	250.00	300.00
70. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry	25	283.00	300.00
71. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Rt. 5, Greensboro	41	445.00	488.00
72. Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 632 Armwood, S. E., Atlanta, Ga.			
73. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 240 S. Hampton Dr., Spartanburg, S. C.	32¼	375.00	425.00
74. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	300.00	325.00
75. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd., G'boro	30¼	337.00	370.00
76. Mrs. Zadok Paris, Lake Junaluska (Deceased Dec. 9, 1944)	39¾	72.33	
77. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing	30	326.00	360.00
78. Mrs. L. J. Penley, Rt. 2, Asheville	20	217.00	255.00
79. Mrs. W. M. Pike, Liberty (Deceased Feb. 20, 1945)	17¾	66.66	
80. Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville	35	380.00	417.00
81. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26¾	293.00	322.00
82. Mrs. J. M. Price, 815 Haywood St., Greensboro	29¾	326.00	357.00
83. Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., Asheville	26½	293.00	322.00
84. Mrs. J. N. Randall, c/o H. R. Wilkinson, Rt. 5, Charlotte	22	19.90	300.00
85. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Rt. 1, Welcome	4¼	250.00	255.00
86. Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Box 208, Rt. 3, Statesville	7½	151.00	255.00
87. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Asheville	19¼	295.00	318.00
88. Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin	28¼	456.00	456.00
89. Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs (Deceased Nov. 12, 1944)	24	22.92	
90. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	380.00	417.00
91. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem 5	18¾	225.00	255.00
92. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	8¾	150.00	200.00
93. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28½	315.00	350.00
94. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point	30½	337.00	369.00
95. Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, 501 E. Yandell St., El Paso, Texas	6	100.00	125.00

Widows	*Service Years*	*Payments 1944-45*	*Allotments 1945-46*
96. Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rt. 2, Norwood	14¼	175.00	200.00
97. Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville	27	300.00	322.00
98. Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville	13¼	180.00	200.00
99. Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 S. Crawford St., Monroe	23	250.00	274.00
100. Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville	10½	200.00	225.00
101. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar, Greensboro	31¾	348.00	381.00
102. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby	34¾	380.00	417.00
103. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 327 Montford Ave., Asheville	32¼	359.00	393.00
104. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 426 Washington Ave., Winston-Salem	27	293.00	322.00
105. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Lawndale	6	100.00	125.00
106. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 829 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem 7	34	369.00	405.00
107. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, 145 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	11¾	343.00	483.00
108. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy	3	200.00	200.00
109. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville	43	467.00	512.00
110. Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 E. Capitol St., Washington 2, D. C.	35	380.00	417.00
111. Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Hartsville, S. C. (Deceased Sept. 7, 1945)	37	368.50	
112. Mrs. J. L. Teague, c/o Miss Florence Teague, 810 Broadway, Nashville 2, Tenn.	14½	163.00	200.00
113. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Box 12, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	4¾	125.00	150.00
114. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir	22¾	250.00	275.00
115. Mrs. J. B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro	24	173.60	300.00
116. Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1305 Centennial Ave., High Point	26	300.00	325.00
117. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13½	250.00	300.00
118. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Box 101, Rt. 6, Lenoir	33	359.00	400.00
119. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Rt. 1, Mount Ulla	15	300.00	325.00
120. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Rd., Sumter, S. C.	13	225.00	255.00
121. Mrs. John M. Wall, Walkertown	28	304.00	334.00
122. Mrs. E. R. Welch, Box 1863, Asheville	27¾	304.00	334.00
123. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2¾	75.00	100.00
124. Mrs. E. K. Whidden, Waynesville (Deceased Feb. 27, 1945)	11¾	58.33	
125. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem 7	33	359.00	393.00
126. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	370.00	405.00
127. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington	30¼	337.00	369.00
128. Mrs. T. A. Williams, Graham	24	261.00	286.00
129. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27¼	304.00	334.00
130. Mrs. W. H. Willis, 506 Front St., Statesville (Relinquished)	43		
131. Mrs. Austin Wilson, W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	225.00	255.00
132. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City	23½	261.00	300.00
133. Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd., Winston-Salem (Relinquished)	36		

Winisters	*Years Service*	1944-45 *Payments*	1945-46 *Allotments*
134. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnston St., High Point	43¼	467.00	524.00
135. Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls	15¼	300.00	360.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson (for J. D. Gibson's child) Box 553, Marion (Child deceased Dec., 1944)		25.00	
Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid (for E. P. Stabler's child) Box 164, Bessemer City		100.00	125.00

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer	$ 87,545.05
Board of Pensions	2,743.42
Publishing House	7,681.80
Conference Endowment	8,368.96
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Balance Brought Forward	3,592.49
Total Receipts and Balance	$110,931.72

OBLIGATIONS

Allottments to Claimants	$ 97,509.00
To 5% Reserve Fund	5,122.81
To Pension Board Stablization Fund (one half of 1% of Pastor's salaries)	4,221.90
Balance for Emergencies	4,077.96
Total Obligations and Balance	$110,931.72

In addition the Treasurer holds $15,954.77 in Reserve Fund as required by the Conference.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT, INC.

Greensboro, North Carolina
October 9, 1945

The Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment submit herewith its report for the year ending October 1st, 1945, and attaches hereto, and as a part hereof, the report of the Treasurer with summary of assets and his check for the net income for the current year, payable to the Conference Treasurer, in the sum of $8,513.37, for distribution to the Conference claimants.

We feel that the assets of the Endowmnent are carefully and safely invested and the income therefrom reasonably satisfactory in the light of safety and security.

May we again say, and emphasize, that this Endowmnent is the absolute property of the Western North Carolina Conference and its income distributed to the Conference claimants in the same manner and by the same body as the distribution of the Conference assessment for said cause.

This Endowmnent affords an opportunity to the preacher to augment his old-age retirement benefit and to the layman an opportunity to pay a debt that he justly and fairly owes to the loyal preachers of his church, and we appeal to both to use this opportunity by an annual contribution to the Endowmnent Fund.

The Trustees are saddened to report the death of one of its members, the late Mr. M. D. Stockton, of Winston-Salem. Mr. Stockton was one of the promoters and contributors in the initiation of the movement to establish an endowment for retired ministers

and conference claimants of the Western North Carolina Conference. He was one of the committee of five, who voluntarily undertook with the aid of Rev. J. P. Rodgers, as Conference agent, to raise $100,000.00 as the beginning for the Endowment. After several years of unselfish and devoted effort by this committee, in which Mr. Stockton gave liberally and freely of his time and means, the committee turned over to the Conference in 1924 some $135,000.00. No member of the committee was more earnest and helpful in reaching this goal than Mr. Stockton. Blessed be his memory and his life of good deeds.

The Trustees nominate Mr. J. B. Ivey, Mr. W. R. Cuthbertson, and Mr. I. F. Craven, as members of the Board for a term of four years, or until the Conference session of 1949, and until their successors are elected.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. A. BELL, *Chairman.*

J. B. IVEY, *Secretary*
October 9, 1945.—Adopted October 10, 1945.

Treasurer's Report
For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1945

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance, 10-1-44	$ 3,084.12	
Principal of Notes Collected	6,481.19	
Transfer from Income A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
Proceeds from redemption on 12-1-44 of Pacific Gas and Electric 3¾s - P/V $5,000	5,375.00	
Proceeds from redemption of 13 shares of Phillip Morris & Co., Ltd. 4½%s	1,441.53	$18,881.84
LESS:		
Investments in Bonds and Notes	15,016.90	
Miscellaneous	.75	
1932/8 Mecklenburg County Taxes on 317/19 Rennslar Ave.,	91.36	
Capital repairs to 317/9 Rennselaer Avenue	415.04	15,524.05
Cash Balance as of September 30, 1945		$ 3,357.79

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance as of 10-1-44	$ 8,513.37	
Interest on Notes	1,331.06	
Net Rental Income	8,448.73	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	4,050.25	$22,343.41
LESS:		
Fiscal Agents Fee	691.50	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of 10-1-44	8,513.37	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	475.23	
Repairs to Rental Property	746.25	
1945 City and County Property Taxes	1,048.10	$13,974.45
Cash Balance as of September 30, 1945		$ 8,368.96
Check to J. H. Little, Treasurer		$ 8,368.96

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of 9-30-45	$ 3,357.79	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	22,268.13	
Book Value of Real Estate	94,594.97	
Book Value of Investments	97,424.29	$217,645.18
LESS:		
Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages		55,150.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund		$162,495.18

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. LITTLE, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

For the second time in a single generation a global war has ended. But it ended in the horrendous holocaust of bombs releasing atomic destruction upon hapless mankind. It was no mere coincidence, or trick of fate, that the peace-loving nations, rather than their enemies, won out in the race to solve the secret of atomic power. This mighty secret, entrusted to us, was used to stop a war; in the hands of barbarians, it could be used to destroy a world. However it is a secret that cannot and will not be maintained. Winston Churchill has said that three years or, at most, three and one-half years of grace remain to civilized nations for developing a plan for world peace. Time is of the essence.

Thus for the second time in a single generation the peoples of the world are given an opportunity to decide the sort of world they want. If again we fail we may never have another chance. This fact offers an insistent challenge to the intelligence of mankind in general and to the followers of Christ in particular. It should claim first attention of the ministers and of the laity of this conference. It claims precedence over financial matters and is even more important than the appointments! Historians and economists are convinced that permanent world peace is impossible; cynics say that mankind will make any sacrifice to win a war but are unwilling to pay the price of peace. Unless there is a full acceptance of the teachings of the Prince of Peace, these gloomy predictions will be substantiated.

Our people must be made to see that it is not enough to believe in brotherhood as a general proposition. Lip service is insufficient. This belief must be expressed in concrete measures and these measures must be supported by the people at the time the decisions are taken by the representatives of the people. The failure of past peace conferences cannot be attributed to statesmen alone for the people whom they represented must at least share the blame because of their total apathy, inherent greed, and general lack of information.

If the coming peace is to be a genuine and enduring peace the people must prepare for it by preparing themselves and the church must not be derelict to its duty of molding sentiment and guiding thought. The discipline of the Methodist Church requires that "each local church shall provide for the promotion of world peace through a church committee on world peace which shall report to the quarterly conference." (par. 1297). We urge that these committees be immediately organized and steps be taken to acquaint our people with the spiritual, economic and political problems of a world that cries out for a better way of life. It is recommended that our ministers do not limit their discussions to abstractions of pacifism but tackle the basic issues of averting the origins of war. It is all very fine to congratulate ourselves upon the fact that our swords are now being beaten into plow shares. But remember that between neighbors a plow share is often the object of envy and when used under certain circumstances would, by the law, be classed as a deadly weapon.

This nation, though great and powerful and nominally Christian, cannot be a leader in the family of nations so long as its own household is out of tune with fundamental

principles of brotherhood and justice. Already unmistakable signs indicate that after one day of formal prayer and thanksgiving, our people are returning to their old selfish ways. There is a growing spirit of intolerance toward minority racial groups; friction between employer and employee appears inevitable; labor and captital are now jockeying for position; commentators observe a general trend backward to our traditional isolation policy. What is the answer to these challenging internal difficulties? The only solution is man's learning to live with man; it is as simple and as difficult as that. The key lies not in ideology but in religion—the practical application of the teachings of the Sermon on the Mount to our every day human relationships.

Finally, we must constantly reiterate the following basic affirmation of our Statement of Guiding Principles: WE BELIEVE that a supreme responsibility rests with the Church. The Church, being a creation of God in Jesus Christ, is called to proclaim to all men everywhere the way of life. Moreover, the Church which is now in reality a world community, may be used of God to develop His spirit of righteousness and love in every race and nation and thus to make possible a just and durable peace. For this service Christians must now dedicate themselves, seeking forgiveness of their sins and the constant guidance and help of God.

T. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman
Adopted October 10, 1945 E. M. AVETT Secretary

GOLDEN CROSS

Treasurer's Report

October 25, 1944 through October 13, 1945

RECEIPTS

BY DISTRICTS:		
Asheville		$ 1,451.01
Charlotte		3,319.41
Gastonia		3,100.23
Greensboro		2,542.46
Marion		1,345.51
Salisbury		2,110.11
Statesville		3,615.23
Thomasville		2,497.22
Waynesville		791.34
Winston-Salem		4,709.35
Total Receipts Distributed		$25,481.87
Undistributed Receipts	$ 198.33	
Payments on Dr. E. L. Rice Note	200.00	398.33
Total Receipts		$25,880.20
Add Balance Carried Forward from Last Year		17,663.55
Total		$43,543.75

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Dr. C. C. Weaver	$ 1,883.37	
Expenses—Dr. Weaver's Office	323.64	
Expenses—Treasurer's Office	81.28	
Expenses—Work on Roads	371.75	
Expenses—Bank Charges	6.06	
Expenses—Hospital Stenographer	71.50	
Expenses—Christmas Boxes		525.00

Expenses—Insurance		25.00
Expenses—Miscellaneous		35.50
Sub-Total	$ 3,323.10	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Patients' Fees	$ 2,490.50	
Special Fund	2,427.05	
Architects Fee	800.00	
Equipment for Hugh Chatham Hospital and Nurses Home	2,485.06	
Bond Purchases	11,280.80	
Bond Exchange	343.00	
Payment to H. A. Dunham	4.00	
Total Disbursements		$23,153.51
Balance Cash on Hand and in Bank		$20,390.24

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WEAVER, *Treasurer*

I hereby certify that I have examined the records of Dr. C. C. Weaver, as Treasurer of the Golden Cross for the period October 25, 1944 through October 13, 1945, and have compared them with the cancelled checks and bank statements, and in my opinion, the foregoing statement is in accordance with such records, and is a true statement of receipts and disbursements during such period.

H. C. NORTHRUP, C.P.A., *Conference Auditor*

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST CO., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., BRANCH

Balance per Bank Statement, September 28, 1945			$18,249.41
Add—Deposits in Transit	Sept. 28	$ 288.76	
	Sept. 29	157.85	
	Oct. 6	294.45	
	Oct. 9	228.50	
	Oct. 4	468.23	
	Oct. 13	580.11	2,017.90
Cash on Hand			$20,267.13
Valdese		$ 9.50	
Farmington		30.00	
Wayne		10.00	
Greensboro		10.00	59.50
Total (No Outstanding Checks)			$20,326.81

BANK OF ELKIN, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

Balance per Bank Statement (No Outstanding Checks)	63.46
Total in Bank	$20,394.24

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

THE SITUATION WE FACE

It is the belief of your Board of Evangelism that only a mighty outpouring of God's spirit upon His church, a spiritual awakening in our land, and a revitalized Christian ministry can save our church and our country. We are called on to live in an awful moment of history—the atomic age—an age when civilization is threatened with destruction unless it comes under the redeeming power of Jesus Christ. Necessity compels the Christian conscience to catch up with the scientific genius of our age or America and the world stand in deadly danger. It is indeed five minutes to twelve for the Church, and God is calling upon the Methodist to witness for Him in this perilous hour.

We believe that the Crusade for Christ was born of God. It is our studied opinion that our leaders were inspired to launch this daring Crusade. This is something new in the annals of Methodism. It seems providential that the evangelistic phase of the Crusade for Christ is being launched at this opportune moment, coming at the close of the most frightful war the world has known. The staggering responsibilities and the unmeasured opportunities which face the Church challenge every Methodist to go to his knees in pentience and thanksgiving. Surely God has put us here for such an hour as this, and we dare not handle carelessly this mighty trust.

The Christian Church recognizes that our culture is becoming increasingly secular and pagan. This is our major crisis. The solution of the world's ills can come only by a religious reformation. The drift toward pagan secularism can only be stopped as the Church challenges it boldly with the saving power of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Let us not forget that out situation is not without parallel. It was in such a time, even worse, under the impact of John Wesley that the forward march of the Methodist Church began in the eighteenth century. It may be that under God this Evangelistic Crusade will do for America what the Wesleyan revival did for England. It can be and it must be a mighty spiritual awakening which will turn back the forces of evil and quicken the spiritual life of the Methodist Church. To this end every Methodist should be willing to make any reasonable sacrifice. Recently Dr. Albert E. Day spoke as follows: "We are alive at a time when civilization requires the moral resources, social sensitivity, creative insight, and the spiritual power which a vital imaginative, daring Christianity—and only such a Christianity—can supply!"

THE DYNAMIC

Your Board recognizes that if this evangelistic phase of the Crusade is to be successful something must happen to us as ministers. Only as our religious experience becomes terribly real will we have the divine compulsion to share it. The power, the dynamic, and the motive of this Crusade will necessarily come by the renewed kindling and deepening of our own experience. We believe this can come to us by long vigils of prayer, and by exposing our lives to the heart searching power of Jesus Christ. This Evangelistic Crusade cannot be attempted on anything less than a strangely warmed heart.

Our preaching needs a new urgency in it. When our fathers preached they preached for a verdict, and the choice they put the men was one of life or death. We must proclaim boldly the gastly reality of sin and its consequences, God's saving grace, and the eternal joys of Christian living.

It is the conviction of your Board that the great need of this hour is for minister and lay people to be possessed with a passion to lead men to Christ. This was the distinctive gift of early Methodism to the world, and it should be the distinctive quality of our preaching and living today.

We believe Christ is ready to lead His church into a great new day. He is still out in front of us. Let us not falter or fail Him now. The gospel we preach is as fresh as the morning dew. It is God's eternal and timeless Word to His people and it needs fearless and bold proclamation.

The difficulties we face are great, but if we go forth in the spirit of Christ we shall conquer. We must move as a mighty Christian army imbued with noble expectancy and

high hope. The earnest prayer of your Board is that Methodism will again be the channel of God's saving power to a needy world. In the words of Dr. Frank Sheed: "If we do nothing, God may do nothing. But if we do something, He will do immeasurable things."

THE PLAN

Your Board endorses wholeheartedlly the plans and methods outlined by our General Board of Evangelism. They have been wrought out by our most able and consecrated leaders. They have arrived at these plans after long and patient toil. It is our belief that we should follow as nearly as possible the schedule as given to us by this Board. To follow this schedule as a conference is to gain the momentum and strength of concreted action.

Our Board commits itself to the wholehearted support and co-operation of the Crusade for Christ Council, the Board of Christian Education, The Board of Missions, the Board of Lay Activities, and the Commission on Town and Country Work.

We look with favor upon the plan of our Youth as given at the Young People's assembly at Lake Junaluska. We believe the idea of a Youth Crusade Week in which a Youth revival will be held should have the support of every pastor.

We commend to our brethern and lay people the New Life Movement headed by Dr. Albert E. Day and urgently request our people to read the NEW LIFE Magazine, and other literature published by the General Board of Evangelism.

We commend to our ministers every feasible plan of Evangelism—Mass Evangelism—Educational Evangelism—and Home Visitation Evangelism. We hold pertinent and sacred any method of Evangelism which will introduce men to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour and bring God into their lives.

We urge our people to give their hearty support to the District Evangelistic Rallies which are to be held as follows:

Asheville, Waynesville, Marion, Monday, November 19.
Statesville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Tuesday, November 20.
Salisbury, Winston-Salem, Wednesday, November 21.
Greensboro, Thomasville, Friday, November 23.

Respectfully Submitted,

HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman
CECIL G. HEFNER, Secretary

Adopted October, 11, 1945

Treasurer's Report

Brought Forward from 1943-44		$148.76
Receipts for 1944-45		000.00
Total		148.76
DISBURSEMENTS		
Check to F. O. Dryman (Travel)	$ 7.00	
Check to H. P. Powell (Postage)	15.00	
Check to R. H. Taylor (Travel)	20.00	
Check to Herald Press (Printing)	17.60	
Total	$59.60	
Cash on hand		$ 89.60

F. D. DRYMAN, Treasurer

October 11, 1945

BIBLE BOARD

In the report of the Bible Board for 1944 it was suggested that emphasis on the revival of Bible study seemed to be a necessary accompaniment of any effective program of evangelism in the church. In our year of evangelism in the Crusade for Christ into which we are just entering, a revival interest in Bible reading is too important to be ignored or considered lightly. The Word of God is the Sword of the Spirit having power in its own weight to call men to repentance and salvation.

Therefore your Board makes the following recommendations for our year of emphasis on evangelism:

1. That we encourage our students to sell the Scriptures in their own communities during vacation, not on a money-making basis, but on a missionary basis. However, a commission of 15% to 25% is allowed such workers by the American Bible Society.

2. That in our church schools this year we promote a Bible reading program for our pupils, furnishing inexpensive Scriptures for such reading and offering Testaments as prizes to those who complete the reading of assigned Gospels or portions. The American Bible Society offers to bear half the expense of such a project if proper advance arrangements are made.

3. That some person in the local church be appointed to promote a Bible reading program if that seems to be the best way of securing results.

4. That this year again we observe world-wide "Thanksgiving to Christmas 1945" Bible reading. The American Bible Society reports such gratifying results for 1944 that we ought to repeat the project this year. Thousands of Book Marks with suggested Bible readings, Thanksgiving to Christmas, were distributed last year and will be furnished free by the Society this year. These bookmarks could be distributed through the public schools of the community and so bring this program to the notice of every home.

5. The Lord's Acre Movement has a Bible reading program called the Scripture-Prayer Plan, which is set forth in these words of the Scripture-Prayer Manual:

"Scripture-Prayer is the habitual, devotional use of Scripture from memory as a means of listening to God and speaking to God for the accomplishment of His will as revealed through Jesus Christ—The Scripture-Prayer plan for a church congregation is that at the very beginning of each day all members of a church congregation are asked prayerfully to repeat, from memory, the verse of the month. Each one is also asked to repeat the verse, thoughtfully and prayerfully, quietly or aloud, during the day—together with other verses already learned, as needed for meeting life-situations in the spirit of Christ." On Sunday morning the congregation begins the worship service by repeating in unison the verse of the month. Printed lists of these verses can be obtained by application to Dr. Dumont Clarke, Asheville, N. C., of the Lord's Acre Movement.

Liberal and faithful use of any or all of these suggestions could not fail to be of help in our year of evangelism. The salvation and nurture of souls and Bible reading must go together.

N. S. OGBURN, Chairman
O. L. ROBINSON, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1945

CONFERENCE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From Oct. 20, 1944 to Oct. 12, 1945

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (For detail, see Schedule A)		
Regular payments	$203,218.50	
Fourth Sunday payments	29,804.79	$ 233,023.29
General Administration Fund (For Detail, see Schedule B)		4,298.17
District Superintendent Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)		50,216.93
Episcopal Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)		14,258.50
Conference Claimants Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)		96,254.97
Crusade for Christ Fund (For detail, see Schedule D)		549,690.41
Methodist Youth Fund		3,599.38
Miscellaneous receipts due other Funds (For detail, see Schedule E)		5,776.71
Miscellaneous Income (See Schedule F)		3,193.37
Sale of U. S. Treasury Securities		50,128.37
Total Receipts		$1,010,440.10
Balance forwarded from previous year:		
General and Conference Benevolences	$ 234.74	
General Administration Fund	17.00	
District Superintendent Funds	12,997.13	
Episcopal Funds	43.64	
Conference Claimants	299.22	
Debt Reduction Fund	40.03	
Conference Expenses Account (Deficit)	320.87	
Robbinsville Fund	$ 3,294.65	16,605.54
Total Cash Received		$1,027,045.64

DISBURSEMENTS

General and Conference Benevolences (For detail, see Schedule A)	$ 214,271.00
General Administration Fund (For detail, see Schedule B)	3,664.00
District Superintendent Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)	48,000.00
Episcopal Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)	14,302.14
Conference Claimants Fund (For detail, see Schedule C)	96,554.19
Crusade for Christ Fund (For detail, see Schedule D)	549,690.41
Methodist Youth Fund	3,599.38
Miscellaneous receipts paid to other funds	5,816.74
Robbinsville Fund	3,294.65
Investment—Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bonds	50,128.37
Annual Conference Expenses (For detail, see Schedule F)	6,350.88
Jurisdictional Conference Expenses	6,006.81
Total	$1,001,678.57

Balance on Hand October 12, 1945:

General and Conference Benevolences	$ 6,980.22
General Administration Fund	651.17

District Superintendents Fund	15,214.06	
Conference Expense Account	2,521.62	25,367.07
Total cash on hand and disbursed		$1,027,045.64

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT M. WAYNE,
Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A
GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS

	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Accepted	Percent Accepted Collected	Collected
1. Asheville	$ 16,525.00	1.0541	$ 17,385.00	1.0020	$ 17,419.09
2. Charlotte	32,753.00	1.0204	32,753.00	1.0204	33,421.63
3. Gastonia	26,714.00	1.0134	26,645.00	1.0160	27,071.86
4. Greensboro	34,913.00	1.0053	34,740.00	1.0104	35,099.74
5. Marion	12,978.00	1.0338	13,218.00	1.0150	13,416.11
6. Salisbury	28,033.00	1.0095	28,000.00	1.0107	28,299.61
7. Statesville	22,127.00	1.1107	24,004.00	1.0238	24,575.74
8. Thomasville	19,682.00	1.0082	19,682.00	1.0082	19,842.41
9. Waynesville	7,486.00	1.0623	7,862.00	1.0115	7,952.08
10. Winston-Salem	25,066.00	1.0343	25,383.00	1.0214	25,925.02
	$226,277.00	1.0298	$229,672.00	1.0146	$233,023.29
Balance brought forward from previous year					234.74
					$233,258.03

DISBURSEMENTS

		Total Paid
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer General Benevolences		$111,421.00
Annual Conference Boards:		
1. Christian Education—College Section	$33,000.00	
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section	17,650.00	
3. Church Extension	11,000.00	
4. Conference Missions	35,000.00	
5. Lay Activity	400.00	
6. Wesley Foundations	2,400.00	
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League"	3,400.00	102,850.00
Annual Conference Expenses (See Schedule E)		6,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expenses		6,006.81
		$226,277.81
Balance on hand October 12, 1945		6,980.22
		$233,258.03

SCHEDULE B
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS

District	Apportioned	Total Collected	Percent
Asheville	$ 269.00	$ 278.00	1.0335
Charlotte	516.83	576.15	1.1148

Gastonia	459.83	523.50	1.1385
Greensboro	540.00	640.10	1.1854
Marion	350.00	330.60	.9446
Salisbury	435.00	450.00	1.0345
Statesville	492.00	505.69	1.0278
Thomasville	425.25	406.99	.9571
Waynesville	195.82	186.64	.9531
Winston-Salem	397.42	400.50	1.0077
Totals	$4,081.15	$4,298.17	1.0532
Balance forwarded from previous year		17.00	
Total		$4,315.17	

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Commission on World Service and Finance	3,664.00
Balance on hand October 12, 1945	$ 651.17

SCHEDULE C
OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

RECEIPTS

	District Superintendents	*Episcopal Fund*	*Conference Claimants*	*Total*
	31.25%	8.75%	60%	
Asheville	$ 3,752.25	$ 1,050.63	$ 7,204.33	$ 12,007.21
Charlotte	6,104.58	1,709.28	11,720.78	19,534.64
Gastonia	5,609.48	1,570.66	10,770.26	17,950.40
Greensboro	7,267.44	2,034.84	13,953.44	23,255.72
Marion	3,747.49	1,049.62	7,195.64	11,992.74
Salisbury	5,438.70	1,522.84	10,442.31	17,403.85
Statesville	5,317.86	1,548.72	10,112.94	16,979.52
Thomasville	5,125.37	1,438.30	9,835.48	16,399.15
Waynesville	2,535.43	709.91	4,867.99	8,113.33
Winston-Salem	5,318.34	1,623.70	10,151.80	17,093.84
Totals	$50,216.93	$14,258.50	$96,254.97	$160,730.40
Forwarded from previous year	12,997.13	43.64	299.22	13,339.99
Grand Total	$63,214.06	$14,302.14	$96,554.19	$174,070.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries paid to Dist. Supts	$48,000.00			$48,000.00
Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas., Gen'l Comm. on World Ser. & Finance		14,302.14		14,302.14
Marshall I Pickens, Treas., Conference Claimants			96,554.19	96,554.19
Totals	$48,000.00	$14,302.14	$96,554.19	$158,856.33
Balance	$15,214.06			$ 15,214.06

SCHEDULE D
CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

RECEIPTS

District	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Pledged	Percent Pledged Collected	Collected
1. Asheville	$ 41,603.00	.9086	$ 54,907.00	.6885	$ 37,802.00
2. Charlotte	76,065.00	1.0839	97,922.00	.8419	82,443.81
3. Gastonia	61,350.00	1.0267	71,059.00	.8864	62,988.55
4. Greensboro	82,264.00	.8994	93,973.00	.7873	73,985.07
5. Marion	38,624.00	.9761	42,046.00	.8967	37,701.38
6. Salisbury	63,784.00	.8649	69,968.00	.7885	55,167.41
7. Statesville	59,947.00	.9169	71,039.44	.7737	54,963.76
8. Thomasville	59,652.00	.9375	70,420.00	.7941	55,922.55
9. Waynesville	25,952.00	.9136	34,911.00	.6791	23,708.55
10. Winston-Salem	66,684.00	.9749	76,899.00	.8454	65,007.33
Totals	$575,925.00	.9544	$683,144.44	.8046	$549,690.41

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Thos B. Lugg., Treas., Gen'l Comm. on World Service and Finance $549,690.41

SCHEDULE E
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

Children's Home	$ 440.86
Debt Reduction	72.40
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	687.73
Sustentation Funds	1,830.54
District Funds	1,819.98
Race Relations	115.67
World Compassion	322.22
Brevard College	20.31
Church School Rally Day	152.73
Youth Fellowship	33.00
Student Day	101.26
Golden Cross	26.50
Overseas Relief	153.51
Total	$5,776.71
Balance forwarded from previous year:	
Debt Reduction Fund	40.03
	$5,816.74

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements	$5,816.74
Balance	None

SCHEDULE F
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

Income:

RECEIPTS

Sale of Journals	$1,387.10
Advertisements in Journals	122.00
Interest on Investments	270.73

Refund on College Place	582.08	
Sale of Equipment	106.00	
Refund cost of collection, Crusade for Christ Funds	478.49	
Refund Bond Premiums	246.97	$3,193.37
Other Receipts:		
Appropriation from Conference Benevolences		6,000.00
		$9,193.37
Balance forwarded from previous year	(Deficit)	320.87
		$8,872.50

DISBURSEMENTS TO OCTOBER 12, 1945

Conference:		
Meals	3.60	
Supplies and Miscellaneous Expense	82.06	85.66
Conference Journals		2,639.02
Secretary's Office:		
Secretary and Assistant	300.00	
Supplies and Expenses	140.70	440.70
Auditor		184.45
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer and Assistant	1,913.26	
Postage and Supplies	478.39	2,391.65
Miscellaneous:		
Bond Premium	371.97	
Box Rent	16.65	
Exchange	208.28	
Traveling	12.50	609.40
		$6,350.88
Balance on hand October 12, 1945		2,521.62
To Record, October 12, 1945.		$8,872.50

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year 1944-1945, and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year 1944-1945.

(Signed) H. C. NORTHRUP, C. P. A. Conference Auditor

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Treasurer's Report

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED FROM
General Fund:	
4/7 Interest in Vacant Lot on Commerce Place, Greensboro	W. E. Blair
Higgins Fund:	
20/45 Interest in Brick Building, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey

During the year, two pieces of property have been sold as follows:

General Fund:	SOLD TO
Lot No. 8 N. Davie St., Greensboro	Matthew J. Pappas
6/19 Interest in Vacant Lot on West Gaston St., Greensboro	Raymond Starr

The Trustees hold notes and mortgages that amount to $20,161.60. These loans are producing 4, 5 and 6%. Paid-up Building and Loan stock $10,000.00 producing 2½%. $33,001.71 in U. S. Treasury Bonds producing 2%.

Cash on Deposit October 8, 1945 (date of audit)		$8,218.17
Capital Fund	$3,905.71	
Operating Fund	4,312.46	
	8,218.17	

The Auditor has made his report as of Ocotber 8, 1945, and found the records in order and proper accounting made of all items of cash remitted for account of the Conference as reflected by the records available. Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and appear to be in order. A copy of the Auditor's Report was placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with decision of the Trustees in meeting of October 17, 1944, the Treasurer has paid to the Conference Claimant Fund the sum of $1,000 and to Brevard College $800.00.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary and Treasurer.

Recommendation made that J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and C. C. Weaver be elected for term of three years each.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Secretary and Treasurer

To Record, October 11, 1945

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION TO THE NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

This corporation is the property of both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business is the publication of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE. That paper has a circulation of about 13,000, and this number should be greatly increased and if the Methodist people of North Carolina were sufficiently interested, it would be done.

The assets of the corporation consist of a building on West Gaston Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, and the land upon which it is situated, together with machinery, furniture and equipment and an Endowment Fund. The land and building about 18 years old originally cost about $92,000.00. The building is in excellent physical condition. The machinery is old, and will soon have to be replaced or additional machinery will have to be purchased.

The Endowment Fund now totals $42,724.11. We have been trying for several years to raise an endowment of $100,000.00 and this should be speedily done.

In addition to publishing the Advocate, the corporation does a job printing business on the side in order to make the enterprise as nearly self-supporting as possible. We would appreciate support for this end of the business from Methodist ministers and laymen.

This year has been hard upon all printing businesses. Material has been very high and hard to get. The cost of having printing done has also increased. The expense of operating the corporation without counting depreciation has exceeded the income by $2,200.72. We hope that next year will show an improvement.

The present editors have resigned, effective at the end of their respective Conference years. Dr. A. W. Plyler has been an editor of the Advocate for 24 years, and Dr. M. T.

Plyler has been editor for 18 years. Before Dr. M. T. Plyler became editor, he had been a member of this Board for many years and before that he had been a member of the Board which published the Raleigh Christian Advocate. He did effective work in consolidating the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Raleigh Christian Advocate, thus establishing one paper for both Conferences. These two ministers have done much for North Carolina Methodism and the North Carolina Christian Advocate under their leadership has been recognized as one of the best papers in the Advocate famliy. We think both Conferences should show proper recognition of this service.

The Board elected Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., as editor of the Advocate. Brother Sprinkle is a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, and we respectfully request Bishop Purcell to appoint him to that position at the 1945 session of that Conference. We believe we have a most excellent man in Dr. Sprinkle and bespeak for him the cooperation of all North Carolina Methodists and especially the ministery of our Church.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That this Board request the two Conferences to continue the quota of 5% of the pastor's salary for last year for the Advocate Endowment, and that they request that this Endowment Fund be collected early in the year.

2. That the quota of new subscribers continue, as for the past three years; One subscriber for every fifty members of each Church.

3. That this Board arrange to magnify the importance of the North Carolina Christian Advocate as an agency in promoting every interest of our Church and urge that fullest use be made of the Church Paper in our North Carolina Methodism.

We feel that these recommendations are of great importance and we believe that the Conference should heartily observe them.

The term of office of Dr. H. C. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference and Thos. C. Hoyle, representing the Western North Carolina Conference expired with our meeting on the 4th of October and the corporation nominated these persons to succeed themselves. We respectfully request the North Carolina Conference to elect Dr. H. C. Smith, and the Western North Carolina Conference to elect Thos. C. Hoyle members of this Board for a term of five years each.

The officers for the coming year are: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos C. Hoyle.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary

Adopted October 10, 1945

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION TO THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

For the first time, each of the three Wesley Foundation organizations sponsored by this Commission has the services of a full time Director. This has been one chief goal in the efforts of the Commission. The attainment of this goal is a real cause for rejoicing. Your Wesley Foundation Commission wishes to thank all whose cooperation and generosity have made this possible.

The funds which the two annual conferences in North Carolina have invested in this work with Methodist Students have been sufficient to encourage the General Board of Education to make substantial investment in the work at Greensboro, Chapel Hill and Raleigh. Without the help of the General Board we would still not be able to employ full time Directors.

At College Place, Greensboro, Miss Louise Panigot continues to lead in the activities of the work for Methodist Students in the Woman's College of University of North Carolina. At Chapel Hill Mr. Roy Everett, graduate of Randolph Macon and Duke Divinity School, is the new Director. He is a Methodist minister and has made a good beginning in the work at the Hill. At Fairmont, Raleigh, Mr. John Hamm is the new Director. He is a young North Carolina Methodist minister and a graduate of Duke

Divinity School. These two men Directors have a splendid opportunity for service in ministering to many young veterans returning from the battle fronts of the world.

The usual activities of the Wesley Foundation units have been described in former reports and need not be repeated. Those investing their interest and substance in this student work may be assured that a strong and successful program is being promoted at Greensboro, Chapel Hill, and Raleigh.

At the Wesley Foundation Commission meeting on December 12, 1944 the Commission voted to recommend that the Wesley Foundation Commission be organized for the quadrennium in keeping with paragraph No. 1379 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church. It is therefore expected that the Boards of Education of the Two Annual Conference will nominate persons who, upon election by the conferences, will serve for the remainder of the quadrennium as the members of the Wesley Foundation Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary

Adopted October 10, 1945

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN CAROLINA CONFERENCES OCTOBER, 15, 1944—OCTOBER 1, 1945

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand October 15, 1944	$ 75.54	
From E. O. Cole for Western North Carolina Conf.	2,009.53	
From C. A. Dillon for North Carolina Conf.	2,364.26	
		$4,449.33

DISBURSEMENTS

To F. M. Brown, Treas., Salary of Director, G'boro	$1,066.70	
To College Place Foundation, Material & Supplies	50.00	
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., Salary of Director, Raleigh	1,150.03	
To Fairmont Foundation, Materials & Supplies	50.00	
To R. B. House, Treas., Salary of Director, C. Hill	525.00	
To R. B. House, Treas., Materials & Supplies	50.00	
To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance, C. Hill	500.00	
To Louise Panigot, Expense State Director	50.00	
To R. S. Williams & Co., Treasurer's Bond N. C. Conf	5.00	
To H. M. Wayne, Treas., Bond for W. C. N. Conf.	5.00	
Balance on hand October 1, 1945	997.60	
		$4,449.33

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer

NOTE: The fiscal year of this Commission is from December first, to December first. The entire balance on hand shown above will be paid out on budget items by the end of the fiscal year.

Wesley Foundation Commission
Dr. M. T. Plyler, Chairman
Durham, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have checked the statement of Rev. J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from October 15, 1944 to October 1, 1945, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand 10-15-44	$ 75.54
Total Receipts	4,373.79
	$4,449.33

Total Disbursements	3,451.73
Balance 10-1-45	$ 997.60

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.	$ 997.60

Respectively submitted,

L. C. THOMAS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records met and found the books of the districts as follows:

Asheville, Charlotte, Marion, Statesville, Thomasville, Winston-Salem, Gastonia, Greensboro, Salisbury, and Waynesville:

All of the records were well arranged, in good form.

We recommend that all district conference records be kept in loose leaf books, written with typewriter if possible.

G. F. HOUCK
C. L. GRANT

Adopted October 11, 1945

ROBERTS BEQUEST

The Board of Trustees of the Roberts Bequest made the 33rd annual report to the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County in January 1945, as required by law.

Since the period covered by this report we have collected to date student loans in the amount of $114.00 on principal, and $3.71 on interest. We have made one student loan of $100.00. A real estate loan of $6,000.00 has also been made since the audit, and collections on real estate loans have been made as follows: on principal, $1100.00; on interest, $240.00.

The present state of the Roberts Bequest is shown by the following statement of assets:

Invested and secured by mortgages	$ 6,750.00
In Savings Account	3,155.51
In Checking Account	6,175.64
Loans to ministerial students, interest bearing and not subject to discount	523.39
Loans to ministerial students, subject to 50% discount	300.00
Total	$16,904.54

As the purpose of this bequest is to assist worthy young men who are preparing for the ministry, we invite ministerial students to apply for loans.

There has been no change in the Board of Trustees since confirmation by the Western North Carolina Conference in 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. YARBOROUGH,
Secretary-Treasurer
The Roberts Bequest.

To Record October 12, 1945

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Commission on Town and Country Work expresses gratitude to every agency and leader in our Conference for increased interest in and activity on behalf of Town and Country Churches.

It commends all the charges that have co-operated in contributing to the Sustentation Fund, and the Board of Missions and Church Extension for administering it. We urge the continuation of the plan as adopted two years ago. The Commission pledges its support to the Board of Missions and Church Extension in the collection and administration of the Fund, looking toward making the schedule of a minumum support of $1800 for all members of our Conference. We believe that the maintenance of an adequate minimum salary schedule is a matter of vital importance for our circuits and smaller churches. During the conference year 1944-45 sixty-three charges have been assisted by the Fund, a total of $13,687.50 having been distributed for this purpose.

We rejoice in the spendid contribution being made for the maintenance and building of our rural churches by the Duke Endowment.

We call attention to the possibilities of evangelism in the Sunday Schools and Vacation Church Schools in our rural areas and remind the leaders in these churches of the availability of new literature prepared especially for the very small church, and the special elective course entitled "Man's Use of God's Earth." We endorse the program for Church School Advance during the next three years and commend the general plan to our rural churches.

We commend the work of the rural deaconesses being sponsored by the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and hope that it may be possible to expand this work soon.

In co-operation with the Board of Education and the Lake Junaluska Assembly, a Rural Church Institute was held during the Young Adult Assembly at Lake Junaluska July 2-6, under the leadership of Dr. A. J. Walton of the Town and Country Department of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

J. W. Fitzgerald, A. G. Lackey, Garland R. Stafford, and Wilson Nesbitt attended the national Convocation on the Church in Town and Country and the Methodist Rural Church Conference held in Elgin, Ill., November 13-17, 1944.

This Conference was represented in the Rural Workers Conference, sponsored by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council and held in Atlanta, Ga., April 30-May 2, 1945, by Robert C. Carter and Garland R. Stafford.

To promote the work of rural Methodism in our Conference we make the following recommendations:

1. That the schedule of minimum support apply equally to all members of the Conference, including those on trial.

2. That the Commission, in co-operation with the Conference Board of Evangelism, hold a Conference-wide Workshop on Rural Evangelism as early as practicable in the Conference year; and that District Institutes on rural evangelism be held, following the Conference Workshop, by the Commission and the Board of Evangelism at times and places mutually agreeable with the District Superintendents.

3. That co-operative simultaneous sectional evangelistic programs be used wherever practicable.

4. That the "Steering Committee" of the Commission arrange for clinics to be held at churches which consistently fail to enlist new members and fail to have good average Church School attendance.

5. That an Executive Committee be constituted in each District by the District Superintendent, consisting of the District Lay Leader and his associates, the District Missionary Secretary, the President of the District Woman's Society of Christian Service, the District Director of Evangelism, one lay and one ministerial member of the District Board of Church Location and Building to be designated by the District Superintendent, and members of this Commission within the bounds of the District, whose purpose, among

others, shall be to supervise the evangelizing of unchurched or needy areas and to foster the establishing of churches and to assist in the erection of church buildings, planning financial assistance for them when needed.

6. That churches explore the possibility of using busses to transport people to and from the services of the church where needed.

7. That rural pastors and laymen become members of the Methodist Rural Fellowship and subscribers of TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH.

8. That all rural churches observe Rural Life Sunday the fifth Sunday after Easter, and Planting and Harvest Festivals.

9. That the "Group Ministry" plan be used more widely, our Commission commending the fine work already being done by such projects now in operation in our Conference.

10. That we co-operate with the Committee on Rural Affairs of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

11. That this commission co-operate with the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference in making a survey of the white rural Methodist churches in North Carolina.

12. That the Commission sponsor the attendance of at least ten rural ministers and laymen at the 1946 national Convocation on the Church in Town and Country and the Methodist Rural Church Conference, helping to arrange financial aid for their attendance if needed.

13. That an exhibit be prepared for the 1946 Annual Conference on Rural Evangelism and Church School Work.

14. That a budget of $500.00 be supplied for the work of the Commission by the following Conference agencies: The Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Education, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Board of Lay Activities and the Board of Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HUNEYCUTT, Chairman
C. O. KENNERLY, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1945

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

RECEIPTS

Checks:

Woman's Society of Christian Service	$ 50.00
Board of Education	100.00
Board of Missions	50.00
Board of Church Extension	50.00
Total	$250.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Secretary's Expenses For postage, stencils, paper	$ 15.00
Expenses of the chairman For telephone calls, postage and paper	7.65
Total disbursements	$ 22.65
Balance on hand	$227.35

C. O. KENNERLY, Treasurer.

To Record, October 11, 1945

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1944, through September 30, 1945:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	34
Amount appropriated	$ 66,925.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	$314,015.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	132
Amount appropriated	43,875.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	372
Amount appropriated	26,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

To Record October 12, 1945.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

On account of the ruling of the O. D. T. no 1945 session of the Pastors' School was held. Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire in the North Carolina Conference are E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, and J. M. Ormond, and in the Western North Carolina Conference are C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, and C. C. Weaver.

(Signed)
M. T. PLYLER, Chairman
W. A. KALE, Secretary
J. M. ORMOND, Dean

TRUSTEES OF THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Under the terms of the Will of the late Eugene M. Cole establishing the Eugene M. Cole Foundation, the Trustees are required to present a report at each annual Conference. Herewith is the report covering the first full year of operation, from July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945.

The estate of the late Eugene M. Cole is in the process of settlement and only a part of the assets anticipated from this source have been turned over to the Trustees and therefore no report is made at this time of the assets of the Foundation.

The Hagler farm of 52 acres which adjoins the property of the Home For the Aged is owned by the Cole Foundation. The Trustees of the Cole Foundation wish to assure the Conference that they will cooperate with the Trustees of the Home For the Aged in making available the utilization of this property in the development of the Home.

A statement of the Income and Expenditures of the Foundation for the year July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945 follows:

INCOME

Income From Operations:

Rents	$ 31,519.42
Royalties	6,250.00
Sales of Materials and other Miscellaneous Sources	168.20
Total Income	$ 37,937.62

Less Expenditures:		
Repairs to Rental Property	$ 1,566.67	
Water	261.28	
Lights	162.78	
Janitor	498.50	
Supplies	13.27	
Taxes	3,867.86	
Fuel	932.92	
Insurance	1,193.29	
Commissions	117.24	
Collection Expenses	500.00	
Depreciation	6,481.71	
Miscellaneous Expenses	60.51	
Total Expenses	$15,656.03	
Less Cash Discounts	3.74	15,652.29
Balance Net Income		$22,285.33
Less Reserve for Repairs and Improvements to Real Estate (10% of $37,937.62 Average Yearly Gross Income as provided by Will)		3,793.76
Balance		$18,491.57
Less Distributions During Year to Beneficiaries		8,180.00
Balance		$10,311.57
Authorized for Distribution to Beneficiaries (Made July 20, 1945)		5,959.57
Balance for All Purposes		$ 4,352.00

Audited report has been filed with the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairman
E. O. COLE, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer
MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary
By R. GRADY RANKIN.

To Record: October 10, 1945.

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Abernethy, L. B.
Ader, O. P.
Akers, L. R. Jr.
Albright, W. T.
Allen, H. G.
Allison, C. R.
Andrews, R. M.
Andrews, W. E.
Armbrust, J. H.
Arthur, Z. V.
Auman, J. C.
Avett, C. W.
Bain, E. L.
Ballard, E. L.
Ballard, E. D.
Bangle, F.W. D.
Banks, J. O.
Barber, F. R.
Barber, J. M.
Bates, C. W.
Beaman, C. G. Jr.
Bell, A. R.
Bell, H. W.
Bell, Roy E.
Benfield, W. H.
Bennett, J. W.
Benson, C. W.
Benton, C. C.
Bethea, N. G.
Billups, E. P.
Bingham, E. A.
Biggers, S. B.
Blackard, E. H.
Blitch, J. W.
Boggs, C. M.
Bolick, H. E.
Bowles, C. P.
Bowman, J. R.
Bowman, J. T.
Boyer, H. K.
Bradley, J. H.
Brandon, J. Max, Sr.
Brandon, J. Max, Jr.
Braxton, J. W.
Brawley, S. J.
Brendall, E. H.
Brendall, J. H.
Brewer, E. D. C.
Brittain, P. H.
Brown, C. D.
Brown, Geo. R.
Brown, O. L.
Bruton, A. B.
Bumgarner, G. W.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.
Burgess, A.
Burgess, J. A.
Bustle, W. R.
Burgin, W. G.
Byrum, H. C.
Byrum, R. D.
Cagle, J. F.
Caldwell, Joe
Camak, D. E.
Carper, J. H.
Carroll, J. E.
Carter, R. C.
Carver, D. F.
Carver, G. M.
Chappell, M. L.
Church, J. R.
Clark, C. N.
Clark, K. W.
Clay, C. W.
Clay, G. W.
Clegg, M. B.
Clemmer, G. B.
Cole, E. O.
Colson, L. W.
Combs, G. R.
Combs, J. W.
Conley, G. F.
Cook, Earl A.
Cooke, J. H.
Cornelius, H. R.
Courtney, R. M.
Cox, A. J.
Cox, J. O.
Craven, J. B.
Crawford, McRae
Creech, H. L., Jr.
Crouse, T. V.
Culp, B. A.
Culp, W. B. A.
Croy, O. E.
Curry, G. L.
Curtis, W. M.
Culbreth, G. B.
Davis, W. B.
Dennis, A. B.
Dennis, D. H.
Dixon, A. G.
Dixon, P. T.
Dryman, F. O.
DuBose, R. N.
Dulin, G. N.
Duncan, H. F.
Duncan, J. R.
Duckwall, P. H.
Eastridge, W. C.
Easter, O. L.
Earnhardt, D. L.
Edwards, E. B.
Edwards, M. W.
Ehlhardt, G. B.
Elliott, W. F.
Ervin, J. O.
Ervin, M. G.
Faulkner, A. M.
Ferree, G. B.
Ferree, S. G.
Fink, G. W.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, J. W.
Folger, J. S.
Forbis, R. L.
Fowler, J. W. Jr.
Fox, E. W.
Freeman, H. C.
Garber, P. N.
Garmon, H. D.
Gentry, J. C.
Gibbs, A. C.
Gibbs, F. L.
Gibbs, J. S.
Gibbs, R. P.
Godbold, Albea
Goforth, R. C.
Goode, W. O.
Graham, E. M.
Graham, G. C.
Grant, C. L.
Gray, J. J.
Green, John L.
Green, J. M.
Greene, E. P.
Grigg, W. Q.
Groce, J. W.
Groce, T. A.
Grose, J. C.
Hackney, W. J.
Hager, T. W.
Hamilton, E. P.
Hamilton, J. R:
Harbison, E. J.
Hardee, R. M.
Hardin, Paul Jr.
Harkey, W. L.
Harris, W. R.
Harrison, N. M.
Harrison, Van B.
Hauss, R. M.
Hayes, L. B.
Heckard, C. L.
Heckard, M. W.
Hefner, C. G.
Heffner, W. F.
Herbert, C. C. Jr.
Herman, G. D.
Hiatt, Joe S.
Higgins, J. S.
Higgins, T. F.
Highfill, T. G.
Hill, C. H.
Hinshaw, R. E.
Hipp, J. E.
Hipps, J. P.
Holderby, G. A. B.
Holloway, J. G. W.
Holmes, J. J.
Hood, G. F.
Hornbuckle, J. P.
Houck, T. J.
Houser, J. E. B.
Howard, F. E.
Hoyle, E. M. Jr.
Hoyle, J. W. Jr.
Huggins, T. J.
Hughes, W. I.
Humphreys, G. I.
Huneycutt, T. B.
Huneycutt, W. J.
Hunt, R. E.
Hunter, R. A.
Huss, D. T.
Hutchins, W. L.
Ingram, J. L.
Isley, C. G.
Isley, H. L.
Jenkins, W. A.
Johnson, S. W.
Jones, E. M.
Jones, O. J.
Jordan, F. B.
Jordan, G. Ray
Jordan, J. S.
Judy, Carl W.
Kale, W. A.
Keever, J. C.
Kelly, W. R.
Kennedy, A. C.
Kennedy, A. C. Jr.
Kennedy, J. W.
Kennerly, C. O.
Kennett, P. S.
Kiker, F. W.

King, C. H.
Kirby, C. W.
Kirk, E. L.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.
Kyles, A. A.
Lackey, A. G.
Lamb, E. A.
Lambeth, W. A.
Latham, A. L.
LeBaron, Earle
Leftwich, M. E.
Lindsey, J. A.
Lindley, P. E.
Litaker, D. M.
Love, F. R.
Love, J. L.
Lowder, J. A.
Lowman, E. H.
Lynch, A. W.
Lynn, H. B.
Mabry, L. E.
Madison, J. C.
Madison, T. G.
Mangum, J. T.
Martin, R. V.
McClamroch, R. G.
McCulley, R. W.
McDonald, T. L. Jr.
McFarland, W. G.
McKinney, C. M.
McLarty, E. K.
McLean, M. A.
McSwain, J. E.
Medlin, W. T. Jr.
Melton, J. T.
Miller, I. R.
Miller, W. J.
Miller, G. E. S.
Mitchell, O. B.
Moore, J. W.
Morgan, J. M.
Morris, J. D.
Morrison, C. A.
Morton, V. A.
Moser, C. H.
Moss, S. B.
Murray, C. E.
Murphy, H. E.
Myers, Ebenezer
Myers, Elzie
Myers, H. P. Jr.
Nease, E. H.
Needham, G. H.
Needham, J. B.
Needham, S. M.
Neese, W. H.
Nesbit, M. W., Jr.
Newell, C. O.
Newton, C. B.
Nifong, D. M.
Nifong, S. B.
Nimon, R. C.
Nicholson, R. H.
Oakley, D. A.
Osborne, M. A.
Ownbey, R. L.
Parker, J. W.
Parker, P. E.
Parker, R. J.
Peele, W. W.
Peeler, E. O.
Peeler, J. A.
Penny, W. B.
Phibbs, A. F.
Pickens, C. M.
Pless, W. H.
Plint, W. J.
Plyler, A. W.
Poole, Y. D.
Powell, H. L.
Powell, H. P.
Powell, J. J.
Price, Fred H.
Pritchard, J. E.
Purcell, Clare
Rathburn, W. M.
Ratledge, A. P.
Rayle, J. L.
Rayle, P. R.
Reed, Ralph L.
Reese, M. C.
Rhinehardt, D. H.
Richey, M. S.
Ridenhour, H. I.
Ridge, Atlas
Ridge, C. E.
Rink, J. E.
Roberts, I. L.
Robbins, H. H.
Robbins, W. M.
Robinson, O. L.
Rock, W. A. Jr.
Rollins, W. A.
Ross, Courtney
Rozzelle, C. E.
Rufty, W. E.
Russell, C. W.
Schreyer, G. M.
Scott, L. A.
Scott, W. L.
Shackford, J. T.
Shackford, J. W.
Sharpe, I. L.
Shaver, I. L.
Shelton, A. D.
Sherrill, W. L.
Shannon, C. E.
Shinn, W. B.
Shore, P. L.
Short, C. M.
Short, J. R.
Shumaker, R. B.
Sides, W. C. Jr.
Sisk, B. A.
Simpson, H. R.
Simpson, O. L.
Smathers, F. C.
Smith, A. M.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, J. L.
Smith, O. D.
Smith, P. L.
Smith, R. A.
Smith, W. S.
Snider, P. F.
Snow, E. E.
Spencer, E. H.
Spencer, L. R.
Spinks, J. I.
Sprinkle, H. C
Sprinkle, H. C. Jr.
Stamey, R. H.
Stanbury, W. A.
Starling, R. J.
Stevens, L. C.
Stewart, S. A.
Stimson, H. E.
Stokes, C. D.
Stokes, J. C.
Stokes, J. L.
Stokes, M. B.
Stough, F. J.
Strader, L. F.
Strickland, T. E.
Stubbs, D. L. Jr.
Stubbins, R. C.
Suits, Edward
Summey, T. A. Jr.
Swaringen, R. A.
Swaim, J. C.
Swofford, A. C.
Swofford, T. H.
Tabor, J. B.
Tate, C. F.
Taylor, P. R.
Taylor, R. A.
Taylor, R. H.
Taylor, S. W.
Templeton, R. B.
Thompson, L. D.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, W. R.
Thumm, M. V.
Trimble, H. B.
Trolinger, J. H.
Trollinger, J. L.
Truesdale, R. S.
Turrentine, S. B.
Tuttle, Lee F.
Tuttle, M. Q.
Tuttle, R. G.
Usrey, J. F.
Varner, J. M.
Varner, R. M.
Vestal, J. W.
Vick, G. W.
Wall, Reid
Wagoner, R. G.
Ward, R. E.
Ware, R. D.
Warren, J. R.
Washam, C. C.
Waters, D. P.
Waugh, R. P.
Weaver, C. C.
Weldon, W. O.
Wellman, H. M.
Wellons, A. W.
West, W. B.
White, C. D.
White, C. M.
Widenhouse, E. C.
Wilkinson, G. L.
Wilkinson, H. C.
Wilkinson, Jesse G.
Williams, G. W.
Williams, H. M.
Williams, H. S.
Williams, J. D.
Williams, J. S.
Williams, N. C.
Williams, N. C. Jr.
Williams, O. B.
Wilson, W. A.
Winkler, J. G.
Winslow, C. J.
Wise, J. N.
Wolfe, T. R.
Womble, C. F.
Wood, H. H.
Wood, J. J.
Wright, F. A.
Yates, E. E.
Yokeley, W. H.
York, B. A.
Young, R. L.
Yountz, J. E.

VIII
Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1944, paragraph 1757).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490		
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro	1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205

3. Chronological Roll and Service Record, 1945-1946

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
1	William Franklin McDowell	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT 1883	35	1900	14
2	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	30	1915	30
3	George Rowland Brown	R	GaMP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T 1917	3	1942	56
4	William Albert Wilson	R	Holston	1886	OT	1892	1890	1894	T 1907	13	1932	42
5	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T 1894	10	1935	47
6	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X 1890	10	1935	47
7	D. F. Carver	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1890	1893	X 1890	15	1930	41
8	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	10	1935	45
9	J. G. W. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy 1906	15	1930	36
10	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X 1890	17	1928	39
11	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1890	8	1937	38
12	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	6	1939	49
13	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	8	1937	47
14	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	16	1929	39
15	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	12	1933	43
16	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT 1891	32	1926	22
17	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT 1892	8	1937	44
18	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T 1898	6	1939	47
19	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	3	1942	50
20	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	13	1932	39
21	Talmage M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	6	1939	46
22	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T 1933	----	1945	46½
23	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T 1914	12	1933	40
24	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	8	1937	37
25	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	12	1929	40
26	Henry C. Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT 1893	6	1939	46
27	Rufus B. Templeton	R	BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T 1935	5	1940	38
28	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT 1893	3	1942	48
29	James Samuel Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	4	1941	48
30	A. S. Beaman	R	BRA	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T 1920	12	1933	38
31	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT 1894	11	1934	40
32	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	15	1930	35
33	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	6	1939	44
34	Robert Macon Andrews	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT 1896	3	1942	46
35	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	1	1944	44
36	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T 1921	3	1942	46
37	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	----	------	49
38	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	7	1941	39
39	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	11	1934	37
40	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	23	1940	23
41	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	3	1942	44
42	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T 1932	10	1935	37
43	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	----	------	46
44	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	14	1931	32
45	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T 1927	4	1941	42
46	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	3	1942	42
47	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1931	----	------	45
48	James Braxton Craven	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	------	45
49	John William Moore	E	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	------	45
50	J. I. Spinks	R	U.SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1919	17	1928	27
51	J. L. A. Bumgarner	E	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	----	------	38
52	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	4	1941	40
53	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	----	------	42
54	Edward Suits	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901	----	1945	40
55	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	3	1942	41
56	Charles Clinton Weaver	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1902	1905	T 1920	----	------	44
57	Henry Clay Byrum	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT 1902	----	------	43
58	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902	----	------	43
59	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T 1927	----	------	43

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
60	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	14	1931	28
61	David English Camak	E	U.SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934	----	------	42
62	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	13	1932	29
63	Robert Eugene Hunt	R	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	----	1945	42
64	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	12	1933	30
65	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	24	1938	16
66	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy 1904	4	1941	38
67	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	2	------	40
68	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	----	------	42
69	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	7	1938	35
70	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	2	1943	39
71	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	5	1940	34
72	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	9	1936	32
73	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939	----	------	41
74	William Dixon Reed	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	10	1936	30
75	Charles M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1904	14	1929	25
76	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	12	1934	28
77	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	8	1937	32
78	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T 1911	2	1943	38
79	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	11	1934	26
80	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905	----	------	40
81	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T 1931	----	------	40
82	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	----	------	40
83	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	16	1929	24
84	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	39
85	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	5	1940	34
86	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	5	1940	34
87	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	6	1939	31
88	W. J. Hack e	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy 1918	7	1938	20
89	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	39
90	Arthur Lionel Latham	E	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy 1910	----	------	38
91	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1906	3	1942	26
92	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT 1906	2	1943	36
93	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906	2	1943	34
94	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906	----	------	38
95	Ambrose Burgess	E	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	Xy 1914	----	------	38
96	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914	----	------	31
97	George Luther Curry	E	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	----	------	38
98	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907	----	------	38
99	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT 1907	----	------	38
100	Hubert Lee Powell	E	SC	1907	OT	1909	1904	1908	T 1912	----	------	38
101	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907	----	1945	38
102	Samuel Walter Taylor	R	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	----	1945	38
103	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909	----	1945	38
104	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	13	1932	24
105	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908	----	------	37
106	James Pinckney Hornbuckle	R	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA 1908	1	1944	34
107	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933	----	------	37
108	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908	----	------	36
109	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	13	1932	24
110	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy 1919	----	------	32
111	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909	----	------	34
112	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT 1909	16	1929	15
113	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909	----	------	35
114	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909	----	------	34
115	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928	----	------	36
116	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	----	------	35
117	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	8	1937	27
118	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	20	1925	15
119	Elzie Myers	R	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919	----	1945	34
120	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	2	------	30
121	Philip Linus Shore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1	------	34
122	Giles Wesley Vick	R	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912	2	1943	32
123	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	N. W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938	1	1944	30
124	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928	----	------	34
125	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911	----	------	33
126	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT 1911	----	------	34
127	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	34
128	Samuel Millard Needham	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy 1918	----	------	30
129	Jesse Eli Pritchard	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911	----	------	34
130	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	34
131	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	----	------	33
132	Wade Johnson	R	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	T 1940	2	1943	30
133	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	----	------	33
134	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	2	1943	30
135	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912	----	------	30

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
136	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	3	1942	30
137	James Clark Cornette	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918	----	------	32
138	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913	----	------	31
139	Joseph Dunn Morris	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913	1	1944	22
140	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913	----	------	29
141	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913	----	------	25
142	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1931	1	------	26
143	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913	----	------	32
144	Odies Bartlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913	----	------	32
145	Stephen N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	6	1939	25
146	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914	----	------	31
147	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	30
148	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	31
149	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914	----	------	31
150	Thomas A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	11	1934	17
151	R. A. Swaringen	R	NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy 1917	7	1938	24
152	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	31
153	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914	----	------	31
154	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	6	1939	24
155	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919	----	------	30
156	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915	----	------	29
157	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	30
158	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	30
159	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915	----	------	30
160	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915	----	------	28
161	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	30
162	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916	----	------	29
163	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916	----	------	27
164	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916	----	------	24
165	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916	----	------	28
166	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922	----	------	27
167	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	4	1941	25
168	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1926	----	------	29
169	William L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916	----	------	28
170	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917	----	------	27
171	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	----	------	28
172	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917	----	------	28
173	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917	----	------	28
174	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922	----	------	28
175	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	----	------	28
176	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	----	------	28
177	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917	----	------	28
178	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	----	------	28
179	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917	----	------	19
180	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917	----	------	19
181	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927	----	------	26
182	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	3	1942	23
183	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924	----	------	27
184	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918	----	------	27
185	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	----	------	26
186	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918	----	------	27
187	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918	----	------	27
188	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918	----	------	27
189	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930	----	------	27
190	Raleigh Arlindo Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1918	----	------	27
191	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	----	------	27
192	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921	----	------	27
193	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918	----	------	27
194	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918	5	1940	22
195	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	26
196	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	26
197	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	26
198	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1919	----	------	26
199	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1919	----	------	24
200	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	9	1936	17
201	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1943	----	------	26
202	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	26
203	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1930	----	------	22
204	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920	----	------	24
205	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1920	----	------	24
206	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920	4	1941	21
207	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920	----	------	25
208	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	25
209	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	----	1945	24
210	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	25
211	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	RA	1920	1902	1904	RA 1920	9	1936	29

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
212	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	25
213	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920	----	------	21
214	E. H. Spencer	E	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	----	------	24
215	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	25
216	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	2	1943	21
217	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921	----	------	24
218	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921	----	------	23
219	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	----	------	23
220	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921	----	------	21
221	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	3	1942	18
222	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921	----	------	24
223	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
224	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
225	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922	----	------	22
226	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922	3	1942	17
227	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	23
228	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	23
229	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
230	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
231	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
232	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922	----	------	23
233	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922	----	------	23
234	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East.	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T 1936	----	------	22
235	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	22
236	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	22
237	Bryan McKinley Crosby	S	U. SC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1928	4	------	15
238	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923	----	------	20
239	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1943	----	------	22
240	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	22
241	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	22
242	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	22
243	James Johnson Wood	E	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	----	------	21
244	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
245	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy 1931	----	------	14
246	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
247	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
248	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
249	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1924	----	------	21
250	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	20
251	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT 1924	----	------	21
252	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924	----	------	21
253	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924	----	------	21
254	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
255	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
256	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
257	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	20
258	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
259	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	----	------	17
260	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
261	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	21
262	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	18
263	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	18
264	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	20
265	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1925	----	------	20
266	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	7	1938	12
267	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	17
268	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	20
269	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	17
270	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	17
271	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	20
272	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925	----	------	20
273	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT 1925	----	------	17
274	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	----	------	19
275	Charles B. Way	S	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1925	3	------	15
276	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	19
277	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929	----	------	17
278	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928	----	------	18
279	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926	----	------	15
280	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT 1926	----	------	14
281	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926	----	------	18
282	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	19
283	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC 1926	----	------	19
284	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT 1926	----	------	16
285	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
286	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	15
287	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	OT 1927	----	------	18

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
288	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
289	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
290	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	----	------	16
291	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	15
292	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
293	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
294	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
295	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
296	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	2	------	16
297	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	15
298	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927	----	------	16
299	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy 1931	----	------	16
300	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy 1930	2	1943	14
301	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	18
302	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	18
303	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	17
304	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T 1928	----	------	18
305	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T 1939	----	------	18
306	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1927	----	------	15
307	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1927	----	------	17
308	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1928	----	------	14
309	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT 1928	----	------	16
310	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
311	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
312	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
313	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
314	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1945	----	------	17
315	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
316	Charles Anderson Morrison	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
317	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1928	----	------	16
318	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
319	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
320	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
321	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	17
322	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T 1942	----	------	15½
323	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1929	----	------	12
324	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	14
325	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	11	1934	5
326	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	16
327	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	16
328	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	16
329	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT 1929	----	------	16
330	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1929	----	------	15
331	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	16
332	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	14
333	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
334	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
335	S. J. Brawley	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	----	------	15
336	Earl Bowling Edwards	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
337	William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	Xy 1934	----	------	15
338	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1930	----	------	14
339	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1930	----	------	11
340	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
341	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	13
342	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	13
343	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
344	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
345	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	----	------	15
346	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
347	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
348	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	15
349	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	14
350	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	14
351	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
352	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
353	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
354	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
355	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1931	----	------	9
356	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	14
357	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
358	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	14
359	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931	----	------	12
360	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
361	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931	----	------	10
362	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	14
363	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
364	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932	----	------	10
365	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932	----	------	13
366	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
367	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
368	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
369	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
370	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
371	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	13
372	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	11
373	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937	----	------	10
374	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
375	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
376	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
377	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933	----	------	11
378	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
379	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933	----	------	12
380	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	11
381	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
382	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933	----	------	10½
383	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
384	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933	----	------	12
385	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
386	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
387	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
388	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1933	----	------	9
389	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
390	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	12
391	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	11
392	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936	----	------	12
393	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
394	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
395	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934	----	------	9
396	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
397	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
398	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
399	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2	------	9
400	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
401	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	11
402	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934	----	------	8
403	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941	----	------	9
404	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938	----	------	10
405	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	----	------	10
406	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	----	------	8
407	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	----	------	10
408	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	9
409	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935	----	------	10
410	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935	----	------	10
411	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	9
412	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937	----	------	10
413	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	9
414	William Franklin Eaker	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
415	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
416	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936	----	------	9
417	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
418	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
419	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936	----	------	9
420	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936	----	------	9
421	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
422	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
423	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
424	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936	----	------	9
425	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	9
426	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	8
427	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	8
428	Robert Newsome DuBose	E	SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1944	----	------	8
429	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	8
430	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	8
431	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942	----	------	8
432	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	8
433	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937	----	------	6
434	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937	----	------	8
435	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
436	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
437	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
438	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
439	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
440	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943	----	------	7
441	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
442	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1938	----	------	6
443	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	7
444	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT 1938	----	------	7
445	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
446	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
447	Robert S. Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	----	------	6
448	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
449	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
450	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	6
451	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1934	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
452	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	6
453	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
454	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
455	McMurray Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
456	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
457	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	6
458	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	----	------	6
459	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	6
460	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	5
461	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	5
462	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	5
463	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	5
464	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	5
465	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	5
466	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	5
467	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1645	OT 1941	----	------	4
468	George Frederick Conley	E	SC	1941	OT	1945	1943	1943	T 1942	----	------	2
469	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
470	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941	----	------	4
471	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
472	John Henry Melzer	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
473	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
474	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
475	Miles Augustas McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941	----	------	4
476	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941	----	------	4
477	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
478	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
479	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	4
480	Joseph Edmund Caldwell (D)	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	------	OT 1942	----	------	2
481	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
482	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
483	Homer H. Dubs	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC 1942	----	------	3
484	William Claude Eastridge	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1945	OT 1942	----	------	3
485	Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr.	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
486	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1944	----	------	3
487	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT 1942	----	------	3
488	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
489	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
490	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
491	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
492	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	3
493	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
494	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
495	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
496	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
497	Roy Delbert Bynum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
498	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943	----	------	2
499	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
500	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
501	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
502	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC 1943	----	------	2
503	George Brinkmann Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
504	John Sharpe Jordan (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	------	OT 1943	----	------	2
505	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
506	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
507	Hugh Edwin Murphy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
508	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T 1945	----	------	2
509	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
510	Otis Dewey Smith (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	------	OT 1943	----	------	2
511	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
512	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
513	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	2
514	Clovis G. Chappell	E	Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1945	----	------	37
515	Walter Mark Depp	E	N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T 1945	----	------	31

4. Memorial Service

THE PRELUDE—Adoramus Te (Prayer) ..... *Palestrina*

Mrs. Lucas C. Abels

THE CALL TO WORSHIP

(The congregation will stand for the Call to Worship and remain standing until after the singing of the "Gloria Patri.")

LEADER: "Jesus said, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

PEOPLE: "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

THE INVOCATION *(in unison)*

"Almighty God, our Father, from whom we come and unto whom our spirits return; Thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations. Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Grant us Thy blessing in this hour, and enable us so to put our trust in Thee that our spirits may grow calm and our hearts be comforted. Lift our eyes beyond the shadows of earth, and help us to see the light of eternity. So may we find grace and strength for this and every time of need through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen."

"Our Father who are in heaven, hallowed be thy name; thy kingdom come; thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen."

HYMN NO. 521—"It Singeth Low in Every Heart" ..... *John W. Chadwick*

THE RESPONSIVE READING:

Commemoration Service, First Reading . . . Page 591

THE GLORIA PATRI

THE ROLL OF THE HONORED DEAD ..... By the Conference Secretary

THE SCRIPTURE LESSON—Hebrews 11:1-16 ..... Dr. W. A. Lambeth

THE PRAYER ..... The Rev. E. M. Avett

SOLO—"This Is My Task" ..... *Ashford*

Mrs. Willard Cardwell

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"The New Heaven and the New Earth"

Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe

HYMN NO. 517—"I Know What the Future Hath" ..... *Abbey*

THE BENEDICTION ..... Dr. E. K. McLarty

THE POSTLUDE—"Chorale" ..... *Bach*

Mrs. Lucas C. Abels

5. Memoirs

Note: These memoirs are printed as originally written (Editor)

THE REVEREND WILLIAM ARTHUR BARBER

December 31, 1892 — June 2, 1945

The sudden death of William Arthur Barber in the second year of a successful and popular pastorate at Bessemer Methodist Church, this city, came as a great shock to his family and friends. Young, both in years and in spirit, his career seemed only to have begun, when the end came with dramatic suddenness.

Mr. Barber was born in Reidsville, December 31, 1892, the son of W. Z. and Cora Harrison Barber. He was educated in the public schools of Danville, Va., a Junior College in Tennessee, and Trinity College. In his later youth his family moved to High Point, where he learned printing and established himself in business. Business, however, for young Barber was merely an avocation. His real vocation was the Christian ministry. With the encouragement and help of his widowed mother, and sisters, he soon found himself in religious work at East End. East End has since become Calvary Methodist Church. For a number of years he did magnificent work as a Local Preacher while continuing his business connections. Previously he had served as a secretary in railroad "Y" work.

Nothing short of complete dedication to the pastoral ministry of the Church could satisfy his sense of Christian vocation, hence he joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1921. In the twenty-four years since he has served the following charges: Glenwood, Greensboro; East End, High Point; Spindale; Cornelius; First Street, Albemarle; Murphy; and Kernersville. His pastorates, all of them, have been markedly successful. His deep love for his people, faithfully reflecting the love of Christ, his understanding of their problems, and his genuine sympathy in their troubles, greatly endeared him to them.

June 13, 1919, Brother Barber was happily married to Miss Allene Burton of Douglasville, Ga., who faithfully and capably assisted him in his work, not the least of which has been the rearing of three fine children: Marvin W. Barber, William Arthur Barber, Jr., and Mary Barber. These with Mrs. Barber survive.

Funeral services were conducted from the Bessemer Methodist Church, Tuesday, June 5, at 4:30 in the afternoon. Dr. W. A. Lambeth, his District Superintendent, was in charge, assisted by Bishop Clare Purcell, Dr. Edgar H. Nease, and the Rev. Ray Harrington. Well deserved tributes were offered by his Bishop, his District Superintendent, and his brethren in the ministry. The presence of a large number of ministers of his own and other churches attested to the esteem in which he was held in his conference and in the community. Many beautiful floral offerings expressed the love and appreciation of congregation and friends. Interment was in a crypt of the mausoleum at Guilford Memorial Cemetery.

The fifty-two years allotted to this worthy servant of Christ—twenty-four of them in the active ministry of the Church—do not constitute a record for length; but length is only one of the dimensions which count in life and service. When one adds to this the depth of his convictions, the breadth of his interests and sympathies, and the height of his aspirations, it can be seen how abundantly and fruitfully W. A. Barber lived. It was not his to live glamorously in the spotlight of the world's acclaim, but to toil tirelessly, faithfully, in the humbler stations of life, and to sanctify the commonplace with an uncommon consecration to duty and to God.

In the brief pause between his stroke and his passing, before it could be known whether he would recover or go hence, his mood and train of thought are well expressed in these lines from the pen of Charles Wesley:

Lord, in the strength of grace,
With a glad heart and free,
Myself, my residue of days,
I consecrate to Thee.
Thy ransomed servant, I
Restore to Thee Thine own;
And, from this moment, live or die
To serve my God alone.

It was not his to choose, either the day of his birth or the date of his death; it was his responsibility to live well his allotted time and to serve his generation with what gifts and graces God had vouchsafed to him. This he did in commendable fashion and I, for one, doubt not that Christ has received him into his heavenly kingdom and crowned him with those choice words of divine favor: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

GEORGE B. CLEMMER.

* * * *

THE REVEREND JESSE HOMER BARNHARDT

February 22, 1873 — January 21, 1945

Eighteen years ago this writer came before the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in Asheville, for admission on trial. It was thrilling and somewhat terrifying experience for a callow youth! Knowing only a few members of the conference, every smile and friendly greeting touched the heart of that youth like drops of water upon the parched lips of a thirsty man. A few of the older and well established ministers went out of their way to make a newcomer feel at home and thus they wrote their names indelibly upon the grateful heart of this writer. None was more cordial and gracious than J. H. Barnhardt! It was with added sadness therefore that the writer heard of Dr. Barnhardt's death, which occurred Sunday morning, January 21, 1945.

Jessee Homer Barnhardt was born in Cabarrus County on February 22, 1873, the son of Jacob R. and Mary Smith Barnhardt. He received the A.B. degree from Trinity College in 1899. Some years later Kentucky Wesleyan College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. On May 1, 1900, he was married to Miss Hattie Misenheimer and to this union were born the following children, who survived him: Mrs. Banks Wilson, of Greensboro, Max L. Barnhardt, of Durham, and Miss Margaret Barnhardt of Winston-Salem. Following the death of his first wife Dr. Barnhardt married Miss Bertha Reinhardt of Charlotte and Shelby. In addition to Mrs. Barnhardt, Dr. Barnhardt is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Carl Miller, of Concord, and Miss Florence Barnhardt, of Sanford, and by two brothers, J. O. Barnhardt, of Concord, and Frank Barnhardt, of Oakboro.

Dr. Barnhardt had forty-six faithful and effective years of service as a minister of the Methodist Church. During those years he served the following appointments: First Church, Waynesville; Wesley Memorial, High Point; Central Church, Asheville; the Greensboro District; West Market Street Church, Greensboro; Tryon Street Church, Charlotte; the Winston-Salem District; First Church, Salisbury; Main Street, Reidsville; Grace Church, Wilmington; the Raleigh District; First Church, Rockingham; First Church, Marion.

While serving at Marion, North Carolina, Dr. Barnhardt suffered a heart attack which necessitated his retiring. Following a partial recovery he and Mrs. Barnhardt established their home in Shelby and it was while living in Shelby that the call came to him to pick up the reins again. A new Methodist church was being organized in Shelby, called Hoyle Memorial Methodist Church, and when the conference was unable to supply that church with a full time minister Dr. Barnhardt accepted the invitation extended to him and at grave risk to his physical well-being assumed the duties of an active pastor. For several

months he gave to that new church the benefit of his experience, wisdom and leadership. However, although his eager spirit was more than willing, his body was tired and on the 14th of January he suffered another heart attack, from which he died on January 22—faithful to the end!

Dr. Barnhardt was honored by his church in many ways during the years of his service. He was a member of three regular and one called session of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. During the period of its existence he was a member of the board of trustees of Davenport College and at the time of his death was a member of the board of trustees of Emory University, in Atlanta, Georgia, and also of Duke University.

"'Tis not a cause of small import
The pastor's care demands;
But what might fill an angel's heart,
And filled a Savior's hands."

PAUL HARDIN, JR.

* * * *

THE REVEREND RUFUS FRANKLIN HUNEYCUTT

July 4, 1875 — June 8, 1945

The Reverend Rufus Franklin Huneycutt was born in Stanly County, North Carolina, July 4, 1875. He was educated in the public schools and at Trinity Park school, Durham, N. C. In early life he taught in the Stanly county schools for a number of years. He served as county commissioner and as county treasurer in Stanly county for two terms. As a business man he was successful, being a co-owner with his brother, J. P. Huneycutt, of the Huneycutt Furniture Company. For many years he was a member of Central Methodist Church, Albemarle, serving as steward and Sunday School superintendent. But he was not satisfied with anything short of the active ministry. He firmly believed God wanted him to devote himself wholly to the Gospel ministry. This he has done for more than a third of a century. Those who have known him best know that he has been a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. When we say he has been faithful what else can be said? What else needs to be said?

Brother Huneycutt joined the Western North Carolina Conference at the session held in Winston-Salem in 1910. Through the years he has served the following charges: Swannanoa, four years; Mills River, four years; Bethel, four years; Davidson Circuit, four years; East Greensboro, one year; Rock Springs, four years; Trinity-Derita, four years; Linwood, four years; Prospect, two years; Trinity, three years; and Gold Hill, part of one year.

He was married to Janie Smith on January 26, 1904. This was a happy marriage. In this union seven children were born. Two of the children died in childhood, Mary Jane at the age of seven, and Rufus F., Jr., at six months. Mrs. Huneycutt preceded her husband to the heavenly home by nearly two years, having died August 18, 1943. For almost forty years Mr. and Mrs. Huneycutt lived and wrought together. Theirs was a fruitful ministry. Only eternity will reveal the full results of their labors.

The surviving children are, Ruth (Mrs. C. R.) Stroupe of Rutherford College; Willis, Lexington; Rev. W. Jackson, pastor of the Methodist church at Franklin; John Wesley, Ashe county; Rev. Jerome, Chaplain in U. S. Army. Also he is survived by three sisters, Mrs. R. L. Furr, Albemarle; Mrs. Dallie Lowe, Stanfield; and Miss Edna Huneycutt, who since the passing of Mrs. Huneycutt has been keeping the home for Brother Huneycutt.

Death came suddenly just before 12 noon on Friday, June 8. On Sunday, June 10, at 4 p. m. the funeral services were held in Central Church, Albemarle, with H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, and R. M. Courtney participating. The very large number of fellow ministers present was indicative of the high esteem in which Brother Huneycutt was held by his brethren. He was buried in the Albemarle city cemetery.

R. M. COURTNEY.

THE REVEREND CHARLES LEROY McCAIN

January 20, 1870 — March 16, 1945

The subject of this sketch was born in Abbeville County, South Carolina, on January 20, 1870, son of W. J. McCain and grandson of William H. McCain, both of that county, and long time leaders of Methodism in that section of South Carolina.

In 1878 his family moved to Greenville County where he soon professed faith in Christ and joined Pew's Chapel, the home church of the late Dr. W. P. Few of Duke University. He was happily married on April 8, 1888, to Mary Augusta Andrea who still survives. They had one child who died early.

During the following years he was active in the work of the church at Pew's Chapel and Jackson Grove, but finally called to preach was encouraged by his pastor and uncle, Rev. John McCain of South Carolina Conference, he heeded the call, and was granted license to preach in 1895; served as Supply in 1899.

In 1903 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference where he served faithfully until 1910, when he was transferred to Western North Carolina Conference where he served as pastor of the following charges: Clyde, Troutman, Statesville Circuit, Cooleemee, Weddington, Thrift-Moores, Seversville, Sparta, Maylo, and Morven until 1931 when his health was so impaired that he was granted the Superannuate Relation and moved to Greer, S. C., where he was helpful to the pastor of Memorial Church.

From early life as layman and pastor he gave the full measure of his time and effort to the service of his Lord and hundreds were added to the church during his faithful ministry.

On Friday, March 16, 1945, at Greer, S. C., he was suddenly stricken and died sitting in his chair. On the following Sunday the funeral was conducted in Memorial Church by the pastor, Rev. A. E. Glenn, assisted by Rev. Paul Kinnett and Rev. E. H. Bauknight and the body was followed by an immense crowd to the local Mountain View Cemetery where it was buried.

The week before he died he seemed to know the end was near, for he talked with the undertaker about arrangements for his funeral and to a kinsman about the care of his dear wife after his death. It was appropriate also that his family prayer on the morning of his death should close with: "Oh Lord, grant that I may be numbered with Thy saints everlasting."

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL.

* * * *

JOHN NORTH RANDALL

March 23, 1896 — September 21, 1945

John North Randall, son of J. M. K. and Martha Dedmon Randall, was born in Rutherford County, March 23, 1896, and died September 21, 1945. His boyhood years were enriched by the influence of a Christian home and by the Church of Jesus Christ. It was this influence that later brought him to realize that God had laid His hand upon him to perach the

Brother Randall was educated at Rutherford College and throughout his ministry was appreciated for the high Christian standards for which that institution is still remembered.

He was married to Miss Virgie Green of Rutherford County on December 24, 1914. Together they shared sympathetically and helpfully the responsibilities of the ministry and their record of service will be to their children and their friends an inspiration as they purpose now in their hearts to perpetuate the influence of his ministry.

Brother Randall joined the Western North Carolina Confer-

ence in 1921, and following are the appointments which he served: Denton Circuit, 1921-1923; South Fork, 1923-1926; West End, Gastonia, 1926-1929; Pineville, 1929-1931; Shelby Circuit, 1931-1933; Concord Circuit, 1933-1937; Mt. Olivet, 1937-1939; Spencer Memorial, 1939-1940; Connelly Springs, 1940-1942; Hickory Grove, 1943-1945.

Brother Randall is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Howard R. Wilkinson, and Mrs. John F. Ramsey, one granddaughter, Miranda Lenora Wilkinson, and his mother, Mrs. J. M. K. Randall, all of Charlotte, North Carolina.

Those who knew Brother Randall and appreciated him will remember him longest for his strong convictions which often gave force and influence to his ministry. We shall remember him as a minister who was always in harmony with that which he believed to be right, and out of harmony with everything that was wrong. His ministry will be remembered as that of a man who believed strongly in the fact that there is a difference between right and wrong. He preached this and practiced it.

It may be that some of us will say that through his devotion to those whom he served and his loyalty to the high calling to which he dedicated his life he shortened his days. This may be true, but it is also true that he lengthened his influence, and for this we shall remember him and appreciate him.

"If I walk in the pathway of duty,
If I work till the close of the day,
I shall see the great King in His beauty,
When I've gone the last mile of the way.

"When I've gone the last mile of the way,
I will rest at the close of the day,
And I know there are joys that await me,
When I've gone the last mile of the way."

The funeral service was conducted on Sunday afternoon, September 30, at 2:00 o'clock in the Hickory Grove Methodist Church, by the Reverend J. C. Cornette, the Reverend James E. Rink, and the writer. HOWARD P. POWELL.

* * * *

THE REVEREND JOEL BERCHIN TROGDON

May 3, 1873 — February 24, 1945

Our brother to whom we now pay a due tribute was the son of Tyson and Tobitha Coe Trogdon. The home of these sturdy citizens of the soil was in eastern Randolph County, N. C. It was in 1873, May 3, that the subject of this memoir became a most important addition to this family. He was born Joel Berchin, and lived seventy-one years in honor to this name. Brother Trogdon grew to manhood in the community of his birth, attending the schools and churches available to him, and assisting in the family farming. Under the influence of a Christian home and the church he became a Christian in his early years, and united with Giles Chapel Methodist Protestant Church where his name remained to the end of his life.

In his early manhood, the date is August 12, 1894, he was united in marriage with Annie Eliza Howell, a neighborhood girl. Shortly before his death he shared with his wife and family in the celebration of the golden anniversary of this happy marriage. Seven children were born to this union, six of whom, with the wife, survive. They are Mrs. J. C. Delk, Trinity, N. C., Route 1; Mrs. A. E. Williams, Archdale; Mrs. R. A. Lemons, Asheboro, Route 1; and Miss Inez Trogdon of the home. The surviving sons are S. E. Trogdon, Asheboro, and J. B. Trogdon, Jr., Asheboro, Route 1. Twenty grandchildren and one great-grandchild survive. In addition to these there are surviving one sister, Mrs. Henry Humble, Asheboro, Route 1; two brothers, Paris Trogdon, Randleman, and John B. Trogdon, Asheboro, Route 1; also two half-sisters and three half-brothers, Misses Gertha and Myrtle Trogdon, Henderson; D. N. Trogdon, Asheboro, Route 1; E. E. Trogdon, Spartanburg, S. C.; and W. R. Trogdon, Henderson.

As the years passed Brother Trogdon became convinced that it was the will of God that he should preach the gospel. For a number of years he served as a licensed preacher. In 1911 he was ordained and received into full membership in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. His membership continued in this connection until 1939 when he went with the merger into the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church where he remained until his decease on February 24, 1945.

The following charges were served by Brother Trogdon: Uwharrie, Denton, Flat Rock, Richland, Why Not, Randleman, Roberta, Guilford, Davidson, and South Davidson, the latter being his last charge.

As a preacher and pastor Brother Trogdon was zealous, courageous, and untiring. He believed that people who had no personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord were lost, and that the gospel was their only hope of salvation. He, therefore, preached with a fervor that was appealing and convincing. He believed also in holy living, and called people whose shepherd he was to that high Christian standard. As a pastor he was sympathetic, gentle, and comforting. The effectiveness of his ministry is attested by the fact that wherever he served the people loved him. By his consistent life and his faithful ministry, Brother Trogdon was a constant witness to the saving and keeping power of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to the hope and assurance of the Christian life. He has his place of triumph now in the church above; his influence lives on here for good.

On the Sunday following his death his funeral service was held in Giles Chapel, his home church, in the presence of a congregation that filled both the church and the church grounds. The writer was assisted in the service by the pastor, Rev. J. A. Howell, Rev. C. H. Hill, and Dr. J. E. Pritchard. The body was laid to rest amid his kindred-dead in the church burying grounds, with a profusion of flowers marking the mound of his narrow house.

God bless the memory of a good minister of Jesus Christ.

S. W. TAYLOR.

IN MEMORIAM

	Memoir prepared by
W. A. Barber	George B. Clemmer
J. H. Barnhardt	Paul Hardin, Jr.
R. F. Huneycutt	R. M. Courtney
C. L. McCain	W. L. Sherrill
J. N. Randall	H. P. Powell
J. B. Trogdon	S. W. Taylor

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

These sainted women, who not only kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry but who also in every way made more effective their minister-husbands' labors, have this Conference year entered into their eternal reward. Of each it is true: "She hath done what she could."

Mrs. George R. Brown, February 12, 1945
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, November 30, 1944
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, September 3, 1945
Mrs. M. W. Heckard, April 10, 1945
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, May 30, 1945
Mrs. Z. Paris, December 9, 1944
Mrs. W. M. Pike, February 20, 1945
Mrs. W. D. Reed, July 29, 1945
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, November 12, 1944
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, September 7, 1945
Mrs. E. K. Whidden, February 27, 1945

6. Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., 1862	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mcoresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept., 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Rockingham, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, March 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanley, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S.C. Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S. C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, March 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Acton	19	18	28	622	26	14	2	15	542	106	648		3	29	17	74	89	135	24	364	265
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1	6	23	365	13	8	2	57	275	52	327		1	15	12	65	65	41	15	213	73
3	Biltmore	3	4	14	298	13	6	1	16	225	75	300		1	11	15	34	30	41		131	83
4	Central	10	28	10	2022	75	169	15	183	1767	301	3068		1	55	65	195	165	500	60	1040	400
5	French Broad	1	3		199	3	11	2	3	130	78	208		1	20	8	65	46	45	10	194	103
6	Haywood Street		3		577	5	18	4	4	390	202	592		1	18	30	55	65	115	51	334	105
7	Hillside-Merrimon	7	11		595	17	7	6	18	379	216	595		1	25	19	72	40	117	31	304	112
8	Oakley		3		246	8	3	2	14	199	42	241	2	1	14		42	45	58		159	92
9	West Asheville	13	23	70	1173	35	67	13	40	933	289	1222	1	1	43	73	139	137	201	18	611	290
10	Asheville Circuit		14		427	14		2	1	361	77	438		5	57	41	82	122	128		430	267
11	Bald Creek		5		352	5	3	5	4	238	113	351		4	28		64	97	141		330	173
12	Black Mountain	3	2	20	348	4	11	1	28	286	48	334		2	18	29	60	34	81		222	110
13	Brevard	9	1		491	4	5	3	5	392	100	492	2	1	12	33	50	125	60	8	288	120
14	Burnsville		2		309	4	6	4	1	248	66	314	1	1	9	12	24	20	46		111	45
15	Balfour		12		295	12	6	5	2	176	130	306		3	19	29	25	38	99		210	150
16	Candler	1	17		496	17	9	2	7	390	123	513		3	35	34	59	109	146		383	210
17	East Flat Rock		8	4	448	16		3		369	92	461		3	22		96	114	5		237	202
18	Ecousta	1	4		106	4	5			90	25	115		2	14	10	55	47	45		171	75
19	Etowah				54		3			15	42	57		1	5		15	14	12		46	40
20	Fairview		7		278		4	2	1	228	51	279		4	21		69	93	62		245	165
21	Fletcher	5	7		289	9	10	2	7	238	61	299		2	17		53	73	72		215	134
22	Hendersonville	4	10	32	905	20	37	4	107	711	140	851	1	1	35	23	104	84	147	11	404	217
23	Hot Springs				266	4	1	1	5	221	44	265		3	15	3	37	35	69	6	165	79
24	Ivy	20	5		308	2	8	4	2	306	40	312	1	5	30	8	68	77	99		282	188
25	Leicester	2	11	3	476	11	7	5	7	414	68	482		6	45		111	128	127		411	189
26	Marshall				135		1	1	1			170		1	7	4	4	5	24	3	47	30
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill		4		599	4	13	5	11	417	183	600		6	34	21	80	99	124		358	207
28	Mills River		3		439	6	16	5	6	450		450		5	31		111	18	101		261	205
29	Pisgah	2	10	16	475	17	10	8	7	346	141	487		5	41	19	72	86	106		324	270
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain		1		100	1				101		101		3	11		36	14	22		83	
31	Saluda	2		2	92	1	14	2	2	35	68	103		1	5	7	5	12	15	5	49	29
32	Sandy				338			2		241	95	336		7	34	61	69	92			256	225
33	Swannanoa	4	19		670	17	7		3	632	59	691	2	5	49	33	162	156	162	14	576	268
34	Tryon	2	6	5	150	7	5	3	4	155		155		1	11	19	26	34	38	10	138	50
35	Weaverville	6	12		381	6	9	3	4	294	95	389		1	17	13	40	27	52		149	85
36	Weaverville Circuit		4		383	4	3	6	2	299	83	382		4	34	12	70	89	134	11	350	159
	Total	115	263	227	15654	384	502	125	567	11499	3329	15894	9	96	886	650	2388	2520	3370	272	10091	5415

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Current Expenses Equip., Parsonages.
1	Acton	15	62	125	115	...	16	Yes	16	300	2220	3	57	127		3	25000	5000	5100	...
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	...	15	30	48	...	8	Yes	3	330	686	1	62	589	...	1	45000	3000	...	...
3	Biltmore	...	23	...	40	...	9	Yes	...		150	2	41	80		1	10000	2500	...	...
4	Central		35	...	70		32	Yes	35	1065	2600	13	332	1185	26	1	400000	20000	...	
5	French Broad		12	...	48	68	1	Yes		100	2200	1	34	220	...	1	25000	7500	...	5500
6	Haywood Street	...	18	30	75	...	3	Yes	15	148	406	1	116	521	...	1	35000	5000	9000	...
7	Hillside-Merrimon	...	15		48	...	9	Yes	10	160	942	1	103	266		1	25000	4000	12000	...
8	Oakley	...			38	...	8	Yes			673	1	25	93	8	1	12000	2800	...	...
9	West Asheville	...	25	...	93		16	Yes	28	120	863	1	150	2655	...	1	300000	10000	900	...
10	Asheville Circuit		50	...	179	51	13	Yes	...	300		3	30	51	...	5	22000	3000	1500	...
11	Bald Creek	...					...	No		30	409	2	34	339		5	9000	2000		...
12	Black Mountain		15	12	54	30	4	Yes	2	37	193	2	50	240	18	2	18000	6000	2000	...
13	Brevard	30	20	40	20	...	3	Yes	...	119	400	1	54	279	18	1	48000	8000	...	...
14	Burnsville	8			32		3	Yes	...	35	131	2	23	288	20	4	33000	3100	...	...
15	Balfour		25	30	35	30	11	Yes	...			2	77			3	8000	3000	...	...
16	Candler		40				12	Yes	...	187	848	4	67	912	12	3	14000	4000	1200	...
17	East Flat Rock	10	20	5					...	226		3	138	50		4	25500	4000	...	...
18	Ecousta		15	...	24	...	4	Yes		72	201	2	42	135		2	7400	1900	...	...
19	Etowah	...			11			Yes		45	110	1	13	5		1	1000	500		...
20	Fairview						7	No	1		183	1	20			4	13200	2500	400	
21	Fletcher		29		54		8			288	830	2	40	540		2	45000	8000		...
22	Hendersonville	10	22		74	...	14	Yes	46	1114	1993	1	150	480	22	1	140000	6000	...	...
23	Hot Springs	21	25	35	8			Yes	...	42	194	1	13	172		4	7700		...	...
24	Ivy				33	130		No	...	116	126					6	15600	2000	...	...
25	Leicester	75	46	68	37		...	No		62	626	4	61	124		6	34500	7000	...	...
26	Marshall					8		Yes		15	817	1	10	30		1	9000	4500	...	...
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill						4	Yes		88	363	1	12	200		6	27900	1700	...	
28	Mills River						4	No		429	803	1	22	16		5	15000	3000		
29	Pisgah				55			Yes		350	1193	4	37	111		5	24300			4200
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain							No	...	...						3	12000			...
31	Saluda	12	14	16	...			Yes	...		40					1	5000	4500		...
32	Sandy	...						Yes			156					7	8900	4000		...
33	Swannanoa				70			Yes	16	392	1143	3	68	24	15	5	37500	4500	...	...
34	Tryon		21	...		40	5	Yes	3	75	269	2	37	100	...	1	6000	5200	...	...
35	Weaverville		18		46	...	8	Yes	4	105	270	5	100	1166		1	40000	5000	...	
36	Weaverville Circuit						3			30	460	1	15	15		6	19500	4000		225
	Total	181	565	391	6130	7361	205		178	6380	2139	73	2033	11589	139	105	1524000	157200	33000	9925

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Acton	.....	650	4481	455	2300	2300	7886	144	144	40	40	276	276	475	475	475	52	.....
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	.....	730	593	255	2000	2000	3578	125	130	35	35	240	240	330	330	330	25	.....
3	Biltmore	.....	.....	483	113	1800	1800	2396	113	113	32	32	216	216	330	330	330	.....	.....
4	Central	8680	2563	16462	280	5000	5000	32985	313	313	88	88	600	600	4200	4200	4267	.....	.....
5	French Broad	1897	81	580	125	700	700	3383	44	44	12	12	84	84	100	100	100	.....	.....
6	Haywood St.	.....	1100	970	406	3000	3750	6226	187	188	52	52	360	360	1320	1320	1417	.....	.....
7	Hillside-Merrimon	2250	600	1151	252	2500	2500	6753	156	156	44	44	300	300	750	750	750	94	.....
8	Oakley	.....	.....	827	214	2000	2000	3041	125	125	35	35	240	240	275	275	280	8	.....
9	West Asheville	12000	5819	4764	647	4000	3600	26830	225	225	63	63	432	432	950	950	950	70	.....
10	Asheville Circuit	.....	3098	486	199	1200	1200	4983	75	75	28	28	144	144	360	360	360	25	.....
11	Bald Creek	.....	300	.....	190	950	796	1286	58	52	16	14	114	103	250	250	230	133	.....
12	Balfour	.....	3799	300	175	1500	1500	5774	94	94	26	26	180	180	300	300	300	.....	30
13	Black Mountain	52	738	899	138	1800	1800	3627	113	113	32	32	216	216	400	400	439	121	.....
14	Brevard	.....	428	389	204	3000	3000	4021	188	188	53	53	360	360	675	675	675	.....	.....
15	Burnsville	.....	.....	281	131	1700	1700	2112	115	115	21	21	204	204	165	165	165	16	.....
16	Candler	300	1388	570	253	1900	1900	4411	119	119	33	33	228	228	450	450	450	22	.....
17	East Flat Rock	.....	500	290	142	1525	1525	2457	95	95	26	27	183	183	250	250	226	.....	.....
18	Ecousta	.....	454	43	159	700	700	1356	64	64	18	18	120	120	155	155	155	18	.....
19	Etowah	.....	.....	.....	40	300	300	340	19	19	5	5	36	36	50	50	.....	.....	.....
20	Fairview	.....	.....	10	272	800	800	1082	60	60	18	18	70	70	200	192	192	.....	.....
21	Fletcher	.....	350	302	131	1800	1800	2583	114	114	32	32	216	216	350	350	300	3	.....
22	Hendersonville	.....	2920	4681	561	3600	3600	11762	225	225	63	63	432	432	1500	1500	1500	1135	.....
23	Hot Springs	.....	.....	171	100	950	950	1221	59	59	17	17	114	114	200	200	200	.....	.....
24	Ivy	2000	3100	.....	126	885	885	6111	56	56	16	16	108	108	160	160	151	.....	.....
25	Leicester	.....	445	37	148	1860	1860	2490	116	116	33	33	223	223	325	325	325	.....	.....
26	Marshall	.....	700	40	30	988	988	1758	62	62	18	17	120	119	254	254	254	.....	.....
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill	.....	3650	155	284	1300	1250	5339	81	78	23	22	156	152	175	175	103	.....	.....
28	Mills River	.....	.....	170	160	1500	1500	1830	94	94	26	26	180	180	250	250	311	.....	.....
29	Pisgah	.....	11607	272	198	1250	1250	13327	78	78	22	22	150	150	350	350	350	.....	.....
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain	.....	150	.....	.....	900	536	686	63	34	23	10	81	66	100	100	100	.....	.....
31	Saluda	.....	499	16	16	300	300	831	19	19	5	5	36	36	100	100	100	.....	.....
32	Sandy	.....	450	.....	66	785	678	1194	55	45	20	16	71	60	259	259	164	.....	.....
33	Swannanoa	.....	3900	485	310	2215	2215	6910	144	144	40	40	276	276	450	450	450	.....	.....
34	Tryon	138	115	119	269	1400	1400	2041	88	88	25	25	168	168	200	200	190	23	.....
35	Weaverville	.....	983	889	154	2100	2100	4126	131	131	37	37	252	252	475	475	545	1493	.....
36	Weaverville Circuit	.....	1668	290	157	1200	1350	3465	84	84	24	24	162	162	252	252	252		
	Total	27317	52785	41206	7360	61344	61533	190201	3901	3859	1097	1081	7364	7306	17385	17377	18386	3238	30

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Acton	1927			40		168		36	41		281	25		14			3519	11405
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	751	5	11	5	5	150		32	34		163	12	83	14			2025	5603
3	Biltmore	404		7	15		143		27	13		270		36	13			1619	4015
4	Central	10000		60			2515	260	165	200		1500	372	2600	21			22961	55946
5	French Broad	400					100			8		70	10	260	2			1090	4473
6	Haywood St.	1500	13	10	50		540		55	167		540	545		27			5464	11690
7	Hillside-Merrimon	1747		20			368		52	202		462	100	97	15			4407	11160
8	Oakley	350		6			116		35	9		300			13			1517	4558
9	West Asheville	4600		25			600		95	27		606	221	1100	16			9030	35860
10	Asheville Circuit	420			5		57		24	25		187	15	74			2	1441	6424
11	Bald Creek	127							10	22		83	5					779	2065
12	Balfour	639								45		150		46	8	26		1544	7318
13	Black Mountain	1200		5		15	137	47	37	126		297	18	170	11	36		3020	6647
14	Brevard	45	7	15		7	194		56	55		300	112		16			2083	6104
15	Burnsville	627		4			65	38	25	5		170	6	20	11			1492	3604
16	Candler	778					143	33	32		285	84		159	13			2379	6790
17	East Flat Rock	625					150			31		130	30					1497	3954
18	Ecousta	276		15			50		8	10		103	10	1	1			849	2205
19	Etowah	74										30			1			165	505
20	Fairview	579					30					131			1			1081	2163
21	Fletcher	617		5			182		20	50		270	20	100	8		4	1941	4524
22	Hendersonville	3300		30			632	65	125	105		678	80	143	16			8529	20291
23	Hot Springs						35					139			5			569	1790
24	Ivy	140								21		90	13	3	1			599	6710
25	Leicester	1085		15			79		30	18		223	5	12	5			2169	4659
26	Marshall	390								6		100	14		1			963	2721
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill	235					22		17	4		75			2			710	6049
28	Mills River	517	3	18			60		25	35		252	8	30	5		3	1567	3397
29	Pisgah	221		14			25		24	30		125	5	78	2			1124	14451
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain	207							2				42	10				471	1157
31	Saluda	100							5	3		30	5	6	1			310	1141
32	Sandy	248										67						600	1794
33	Swannanoa	1206					57	15		47		228			13			2476	9386
34	Tryon	825	5	10			95			18		140	3		5		33	1628	3669
35	Weaverville	1200		21			530		32	42		275	21	141	12			4732	8858
36	Weaverville Circuit	443					16			7		160	10	15	5			1178	4643
	Total	37803	33	291	115	27	7259	458	969	1406	285	8709	1707	5184	278	62	42	97528	287729

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ansonville	3			359		1	2	4	214	150	364		4	28		76	47	68		219	125
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	3	2		312	2	1	2	21	217	75	292	1	2	21		38	53	48	4	164	87
3	Big Springs	5	1	5	194	2	5	2	6	175	18	193		1	10	5	46	27	49	24	161	68
4	Charlotte Belmont Park	9	19		1030	26	27	6	14	800	263	1063	1	1	49	44	228	178	283	8	790	358
5	Brevard Street	5	13	23	576	16	17	3	213	286	107	393		1	29	15	75	69	92	20	300	157
6	Calvary	6	5		558	6	21	1	15	515	54	569		1	26	20	128	95	119		388	186
7	Central Avenue	8	5	26	309	14	19	2	24	316		316		1	15	10	65	60	85	15	250	145
8	Chadwick	1	14		561	18	8	3	105	426	53	479		1	21		100	67	67		255	110
9	Dilworth	19	21		1665	36	96	10	75	1514	197	1711		1	79	59	209	175	340	16	878	472
10	Duncan Memorial	3	6	15	209	9	18	3	5	146	82	228		1	13		86	84	57	26	266	120
11	First	28	22	28	2800	54	146	18	132	2850		2850	3	1	80	134	253	407	1171	150	2195	641
12	Hawthorne Lane	14	15	35	1583	27	122	15	91	1521	105	1926	1	1	61	118	231	179	410	24	1053	453
13	Kilgo	5	4	5	100	22	33		10	145		145		1	13	14	33	20	45	4	129	90
14	Mouzon	4	1	4	71	7	37		12	100	3	103		1	8	12	21	8	36		85	45
15	Myers Park	28	12		1128	40	80	6	37	1205		1205		1	67	103	235	131	300	159	995	392
16	Saint James	2	3	6	112	2	25	2		137		137		1	10		37	24	26		97	65
17	Saint Johns	2	10	7	135	12	23		2	168		168		1	11	13	45	39	54	2	164	100
18	Spencer Memorial	6	9		538	10	17	2	19	432	112	544	1	1	23	27	124	83	97	13	367	140
19	Wesley Heights	5	11		603	14	32	1	121	475	52	527		1	31	31	137	83	136		418	227
20	Davidson-Fairview	8	23	2	483	42	38	2	9	303	249	552		2	19	22	109	65	132	22	369	158
21	Derita	4	3	31	226	5	26	1	7	214	35	249		1	12		57	49	72		190	90
22	Hickory Grove	3	1	0	521	1	1	5	4	514		714		1	18	23	79	78	114	25	337	120
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	18	13	18	519	48	13		21	445	114	559		2	27	14	113	104	158		416	197
24	Indian Trail-Stallings	6	8		446	10	7	6	10	276	171	447		4	20	18	73	101	120		332	120
25	Lilesville		8		459	12	3	2	9	369	94	463		5	31	2	84	60	119		296	151
26	Marshville	1	7		463	7	17	6	21	411	49	460		5	40	9	49	51	143	6	298	161
27	Matthews	4	5	23	225	23	6		11	228	13	241	1	1	16	5	41	22	43	5	132	60
28	Monroe—Central	14	20	41	1079	23	45	17	17	1040	73	1113	2	1	51	55	101	133	189	27	556	219
29	North Monroe	2	14	2	384	15	18	6	6	328	77	405		4	29	44	68	120	122		383	253
30	Morven	1	16		697	18	5	7	6	589	118	707		4	28		59	72	102		261	132
31	Mt. Zion-Huntersville	6	3	35	921	8	11	13	16	813	98	911		2	30	26	94	85	215		450	240
32	New Hope-Bethel	3	7	8	408	7	0	5	4	352	56	408		3	20	11	32	56	59		178	89
33	Peachland	1	29	1	577	30	1	4	38	453	113	566	2	3	26		87	89	132		334	190
34	Pineville	1	11		581	15	14	1	13	537	59	596		3	27	11	66	58	158	6	326	183
35	Polkton		3		426	4	1	4	5	324	98	422		4	20	4	71	89	117		301	155
36	Prospect	11	43		808	53	14	6	13	856		856		5	28	49	96	133	200	8	514	253
37	Thrift-Moores	6	2	3	348	6	6	2	7	290	61	351		2	21	13	71	60	102	14	281	163
38	Trinity	7			438	11	4	1	3	389	60	449		1	18	14	67	65	115	6	285	127
39	Unionville	15	9	15	388	18	4	3	4	403	50	353	1	5	29	13	94	99	97		332	220
40	Wadesboro	9	6		794	8	8	9	9	739	53	792		2	47	31	82	92	109	6	367	250
41	Waxhaw	6	17		554	24	6	2	22	560		560	1	4	38	38	99	90	199		464	310
42	Weddington	8	17	8	550	37	21	7	9	482	110	592	1	5	22		130	69	105		326	173
	Total	288	437	339	25138	742	1006	187	1170	22551	3021	25472	15	92	1212	1007	3989	3669	6435	590	16902	7995

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ansonville							Yes		85	362	3		397		4	25000	4000		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		30		48		2	Yes			1067	3	65	277		2	6100	4200		379
3	Big Springs		18		46		1	Yes		100	983	2	35	381		1	5000	3000		
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		15	30	75		21	Yes		181	3787	6	95	137	16	1	45000	5000		
5	Brevard Street		15				14	Yes		90	479	4	56	300	10	1	28000	7000		
6	Calvary				81		6	Yes	5	636	1709	1	104	499		1	50000	5000	1500	
7	Central Avenue		15					Yes		645	898	1	42	36		1	20000	10000	4000	
8	Chadwick				85		14	Yes			890	4	58	319		1	16000	4000		
9	Dilworth		50		140		35	Yes	37	446	4024	1	175	850	40	1	325000	20000		
10	Duncan Memorial	27	18	17	88		7	Yes	16	173	397	2	19	73	18	1	1000	6000		
11	First		50		123		32	Yes	25	1478	9062	1	329	474	81	1	732034	8250	18302	
12	Hawthorne Lane		45		115		27	Yes	44	902	6116	2	224	852	41	1	120000	10000	2000	
13	Kilgo		20		75		8	Yes	35	100	615	1	26	225		1	29000	11000		
14	Mouzon		19		28		2	Yes	5	78	212	1	32	166		1	21000	10000		900
15	Myers Park	20	33		151		25	Yes	50	775	4225	1	260	985	23	1	350000	40000	25000	5000
16	Saint James		9		31			Yes	12	150	581	2	30		10	1	7250			
17	Saint Johns		15	14	93		8	Yes	8	150	600	1	23	181		1	7000	6500		
18	Spencer Memorial	15	10				8	Yes	1	150	946	3	51	187		1	34000	4200		
19	Wesley Heights		25		82		12	Yes	19	65	1388	2	86	162	17	1	78000	7500	1800	2900
20	Davidson-Fairview	15	34		99	55	26	Yes				3	82	315		2	11000	9600	250	
21	Derita	25	20	30	60		3	No	4	183	426	1	55	575			25000	4500		898
22	Hickory Grove		18				1	Yes		325	970	1	32	23		1	25000	2500		
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove		32		179		40	Yes			824	4	106	303		2	6500	5000	1500	
24	Indian Trail-Stallings				10		5	Yes		91	304	1	28	40		4	18700	3000		
25	Lilesville				26		12	Yes		86	1014	3	48	58		5	17200	3700		
26	Marshville				33		6	Yes		68	611	4	32	147	33	5	39000	4000		
27	Matthews		15		33		10	Yes	2	84	398	2	35	208		1	15000	4500	5100	
28	Monroe—Central	16	23	36	92	11	23	Yes	15	150	809	1	212	711	27	1	100000	10000	5028	
29	North Monroe				34		15	Yes			1914	1	23	100		4	13000	3000		
30	Morven				17		17	Yes		51	464	2	51	27		4	22000	5000		
31	Mt. Zion-Huntersville	45	15		37		5	Yes		100	485	1	28	102	43	2	29000	4000	400	
32	New Hope-Bethel		12		35		7	Yes		53	248	3	64	426		4	22500	4000	3400	
33	Peachland						28	Yes		114	379	2	32	25		5	33000	2000		
34	Pineville		24	52	80		13	Yes	34	100	752	3	95	166		3	31000	5000		
35	Polkton		12	25	45	56	4	No			249	1	15	37		4	31600	3000		
36	Prospect		75				31	Yes			759	2	84	67		5	21958	2000	4181	
37	Thrift-Moores		28		59		6	Yes	19	131	1024	2	36	266		2	28000	13500	500	171
38	Trinity		15	22	50			Yes			445	2	68	388		1	20000	4000		
39	Unionville				70		11	No			320					6	14900			
40	Wadesboro	15	30	30	88		8	Yes	2	132	1620	1	187	1533	15	1	57000	9000	4000	
41	Waxhaw	87	50	159	40	31	24	Yes		350	454	4	90	502		4	26700	4000	6200	
42	Weddington						34	Yes		256	799	3	50	251		5	22000	8000		
	Total	265	790	418	2348	153	551		333	8478	53609	88	3163	12871	374	95	2529442	278950	83161	10248

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ansonville		800	135	190	1000	1050	2175	62	62	18	18	120	120	175	175	175	15	
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	213	129	193	260	1350	1350	2145	93	93	18	24	120	162	125	125	125		
3	Big Springs		1500	325	150	1800	1800	3775	113	113	32	32	216	216	200	200	200	14	
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		360	1394	493	3000	3000	5247	187	187	52	52	360	360	750	750	848	125	
5	Brevard Street		2500	1515	210	2400	2500	6725	150	150	42	42	288	288	460	460	460	37	45
6	Calvary		673	3423	314	3000	3000	7410	187	187	53	53	360	360	636	636	636	24	
7	Central Avenue	2913	2964	1662	178	2800	2800	10517	175	175	49	49	336	336	450	450	450	30	
8	Chadwick		280	850	170	2500	2700	4000	156	156	44	44	300	300	350	350	350		
9	Dilworth		543	15152	922	6000	6000	22617	375	375	105	105	720	720	4000	4000	4000		
10	Duncan Memorial		168	319	90	1300	1300	1877	81	81	23	23	156	156	190	190	192	10	
11	First		2500	25667	2545	9880	9880	40592	469	469	131	131	900	900	6600	6600	6600	1203	
12	Hawthorne Lane	300	2398	17809	5214	4500	4500	30221	281	281	79	79	540	540	3000	3000	3000	128	902
13	Kilgo		8000	250	200	1200	1200	9650	75	75	21	21	144	144	150	150	150		
14	Mouzon	3500	953	980	212	1800	1800	7445	112	112	31	31	216	216	150	150	150		
15	Myers Park	4500	12091	26318	2500	6500	6500	51909	406	406	113	113	780	780	4000	4000	4397	116	
16	Saint James		632	230	170	1200	1200	2232	75	75	21	21	124	124	150	150	150		
17	Saint Johns	1740	529	556	208	1800	1800	4833	112	112	32	32	216	216	150	150	150	57	
18	Spencer Memorial		300	264	447	2500	2500	3511	156	156	44	44	300	300	425	425	425		
19	Wesley Heights	612	426	141	1170	2800	2800	5149	175	175	49	49	336	336	550	550	555		
20	Davidson-Fairview		148	1123	263	2000	2000	3534	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	200	32	
21	Derita	901	473	900	175	2000	2000	4449	125	125	35	35	240	240	100	100	100	26	
22	Hickory Grove		125	475	150	2200	2200	2950	138	138	39	39	264	264	325	325	325		
23	Homestead--Pleasant Grove		945	260	533	2400	2400	4138	150	150	42	42	288	288	475	475	475		57
24	Indian Trail-Stallings	6	504	160	119	1035	1035	1824	65	65	18	18	144	144	160	160	160	20	
25	Lilesville		60	227	275	1600	1600	2162	100	100	28	28	192	192	180	180	193		
26	Marshville		1314	450	160	1800	1800	3724	113	113	31	31	216	216	275	275	275	42	
27	Matthews		156	229	398	1620	1720	2503	108	108	30	30	206	206	300	300	320	48	
28	Monroe—Central		381	4909	670	4000	4000	9960	250	250	70	70	480	480	2000	2000	2000		
29	North Monroe		331	2014	1440	1800	1800	5585	121	121	31	31	216	216	265	265	265		
30	Morven		985	365	180	2000	2000	3530	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	550		
31	Mt. Zion-Huntersville		100	1588	175	2850	2850	4713	178	178	50	50	342	342	800	800	810		
32	New Hope-Bethel		705	170	116	1500	1546	2537	94	94	26	26	180	180	225	225	225		
33	Peachland			228	150	1500	1567	1945	96	96	26	26	187	187	170	170	170		
34	Pineville		2564	280	752	2100	2100	5696	125	125	35	35	240	240	550	550	580	39	
35	Polkton		934	185	275	1600	1600	2994	100	100	28	28	192	192	165	165	169		
36	Prospect		643	446	408	1600	1675	3172	100	100	28	28	192	192	250	250	250	74	
37	Thrift-Moores		6832	537	622	1900	1900	9891	119	119	33	33	228	228	375	375	376		
38	Trinity		511	495	415	2600	3000	4421	163	163	45	45	312	312	275	275	275		
39	Unionville		225	275	120	865	865	1485	54	54	15	15	104	104	150	150	150		
40	Wadesboro		7154	4909	1253	3600	4100	17416	225	225	63	63	372	372	1950	1950	1962		
41	Waxhaw		850	450	185	1700	1700	3185	115	115	30	30	204	204	327	327	350		
42	Weddington			146	214	1500	1500	1860	93	94	26	26	180	180	225	225	225	41	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Ansonville	325		5			56		17	78		120	10		6			1007	3182
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	35					36		15	65		135		20	8			718	2863
3	Big Springs	73	5	5		9	55		29	15		180	4		11		3	964	4739
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	1017		29	50		226	39	86	75		544	50		16			3704	8951
5	Brevard Street	794		22			181	50	49	61		360			14			2553	9278
6	Calvary	1820		15	45		257		91	56		568	78	60	18			4268	11678
7	Central Avenue	700					60		45	25		420		42	10			2342	12859
8	Chadwick	500		10			141		48	42		300	30		16			1937	5937
9	Dilworth	16675	83	108	24	52	1717	130	268	437		1500	710	1140	36			28080	50697
10	Duncan Memorial	371		12			44	60	25	15		130	15	47	12		20	1213	3090
11	First	10315	10	92	324	86	2207	522	439	336	200	2926	245	1897	45	112		29059	69651
12	Hawthorne Lane	6000	30	40	25		1166	295	239	740		1350			27			14842	45063
13	Kilgo	200		5					1	5		144	5		7			757	10407
14	Mouzon	184		9			47		5	18		180		10	11			973	8418
15	Myers Park	15000		67	21		1444	100	270	250		1740	200		39			24943	76852
16	Saint James	100	10	13			30			25		120						668	2900
17	Saint Johns	125		10			132		21	10		180	10	52	11			1118	5951
18	Spencer Memorial	600		17			135		45	53		260	31	172	15			2253	5764
19	Wesley Heights	2322		32			340	5	63	70		504	48	66	17			4582	9731
20	Davidson-Fairview	973	34	43			128		40	40		200		332	12	30		2464	5998
21	Derita	111			10		128		23	23		200		30	12			1063	5512
22	Hickory Grove	1250					87		34	20		220	20		13			2410	5360
23	Homestead--Pleasant Grove	562		19			149		42	56		249	23	185	14	14		2364	6463
24	Indian Trail-Stallings	185					45		25	24		104		25				815	2639
25	Lilesville	523					73		26			308				5		1448	3610
26	Marshville	991		22		8	84		28	24		284	17		11			2146	5870
27	Matthews	830		9	18	6	30		27	15		172	10		12			1843	4346
28	Monroe—Central	4727		50	20		975		142	83		500	60	49	24			9480	19440
29	North Monroe	340		19			18		28	11		271		19	6			1345	6930
30	Morven	751					105		33			300			12			2151	5681
31	Mt. Zion-Huntersville	950				35	131	94	54	115		511	15	230	18		43	3576	8289
32	New Hope-Bethel	475		19			51		20	35		185	10	21	9			1350	3887
33	Feachland	467					36		23	38		156		22	14			1235	3180
34	Pineville	1800		26	10		382		41	50		201	61		13			3603	9299
35	Polkton	393					36		23	5		24	165		10			1145	4139
36	Prospect	112					60		30	48		199	12	206	10			1321	4493
37	Thrift-Moores	947		18			93		38	28		245	30	110	13			2278	12169
38	Trinity	815					200		40	35		275		10	16			2186	6607
39	Unionville	111							14			87		13	5			553	2038
40	Wadesboro	7075		25			631		87	227		1265	100	125	21			12178	29594
41	Waxhaw	625					121		38	39		170						1692	4877
42	Weddington	272					107		25			180			9			1159	3019
	Total	82441	172	741	547	196	11944	1295	2637	3292	200	17967	1959	4883	578	156	66	185747	511451

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Belmont—Main Street	10	4	...	344	17	14	2	5	335	33	368	...	1	26	23	54	31	124	38	296	126
2	Park Street	3	25	...	511	32	10	4	27	372	150	522	...	1	58	25	98	100	116	56	453	204
3	Belwood	4	16	...	831	19	3	4	15	698	136	834	..	6	54	...	149	180	235	...	618	380
4	Bessemer City-Bethea	...	2	...	120	...	6	...	1	107	18	125	..	1	7	6	67	53	57	...	190	85
5	Central	...	2	..	369	8	23	2	4	269	125	394	...	1	14	8	50	30	105	45	252	95
6	Boger City	1	1	...	509	2	2	5	14	453	41	494	..	2	28	..	103	94	171	8	404	203
7	Cherryville	1	12	...	517	18	33	2	12	487	67	554	1	1	25	26	90	59	139	12	351	175
8	Cherryville Circuit	10	9	20	708	8	86	9	20	523	250	773	..	4	28	24	71	100	141	...	364	147
9	Cleveland	...	20	..	679	46	9	9	12	713	...	713	..	4	27	...	104	99	97	6	333	211
10	Concord-El Bethel	8	13	14	602	18	6	6	3	490	127	617	...	3	29	14	103	117	145	32	440	227
11	Cramerton	...	12	..	521	15	16	2	92	399	59	458	1	1	16	8	84	98	125	3	334	126
12	Crouse	...	..	..	484	14	11	3	13	422	71	493	...	4	29	6	76	97	146	..	354	192
13	Dallas	2	11	31	387	27	18	3	10	371	48	419	...	3	28	16	103	65	114	25	351	157
14	Ebenezer	2	10	...	236	11	16	1	12	237	13	250	...	1	11	10	49	31	95	45	241	88
15	Fallston	5	100	...	1036	100	20	7	11	968	170	1138	...	5	56	40	213	238	281	24	852	517
16	Gastonia-Bradley Mem'l	14	8	...	378	14	14	...	8	358	40	398	..	1	50	38	79	56	106	18	347	108
17	East End	..	10	5	263	14	7	1	6	226	51	277	..	1	12	9	85	95	90	12	303	146
18	Main Street	25	14	25	1627	32	49	16	31	1463	198	1661	...	1	98	83	200	133	270	...	784	381
19	Maylo-Smyre	4	15	...	433	28	12	1	14	298	160	458	...	2	28	5	142	65	108	2	350	188
20	Myrtle	3	23	7	174	23	3	...	3	168	29	197	...	1	13	32	41	104	78	...	268	142
21	Trinity	...	15	...	242	27	...	2	...	194	73	267	..	1	14	15	80	45	60	4	218	125
22	West End	5	8	15	471	18	15	4	9	458	33	491	..	1	45	40	112	90	180	120	587	203
23	King's Mountain—Central	5	...	23	426	2	8	2	2	394	38	432	..	1	17	16	55	103	145	11	347	168
24	Grace	2	...	...	360	1	6	1	...	331	35	366	..	1	13	10	63	90	83	...	259	156
25	Lincoln Circuit	7	...	...	459	21	9	4	7	416	62	478	..	4	33	36	104	128	147	...	448	254
26	Lincolnton—First	6	2	32	789	20	26	8	27	690	110	800	..	1	25	15	95	87	149	9	380	222
27	Rhyne Heights	1	1	2	282	.	8	3	4	228	55	283	..	2	22	...	54	87	118	..	281	176
28	Lowell	8	16	13	465	22	12	4	4	421	70	491	1	3	28	12	114	86	185	41	466	204
29	Lowesville	8	12	19	850	12	5	4	2	598	263	861	..	6	39	35	104	137	195	7	517	265
30	McAdenville	4	2	4	186	3	5	1	3	175	15	190	...	2	16	21	50	48	36	.	171	86
31	Mount Holly	5	9	...	674	23	34	12	83	407	229	636	..	1	20	21	81	69	182	..	373	140
32	Polkville	4	33	...	729	33	8	9	5	637	119	756	..	6	48	13	108	112	253	.	534	282
33	Rock Springs	10	14	...	821	20	6	3	4	629	211	840	..	7	57	15	110	149	247	11	589	350
34	Shelby—Central	14	11	...	1440	26	53	14	49	1278	178	1456	..	1	68	39	135	132	424	15	813	424
35	Hoyle Memorial	...	10	...	..	10	69	...	2	77	...	77	..	1	14	9	41	37	65	..	166	70
36	Lafayette Street	4	12	...	502	15	25	3	4	475	60	535	..	1	27	21	118	69	141	18	394	190
37	Shelby Circuit	...	..	...	494	2	3	6	9	430	54	484	..	4	34	22	48	70	174	.	348	187
38	South Fork	22	14	...	890	41	7	3	9	788	138	926	.	6	39	52	128	152	185	116	672	311
39	Stanley	3	28	..	461	38	6	4	12	469	20	489	1	2	22	35	71	81	70	26	305	125
40	Vale	10	11	21	545	25		3	4	472	91	563		4	26	20	148	106	137		437	228
	Total	210	505	231	21815	805	663	167	552	18924	3640	22564	4	99	1244	820	3780	3723	5919	704	16190	8064

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Belmont—Main Street		12		56		17	Yes	71	196	82	1	60	261	16	1	32000	6000		
2	Park Street	13	15	16	148	10	31	Yes	81	413	1985	1	47	367		1	20000	6000	3000	
3	Belwood				65		18		33		1118	3	85	259		6	46000	6000		
4	Bessemer City-Bethea						2	Yes			237	1	21	128		1	5500			
5	Central		8		55		7	Yes	8		2000	1	70	308		2	16000	7000	1000	
6	Boger City	5	12		49		2	Yes	33	125	1825	2	86	475		2	26000	4200	1500	
7	Cherryville	62	31	80	70		17	Yes	5	240	1400	1	82	232		1	60000	6000	7500	
8	Cherryville Circuit		12				7	Yes		64	576	4	103	34		4	32000	3000		
9	Cleveland		15				19	No	7		934	2	32	28		6	29700	4500		
10	Concord-El Bethel				85		18	Yes	16	145	607	3	54	300	14	3	31000	4500		
11	Cramerton		15		51		11	Yes	23	157	671	1	32	155		1			1200	
12	Crouse		26		91		6	Yes	13	193	792	3	71	514		4	28500	6000	2400	
13	Dallas		31	15	86		24	Yes	24	160	559	2	38	79	26	3	30000	3000		
14	Ebenezer	8	10	20	77	3	8	Yes	44	60	309	1	23	256	22	1	10000	5000		
15	Fallston	20	102		127		82	No	51	600	1700	3	95	157		5	107500	10000		
16	Gastonia-Bradley Mem'l	15	12		76		14	Yes	12	180	4105	1	28	444	23	1	40000	8000	8100	
17	East End	51	49	46			14	Yes	10	325	725	1	22			1	5000	4000		
18	Main Street	25	30	40	135	15	29	Yes	75	200	3328	1	230	1298	110	1	170000	30000		
19	Maylo-Smyre		53		137		25	Yes	11	100	1445	2	64	250		2	38000	6000	750	
20	Myrtle		15		75			Yes	9	130	584	1	22	100	12	1	17000	2100	3400	
21	Trinity	10	40	15	85		15	Yes		150	1000	1	15	75		1	25500	5000	1300	
22	West End		45			175	17	Yes	29		429	1	75	543	10	1	20000	1500	3700	
23	Kings Mountain—Central		20		55			Yes	8	147	173	1	75	274		1	35000	6000	1850	
24	Grace	10	35					Yes	5	325	689	1	24	290		1	7000	4000	700	
25	Lincoln Circuit		55		108		21	Yes	9	425	2510	4	66	47		4	39500	4000		
26	Lincolnton—First	25	20		114	14	10	Yes	46	234	937	1	152	598	33	1	100000	10000	7000	
27	Rhyne Heights				37			No	4		426	2	45	58		2	15000	5000		
28	Lowell		49		120		20	Yes	35	392	1451	3	60	265		3	18000	5000		
29	Lowesville	39	40	75	103	170	17	Yes	15	126	720	4	64	195		6	32000	4000		
30	McAdenville					2		Yes		38	340	1	28	100		2	9100	3000		
31	Mount Holly	55	25	60	80		22	Yes	42	168	953	3	73	125	25	1	50000	10000		
32	Polkville		12				33	Yes	9	356	2587	3	79	237		6	66000	5500	3000	
33	Rock Springs							Yes		471	1330	3	33	50		8	33000	3500		
34	Shelby—Central	30	35	75	93		20	Yes	76	473	2326	1	221	569	25	1	175000	20000	2500	
35	Hoyle Memorial				20		7	Yes		150	490	1	28	236		1	2500	3300	1200	1898
36	Lafayette Street		10	15	70		12	Yes	22	95	1092	1	84	75		1	35000	5000		
37	Shelby Circuit		13				2	Yes		460	2356	2	52	268		4	37000	3500		
38	South Fork						22	Yes	1	56	644	5	81	637		6	24550	7000	1000	
39	Stanley	23	33	30	85		20	Yes	15	320	1185	2	100	320		2	23000	5000		
40	Vale						19	Yes		117	369	3	53	68		4	22000	2500	400	
	Total	391	865	487	2353	389	608		842	7791	46989	78	2673	10675	316	99	1512850	234100	81500	1898

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Belmont—Main Street	.....	203	1732	561	3000	3000	5496	187	187	52	52	360	360	800	800	800	23	.....
2	Park Street	.....	4187	1927	1140	2200	2200	9454	138	138	38	38	264	264	600	600	600	50	.....
3	Belwood	.....	113		377	2400	2400	2890	168	168	54	54	288	288	625	625	625	...	.....
4	Bessemer City—Bethea	.....	594	122	60	1000	1000	1776	70	70	..	...	90	90	100	100	100	..	.....
5	Central	.....	2785	602	192	1850	1900	5479	115	115	32	32	222	222	300	300	325	24	.....
6	Boger City	.....	2000	1125	583	2500	2500	6208	157	157	43	43	300	300	625	625	625	...	.....
7	Cherryville	.....	39	167	899	2700	2700	3805	169	169	47	47	324	324	750	750	750	50	.....
8	Cherryville Circuit	.....	410	199	170	1600	1650	2429	100	100	28	28	192	192	340	340	340	...	.....
9	Cleveland	.....	889	619	110	1800	1800	3418	112	112	31	31	216	216	300	300	300	8	.....
10	Concord-El Bethel	.....	3075	175	248	1800	1800	5298	113	113	32	32	216	216	475	475	480	...	.....
11	Cramerton	.....	1035	802	671	2500	2750	5258	156	156	44	44	300	300	500	500	500	30	.....
12	Crouse	.....		322	164	1500	1500	1986	94	94	26	26	181	181	300	300	300	...	.....
13	Dallas	.....	657	103	244	2400	2400	3404	150	150	42	42	288	288	525	525	565	10	.....
14	Ebenezer	.....	468	653	132	1800	1800	3053	112	112	31	31	216	216	200	200	200	15	.....
15	Fallston	.....	1603	2690	496	3000	3000	7789	187	187	46	46	360	360	750	750	750	..	.....
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l	.....	1033	4990	275	2400	2400	8698	150	150	42	42	288	288	600	600	600	40	.....
17	East End	.....	7300	1301	313	2000	2000	10914	125	125	35	35	240	240	325	325	325	..	.....
18	Main Street	.....	7848	11601	1568	5500	5500	26517	344	344	96	96	660	660	4000	4000	4000	200	.....
19	Maylo-Smyer	.....	557	120	826	1800	1800	3303	113	113	32	32	216	216	500	500	585	25	.....
20	Myrtle	.....	2304	630	428	1400	1600	4962	87	87	24	24	168	168	325	325	325	26	.....
21	Trinity	100	1000	843	150	1800	1800	3893	153	153	45	45	216	216	200	200	300	10	.....
22	West End	..	717	2566	429	3000	3000	6712	187	187	53	53	360	360	630	630	630	...	.....
23	Kings Mountain—Central	..	582	847	201	2800	2800	4430	168	168	49	49	336	336	600	600	600	..	.....
24	Grace	.....	834	887	142	1872	1872	3735	117	117	46	46	224	224	325	325	325	85	.....
25	Lincoln Circuit	.....	777	233	2115	2200	2200	5325	138	138	38	38	264	264	425	425	425	38	.....
26	Lincolnton—First	.....	483	2706	1436	4000	4000	8625	250	250	70	70	480	480	2000	2000	2000	85	.....
27	Rhyne Heights	.....	451	609	185	2450	2450	3695	153	153	47	47	294	294	450	450	463	41	.....
28	Lowell	.....	182	847	424	2000	2000	3453	140	140	35	35	240	240	650	650	675	56	.....
29	Lowesville	.....	280	375	351	2400	2400	3406	150	150	42	42	288	288	450	450	450	39	.....
30	McAdenville	.....	294	397	56	1670	1670	2417	104	104	29	29	200	200	200	200	200	...	.....
31	Mount Holly	1000	540	1167	398	3000	3000	6105	187	187	53	53	360	360	950	950	950		.....
32	Polkville	..	294	814	441	2750	2750	4299	173	173	47	47	330	330	700	700	700	10000	.....
33	Rock Springs	.....		417	418	2000	2000	2835	125	125	45	45	175	175	500	500	500		.....
34	Shelby—Central	..	3866	8624	1271	4800	5000	18761	300	313	84	87	576	600	3400	3400	3400	50	.....
35	Hoyle Memorial	70	2056	541	294	1000	951	3912	62	63	17	17	120	120	150	150	150	26	4
36	Lafayette Street	556	1330	766	897	2600	2600	6149	162	162	45	45	312	312	500	500	500	...	.....
37	Shelby Circuit	..	450	888	2356	2400	2400	6094	150	150	42	42	288	288	550	550	550	...	.....
38	South Fork	..	675	180	466	1600	1600	2921	98	98	28	28	193	193	300	300	300	..	.....
39	Stanley	.....	125	210	225	2400	2400	2960	143	143	40	40	276	276	425	425	425	10	.....
40	Vale		229		283	1500	1500	2012	94	94	26	26	180	180	300	300	300		.....
	Total	1726	52265	53797	21995	94093	94093	223876	5901	5915	1659	1659	11101	11125	31795	31795	26938	10941	4

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Belmont—Main Street	1514		25	31		148		44	130		559		53	18			3944	9440
2	Park Street	2400	5	25	25	34	261		40	60	27	567	50	22	13			4619	14073
3	Belwood	2725		12			132		35	74		485	34	1199	14			5845	8735
4	Bessemer City—Bethea	448					66		12			100			6			892	2668
5	Central	985		9			170		21	17		190		18	11			2139	7618
6	Boger City	1625		30			150		50	135		450		25	15			3605	9813
7	Cherryville	1314					121		40	75		295						3185	6990
8	Cherryville Circuit	830		6	7	14			25	22		321	7	109	10	16		2027	4456
9	Cleveland	700				3	55		26	10		282	10	18	11			1782	5200
10	Concord-El Bethel	987		21		8	142	20	27	15		270	25	18	11			2385	7683
11	Cramerton	1100		21			65		39	25		382	25		15			2702	7960
12	Crouse	665		13			100		21	46		179	23	15	9			1672	3658
13	Dallas	1518		32	15	16	160	125	50	26		400	40	24	14			3475	6879
14	Ebenezer	600		12	15	15	34	136	16	30		270	15	18	11			1746	4799
15	Fallston	1989		49			241		44	101		550	247		18			4582	12371
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem'l	1500					203	34	44	92		399						3392	12090
17	East End	652		10					30	10		225			12			1664	12578
18	Main Street	8500		150	65		1186	552	192	872		2720	1000	1814	33			22384	48901
19	Maylo-Smyer	1200		27	39		164			43		270	38		11			2763	6066
20	Myrtle	845	25	25			65		20	25		140	25	14	8			1822	6784
21	Trinity	830		10			30		20	25		200	10	8	11			1868	5761
22	West End	1721							43	70		540		30	18			3652	10364
23	Kings Mountain—Central	1500		5			325		52	50		280		396	16			3777	8207
24	Grace	984		5			63		18	101	10	194	12	158	11		30	2383	6118
25	Lincoln Circuit	1228					150		32	42		251	33	22	13			2674	7999
26	Lincolnton—First	4300		80			470	104	93	102	5	840	321	40	24			9264	17889
27	Rhyne Heights	1817							30	54		391		216	5			3511	7206
28	Lowell	1719		52	20	21	145		32	57		368	45	20	12			3637	7090
29	Lowesville	173		4			65		32	60		429	28	25	20			1805	5211
30	McAdenville	400					14		20	18		176		16				1177	3594
31	Mount Holly	2648		10	30		225		53	115		565	47	50	18			5311	11416
32	Polkville	1874		15			1217		47	50		488	2	1395	16			15354	19653
33	Rock Springs	1391							31	95		300			20			2682	5517
34	Shelby—Central	6000		50	45	50	1054	99	150	150		1415	450		25			13938	32699
35	Hoyle Memorial	271		5			75			11		146		10	6			904	4816
36	Lafayette Street	1100		13			286		26	50		417	25	214	15			3165	9314
37	Shelby Circuit	760					179		50			361		15	15			2410	8504
38	South Fork	886		18			25		23			246		14	11			1842	4763
39	Stanley	500		10			96		31			230		531	12			2304	5264
40	Vale	777					5		21	50		150		15	9			1627	3639
	Total	62976	30	744	292	161	6887	1070	1580	2908	42	17041	2512	6522	517	16	30	159910	383786

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	at Sunday School Average Attendance
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth	15	10	...	734	12	14	4	6	750	.	750	1	2	26	35	108	120	325	5	619	270
2	Draper	....	15	...	503	15	8	3	6	414	103	517	2	1	15	16	126	68	114	...	339	180
3	Flat Rock	...	45	...	769	45	4	3	12	651	152	803	2	4	26	....	113	109	124	..	372	205
4	Gibsonville	2	19	2	462	19	11	...	6	280	206	486	..	1	28	....	60	60	76	26	250	103
5	Friendship-Hickory Grove	...	11	...	438	12	5	2	25	318	110	428	..	3	26	9	117	101	167	5	425	223
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	2	..	..	479	4	19	2	17	394	89	483	..	...	26	17	100	81	154	...	378	169
7	Bethel-Pisgah	6	11	...	259	14	35	4	2	237	65	302	..	2	27	35	61	33	134	..	290	140
8	Calvary	..	12	...	389	12	21	6	25	342	49	391	..	1	20	22	73	95	68	20	298	155
9	Carraway Memorial	1	16	4	459	18	2	3	2	394	80	474	.	1	26	.	100	62	170	..	358	173
10	Centenary	6	6	6	781	9	84	4	28	653	189	842	1	1	32	25	110	70	153	12	402	175
11	College Place	14	15	25	1145	20	45	10	53	854	293	1147	.	1	44	101	155	281	298	75	954	308
12	Glenwood	18	26	30	609	31	11	6	4	535	106	641	1	1	18	35	77	118	100	5	353	198
13	Grace	8	3	36	507	16	48	4	10	503	54	557	..	1	50	43	105	60	135	12	405	206
14	Midway-Groometown	2	..	...	244	...	3	2	1	214	30	244	.	2	17	14	82	64	92	12	281	141
15	Muir's Chapel	5	2	...	390	5	16	2	3	332	74	406	..	1	22	16	64	96	115	...	313	180
16	Newlyn Street	3	19	..	257	19	4	2	10	230	38	268	.	1	23	17	39	65	57	...	201	117
17	Proximity	4	12	28	534	13	5	6	4	452	90	542	1	1	36	15	100	89	149	20	409	157
18	Saint Paul	..	3	4	184	4	...	2	5	119	62	181	..	1	9	17	72	48	42	..	188	76
19	West End	4	6	6	261	6	.	1	10	236	20	256	.	1	16	7	29	52	55	3	162	79
20	West Market	28	15	...	2442	35	118	29	74	2129	363	2492	1	1	129	78	239	142	458	80	1126	434
21	Guilford Circuit	1	5	1	319	5	6	2	10	258	60	318	1	4	34	22	143	112	150	..	461	251
22	Haw River	1	1	...	611	28	..	1	8	630	...	630	..	5	37	.	109	140	150	36	472	251
23	High Point—Calvary	2	8	.	528	14	24	3	12	509	42	551	..	1	30	28	72	97	205	..	432	176
24	First	15	17	31	906	36	44	4	25	917	40	957	3	1	56	24	89	61	176	35	441	234
25	Highland	...	12	..	211	12	2	1	1	160	63	223	..	1	14	23	60	71	83	...	251	117
26	Lebanon	2	3	7	383	3	38	3	4	417	....	417	1	-	15	14	60	110	90	...	289	160
27	Lindsay Memorial	1	..	.	96	6	5	..	5	99	...	99	1	1	10	8	12	50	58	...	138	85
28	Main Street	9	23	...	848	26	29	6	8	859	30	889	1	1	80	18	56	148	209	...	511	260
29	Oak View	...	6	...	204	3	6	2	4	204	...	204	1	1	16	...	40	90	125	...	271	150
30	Rankin Memorial	...	20	...	231	26	4	2	7	221	31	252	.	1	14	.	88	66	101	...	269	134
31	Ward Street	1	5	..	446	5	16	1	116	300	50	350	1	1	18	11	69	64	125	..	287	202
32	Welch Memorial	4	13	11	279	20	8	3	4	292	8	300	.	1	22	8	52	70	84	..	236	149
33	Wesley Memorial	19	17	..	2167	36	69	27	42	1898	304	2202	4	1	88	42	216	130	267	36	779	451
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	4	9	9	449	17	12	6	15	395	62	457	.	2	23	10	74	115	97	11	330	180
35	Leaksville	5	3	15	462	4	23	1	21	467	...	467	..	1	14	23	50	26	76	.	189	105
36	Lee's Chapel	1	2	...	224	2	3	1	..	210	16	226	..	1	18	8	18	45	27	10	126	55
37	Madison	1	...	...	263	...	..	7	9	137	110	247	.	1	12	8	16	21	41	..	98	70
38	Mayodan	....	...	...	274	1	1	2	1	149	124	273	1	2	17	30	50	52	69	...	218	109

39	Mitchell's Grove	5	8	...	132	8	10	...	...	99	51	150	..	1	8	...	60	63	65	...	196	118
40	Mt. Pleasant	4	9		354	9	6	1	1	267	100	367	..	1	20	20	45	50	135	...	270	140
41	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	2	5	19	672	6	4	4	3	675	....	675	..	2	27	45	66	84	226	...	448	234
42	Oak Ridge	1	2	...	268	2	4	...	154	120	....	120	.	...	6	..	22	14	14	....	56	47
43	Pleasant Garden	1	3	...	592	3	17	2	3	607	...	607	2	2	21	18	44	91	136	6	316	133
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	1	4	5	178	4	.	.	1	167	14	181	..	1	16	11	49	47	64	2	189	104
45	Main Street	11	7	98	1018	10	11	15	122	824	78	902	..	1	30	18	91	68	153	72	432	255
46	Reidsville Circuit	1	30	...	653	30	4	1	21	665	...	665	..	5	35	51	167	165	219	27	664	301
47	Ruffin	4	12	.	694	16	14	4	2	618	100	718	..	3	30	28	148	84	160	31	481	283
48	Spray	...	5	14	536	6	6	6	5	537	..	537	...	1	16	11	66	36	134	....	263	151
49	Stokesdale	1	31	...	873	35	3	..	2	605	304	909	..	6	42	...	169	143	186	...	540	275
50	Stoneville	...	1	..	275	2	...	2	...	240	35	275	.	3	23	15	36	22	47	...	143	78
51	Summerfield	17	16	17	750	16	3	7	6	593	163	756	2	4	41	56	76	134	162	..	469	315
52	Tabernacle-Moriah		7		600	10	3	6	2	467	137	604		2	22	24	80	45	143	12	326	180
	Total	232	530	368	28342	781	828	215	918	24643	4095	28738	27	86	1471	1076	4323	4328	6963	553	18714	9442

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth		31		117		12	No	5	143	1144	6	114	501	28	2	11000	6400	100	
2	Draper		20		68		8	Yes	10	150	650	1	50	180		1	8000	5000	10000	
3	Flat Rock		48		26			Yes			358	3	66	178		5	15400	3600		
4	Gibsonville		15		27		19	Yes	41	350	850	1	76	348		2	14000	6500		
5	Friendship-Hickory Grove		37		130		10	Yes	58	170	1776	3	91	458		3	14500	5000	1000	
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	55	15	53			4	Yes	12	138	519	1	36	75	14	1	20000	5000	400	
7	Bethel-Pisgah						9	Yes	8	168	1039	2	58	150		2	15500	5000		
8	Calvary		15	20	40		9	Yes	6	15	634	2	102	527	27	1	50000	5000	1400	
9	Carraway Memorial				48		16	Yes	8	245	1011	3	40	243		1	50000	1500		
10	Centenary		20	30		2	9	Yes	30	200	687	1	113	771	55	1	54000	7500	3000	
11	College Place		20				19	Yes	35	400	2905	1	180	975	17	1	100000	13000		
12	Glenwood		20		70	19	13	No	11	401	1075	6	60	94	19	1	30000	8200		600
13	Grace		50	70			11	Yes	40	258	1078	1	135	1835	22	1	151000	5500	500	15500
14	Midway-Groometown		25	19	68			Yes	4		460	4	76	251		2	11000	5000		1700
15	Muir's Chapel		30				1	Yes	15		760	1	40	648		1	26000	4500		
16	Newlyn Street		24		36		8	Yes	24		400	1	25	75		1	6000	5100		
17	Proximity		10		60		13	Yes	15	400	3596	1	45	215		1	40000	6000		
18	Saint Paul						3	Yes	3	104	582	1	18	55		1	3500	5000		
19	West End	16	23	49	65	75	6	No	7	100	468	3	35	125		1	35000	50		
20	West Market	40	40	113	51		25	Yes	31	531	5745	1	243	2250	112	1	325000	25000	9021	
21	Guilford Circuit		45		57		2	Yes	10	200	1457	2	23	40		4	23200	700		
22	Haw River		40		75		2	Yes		410	1071	3	67	95		5	17800	3000	3500	
23	High Point—Calvary		35		68		7	Yes	7	390	3697	1	80	500		1	45000	4500		
24	First	20	25	15	85	7	19	Yes	24	403	1550	1	131	1327	54	1	210000	11500		
25	Highland	10	15		87		12	Yes		100	700	2	63	897	13	1	30000	3500		
26	Lebanon	14	15	20	60		3	Yes	4	435	648	1	30	206		1	15000	5000		
27	Lindsay Memorial		18		12		6	Yes			339	1	21	265		1	1750			
28	Main Street		25		72	15	25	Yes	31	480	2463	7	132	1370	33	1	75000	7000		
29	Oak View				48		3	No		105	879	1	32	14		1	16000	3000		
30	Rankin Memorial		20		65		25	Yes	3		600	1	45	251		1	25000			
31	Ward Street		18		103		5	Yes	4		705	3	70	1114		1	38000	9000	1000	
32	Welch Memorial		22	20	92		9	Yes	4			4	62	345	1	1	10000	1500	1200	
33	Wesley Memorial		50		90		26	Yes	58	475	4155	1	264	580	52	1	300000	16000		
34	Jamestown-Oakdale		31				11	Yes	2		825	2	65	85		2	38000	7000		
35	Leaksville		19		65		4	Yes	12	110	462	1	50	493	31	1	20000	6000	1800	
36	Lee's Chapel	15	25	20	25	40	2	Yes	2	41	179	1	36	78		1	6800	3800		
37	Madison				22			Yes		50	290	1	32			2	17200	3000		
38	Mayodan	30	15	30	35		1	Yes			1241		30	2182		2	6000	4000		
39	Mitchell's Grove				30		8	Yes				1	24			1	7000	4000		
40	Mt. Pleasant		35		40		9	Yes	50		65	1	25		20	1	6000	5500		

41	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	45	40	11	53	...	6	Yes	24	159	517	2	55	24	...	2	31000	3700	...	...
42	Oak Ridge	...					2		3		114	1	25	150	...	1	10000		...	...
43	Pleasant Garden		60		80		3	Yes	8	118	332	5	55	233	28	2	43000	10000	...	800
44	Reidsville—Lindsay Street		19		78		4	Yes		92	493	1	63	225		1	28000	9000	...	...
45	Main Street		15		32		10	Yes	7	200	1097	1	195	333		1	85000	10000	...	...
46	Reidsville Circuit		85		493		30	Yes		323	1489	4	92	360		5	26000	6000	...	...
47	Ruffin		68	45		70	8	Yes		98	400	2	59	736		3	47000	7000	...	...
48	Spray				41	46	5	Yes	13	65	336	1	75	372	9	1	10000	7000	...	...
49	Stokesdale		16				35	Yes			532	3	52	129			30500	1500	...	...
50	Stoneville							Yes		63	327	1	40	124		4	7000	7000	750	...
51	Summerfield		90		169		16	Yes	12			4	91	188		4	35200	4000	...	...
52	Tabernacle-Moriah		15		66		10	Yes	4		322	2	84	219		2	13500	6000		
	Total	245	1304	515	2949	274	503		645	8090	53262	105	3771	22889	535	86	2253850	297050	33671	18600

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth		3852	1054	423	2000	2000	7329	125	125	35	35	240	240	360	360	371	101	
2	Draper		2735	434	500	2400	2400	6069	150	150	42	42	288	288	275	275	275	80	48
3	Flat Rock		725	305	358	1350	1373	2761	85	85	24	24	162	162	275	250	250		
4	Gibsonville		35	653	150	2300	2300	3138	143	144	40	40	276	276	495	495	495		
5	Greensboro—Bessemer		2878	758	316	2300	2300	6252	144	144	40	40	276	276	330	330	330		
6	Bethel-Pisgah	2475	1900	730	185	1700	1700	6090	106	106	30	30	250	250	250	250	268		
7	Calvary		1500	1500	634	2200	2200	5834	137	137	39	39	264	264	300	300	310	45	
8	Carraway Memorial			488	200	2400	2400	3088	150	150	42	42	288	288	495	495	495	20	
9	Centenary		4447	2100	687	3600	3600	10834	225	225	63	63	432	432	1600	1500	1500	102	
10	College Place		230	4542	2350	4200	4200	11322	262	262	74	74	504	504	1700	1600	1600		
11	Glenwood	2000	60	1490	350	2800	2800	6700	175	175	49	49	336	336	365	365	365	13	
12	Grace	13600	4043	6037	483	3600	3600	27763	225	225	63	63	432	432	1000	1000	1058	90	
13	Midway-Groomes	254		552	460	1600	1600	2866	103	103	28	28	192	192	280	280	280	10	
14	Muir's Chapel		648	1795	760	3000	3000	6203	188	188	52	52	360	360	700	500	500	13	
15	Newlyn Street		569	1880	400	2000	2025	4874	125	125	35	35	240	240	220	200	200	16	
16	Proximity		500	900	370	2900	2900	4670	150	150	42	42	288	288	495	495	495	100	
17	St. Paul			793	240	1500	1500	2533	94	94	26	26	180	180	275	275	267	8	
18	West End		300	5	116	1800	1800	2221	126	126	41	41			250	250	250		
19	West Market			22325	5644	6000	7120	35089	375	375	105	105	720	720	6000	6000	6000	167	
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove		616	360	195	1850	1850	3021	116	116	32	32	222	222	185	190	173	86	
21	Guilford Circuit		1000	296	885	1200	1250	3431	75	75	21	21	144	144	60	195	190		
22	Haw River		225	510	279	2000	2000	3014	125	125	35	35	240	240	410	410	410		
23	High Point—Calvary	2900		1577	449	2500	2500	7426	156	156	44	44	300	300	660	660	660		
24	First		6474	8907	1409	4000	4000	20790	250	250	70	70	480	480	1200	1200	1228	20	
25	Highland		300	2489	208	500	500	3497	31	31	9	9	60	60	175	175	175		
26	Lebanon	2778	1742	519	219	2250	2000	7258	165	165	35	35	240	240	425	412	412	11	
27	Lindsay Memorial			465	291	700	700	1456	44	44	12	12	84	84	60	60	60	20	14
28	Main Street		1002	3993	2870	3300	3300	11165	206	206	58	58	396	396	1000	1000	1000	125	
29	Oak View		420	377	214	1500	1500	2511	94	94	26	26	180	180	260	260	300		
30	Rankin Memorial		465	1244	130	1612	1612	3451	132	132	28	28	192	192	150	150	150	25	9
31	Ward Street	2350	94	1120	415	2100	2100	6079	131	131	79	79	252	252	200	200	200		
32	Welch Memorial		250	1098	323	2000	2000	3671	125	125	35	35	240	240	300	300	300	21	
33	Wesley Memorial		1582	16174	1097	6000	6000	24853	375	375	105	105	720	720	5500	5500	5673	1300	1082
34	Jamestown-Oakdale			515	325	2500	3100	3940	177	177	50	50	190	190	500	500	500	120	
35	Leaksville		1621	631	297	3600	3600	6149	297	297	63	63	432	432	1350	1350	1350		
36	Lee's Chapel	1378	200	78	63	1000	1000	2719	82	82	18	18	120	120	150	150	150		
37	Madison		102	229	118	1600	1600	2049	100	100	28	28	192	192	310	310	310	107	
38	Mayodan		25	8	142	1100	1100	1275	69	69	19	19	128	128	110	110	129	52	

39	Mitchell's	696	1723	255	201	1500	1700	4575	94	94	26	26	180	180	200	200	200	....	.....
40	Mt. Pleasant	....	122	75	165	1600	1500	1862	100	100	28	28	192	192	200	165	165	25	.....
41	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	....	454	907	447	2100	2250	4058	131	131	36	36	252	252	500	612	625	....	.....
42	Oak Ridge	....	....	35	70	1050	1050	1155	66	66	18	18	126	126	125	125	125	....	.....
43	Pleasant Garden	2457	600	401	348	2250	2250	6056	141	141	39	39	270	270	425	425	438	40	.....
44	Reidsville—Lindsay St.	....	375	135	106	1800	1800	2416	113	113	32	32	216	216	140	140	140	17	.....
45	Main Street	....	163	5246	582	4000	4000	9991	250	250	70	70	480	480	2000	2000	2005	....	.....
46	Reidsville Circuit	....	....	282	408	2000	2110	2800	125	125	35	35	240	240	625	625	604	....	.....
47	Ruffin	....	600	1716	205	2000	2000	4521	125	125	35	35	240	240	325	325	325	....	.....
48	Spray	....	800	525	336	2400	2400	4061	150	150	42	42	288	288	650	650	650	....	.....
49	Stokesdale		1886	886	215	2000	2000	4987	125	125	35	35	240	240	250	250	269	....	.....
50	Stoneville	2060		230	145	1430	1430	3865	90	90	25	25	169	169	110	110	110	18	.....
51	Summerfield	..	2543	254	264	1800	1800	4861	113	113	32	32	216	216	350	350	350	19	.....
52	Tabernacle-Moriah		826	361	185	2000	2000	3372	125	125	35	35	240	240	410	410	405		
	Total	32948	49732	100239	28232	118092	120820	331971	7587	7587	2125	2125	13889	13889	34980	34740	35090	2771	1153

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth	1297		29	7		306	28	22	62		499	41	40	12			3215	10544
2	Draper	720		5			80			10		345			14			2057	8126
3	Flat Rock	545			25		55		19	32		192			9			1398	4159
4	Gibsonville	1119		15			200		40	19		230	5	46	14			2643	5781
5	Greensboro—Bessemer	613		12			67			15				46	14			1557	7809
6	Bethel-Pisgah	931					120		23			331						2059	8149
7	Calvary	1065	25	25	10	18	135	102	39	30		265			13			2522	8356
8	Carraway Memorial	400		6	2		100		43	40		360	30	99	14			2089	5177
9	Centenary	2500		15			205	50	65	50		412	50		22			5691	16525
10	College Place	2000		25			410	54	112	75		666	25		25			5832	17154
11	Glenwood	1139		25	10		173	27	50	53		516	46		17			2994	9694
12	Grace	2000		15	15		236	355	116	100		475		372	22			5574	33337
13	Midway-Groomes	650	3	3		3	168		26	10		240	3	32	9			1760	4626
14	Muir's Chapel	1500					219		60	20		565		60	18			3555	9758
15	Newlyn Street	798		5			85		25	32		300		48	12			1921	6795
16	Proximity	1100		10	12		110		45	50		390	15	48	14			2869	7539
17	St. Paul	350		7	10		25		28	19		225		30	9			1278	3811
18	West End	400		6		3	250		34	25		180					10	1325	3546
19	West Market	10802	19	57		47	2350	300	260	200		1524	142	120	38			23226	58315
20	Friendship-Hickory Grove	406	31	15	15	14	169		37	30		407	30	46	2			1831	4852
21	Guilford Circuit	199		19			23		20	155		25		24	4			899	4330
22	Haw River	1000					84		32	65		300		40	12			2343	5357
23	High Point—Calvary	728	15	7			175		60	15		450			15			2625	10051
24	First	3060	5	53	15	15	505	158	166	60		840	130		24			7079	27869
25	Highland	500		5			60		36	15		60	5				10	966	4463
26	Lebanon	1000	20	19		15	125		26	25		300	45		12			2450	9708
27	Lindsay Memorial	200		17			265		15	28		84	2	112	4			961	2417
28	Main Street	3500	20	31	10	5	399		74	41		700	41		20			6626	17791
29	Oak View	431		10		7	40		27	23		224	8	30	9			1409	3920
30	Rankin Memorial	250		10			15		26	18		240	5	68	9			1177	4628
31	Ward Street	600	5	10	5	5	344		46	70		325	10		12			2094	8173
32	Welch Memorial	800		12		6	111		34	25		300	16		12			2037	5708
33	Wesley Memorial	15000		90	32		1950	336	235	300		2475	2350		36			32059	56912
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	714				25	125		25	33		450	75	111	14			2609	6549
35	Leaksville	2800		10			359	45	42			412			22			5832	11981
36	Lee's Chapel	405					31		14	10		120	5		6			961	3680
37	Madison	918					194		25	45		317		32	10			2278	4327
38	Mayodan	331			50	7			11	22		132	11	52	5			1018	2293

39	Mitchell's	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	50	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	1202	5777
40	Mt. Pleasant	519	...	5	...	...	50	38	32	20	...	265	20	29	10	...	...	1498	3360
41	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	1234	...	15	24	15	110	...	38	23	...	315	18	889	13	...	...	3738	7796
42	Oak Ridge	100	...	...	...	...	10	...	14	23	...	126	...	...	6	...	...	614	1769
43	Pleasant Garden	438	...	5	60	...	382	75	58	32	...	337	...	...	...	...	...	2315	8371
44	Reidsville—Lindsay St.	308	3	4	...	3	100	...	21	25	...	231	3	...	...	...	2	1218	3634
45	Main Street	3000	...	50	75	55	1363	...	107	150	...	1129	100	580	24	...	...	9438	19429
46	Reidsville Circuit	1018	...	25	...	...	295	...	33	82	...	324	...	...	12	...	...	2793	5593
47	Ruffin	825	...	...	...	...	101	...	28	15	...	300	15	42	16	...	...	2067	6588
48	Spray	868	...	5	10	...	150	11	37	26	...	390	...	412	14	...	...	3053	7114
49	Stokesdale	779	...	6	...	...	40	...	29	65	...	281	...	...	13	...	...	1882	6869
50	Stoneville	320	...	10	...	...	140	...	20	25	...	172	5	...	9	...	...	1113	4978
51	Summerfield	505	...	5	50	6	169	...	24	28	...	271	8	36	12	...	...	1844	6705
52	Tabernacle-Moriah	900		5			217		40	140		300			7			2414	5786
	Total	73985	146	703	437	249	13395	1579	2466	2526		20542	3259	3444	640		22	186008	517979

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Avery		35		197	35	12		21	170	53	223		5	28	10	62	69	87		256	163
2	Avondale	6	1	9	134	3	3	1	7	125	7	132		1	12	13	27	16	70	9	147	40
3	Bakersville				364		1	2	4	256	103	359		5	22		28	31	98		179	115
4	Boone	5	2	13	509	4	13	2	6	398	120	518		2	22	16	45	60	90		233	100
5	Bostic		17		502	33	13	2	9	460	77	537	1	3	30	20	72	70	182	14	388	234
6	Broad River		13		493	15		7		501		501		4	28	12	75	87	95		297	186
7	Cliffside	1	12	7	368	13	1	1	15	331	35	366	1	1	18	10	38	45	116	22	249	104
8	Connelly Springs	3	3		634	11	20	7	19	639		639	1	5	45	61	91	113	210		520	309
9	Drexel		43		365	31	13	3	2	303	101	404		3	26	5	105	83	145		364	250
10	Elk Park	8	8		237	8	1	2	22	167	55	222		5	18	33	53	40	42		186	160
11	Forest City	2	22	7	470	24	46	7	12	495	26	521		1	24	27	71	59	100	10	291	155
12	Gilkey		14	5	378	20	2			400		400		4	29	16	60	67	89	11	272	142
13	Glen Alpine	3		31	405	2	8	3	5	365	42	407		1	18	42	56	60	116	22	314	132
14	Henrietta	3	12		292	14	4	1	8	225	76	301		3	26	15	98	41	102	7	289	131
15	Linville Falls	5	16	5	369	24	3	1	9	357	29	386		3	24	8	118	80	102	19	351	160
16	Marion—Cross Mills	2			350		4	4	23	259	68	327	2	2	21		99	62	109		291	140
17	First	4	10		669	15	12	4	16	613	63	676		1	25	10	79	25	124	24	287	140
18	Marion Mills				360				4	232	124	356		2	27	35	160	114	86		422	
19	Marion Circuit		9		242	9	5	2		214	40	254		4	31	27	80	90	93		321	220
20	McDowell	2	11	2	495	2	5		3	313	184	497		5	26	11	69	54	108	15	283	128
21	Mill Spring	1	2	2	305	4	3	3	1	253	55	308		3	19	3	48	50	77	1	198	98
22	Morganton—First	17	16		1074	43	50	13	37	830	278	1108	2	1	39	38	102	106	181		466	271
23	North Forest	1	21		482	27	26	5	3	428	99	527		2	20	25	109	106	123	3	386	198
24	Morganton Circuit	3	21	3	412	21	8	3	4	405	29	434		3	29	20	115	109	134		407	231
25	Old Fort	2	2	2	199	2	2	1	1	171	30	201		1	14	15	20	22	60		131	62
26	Old Fort Circuit			3	360		13	6	1	366		366		4	22		60	37	75		194	115
27	Pleasant Grove	3		3	514	4	5	4	7	490	22	512		2	23	6	107	112	136		384	130
28	Rutherford College	1	4	17	393	7	10	3	4	290	113	403	4	2	24	29	80	83	85	12	313	162
29	Rutherfordton	4	3		360	9	7	5	5	346	20	366		1	26	8	30	41	87	8	200	110
30	Spindale	3	6	3	419	10	7	1	9	426		426		1	21	13	78	35	101	25	273	147
31	Spruce Pine	3	4		211	5	6	1	3	191	27	218		1	13		34	22	80		149	80
32	Sunshine	3	16	3	443	17	8			370	98	468		4	33		60	90	147		330	158
33	Table Rock	2	8		391	6		1		248	148	396		2	14	24	48	47	115		248	137
34	Todd	1	26		456	26	24	2	5	351	148	499		8	36	43	113	105	128		425	284
35	Valdese		22		271	22	18	3	4	252	52	304		3	18	20	55	45	77		215	105
36	Watauga		47		528	50		2		474	102	576		5	29	87	93	105	145		459	287
	Total	88	427	115	14651	516	353	102	269	12714	2424	15138	11	103	880	702	2638	2381	3915	202	10718	5584

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Avery				65		35	Yes			391					5	8650	1000		
2	Avondale		12	9	21		2	Yes	12		425	1	14	15		1	22000	128	1250	
3	Bakersville				20			Yes			610	1	12	13		5	16500	2000		
4	Boone		35					Yes	42		375	1	75	69		2	62600	5300	2000	
5	Bostic		32		132		11	Yes			225	2	42	22		3	20000	4500		
6	Broad River				66			Yes		220	105	1	17	25	20	4	17000	7000		
7	Cliffside		20				13	Yes	35		1201	1	55	83		1	20000	500	740	
8	Connelly Springs		47		180			No		36	5977	5	81	139		5	29400	2500		
9	Drexel		71		96		33	Yes		190	627	3	57	175		3	22500	4000		
10	Elk Park		75		32		8	Yes		78	785	2	20	15		6	9200	1500	2000	
11	Forest City	60	34	61	61		19	Yes	5	200	1147	1	60	270	22	1	35000	12000		
12	Gilkey		7	9	23			Yes	16	119		3	55	120		4	13388	2900		
13	Glen Alpine		18					Yes	2	125	621	2	24	248	26	1	32000	3500	600	
14	Henrietta				15		10	Yes	6	110	1854	2	26	65		3	23000			
15	Linville Falls		16		70		17	Yes			622	1	35	36		3	10500			
16	Marion—Cross Mills		10		87			Yes	3	70	150	2	35	461		3	7000			
17	First		12		55		14	Yes	30	381	1751	1	62	825	57	1	50000	10000	29699	
18	Marion Mills				112			Yes	3			2	29	160		2	21000			500
19	Marion Circuit		85		92			Yes		201	764	3	51	293		5	5800	5000		
20	McDowell		30		52		11	Yes			835	3	33	60		5	19800	3700		
21	Mill Spring				20		4	Yes	12	164	416	2	37	44		5	8800	1500	200	
22	Morganton—First	23	58		103		17	Yes	29	402	1414	1	120	1075	22	1	50000	15000	40000	
23	North Forest	7	21		58		24	Yes		300	2949	2	45	453		2	14000	3200		
24	Morganton Circuit	10	22		182		20	Yes		263	5408	2	32	20		4	7800	4100		
25	Old Fort	21	10	37	67		2	Yes	8		156				20	1	11891	3700	2821	
26	Old Fort Circuit		10		34			Yes	5		147	1	8	5		5	6100	1000		
27	Pleasant Grove		26		115		4	Yes	12	20	224	2	28	112		2	20000	4000		
28	Rutherford College	15	36	50	50		3	Yes		48	613	3	41	450	24	2	48500	5000	706	
29	Rutherfordton		12	50	55	18	5	Yes	52	186	700	2	52	322	29	1	50000	6000	2500	
30	Spindale		15		55		10	Yes	18	187	708	3	70	300		1	20000	3500		
31	Spruce Pine		10		60		5	Yes		103	519	3	38	173	10	1	20500	4600	3200	
32	Sunshine	10	25	5	160		17	Yes			214	2	24			6	13000		150	
33	Table Rock		15				6	Yes		49	336	2	49	48		3	7500	5000		
34	Todd				65		14	Yes		10	270					3	9600	500		
35	Valdese		20		51	100	16	Yes			550	1	60	150		3	9600	500		
36	Watauga						50	Yes		200	650	2	55			5	43100	2500		
	Total	146	784	221	2254	118	370	Yes	290	3662	33739	65	1442	6246	230	113	784129	126928	85866	500

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Avery	75			163	700	700	938	44	44	12	12	84	84	84	90	90		
2	Avondale		96	696	236	1100	1100	2128	69	69	19	19	132	132	210	225	225	11	
3	Bakersville			215	120	1085	1085	1420	127	127	20	20	70	70	82	86	80		
4	Boone		75	818	365	2150	2150	3408	155	155	35	35	240	240	262	275	225	25	
5	Bostic	75	3200	150	190	1850	1850	5465	116	116	33	33	222	222	168	176	176		
6	Broad River		110	385	167	2000	2000	2662	125	125	35	35	240	240	225	235	220		
7	Cliffside			1307	205	2200	2500	4012	138	138	38	38	264	264	405	423	424	28	
8	Connelly Springs		480		257	2220	2220	2957	138	138	39	39	267	267	682	700	685		
9	Drexel		1111	764	627	1800	1800	4302	114	114	31	31	216	216	210	220	220		
10	Elk Park		750	325	125	800	800	2000	50	50	14	14	96	96	90	94	94		
11	Forest City		643	1356	647	3200	3200	5846	200	200	56	56	384	384	1050	1000	1100		
12	Gilkey	12	101	426	237	1300	1300	2076	80	80	22	22	156	156	105	110	133	22	
13	Glen Alpine		13241	165	138	2000	2000	15544	125	125	35	35	240	240	269	300	301		
14	Henrietta		199	474	519	1800	1800	2992	113	113	32	32	216	216	210	220	220		
15	Linville Falls		302	185	124	1000	1000	1611	63	63	17	17	120	120	105	150	150		
16	Marion—Cross Mills			197	154	1900	1900	2251	119	119	34	34	228	228	315	330	325		
17	First		998	2755	1072	3400	3400	8225	212	212	59	59	408	409	1650	1650	1701	81	
18	Marion Mills		999	379	210	1800	1800	3388	112	112	32	32	216	216	315	330	330		
19	Marion Circuit		2100		477	1111	1100	3677	69	69	19	19	132	132	210	200	201		
20	McDowell			181	250	1700	1700	2131	106	106	30	30	204	204	105	110	125		
21	Mill Spring		25	191	141	1000	1000	1357	62	62	19	19	119	119	158	165	172		
22	Morganton—First		9475	3780	860	4500	4800	18915	281	281	79	79	540	540	2278	2000	2038	37	
23	North Forest		782	806	202	1500	1500	3290	94	94	26	26	180	180	273	300	300	58	
24	Morganton Circuit		3098	339	244	1225	1226	4907	77	77	22	22	148	148	253	270	278	40	
25	Old Fort		4255	699	99	1300	1300	6353	81	81	21	21	156	156	130	136	136		
26	Old Fort Circuit		107	72	69	850	875	1123	53	55	15	15	102	105	105	110	110	2	
27	Pleasant Grove		600	135	231	2300	2300	3266	144	144	40	40	276	276	446	400	400		
28	Rutherford College		826	749	187	1900	1912	3674	119	119	33	33	228	228	178	200	200		
29	Rutherfordton		2321	1572	380	3000	3000	7273	188	188	52	52	360	360	1050	1100	1101	160	
30	Spindale			898	484	2400	2400	3782	150	150	42	42	288	288	473	500	500		
31	Spruce Pine		597	1427	191	3000	3000	5215	187	187	53	53	360	360	262	400	353	14	
32	Sunshine		1500	46	210	1000	1000	2756	63	63	17	17	120	120	105	110	123		
33	Table Rock			100	227	1400	1400	1727	88	88	24	24	168	168	105	100	100		
34	Todd		1265	317	225	900	1000	2807	56	56	16	16	108	108	86	90	90	7	
35	Valdese			800	200	1700	1700	2700	109	109	31	31	198	198	147	163	140	20	
36	Watauga		4000	217	114	1800	1800	6131	113	113	31	31	216	216	236	250	250	152	
	Total	162	53256	22711	10227	64195	64533	150889	4007	4015	1113	1113	7636	7636	13037	13218	13316	657	

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Avery	250							11	20		92			5			608	1546
2	Avondale	637	8	10		8	49		25	10		112	10		8			1333	3461
3	Bakersville	250					33		12	20		146		6	7			771	2191
4	Boone	619		18			346		20	45		238	25	25	12			2019	5427
5	Bostic	493		6			40		23	23		205	14		5			1356	6821
6	Broad River	672		7					30	52		160			8			1549	4211
7	Cliffside	1556		10	25		223		52	32		410	50	22	11			3283	7295
8	Connelly Springs	1690		50			107		46	75		388	50		11			3546	6503
9	Drexel	575		7			57		27	23		180	21		8			1479	5781
10	Elk Park	300							15	10		80	17		6			682	2682
11	Forest City	3229		25	16	14	411	80	65	118		636	103		18			6455	12301
12	Gilkey	498		16			113		22	21	13	156	16		8			1276	3352
13	Glen Alpine	1000		6			118	49	30	21		225			12			2162	17706
14	Henrietta	688		3			35		30	25		270	27	436	10			2105	5097
15	Linville Falls	419		10			21		17	29		143	9		8			1006	2617
16	Marion—Cross Mills	914					45		27	41		235			10			1978	4229
17	First	4305		25	15		331	188	61	56		538	96		20			8097	16322
18	Marion Mills	912			20		40		20	32		270			8			1992	5380
19	Marion Circuit	400					60		24	40		104	18					1067	4744
20	McDowell	500					48		20	25		195		50	9			1312	3443
21	Mill Spring	400		9			52		16	19		123	11		8			1010	2367
22	Morganton—First	6000		25	50		481	25	120	126		595	170		25			10592	29507
23	North Forest	725		12	26		100		35	41		180	45		10			1832	5122
24	Morganton Circuit	629		20			35		21	34		156	36		7			1503	6410
25	Old Fort	500							19	18		172		13	8			1124	7477
26	Old Fort Circuit	227					17		13	18		102	7		7			678	1801
27	Pleasant Grove	1140		3			108		31	25		260	15		8			2450	5716
28	Rutherford College	1240		5			530	232	35	43		220		19	9			2913	6587
29	Rutherfordton	2288	10	8		25	351	131	61	75		680	42	537	14	30		6113	13386
30	Spindale	1540		20			192		50	28		360			12			3182	6964
31	Spruce Pine	900		13	8		122	35	44	10		371			12			2482	7697
32	Sunshine	375		4					18	10		120			7			857	3613
33	Table Rock	450					135		20	10		157			8			1160	2887
34	Todd	389		9	5				10	34		113	7		5	9		858	3665
35	Valdese	600		5			320		32	32		185	12	20	8			1712	4412
36	Watauga	400					52		30	40		190						1474	7605
	Total	37701	18	326	165	47	4539	740	1120	1261	13	8621	801	1122	332	39		83582	234471

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Albemarle—Central	15	6	20	807	10	36	2	10	817	24	841	..	1	69	31	124	112	226	40	602	266
2	First Street	10	4	14	523	8	2	3	55	300	175	475	..	1	13	14	88	84	159	25	383	182
3	Main Street	3	6	11	320	11	18	1	10	296	42	338	..	1	20	21	59	57	98	3	258	135
4	Albemarle Circuit	....	39	..	540	42	30	6	15	456	135	591	..	5	38	24	104	90	270	..	526	367
5	Badin-New London	....	1	5	514	2	6	5	23	364	130	494	..	2	29	27	36	47	104	12	255	153
6	Bethel-Boger	3	3	22	492	12	2	2	6	407	91	498	..	2	21	22	55	65	92	16	271	112
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	2	10	11	241	13	26	...	8	236	36	272	1	2	15	14	70	64	125	6	294	142
8	China Grove	2	21	9	588	24	6	4	10	509	95	604	..	1	23	43	59	58	104	11	298	158
9	Concord—Ann Street	6	10	21	315	18	40	4	4	344	21	365	..	1	22	14	71	50	109	10	276	161
10	Central	3	6	3	614	22	33	2	31	553	83	636	1	1	35	27	68	44	154	..	328	146
11	Epworth	..	...	...	404	1	3	4	50	300	54	354	..	1	11	9	31	51	60	12	174	74
12	Forest Hill	5	4	.	976	12	9	3	22	677	295	972	..	1	54	27	132	91	130	25	459	208
13	Harmony	3	2	6	198	12	5	1	2	212	..	212	..	1	12	.	40	55	75	.	182	115
14	Kerr Street	8	8	7	423	21	8	1	3	388	60	448	.	1	24	34	65	61	92	10	286	140
15	Westford	4	3	...	389	7	..	1	35	277	83	360	1	1	23	46	71	77	68	..	285	151
16	Friendship	2	3	..	403	4	2	...	6	341	62	403	..	3	28	21	90	95	170	7	411	223
17	Gold Hill	6	8	8	450	22	84	4	14	399	139	538	1	5	37	..	93	100	173	...	403	240
18	Granite Quarry	11	....	11	623	7	16	3	32	587	24	611	1	4	40	31	151	91	216	5	534	320
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	4	2	4	267	8	13	1	8	214	65	279	.	1	14	30	40	57	92	..	233	100
20	Midway	4	2	...	512	17	8	...	153	307	77	384	1	1	27	23	79	72	96	35	332	201
21	North Kannapolis	2	3	2	273	3	9	..	.	262	23	285	..	1	17	16	58	64	60	2	217	125
22	Trinity	18	9	58	1183	22	58	7	24	1134	98	1232	..	1	38	61	148	157	309	55	768	347
23	Landis	21	2	66	232	8	70	7	10	257	36	293	..	3	22	47	80	91	154	5	399	148
24	Long Street—Yadkin	..	..	...	437	3	3	5	5	433	.	433	..	2	23	16	117	87	128	10	381	160
25	Midland	..	11	...	457	11	103	9	4	438	120	558	..	4	26	19	123	88	168	27	451	227
26	Mt. Mitchell	6	9	..	382		16	3	6	245	144	389	.	2	16	16	79	50	145	..	306	246
27	Mt. Olivet	2	4	6	410	14	20	2	6	436	.	436	1	1	38	12	80	100	148	..	378	192
28	Mt. Pleasant	10	8	6	541	17	19	7	18	420	132	552		3	27	35	88	159	170	11	490	249
29	New London Circuit	...	2	...	426	4	4	1	3	430	...	430	1	4	34	38	83	148	157	8	468	297
30	Norwood	..	8	6	479	15	6	4	28	408	60	468	1	1	15	11	41	34	97	...	198	106
31	Norwood Circuit	..	26	.	526	26	10	6	4	447	105	552	.	4	36	.	43	80	198	.	357	169
32	Pfeiffer	...	14		330	14	20	..	33	308	23	331	1	3	22	10	40	63	131	10	276	179
33	Roberta	2	1	2	282	2	3	1	3	150	132	282	..	1	10	8	35	60	85	...	198	135
34	Rocky Ridge	2	6	..	296	9	18	4	7	307	5	312	..	2	20	..	72	54	114	.	260	133
35	Rowan	3	12	..	130	21	27	2	5	125	46	171	..	2	9	18	45	80	61	18	231	127
36	Salem	1	10	5	340	19	9	6	1	328	33	361	..	1	10	9	54	62	83	5	223	126
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem'l	10	14	22	673	22	10	4	16	600	85	685	..	1	41	30	129	117	158	25	500	362
38	First	12	15	..	1646	32	72	10	38	1622	80	1702	..	1	54	84	212	180	491	40	1061	390
39	Main Street	1	7	4	180	7	10	4	5	127	61	188	.	1	22	6	51	59	43	9	190	98
40	Park Avenue	8	7	...	718	12	10	8	22	630	80	710	1	1	44	59	97	118	216	..	534	205
41	Spencer—Central	4	11	...	826	25	8	10	13	730	106	836	..	1	52	17	74	143	112	15	413	190
42	Stanfield	...	12	...	381	7	87	4	8	456	....	456	..	2	14	27	75	65	80	13	274	145
43	Woodleaf	5	32	5	494	32	27	2	6	545		545		3	42	27	81	120	182	22	474	
	Total	178	361	337	21241	598	966	153	762	18822	3060	21882	11	81	1187	1024	3431	3600	6103	492	15837	7950

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Albemarle—Central		25	25			10	Yes		319	1475	1	139	120	33	1	100000	14000	1000	
2	First Street *		20	20			6	Yes		300	1350	1	107	150	15	1	35000	1500	20000	
3	Main Street	12	15		60	5	11	Yes	4		1248	1	60	1523		1	40000	11000		3500
4	Albemarle Circuit		50		142	105	41	Yes		442	2576	3	48	146		5	16000	3000		
5	Badin-New London				59		2			286	2783	3	63	142		2	36500	3000		700
6	Bethel-Boger	35	12		50		12	Yes	18	96	386	2	24	200	24	2	36000	2500	600	
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	10	15	35	85		13	Yes	12	300	1550	2	44	105		2	3500	3500	4500	
8	China Grove	15	26		67		15	Yes	9	163	568	1	88	750		1	20000	5000		
9	Concord—Ann Street	18	21	30	56	6	8	Yes	38	350	1305	1	71	380	18	1	50000	3500	7000	
10	Central				55	12	10	Yes	20	409	1184	1	124	262		1	70000	10000		3000
11	Epworth		18		38		1	Yes			623	1	102	236		1	30000	10000		
12	Forest Hill	110	40	30	121		7	Yes	26	210	870	1	355	175	18	1	70000	25000	6000	
13	Harmony		20		90		10	Yes	4		108	1	9	130		1	11000	1000		
14	Kerr Street		23	31	84		8	Yes	23	400	1467	1	55	135		1	25500	700	769	
15	Westford		25		99		5	Yes	14	204	716	1	35	85	15	1	40000	3500	800	
16	Friendship		18		120		4	Yes	38	400	4222	3	56	393		3	39000	3000		
17	Gold Hill		29		108		22	Yes			1638	2	50	294		5	16000	3000		
18	Granite Quarry		44		159		7	Yes	11	180	1222	4	104	256		4	39500	7500		
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park		13		35		4	Yes	7	337	1505	1	40	163		1	18500	400		
20	Midway		16				8	Yes		18	2375	1	32	140		1	51728			
21	North Kannapolis				76		3	Yes	12	112	523	1	88	47		1	4000	3500	2000	
22	Trinity		15		82	5	21	Yes	64	364	1056	1	177	668		1	60000	500	2000	
23	Landis		31		143		4	No		156	1017	3	57	154		3	13200	4500	5100	
24	Long Street—Yadkin		35		115	5	2	Yes	8		580	2	47	194		2	39000	3500	550	
25	Midland		12				11	Yes		20	626	2	59	79		4	21000	5000		
26	Mt. Mitchell		14		105			Yes	4	270	1118	2	43	107		2	9000	6000	4000	
27	Mt. Olivet		28		90		14	Yes	28	175	1224	1	96	41		1	20000	5000	500	
28	Mt. Pleasant		46		103		13	Yes	5	389	4115	2	60	257		3	29000	2500		
29	New London Circuit	52	35		32		4	Yes		400	2015	4	48	275		4	15200			
30	Norwood	10	12		58		8	Yes		500	4000	1	45	35		1	35000	4500		
31	Norwood Circuit						26	Yes			560	2	36	66		5	12700	5000	1000	
32	Pfeiffer	18	32	20	58	45	14	Yes		460	720	3	73	71		3	18000	2500		
33	Roberta		2		3		2	Yes			502	1	35	150		1	5000	2500		
34	Rocky Ridge		24		66		8	Yes	10	110	886	1	19	15		2	16000	4000	1000	
35	Rowan	10	12		104		21	Yes			256	2	38	218		2	13800			
36	Salem	25	20	55	48		18	Yes	10	425	1410	1	47	150		1	40000	5000	5100	
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem'l	42	36	75	108	24	14	Yes	19	281	1372	1	132	346		1	105000	8000		
38	First	35	25	12	138		20	Yes	20	388	2961	1	269	337	62	1	213000	15000		
39	Main Street	15	12	15	84		5	Yes		125	378	1	21	12		1	5800			
40	Park Avenue		20			30	12	Yes	15	187	1087	1	114	222		2	40000	5000	20176	
41	Spencer—Central	12	15		72		11	Yes	70	325	1133	1	199	460	22	1	125000	10000	3200	2275
42	Stanfield		30		52		7	Yes			249	1	15	40		2	15000	7000		
43	Woodleaf		60		195			Yes	22		807		42	226		3	36000	3000	4500	
	Total	419	946	348	3160	237	442		511	9101	57766	67	3366	9955	207	82	1638928	213100	89795	9475

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Albemarle—Central		365	4023	720	4000	4000	9108	250	250	70	70	480	480	2100	2100	2100	100	
2	First Street		13525	800	670	3000	3030	18025	156	156	44	44	300	300	600	600	600		
3	Main Street		5434	1072		2500	2500	9006	156	156	44	44	300	300	500	500	500	27	
4	Albemarle Circuit		596	1680	286	1800	1800	4362	113	113	32	32	216	216	500	500	500		
5	Badin-New London		2724	728	215	2000	2005	5672	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	500	16	
6	Bethel-Boger		1005	620	231	2000	2300	4156	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	525	34	
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		200	300	225	1600	1600	2325	100	100	28	28	192	192	300	300	300		
8	China Grove		550	412	281	2400	2400	3643	150	150	42	42	288	288	600	600	765		29
9	Concord—Ann Street		850	682	570	2500	2500	4602	157	157	43	44	300	300	550	550	550	74	
10	Central		1913	584	354	3600	3600	10951	225	225	63	63	432	432	1525	1525	1525	474	
11	Epworth		558	1119	859	2200	2200	4736	137	137	38	38	264	264	550	550	550	15	
12	Forest Hill		1853	6705	973	3000	3000	12531	188	188	58	58	360	360	1475	1475	1475	25	
13	Harmony		7132	332	100	900	900	8464	56	56	16	16	108	108	250	250	250		
14	Kerr Street		135	685	500	2400	2400	3720	150	150	32	32	288	288	550	550	550		
15	Westford		265	1634	216	1720	1720	3835	107	107	30	30	206	206	500	500	500	46	
16	Friendship		1051	813	234	1800	1800	3898	113	113	32	32	216	216	400	400	400	26	
17	Gold Hill		989	310	263	1540	1540	3011	96	96	26	26	184	184	350	350	350		
18	Granite Quarry		573	295	359	2300	2300	3527	143	143	40	40	276	276	500	400	400	19	
19	Kannapolis-Jackson Park		410	834	374	1300	1300	2918	81	81	23	23	156	156	400	400	400	49	
20	Midway		3183	1880	450	1700	1700	7213	106	106	29	29	204	204	400	400	400	31	
21	North Kannapolis		304	346	180	1200	1200	2030	75	75	21	21	144	144	300	300	300	7	
22	Trinity		3576	4380	971	4000	4000	12927	250	250	70	70	480	480	1950	1950	1950		
23	Landis		2000	85	450	1500	1500	4035	94	94	26	26	180	180	350	350	350	9	
24	Long St.-Yadkin		422	872	249	2000	2000	3543	125	125	35	35	240	240	350	350	350	41	
25	Midland		3961	466	626	1825	1825	6878	114	114	32	32	219	219	400	350	412		
26	Mt. Mitchell		302	908	382	1500	1500	3092	94	94	26	26	180	180	350	350	350	25	
27	Mt. Olivet		1236	598	1224	2500	2500	5558	156	156	44	44	300	300	700	700	700	65	
28	Mt. Pleasant		1065	133	246	2400	2400	3844	150	150	40	40	288	288	660	660	660	84	
29	New London Circuit		2635	267	304	1350	1350	4556	84	84	23	23	162	162	400	400	400		
30	Norwood			481	160	2000	2000	2641	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	500	25	
31	Norwood Circuit	390		200	559	960	960	2109	60	60	19	19	115	115	250	250	250	17	
32	Pfeiffer		1050	92	200	1150	1150	2492	72	72	20	20	138	138	425	425	479	97	
33	Roberta		2125	480	90	1700	1700	4395	106	106	30	30	204	204	350	350	350		
34	Rocky Ridge		72	632	187	1500	1500	2391	94	94	27	27	180	180	425	425	426		
35	Rowan		180	357	69	700	700	1306	43	43	12	12	84	84	130	130	137	7	
36	Salem		190	400	405	1800	1800	2795	108	108	19	19	216	216	425	425	425	16	
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem'l			1204	424	2700	2700	4328	169	169	47	47	324	324	1250	1100	1100	65	
38	First		1674	12307	2082	5000	5000	21063	312	312	88	88	600	600	3250	3250	3250	253	
39	Main		189	447	377	800	800	1813	50	50	14	14	96	96	125	125	125		
40	Park Avenue		150	13000	480	3000	3000	16630	187	187	52	52	360	360	660	660	662	25	
41	Spencer-Central		1674	2414	1133	3300	3300	8521	206	206	57	57	396	396	1250	1250	1250	50	
42	Stanfield		6000		349	1400	1400	7749	88	88	25	25	168	168	400	400	404	10	
43	Woodleaf		320	167	190	1900	1900	2577	118	118	34	34	228	228	350	350	350	9	
	Total	390	72345	70244	19217	90745	90745	252976	5914	5914	1556	1557	10792	10792	28300	28000	28320	1741	29

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Albemarle—Central	3948		7			558	120	116	100		1200	10	382	40			9481	18589
2	First Street	675		5	15		116	50	38	30		375		988	10			3402	21427
3	Main Street	1658		12	15		128		60	25		375			9			3309	12315
4	Albemarle Circuit	1337	8	20	20	42			28	57		270		95	8			2746	7108
5	Badin-New London	1041		19	10		218		42	27		310	5	133	8			2729	8401
6	Bethel-Boger	750		5			45	40	38	13		300	6	299	9			2464	6620
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	1001		11	5	12	100		22	23		245	14	16	10			2079	4404
8	China Grove	1186		11	20		218		42	23		287		97				3158	6801
9	Concord—Ann Street	1349		5	12		280	65	58	36		395		25	8			3358	7960
10	Central	4010		25			1211		112	138		645	69	36	30			8995	19946
11	Epworth	881		7			103		49	22		330	15	22	11			2444	7180
12	Forest Hill	3000		25			335		92	68		540	667	30	25			6888	19419
13	Harmony	200		5			12		16	13		108		305	3			1092	9556
14	Kerr Street	1425		25	75	19	150		59	28		360	20	150	5			3336	7056
15	Westford	830		14	20				40	45		274	12	87	5			2216	6051
16	Friendship	830		12	10		105		37	49		243	16	18	5			2112	6010
17	Gold Hill	852		10			49		26	107		323	7	15	6			2051	5062
18	Granite Quarry	1456		13			93		35	26		345	9	23	12			2890	6417
19	Kannapolis-Jackson Park	800		12	10		92		33	25		163	9	13	4			1870	4788
20	Midway	1241	25	12	25	13	108		33	33		255	26	17			6	2564	9777
21	North Kannapolis	500		8	15		100		25	15		144	17	12	4			1387	3417
22	Trinity	3483		57		28	649		113	73		840	47	40	35			8115	21042
23	Landis	904		16	23	18	97		27	19		329	16	15	6			2129	6164
24	Long St.-Yadkin	619	5	8			66		33	8		322		20	5			1877	5420
25	Midland	240					61		26	29		183		18	8			1342	8220
26	Mt. Mitchell	935		15			24		29	33		209	3	55	6			1984	5076
27	Mt. Olivet	1727		21			366		51	65		388	34	195	15			4127	9685
28	Mt. Pleasant	1197		23	5		105		48	59		423	43	24	12			3161	7005
29	New London Circuit	976		11					24	45		162	24	15	6			1932	6488
30	Norwood	500		10	10		179		36	25		335	15	20	9			2064	4705
31	Norwood Circuit	499		15					17	50		139		10	4			1195	3304
32	Pfeiffer	895	9	8	5		20		28	27		148	16	11	6			1979	4471
33	Roberta	795		25			150		28	25		255	17		7			1992	6387
34	Rocky Ridge	987		14	21		30		26	32		257	19	185	7			2305	4696
35	Rowan	344		9		5	20		11	12		66	5		2			757	2063
36	Salem	465		3	15		75		33	20		180	10	18	8			1611	4406
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem'l	1800		10					65	43		360	10	27	15			4035	8363
38	First	5319		81	50		1239	268	273	303		1266	162	50	50			13564	34627
39	Main	182	6						16			96		8	2			595	2408
40	Park Avenue	800		13	32		276		50	17		413	14	30	11			2942	19572
41	Spencer-Central	2115		45			327	92	94	101		911	25	33	15			5717	14238
42	Stanfield	715		15			16		25	8		168	8	224	5			1879	9628
43	Woodleaf	684	3	12		8	69		31	27		286	5	20	4			1888	4465
	Total	55151	56	674	413	145	7490	635	2085	1924		15223	1375	3781	450		6	137761	390737

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Balls Creek		10		688		6	4	2	688		688	1	5	44	20	106	124	158		452	290
2	Cawtaba	15	5		762	10	4	4	6	766		766		3	32	29	134	157	280	30	672	269
3	Claremont-Shiloh	11	4		431	10	3	3	3	378	60	438		2	19		70	107	127		323	198
4	Cool Springs				676	15	10	5		696		696		4	40	10	116	85	222	3	476	270
5	Creston				346	4	18	1	12	249	106	355	1	6	31		118	79	93		321	238
6	Elmwood				305	5	6	3	6	274	33	307		4	20	5	50	73	66		214	96
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	8	8		428	13		4	6	309	122	431	1	2	21	28	27	112	73		261	100
8	Granite Falls	3	1		465	1	15	6	7	468		468		2	30	35	84	43	130	24	346	172
9	Green Valley		17		498	15	3	5		426	85	511	1	7	28	54	61	66	110		319	169
10	Harmony				401	16	2	2	5	333	79	412		2	18	14	45	66	89	8	240	134
11	Harpers				269		2	1	8	262		262		4	28		66	56	72		222	120
12	Helton	1	9		462	10	5	3	2	296	176	472	2	5	27	10	50	69	89		245	158
13	Hickory—Bethel		5	5	244	6	2	1	13	211	27	238		1	17	15	58	46	97		233	102
14	First	18	14	120	1422	31	38	11	94	1250	136	1386	1	1	44	34	218	148	324	65	833	470
15	Highland	9	6	64	428	17	21	2	63	334	67	401		2	21	8	110	87	118	4	348	181
16	Westview	4	8	34	448	13	8	3	8	442	16	458		2	42	16	82	33	92	15	280	165
17	Hiddenite	2	15		761	17	22	10	28	633	129	762	1	6	50	5	142	130	268	30	625	300
18	Hudson	1	17		620	17	7	4	3	514	123	637	1	5	38	24	127	112	177		478	318
19	Jefferson	3	5		501	9		1	9	433	67	500		4	21	3	69	84	147		324	198
20	Lenoir—First	10	25	75	989	25	22	6	16	808	206	1014		1	36	36	104	95	153	18	442	334
21	Lenoir Circuit	8	14		503	6	19	5		517		517		4	40	60	110	116	174		500	260
22	Maiden	4	20	14	616	24	10	5	25	526	94	620	1	2	28	15	91	85	151	11	381	270
23	Miller's Creek		9		338	9	3	6	2	310	32	342	1	3	22	9	68	84	83		266	148
24	Mooresville—Broad Street	3	16		474	21	2	3	15	479		479	1	1	21	28	88	103	109	45	394	170
25	Central	13	8		815	23	48	8	28	850		850	2	1	32	29	68	120	180	20	449	231
26	Jones Memorial	1	8		162	10	219	2	1	388		388		2	18		85	47	98		248	137
27	Mooresville Circuit	3	2	10	660	16	9	2	20	663		663		2	30	41	101	76	158	6	412	202
28	Moravian Falls		11		288	11	1	3		202	184	286		2	13	11	32	22	37		115	44
29	Newton—First	12	8	78	827	43	36	7	14	736	149	885		1	35	60	148	143	281	20	687	278
30	North Newton	2	18		238	18	8	1	1	262		262		1	17	38	59	51	105	30	300	175
31	North Wilkesboro	9	8		493	44	4	5	14	480	42	522		1	24	14	102	68	102	2	312	147
32	Olin		17		387	23	1	4	2	338	67	405		5	37	41	84	88	96	10	356	189
33	Shepherds	8	6	68	740	24	3	2	7	611	147	758		4	32	28	113	128	204	22	527	241
34	Statesville—Boulevard		73	2	611	73	56	4	8	400	328	728	1	1	22	20	172	115	160		489	220
35	Broad Street	11	4		1242	17	33	3	11	1103	175	1278		1	42	27	121	73	337	40	640	334
36	Race Street	3	8		794	18	15	8	19	700	100	800		1	25	22	94	75	167	30	413	205
37	Statesville Circuit	5	26	5	778	28	20	3	6	605	212	817	1	6	40	34	128	127	155	39	523	345
38	Stony Point	3	9	6	469	11	5	6	8	399	72	471	1	1	12	24	66	24	88		214	110
39	Taylorsville	7	4	19	613	6	15	8	11	615		615			36	26	113	163	132	14	484	248
40	Troutman		2		376	7	12	1	7	387		387	2	2	17		47	60	79		203	108
41	Union Grove-Zion		21		498	24	33	4	7	544		544		5	33	36	113	155	124	13	474	242
42	Warrensville		17	2	343	17		1	9	157	193	350		7	30	15	70	60	55	1	231	125
43	West Jefferson			6	196	1	5		5	126	71	197		1	10	6	30	28	37		111	55
44	Whitnel		3		232	9	6	2	2	210	33	243		1	15		75	54	80		224	110
45	Wilkesboro	9	20		341	20	7	2	2	311	53	364		2	29	24	78	46	86		263	153
	Total	186	481	508	24178	737	764	174	515	21689	3284	24973	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Balls Creek		39		5		10	Yes	4	12	945	3	56	73		5	30700	2700		
2	Cawtaba		54	21	117		6	Yes	33	170	1841	3	80	478		3	53000	4500		
3	Claremont-Shiloh		35	25	110		8	Yes	3			2	60	346		2	23500	4500		
4	Cool Springs		45		40		15		29	124	1063	5	103	1708	18	4	37500	3000		
5	Creston								2		119					7	16600	2800		
6	Elmwood						5			42	179	2	31	2		4	8800	2900		
7	Grace-Rhodhiss				61		13	No	25	43	202	2	54	123		2	25000	3200		
8	Granite Falls		25	42	80		1	No	7	330	1567	4	59	94		2	28000	4500		
9	Green Valley						15	Yes								8	6500	1600		
10	Harmony				43		15	Yes		97	528	2	54	20		4	15000	3500		
11	Harpers		15					Yes								4	5100			
12	Helton		65		45			Yes		74	214	3	37	418		6	17400	2000		
13	Hickory—Bethel	12	12	15	50		5	Yes	21	67		1	88	161		1	15000	2000		
14	First	30	15	80	145		28	Yes	94	460	3100	1	132	163	21	1	80000	10000	25300	
15	Highland		10		123		13	Yes	37	127	354	3	49	293		2	15500	3500	3000	
16	Westview				77		10	Yes	13	250	830	1	64	984		2	17000	5500	4500	
17	Hiddenite		70		162		15	Yes		185	1875	5	106	139		6	24500	4500		
18	Hudson	84	64	85	214		17	Yes		242	4062	3	49	177		5	50000	15000		
19	Jefferson		20	15	20		4	Yes			511	1	20	45		4	12500	4000		
20	Lenoir—First	30	45		120	35	25	Yes		179	1076	8	190	419		1	75000	18000		
21	Lenoir Circuit						6	Yes		38	856	3	76	748		4	45000	5000		
22	Maiden	15	35		117		23	Yes	24	240	452	5	63	267		2	21500	4700	2244	
23	Miller's Creek		30		33		9	Yes	3	225	666	1	10			6	5700	1200		
24	Mooresville—Broad Street		30		66		14	Yes	60	167	1216	4	56	120		1	20000	4000		
25	Central	15	20		78		11	Yes		100	1054	1	140	300		1	60000	8000	4000	
26	Jones Memorial		47		35			Yes		117	1231	2	52	61	18	2	7500			
27	Mooresville Circuit		12		76		16	Yes		158	708	2	133	600		2	20000	6000		
28	Moravian Falls				28		11	Yes	4		237	1	12	28		5	7000	2500		
29	Newton—First	20	16		70		26	Yes	44	100	2165	1	62	1772	31	1	25000	10000	10000	
30	North Newton	30	30	20	20		18	Yes	6	10	253	1	27	800	30	1	25000	10000	11000	
31	North Wilkesboro		22		82		15	Yes	23		1799	1	100	267	9	1	50000	10000		
32	Olin				62		18	Yes				1	12	102		5	14000	3500		
33	Shepherds				158		24	Yes		120	721	5	74	214	12	4	23500	4000		
34	Statesville—Boulevard		20		23		60	Yes				1	40	194		1	25000	9000		
35	Broad Street		35	25	125			Yes	55	92	3925	1	162	433	25	1	20000	10000	350	
36	Race Street		35		48		13	Yes	23	250	906	3	68	218		1	30000	4000		
37	Statesville Circuit						28	Yes		54	1370		42	30		6	16000	3000	300	
38	Stony Point	23			57		9	Yes	5	74	362	1	40	80		1	18000	5000		
39	Taylorsville				148		5	Yes	5	72	2807	1	40	290		4	21500	5300	575	
40	Troutman		20		47		7	Yes		60	330	1	28			2	37500	2000		
41	Union Grove-Zion				37		17	Yes		80	515	3	45	181		5	19500	1800		
42	Warrensville				53		17	Yes		76	217	1	5	15		7	12650	2000		
43	West Jefferson		18		45		1	Yes			298	2	21	111	17	1	20000	5000		
44	Whitnel				50		4	Yes				2	43	275		1	21000	4000		
45	Wilkesboro						20	Yes			835	2	85	483	24	2	27000	3200		
	Total	259	884	328	2913	35	577		520	4435	41389	95	2668	13232	232	140	1148950	218100	61269	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Balls Creek	....	1700	606	528	1800	1800	4634	112	112	31	31	216	216	220	220	226	18	....
2	Catawba	....	8925	1374	564	2400	2200	13063	138	138	39	39	264	264	660	660	1160	....	....
3	Claremont-Shiloh	....	200	600	561	2000	2000	3361	125	125	35	35	240	240	341	341	342	....	....
4	Cool Springs	....	5500	1010	273	2000	2000	8783	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	330	330	....	....
5	Creston	....	3582	255	145	720	720	4702	45	45	12	12	86	86	165	165	165	....	....
6	Elmwood	....	40	121	179	1100	1100	1440	68	68	19	19	132	132	165	165	165	....	....
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	....	2996	160	91	1330	1330	4577	83	83	23	23	160	160	156	156	156	20	....
8	Granite Falls	....	577	585	589	2900	2900	4651	181	181	51	51	348	348	660	660	660	58	....
9	Green Valley	....	100	....	....	650	650	750	40	40	11	11	78	78	110	110	110	....	....
10	Harmony	....	....	....	....	1052	1052	1052	66	67	18	21	126	127	165	165	169	....	....
11	Harpers	....	300	....	....	425	441	741	27	27	7	7	51	51	45	45	60	....	....
12	Helton	....	1555	282	365	1200	1200	3402	75	75	21	21	144	144	220	220	261	77	....
13	Hickory—Bethel	....	65	190	217	1700	1700	2172	106	106	30	30	204	204	254	254	254	25	....
14	First	....	805	8104	1687	4000	4000	14596	250	250	70	70	480	480	3000	3000	3000	....	....
15	Highlands	....	1093	606	176	2000	2000	3875	125	125	35	35	240	240	2 20	220	220	52	....
16	Westview	....	1066	801	608	2100	2100	4575	131	131	37	37	252	252	330	330	330	24	....
17	Hiddenite	....	725		470	2000	2000	3195	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	330	330	....	....
18	Hudson	....	1149	354	402	1500	1500	3405	94	94	26	26	180	180	242	242	242	....	....
19	Jefferson	....	....	352	205	1200	1200	1757	75	75	21	21	144	144	165	165	165	36	....
20	Lenoir—First	....		5130	758	4200	5700	11588	262	262	73	73	504	504	2500	2500	2500	....	....
21	Lenoir Circuit	....	800	762	396	1800	1850	3808	112	112	31	31	216	216	490	490	490	87	....
22	Maiden	....	533	403	330	2400	2400	3666	150	150	42	42	288	288	550	550	550	40	....
23	Miller's Creek	....	200	135	176	862	1016	1527	53	63	14	18	102	120	220	220	220	....	....
24	Mooresville—Broad St.	....	1221	915	621	2400	2400	5157	150	150	42	42	288	288	500	500	500	40	10
25	Central	....		1994	1054	2700	2700	5748	169	169	47	47	324	324	1100	1100	1100	92	....
26	Jones Memorial	....	12	282	75	1050	1050	1419	66	66	18	18	126	126	110	110	117	....	....
27	Mooresville Circuit	....	284	707	796	2300	2300	3487	144	144	40	40	276	276	385	385	385	27	....
28	Moravian Falls	....	207	108	37	700	700	1052	44	44	12	12	84	84	100	100	100	....	....
29	Newton—First	....	8819	3649	2380	3300	3300	18148	206	206	58	58	396	396	1100	1100	1100	....	....
30	North Newton	....	8347	698	166	1300	1300	10511	81	81	22	22	156	156	347	347	347	12	....
31	North Wilkesboro	....	18508	3400	297	3500	3500	25705	219	219	61	61	420	420	1320	1320	1320	93	....
32	Olin	....	4900	278	263	1200	1200	6641	75	75	20	20	144	148	247	247	250	....	....
33	Shepherds	....	50	420	324	1800	1800	2594	113	113	32	32	216	216	440	440	440	....	....
34	Statesville—Boulevard	3100	721	2002	503	2400	2400	8726	150	150	42	42	288	288	330	330	330	10	....
35	Broad Street	....	3126	8987	1511	4200	4200	17824	263	263	74	74	504	504	3000	3000	3000	60	....
36	Race Street	....	741	2782	312	3000	3000	6835	188	188	52	52	360	360	1155	1155	1155	70	....
37	Statesville Circuit	....	350	295	261	1800	1800	2706	112	112	31	31	216	216	440	440	440	....	....
38	Stony Point	....	2309	384	177	1700	1700	4570	106	106	30	30	204	204	330	330	340	48	....
39	Taylorsville	....	3732	280	255	2200	2200	6467	138	138	39	39	264	264	330	330	330	....	....
40	Troutman	....	1100	390	208	2000	2000	3698	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	330	334	....	....
41	Union Grove-Zion	....	1100	....	....	1500	1500	2600	93	93	26	26	180	180	220	220	242	....	....
42	Warrensville	....	200	88	75	800	685	1048	50	50	14	14	95	95	105	105	125	2	....
43	West Jefferson	....	406	381	151	1380	1380	2318	87	87	24	24	166	166	220	220	220	28	....
44	Whitnel	....	396	213	114	1600	1600	2323	100	100	28	28	192	192	220	220	220	....	....
45	Wilkesboro	....	966		214	1850	1850	3030	115	115	33	33	222	222	137	137	153		

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Balls Creek	604		6			70		44	93		330	54	18				1822	6456
2	Catawba	975		27	40		225		46	47		459	35	22	24			3501	16564
3	Claremont-Shiloh	920		10			460		34	66		300	29	20	6			2587	5948
4	Cool Springs	1332		11			112		40	72		382	10	20	12			2721	11504
5	Creston	200		4					15	10		86	10	7	4			644	5346
6	Elmwood	298		4			36		21	21		138	5	327	6			1240	2680
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	304		6			19		21	18		160	10	13	7			1000	5577
8	Granite Falls	1630		5			350		54	58		522	25	331	16			4289	8940
9	Green Valley	155			2				8	3		65	2	7	3			484	1234
10	Harmony	520		7		7	72		18	45		126	48	10	10			1247	2299
11	Harpers	56		3						1		42	1		6			254	995
12	Helton	322		3			83		18	13		161	12	12	6			1208	4610
13	Hickory—Bethel	550		12	30		143		28	43		255	14	17	10			1721	3893
14	First	7400		52	45		791	142	164	455		908	50	40	30			13877	28473
15	Highlands	754	8	10	15	7	126		38	25		301	26	20	12			2014	5889
16	Westview	500		12		11	105		38	35		315	50	21	12			1873	6448
17	Hiddenite	660		10			80		29	90		300	27	20	10			1956	5151
18	Hudson	300		10			187		30	61		225	46	90	9			1500	4905
19	Jefferson	387		10			40		21	23		144	23	12	7			1108	2865
20	Lenoir—First	4000		63			1036		127	160		1510		242	26			10503	22091
21	Lenoir Circuit	600		25			110		37	120		310	66	36	10			2250	6058
22	Maiden	1500	4	29		6	100		46	64		378	18	24	14			3253	6919
23	Miller's Creek	464	10	10			24		18	40		117	39	50	5			1198	2725
24	Mooresville—Broad St.	930		9	120	6	120		34	12		360	10	65	12			2708	7865
25	Central	2000		15			562		75	528		486	25	27	15			5465	11213
26	Jones Memorial	100		9	17		13		10	27		105	23	10	6			647	2066
27	Mooresville Circuit	1111		12			176		42	62		345	32	23	13			2688	6175
28	Moravian Falls	54		2			5		12	7		84	8	7	4			423	1475
29	Newton—First	2421		11	30		350	112	66	77		410	25	33	19			5314	23462
30	North Newton	300		10			52	200	30	35		156	10		7			1418	11929
31	North Wilkesboro	3870		54		46	486	35	85	121		737	127	35	20			7729	33434
32	Olin	333		4					15	18		144	7	12	7			1033	7674
33	Shepherds	500		33			203	31	36	60		338	35	19	10			2066	4660
34	Statesville—Boulevard	527		18		5	80		43	27		385	50	24	14			1993	10719
35	Broad Street	9619		100	10	25	1214	182	167	100		1609	225	42	26			17220	35044
36	Race Street	4491		25	52		315		91	135		575		30	18			7557	14392
37	Statesville Circuit	548		6					31	64		322	31	18	10			1829	4535
38	Stony Point	628		10			62		27	58		263	20	17	9			1822	6392
39	Taylorsville	904		10			65		31	42		330	13	22	12			2200	8667
40	Troutman	473		12			43			40		259	12		10			1583	5281
41	Union Grove-Zion	340					78		26	31		180	16	15	9			1236	3836
42	Warrensville	132		3		3	20		10	22		54	3	2	5			540	1588
43	West Jefferson	452					41	57	20	50		166	10	14	8			1343	3661
44	Whitnel	350		10			70		31	50		240	23	16	9			1339	3662
45	Wilkesboro	453		5		10	187		28	36		277	12	18	18			1567	4597
	Total	54967	22	687	361	126	8311	759	1805	3165		15359	1317	1808	506			131970	379897

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Infants Baptisms—	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Advance		26		948	26	2	5	6	965		965		6	47	14	122	138	180		501	275
2	Archdale-Fairfield	15	19		538	19	89	2	9	551	84	635	1	2	29	20	124	90	205	6	474	258
3	Asheboro—Central	6	1	22	671	9	6	2	9	665	10	675	1	1	64	37	113	98	169	15	496	215
4	First	7	14	60	1222	21	28	7	62	1108	94	1202		1	42	114	109	87	136	24	512	271
5	Asheboro Circuit		3		286	3	3	1	2	289		289	1	3	24	24	93	90	121	16	368	184
6	Coleridge		7		416	7	38	3	2	317	139	456		5	30		110	126	157		423	280
7	Coleemee	1		8	396	1	6	2	26	375		375		1	19	13	32	34	77	12	187	116
8	Davie		36		842	39	7	5	4	733	146	879		6	59	58	134	177	256		684	393
9	Davidson	3	36	12	806	36	80	6	11	838	67	905		4	42	68	131	194	267	10	712	371
10	Denton	10	8	12	388	8	11	3	5	367	32	399		2	33	21	53	66	123	20	316	164
11	Denton Circuit	1	1	6	499	1	25	7	77	408	33	441		5	30	27	80	77	128	33	375	152
12	Eldorado				396		6	1	30	254	117	371		5	23	8	35	52	74		192	107
13	Farmer				483	4	3	1		351	138	489		5	26	28	62	83	146	55	400	210
14	Farmington	2	8	8	859	12	8	4	6	782	87	869		6	51	24	169	186	314		744	387
15	Greer-Cid				146	1	4	1	5	145		145		2	16	15	47	41	65	22	206	135
16	Lexington—Erlanger	2	2		197	2	14		13	179	21	200		1	10		42	60	53		165	88
17	First	17	20	17	1280	22	33	8	31	1159	137	1296		1	33	39	134	110	325	8	649	345
18	Trinity	1	6		370	6	3	1	18	337	23	360		1	14	9	88	56	88		255	115
19	Liberty—First		1		290	2	8	1	3	246	50	296		2	17		51	32	75	10	185	82
20	Liberty Circuit				263	1		1		227	36	263		4	25	34	46	58	57		220	142
21	Linwood				550	7	7	2	11	551		551	2	5	38	46	71	134	195	46	530	319
22	Midway	26	16	40	849	16	12	7	11	843	16	859		2	38	67	152	105	279	60	701	329
23	Mocksville	2	4	2	414	4	13	6	8	335	82	417		1	15	21	46	38	89		209	109
24	Mocksville Circuit				510	5	5	4	20	434	62	496		5	35	15	80	101	137		368	173
25	Mount Vernon	4	6	4	402	6	32		5	435		435	1	4	29	16	76	86	144	5	356	227
26	North Davidson		12		376	12	10	1		356	41	397		3	40	49	101	120	145	3	458	256
27	Pleasant Grove		13		294	16		1		279	30	309		1	15	6	32	71	119		243	134
28	Ramseur-Franklinville		1	3	465	1	17	6	14	441	22	463		2	31	28	106	87	158	12	422	243
29	Randleman—First	1	13		550	17	10	5	13	520	39	559		3	32	16	138	109	195	117	607	265
30	Randleman Circuit		24		482	24	7	5	5	503		503		4	38	39	59	110	135	19	400	223
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel				886	7		12	4	870		870		4	34	19	145	181	217		596	366
32	Richland				481	3	1	2	2	481		481		5	25		89	84	176		374	274
33	Seagrove		7	1	163	7	5	1	1	163	10	173	1	3	24		64	81	49		218	119
34	Shiloh		32		904	32	19	8	7	940		940		4	46	61	135	177	312		731	510
35	South Davidson	5	30	5	406	30	6	5	1	436		436		5	27	6	59	96	79		267	155
36	Thomasville—Community	6	9		263	9	10	1	10	271		271	1	1	13	19	20	51	57		160	75
37	First		19		261	20	17	1		256	40	296		1	20	20	64	79	109		292	152
38	Main Street	4	9		920	16	21	8	8	941		941		1	22	22	102	41	184	12	383	258
39	Trinity-Bethel		4		416	2	1	2		417		417		3	35		123	110	226		494	
40	West End	2	6		160	6	31	2	2	125	62	187		1	11	42	55	32	71		211	135
41	Thomasville	2	27		826	27	5	8	8	703	139	842		5	39	44	118	155	299	26	681	400
42	Trinity		20		429	20	4	4	9	358	82	440		3	35	41	84	138	147		445	280
43	Unity-Fairgrove	3	11	3	493	22	4	2	5	479	33	512	1	2	36	50	110	198	198	17	609	293
44	Welcome	2	10		799	14	17	3	7	741	79	820	1	4	56	66	151	153	303		729	460
45	West Randolph		11		383	11	34	1	37	380		380		6	44		95	110	103	43	395	217
46	Why Not		3		329	5		2	26	306		306		4	25	14	51	62	127		279	163

List Number	Charge and Church	Church School Statistics: Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Woman's Soc. C. S.: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Advance				61		26	No	45	206	1035	3	76	179		6	25500	1500	1000	
2	Archdale-Fairfield		27		115		14	Yes	36	407	1696	2	55	343		2	32300	6750		1350
3	Asheboro—Central		12	24	95		4	Yes	6	217	1236	1	203	1102	34	1	40000	7500	250	
4	First	25	25	50	120		18	Yes	30	326	2243	2	100	497	70	1	150000	15000		
5	Asheboro Circuit	15	24	18	21	15	1	Yes		191	1001	2	38	172		3	19600	3000		
6	Coleridge	30	36					Yes			387	2	28	189	45	5	20000	3350		
7	Coleemee	15	6		56		1	Yes	4	96	611	1	28	223	28	1	37500	3500		
8	Davie		30				36	Yes		66	1453	2	36	112		6	27800	5500		
9	Davidson		52		257		31	Yes	6	187	1923	4	144	777		4	17500	8000		
10	Denton	23	29	45	76		8	Yes	8	105	803	3	43	438	19	2	28000	2000		
11	Denton Circuit		12		91		1	Yes		12	358	5	92	73		5	9950	3500		
12	Eldorado		12		44			No			79					5	6400	1300		
13	Farmer	3	42	35	40			Yes		116	352	2	28	32		5	25700	4700		
14	Farmington			38	135		12	Yes		77	653	2	40		60	6	24500	5000		
15	Greer-Cid	50	62	65			1	Yes		125	180	2	40	175		2	14000		500	
16	Lexington—Erlanger				36		2	Yes	4	130	410	1	20	63		1		200		
17	First		20		104		12	Yes	55	144	871	5	138	692	57	1	62000	12000	13000	
18	Trinity		15		63		6	Yes	6	60		1	22	15		1	8000	4500		
19	Liberty—First			25	28	4	1	No		165	240	1	37	110	18	1	10500	5000		
20	Liberty Circuit				36	35		Yes		257	411	1	12	40		4	8500			
21	Linwood				10		7	Yes		340	2360	4	85	150		5	47800	8000		
22	Midway		30		78		16	Yes		400	1304	2	58	350		2	36500	8000		
23	Mocksville		10		33		4	Yes		117	231	3	87	62		1	30000	5000		
24	Mocksville Circuit							Yes		96	397	1	6	170		6	18500	5000		
25	Mount Vernon				59		6	No	15	150	764	3	66	127		4	7500	1300	2000	
26	North Davidson		36		6		12	No		240	2363	3	92	233		3	16500	3000		
27	Pleasant Grove		15		40		16	Yes		256	1350	2	35	102		1	8000	4000	16000	
28	Ramseur-Franklinville		37		177			Yes		328	1778	2	77	135		2	21000	7500	1500	
29	Randleman—First				58		13	Yes		565		3	80	714		3	21500	3500	24170	
30	Randleman Circuit		51		25		24	No	2	17	2492	3	49	172		4	16000	4500		135
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		12		53		7	No		549	1823	4	114			4	18500	1600		
32	Richland		37		31		1	No			1222	4	50	20		5	12000	2500		
23	Seagrove				63		7	No	9	120	438	1	30	15		3	17250	2000		
34	Shiloh		44		117		32	No	2	285	1741	4	119	201	50	4	37700	4000		
35	South Davidson						27	Yes		102	387									
36	Thomasville—Community	12	25		95		6	Yes	3	75	260	4	69	110		1	100000	7000		
37	First	64	12		70		10	Yes	8	136	777	3	76	753		1	3500	2500		
38	Main Street		23		96	2	14	Yes	23	100	1546	2	100	586	76	1	35000	20000	100000	2000
39	Trinity-Bethel							Yes			1306	3	57	228		3	21300	4000		
40	West End		12	10	42		6	Yes		82	880	1	28	15		1	9000			
41	Thomasville		35		50		25	Yes		40	1535	5	122	132	10	5	29000	5000		
42	Trinity		12		82		20	Yes		12	1857	2	61	268		3	55000	6000		
43	Unity-Fairgrove	43	24	80	150		17	Yes	16	386	1331	5	45	93	68	2	25000	9000		
44	Welcome		95		124		12	No	70			4	141	833		4	27200	6500	1500	
45	West Randolph							No			1432	2	23	76		6	22500			
46	Why Not				23		5	No		110	608	2	29			4	9000	3000		
	Total	280	922	390	5573	56	461		348	7393	46124	114	2879	10777	535	140	1213000	215200	159920	3485

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Advance		1224	540	285	1775	1853	3902	94	94	27	27	182	182	172	172	175	32	
2	Archdale-Fairfield	1600	426	1568	452	2600	2630	6676	163	163	46	46	312	312	280	400	400	33	
3	Asheboro—Central		775	2978	322	3300	4290	8365	206	206	58	58	396	396	1050	1050	1050		
4	First		2237	5434	1881	4000	4000	13552	250	250	70	70	480	480	2425	2425	2425		
5	Asheboro Circuit		850	401	199	1150	1150	2600	72	72	21	21	138	138	175	175	175		
6	Coleridge		677	14	387	1800	1800	2878	80	80	22	22	156	156	235	235	235		
7	Cooleemee		600	486	505	2000	2000	3591	125	125	35	35	240	240	185	185	185	16	
8	Davidson		52	650	381	2150	2150	3233	133	133	38	38	258	258	450	450	451		
9	Davie		360	248	1456	2000	2000	4064	125	125	35	35	240	240	175	175	189	32	
10	Denton		1292	250	930	2000	2000	4472	125	125	35	35	240	240	280	280	297		
11	Denton Circuit		719	375	141	1200	1200	2435	75	75	22	22	144	144	165	165	166		
12	Eldorado		235	128	50	750	759	1172	47	47	13	13	90	90	200	200	200		
13	Farmer		515	375	93	1150	1150	2133	72	72	20	20	138	138	115	115	116	14	
14	Farmington		305	512	380	1800	1800	2997	113	113	32	32	216	216	115	115	117		
15	Greer-Cid		6500	220	102	435	435	7257	27	27	7	7	51	51	125	125	125		54
16	Lexington—Erlanger		213	516	115	1200	1200	2044	75	75	21	21	144	144	130	130	130	7	
17	First	210	2714	4505	870	4200	4200	12499	263	263	73	73	504	504	2425	2425	2425	45	
18	Trinity		3000	394	1950	2010	2010	7354	125	125	35	35	240	240	130	130	130		
19	Liberty—First		50	291	95	2060	2070	2506	125	125	35	35	240	240	165	165	165		
20	Liberty Circuit		31	62	120	560	560	773	31	31	9	9	60	60	125	125	125		
21	Linwood		3800	221	318	2000	2000	6339	135	135	35	35	240	240	340	340	340		
22	Midway		530	500	875	2400	2400	4305	150	150	42	42	288	288	625	625	636		
23	Mocksville—First		100	720	97	2000	2000	2926	125	125	35	35	240	240	740	740	740	17	
24	Mocksville Circuit		41	57	270	875	875	1243	56	56	15	15	105	105	125	125	134		21
25	Mt. Vernon			382	183	826	826	1391	50	50	13	13	96	96	130	130	131		
26	North Davidson			1914	324	1215	1215	3453	77	77	21	21	146	146	240	240	254	62	
27	Pleasant Grove		453	801	527	2000	2000	3781	240	240	35	35	125	125	475	475	475	15	
28	Ramseur-Franklinville		408	1393	622	2000	2000	4423	125	125	35	35	240	240	635	635	713	36	75
29	Randleman—First		5408	2826	373	2400	2800	11407	150	150	42	42	288	288	565	565	550		
30	Randleman Circuit		2651	402	242	1738	1738	5033	95	95	27	27	183	183	250	250	250	34	
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel		370		366	1500	1500	2236	95	95	26	26	181	181	300	300	306		
32	Richland				240	1200	1200	1440	75	75	21	21	144	144	160	160	160		
33	Seagrove				108	800	850	958	50	50	14	14	96	96	120	120	120	13	
34	Shiloh		4650	815	384	2200	2200	8049	138	138	36	36	264	264	510	510	505	31	50
35	South Davidson					1465	1465	1465	91	91	29	29	117	117	135	135	138		
36	Thomasville—Community			917	146	2700	2700	3763	169	169	47	47	324	324	525	525	525		
37	First		109	217	274	1800	1900	2500	113	113	32	32	216	216	275	275	275		
38	Main Street	3000	6842	5764	1518	4200	4200	21324	262	262	73	73	504	504	2425	2425	2425	1156	
39	Trinity-Bethel		835	212	184	1750	1750	2981	109	109	31	31	210	210	160	160	160	100	
40	West End		28	25	160	800	836	1049	50	50	14	14	96	96	75	75	82		
41	Thomasville Circuit		825	539	350	2000	2000	3714	125	125	35	35	240	240	285	165	165	40	
42	Trinity		150	465	110	1400	1400	2125	88	88	24	24	168	168	150	150	150	5	
43	Unity-Fair Grove		1000	910	522	2400	2400	4832	150	150	44	44	288	288	650	650	650		78
44	Welcome		1630	973	476	1800	1800	4879	103	103	32	32	215	215	390	390	403	123	
45	West Randolph		6075		404	900	900	7379	56	56	16	16	108	108	115	115	115		
46	Why Not		49	438	259	850	893	1639	53	53	14	14	102	102	160	160	161		50
	Total	4810	58729	40447	20046	83359	85105	209137	5256	5256	1442	1442	9693	9693	19682	19682	19844	1811	328

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Advance	668		25	5		94		22	72		267	5	224	7			1899	5801
2	Archdale-Fairfield	1604		21		21	132		80	33		468	20	41	7			3381	10057
3	Asheboro—Central	3606		20		14	430		95	63		594	20	32	25			6609	14974
4	First	6525		30	10		590	132	125	320		927	300	96	20			12301	25853
5	Asheboro Circuit	197		5			69		18	16		138		47	6			902	3502
6	Coleridge	843	20				45		29	30		155	19		10			1644	4522
7	Cooleemee	1005	17	10	3	13	105	36	40	72		300	31	20	10			2263	5854
8	Davidson	2400		11	3		223		47	78		428	57		9			4136	7369
9	Davie	1175	7	24			32		40	94		309	27	20	10			2359	6423
10	Denton	1425	13	15			127	36	33	20			43		10			2419	6891
11	Denton Circuit	407	12	15		5	81		19	35		148	12		5			1146	3581
12	Eldorado	152		1				10		19		91	13		9			645	1817
13	Farmer	531	7	13	3		60		21	20		138	15		7			1175	3308
14	Farmington	750		10			103		34	30		270	16		10			1701	4698
15	Greer-Cid	200		3		4	13				51		3		3			541	7798
16	Lexington—Erlanger	538		10			15		20	22		159	12		6			1159	3203
17	First	5383	15	30		15	700	150	148	100		882	84		20			10837	23336
18	Trinity	600		12	15		137		27	33		354	17		5			1730	9084
19	Liberty—First	806					141	80	30	28		336	18	22	11			2037	4543
20	Liberty Circuit	240					15		10	8		60	15		3			576	1349
21	Linwood	646				5	115		28	135		302	25		10			2016	8355
22	Midway	1615		29					30	50		416			12			3268	7573
23	Mocksville—First	1050	13	11			236		39	83		362	110		11			3072	5998
24	Mocksville Circuit	460		6			6		13	26		115	2		4			963	2206
25	Mt. Vernon	400		3			80		18	23		131						945	2336
26	North Davidson	1247	20	20		15	99		23	53		186	10	12	8			2253	5706
27	Pleasant Grove	903		25	10		75		34	97		330	110	130	10			2614	6395
28	Ramseur-Franklinville	1712		49		20	200		46	33		760	51		6			4101	8524
29	Randleman—First	677		20		11	301		44	63		384	50		15			2595	14002
30	Randleman Circuit	809	2	2	3	2	55		22	17		466	14		8			1989	7022
31	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	1095	2	15	4		138		34	10		225	17	15	8			2171	4407
32	Richland	165		3	3				21	24		146	5		2			769	2209
33	Seagrove	388							12	12		146	15	4				870	1828
34	Shiloh	2601		22	22		234		51	126		330	57		12		16	4495	12544
35	South Davidson	486								55		156			4			1076	2541
36	Thomasville—Community	1129	10	10	10		168		50	20		405	80					2947	6710
37	First	505		12	75	12	125		24	36		278	90	230	9			2032	4532
38	Main Street	5000		28	35		870	130	130	101		1137	550	1100	25			13526	34850
39	Trinity-Bethel	925		32			25		31	115		248	60		9			2055	5036
40	West End	325		17	15	7	68		10	52		96	10	8	6			856	1905
41	Thomasville Circuit	944		9	5		87		28	68		414	5	10	10			2185	5899
42	Trinity	633		5		5	30		20	10		168	15		10			1331	3456
43	Unity-Fair Grove	1200	7	20	30	6	321	401	48	40		360	38	46	12			3743	8575
44	Welcome	1395	5	5	65	10	122		29	60	291		10		10			2878	7757
45	West Randolph	289					4		14	12		128	10	9	5			776	8155
46	Why Not	266	29	14		9	10		16	26		102	11		5			868	2507
	Total	55921	179	612	316	174	6481	975	1653	2450	342	13815	2072	2066	404		16	125854	334991

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Andrews	4	5	18	357	10	3	2	4	321	43	364	..	1	13	33	35	31	65	15	192	115
2	Bethel	2	9	20	341	9	5	1	2	220	32	252	..	1	12	....	67	24	78	....	181	92
3	Bryson City	1	..	2	148	....	9	1	25	93	38	131	2	1	16	8	20	13	39	..	96	40
4	Canton—Central	2	18	...	863	19	17	6	15	751	127	878	..	1	25	26	82	43	168	20	364	121
5	First	1	6	9	406	6	7	1	3	381	34	415	..	1	12	.	130	91	112	...	345	135
6	Cherokee	1	2	...	56	....	1	1	....	48	8	56	1	3	13	12	38	18	35	...	116	64
7	Clyde	....	11	...	228	11	10	...	1	248	....	248	..	1	9	....	20	55	55	....	139	75
8	Crabtree	....	..	..	272	....	....	2	9	242	19	261	..	4	16	...	60	62	69	....	207	....
9	Cullowhee	6	4	11	142	4	7	...	5	130	18	148	.	1	7	17	17	50	22	6	119	31
10	Dellwood	....	29	...	395	31	...	2	4	357	63	420	1	5	32	14	86	98	88	3	321	175
11	Fines Creek	....	3	...	294	3	2	1	1	250	47	297	1	4	25	..	58	51	58	....	192	100
12	Franklin	6	13	....	462	17	20	7	13	391	88	479	1	2	17	15	89	61	80	....	262	126
13	Franklin Circuit	1	21	...	454	24	2	5	8	396	66	462	2	6	42	16	134	118	115	2	427	239
14	Haynesville	2	14	...	454	14	8	3	4	415	54	469	..	5	43	8	111	87	109	13	371	174
15	Hiawassee	....	7	...	159	6	1	2	1	145	18	163	...	5	19	....	41	52	118	....	230	125
16	Highlands	....	..	...	165	1	6	3	2	154	13	167	..	5	9	..	60	55	70	...	194	85
17	Jonathan-Hazelwood	4	1	6	181	1	93	2	4	241	28	269	..	3	13	17	56	57	51	1	195	80
18	Junaluska	5	11	12	330	13	6	5	13	331	.....	331	..	1	18	20	92	44	86	15	275	109
19	Macon	5	26	5	584	48	6	3	..	614	....	614	..	9	45	...	200	175	140	..	560	400
20	Morning Star	2	33	..	364	33	12	2	25	328	54	382	..	2	17	...	51	68	67	15	218	130
21	Murphy	2	7	13	401	18	9	3	20	347	58	405	.	1	20	23	54	52	70	...	219	138
22	Murphy Circuit	....	..	...	147	3	....	...	....	129	21	150	1	3	13	5	23	35	33	4	113	80
23	Pigeon Valley	11	14	11	311	14	4	...	5	291	33	324	...	4	31	47	67	74	106	...	325	218
24	Robbinsville-Fontana	...	..	...	99	..	3	1	1	86	14	100	..	2	7	..	11	15	31	.	64	40
25	Rockwood	3	3	...	340	3	7	3	2	304	41	345	1	2	16	12	88	71	87	22	296	110
26	Shooting Creek	3	9	...	224	9	3	1	2	205	28	233	..	5	22	22	27	37	76	...	184	151
27	Sylva	5	7	9	427	9	20	6	12	375	63	438	.	1	16	19	65	28	95	9	232	86
28	Waynesville	12	18	33	586	25	54	8	11	615	31	646	1	1	21	16	77	44	83	10	251	159
29	Webster	1	40	2	541	40	2	2	6	491	84	575	..	6	36	10	117	206	137	..	506	252
30	Whittier	1		.	252		17	5	7	222	35	257		4	19		48	23	53	12	155	85
	Total	80	311	151	9883	371	334	78	205	9121	1158	10279	11	90	604	340	2024	1838	2396	147	7349	3735

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Current Expenses Equip., Parsonages,
1	Andrews	10	25	...	65	50	9	Yes	...	346	917	2	35	46	25	1	40000	7000	...	...
2	Bethel	...	10	...	80	9	...	Yes	6	116	380	1	40	292	...	3	14300	3000	...	1500
3	Bryson City	...	8	...	28	...	...	Yes	5	56	241	1	22	38	14	1	7400	5000	...	...
4	Canton—Central	...	25	...	62	...	10	Yes	35	148	594	1	120	800	...	1	32500	5500	18000	...
5	First	...	15	...	44	...	5	Yes	20	154	459	1	55	453	...	1	20000	3000	...	...
6	Cherokee	...	6	...	21	...	...	Yes	...	13	47	...	18	2	...	3	2600	...	...	...
7	Clyde	...	...	...	60	...	11	Yes	...	...	85	...	30	...	...	1	4000	3500	...	...
8	Crabtree	...	20	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	147	2	30	70	...	4	11000	4000	...	...
9	Cullowhee	...	35	27	26	...	2	Yes	25	16	85	1	32	94	...	1	10000	3000	...	...
10	Dellwood	...	10	...	70	...	31	Yes	1	43	635	...	44	142	...	7	18500	3500	...	...
11	Fines Creek	...	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	...	43	91	...	13	12	...	5	14700	4000	...	...
12	Franklin	...	16	...	140	...	12	Yes	...	100	278	2	25	219	25	2	37000	4000	...	...
13	Franklin Circuit	...	60	...	184	...	24	Yes	...	11	...	3	48	18	...	6	26300	...	...	...
14	Haynesville	...	...	...	69	...	8	Yes	...	239	337	3	53	208	35	5	20500	3000	...	...
15	Hiawassee	...	...	...	...	...	2	Yes	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	6	4000	1500	...	...
16	Highlands	...	...	...	...	...	1	Yes	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	6	9300	4000	...	...
17	Jonathan-Hazelwood	...	...	...	...	...	1	Yes	...	78	269	10	18	100	...	3	3900	3000	...	...
18	Junaluska	...	20	...	66	...	7	Yes	12	105	282	2	38	180	18	1	26000	4000	1148	...
19	Macon	...	3	...	251	...	48	Yes	...	309	...	...	...	200	...	9	15900	1500	...	...
20	Morning Star	...	25	...	100	...	32	Yes	9	...	...	1	42	55	...	2	20500	...	...	...
21	Murphy	...	18	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	201	594	1	43	231	25	1	60000	10000	8000	...
22	Murphy Circuit	...	...	...	15	...	...	Yes	...	55	165	...	...	...	...	4	2000	600	...	...
23	Pigeon Valley	...	71	...	28	...	14	Yes	...	164	529	2	48	173	10	4	15500	2000	...	...
24	Robbinsville-Fontana	...	15	...	25	...	...	Yes	...	177	216	...	...	...	...	2	10000	1500	600	...
25	Rockwood	...	20	...	95	...	1	Yes	9	52	259	2	42	140	...	2	17000	4500	300	...
26	Shooting Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	1	7	10	...	5	7050	...	...	...
27	Sylva	20	10	15	72	...	8	Yes	34	71	353	1	60	636	...	2	33000	3000	8698	...
28	Waynesville	...	12	...	66	18	16	Yes	50	146	625	1	158	348	20	1	100000	12000	...	...
29	Webster	4	26	10	22	...	30	Yes	...	35	370	3	38	16	...	6	13550	2900	...	...
30	Whittier	...	...	...	50	...	...	No	8	76	240	2	26	33	...	5	8800	2000	700	...
	Total	34	450	52	1639	77	283		214	2752	8198	46	1123	4516	172	100	605300	101000	37446	1500

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Andrews			661	211	2400	2400	3272	150	150	42	42	288	288	346	346	346	10	
2	Bethel		2176	227	267	1200	1200	3870	75	75	21	21	144	144	136	136	136		
3	Bryson City		100	398	100	1400	1400	1998	88	88	24	24	168	168	210	220	220	10	
4	Canton—Central		3174	1775	269	3300	3300	8518	206	206	58	58	396	396	1275	1275	1276	183	
5	First		320	597	188	2000	2000	3105	125	125	35	35	240	240	157	165	165	22	
6	Cherokee				33	100	100	133	6	6	2	2	12	12	5	50	50		
7	Clyde		300	100	85	1500	1702	2187	94	94	26	26	180	180	210	210	210	30	
8	Crabtree				164	850	850	1014	53	53	15	15	102	102	112	117	112		
9	Cullowhee		300	442	64	1000	1000	1806	62	62	18	18	120	120	210	225	225	66	
10	Dellwood		473	313	158	1100	1100	2044	69	69	19	19	131	131	105	105	105		
11	Fines Creek					750	750	750	47	47	13	13	90	90	33	100	100		
12	Franklin		1634	837	170	2700	2700	5341	169	169	47	47	324	324	367	385	429	25	
13	Franklin Circuit		722	199		1400	1400	2321	87	87	24	24	168	168	147	154	79		
14	Hayesville			222	128	1500	1500	1850	94	94	26	26	180	180	239	239	239		
15	Hiawasee		125		60	500	500	685	31	31	9	9	60	60	43	43	43		
16	Highlands		667			725	725	1392	45	45	12	12	87	87	84	84	88		
17	Jonathan-Hazelwood	155	90		143	1000	1000	1388	63	63	18	18	120	120	136	143	148		
18	Junaluska		39	327	177	1800	1800	2343	113	113	31	31	216	216	210	210	210		
19	Macon		100	251	300	1400	1400	2051	87	87			168	168	265	148	148		
20	Morning Star	200	304	292	179	1300	1300	2275	81	81	22	22	156	156	141	141	146		
21	Murphy		100	1100	594	3000	3000	4794	188	188	52	52	360	360	656	687	717	45	
22	Murphy Circuit		30	33	46	400	400	509	25	25	7	7	48	48	42	42	51	46	
23	Pigeon Valley		3600		217	1100	1100	4917	69	69	19	19	132	132	152	165	165	16	
24	Robbinsville-Fontana			221	29	1000	900	1150	56	56	16	16	108	108	196	196	196		
25	Rockwood		35	576	175	1700	1700	2486	106	106	30	30	204	204	126	126	126	62	
26	Shooting Creek		78	30	88	500	500	696	31	31	9	9	60	60	57	57	57		
27	Sylva		945	2207	326	3000	3000	6478	188	188	52	52	360	360	644	660	731	20	10
28	Waynesville		6577	3757	390	3600	3600	14324	225	225	63	63	432	432	1103	1155	1155	72	
29	Webster		996		250	1200	1200	2446	75	75	21	21	144	144	105	110	110	5	
30	Whittier		137	162	105	800	800	1204	50	50	14	14	96	96	168	168	168		
	Total	355	23022	14727	4916	44025	44327	87347	2758	2758	745	745	5294	5294	7680	7979	7951	612	10

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Andrews	1157		5		11	133	135	43	20		360	10	48	11			2769	6041
2	Bethel	368		15		6	71		20	26		120	18	129	5			1154	5024
3	Bryson City	375				5	78	60	25	17		168	17	28	7			1290	3288
4	Canton—Central	2900		44			617		80	60		611	240	266	19			6956	15474
5	First	1141		11			120		30	16		200	15	131	11			2262	5367
6	Cherokee	105							1					30	1			207	340
7	Clyde	570					47		23	8		200	15		7			1410	3597
8	Crabtree	301					30		8	24		85	5	17	5			757	1771
9	Cullowhee	300		5		13	120		20	10		120	25	20	6			1130	2936
10	Dellwood	205	89				61		17	23		110			6			835	2879
11	Fines Creek	127							8			75		14	2			476	1226
12	Franklin	1305		10	5		64	44	48	47		326	20	27	12			2902	8243
13	Franklin Circuit	553		11			15		21	17		168		28	7			1178	3499
14	Hayesville	735		14			44	58	27	55		194	28	30	7			1731	3581
15	Hiawasee								4			50		22	3			222	907
16	Highlands	200							10			72		14	6			534	1926
17	Jonathan-Hazelwood	173					45		14			25						606	1994
18	Junaluska	1252		5	7		245	42	30	45		180	8	103	10			2497	4840
19	Macon	428			10				30			168		251				1290	3341
20	Morning Star	500			35		60		20	32		136	18		4			1210	3485
21	Murphy	1790		25		15	203	93	51	142		405	40		13			4139	8933
22	Murphy Circuit	100							5	10		40	10		2			344	853
23	Pigeon Valley	874		14			10		19	34		132		22	4			1510	6427
24	Robbinsville-Fontana	320							14			108			5			823	1973
25	Rockwood	1133	10	11	7	10	98		27	35		255	28		5			2147	4633
26	Shooting Creek	100					10		9			50		10	3			339	1035
27	Sylva	2500	10	14	12	10	264		70	50		584	102	120	14			5111	11589
28	Waynesville	3578	25	22	12	51	405		87	45		499	64	178	8			6921	21245
29	Webster	400					18		17	10		120	8	24	3			955	3401
30	Whittier	216		6			76		15	5		171	7	16	4			844	2048
	Total	23706	134	212	88	121	2834	432	793	731		5732	678	1528	190			54549	141896

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ararat		1		359	3	2	3	17	253	91	344	3	7	46		106	108	92		352	171
2	Bryant Memorial		22	8	169	22	3	1	1	192		192		3	14		36	38	60		148	80
3	Concord-Sharon		18		464	18	4	3	4	461		461		4	38	23	93	142	128		424	230
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		19		659	15	7	4	76	473	113	586		3	34	67	153	197	295		746	386
5	Danbury		7		422	7	180	1	198	366	44	410	1	4	25	11	91	97	104	1	329	169
6	Dobson	2	15		429	15	21	2	13	355	95	450		7	47	7	70	117	86		327	186
7	East Bend		26		890	25	7		437	432	53	485	1	4	32		48	85	97		262	205
8	Elkin	8	3	59	562	20	21	6	14	509	74	583	1	1	21	45	91	38	117	20	332	143
9	Elkin Circuit	2			270		6	3	3	209	61	270		5	25	10	76	91	90		292	143
10	Hanes-Clemmons	2	15	2	470	15	4	4	1	417	67	484	1	3	28	25	129	108	122	9	421	293
11	Jonesville				171		2	2		133	38	171		2	15	11	26	44	57	16	169	80
12	Kernersville	3	3		275	4	7	1	7	240	38	278		1	12	23	27	20	53	12	147	
13	Kernersville Circuit		24		423	24	4	6	9	345	91	436		4	34		87	110	125		356	187
14	Laurel Springs	2	2	2	203	3		3	4	143	56	199		1	8		31	23	27		89	27
15	Lewisville		18		459	18	3	2		358	120	478		3	36	36	100	102	108	27	409	175
16	Maple Springs	1	5	20	187	8	4	1		198		198		1	11	22	44	32	95		204	114
17	Marvin		4	8	400	5	11	2	12	332	70	402		2	20	16	69	60	136	4	305	158
18	Mt. Airy—Central	5	10	68	1027	27	42	6	57	723	310	1033	1	1	32	31	98	94	156	25	436	197
19	Rockford Street		1	2	328	9	47	2	30	250	102	352		2	27	18	105	58	47	12	267	130
20	Mt. Airy Circuit	1	1		645	1	7	9	20	486	138	624	1	6	38	6	165	150	98		457	201
21	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	1	12		436	12	13	3	6	397	55	452		2	27	23	93	122	148	14	427	211
22	Mt. Pleasant		8		327	8	12			306	41	347		2	36	41	77	83	159	15	411	188
23	Mt. Tabor	6	9	12	520	11	1	3	6	480	43	523		1	30	26	80	106	215	15	472	213
24	New Hope-Oak Summit		28		462	30	5	2	49	356	90	446		2	35	27	84	87	168	16	417	203
25	Ogburn Memorial	3	13	13	472	15	8	2	4	404	85	489		1	25	18	68	62	107	10	290	146
26	Pilot Mountain	2	7	5	271	7	2		13	196	71	267	1	2	18	32	45	58	59	8	220	107
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit		13		240		84	1	2	182	139	321		4	26		93	65	86		270	
28	Pinnacle				626	5	171	2	60	554	186	740	1	5	35	30	141	128	201		535	237
29	Rural Hall		12	2	662	10	13	1	167	343	174	517		4	44	10	105	100	175	5	439	240
30	Sandy Ridge				472	2	5	5	124	270	80	350	2	5	29		111	139	90		369	200
31	Smithtown		17		435	5	3		29	285	129	414		4	26	29	86	122	103		366	209
32	Sparta		5	10	426	5	4	2	4	287	142	429	1	5	34		72	50	147		303	
33	St. Paul		4		625	4	2	3	4	534	90	624		6	30	40	154	131	170		525	248
34	Trap Hill		23		97	30	36	6	14	95	48	143		3	12		33	70	26		141	55
35	Walkertown—Love's	3		5	526	1	1	5	2	425	96	521		1	17	28	39	91	139		314	164
36	Morris Chapel		8	12	441	8	2	3	5	372	63	435		3	29	33	120	108	143		423	205
37	Walnut Cove				637	8	206	3	179	628	41	669		5	33	37	73	113	134		390	198
38	West Forsyth		17		582	17	2	1	26	525	49	574	1	4	31	17	105	107	252		512	230
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	20	12		984	15	44	3	21	925	94	1019	1	1	55	45	122	126	175		523	320
40	Burkhead	6	33	20	1072	47	24	6	59	978	100	1078	1	1	46	38	186	145	372	39	826	358
41	Centenary	21	48		2999	55	77	28	66	2512	525	3037		2	91	146	579	341	640	80	1877	860
42	Central Terrace	3	17	25	715	24	19	7	9	555	187	742		1	28	18	85	110	203	18	462	266
43	First	7	11		456	12	11	4	16	305	154	459	2	1	18	8	48	49	140		263	124
44	Green Street	8	5		540	18	5	2	10	452	99	551		1	25	37	83	146	97	12	400	169
45	Winston-Salem Circuit	2	14		190	14	8	4	1	178	29	207	1	2	23	15	39	97	97	1	272	166
46	Yadkinville	1		1	676	2	7	9	3	511	162	673	1	4	47	30	116	139	244	27	603	291

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ararat				103			No		18	142	4	46	435		7	10000	4500		1400
2	Bryant Memorial		50				22	Yes			50					3	5500			
3	Concord-Sharon		15		179		18	No		376	466	4				4	17400			
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		33		128		15	No	8	330	6432	5	66	243	30	3	30000	5000		
5	Danbury		56				6	No		41	309		18	22		4	12500	3000		
6	Dobson	17	30		146		13	Yes	6	52	343	1	30	190		7	26500			
7	East Bend		45		20		19	Yes			435	1	50	195		5	14000	4000		
8	Elkin	20	15	30	64		8	Yes	10	171	776	1	111	510	33	1	65000	10000	3800	
9	Elkin Circuit				73			Yes			788	1	15			5	12500	5000		
10	Hanes-Clemmons	35	23		55		15				512	3	78	438		3	48625	700		
11	Jonesville		14		37			Yes		23	117	1	22	39		2	6500	3000		
12	Kernersville				40		3	Yes	6			1	58	119		1	46000	5000		
13	Kernersville Circuit		55		6		24	No	13	17	730	2	38	72		4	17500	5000		
14	Laurel Springs						3	Yes			10					6	7100	4000		
15	Lewisville		38		50		18	Yes		151	933	3	102	241		3	61000	8000		
16	Maple Springs		12	25	52	9	3	Yes	10	112	551	1	46	257		1	12000	3500	14000	
17	Marvin	8	23		70		5	Yes	45	118	394	2	59	365		2	23000	6500		
18	Mt. Airy—Central	21	30	65	54		15	Yes		197	957	1	115	660	32	1	92000	12000	2500	
19	Rockford Street	15	28		45	12	9	Yes		142	257	2	66	100		2	61600	5000	3800	
20	Mt. Airy Circuit		69		115		1	Yes	4	112		4	80			7	25500	3500		
21	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove		60		93		12	Yes	14	122	501	2	45	339		2	18000	5500		
22	Mt. Pleasant	6	18	39	100		7	Yes	28			2	92	730		2	9500	3000		
23	Mt. Tabor		30		103	1	11	Yes	6	192	2112	1	110	641		1	29000	4300	350	
24	New Hope-Oak Summit		50		115		28	Yes	11	51	907	2	115	597		2	18000	4000	2500	
25	Ogburn Memorial		18		69		14	Yes	17	400	1232	1	84	345		1	44000	6000		
26	Pilot Mountain		12		42		7	Yes	3		249	2	43	213	5	2	5000	2500		
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit											2	26			4	10250		2500	
28	Pinnacle				75			Yes		115	651	4	69	335		5	12500	3200		
29	Rural Hall	25	36		184		9	Yes		212	1836	3	93	440		5	18800	5000		
30	Sandy Ridge									175	790	2	35			5	7500	2200		
31	Smithtown						5	No			464					4	7000	2500		
32	Sparta						5	No			275	3	60	175	15	7	22800	3500		
33	St. Paul						4	No		19	287	1	12			6	12000	2400		
34	Trap Hill						5	Yes			71	1				6	4400	1500		
35	Walkertown—Love's		15		38			Yes		167	817	1	49	29	19	1	25000	6000		
36	Morris Chapel		70		95		8	No		145	750	1	29	269		3	20000	4500		
37	Walnut Cove		36				8	Yes			601	3	58	190		5	23000	4000	300	
38	West Forsyth		12				17	No		135	594	3	60	287		4	22500	5000		
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		35	80	131		12	Yes	12	180	2202	1	100	107	50	1	100000	10000	35000	
40	Burkhead	24	45	110	80	6	31	Yes	84	300	2189	1	134	192	16	1	100000	12000		
41	Centenary		60		121		55	Yes	70	945	7305	1	450	1893	74	1	1285304	29140		
42	Central Terrace	15	22	85	110		24	Yes	40		6991	1	81	661	22	1	80000	7000	150	
43	First		26				9	Yes		60	495	1	48	160		1	32000	10000		1287
44	Green Street		15	29	65		10	Yes	8	220	902	1	50	170	28	1	55000	5000	12000	
45	Winston-Salem Circuit		10		146		14	Yes		130	463	1	24	22		2	11200	1000	1363	
46	Yadkinville		50	15	89			Yes			1332	4	156	278		4	26000	3000		
	Total	186	1156	478	2893	28	492		395	5428	48217	82	3023	11959	324	147	2622979	229940	78263	2687

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ararat	....	1176	195	..	800	800	2171	50	50	14	14	96	96	100	140	158	20	.
2	Bryant Memorial	....			19	225	225	244	17	17	5	5	27	27	25	25	25	.	.
3	Concord-Sharon	....			43	1300	1300	1343	13	13	21	21	156	156	225	270	309	...	.
4	Crews-Sedge Garden	....	5151	799	358	1800	1800	8108	112	112	31	31	216	216	330	330	325	.	
5	Danbury	....	890		175	1400	1400	2465	87	87	24	24	168	168	170	175	175		
6	Dobson	....	869	545	161	2000	2000	3575	125	125	35	35	240	240	325	325	325	28	.
7	East Bend	....	2345	315	140	1021	1021	3821	63	63	17	17	112	112	125	140	140		.
8	Elkin	....	1000	2780	589	3600	3600	7969	225	225	63	63	432	432	1550	1550	1550	...	
9	Elkin Circuit	....	1700	148	144	1000	1000	2992	62	62	17	17	120	120	90	90	90	..	.
10	Hanes-Clemmons	....		518	246	1400	1400	2164	87	87	23	23	167	167	250	250	225	42	.
11	Jonesville	....		172	43	1400	1400	1615	88	88	25	25	169	169	85	85	85	20	.
12	Kernersville	....	97	996	139	2200	2200	3432	138	138	38	38	264	264	250	250	300	..	.
13	Kernersville Circuit	....	2690	380	133	1175	1175	4378	74	74	21	21	141	141	135	150	150	49	.
14	Laurel Springs	....	65			600	600	665	37	37	10	10	72	72	100	100	100	..	.
15	Lewisville	....	117	566	673	1800	1900	3256			42	42	202	202	200	220	220	16	
16	Maple Springs	....	2223	617	156	2100	2200	5206	131	131	37	37	252	252	275	275	275	11	
17	Marvin	....	2550	1524	395	2600	2600	7069	163	163	46	46	312	312	375	375	397	118	....
18	Mt. Airy—Central	....	197	3800	760	4500	4200	8957	262	262	74	74	504	504	2300	2300	2300	25	.
19	Rockford Street	....	325	584	146	1500	1800	2855	94	94	26	26	180	180	300	300	306	14	.
20	Mt. Airy Circuit	....		198	172	1700	1700	2070	106	106	30	30	203	203	250	250	291	...	...
21	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	....	333	230	248	1700	1700	2511	106	106	30	30	204	204	375	385	385	..	..
22	Mt. Pleasant	....	135	695	262	1400	1400	2492	86	86	23	23	168	168	300	300	300	7	.
23	Mt. Tabor	..	277	1455	488	2200	2200	4420	137	137	38	38	264	264	350	350	367	.	
24	New Hope-Oak Summit	1500	275	422	291	1500	1500	3988	94	94	26	26	180	180	235	235	235	50	..
25	Ogburn Memorial	....	285	549	275	2400	2400	3509	150	150	42	42	288	288	400	400	400	44	.
26	Pilot Mountain	....				2000	2000	2000	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	225	22	....
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit	....	300		74	1154	1154	1528	66	66	19	19	127	127	100	120	160		....
28	Pinnacle	....	755	399	190	1700	1700	3044	105	105	30	30	204	204	135	200	200	20	....
29	Rural Hall	....	2300	7091	262	1800	1803	11456	112	112	31	31	216	216	200	210	220		...
30	Sandy Ridge	....		416	123	1200	1200	1739	76	76	21	21	143	143	160	160	160		...
31	Smithtown	....	1400		278	700	705	2383	44	44	12	12	84	84	75	75	75	20	....
32	Sparta	....	800	240	200	1225	1225	2465	76	76	21	21	147	147	275	275	275		...
33	St. Paul	....	40	263	115	800	800	1218	50	50	14	14	96	96	150	150	150	19	....
34	Trap Hill	....	300			300	300	600	19	19	5	5	36	36	40	40	40	..	....
35	Walkertown—Love's	....	205	778	180	2400	2400	3563	150	150	42	42	288	288	550	550	717	48	....
36	Morris Chapel	....	650	900	370	2300	2300	4220	144	144	40	40	276	276	325	325	325	29	....
37	Walnut Cove	....	360		292	2000	2215	2867	125	125	35	35	240	240	275	278	276	...	....
38	West Forsyth	....	174	1483	212	1400	1405	3274	88	88	24	24	168	168	300	300	327	....	....
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	....	1500	4182	1227	4200	4200	11109	262	262	74	74	504	504	1750	1750	1750		
40	Burkhead	....	2011	4800	731	4000	4000	11542	250	250	70	70	480	480	1600	1600	1600	135	119
41	Centenary	....	1233	30075	7797	9500	9500	48605	406	406	114	114	780	780	7700	7700	7700	8048	....
42	Central Terrace	....	661	2845	300	2700	2700	6506	169	169	47	47	324	324	700	700	750	75	....
43	First	825	61	569	93	2000	2000	3548	125	125	35	35	240	240	225	240	250	....	....
44	Green Street	....	1000	500	222	3000	3000	4722	187	187	52	52	360	360	700	700	700	....	....
45	Winston-Salem Circuit	....	1265	583	226	1000	1000	3074	62	62	17	17	120	120	150	150	154		....
46	Yadkinville	....	497	566	282	2000	2000	3345	125	125	35	35	240	240	390	390	440	50	....

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Ararat	110					39		12	41		82	2		2			626	2797
2	Bryant Memorial	100							4	30		40		3	4			255	499
3	Concord-Sharon	703							23	59		189	30	6	5			1514	2857
4	Crews-Sedge Garden	347	12	10	20		82	35	37	85		401		18	4			1735	9843
5	Danbury	150							24	27		140	31	14	4		5	849	3314
6	Dobson	437					64		37	74		307		20	4			1696	5271
7	East Bend	252					58		28	30		111	15		4			830	4651
8	Elkin	4118	10	15		10	942	120	108	1056		1320	85	36	25			10115	18084
9	Elkin Circuit	150							19	26		100	5		3			592	3584
10	Hanes-Clemmons	517					96		36	100		185	20		4			1502	3666
11	Jonesville	321		5	10		40		23	18		168	10	14	5			1001	2616
12	Kernersville	800		5			160		43	23		330	25		7			2133	5565
13	Kernersville Circuit	219					23		25	30		223		12	3		2	972	5350
14	Laurel Springs	100							8			51		6	2			386	1051
15	Lewisville	457				14	475		33	22		190	14		5			1690	4946
16	Maple Springs	648	5	10	5	5	309		36	22		536	8	21	5			2316	7522
17	Marion	1735	13	33	55	5	158		48	56		468	5	60	5			3677	10746
18	Mt. Airy—Central	7574	10	25	20	15	930	61	122	335		1220	55		39			13571	22528
19	Rockford Street	303		3		2	113		29	35		180	10	15	4			1310	4165
20	Mt. Airy Circuit	300			25		114		30	10		221		17	5			1352	3422
21	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	994		9	10	19	122		29	74		204	25	141	6			2358	4869
22	Mt. Pleasant	726		10	55		77		33	63		174		14	6			1742	4234
23	Mt. Tabor	2571		5	10		266		45	103		296	5	22	6			4135	8555
24	New Hope-Oak Summit	808		30			302		30	44		228	5	15	3			2050	6038
25	Ogburn Memorial	1000		10			133		49	33		360	25	24	8			2566	6075
26	Pilot Mountain	678		5					29	50		220	15	20	8			1672	3672
27	Pilot Mountain Circuit	200					31		9	21		226		10	3			872	2400
28	Pinnacle	219					75		26	124		256		17	2			1278	4322
29	Rural Hall	415			5		171		18	40		248	25	13				1514	12970
30	Sandy Ridge	150					34		23	20		120			2			749	2488
31	Smithtown	100		8					9	48		84			2			486	2869
32	Sparta	387							23	28		123	12		3			1095	3560
33	St. Paul	200		2	1		12		14	20		164	12	8	4			766	1984
34	Trap Hill	30							3			30		63	2			228	828
35	Walkertown—Love's	1665		16	15		184	122	49	78		452	23		10			3863	7426
36	Morris Chapel	770		11			40		36	75		292	21	23	5			2087	6307
37	Walnut Cove	246		18			108		22	27		220		20	3		30	1370	4237
38	West Forsyth	489		2			193		30	70		216	25	303	3			1938	5212
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	4100		20	20		469	300	123	173		420	20	62	20			8317	19426
40	Burkhead	4040		25	35		689	52	110	157		810	25	40	20			8657	20199
41	Centenary	20226		180	100	79	3639	727	339	750		1366	848	3391	106			48799	97404
42	Central Terrace	1734		15	10		450	53	74	125		486	10	27	7			4356	10862
43	First	400					50		35	20		300	45	10	10			1520	5068
44	Green Street	2000		15	20		164	325	61			449	75	30	10			4448	9170
45	Winston-Salem Circuit	330					35		17	70		140			5			950	4024
46	Yadkinville	1186					60		38	191		300	40		8			2713	6058
	Total	65005	50	487	416	149	10907	1795	1999	4483		14646	1571	4495	401		37	158651	382734

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Asheville	98	278	222	17859	384	496	120	568	12369	3089	15649	10	94	886	650	2388	2520	3370	277	10091	5304
2	Charlotte	288	437	339	25138	733	1006	187	1170	22551	3021	25472	15	92	1212	1007	3989	3669	6435	590	16902	8004
3	Gastonia	210	505	231	21815	805	663	167	552	18924	3640	22564	4	99	1244	820	3780	3723	5919	704	16190	7895
4	Greensboro	232	530	368	28342	701	828	215	918	24643	4095	28738	27	86	1471	1076	4323	4328	6963	553	18714	9191
5	Marion	88	427	115	14651	516	353	102	269	12714	2424	15138	11	103	880	702	2638	2381	3915	202	10718	5584
6	Salisbury	178	361	337	21241	590	966	153	762	18822	3060	21882	11	81	1187	1024	3431	600	6103	492	15837	7747
7	Statesville	186	481	508	24178	720	764	174	515	21689	3284	24973	19	125	1267	964	4093	3883	6163	500	16870	9020
8	Thomasville	122	475	197	24296	546	662	160	533	22860	1951	24811	10	145	1437	1260	4101	4564	7269	591	19222	10435
9	Waynesville	80	311	151	9883	345	334	78	205	9121	1158	10279	11	90	604	340	2024	1838	2396	147	7349	3250
10	Winston-Salem	109	510	274	24701	563	1147	116	1782	19930	4533	24463	21	136	1393	1069	4482	4609	6583	386	18522	8986
	Total	1591	4215	2742	213104	5903	7219	1462	7274	183650	30555	213969	139	1051	11581	8912	35249	35115	55116	4442	150415	75416

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church Yes	No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Asheville	369	546	429	1304	353	205			449	6531	21768	58	2033	11013	139	106	1482500	152700	32325	9700
2	Charlotte	265	790	418	2348	153	548			333	8478	53609	88	3163	12871	374	95	2529442	278950	83161	10248
3	Gastonia	391	865	487	2353	389	608			842	7791	46989	78	2673	10675	316	99	1512850	234100	81500	1898
4	Greensboro	245	1304	515	2949	274	504			645	8090	53262	105	3771	22889	535	86	2253850	297050	33671	18600
5	Marion	146	784	221	2254	118	370			290	3662	33739	65	1442	6246	230	113	784129	126928	85866	500
6	Salisbury	419	946	348	3160	237	442			511	9101	57766	67	3366	9955	207	82	1638928	213100	89795	9475
7	Statesville	259	884	328	2913	35	571			520	4435	41389	95	2668	14717	232	140	1148950	218100	61269	..
8	Thomasville	280	922	390	5573	56	461			348	7393	46124	114	2879	10777	535	140	1213000	215200	159920	3482
9	Waynesville	34	450	52	1639	77	282			214	2752	8198	46	1123	4516	172	100	605300	101000	37446	1500
10	Winston-Salem	186	1156	478	2893	28	492			395	5428	48217	82	3023	11959	324	147	2622979	229940	78263	2687
	Total	2594	8647	3666	27386	1720	4483			4547	63661	411071	789	26141	414133	3064	1108	15791928	2067068	669866	58093

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Asheville	27317	52785	41206	7360	61344	61533	190201	3901	3859	1097	1081	7364	7306	17377	17385	17386	3238	30
2	Charlotte	14685	63686	118004	24691	103110	104638	325704	6322	6323	1756	1762	11751	12033	32753	32753	33420	2131	1004
3	Gastonia	1726	52265	53797	21995	94093	94093	223876	5901	5915	1659	1659	11101	11125	31795	31795	26938	10941	4
4	Greensboro	32948	49732	100239	28232	118092	120820	331971	7587	7587	2125	2125	13889	13889	34980	34740	35090	2771	1153
5	Marion	162	53256	22711	10227	64195	64533	150889	4007	4015	1113	1113	7636	7636	13037	13218	13316	657	....
6	Salisbury	390	72345	70244	19217	90745	90780	252976	5914	5914	1556	1557	10792	10792	28300	28000	28320	1741	29
7	Statesville	3100	89406	50083	17914	87067	87424	247927	5361	5373	1496	1503	10314	10319	24004	24004	24653	919	10
8	Thomasville	4810	58729	40447	20046	83359	85105	209137	5256	5256	1442	1442	9693	9693	19682	19682	19844	1811	328
9	Waynesville	355	23022	14727	4916	44025	44327	87347	2758	2758	745	745	5294	5294	7680	7979	7951	612	10
10	Winston-Salem	2325	38222	73178	19230	90700	91128	224083	5273	5273	1531	1531	10450	10450	25120	25383	25927	8910	119
	Total	87818	553448	584636	173828	836730	844381	2244111	52280	52273	14520	14518	98284	98537	234728	234939	232845	33731	2687

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Crusade for Christ	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	Asneville	37803	33	291	115	27	7259	458	969	1406	285	8709	1707	5184	278	62	42	97528	287729
2	Charlotte	82441	172	741	547	196	11944	1295	2637	3292	200	17967	1959	4883	578	156	66	185747	511451
3	Gastonia	62976	30	744	292	161	6887	1070	1580	2908	42	17041	2512	6522	517	16	30	159910	383786
4	Greensboro	73985	146	703	437	249	13395	1579	2466	2526	...	20542	3259	3444	640	...	22	186008	517979
5	Marion	37701	18	326	165	47	4539	740	1120	1261	13	8621	801	1122	332	39	....	83582	234471
6	Salisbury	55151	56	674	413	145	7490	635	2085	1924	.....	15223	1375	3781	450	....	6	137761	390737
7	Statesville	54967	22	687	361	126	8311	759	1805	3165	..	15359	1317	1808	506	....	...	131970	379897
8	Thomasville	55921	179	612	316	174	6481	975	1653	2450	342	13815	2072	2066	404	....	16	125854	334991
9	Waynesville	23706	134	212	88	121	2834	432	793	731	.....	5732	678	1528	190	...	....	54549	141896
10	Winston-Salem	65005	50	487	416	149	10907	1795	1999	4483		14646	1571	4495	401	...	37	158651	382734
	Total	549656	840	5477	3150	1395	80047	9738	17107	24146	882	137655	17251	34833	4296	273	219	1321560	3565671

TABLE NO. 3— REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work —Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78)
Acton—Acton	242	12	11	5	214	46	9000			124	19	1127	1127	200	200	200	6604
Asbury	107	7	2	8	88	20	8000			51	18	541	541	120	120	120	1834
Oak Hill	273	7	4	4	240	40	8000			189	20	632	632	155	155	155	2967
Asheville Circuit—Emma	56	1		1	52	4	9000			129	8	250	250	75	75	75	698
Reeves Chapel	73	7		1	59	20	2500			89		175	175	60	60	60	323
Riverview	96	6			85	17	5500			76		250	250	75	75	75	571
Sardis	94				80	14	2000			71	9	175	175	60	60	60	510
Woodfin	108			1	85	22	3000			65	13	350	350	90	90	90	701
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	146	3	1	4	101	45	3000			131	18	525	525	138	138	138	1034
Boring Chapel	70		2	1	56	15	2000			48	16	175	71	46	46	25	162
Elk Shoals	65			3	41	23	1000			94		185	127	49	49	49	265
Horton Hill	6	2			6		1000					15	11	4	4	5	126
Pensacola	65			1	34	30	2000			57		50	62	13	13	13	153
Balfour—Balfour	60	11	6	4	40	20	4000				63	800	800			150	4799
Fruitland	99	1		3	25	74				40		200	200			50	1293
Moore's Grove	136				100	36	4000			85	14	500	500			100	1221
Candler—Montmorenci	224	1	1	6	181	39	6000			103	32	950	970	225	225	225	3689
Pleasant Hill	158	3	4	1	111	53	3000			164	12	475	475	112	112	112	1650
Snow Hill	114	13	4	2	100	31	5000			116	23	475	475	113	113	113	1466
East Flat Rock—Dana	58				19	39	1500					100	100	27	27	27	147
East Flat Rock	187	9			165	45	6000			185	22	800	800	100	125	125	1761
Edneyville	159	5		2	132		15000			135	16	500	500	80	80	80	1342
Upward	44	2		1	36	8	3000			11	100	125	125	27	27	27	327
Ecusta—English Chapel	36				25	11	4000			58	25	350	350	78	78	78	1220
Oak Grove	70	4	5		65	14	3400			113	17	350	350	78	78	78	986
Fairview—Bethany										47		77	77	30	17	17	256
Fairview-Sharon			3							56		310	310	75	75	75	549
Nesbitt Chapel										73		130	130	30	30	30	277
Tweeds Chapel			1							38		283	283	65	65	65	533
Fletcher—Fletcher	221	1	10	5	178	50	30000			142	32	1200	1200	225	225	225	3274
Skyland	68	8		4	54	11	15000			65	8	600	600	75	75	75	1250
Hot Springs—Antioch	99	2			79	20	1500			84		150	150	32	32	32	309
Fairview	62				52	10	2200			43		100	100	21	21	21	171
Hot Springs	87	2	1	6	79	3	2000			46	13	670	670	141	141	141	1259
Paint Rock	18				7	11						30	30	6	6	6	51
Ivy—Barnardsville	42			2	40							215	215	19	19	19	318
Bright Hope	110		2	1	107					87		200	200	23	23	23	289
Laurel	40			1	39					45		200	200	40	40	40	481

Mt. Pleasant	25				25					50		50	50				67
Mt. Valley	26	2	2	2	36					50		100	100	18	18	18	198
Pleasant Gap	36		4		54					50		120	120	48	48	48	5190
Leicester—Bell	195	1		4	155	38	8100			70	14	465	465	75	75	75	1084
Brick	40		1		36	5	2500			41		125	125	25	25	25	334
Dix Creek	49				41	8	1200			53	8	260	260	50	50	50	735
Grace	89	4	2	5	80	8	8000			100	16	485	485	75	75	75	1107
Highlands	21	4			22	3	1700			42		75	75	25	25	25	158
Leicester	82	2	4		77	6	12500			103	23	450	450	75	75	75	1196
Marshall—Marshall							9000			47	10	850	850	200	200	200	2241
Walnut							3000					138	138	54	54	54	280
Micaville-Tipton Hill—Celo	79			2	56	21	1200			46		200	200	26	26		311
Deyton's Bend	82	3	9	6	68	20	10000			74		225	225	26	26	26	749
Martin's Chapel	98	1	2		76	25	1500			90	12	300	300	36	36	36	2221
Red Hill	142		2		112	32	9000			38		225	225	26	26		1923
Tipton Hill	90			1	65	24	5000			78		175	125	26	26	26	677
Windom	108			7	40	61	1200			32		175	175	35	35	15	266
Mills River—Avery's Creek	99	2	1		102		3000			77		350	350	68	68	68	752
Fanning's Chapel	30				30		1000			19		50	50	12	12	8	141
Horse Shoe	73	1		5	69		2000			75		225	225	45	45	45	545
Mills River	145	3		4	144		7000			107	22	750	750	150	150	150	1642
Mt. Zion	92		15	2	105		1000			83		125	125	25	25	40	317
Pisgah—Davis Chapel	127	6	1	2	82	49	2200			57		300	300	84	84	84	617
Brown's View	117		2	3	91	22	2000			87		175	175	49	49	49	537
Laurel View	48	5	2	1	30	18	1800			39	11	175	175	49	49	49	394
Piney Mountain	138	4	5	1	102	44	16000	4200		109	18	450	450	126	126	126	12359
Pisgah	45	2		8	25	8	2300			38	8	150	150	42	42	42	286
Rosman-Wolf M't'n—E. Fork	14						1000					100					100
Lake Toxaway	29						2000			22		100	40				190
Rosman	29						3000			23		500	396	100	100	50	481
Selica	16						2000			38		100	100			50	169
Wolf Mountain	12						4000					100					100
Sandy—Big Sandy												100	78	40	32		
Chestnut Grove												45	46	25	25		
Little Sandy												225	160	65	52		
Payne's Chapel												125	111	35	16		
Roberson's Chapel												75	88	25	26		
Teague's Chapel												75	50	25	6		
Western Chapel												140	142	40	42		
Swannanoa—Azalea	158				143	15	3500			110		360	360	70	70	70	839
Bethel	115	5	1		109	12	8000			110	28	275	275	70	70	70	2782
Bethesda	80	2	1		77	6	3000			100	20	240	240	70	70	70	792
Swannanoa	175	7	5	3	174	10	20000			160	20	1040	1040	160	160	160	4315
Tabernacle	145	3			129	16	3000			97		300	300	80	80	80	714
Weaverville Ct.—Alexanders	61			1	50	10	3000			57		255	255	48	48	48	1065
Clark's Chapel	72		1	1	54	18	3000			70	15	205	205	36	36	36	511
Mt. Zion	36				29	7	3000			10		275	275	48	48	48	476
Pleasant Grove	38		1	1	31	7	6000			97		130	134	36	36	36	1423
Salem	77	1		3	54	21	3000			92		355	376	72	72	72	935
South Fork	61	3	1	2	43	20	1500			24		105	105	12	12	12	188

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78)
Ansonville—Ansonville	179		7	4	103	79	20000			84		625	669	85	85	85	1557
Cedar Hill	68		1	1	38	30	2000			53		120	120	30	30	30	444
Concord	101		3		64	39	2000			54		220	226	40	40	40	582
Salem	11				9	2	1000			28		35	35	10	10	10	65
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	181	2		11	128	44	4600	254		87	26	800	800	76	76	76	1756
Oak Grove	131		1	12	89	31	1500	125		77	39	550	550	44	44	44	1067
Davidson-Fairview—Davidson	243	13	18	7	137	130	5000			182	52	1100	1100	110	110	110	3539
Fairview	240	29	20	4	166	119	6000			187	30	900	900	90	90	90	2459
Homestead-P. Grove—H'stead	175	9	1	5	148	32	3500			130	28	1100	1100	225	225	225	3000
Pleasant Grove	344	39	12	16	297	62	3000			286	78	1300	1300	250	250	250	3463
Indian Trail-Stallings—Antioch		2		5	38	35	2000			50		125	125	19	19	19	210
Beulah					40	32	1700			37		125	125	19	19	19	204
Indian Trail		6	7	7	157	64	12000			184	28	560	260	87	87	87	1208
Stallings		2		2	41	40	3000			61		225	225	35	35	35	791
Lilesville—Forestville	125		2	6	99	22	5000			68	15	274	274	34	34	34	519
Lilesville	105			1	85	19	8000			74	19	580	580	55	55	68	1417
Olivet	103	1		3	71	30	1500			35		180	180	25	25	25	386
Savannah	57	3			47	13	2500			28	14	274	274	34	34	34	595
Shady Grove	13				8	5	200					116	116	7	7	7	164
Wade	56	8	1	1	59	5				91		176	176	25	25	25	575
Marshville—Center	46				46		1200			28		111	111	17	17	17	349
Gilboa	66	2		8	60		5000			33		209	209	32	32	32	435
Marshville	152	1	16	12	140	17	26000			117	16	927	927	142	142	142	3603
Smyrna	116	3	1	6	96	18	1800			44		249	249	38	38	38	625
Wingate	83	1		1	69	14	5000			76	16	304	304	46	46	46	858
North Monroe—Benton Hts.	43	6	5	5	41	8	3500			54		410	410	59	59	59	893
Grace	117		1	2	81	35	2000			50		315	315	49	49	49	508
New Hope	113	8	10	1	120	10	1500			120		325	325	49	49	49	529
North Monroe	111	1	2	4	86	24	6000			150	23	750	750	108	108	108	1270
Morven—Morven		16		10			15000			105	29	1200	1200	300	330	330	3776
Pleasant Hill			4	1			3000			51	22	400	400	100	110	110	827
Sandy Plains		2		2			2000			61		200	200	50	55	55	471
Shiloh			1				2000			44		200	200	50	55	55	607
Mt. Zion-H'ville—Huntersville	92			4	63	25	4000			31		250	250	25	25	25	500
Mt. Zion	829	8	11	25	750	73	25000			419	28	2600	2600	775	775	775	7839
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	159				127	29	16000			77	25	725	771	107	107	107	2011
Long Pine	61	1		3	48	14	1000			33	15	94	94	16	16	16	345
New Hope	166	6		1	159	12	4500			68	24	507	507	77	77	77	1196
Union	22			3	18	1	1000					174	174	25	25	25	335
Peachland—Fountain Hill		3		5	76	20	7000			61		280	307	25	25	25	602
Harmony				14	39	9	2500					147	170	25	25	25	343

Hopewell	...	27	1	11	280	66	12500	...	...	191	15	758	758	80	80	80	1535
Mt. Moriah	...	...	...	6	20	8	1000	...	...	...	...	65	67	10	10	10	150
Peachland	...	...	...	4	38	10	10000	...	...	78	17	250	265	30	30	30	514
Pineville—Harrison	212	5	8	9	197	25	13000	...	...	134	35	834	934	244	244	244	5647
Marvin	90	1	...	...	78	8	4000	...	...	50	15	282	282	63	63	63	804
Pineville	279	9	6	6	262	26	14000	...	...	142	45	884	884	243	243	243	2918
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	83	4	...	2	58	24	3500	...	...	59	...	187	187	20	20	20	344
Polkton	191	1	1	5	141	46	16000	...	...	118	15	939	939	96	96	96	1864
Poplar Hill	66	...	...	2	53	11	1600	...	...	42	...	170	170	18	18	18	423
Wightman	86	...	...	...	72	17	10500	...	...	82	...	304	304	31	31	31	1504
Prospect—Bethlehem	358	25	7	5	385	...	10300	...	...	214	61	700	750	101	101	101	1770
Carmel	82	...	...	2	80	...	1600	...	...	48	...	175	175	32	32	32	346
Midway	88	6	...	1	93	...	1600	...	...	64	...	120	120	17	17	17	583
Prospect	222	19	1	11	231	...	6308	...	...	153	23	450	450	76	76	76	1053
Trinity	58	3	6	...	67	...	2150	...	...	35	...	155	180	24	24	24	741
Thrift Moores—Moores	199	14	2	5	175	25	13000	...	...	171	20	800	800	175	188	188	8516
Thrift	149	2	4	4	115	36	15000	...	...	114	16	1100	1100	175	188	188	3664
Unionville—Bethel	61	...	...	...	61	...	1500	...	...	92	...	150	150	26	26	26	285
Mill Grove	99	3	3	5	82	18	1500	...	...	51	...	175	175	34	34	34	285
Oak Grove	23	2	...	...	20	5	700	...	...	...	...	100	100	12	12	12	170
Union Grove	73	5	...	...	72	5	1700	...	...	75	...	140	140	23	23	23	410
Unionville	42	1	...	1	37	6	1500	...	...	75	...	100	100	21	21	21	336
Zion	90	7	1	1	81	18	8000	...	...	50	...	200	200	34	34	34	368
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	60	2	...	7	55	...	3000	...	...	34	...	250	250	51	51	51	534
Mineral Springs	190	10	3	14	189	...	...	...	...	135	39	380	380	77	77	77	1025
Pleasant Grove	90	2	...	...	92	...	4000	...	...	83	...	220	220	47	47	47	566
Waxhaw	214	10	3	3	224	...	19700	...	...	212	51	850	850	175	175	175	2134
Weddington—Bond's Grove	59	5	5	2	67	...	1000	...	...	40	...	150	150	28	28	28	294
Hebron	61	7	...	2	41	25	2000	...	...	60	...	210	210	40	40	40	386
Union	78	...	...	5	49	24	2000	...	...	39	19	210	210	40	40	40	514
Weddington	265	14	4	5	243	35	12000	...	...	147	16	630	630	67	67	67	128
Wesley's Chapel	87	11	12	2	82	26	5000	...	...	40	15	300	300	50	50	50	532

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Bellwood—David's Chapel	25	...	...	...	17	7	12000	...	...	22	...	90	90	15	15	15	...
Hebron	126	5	1	11	100	35	4000	...	...	96	...	294	294	50	50	50	...
Kadesh	230	11	2	...	220	21	15000	...	...	178	45	768	768	220	220	220	...
Knob Creek	120	1	...	2	105	22	2800	...	...	77	14	151	151	59	59	59	...
Laurel Hill	104	...	...	3	80	20	3000	...	...	75	...	329	329	61	61	61	...
St. Peters	197	2	...	2	170	31	30000	...	...	155	26	768	768	220	220	220	...
Boger City—Asbury	212	...	1	5	190	18	6000	...	...	...	25	475	475	125	125	125	2181
Boger City	297	2	1	14	260	23	20000	...	...	...	61	2025	2025	500	500	500	7632
Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	...	2	...	18	197	100	8000	...	...	166	40	520	...	...	151	151	...
Bethlehem	...	1	...	7	186	66	4300	...	...	96	35	485	...	...	81	81	...
Beulah	...	...	...	1	41	24	6000	...	...	42	12	240	...	...	27	27	...
St. Paul	...	5	...	5	99	60	8000	...	...	60	16	355	...	...	81	81	
Cleveland—Kistlers Union	103	3	1	...	107	...	7000	...	...	91	18	581	581	96	96	96	1791
Mt. Moriah	198	3	3	12	192	...	7000	...	...	74	...	350	350	63	63	63	790
Mt. Pleasant	32	1	...	1	32	...	700	...	...	...	...	62	62	9	9	9	102
New Home	84	7	1	2	90	...	4000	...	...	75	...	165	165	27	27	27	392
Oak Grove	240	28	1	5	264	...	8000	...	...	93	14	581	581	96	96	96	1926
Pleasant Hill	22	4	3	1	28	...	3000	...	...	...	...	61	61	9	9	9	199
Concord-El Bethel—Concord	224	8	2	3	188	39	16000	...	...	161	20	730	730	200	200	200	2870
El Bethel	238	6	1	6	180	59	13000	...	...	190	11	730	730	200	200	200	1868
Mary's Grove	140	4	3	...	118	29	2000	...	...	89	23	340	340	80	80	80	2620

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Crouse—Antioch	76	7	7	2	76	17	5000			39		134	134		24	24	
Crouse	113	1	1	3	86	23	2000			70	33	348	348		63	63	
Lander's Chapel	123			2	109	12	20000			132	25	455	455		84	84	
Pleasant Grove	172	6	3	9	152	20	1500			106	13	563	563		129	129	
Dallas—Dallas	218	15	9	7	206	27	25000			220	24	1440	1440	315	315	380	4349
High Shoals	120		5	5	99	21	3000			90	14	744	744	163	163	163	1978
Puett's Chapel	51	12	4	1	66		2000			41		216	216	47	47	47	702
Fallston—Big Hill	11			1	10		2500			18		100	100				227
Double Shoals	94	6			70	30	5000			70		140	140	43	43	43	738
Friendship	477	23	2	6	421	75	50000			261	41	1349	1349	365	365	365	6315
Lawndale	180	25	12	3	154	60				277	28	464	464	107	107	107	2056
Palm Tree	274	46	6	8	313	5	50000			226	26	947	947	235	235	235	3035
Maylo-Smyre—Maylo	253	19	10	14	160	108	20000			223	25	900	900	250	250	250	2760
Smyre	180	9	2	1	138	52	18000			127	29	900	900	250	250	350	2644
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	101	1		2	87	13	15000			101	21	335	335	70	70	70	874
Marvin	127	1	4	4	97	31	8000			84	12	560	560	100	100	100	1257
McKendree	92	16	4	2	100	10	10000			126	18	480	480	95	95	95	1754
Fisgah	139	3	1	3	132	8	20000			137	15	825	825	160	160	160	4114
Rhyne Heights—Laboratory	151			2	121	30	3000			125	18	600	600	150	150	150	1771
Rhyne Heights	170		8	5	138	25	12000			156	27	1850	1850	300	300	300	6274
Lowell—Bethesda	143	3		2	124	20	5000			140	17	600	600	210	210	210	2446
Lowell	148	10	10	3	165	10	9000			141	26	840	840	258	258	299	2928
South Point	174	9	2	3	142	40	4000			166	17	560	560	182	182	182	1710
Lowesville—Fairfield	80				50	30	2000			40		130	130	25	25	25	237
Hill's Chapel	217			1	160	57	8000			109	20	440	440	85	80	85	986
New Hope	135	2	1	1	100	41	6000			80	15	475	485	85	80	85	1317
River Bend	94	8	2	1	70	35	5000			95	14	500	500	85	80	85	991
Salem	210			1	150	60	5000			107	15	405	405	85	80	85	774
Snow Hill	140	2	2	2	100	40	6000			77		440	440	85	80	85	905
McAdenville—McAdenville	147	1	5	4	134	15	6500			100	28	1168	1170	137	137	137	2588
West Cramerton	39	2			41		2600			66		500	500	62	62	63	1006
Polkville—Casar	85	7			82	10	6000			87		220	220	65	65	65	936
Clover Hill	241	11	4	5	211	40	35000			155	22	1000	1000	265	265	265	13549
Lee's Chapel	37	3	1		37	4	1000			32		80	80	25	25	25	311
Mt. Harmony	33				27	6	4000			28		110	110	30	30	30	380
Polkville	177	9	1	6	147	34	8000			122	37	735	735	170	170	170	2671
Rehobeth	156	2	2	3	132	25	12000			110	20	605	605	145	145	145	1806
Rock Springs—Bethany	43				31	12	2000			37		71	71	22	22	22	170
Bethel	131				81	50	3000			62	6	304	304	65	65	65	555
Denver	99	2	2	2	80	21	3500			130	9	390	390	93	93	93	795
Lebanon	85	4	2	2	71	18	1000			62		123	123	31	31	31	347
Marvin	27				20	7	1200					63	63	10	10	10	95

Mt. Pleasant	157	12	...	...	140	29	16000	...	...	122	18	414	414	116	116	116	1002
Rehobeth	158	...	...	3	125	33	5000	...	...	85	...	512	512	138	138	138	992
Webb's Chapel	127	2	2	...	90	41	1500	...	...	80	...	121	121	55	25	25	284
Shelby Circuit—Pine Grove	45	...	1	1	34	10	2000	...	...	34	...	175	175	45	45	45	383
Salem	39	...	...	...	30	9	2000	...	...	25	...	175	175	45	45	45	382
Sharon	248	2	2	8	223	21	...	...	...	193	37	1250	1250	285	285	285	5346
Sulphur Springs	162	...	1	6	143	14	12000	...	...	96	15	800	800	175	175	175	2378
South Fork—Bethel	89	6	...	...	80	15	2500	...	...	63	13	224	224	42	42	42	...
Crowell Memorial	85	3	3	...	70	18	1500	...	...	73	...	118	118	22	22	22	...
Ebenezer	184	8	...	...	160	28	6050	...	...	166	19	330	330	61	61	64	...
Plateau	213	10	2	...	180	33	8500	...	...	163	20	330	330	61	61	61	...
Russell's Chapel	90	4	...	...	75	19	3000	...	...	53	11	224	224	42	42	42	...
Wesley's Chapel	231	10	2	...	210	25	3000	...	...	154	18	374	374	69	69	69	...
Stanley—Iron Station	100	8	...	6	115	10	3000	...	...	88	25	300	300	75	75	75	595
Stanley	316	30	6	10	346	10	2000	...	...	229	75	2100	2100	350	350	350	4532
Vale—Macedonia	76	...	...	...	68	8	5000	...	...	111	...	235	235	65	65	65	609
Palm Tree	139	...	...	1	109	29	5000	...	...	91	15	363	363	75	75	75	892
Reep's Grove	183	10	...	2	156	35	7000	...	...	130	21	475	475	80	80	80	1220
Zion	147	15	...	4	139	19	5000	...	...	105	17	427	427	80	80	80	918

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Rehobeth—Beth'm	380	9	5	6	388	...	6000	...	...	277	79	1000	1000	180	180	180	7338
Rehobeth	354	3	9	4	362	...	5000	...	...	342	35	1000	1000	180	180	180	3199
Flat Rock—Bethany	86	...	...	1	53	32	1100	...	...	...	...	110	110	26	26	26	...
Bethel	207	13	...	5	177	38	2600	...	...	134	29	341	341	60	60	60	...
Flat Rock	192	7	4	3	147	53	7500	...	...	81	22	405	415	75	75	75	...
Gideon's Grove	144	19	...	5	130	28	2600	...	...	98	15	296	296	53	53	53	...
Palestine	140	6	...	1	144	1	1600	...	...	59	...	198	211	36	36	36	
Friendship-H. Grove—F'ship	191	4	3	3	160	35	8000	...	...	189	38	815	815	85	85	85	2239
Oak Ridge	139	4	2	22	78	45	1500	...	...	98	32	325	325	35	35	35	605
Hickory Grove	108	4	...	2	80	30	4000	...	...	138	21	710	710	70	70	70	2034
Bethel-Pisgah—Bethel	154	7	2	1	132	30	12000	...	...	164	23	1100	1100	168	168	168	5842
Pisgah	105	7	33	5	105	35	3500	...	...	126	35	600	600	100	100	100	2278
Midway-Groomes—Groometown	90	...	1	3	81	7	6000	...	...	98	20	700	700	123	123	123	2000
Midway	154	...	2	...	133	23	5000	...	...	183	56	900	900	157	157	157	2626
Guilford Circuit—Burnett's	58	...	...	1	48	9	3000	...	...	65	8	200	215	25	25	25	599
Joyner Memorial	60	...	2	10	35	17	6200	...	...	41	...	250	250	25	25	25	441
St. Andrews	70	5	2	...	73	4	10000	...	...	161	15	350	370	30	40	40	2001
Vickery	131	...	2	1	102	30	4000	...	...	194	...	400	415	75	100	100	1294
Haw River—Brown Summit	84	1	...	1	84	...	1800	...	...	61	...	220	220	45	45	45	...
Fair Grove	121	3	...	...	124	...	3000	...	...	80	24	360	360	78	78	78	...
Friendship	183	21	...	6	178	...	3500	...	...	110	25	620	620	119	119	119	...
Midway	113	2	...	2	113	...	7000	...	...	114	18	480	480	102	102	102	...
Mizpah	130	1	...	...	131	...	2500	...	...	71	...	320	320	66	66	66	...
Jamestown-Oakdale—J'town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayodan—Mayodan	187	1	1	1	108	80	4000	...	...	154	30	900	900	90	90	90	...
Mt. Herman	87	...	...	2	41	44	2000	...	...	64	...	200	200	20	20	20	
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	534	6	1	6	535	...	22000	...	...	322	30	1625	1775	375	500	500	5925
Pleasant Union	138	...	3	1	140	...	9000	...	...	126	25	475	475	125	113	125	1871
Oak Ridge—Cottrell M'ml.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Garden—Julian	70	...	...	...	70	...	8000	...	...	62	20	250	250	47	47	47	673
Pleasant Garden	522	3	17	5	537	...	35000	800	...	254	35	2000	2000	390	390	390	7697

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	109	6	...	...	115	....	8000	....	....	92	25	540	540	165	165	165	1373
Lowe's	169	5	...	1	173	....	6000	....	....	191	24	570	570	181	181	181	1551
Mt. Carmel	272	10	2	1	283	....	7000	....	....	243	28	585	635	186	186	186	1726
Salem	59	2	...	1	60	....	3000	....	....	44	15	195	225	80	80	80	582
Wentworth	44	7	2	19	34	....	2000	....	....	94	....	110	140	13	13	13	267
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	196	5	4	2	178	25	14000	....	....	123	...	333	333	55	55	55	2026
Pelham	244	3	4	2	204	45	16000	....	....	170	24	694	694	135	135	135	2042
Ruffin	254	8	6	2	236	30	17000	....	....	188	35	973	973	135	135	135	2514
Stokesdale—Eden	226	1	...	...	....	....	10000	....	....	55	9	620	620	....	....	....	.....
Mt. Carmel	40	3	...	...	....	....	900	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mt. Tabor	76	...	...	...	....	....	3000	....	....	79	18	155	155	....	....	....	.....
Mt. Zion	146	...	...	...	....	....	4000	....	....	126	...	285	285	....	....	....	.....
Stokesdale	341	31	3	2	....	....	11000	....	....	250	25	940	940	....	....	....	.....
Glencoe	44	...	...	...	....	....	1600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Stoneville—Centenary	55	...	...	...	40	15	1000	....	....	31	....	154	154	12	12	12	588
Matthews	46	...	...	1	39	6	1800	....	....	30	....	110	110	9	9	9	336
Price	49	2	...	...	42	9	1200	....	....	....	....	176	176	12	12	12	534
Stoneville	125	...	...	1	119	5	3000	....	....	82	40	990	990	77	77	77	3520
Summerfield—Center	140	1	1	3	111	28	7700	....	....	96	25	450	450	83	83	83	1214
Gethsemane	257	8	...	5	200	62	15000	....	....	147	20	450	450	95	95	95	2254
Morehead	95	1	...	...	80	16	4500	....	....	84	24	300	300	50	50	50	1106
Summerfield	256	6	2	5	202	57	8000	....	....	142	22	600	600	72	72	72	2131
Tabernacle-Moriah—Moriah	203	...	...	1	94	108	4000	....	....	106	14	800	800	160	160	160	2488
Tabernacle	396	9		7	256	143	9500	....	....	220	70	1200	1200	245	245	245	3303
MARION DISTRICT																	
Avery—Fairview	34		3	5	29	3	350	....	....	48	....	185	185	....	27	27	432
Minneapolis	33		...	...	16	17	500	....	....	38	....	50	50	....	7	7	119
Mt. Zion	14	17	3	...	33	1	900	....	....	55	....	115	115	....	7	7	254
Pine Grove	49	14	4	16	42	9	400	....	....	50	....	145	145	....	17	17	304
Pisgah	67	4	2	...	50	23	65	....	....	65	....	205	205	....	32	32	437
Bakersville—Bakersville	148	...	...	4	114	30	11200	....	....	86	12	600	600	46	46	46	.....
Bethlehem	98	...	1	...	69	30	1200	....	....	33	....	96	96	10	5	5	.....
Glen Ayre	46	...	...	...	23	23	1500	....	....	17	....	40	40	10	5	5	.....
Oak Grove	25	...	...	...	20	5	1000	....	....	20	....	129	129	10	10	10	.....
Penland	47	...	...	...	30	15	1600	....	....	23	...	220	220	12	12	12	.....
Boone—Boone	459	4	13	8	348	120	66900	....	....	163	75	2000	2000	....	225	225	.....
Friendship	50		...	...	....	....	3000	....	....	70	20	150	150	....	....	....	.....
Bostic—Oak Grove	270	16	7	9	240	44	2000	....	....	181	22	1000	1000	132	132	132	4486
Salem	193	10	1	1	180	23	17000	....	....	149	....	700	700	44	44	44	1592
Sunshine	39	7	5	1	40	10	1000	....	....	58	....	150	150	....	....	....	748

Broad River—Kistler's	222	1	...	5	218	...	6000	...	...	112	...	489	489	...	60	60	350
Providence	139	...	...	...	139	...	6000	...	...	93	17	682	682	...	70	70	500
Tanner's Grove	99	12	...	1	110	...	2000	...	...	74	...	598	598	...	60	60	472
Wesley's Chapel	33	2	...	1	34	...	3000	...	...	18	...	231	231	...	30	30	205
Connelly Springs—C. Springs	129	2	10	10	131	...	4400	...	...	127	20	550	550	165	150	155	1536
Friendship	177	3	...	8	172	...	7000	...	...	84	10	490	490	155	140	155	1479
Bollinger's Chapel	129	...	...	2	127	...	6500	...	...	115	15	500	500	155	140	151	1423
Hildebran	58	6	6	2	68	...	3000	...	...	100	18	225	225	75	70	83	827
Mt. Harmony	141	...	4	4	141	...	6500	...	...	94	18	455	455	150	137	141	1238
Drexel—Bethel	107	4	2	3	82	28	10000	...	...	121	21	600	600	82	82	82	2357
Bethlehem	152	24	6	2	140	40	7500	...	...	151	20	600	600	69	69	69	1892
Zion	106	3	5	...	81	33	9000	...	...	92	16	600	600	69	69	69	1532
Elk Park—Banner Elk	17	...	1	...	18	...	1500	...	...	...	...	125	125	17	17	17	360
Elk Park	109	...	...	22	50	44	4000	...	...	57	...	275	275	23	23	23	968
Forest Home	23	7	...	2	21	...	500	...	...	38	...	40	40	6	6	6	275
Linville	38	...	...	...	31	8	2000	...	...	50	...	150	150	16	16	16	331
Montezuma	36	1	...	...	34	2	24000	...	...	31	12	100	100	12	12	12	484
Newland	14	...	...	...	13	1	11500	...	...	10	8	110	110	17	17	17	261
Gilkey—Gilboa	118	1	2	...	121	...	...	...	...	49	15	367	367	...	32	43	974
Gilkey	95	10	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	125	17	427	427	...	32	42	1126
Mt. Hebron	103	8	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	55	23	370	370	...	32	34	957
Thermal City	62	1	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	43	...	136	136	...	14	14	293
Henrietta—Caroleen	159	10	1	3	140	27	5000	...	...	168	...	600	600	...	73	73	...
Central	77	...	...	4	48	25	6000	...	...	62	13	700	700	...	86	86	...
Henrietta	56	4	3	2	37	24	12000	...	...	59	13	500	500	...	61	61	...
Linville Falls—Altamont	97	7	...	3	92	9	2500	...	...	88	...	250	250	...	45	45	970
Concord	153	16	1	2	158	10	5000	...	...	159	...	475	475	...	60	60	1046
Jonas Ridge	119	1	2	5	107	10	3000	...	...	104	35	275	275	...	45	45	611
Cross Mills—Capernaum	20	...	...	...	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	60
Cross Mills	211	...	1	10	167	35	...	...	...	207	20	1100	1100	...	217	217	2677
West Marion	119	...	3	17	84	21	7000	...	...	84	15	750	750	...	108	108	1493
Marion Mills—Clinchfield	157	...	...	1	102	54	15000	500	...	250	16	900	900	...	165	165	2796
East Marion	203	...	...	3	130	70	6000	...	...	172	13	900	900	...	165	165	2577
Marion Circuit—Glenwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	5	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	71	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hill	1	4	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	121	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	3	...	...	...	...	...	1200	...	...	76	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murphy Chapel	...	...	1	...	...	...	1000	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McDowell Circuit—Bethel	78	6	1	1	52	26	1500	...	...	75	12	150	150	...	...	...	...
Nebo	155	...	2	...	92	65	12000	...	...	100	21	750	750	...	...	...	...
Pinnacle	60	...	...	...	38	22	2000	...	...	40	...	100	100	...	...	...	...
Snow Hill	82	...	...	...	46	36	1500	...	...	17	...	200	200	...	...	...	...
Trinity	120	5	2	2	85	35	2800	...	...	51	...	500	500	...	...	...	...
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	96	2	2	2	85	13	3000	...	...	80	20	398	398	100	66	73	1031
Gray's Chapel	36	...	...	1	35	...	1000	...	...	...	...	145	145	50	16	16	246
Lebanon	38	...	...	...	20	18	1000	...	...	...	...	60	60	25	8	8	108
Maness Chapel	47	1	...	1	30	17	1000	...	...	36	...	70	70	25	9	8	176
New Hope	87	1	1	...	83	7	2800	...	...	82	17	327	327	100	66	66	806
North Forest—N. Morganton	236	13	19	3	204	61	11000	...	...	186	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Forest	246	14	7	5	224	38	3000	...	...	200	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morganton Ct.—Denton's Ch'pl	69	...	...	1	60	8	1800	...	...	75	...	175	175	...	45	45	627
Gilboa	11	...	...	...	7	4	1000	...	...	...	...	70	71	...	10	10	168
Mt. Pleasant	116	6	4	3	119	4	2200	...	...	110	22	380	380	...	95	95	1467
Salem	216	15	4	3	219	13	2800	...	...	222	10	600	600	...	128	128	4148

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	58		6	1	63		3000			36		162	172		21	21	346
Bethlehem	46		2	2	46		1000			31	8	145	150		19	19	131
Carson's Chapel	28		2		30		300					88	90		11	11	222
Ebenezer	182		1	4	179		1000			80		392	397		51	51	773
Piney Grove	46		2		48		800			47		63	66		8	8	151
Pleasant Grove—Alexander	133		2	3	120	12				160	12	700	700	120	120	120	1575
Pleasant Grove	381	4	3	8	370	10	20000			224	16	1600	1600	280	280	280	4305
Rutherford Col.—Aber. Meml.	291	4	10	6	229	4	43500			167	27	1500	1500		150	150	4178
Shady Grove	102	3		1	104		5000			146	14	400	412		50	50	852
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	85	8	2		80	15	4000			105	12	250	250	37	37	37	
Centennial	90		1		69	22	3000			57		175	175	22	22	22	
Golden Valley	51				40	11	1000					100	100	15	15	15	
Hollis	20		2		12	10	1000					100	72				
Hopewell	99	9	3		91	20	1000			99	12	230	230	33	33	33	
Pisgah	98				78	20	3000			69		145	173	18	18	18	
Table Rock—Linville	25				25		2000					125	125	50	11	11	
Mt. Grove	116				68	48	2500			81	24	530	530	150	40	40	
Oak Hill	250	6		1	155	100	3000			167	25	745	745	200	49	49	
Todd—Bethel	38				30	8	1000			21		99	110	7	7	7	
Blackburn Chapel	78	3	3	3	50	31	1200			56		202	215	18	18	18	
Calvary	74	2	2		60	18	1000			74		117	135	10	10	10	
Cranberry	55	3	2		30	29	1500			51		87	110	8	8	18	
Fairview	73		1	2	40	32	800			26		140	140	14	14	14	
Hopewell	77	5	3	1	70	14	1000			63		145	145	12	12	12	
Pine Swamp	21	6	13		34	6	500			53		41	45	4	4	4	
Pleasant Valley	40	7		1	37	10	1000			81		100	100	7	7	7	
Valdese—Burke's Chapel	20	7			22	5	1000			25		100	100		7	7	
Valdese	196	9	16	6	180	35	7600			151	60	1500	1500		125	125	
Warlick's Chapel	55	6	2	1	50	12	1000			39		100	100		8	8	
Watauga—Henson's Chapel	228	35			237	26	35000			216	37	934	934		100	100	3336
Liberty	50				30	20	1200			49		60	60		12	12	131
Mabel	123	15		2	96	40	2500			79	18	130	130		25	25	1849
Piney Grove	40				36	4	1200			56		60	60		13	13	133
Valle Crucis	87				75	12	3200			59		616	616		100	100	2226
SALISBURY DISTRICT																	
Albemarle Circuit—Oakboro	84			3	44	37	2000			49		270	270	75	75	75	684
Pine Grove	138	17	6	6	123	32	3000			168	16	468	468	130	130	130	1548
Forter	48	1	13	2	44	16	3200			70		162	162	45	45	45	1189
Stoney Hill	147	17	6	5	145	20	3000			130	22	486	486	135	135	135	2296
Union Chapel	123	7	5	5	100	30	5000			109	10	414	414	115	115	115	1391

Badin-New London—Badin	323		6	16	210	103	15000			126	43	1075	1075	250	250	250	2988
New London	191	2		12	154	27	21500			129	20	925	925	250	250	250	5413
Bethel-Boger—Bethel	396	11	2	5	334	70	30000			198	12	1600	1900	450	450	450	5539
Boger	96	1		3	73	21	6000			73	12	400	400	75	75	75	1081
Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	177	13	24	6	186	22	2000			218	21	1300	1300	225	225	225	3397
Shiloh	64		2	2	50	14	1500			76	23	300	300	75	75	75	1001
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	92	3	11	2	99	5	1000			79		260	260	85	85	86	756
Rocky Ridge	204	6	7	9	208		15000			181	19	1240	1240	340	340	340	3940
Friendship—Friendship	160	3	2	2	143	20	10000			164	19	740	740	160	160	160	2536
Oak Grove	65			1	63	1	4000			68	15	220	220	55	55	55	783
Tabernacle	178	1		3	135	41	25000			179	22	840	840	185	185	185	2928
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	74	5	4		67	16	1000			88		305	305	67	67	67	1095
Gold Hill	63	6	27	1	47	48	2000			56		260	300	85	85	85	967
Liberty	134	6		11	106	23	9000			104	28	390	390	72	72	72	1204
Rockwell	86	5	46	1	102	34	3000			98	22	395	395	70	70	70	1369
Zion	93		7	5	77	18	1000			57		150	150	55	55	55	416
Granite Quarry—Bethel	122	1	1	17	102	5	2000			99	20	360	360		73	73	998
Mt. Tabor	125	1	2	4	120	4	2500			118	26	480	480		100	100	1264
Providence	157	3	13		168	5	15000			133	20	460	460		85	85	1281
Shiloh	219	2		14	197	10	20000			184	38	1000	1000		142	142	2874
Landis—Landis	81	5	22	6	90	12	4000			140	23	500	500	117	117	117	1685
Oak Grove	76	1	23	6	84	10	4200			112	14	500	500	117	117	117	1373
Unity	75	2	25	5	83	14	5000			147	20	500	500	116	116	116	3090
Long St.-Yadkin—Long St.	255	3	3	10	251		33000			208	27	1250	1250	175	175	175	3204
Yadkin	182				182		6000			173	20	750	750	175	175	175	2220
Midland—Center Grove	174		79	5	173	75	8000			105	25	575	575	160	160	160	3658
Mill Grove	133	10	13	4	127	25	7000			210	34	500	500	105	105	105	1518
Pine Bluff	107	1	5	3	89	15	5000			98		250	250	80	80	80	2139
St. Pauls	49		6	1	49	5	1000			38		500	500	55	55	55	893
Mt. Mitchell—Mt. Mitchell	313		16	4	200	125	6000			200	29	1150	1150	270	270	270	3612
S. China Grove	69			5	45	19	3000			106	14	350	350	80	80	80	1463
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	271	14	2	11	209	67	18000			216	24	1100	1100	317	317	317	3413
Friendship	210		12	1	101	20	2000			94		375	375	73	73	73	1486
Mt. Pleasant	160	3	5	13	110	45	9000			180	36	925	925	270	270	270	2284
New London Ct.—Bethany	92			1	91		4000			101	16	390	390	100	100	100	1110
Bethel	84		3	1	86		5000			108	18	250	250	50	50	50	3129
New Mt. Tabor	76	4	1		81		3500			81	8	185	185	50	50	50	677
Palestine	174			1	172		2700			178	6	525	525	200	200	200	1471
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	81	7	4	3	80	9	1200			92		200	200	60	60	60	
Green Memorial	116	2	1	2	95	22	4500			72		275	275	70	70	70	
Mt. Zion	118	11	1	1	106	23	2500			114	23	185	185	50	50	50	
Randall	179	6	4	2	147	40	3000			79	13	300	300	70	70	70	
Rehobeth	32			2	19	11	1500										
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	88	6	4	6	76	16	3000			64	23	160	160	45	45	46	
Richfield	64	2	4	3	62	5	9000			46	15	300	300	55	55	55	
Wesley Chapel	178	6	12	24	170	2	6000			160	45	690	690	325	325	378	
Rowan—Rock Grove	49	6	5	6	40	14	1800			106	20	100	100	30	30	30	396
Rowan	81	15	22	1	85	32	12000			125	18	600	600	100	100	100	1319
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	164		1	5	160		8000			95	15	700	700	200	200	200	4737
Love's Grove	217		86	7	296		7000			179		700	700	200	200	200	4885
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	159	19	5	1	182		4000			196	17	500	500		117	117	1796
South River	182	5	2	4	185		2000			140		550	550		117	117	1231
Woodleaf	153	8	20	3	178		30000			138	25	850	850		117	117	1115

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Balls Creek—Center	190		4	2		192	9000			103	15	402	402	50	50	50	
Friendship	160		2	1		161	10500			135	25	504	504	60	60	60	
Mt. View	128			1		127	3000			59		238	238	30	30	30	
Pisgah	130			1		129	4000			82	16	461	461	56	56	56	
St. Paul	80			1		79	3000			75		195	195	24	24	24	
Catawba- Catawba	324	6	2	5	327	327	12000			241	37	1100	1100	285	285	785	1846
Concord	218	2	1	2	218	218	16000			218	22	550	550	195	195	195	800
Hopewell	220	2	1	3	220	220	25000			213	21	550	550	180	180	180	845
Claremont-Shiloh—Bethlehem	258	9	2	3	248	260	13500			173	35	1200	1200	171	171	171	4184
Shiloh	173	1	1	3	130	172	10000			150	25	800	800	171	171	171	1784
Cool Springs—Cool Springs		2		2	101		4500			90	19	320	320	49	49	49	3450
New Salem			3		202		4000			134	30	635	635	102	102	102	1943
Providence				2	145		7500			103	37	390	390	57	57	57	2733
Rose Chapel		13	7	1	248		21500			149	17	635	635	122	122	122	3436
Creston—Big Laurel		2			28	15	1500					85	85		11	11	205
Creston			12		46	22	2700			52		175	175		40	40	398
Little Laurel					24	16	3400			44		55	55		12	12	2340
Peak Grove		2			26	6	1200			35		60	60		19	19	204
Riverview					50	13	6500			94		150	150		35	35	1460
Roaring Fork					13	10	1000			46		25	25		8	8	99
Southerland			6	1	62	24	2500			50		175	175		40	40	638
Elmwood—Cleveland	71	4	6		71	10	2500			14		300	300	40	40	40	650
Ebenezer	46			2	39	4	3500					180	180	25	25	25	377
Elmwood	56			3	50	4	3000					330	330	50	50	50	734
Knox Chapel	132			4	114	15	2500			17		290	290	50	50	50	702
Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace		13		9			10000					965	965	113	113	113	1892
Rhodhiss				1			10000					365	365	43	43	43	3685
Green Valley—Green Valley		8	1	1	108	20	1200			40		150	150	20	20	20	
Martin's Chapel					50	10	700			41		65	65	15	15	15	
Mountain View		5	1	1	75	5	800			50		110	110	20	20	20	
Pleasant Hill					20	5	500					25	25	2	2	2	
Rock Creek		2			37	25	800			54		60	60	5	5	5	
Roundabout			1		39	10	1000			39		100	100	25	25	25	
Snyder's Chapel					20	5	800			36		25	25	2	2	2	
Thomas' Chapel				3	77	5	1500			49		115	115	20	20	20	
Harmony—Clarkesbury	186	8	1		150	45	5000			116	27	325	325		40	40	
Harmony	150	7	1	7	122	29	7000			124	27	500	500		90	90	
Mt. Bethel	49	1			45	5	1500					100	100		18	18	
Turnersburg	16				16		1500					127	127		17	17	
Harper's Chapel—Harpers	56		1				1500			59		127	127	11	11	11	
Moriah's Chapel	54						2000			29		122	122	11	11	11	

Mt. Zion	76		1	9			1000			60		136	136	12	12	12	
Shiloh	83						600			74		54	54	11	11	11	
Helton—Grassy Creek	163	1	3	2	106	59	3000			71	10	340	340	72	72	72	873
Greenwood	87	7	2	1	61	34	1200			31		150	150	23	23	23	356
Helton	107	1		1	56	51	3200			68	18	340	340	72	72	72	1120
Lansing	68	1			50	19	7000			42	9	240	240	31	31	31	1934
Trinity	37			1	23	13	5000			33		150	150	22	22	22	266
Highland—Fairgrove	137	8	3	1	131	16	7000			131	17	500	500	60	60	60	1474
Highland	291	9	18	64	203	51	8500			217	32	1500	1500	160	160	160	4413
Westview—Houcks Chapel							2000			35		134	134				487
Westview	448	13	8	11	442	16	15000			245	64	2100	2100	330	330	330	6448
Hiddenite—Beulah	11			11								30	30	5	5	5	55
Center	65			12	40	13	3000			45	20	250	250	35	35	35	86
Hiddenite	112		7	1	94	24	6500			105	30	450	450	75	75	75	1136
Liberty	145	6	2	4	133	16	4000			123		380	380	75	75	75	827
Pisgah	229	2	2	10	191	32	5000			170	15	390	390	75	75	75	952
Rocky Springs	123	9	11		115	28	5000			100	23	350	350	40	40	40	943
South River	76				60	16	1000			82	18	150	150	25	25	25	370
Hudson—Cedar Valley	109	3		5	85	22	2000			62		330	330	138	53	53	618
Collier's	151	4	1	2	124	30	4000			118	16	300	300	120	49	49	713
Ebenezer	133	5			112	26	1500			102	11	220	220	96	36	36	502
Hudson	119	5	6		107	23	20000			101	22	540	540	204	87	87	1296
Mt. Herman	108				86	22	2500			95		110	110	42	17	17	255
Jefferson—Bethany	151	2			136	17	2500			120		400	400	57	57	57	956
Jefferson	89	6		1	81	13	7500			52	20	400	400	57	57	57	923
Orion	52				42	10	1000			35		156	156	18	18	18	405
Zion	203	1		3	174	27	1500			117		244	244	33	33	33	581
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	123		1			124	15000			150	20	230	230	63	63	63	
Littlejohn	121			5		116	6000			98	21	490	490	120	120	120	
Olivet	76		2			78	12000			65	10	130	130	35	35	35	
South Lenoir	183		16			199	12000			187	25	1000	1000	272	272	272	
Maiden—Maiden		12	6	9	340	48	17500			252	55	1950	1950	440	440	440	5701
May's Chapel		12	4	21	186	46	4000			129	8	450	450	110	110	110	1338
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	131	7			124	14	1500			106		262	267	40	40	40	641
Charity	23		2		25		250					75	75	5	5	5	155
Eschol	4				3	1	50					5	13	6	6	6	25
Friendship	130	2		5	115	12	2300			104	5	400	450	119	119	119	1248
Millers Creek	38		1	3	36		1500			56	5	120	211	50	50	50	506
Oak Grove	12				12		100										
Jones Memorial—Jones Meml.	162	8	1				2500			133	15	600	600	55	55	62	1090
Williamson's Chapel	218	2		3			5000			115	37	450	450	55	55	55	962
Mooresville Circuit																	
Centenary	346	5	3	11	343		10000			169	68	1200	1200	400	193	193	3016
Triplett	314	11	6	11	320		10000			243	65	1100	1100	400	192	192	3159
Moravian Falls—Adley	35				26	9	800					85	85	15	15	15	52
Beulah	96			2	78	16	4000			87	12	400	400	50	50	50	851
Dunkirk	33		1		15	19	1000					50	50	15	15	15	241
Ferguson	81				52	29	1200			28		50	50				66
Lebanon	43			1	31	11	1000					115	115	20	20	20	179
Olin—Fairmont	100	6	1		97	10	4500			106	12	285	285	60	60	60	1600
Macedonia	44	1			38	7	1500			50		75	75	25	25	25	227
Moss Chapel	40			1	35	4	1500			44		100	100	25	25	25	267
Olin	122	8			103	27	3500			84		370	370	70	70	70	4778
Snow Creek	81	8		5	65	15	3000			72		370	370	60	60	60	767

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Shepherd's—McKendree	150	1		4	100	47	3500			70	20	450	450	45	45	45	887
Rocky Mount	178	13	3	2	141	51	3500			106	16	350	350	80	80	80	861
Vanderburg	238	7		2	218	25	15000			227	20	600	600	195	195	195	1925
Wesley Chapel	174	3		1	152	24	1500			124	18	400	400	120	120	120	998
Statesville Circuit—Bethel		6	4		112	22	2500			78		400	400	82	82	82	891
Bethlehem		4	13	4	108	47	2500			69		306	306	72	72	72	792
Chapel Hill		2		1	86	76	2500			80		233	233	79	79	79	640
Midway		14	3	2	104	16	2500			80	20	261	261	61	61	61	586
Shiloh					80	9	2500			101		265	265	53	53	53	682
Trinity		2		2	115	42	3500			115	22	336	336	90	90	90	851
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	99	1	3	4	99		1500			31		150	150	50	50	50	302
Marvin	145	3	7	3	152		2500			135		225	225	60	60	60	587
Mt. Bethel	196		1	6	191		3500			194		500	500	60	60	60	1003
Taylorsville	173	2	4	6	173		14000			124	40	1325	1325	160	160	160	6774
Troutman—St. John's	57			4	53		3500			28		300	300	65	65	69	601
Troutman	319	7	12	4	334		34000			175	28	1700	1700	265	265	265	4680
Union Grove—Zion																	
Friendship	115	8	1	1	123		5000			107	20	400	400	60	60	64	970
Mt. View	140	2	10	6	136		2000			87	10	325	325	50	50	54	728
Sandy Ridge	50	6	10		56		1500			72		100	100	17	17	17	185
Smith's Chapel	45	7	1	2	50		5000			65							
Union Grove	165	1	9	2	164		6000			143	15	675	675	93	93	100	1522
Warrensville—Ashley					23	17	1200			42		80	100	10	10	10	163
Clifton				7	10	20	1000			45		60	60	10	10	10	113
Fairview					35	35	750			43		70	80	10	10	10	119
Mill Creek				1	25	35	1400			32		120	130	10	10	10	173
Rich Hill					20	35	800			26		58	68	10	10	10	96
Smith Port				1	25	25	1500			47		100	115	10	10	10	175
Warrensville				1	19	26	600			41	5	200	200	45	45	45	738
Wilkesboro—Union	106	13		1	95	23	10000			115	39	500	500	51	51	51	1344
Wilkesboro	235	7	7	3	216	30	17000			148	46	1850	1850	86	86	86	3219
THOMASVILLE DISTRICT																	
Advance—Advance	334		1	3	332		10000			140	16	540	583		62	62	2418
Bailey	38	13			51		3000			49		45	70		5	5	265
Cornatzer	79			2	77		1500			59		135	135		16	16	526
Elbaville	100	5	1	2	104		4000			69	40	240	240		28	40	670
Fulton	160			1	159		3000			59		165	165		19	19	461
Mocks	237	8		3	242		4000			125	20	375	385		43	62	1194
Archdale—Fairfield	142	8	1		131	20	7300			156	20	500	530	125	125	132	1775
Archdale	396	11	88	11	420	64	25000	1350		318	35	2100	2100	275	275	275	8292

Asheboro Circuit—Cedar	140	1		3	138		6000			120	15	500	500	79	79	79	1270
Central Falls	65	2	1		69		8600			131	23	450	450	70	70	70	1578
West Chapel	81		1		82		5000			117		200	200	26	26	26	606
Coleridge—Concord			6	4	111	41	10000			140	16	1131	1131		114	114	2139
Maple Springs		7	4		74	9	2500			117		97	97		18	18	715
Mt. Olivet					57	34	3000			55	12	260	260		47	47	681
Mt. Zion					57	16	1500			57		52	52		9	9	355
Rehobeth				1	69	16	3000			59		260	260		47	47	634
Davie—Center	162		4	2	134	30	8000			112	23	435	435	35	35	35	
Concord	99		3		77	25	2500			74		285	285	34	34	34	
Hardison	35	8			31	12	500			47		66	66	5	5	5	
Liberty	233	2		4	208	23	6000			164	13	487	487	38	38	38	
Oak Grove	186	23		3	176	30	4800			139		363	363	31	31	31	
Salem	127	6			107	26	6000			148		364	364	32	32	32	
Davidson—Arcadia	139	2		1	130	10	8000			164	31	230	230	11	11	11	595
Centenary	132	10	1	2	128	7	5000			101	30	283	283	60	60	60	871
Good Hope	291	18	65	3	341	30	1000			249	30	550	550	35	35	35	1757
Mt. Olivet	245	6	14	5	239	20	3500			198	53	1087	1087	344	344	344	4151
Denton—Central	257	5	4	2	239	25	13000			202	22	1200	1200	188	188	188	2914
First	131	3	7	6	128	4	15000			114	21	800	800	92	92	92	4135
Denton Circuit—Canaan	147		1	5	129	14	1500			99	24	230	230	32	32	32	760
Mt. Ebal	21			1	7	13	500										
Jackson Hill	91	1	17	33	76		2300			65	12	295	295	41	41	41	1069
Newsom	81		3	10	74		2000			85	25	225	225	31	31	31	513
Piney Grove	93		3	31	59	6	2000			65	16	155	155	21	21	21	542
Siloam	66		1	33	63		1650			61	15	295	295	41	41	41	697
Eldorado—Center	49		1		34	16	1300			24		128	128	34	34	34	375
Chandler's Grove	72			14	31	27	1200			25		150	150	40	40	40	308
Eleazer	107		4		74	37	1200			61		180	185	48	48	48	440
Liberty	54			5	40	9	1200			47		90	90	24	24	24	325
Macedonia	114		1	12	75	28	1500			35		202	205	53	53	53	380
Farmer—Farmer	166		2	1	132	35	20000			102	20	441	441	100	44	44	1142
Mt. Tabor	28				18	10	1500			37		87	87	30	8	8	194
New Hope	125	4	1		97	33	1500			117		216	216	95	21	21	911
Oak Grove	97				67	30	1500			71		226	226	95	23	23	551
Salem	67				37	30	1200			73	8	180	180	80	20	20	510
Farmington—Bethlehem	282			6	265	11	7000			279		510	510	30	30	30	471
Farmington	141		5	1	134	11	6000			93	25	550	550	30	30	30	1177
Huntsville	40	1			27	14	2000			35		90	90	7	7	7	199
Mt. Olive	79	2		1	58	22	2000			93		85	85	7	7	7	227
Smith Grove	172	8	3	1	157	25	5000			170	15	265	265	20	20	20	906
Wesley Chapel	145	1		1	141	4	2500			74		300	300	21	21	21	717
Greer-Cid—Cid	28	1	4	1	32		6000			104	20	110	110	10	10	10	6675
Greer's Chapel	118			5	113		8000			102	20	325	325	115	115	115	993
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	137			1	126	10	4000			70	12	206	206		52	52	285
Randolph	37				30	7	1500			49		57	57		17	17	143
Staley	56				45	11	1000			52		131	131		31	31	218
White's Chapel	33	1			26	8	2000			49		106	106		25	25	241
Linwood—Bethany	103			11	92		9000			131	32	320	320	54	54	54	
Cotton Grove	60		2	2	60		4000			52	13	252	252	43	43	43	
Linwood	132		1		133		18000			132	24	523	523	89	89	89	
Macedonia	137	5	4		146		4800			86	26	450	450	77	77	77	
Tyro	118	2			120		12000			129		455	455	77	77	77	
Midway—Midway		7	8	14	650	10	30000			541	38	2025	2025	515	515	515	6097
New Mt. Vernon		9	4	4	193	6	6500			160	20	375	375	110	110	120	1475

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(29) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	98			5	84	9	4500			74	6	220	220	31	31	31	663
Chestnut Grove	99		2	2	88	11	3000			68		135	135	20	20	20	260
Dulin's	99		1	3	78	19	3500			71		215	215	27	27	27	566
New Union	61	2	1	1	51	12	3000			90		75	75	16	16	16	131
Union Chapel	124	3	1	1	121	6	2500			65		180	180	22	22	22	366
Zion	18			1	12	5	2000					59	38	10	10	10	54
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	95	4		1			2000			95	17	160	160	26	26	45	557
Mt. Gilead	65						1000			52		80	80	13	13	13	176
Mt. Pleasant	80	2					1000			60		136	136	22	22	22	383
Mt. Vernon	173		1	4			3500			149	49	424	450	69	69	69	1256
North Davidson—Canaan	158	5	6		155	14	5500			174	28	425	425	85	85	85	2655
Mt. Pleasant	101	1	1	1	96	6	6000			156	35	365	365	75	75	75	1126
Shady Grove	117	6	3		105	21	5000			148	29	425	425	80	80	80	1911
Ramseur—Franklinville	242		2	10	225	9	10000			199	37	800	800	254	254	254	3163
Ramseur	223	1	15	10	216	13	11000			223	40	1200	1200	381	381	457	5367
Randleman-First—Naomi	192	8	6	8	198					297		1008	1208	246	246	246	
St. Paul	273	4	1	7	233	38				215		1008	1208	246	246	246	
Old Union	85	5	3	3	89	1				95		384	384	73	73	73	
Randleman Ct.—Level Cross	102	17	1	5			4000	135		96	19	263	265	44	44	44	
Mt. Lebanon	133		2	2			4500			103	15	494	494	86	86	86	
New Salem	109		3	1			3000			84	15	271	293	45	45	45	
Worthville	138	7	1	2			4500			117		497	497	75	75	75	
Randolph-Gray's Ch.—Bethany	164			6	158		3000			165	23	330	330	65	65	65	
Bethel	172			2	170		3500			164	30	305	305	60	60	60	
Gray's Chapel	342			4	338		8000			124	35	456	456	92	92	92	
Shiloh	208			4	204		4000			143	26	408	408	83	83	83	
Richland—Brower	89			1	88		2000			67	12	245	245		34	34	
Charlotte	103			1	102		3500			74	12	278	278		37	37	
Giles Chapel	87	3			90		2000			61	14	289	289		38	38	
New Union	52		1		52		3500			50		88	88		11	11	
West Bend	150			2	149		1000			122	12	300	300		36	36	
Seagrove—Fairgrove	25	2		1	16	10	1250			19		75	75	25	25	25	158
Pleasant Hill	47	2	2	1	50		1000			115		75	75	45	45	45	196
Seagrove	91	3	3		97		15000			84	30	650	700	50	50	50	1519
Shiloh—Friendship	243	4	9	5	251		8000			192	25	495	495		115	115	
Reeds	187	11	5	3	200		18000			155	35	440	440		102	102	
Shiloh	399	14	4	6	411		7000			327	50	1155	1155		268	268	
Yadkin College	75	3	1	1	78		4700			57	9	110	110		26	26	
South Davidson—Alleghany	77	10		1	86					38				32	32	32	
Chapel Hill	104	5		1	108					68				43	43	43	
Lineberry	97	5	5	1	106					90				42	42	42	

Pine Hill	44	2		2	44					27				15	15	15	
Pleasant Grove	84	8	1	1	92					44				37	37	37	
Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	131				131		2500			181	19	650	650	53	53	53	
Johnsontown	105	2	1		108		3800			129	14	200	200	28	28	28	
Trinity	180			2	178		15000			184	24	900	900	79	79	79	
Thomasville Ct.—Fairview	157	9		4	147	15	6000			156	28	340	340		21	21	1111
Pine Woods	102		1		84	19	4000			66	26	240	240		15	15	629
Fleasant Hill	105	6	4	3	80	32	3000			12	12	360	360		23	23	1057
Prospect	200	11		8	168	35	4000			180	31	530	530		33	33	1678
Spring Hill	262	1		1	224	38	12000			207	25	530	530		33	33	1384
Trinity—Fairview	72	12			66	18	3000			112		300	300	22	22	22	835
Hopewell	170			2	132	36	23000			130	38	660	670	50	50	50	4988
Trinity	187	8	4	11	160	28	29000			203	23	1040	1040	78	78	78	3319
Unity-Fairgrove—Fairgrove	252	1	2	4	234	17	20000			310	23	1200	1200	325	325	325	4431
Unity	241	21	2	3	245	16	5000			299	22	1200	1200	325	325	325	2930
Welcome—Bethesda	294	7	2	3	266	34	5000			218	46	620	620	135	135	135	2858
Center	252		6	3	241	14	16800			235	43	620	620	135	135	135	3648
Ebenezer	108		2	2	91	17	2000			100	34	250	250	55	55	55	1073
Mt. Carmel	145	7	7	2	143	14	4200			176	18	310	310	65	65	65	1966
West Randolph—Clarksbury	93		27	1			5000			103	15	200	200			26	
Mt. Shepherd	71		6				6000			37	8	285	285			35	
Mountain View	13	1	1				1000			36		40	40			6	
Mt. Zion	35						1500			25		55	55			6	
Pleasant Grove	103			32			3000			116		170	170			19	
Tabernacle	68	10		5			6000			78		150	150			20	
Why Not—Flag Springs	94			9	85		3000			60	10	275	300	51	51	51	707
New Hope	125	1		14	112		2500			141		309	309	58	58	58	906
New Zion	50			3	47		2500			31		133	141	26	26	26	460
Pisgah	60	4		2	62		1000			47	19	133	133	26	26	26	367

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee—Chapel Oak												60	60				
Echota												15	15				
Geiger Memorial												25	25				
Crabtree—Crabtree	82			4	75	3	3000			23	20	275	275		35	35	446
Davis Chapel	38			1	36	1	2000			54		175	175		30	30	322
Fincher's Chapel	79				72	7	1000			65	10	140	140		24	24	273
Mt. Zion	68			6	54	8	5000			65		260	260		33	33	382
Dellwood—Balsam	116				113	2	1000			18		35	35	3	3	3	55
Dellwood	106	7		1	95	10	3000			53	9	235	235	22	22	22	775
Elizabeth Chapel	84	24		3	90	15	4500			102	20	315	315	30	30	30	1093
Maggie	77			1	65	11	1500			61		150	150	14	14	14	250
Maple Grove	122			1	102	19	8500			87	15	365	365	34	34	34	795
Fines Creek—Balding Chapel	23				20	3	2000					55	55				91
Fines Creek	104			1	88	15	3000			46		325	325		50	50	1467
Laurel Hill	32	1	2	1	29	5	2700			45		70	70		25	25	4116
Pine Grove	70				55	15	3500			49		175	175		25	25	260
Spring Creek	65	2			59	9	3500			52		125	125				162
Franklin Ct.—Bethel		6	2				3000			92		310	310	33	33	33	
Clark's Chapel		6		3			5000			80		280	280	32	32	32	
Iotla		6		2			2500			49	6	260	260	31	31	31	
Louisia		1		2			6800			45		160	160	15	15	15	
Salem							2000			36	22	80	80	10	10	10	
Snow Hill				6			7000			67	20	310	310	33	33	33	

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	(78) GRAND TOTAL
Hayesville—Hayesville	220	4	2	3	191	32	14000			179	25	905	905		144	144	2174
Hickory Stand	52	2		4	36	7	1000			36		105	105		17	17	229
Oak Forest	86	8	5		98	1	3000			78	28	255	255		41	41	633
Ogden	23				20	3	1000			33		155	155		25	25	349
Sweet Water	73		1		63	11	1500			45		80	80		12	12	179
Hiawassee Ct.—Bellview	50			1	46	4	800					185	185	20	20	20	366
Culberson	10				8	1	400					5	5				17
Ranger	48			1	54	6	800					185	185	20	20	20	349
Reed's Chapel	40			1	32	5	800					30	30				22
Roger's Chapel	2				2	2	800					50	50				68
Unaka	14				2	2	400					40	40	3	3	3	63
Highlands—Cashiers					26	4	4000				15	296	296		34	34	
Clear Creek					15	3						36	36		4	4	
Flats					2		1000					25	25		2	2	
Highlands		1	6	3	27	5	4000				5	296	296		34	34	
Horse Cove					12	2	300					36	36		4	4	
Norton					7	1						36	36		4	4	
Jonathan—Hazelwood	94		1	4	70	17	1300			56		200	200	33	33	33	
Hemphill	41				27	11	600			56		50	50	5	5	5	
Shady Grove	46	1	92	2	138		2000			83	18	750	750	110	110	110	
Macon—Asbury		11	2		174												
Dryman's				1	51												
Gillespies					40												
Hickory Knoll					35												
Maidens					60												
Mt. Zion		10	4		80												
Mulberry		4			56												
Pattons					43												
Union		2		2	118												
Morning Star—Beaverdam	91	28		2	80	13	500			55		300	300	36	36	36	1014
Morning Star	273		12	25	248	41	20000			163	42	1000	1000	105	105	110	2764
Murphy Ct.—Hampton	48		1		41	7	1000			46		115	115			38	289
Maggie's Chapel	15				13	2						45	45			1	79
Martin's Creek	25				22	3				30		62	62			1	122
Tomotla	59	3			53	9	1000			37		120	120			11	263
Pigeon Valley—Inman	42				42		2000			60	20	100	100	30	30	30	318
Long's Church	88	3	2		100	15	4000			86	26	300	300	40	40	40	3254
Louisa Chapel	106	6			111	18	6500			109		350	350	48	48	48	1087
Piney Grove	78	5	2	4	81		3000			70		350	350	45	45	45	1912
Robbinsville—Maple Grove	40				34	6											
Robbinsville	57		3	2	50	8	10000										

Topton	2				2												
Rockwood—Harmony Plains		1	7	5			5000			183	24	850	850	63	63	63	2427
Rockwood		2					12000			113	18	850	850	63	63	63	2206
Shooting Creek—Bethel	57	2	3		21		700			23		30	30	2	2	2	69
Ledford's Chapel	47	5		1	46	7	900			41		125	125	15	15	15	262
Marshall	70	2		2	46	7	800			35		125	125	15	15	15	260
Myer's Chapel	52				45	7	650			64	7	117	117	15	15	15	242
Tusquittee	24				21	3	4000			21		103	103	10	10	10	200
Sylva—Dillsboro	57			1	48	8	3000					400	400	105	110	110	1064
Sylva	370	9	20	17	327	55	30000			232	60	2600	2600	525	550	621	10328
Webster—East Laport	70	5		7	58	10	2500			77		260	260	22	22	22	529
John's Creek	46	1			40	7	1500			67		60	60	5	5	5	133
Love's Chapel	119	9	1	1	109	19	3000			153		275	275	22	27	27	283
Speedwell	91	2			79	14	1650			69	10	160	160	16	16	16	376
Webster	71	11	1		71	12	3000			51	18	255	255	23	23	23	1123
Wesleyanna	144	12			134	22	1900			89	10	190	190	17	17	17	450
Whittier—Olivet	32			2	25	4	500			35		60	60	15	15	15	160
Shoal Creek	69		1	6	50	15	2500			35	10	200	200	30	30	30	572
Thomas' Chapel			15		14	1	1800					30	30	8	8	8	56
Whittier	137		1	4	121	14	2500			66	16	450	450	100	100	100	1174
Worley's Chapel	14				13	1	1500			19		60	60	15	15	15	147
WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT																	
Ararat—Carter's Chapel	25	1			20	18	500			40		50	50	15	15	15	144
Chestnut Grove	40	1		1	35	8	1500			40		100	100	15	15	15	252
Hunter's Chapel	91	1		4	60	22	1500			25	14	180	180	30	30	30	871
Hatcher's Chapel	51				48	9	1500			36	12	105	105	25	25	25	271
Maple Grove	38				25	5	1000			74	12	100	100	20	20	20	355
Mt. Herman	72				51	21	2000			66		185	185	20	20	20	474
Pleasant View	45		2		14	8	2000			71	8	80	80	15	15	15	390
Bryant Memorial—Blackwater	41	19	1		61		1000			59		75	75				
Bryant Memorial	87	3			90		3500			47		125	125	25		25	
Pine Hill	42		2	2	42		1000			42		25	25				
Concord-Sharon—Concord	136		3	2	147		5400			94		370	370	50	50	50	
Harmony Grove	76		1	1	79		3000			100		195	195	40	40	40	
Sharon	162			1	166		6000			139		495	495	110	110	110	
Union	90			3	87		3000			91		240	240	70	70	70	
Crews-Sedge Garden—Crews	230		2	35	181	16	5000			242	24	785	785	115	115	115	6548
Pisgah	202		1	24	135	44	5000			137	18	365	365	95	95	95	963
Sedge Garden	225		4	19	155	55	20000			367	24	650	650	120	120	120	2337
Danbury—Bethesda	168				150	18	3500			111		365	365	40	40	40	843
Danbury	60	1		4	54	3	4000			66	18	460	460	55	55	55	972
Davis Chapel	25			1	22	2	1500			21		55	55	15	15	15	253
Palmyra	154	6	1		140	21	3500			131		520	520	65	65	65	1142
Dobson—Dobson	144		5	12	111	26	13000			64	30	675	675	110	110	110	2333
Level Cross	38	2	2		28	14	1500			59		140	140	12	12	12	300
Pleasant Ridge	25				21	4	1500			13		125	125	28	28	28	326
Rockford	72	5	2		68	11	2000			50		150	150	28	28	28	379
Siloam	61	2			44	19	6000			45		600	600	85	85	85	1185
Stanford	28			3	19	6	1000			31		60	60	7	7	7	146
Stony Knoll	72	6	1		64	15	1500			65		250	250	55	55	55	584
East Bend—Baltimore	209	11		1	200	19	3000			95	20	285	285	35	35	35	186
East Bend	57	10	2		60	9	3000			45	30	300	300	35	35	35	214
Macedonia	18				13	5	2000					100	100	15	15	15	55
Stony Knoll	135	2	1		126	12	3000			82		250	250	35	35	35	171
Union Hill	35	2	4		33	8	3000			40		86	86	10	10	10	58

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			(78) GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church		(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Elkin Circuit—Ebenezer	75				57	18	1500					180	180	18	18	18	
Grassy Creek	67		1		53	14	2500					245	245	24	24	24	
Maple Springs	65		5		54	11	2500				15	145	145	14	14	14	
Roaring River	45				31	14	1000					210	210	21	21	21	
Ronda	26				22	4	5000					220	220	22	22	22	
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	176	14	1	1	191		8625					450	450	55	55	55	1165
Clemmons	83		1	1	84		12000					370	370	50	50	50	738
Hanes	138	1	2	3	142	67	28000					580	580	125	125	125	1711
Jonesville—Jonesville	118		2	1	91	28	5000			101	22	1250	1250	65	65	65	2371
Longtown	53			1	42	10	1500			68		150	150	20	20	20	387
Kernersville Ct.—Bunker Hill	123	15	1	5	112	22	3000			80		200	200	30	40	40	
Cherry Street	63				52	11	5000			109	24	350	350	35	40	40	
Pine Grove	119	6	1	4	88	34	3000			97		350	350	35	35	35	
Sandy Ridge	118	3	2	6	93	24	6500			70	14	275	275	35	35	35	
Laurel Springs—Belmont												27	27	5	5	5	57
Chestnut Hill	52				21	31	1000					102	102	15	15	15	163
Laurel Springs	15			2	13		1000					165	165	25	25	25	267
Mt. Zion	72			2	50	20	1000					137	137	25	25	25	278
Nathan's Creek	42	3			41	4	3100			89		107	107	25	25	25	202
Transou	21	18		2	18	1	1000					63	63	5	5	5	83
Lewisville—Brookstown	160	3	1		141	30	18000			80	47	513	513	59	59	59	
Doub's Chapel	103	5	1	1	82	40	11000			58	19	418	418	49	49	49	
Lewisville	186	10	1	1	209	50	32000			177	36	969	969	112	112	112	
Marvin—Hickory Ridge	110			3	77	30	3000			79	20	600	600	100	108	108	2711
Marvin Chapel	290	5	11	11	255	40	20000			226	39	2000	2000	250	275	275	8021
Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah	49	1	2	5	24	23	1500			44		100	100	10	10	20	191
Emogene	31			4	23	4	500			31		35	35	15	15	25	94
Epworth	127				101	26	4500			90	19	200	200	25	25	30	361
Hebron	29				21	8	2000					200	200	40	40	40	325
Oak Grove	121		1		89	29	8000			111	18	460	460	60	60	60	947
Salem	210		4	8	166	40	7000			125	35	480	480	70	70	73	1076
Zion	78			8	62	8	2000			56	8	225	225	30	30	30	395
Mt. Carmel—Pine Grove	243			2	200	43	8000			233	23	58	90	187	192	192	
Mt. Carmel	184	12	13	3	197	12	10000			194	22	172	156	187	192	192	
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant	224	5	7		215	21	4500			273	71	1075	1075	210	210	210	3309
Shiloh	107	3	1		91	20	5000			92	21	325	325	90	90	90	928
New Hope-Oak Su'it—N. Hope	211	8	4	1	189	33	10000			211	40	650	650		102	102	3390
Oak Summit	208	22	1	7	167	57	8000			206	75	850	850		133	133	1951
Pilot Mtn.—Pilot Mtn.	231	7	2	5	169	63	4000			170	35	1500	1500		200	200	
Whitakers	31			8	23	8	1000			50	8	500	500		25	25	
Pilot Mtn. Ct.—Fairview	85		6		45	40	2000			71	11	260	260			40	
New Hope	45		3		30	15	3000			45		400	400			40	
Pilot	72		5	1	42	30	2250			70		150	150			40	

Shoals	109		4		55	54	3000			84	15	250	250			40		
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	76			1	50	25	2000			76		310	310	40	40	40	599
Ebenezer	83			3	30	50	2000			57	17	265	265	40	40	40	568
Mt. Zion	263	2		1	215	49	2500			180	18	530	530	40	40	40	1220
Pinnacle	151	3	2	2	130	24	3500			101	18	320	320	40	40	40	1180
Trinity	168		1	2	129	38	2500			123	16	275	275	40	40	40	755
Rural Hall—Antioch	141	4	4	1	115	33	10000			131	30	525	525		85	85	2454
Bethel	155	1	2	4	89	65	2800			115	25	251	251		37	37	2477
Germanton	46	5	3	5	22	27	2500			35		221	221		25	25	722
Rural Hall	186		4	24	117	49	2600			157	38	808	808		100	102	8072
Sandy Ridge—Delta	124	2		2	100	24	1500			176	15	345	345	46	46	46	
Mt. Zion	59				43	16	1000			61		170	170	23	23	23	
Sandy Ridge	79		5	1	66	17	2000			70	20	350	350	47	47	47	
Smith's Chapel	24			1	19	4	1500			21		70	70	9	9	9	
Snow Hill	62			1	42	19	1500			41		265	265	35	35	35	
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	62	3		15	30	17	1500			65		91	91	10	10	10	232
New Home	176	2	2	14	120	42	2000			98		294	294	32	32	32	1926
Prospect	135				90	47	2000			148		245	245	26	26	26	555
Shady Grove	62		1		40	23	1500			55		70	75	7	7	7	156
Sparta—Cox Chapel												180	180		43	43	
Gentry's Chapel																5	
Piney Creek												100	100		33	28	
Potato Creek												175	175		33	33	
Shiloh												145	145		33	33	
Sparta												550	550		113	113	
Walnut Branch	19				15	4	800					75	75		20	20	
St. Pauls—Asbury		2	1	1	146	20						255	255		47	47	
Hanes Grove					79	11						112	112		21	21	
Mountain Grove		1			71	6						26	26		11	11	
St. Pauls		1	1	2	92	23						227	227		42	42	
Temple Hill				1	114	18						94	94		18	18	
Wesley Chapel					32	12						56	56		11	11	
Traphill—Antioch	18	4	4	2	17	7	800					50	50	2	2	2	73
Boyd's Chapel	5	1		2	3	1	100					30	30	2	2	2	51
Charity	17	7	13	2	20	15	700					60	60	10	10	10	91
Traphill	11	5	1	2	10	5	1500					60	60	10	10	10	393
Union Hill	18	11	6	3	23	9	800					60	60	10	10	10	91
White Rock	20	2	2	1	22	11	500					40	40	6	6	6	67
Morris Chapel—Antioch	61			1	40	20	2000					200	200	35	35	35	
Morris Chapel	318		2	7	302	11	16000					2000	2000	255	255	255	
Mt. Olive	62				30	32	2000					100	100	35	35	35	
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	108	3	1	1	111		5000					192	202	40	40	40	
Forest Chapel	96				76	20	2000					100	100	27	27	27	
Fine Hall	107	5		1	111	21	5000					515	518	75	75	75	
St. Mark	102			1	101		300					161	161	15	15	15	
Stokesburg	227		2		229		8000					1032	1234	120	120	120	
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	126	7	1		134							428	430	100	75	75	
Mt. Pleasant	224		1	2	212	10						360	360	100	75	75	
Pleasant Hill	116	10			108	18						330	330	100	75	75	
Tabernacle	91				71	20						285	285	100	75	75	
Winston Ct.—Hiatt Memorial	39	3	1	2	27	14	1200					200	200	25	25	25	588
Union Ridge	151	11	7	3	151	15	10000					800	800	125	125	130	3438
Yadkinville—Boonville	137	1	4	2	121	19	15000					555	555	125	125	125	1938
Center	209			5	183	21	4000					580	580	105	105	105	1496
Mitchell's Chapel	191		1	3	133	56	4000					445	445	85	85	85	1282
Yadkinville	139	1	2	2	74	66	3000					420	420	75	75	75	1292

Index

A

Accepted Supply Pastors, 13, 27, 42, 69, 110
Addresses, Ministers 19
Adjournment 67
Administration fund 18
Admitted on Trial 2, 56, 109
Advocate, North Carolina Christian, 41, 42, 129
Amendments 6, 9
Appeals, Committee on 6, 14
Appendix 88
Appointments 67, 76
Appointments Approved 43
Appointments, Changes 87
Apportionments 8, 68, 88
Appreciation, Resolution of 64
Appropriations, Church Extension .. 104
Appropriations, Missionary 100
Asheville 63
Auditor 4, 11

B

Baker, Dr. Richard T. 9, 35
Baptisms 73
Bar Fixed 35
Benevolences 18, 74, 126
Bible Board 6, 14, 59, 124
Bishop P. N. Garber 39
Bishop Purcell 11, 33, 39, 67
Bishop's Address 39, 63, 65
Boards 5, 11, 37
Boundary Changes 65
Brotherhood 10, 17, 58, 138
Burton, Dr. John W. 60, 63
Business of the Conference 68

C

Cabinet 5
Central Church 63
Chaplains 3, 41, 64
Character, Ministerial 6
Charlotte City Mission Society 99
Children's Home 15, 18, 40, 75
Christ, Crusade for, 10, 15, 18, 39, 59, 90, 128
Chronological Roll 141
Church Extension, 9, 11, 35, 60, 98, 103
Church Property 42, 74, 75
Church School 18, 73
Claimants, Conference, 8, 13, 42, 60, 75, 111
Classes .. 2, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 69, 109
Cole Foundation 16, 42, 136
College Advance Funds, 18, 40, 55, 56, 95
Commissions 5, 11, 37
Committees 5, 11, 37
Compensation 4
Conference 1946 63
Conference Claimants, 8, 13, 42, 60, 75, 111
Conference Convened 33
Conference Expense Fund 128
Conference Journal .. 1, 6, 7, 15, 128
Conference Relations 13, 109
Conference Sessions 1, 63, 68, 140
Council of Churches, N. C. 16
Courtesies, Committee on 6, 15
Crusade for Christ, 10, 15, 18, 39, 59, 90, 128

D

Daily Minutes .. 5, 16, 33, 56, 61, 67
Day, Dr. Albert E. 10, 59, 61
Deacons 56, 57, 58, 61, 67, 70
Deaths 149, 154, 155
Delegates 8
Devotions 10, 36, 56, 61
Discontinued 58, 70
Districts 8
District Boards and Committees . 17, 67
District Conference 8
District Conference Records . 17, 59, 133
District Parsonages 75
District Superintendent, Duties of a, 7, 8
District Treasurer 8, 9, 18
Doub Marker Unveiled 10, 54
Duke Endowment 63, 136
Dunham, Resolution Honoring H. A. 57

E

Editor Advocate Elected 57, 131
Editor Journal 1, 7
Education, Board of 10, 12, 55, 56, 59, 94
Educational Statistics 75, 95
Elders 58, 60, 61, 67, 70
Endowment, Living 18
Entertainment Committee . 5, 15, 42, 63
Evangelism 10, 14, 60, 91, 122
Expense Fund, Conference 128

F

Fellowship of Suffering 18
Finances 7, 74
Full Membership 58, 62
Funds, Treasurers of 18

G

Golden Cross 18, 62, 69, 120

H

Historical Shrines 53
Historical Sketch 140
Historical Society 10, 14, 45
Home for Aged 16, 40, 108
Homes and Hospitals, 9, 13, 15, 16, 36, 40, 62, 75, 107
Hospitals and Homes, 9, 13, 16, 36, 40, 62, 75, 107, 120

I
Introductions . 6, 15, 38, 42, 56, 58, 60
Investigations, Committee on 13
J
Jones, Complimented, Edwin L. .. 60
Journal, Conference .. 1, 6, 7, 15, 128
Journal Editor 1, 7
Journal Fund, Treasurers of 18
K
Killian's House 54
L
Lay Activities, Board of 12, 42, 69, 105
Lay Members 7, 30
Living Endowment 18
Local Church Expenses 74
Local Preachers 9, 28
M
Members, Lay 7
Membership, Church 73
Memoirs 5, 149
Memorial Service 10, 43, 148
Ministerial Character 6, 62
Ministerial Qualifications 13, 109
Ministerial Support 18, 74, 127
Ministerial Training 13
Ministers, Retired,
27, 41, 59, 65, 71, 110, 111
Minutes, Committee on Daily 5, 17
Minutes, Daily 33, 56, 61, 67
Missions and Church
Extension 9, 11, 35, 60, 62, 98
N
Nominating Committee 5
O
Ordination 9, 10, 60, 67
Organization 4, 9, 11, 68
P
Parsonages 75
Pastoral Relations Committee 65
Pastor's Reports 7, 156
Pastor's Salary 8
Pastor's School 17, 136
Pension Payments 111
Preachers, Local 9
Presbyterian Church 43, 59
Probationers, Roll of 26
Program Committee 5, 17
Program, Conference 9
Property, Church 42, 74, 75
Publication, Methodist Board of, 16, 130
Purcell, Bishop C. 11, 33, 39, 67
Q
Qualifications, Ministerial 13
Quarterly Conference Records 8
R
Race Relations 18
Rally Day Fund 18
Recording Steward 8
Records, Quarterly Conference 8
Reports 6, 7, 88
Resolutions 6, 15, 42, 43, 57, 64
Retired Ministers,
27, 41, 59, 65, 71, 110, 111
Roberts Bequest 16, 62, 133
Roll Call 4, 33, 36, 55, 56
Roll Chronological 141
Roll of Accepted Supply Pastors 27
Roll of Deceased Ministers 155
Roll of Lay Members 30
Roll of Local Preachers 28
Roll of Ministers **19**
Roll of Probationers 26
Rolls, Alphabetical 19
Rules 4, 6, 9, 15, 38
Rural Work 41
S
Sabbatical Leave 42, 110
School, To Attend 72, 95
Secretary 4, 11, 33, 35, 61, 68
Smart, Dr. W. A. 10, 55
Sprinkle Elected Editor 57, 131
Sprinkle Presides 59, 63
Standing Rules 4, 6
Statistical Tables 7, 156
Statistician 4, 11, 38, 63, 68
Statisticians Report 73
Stewart, Recording 8
Student Day, Methodist 18
Student Work, Inter-Conference Committee on 17
Superannuate Endowment, 15, 55, 56, 117
Supernumerary 58, 59, 71, 110
Sustentation Fund 18
T
Tables, Statistical 7, 156
Temperance, Board of 12, 57, 104
Town and Country Work,
14, 41, 62, 134
Transfers 62, 71
Treasurer 4, 11, 60, 63, 68, 125
Treasurers' Addresses 18
Treasurers, District 8, 9
Trustees of Children's Home 15
Trustees Cole Foundation 16
Trustees, Conference 15, 60, 129
Trustees Elected 94
Trustees Hugh Chatham Hospital .. 16
Trustees Methodist Home for Aged . 16
Trustees Roberts Fund 16
Trustees Superannuate Endowment . 15, 56
V
Vacancies Filled 37, 65
W
Wesley Foundation 17, 42, 131
West Market Street Church, 1, 33, 35, 60
Widows' Pensions 113
Woman's Work 10, 73
World Peace 14, 42, 119
World Service Apportionments, 8, 68, 88
World Service and Finance,
Commission 11, 59
World Service Funds 18, 41, 74

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees
One and Two Year Business Courses

Religious Environment
Student Government
Modern Fireproof Buildings
Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL EVERYBODY WORKS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS INDUSTRIAL ARTS
PRE-NURSING COMMERCE HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
University Senate of The Methodist Church
State Department of Education

CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS LOW RATES SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

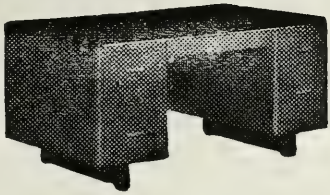
BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college located in the beautiful French Broad River valley in the mountains of Western North Carolina. Four-year program embracing two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Students enter September, February, June. Expenses reasonable. Christian atmosphere.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

EVERYTHING FOR A WELL EQUIPPED OFFICE



Not only the thousand and one little things such as pins, rubber bands, pen points, scratch pads, etc., but also ledgers, transfer binders and files, filing cabinets, safes, desks, chairs, typewriters; in fact, any article that belongs in an up-to-date office.

REBUILT STANDARD TYPEWRITERS
— ALL MAKES —
CORONA, ROYAL AND UNDERWOOD
PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS

KALE-LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

227-229 South Tryon Street **Phone 6185**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President **Greensboro, N. C.**

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

Duke Divinity School Library

JOURNAL OF EIGHTH SESSION

of

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Central Methodist Church
Asheville, N. C.

1946

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

Now Is the Time to Build a VISUAL AID PROGRAM in Your Church

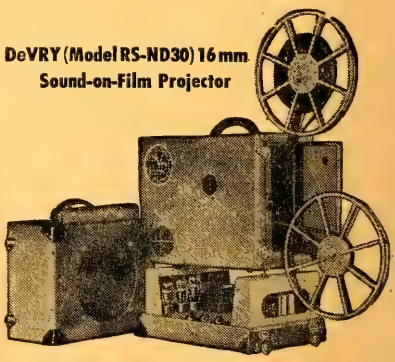
New Precision-made Equipment is Now Available for Immediate Delivery

THESE THREE IMPORTANT STEPS TOWARD A COMPLETE VISUAL EDUCATION SERVICE HAVE BEEN MADE

★ Establishment of a Film Library at Richmond to keep on hand duplicate prints of the hundreds of Sound and Silent Motion Picture Films, film strips and slides now in demand.

★ A New Visual Aids Department carrying in stock a complete supply of the Visual Aids Equipment Churches may need.

★ The Methodist Publishing House is now the distributor for all the films and slides produced for the General Board of Education and the Board of Missions and Church Extension.



DEVRY 16 mm. SOUND - ON - FILM PROJECTOR. Projects sound and silent films, black and white and color films. Includes separately housed 30 watt amplifier; 12 inch P. M. Speaker; high speed 2-inch Coated Lens. Uses 1,000, 750 watt or lower wattage Mazda Lamp. Guranteed for one year. Complete in two light-weight cases with 1,600 foot-reel. $559.50.

The Methodist Publishing House

FIFTH & GRACE STREETS • RICHMOND 16, VIRGINIA

JOURNAL

of the

Eighth Session

of the

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

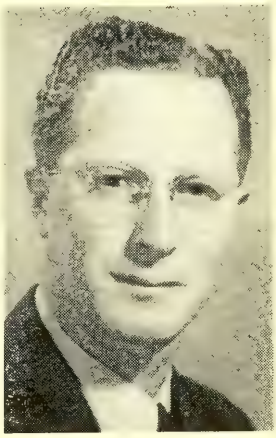
Edited for the Conference by
EDGAR H. NEASE

CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
Asheville, North Carolina

October 2-7, 1946

CLASS ADMITTED ON TRIAL, 1946

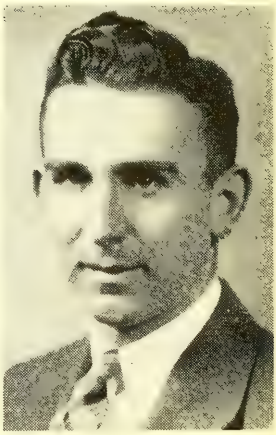
E. A. FITZGERALD



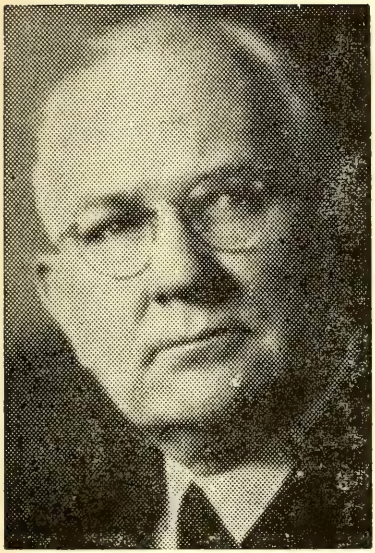
C. C. MURRAY

N. L. OLIVER

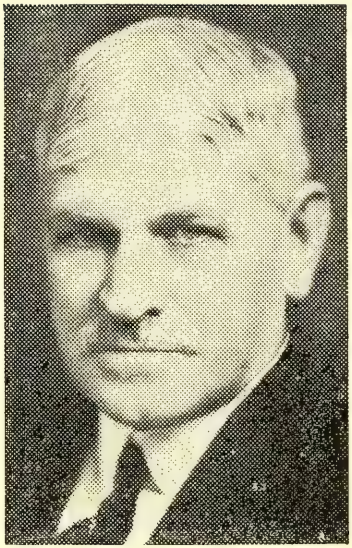
WORTH A. SWEET



RAY F. SWINK

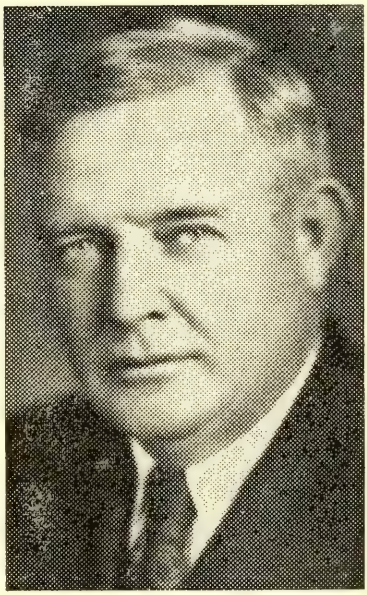


BISHOP CLARE PURCELL



BISHOP EDWIN HOLT HUGHES

BISHOP WILLIAM T. WATKINS



BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE

Western North Carolina Conference Objectives, 1946-1947

I. Continue Crusade of Evangelism.

II. Begin Crusade of Stewardship, special emphasis on life service.

III. Close financial phase of Crusade with 100% plus payment on pledges.

IV. Continue Crusade for enrollment and attendance in Church Schools.

V. Continue Methodist College Advance until Conference, 1948.

VI. Home for Aged promotion with offering culminating Mother's Day, 1947.

VII. Pay off all indebtedness.

CLARE PURCELL.

STANDING RULES, 1944-1947

Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.

3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session, and on nominations arising from the floor.

4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.

5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 790-92.

6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be assistant statisticians selected from the several Districts, nominated by the several District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician, and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 640, Discipline 1944, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.

7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 722.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.

10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

11. (10) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay the same out of the Conference Expense Funds.

12. (11) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions.

13. (12) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.

(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a Memorial Service at the time which the Program Committee shall decide. There shall be a printed Memorial Service Program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the address.

14. (13) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and to report to the Conference for approval.

15. (14) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.

16. (15) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.

17. (16) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference; there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. It shall advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.

18. (17) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

19. (18) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves.

20. (19) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

21. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committee. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the secretary before the resolution can be presented to the Conference for consideration.

22. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in order the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and

the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

23. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

24. Ministerial Character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 646.

V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

25. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. (Discipline 1944, Paragraph 1498.)

26. (2) Lay members, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

27. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his District at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

28. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September and transmit this table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th. These dates are fixed on the assumption that the Annual Conference will be held the third week in October each year. Changes in the date of the Conference would necessitate corresponding changes in the dates in this rule.

29. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer not later than the first day of the Conference session.

30. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the Charge.

31. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.

32. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by Charges.

33. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other tables; and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

34. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

35. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered by the Pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the current year.

36. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be expected to receive at least two bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal.

37. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the Pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than fifteen days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.

38. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same.

39. (6) The District Treasurer of the Journal Fund shall receive payment from the charges of his District and shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer.

40. (7) Each Conference Claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business, and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 25c each, or single copies by mail 35c each.

41. (8) Each District Superintendent shall supervise the distribution of the Journal in his District and shall assist the District Treasurer in making collection.

VIII. DISTRICTS

42. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.

43. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.

44. (3) The Committee on Records of each Pastoral Charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that Charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. (Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 147 [6] and 669 [12].)

45. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.

46. (5) The Recording Steward of each charge shall be a member of the District Conference. (Journal 1943, page 52.)

47. (6) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.

48. (7) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors, and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

49. (8) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

50. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline, 1944, paragraph 304(1)(c).]

51. (2) No unordained local preacher shall administer any sacrament or marriage without the written consent of his Bishop and District Superintendent. (Discipline 1944, paragraph 308).

X. AMENDMENTS

52. These standing rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

53. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.

54. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the Quadrennium 1944-1947.

PROGRAM

Wednesday, October 2, 1946

2:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

3:00 P.M.—Joint Meeting of the Conference Crusade Council and the Board of Lay Activities.

7:30 P.M.—Conference will be convened and organized. Anniversary of the Conference Historical Society: Dr. P. S. Kennett, presiding. Address: "The Evangelistic Spirit of Early Methodism in America," Dr. Elmer T. Clark, President of the Methodist Historical Society, New York, N. Y.

Thursday, October 3, 1946

9:00 A.M.—Holy Communion: Administered by Bishop Clare Purcell, assisted by the Methodist Ministers of Asheville.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session.

1:00 P.M.—Laymen's Banquet: Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Address: "I Am Debtor," D. Stewart Patterson, Executive Secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, Washington, D. C.

2:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

3:00 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: Paul F. Evans, presiding. Address: Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, Chevy Chase, Md.

4:30 P.M.—Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood, with Dr. H. G. Allen, President, presiding.

5:30 P.M.—Duke University Dinner: Roof Garden, Battery Park Hotel.

7:30 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Education: Rev. Claude H. Moser, presiding. Address: "Will America Learn Christ's Way?" Dr. Walter Towner, Director of the Department of General Church School Work of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn. Methodist College Advance Address: "The Church Must Educate," Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Professor of Christian Doctrine, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

Friday, October 4, 1946

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: Dr. W. Mark Depp, Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session.

11:00 A.M.—Class Received into Full Membership with Address by Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes.

1:00 P.M.—High Point College Luncheon: Roof Garden, Battery Park Hotel.

2:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

3:00 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The Rev. N. C. Williams, President, presiding. Address: Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes.

4:30 P.M.—Unveiling of the Marker at Killian's Place.

5:30 P.M.—Emory University Dinner: Battery Park Hotel.

7:30 P.M.—Recognition Service for Retired Ministers.

8:15 P.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Address: Dr. Karl P. Meister, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, Chicago, Ill. Dr. L. B. Abernethy, presiding.

Saturday, October 5, 1946

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, First Church, Charlotte, N. C.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session.

1:00 P.M.—Ministers' Wives' Luncheon.

3:00 P.M.—Hour of Evangelism: Dr. Howard P. Powell, presiding. Sermon: "The Paramount Tradition of Methodism," Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Atlanta Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

4:30 P.M.—Tea given by the Women of Asheville for the Women attending the Conference Session.

5:30 P.M.—Rural Fellowship Dinner: Asbury Memorial Church.

7:30 P.M.—Youth Night (City Auditorium). Address: "That Young Man Jesus;" Dr. Roy L. Smith, Editor of "The Christian Advocate," Chicago, Ill.

Sunday, October 6, 1946

9:00 A.M.—Conference Love Feast: Directed by Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Dr. E. K. McLarty, and the Reverend H. C. Sprinkle.

11:00 A.M.—Conference Sermon: Bishop Arthur J. Moore. Ordination of Deacons and Elders.

3:00 P.M.—Memorial Service. Address: The Reverend Claude H. Moser, Main Street Church, Gastonia, N. C.

7:30 P.M.—Methodist Rally (City Auditorium). Address: "The Spiritual Significance of Protestantism," Bishop William T. Watkins, Louisville Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church. Address: "The Inevitable Mission of the Church," Bishop Arthur J. Moore.

Monday, October 7, 1946

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: Bishop Clare Purcell.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session. Statement of Objectives for 1946-1947. Appointments. Adjournment at will.

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D. ..... Presiding Bishop
2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 4, N. C.

EDGAR H. NEASE ..... Secretary
2100 West Market Street, Greensboro, N. C.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary Emeritus

W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL AND CALENDAR
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL } ..... Associate Secretaries

J. R. HAMILTON and R. E. BELL ..... Assistant Secretaries

J. GARLAND WINKLER ..... Statistican
Kings Mountain, N. C.

HERBERT M. WAYNE ..... Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

H. C. NORTHRUP, C.P.A. ..... Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.

II

Commissions, Boards, Committees and Treasurers

1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)*

C. N. Clark, President ..... Mount Airy
George H. Terry, Secretary ..... 126 Brevard St., Charlotte
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary ..... Lincolnton
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer ..... Box 1273, Charlotte

Clerical—J. E. Carroll, C. N. Clark, C. C. Herbert, Jr., John Hoyle, Jr., and C. E. Rozzelle.

Lay—F. R. Baker, A. M. West, R. D. Coleman, J. C. Cowan, Jr., I. F. Craven and George H. Terry.

2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1282)

W. J. Miller, President ..... Salisbury
J. F. Harrelson, First Vice-President ..... Salisbury
L. B. Hayes, Second Vice-President ..... Hendersonville
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary ..... 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
H. F. Duncan, Secretary ..... Asheboro
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer ..... American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer ..... Charlotte

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... 600 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice-Chairman ..... West Asheville
J. F. Harrelson, Second Vice-Chairman ..... Salisbury
I. L. Roberts, Secretary ..... Salisbury
(L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex officio*).

* Number in parentheses refers to paragraph in 1944 Discipline.

Clerical—C. C. Benton, H. F. Duncan, J. W. Fitzgerald, W. Q. Grigg, L. B. Hayes, T. B. Huneycutt, E. M. Jones, L. E. Mabry, W. J. Miller, I. L. Roberts, F. C. Smathers, R. G. Tuttle, and Reid Wall.

Lay—Mrs. F. E. Branson, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Amy Hackney, J. F. Harrelson, G. A. Hines, Charles Hoey, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, Leon F. Ivey, J. A. Jones, R. E. Kerr, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., B. L. Smith.

Youth—Miss Corinne Puett, Charles Dockery and Jimmie Summers.

Ex-officio—L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. B. West and the District Missionary Secretaries.

3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1443)

Claude H. Moser, President ..... Gastonia
A. G. Odell, Vice-President and Treasurer College Section ..... Concord
W. Arthur Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Section ..... Salisbury
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Box 828, Salisbury
Lee F. Tuttle, Member Executive Committee ..... 47 Macon Ave., Asheville

Clerical—C. P. Bowles, W. H. Groce, Paul Hardin, Jr., T. G. Highfill, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley, M. A. McLean, Claude H. Moser, E. H. Nease, G. T. Rowe, I. L. Sharpe, R. A. Smith, Lee F. Tuttle, R. Dwight Ware, Grady Hardin, Jr., E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. H. Stamey, and M. S. Richey.

Lay—W. E. Bird, M. H. Bowles, Ernest H. Broom, Fletcher Bulla, H. A. Dunham, T. Ward Guy, George L. Hackney, D. E. Henderson, Fred Hobson, A. J. Koonce, A. G. Odell, J. D. Rankin, Albert Reno, W. F. Starnes, Miss Janie Weaver, L. S. Weaver and James F. Yokeley.

Youth Members—Floyd N. Blackwell, Miss Mary Lou Cooke, Orion Hutchinson, Jr., and Jerry Murray.

4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

N. C. Williams, President ..... Salisbury
J. S. Gibbs, Vice-President ..... Spindale
Paul R. Ervin, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Law Building, Charlotte
R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary ..... Shelby

Clerical—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. W. Moore, A. P. Ratledge and N. C. Williams.

Lay—W. B. Austin, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Madison Spach and O. L. Yates.

5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1492)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington
Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro
Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Asheville: Guy Weaver with H. A. Dunham, S. M. Garren, W. C. Wood, and C. E. Morgan, Associate Lay Leaders.

Charlotte: John Paul Lucas with Van Secrest and Tom Little Associate Lay Leaders.

Gastonia: F. C. Todd with P. B. Magruder and Horace Grigg Associate Lay Leaders.

Grensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel with W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, W. A. Trotter, and T. C. Hoyle, Sr. Associate Lay Leaders.

Marion: E. L. Walker with L. H. McNeeley and J. D. Rankin Associate Lay Leaders.

Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson, and John U. Whitlock Associate Lay Leaders.

Statesville: L. S. Weaver with W. B. Austin, Walter Saunders, T. Ward Guy, and Lloyd Rash Associate Lay Leaders.

Thomasville: A. S. Myers with G. W. Allen, B. C. Brock, and F. L. Mock Associate Lay Leaders.

Waynesville: Dan K. Moore with W. E. Bird, L. E. Gates, Jess Conley, and W. D. King Associate Lay Leaders.

Winston-Salem: Frank A. Stith with M. S. Rose and Dr. R. B. Harrell Associate Lay Leaders.

6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President ..... 410 Clement Avenue, Charlotte 4
E. O. Cole, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Secretary ..... The Children's Home, Winston-Salem

Clerical—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and W. L. Hutchins.
Lay—E. R. Bucher, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey and J. L. Snyder.
Ex-Officio—J. S. Hiatt and O. V. Woosley.

7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

Dr. W. C. Houston, President ..... Concord
G. F. Ivey, Vice-President ..... Hickory
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Statesville
Ralph H. Taylor, Assistant Secretary ..... Canton
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer ..... Box 2178, Charlotte

Executive Committee—Dr. W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust and Marshall I. Pickens.
Terms to Expire in 1947—J. W. Broyles, D. E. Camak, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.
Terms to Expire in 1948—J. H. Armbrust, Paul R. Ervin, W. C. Houston, H. L. Millner, C. E. Rozzelle and R. H. Taylor.
Terms to Expire in 1949—F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore and T. H. Swofford.

8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (641)

E. P. Billups, President ..... Monroe
J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President ..... Asheboro
W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro

Terms to Expire in 1947—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, W. R. Kelly and J. E. Pritchard.
Terms to Expire in 1948—C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp and E. J. Harbison.
Terms to Expire in 1949—G. B. Clemmer, J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby and R. L. Young.

9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1386)

M. T. Hipps, Chairman ..... 418 Arlington St., Greensboro
Wilson O. Weldon, Registrar ..... High Point

J. W. Fowler, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipps, W. J. Huneycutt, W. A. Jenkins, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon and J. G. Wilkinson.

10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

F. H. Price, Chairman ..... Granite Falls
E. P. Billups, Vice-Chairman ..... Monroe
Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary ..... Asheboro

E. M. Avett, E. P. Billiups, V. A. Morton, F. H. Price, R. C. Stubbins, A. C. Swofford, and Mark Q. Tuttle.

11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (931)

L. D. Thompson, Chairman ..... Asheville
D. E. Camak, Vice-Chairman ..... Lake Junaluska
J. E. Pritchard, Secretary ..... Asheboro

C. C. Benton, D. E. Camak, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. Pritchard and L. D. Thompson.
Reserves—W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and W. G. McFarland.

12. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1559)

H. P. Powell, Chairman and Conference Director ..... 601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3
R. H. Taylor, Vice-Chairman ..... Canton
Guy O. Bagwell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
C. G. Hefner, Secretary ..... Kannapolis
F. O. Dryman, Treasurer ..... Asheville

Clerical—F. O. Dryman, J. C. Grose, C. G. Hefner, R. W. McCulley, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, H. P. Powell, W. A. Rollins, R. H. Taylor and J. E. Yountz.

Lay—Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Sam P. Burton, Thad C. Ford, L. E. Gates, W. D. Halfacre, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, R. B. Sink and A. A. Wagner.

13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

T. W. Sprinkle, President ..... High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President ..... High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary ..... Kernersville

Clerical—E. M. Avett, H. C. Freeman, G. I. Humphreys and J. B. McLarty.

Lay—C. A. Hines, C. A. Jones and T. W. Sprinkle.

14. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)

N. S. Ogburn, Chairman ..... Stanfield
G. L. Wilkinson, Vice-Chairman ..... Connelly Springs
O. L. Robinson, Secretary ..... Avondale
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Treasurer ..... Spencer

Clerical—R. J. Barnwell, E. H. Brendall, F. O. Dryman, G. W. Fink, G. E. S. Miller, N. S. Ogburn, O. L. Robinson, F. H. Shinn, C. C. Washam, G. L. Wilkinson and O. B. Williams.

Lay—E. F. Allen, W. G. Allen, D. W. Holt, J. B. Ivey, A. J. Koonce, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, H. F. Nanny, Hugh Ratcliff, W. S. Rose and A. C. Williams.

15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

W. J. Huneycutt, Chairman ..... Franklin
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... W. Asheville
C. O. Kennerly, Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. 1, Lexington
G. R. Stafford, Secretary of Rural Work ..... Taylorsville

Clerical—H. E. Bolick, A. B. Bruton, McRae Crawford, G. R. Stafford, C. G. Isley, C. O. Kennerly, E. H. Lowman, D. B. Mullis and J. C. Swaim.

Lay—Glenn Boyd, S. O. Edney, W. C. Edwards, L. E. Huggins, Lynn Hunt, Howard Mast, Edward McGee, Dr. F. L. Mock, V. C. Moss, Frank Strupe and Joe E. Webb.

Other Elective and Ex-Officio Members—Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, L. B. Abernethy, J. W. Fitzgerald, W. J. Huneycutt, Carl H. King, R. W. McCulley, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. J. W. Payne, I. L. Sharpe, O. A. Swaringen and Mrs. E. L. McKee.

16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

W. G. McFarland, President ..... Brevard
E. H. Nease, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
McM. S. Richey, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte

Executive Committee—P. S. Kennett, A. W. Plyler and R. Dwight Ware.

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
Guy Weaver, Secretary ..... Asheville

Clerical—H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.

Lay—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill and Guy Weaver.

Reserves—G. R. Combs, Clerical and B. S. Womble, Lay.

18. CONFERENCE ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS AS NOMINATED BY THE STATISTICIAN AND APPROVED BY THE CABINET:

C. H. Peace, Asheville District; J. R. Hamilton, Charlottte District; C. W. Avett, Gastonia District; Rollin Gibbs, Greensboro District; M. W. Edwards, Marion District; W. C. Sides, Jr., Salisbury District; J. H. Cooke, Statesville District; J. T. Shackford, Thomasville District; C. C. Washam, Waynesville District; A. M. Smith, Winston-Salem District.

19. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

L. B. Hayes, Chairman; C. W. Bates, R. M. Andrews, W. A. Stanbury and A. W. Plyler.

20. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, W. K. Goodson, Dr. C. R. Hinshaw, A. J. Kirby and E. H. Nease.

21. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Dr. L. L. Gobbel, E. H. Nease, F. B. Jordan and W. A. Stanbury.

22. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (STANDING RULES)

Lee F. Tuttle, F. O. Dryman, Clarence E. Morgan, H. E. Bolick, and C. H. Peace.

23. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

A. C. Waggoner, W. O. Goode, J. F. McGimsey, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

24. CONFERENCE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte
E. H. Blackard, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby

Executive Committee—The above officers and Paul F. Evans, Claude H. Moser, H. P. Powell and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, S. C. Arnold, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, C. P. Bowles, O. L. Brown, R. C. Bunch, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., W. W. Dixon, H. F. Duncan, Paul F. Evans, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Houck, Edwin L. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, E. L. Kirk, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, W. J. Miller, E. H. Nease, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, H. P. Powell, C. M. Smith, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, Frank Stith, O. A. Swaringen, F. C. Todd, A. C. Waggoner, E. L. Walker, Herbert M. Wayne, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, and District Presidents Woman's Society of Christian Service—Miss Amy Hackey, Mrs. John C. Watson, Mrs. J. T. Bowman, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, Mrs. J. W. Ivey, Mrs. Wake Myers, Mrs. J. W. Mann, Mrs. J. R. Long and Mrs. W. H. Holcomb.

25. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

Fletcher Nelson, Chairman ..... Morganton
W. Arthur Kale, Vice-Chairman ..... Shelby
J. Elwood Mitchell, Secretary ..... Greensboro

E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, R. Grady Rankin, W. A. Kale, J. Elwood Mitchell, Fletcher Nelson and R. L. Pope.

26. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia

George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomasville
Terms to Expire in 1947: Jas. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty and C. C. Benton.
Terms to Expire in 1948: J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and W. J. Miller.
Terms to Expire in 1949: C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.

27. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Secretary ..... Charlotte
Terms to Expire 1947: James A. Bell, W. C. Houston and Julian H. Little.
Terms to Expire in 1949: J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven.
Terms to Expire in 1950: R. G. Stockton, J. E. Lambeth, and J. S. Bell.

28. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Elkin
G. F. Ivey, Secretary ..... Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem
Terms to Expire in 1947: G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard and J. M. Millikan.
Terms to Expire in 1949: R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr., C. P. Bowles, Fred N. Tate and G. R. Jordan.
Terms to Expire in 1951: G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, J. Raymond Smith and L. F. Tuttle.

29. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Charlotte
W. Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin
Terms to Expire in 1947: L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby and J. F. Yokeley.
Terms to Expire in 1948: Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham and J. A. Jones.
Terms to Expire in 1949: Ralph P. Hanes, J. W. L. Benson, Horton Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and J. S. Hiatt.

30. TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED

J. L. Snyder, President ..... Charlotte
E. O. Cole, Vice-President ..... Charlotte
L. B. Abernethy, Secretary ..... Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer ..... 120 E. Third St., Charlotte
Terms to Expire in 1947: Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad C. Ford, S. L. Gulledge, R. M. Hanes, W. B. Love, John R. Rankin, Clarence Simpson, Judge Guy Weaver, W. A. Kale, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, A. W. Lawing, C. M. Pickens, R. T. Greer and Ross Puette.
Terms to Expire in 1948: L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. L. Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Fred Stanback, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and Zeb Strawn.
Terms to Expire in 1949: J. A. Bell, W. R. Cuthbertson, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Dr. W. C. Houston, A. S. Myers, W. J. Miller, L. G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank Smith, R. E. Evans, W. J. Edwards, B. S. Womble, and J. R. Harris.

31. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Term to Expire in 1947: E. O. Cole.
Term to Expire in 1948: Marshall I. Pickens.
Term to Expire in 1949: R. Grady Rankin.

32. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys, and N. P. Yarborough.

33. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh
Judge N. L. Eure, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
Thos. C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

N. C. Conference: C. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, John N. Hackney, and H. C. Smith.

W. N. C. Conference: N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, J. W. Moore and S. B. Turrentine.

34. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms to Expire in 1947: J. C. Auman, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Kale, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

Terms to Expire in 1948: Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, and Norman V. Stockton.

Terms to Expire in 1949: J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury and Mark Depp.

35. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the host Church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

36. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

J. W. Braxton, J. E. Yountz and R. V. Martin.

37. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (STANDING RULES)

C. L. Grant, G. F. Houck and L. J. Brookshire.

38. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham
W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby
R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville

OFFICIAL ROLL OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTOR'S SCHOOL

North Carolina Conference	*Term Expires*
J. M. Ormond, Durham	1946
H. C. Smith, Durham	1946
H. E. Spence, Durham	1946
R. W. Bradshaw, Greenville	1947
F. W. Paschall, Lumberton	1947
M. T. Plyler, Durham	1947
E. B. Fisher, Wilmington	1948
R. L. Flowers, Durham	1948
F. S. Love, Lake Junaluska	1948
Leon Russell, Goldsboro	1948
Western North Carolina Conference	
G. Ray Jordan, Atlanta, Georgia	1947
W. A. Kale, Shelby	1947
W. G. McFarland, Brevard	1947
Wilson O. Weldon, High Point	1947

C. H. Moser, Gastonia 1948
W. A. Stanbury, Gastonia 1948
W. Harold Groce, Newton 1948
W. J. Miller, Salisbury 1948
G. T. Rowe, Durham 1949
Paul Hardin, Jr., High Point 1949
C. H. King, Salisbury 1949

39. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman ..... Durham
W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia
J. G. Phillips, Secretary ..... Durham

49. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

N. C. Conference: M. T. Plyler, John W. Coll and Charles S. Hubbard, with J. G. Phillips, *ex-officio.*

W. N. C. Conference: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury and C. H. Moser, with Carl H. King, *ex-officio.*

41. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... Winston-Salem
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Greensboro
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte
S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... R 3, Wadesboro
Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte

The above officers with G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Paul Hardin, Jr., constitute the executive committee.

42. JURISDICTIONAL DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (1252)

To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

43. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

(The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board)

Asheville: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, F. O. Dryman, J. W. Fitzgerald, and P. S. Kennett.

Charlotte: Paul R. Ervin, Guy O. Bagwell, Edwin L. Jones, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Wilkinson, and H. M. Robinson.

Gastonia: Thad C. Ford, Yates Smith, O. L. Brown, J. G. Winkler, J. R. Nixon, and W. A. Kale.

Greensboro: T. A. Glascock, G. H. Kearns, C. A. Hines, W. R. Kelly, T. W. Hager, and E. K. McLarty, Jr.

Marion: J. F. McGimsey, F. R. Kinsie, J. C. Rabb, J. B. McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, and J. B. Tabor, Jr.

Salisbury: S. L. Gulledge, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., Frank B. Jordan, and I. L. Roberts.

Statesville: A. M. West, A. C. McCormick, R. C. Bunch, F. H. Price, A. G. Lackey, and J. L. A. Bumgarner.

Thomasville: B. C. Brock, W. A. Rollins, J. D. Ross, Jr., Val Johnson, Karl H. Koestline, and R. M. Hardee.

Waynesville: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, P. W. Townsend, W. D. King, R. H. Taylor, and W. Q. Grigg.

Winston-Salem: Paul S. Nunn, R. M. Stockton, R. C. Boaz, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. N. Clark, and B. A. Culp.

44. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (305)

Asheville: N. G. Bethea, L. B. Hayes, and F. O. Dryman.
Charlotte: J. C. Cornette, James G. Huggin, Jr., and M. S. Richey.
Gastonia: C. C. Herbert, Jr., L. P. Barnett, and J. L. Ingram.
Greensboro: Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Kelly, and R. A. Hunter.
Marion: J. W. Braxton, J. W. Fowler, Jr., and O. L. Robinson.
Salisbury: C. W. Kirby, C. C. Benton, and N. C. Williams.
Statesville: F. H. Price, J. C. Madison, and A. G. Lackey.
Thomasville: C. O. Kennerly, Harold Simpson, and Mark Q. Tuttle.
Waynesville: W. Q. Grigg, C. L. Heckard, and C. O. Newell.
Winston-Salem: C. E. Rozzelle, Mark Depp, and E. L. Kirk.

45. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Crusade for Christ Funds, the General Administration Fund, and District Superintendents' Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, Sustentation Fund, College Advance Funds, and College Day Offerings to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box, 1273, Charlotte.

3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville*: Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte*: W. P. Pike, Box 2178, Charlotte; *Gastonia*: John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; *Marion*: H. T. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*: *J. R.* Maynard, Salisbury; *Statesville*: S. S. Kelly, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem*: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

4. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville*: Rev. C. H. Peace, 165 Hillside, Asheville; *Charlotte*: Rev. John R. Hamilton, 2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia*: Rev. J. L. Ingram, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: Rev. W. R. Kelly, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; *Marion*: Rev. M. W. Edwards, Henrietta; *Salisbury*: L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*: Rev. E. H. Lowman, R. 4, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: Rev. C. L. Heckard, Lake Junaluska, and *Winston-Salem*: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

5. The Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

6. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday and Methodist Student Day Offerings: F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Box 520, Salisbury.

7. Golden Cross: Charles C. Weaver, Jr., Treasurer, Elkin.

8. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.

9. Home for the Aged: W. R. Cuthbertson, 120 E. Third St., Charlotte.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1946-1947

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number. See pages 159-165

The number in the parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville and (10) Winston-Salem.

1 Traveling Preachers

	Name	Address	Appointment
	Peele, Bishop W. W.	Hotel Jefferson, Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
	Garber, Bishop F. N.	17 Route de Malagnou, Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
44	Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired and Conf. Miss. Secy.
36	Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
359	Akers, L. R., Jr. (9)	Bryson City	Bryson City
67	Albright, W. T. (4)	Box 339, R. 7, Greensboro	Retired
160	Allen, H. G. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 5	District Superintendent
113	Allison, C. R. (6)	Box 257, R. 3, Concord	Concord Circuit
32	Andrews, R. M. (4)	612 Northridge St., Greensboro	Retired
454	Andrews, W. E. (6)	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.	Missionary
107	Armbrust, J. H. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
120	Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired and Hot Springs
10	Ashburn, W. F. (4)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
202	Auman, J. C. (10)	Walkertown	Loves
430	Avett, C. W. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
80	Avett, E. M. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville
37	Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 4	Retired and Peachland
72	Ballard, D. C. (3)	207 Gennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
180	Ballard, E. D. (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
181	Ballard, E. Lester (5)	Box 795, Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
440	Bangle, F. W. D. (4)	14 Academy St., Madison	Madison
193	Banks, J. O. (7)	R. 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
368	Barber, F. R. (6)	Midland	Midland
182	Barber, J. M. (3)	628 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby Circuit
345	Barnett, L. P. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
330	Barnwell, R. J. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
283	Bass, R. L. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette St.
108	Bates, C. W. (4)	1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
369	Beadle, W. F. (1)		Chaplain, U.S. Army
486	Beaman, C.G.,Jr., (2)	Matthews	Matthews
28	Beaman, A. S. (1)	140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	Retired
57	Bell, A. R. (4)	Garner	Retired
284	Bell, H. W. (8)	Welcome	Welcome
487	Bell, R. E. (2)	2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 4	Mouzon
346	Benfield, W. H. (3)	407 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
152	Bennett, J. W. (4)	Box 37, R. 2, Greensboro	Retired
488	Benson, C. W. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
285	Benton, C. C. (6)	Box 63, 324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
33	Bethea, N. G. (1)	Box 883, Tryon	Retired and Tryon
455	Biggers, S. B. (2)	Pepper St., Stepney, Conn.	Student
153	Billups, E. P. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
203	Bingham, E. A. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
514	Bingham, P. E. (9)	R. 1, Franklin	West Macon
232	Blackard, E. H. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	District Superintendent
319	Blanchard, R. W. (2)	Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
400	Blitch, J. W. (9)	1109 Woodrow Rd., Staten Island, 12, N. Y.	Student
489	Boggs, C. M. (10)	Jonesville	Jonesville
389	Bolick, H. E. (4)	Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
331	Bowles, Chas. P. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
360	Bowman, Jas. R. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
320	Bowman, J. T. (3)	Fallston	Belwood
30	Boyer, H. K. (2)	Box 404, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Retired
19	Bradley, J. H. (7)	Box 46, Stony Point	Retired
286	Brandon, J. M. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
421	Brandon, J. M., Jr. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
260	Braxton, J. W. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
332	Brawley, S. J. (10)	R. 2, Yadkinville	Retired
370	Brendall, E. H. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	Central Avenue
242	Brendall, J. H., Jr. (6)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
100	Brittain, P. H. (7)	Box 2, R. 4, Hickory	Retired
243	Brown, C. D. (2)	Morven	Morven
3	Brown, George R. (4)	1100 Johnson St., High Point	Retired
244	Brown, O. L. (3)	Box 411, Mount Holly	Mount Holly
347	Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
441	Bumgarner, G. W. (7)	W. 13th St., Newton	Abernathy Memorial
49	Bumgarner, J.L.A. (7)	Box 70, R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired and Miller's Creek
142	Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, North Wilkesboro	Retired and Moravian Falls

	Name	Address	Appointment
91	Burgess, A. (4)	Box 230-A, R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
68	Burgess, J. A. (4)	R. 1, Burlington	Retired
490	Burgin, W. G. (9)	Duke University, Durham	Student
456	Bustle, W. R. (1)	Marshall	Marshall
54	Byrum, H. C. (4)	705 Centennial Ave., High Point	Retired
491	Byrum, R. D. (10)	Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem	Asso. Pastor
457	Cagle, J. F. (4)	362 Hoover St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
474	Caldwell, J. E. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte 2	Duncan Memorial
58	Camak, D. E. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
348	Carper, J. H. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
261	Carroll, J. E. (10)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem	Burkhead
442	Carter, Robert (10)	R. 3, Mt. Airy	Surry Circuit
461	Carver, G. M. (9)	Hayesville	Hayesville
204	Casto, Homer (1)	Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
101	Chappell, Clovis G. (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
38	Chappell, M. L. (7)	R. 2, Tyner	Retired
221	Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
45	Clark, C. N. (10)	146 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
492	Clark, Kenneth W. (2)	Divinity School, Duke U., Durham	Professor
361	Clay, Charles W. (9)	Rua Misael Pena, 100 Victoria Esp., Santo, Brazil	Missionary
168	Clay, G. W. (6)	Long St., E. Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
69	Clegg, M. B. (1)	Box 714, Asheville	Retired
443	Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Box 384, Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
233	Clemmer, G. B. (8)	Box 415, Thomasville	District Superintendent
92	Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Agent, Home for Aged
34	Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
121	Combs, G. R. (7)	407 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
154	Combs, J. W. (6)	R. 4, Concord	Roberta
306	Cook, Earl A. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
493	Cooke, J. H. (7)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
234	Cornelius, H. R. (5)	Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
134	Cornette, J. C. (2)	501 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
462	Corriher, W. D. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell, Charlotte 2	Spencer Memorial
41	Courtney, R. M. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	District Superintendent
422	Cox, A. J. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
205	Cox, J. O. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
46	Craven, J. B. (4)	500 W. Union St., Morganton	Retired
390	Crawford, McRae (5)	302 Rockyford St., Morganton	North Forest
401	Creech, H. L., Jr. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
235	Crosby, B. M. (7)	215 W. 62nd, Kansas City, Mo.	Supernumerary
510	Crouse, K. D. (8)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
155	Crouse, T. V. (4)	Brown Summit	Haw River
371	Crowder, V. P. (2)	Monroe	North Monroe-Benton Heights
307	Croy, O. E. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
494	Culbreth, G. B. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
122	Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
475	Culp, W. B. A. (10)	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Salem Circuit
93	Curry, G. L. (8)	Ulah	Retired & Randolph-Grays Chp.
11	Curtis, W. M. (4)	315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
123	Davis, W. B. (6)	Box 152, R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
81	Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired and Pisgah
476	Dennis, C. W. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
236	Dennis, D. H. (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
143	Depp, W. Mark (10)	1921 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem	Centenary
50	Dixon, A. G. (4)	1008 Westwood, High Point	Retired
308	Dixon, F. T. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown
183	Dryman, Fred O. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
423	DuBose, R. N. (3)	Duke U., Durham	Director Religious Activities
477	Dubs, H. H. (4)	Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn.	Professor
495	Duckwall, P. H. (2)	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
287	Dulin, G. N. (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
262	Duncan, H. F. (8)	Asheboro	First
372	Duncan, J. R. (3)	Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
496	Early, R. E. (4)	Climax	Bethlehem-Rehobeth
391	Easter, O. L. (8)	Liberty	First
82	Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Saluda	Retired
478	Eastridge, W. C. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
349	Edwards, M. W. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
497	Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	Box 249, College Sta., Durham	Librarian
237	Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
102	Ervin, J. O. (7)	Harmony	Harmony
169	Ervin, M. G. (2)	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
463	Faulkner, A. M. (2)	Box 3, Pineville	Pineville
288	Ferree, G. B. (8)	R. 4, Asheboro	Seagrove
402	Ferree, S. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
59	Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
144	Fink, G. W. (3)	Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
170	Fitzgerald, J. B. (8)	Mocksville	Davie

	Name	Address	Appointment
171	Fitzgerald, J. W. (1)	25 Balm Grove, Asheville	West Asheville
184	Folger, J. S. (8)	Farmington	Farmington
156	Forbis, R. L. (7)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
431	Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Box 202, Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
31	Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
222	Freeman, H. C. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
83	Fry, J. A. (2)	416 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	Retired
410	Furr, L. S. (6)	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant
432	Garmon, H. D. (10)	Box 154, Yadkinville	Yadkinville
194	Gentry, J. C. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
124	Gibbs, A. C. (4)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
263	Gibbs, F. L. (4)	714 Investment Bldg., Pittsburgh 22, Pa.	Allegheny Council of Churches
195	Gibbs, J. S. (5)	Spindale	Spindale
392	Gibbs, R. P. (3)	116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
185	Goforth, R. C. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
51	Goode, W. O. (2)	Derita	Derita
403	Goodson, W. K. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
411	Graham, Ed. M. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
274	Graham, G. C. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
289	Grant, C. L. (3)	Smyre Sta., Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
515	Grant, D. P. (9)	Box 453, Franklin	Franklin Circuit
15	Gray, J. J. (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
145	Green, John H. (3)	Box 15, Denver	Rock Springs
161	Green, J. M. (7)	Elmwood	Elmwood
412	Green, P. L. (9)	0-525733, 831st Avn. Eng. Bn., APO 633, c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
309	Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
310	Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
245	Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
114	Groce, T. A. (2)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired and Abernethy
350	Groce, W. H. (7)	Newton	First
290	Grose, J. C. (7)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Broad Street
84	Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
73	Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
206	Hager, T. W. (4)	Box 135, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Caraway Memorial
404	Hamilton, E. P. (4)	3004 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Student
444	Hamilton, J. R. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2	Kilgo
135	Harbison, E. J. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
373	Hardee, R. M. (8)	Mocksville	First
424	Hardin, H. G., Jr. (1)	Box 806, Black Mountain	Black Mountain
291	Hardin, Paul, Jr. (4)	202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
333	Harkey, W. L. (3)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
186	Harris, W. Reid (7)	Longview Sta., Hickory	Bethel
196	Harrison, N. M. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Vice President
172	Harrison, Van B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
223	Hauss, R. M. (3)	201 Lineberger St., Shelby	Secy. Allied Church League
146	Hayes, L. B. (1)	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
445	Heckard, C. L. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
173	Heckard, M. W. (5)	Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
464	Heffner, W. F. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
393	Hefner, C. G. (6)	1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
264	Helms, L. S. (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
275	Herbert, C. C., Jr. (3)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
7	Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
85	Hiatt, J. S. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital Director Golden Cross
394	Higgins, J. S. (3)	R. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland
162	Higgins, T. F. (3)	105 Firestone Blvd., Gastonia	West End
334	Highfill, T. G. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
224	Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 3, High Point	Retired and West Randolph
225	Hinshaw, R. E. (4)	Draper	Draper
214	Hipp, J. E. (2)	Box 942, R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
74	Hipps, J. F. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired
292	Hipps, M. T. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
115	Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
8	Holloway, J. G. W. (7)	Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
433	Holmes, J. J. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
321	Hood, G. F. (1)	Veterans Adm. Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Chaplain Veterans Adm. Hosp.
103	Hornbuckle, J. P. (7)	Newton	Retired
311	Houck, G. F. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
75	Houck, T. J. (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
163	Houser, J. E. B. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Dellwood
187	Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
335	Howard, Fletcher E. (2)	Box 1041, R. 5, Charlotte 2	Moore's Chapel & Asso. Mgr. Home for the Aged
207	Howell, J. A. (8)	234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
413	Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (10)	Dobson	Dobson-Mountain Park
164	Hoyle, J. W., Jr. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
351	Huffman, N. A. (2)	Willamette U., Salem, Ore.	Professor
312	Huggin, J. G., Jr. (2)	1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Myers Park
165	Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired & Indian Trail-Stallings
109	Hughes, W. I. (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired

	Name	Address	Appointment
70	Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	President
246	Huneycutt, T. B. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
374	Huneycutt, W. J. (9)	Franklin	Franklin
60	Hunt, R. E. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Retired
188	Hunter, R. A. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
375	Huss, D. T. (7)	R. 1, Olin	Olin
395	Huss, H. O. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort
55	Hutchins, W. L. (10)	Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 4	Ogburn Memorial
16	Hutton, J. R. (4)	817 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
336	Ingram, J. L. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
265	Isley, C. G. (3)	Lawndale	Fallston
197	Isley, H. L. (4)	Stokesdale	Flat Rock
157	Jenkins, W. A. (8)	Cooleemee	Coolemee
189	Jenkins, W. R. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
322	Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired & New London Ct.
376	Jessup, H. D. (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
147	Johnson, S. W. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
20	Johnson, T. M. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
129	Johnson, Wade (6)	Box 1127, Salisbury	Retired
238	Jones, E. M. (4)	505 Chestnut St., High Point	Main Street
414	Jones, H. E. (1)	R. 1, Candler	Piney Mountain
94	Jones, O. J. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
198	Jones, R. P. (7)	R. 1, Creston	Retired and Green Valley
352	Jordan, Frank B. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
215	Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1039 E. Clifton Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Prof. Candler School of Theology
498	Jordan, J. S. (10)	192 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	Franklin Heights
499	Judy, C. W. (9)	Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.	Missionary
276	Kale, W. Arthur (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
516	Keeler, W. F. (1)	68 Grove St., Asheville	Swannanoa Circuit
42	J. C. Keever (7)	Stony Point	Retired
266	Kelly, W. R. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
208	Kennedy, A. C. (8)	28 Pickard Cir., Lexington	Trinity
61	Kennedy, J. W. (4)	Box 53, R. 2, Durham	Retired
174	Kennerly, C. O. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
175	Kennett, P. S. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
293	Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte 2	Belmont Park
362	King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Ex. Secy. Bd. of Education
377	Kirby, C. W. (6)	Box 357, Spencer	Central
166	Kirk, E. L. (10)	2571 Reynolda Rd., C-63, Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
76	Kirkpatrick, C. S. (5)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	District Superintendent
199	Koestline, Karl H. (8)	411 W. Main St., Thomasville	Community
323	Kyles, A. A. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Trinity
353	Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
378	Lamb, E. A. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
77	Lambeth, W. A. (4)	320 E. Greenway N., Greensboro	District Superintendent
363	Lanier, Walter L. (3)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
86	Latham, A. L. (4)	R. 2, Brown Summit	Retired
379	Laughlin, R. M. (5)	Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
354	Lefler, B. W. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
226	Leftwich, M. E. (3)	Crouse	Crouse
294	Lewis, M. A. (1)	Balfour	Balfour
87	Lindley, A. O. (8)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
247	Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Dean and Lee's Chapel
446	Lindsey, J. A. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
5	Litaker, D. M. (2)	230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired
267	Love, F. R. (3)	Victory Sta., Gastonia	Trinity
295	Love, J. L. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
500	Lowder, J. A. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
434	Lowman, E. H. (7)	R. 4, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
248	Loy, O. C. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
396	Lyerly, A. A. (6)	Box 122, APO 832, c/o P.M., New Orleans, La.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
239	Lynch, A. W. (3)	1425 E. Ozark St., Gastonia	East End
337	Mabry, L. E. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
338	Madison, J. C. (7)	1340 Thirteenth Ave., Hickory	First
268	Madison, T. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
209	Mangum, J. T. (10)	1207 Highland Ave., Selma, Ala.	Retired
447	Martin, R. V. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
296	Masters, V. R. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
62	Matheson, M. A. (7)	632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
479	Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville-Fontana
480	Melton, J. T. (7)	202 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	Whitnel
465	Melzer, J. H. (5)	U. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	Professor
466	Miller, G. E. S. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highlands
216	Miller, W. J. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
380	Mills, E. W. (2)	R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
249	Mitchell, O. B. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel
47	Moore, John W. (2)	2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired
158	Morgan, J. M. (10)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
136	Morris, J. D. (3)	Fallston	Retired
324	Morton, V. A. (4)	Box 232, R. 6, Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
269	Moser, Claude H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
467	Moss, S. B. (5)	311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone

	Name	Address	Appointment
425	Mullis, D. B. (10)	Box 33, Walkertown	Morris Chapel
501	Murphy, H. E. (5)	414 9th St., W. Palm Beach, Fla.	Supernumerary
325	Murray, C. E. (3)	Cramerton	Cramerton
12	Myers, Ebenezer (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
116	Myers, Elzie (5)	Forest City	Retired
426	Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
313	McClamroch, R. G. (8)	281 Winston Rd., Lexington	Erlanger
448	McCulley, R. W. (10)	3544 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
502	McDonald, T. L., Jr. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte 2	Big Spring
1	McDowell, W. F. (8)	Asheboro	Retired
190	McFarland, W. G. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
200	McKinney, C. M. (4)	201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
39	McLarty, E. K. (4)	221 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Retired
397	McLarty, E. K., Jr. (4)	221 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	Grace
339	McLarty, J. B. (5)	Marion	First
468	McLean, M. A. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
517	McSwain, H. R. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
130	McSwain, J. E. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle
250	Nease, E. H. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
270	Needham, E. W. (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
481	Needham, G. H. (5)	Box 133A, R. 2, Marion	Marion Circuit
40	Needham, J. B. (9)	740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg Ore.	Retired
125	Needham, S. M. (8)	Box 355, Randleman	First
137	Neese, W. H. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
340	Nelson, Fletcher (5)	Morganton	First
469	Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (10)	R. 2, Dobson	Level Cross
201	Newell, C. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
251	Newton, C. B. (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
470	Nicholson, R. H. (7)	Duke U., Durham	Student
381	Nifong, D. Moody (5)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
458	Nifong, S. B. (8)	Denton	Denton
415	Nimon, R. C. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
227	Oakley, D. A. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
95	Ogburn, N. S. (6)	Stanfield	Stanfield
159	Osborne, M. A. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
21	Ownbey, R. L. (2)	2018 Dartmouth Pl., Charlotte 4	Retired
252	Parker, J. W. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
13	Parker, P. E. (8)	Varina	Retired
88	Parker, R. J. (4)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 6, Fla.	Retired
382	Peace, C. H. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
277	Peeler, E. O. (5)	Box 446, Rutherford College	Rutherford College
22	Peeler, J. A. (7)	313 Eighteenth St., Hickory	Retired
435	Penny, W. B. (8)	Archdale	Archdale-Fairfield
405	Phibbs, A. F. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
17	Pickens, C. M. (2)	831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte	Retired and Mgr. Home for Aged
398	Pittard, J. L. (3)	Belmont	Ebenezer
117	Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
89	Plint, W. J. (10)	1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	Retired
18	Plyler, A. W. (4)	1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
278	Plyler, C. O. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
148	Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
138	Poole, Y. D. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
23	Powell, Henry L. (8)	Box 134, R. 2, Thomasville	Retired
96	Powell, Hubert L. (5)	R. 1, Mill Spring	Retired
253	Powell, Howard F. (2)	605 East Blvd., Charlotte 3	Dilworth
482	Powell, J. J. (2)	2104 Greene St., Charlotte 2	Camp Greene
416	Price, Edgar C. (1)	48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
176	Price, Fred H. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
126	Pritchard, J. E. (8)	318 East Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired
228	Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
110	Ratledge, A. P. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
314	Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
254	Rayle, Paul R. (7)	15 W. Wilson St., Mooresville	Broad Street
503	Reed, Ralph L. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
427	Reese, M. C. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
364	Reichard, J. C. (2)	4435 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 2	Saint James
131	Rhinehardt, D. H. (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
449	Richey, McM. S. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte 2	Brevard Street
177	Ridge, Atlas (8)	Box 341, R. 2, Lexington	Cid
255	Ridge, C. E. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
436	Rink, James E. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford St.
279	Roberts, I. L. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
63	Robbins, H. H. (6)	406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
24	Robbins W. M. (9)	Box 494, Lake Junaluska	Retired & Fines Creek
383	Robinson, H. M. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 2	Chadwick
280	Robinson, O. L. (5)	Avondale	Avondale-Alexander
504	Rock, Wm. A., Jr. (6)	Box 303, R. 4, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
210	Rollins, W. A. (8)	Lexington	First
450	Ross, Courtney B. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
64	Ross, C. R. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Morning Star
35	Rowe, G. T. (4)	Divinity School, Duke U., Durham	Professor

	Name	Address	Appointment
139	Rozzelle, C. E. (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Ardmore
256	Rufty, W. E. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
341	Russell, C. W. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
451	Schreyer, Geo. M. (1)	65 Elm St., Saxony, Mass.	Student
483	Scott, L. A. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
167	Scott, W. L. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
229	Setzer, Fred L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
459	Shackford, J. T. (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
355	Shankle, Byron (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
484	Shannon, C. E. (2)	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	Saint Johns
315	Sharpe, I. L. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
230	Shaver, I. L. (6)	311 S. Kimball St., Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary to the Japanese
132	Shelton, A. D. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
14	Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
356	Shinn, F. H. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
111	Shinn, W. B. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville
437	Shives, M. B. (1)	0-510923, 3230 Engr. Serv. Bn., APO 809, c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
118	Shore, P. L. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
417	Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	4407 Winston Rd., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
71	Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
211	Short, J. R. (7)	Warrensville	Warrensville
438	Sides, W. C., Jr. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
452	Simpson, H. R. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
316	Sisk, B. A. (6)	Box 372, R. 3, Concord	Westford
297	Smathers, F. C. (7)	126 W. Ashe St., Lenoir	First
399	Smith, Aubert M. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
365	Smith, C. Moody (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
29	Smith, L. L. (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
505	Smith, O. D. (5)	Box 604, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
366	Smith, P. L. (5)	Box 506, Valdese	Valdese
406	Smith, R. A. (4)	Greensboro College, Greensboro	Professor
271	Smith, T. G. (5)	East Marion Sta., Marion	East Marion
317	Smith, W. S. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Boger City
439	Snider, P. F. (2)	Box 538, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Asbury-Oak Grove
298	Snow, J. N. (1)	Santa Rosa, Texas	Retired
212	Spencer, E. H. (5)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
460	Spencer, L. R. (4)	1410 King St., High Point	Chaplain, U. S. Army
48	Spinks, J. I. (1)	9 Houston St., Asheville	Retired
25	Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired
257	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)	Box 508, Greensboro	Editor, Christian Advocate
299	Stafford, Garland R.	(7) Taylorsville	Taylorsville
471	Stamey, R. H. (2)	1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 4	Commonwealth Ave.
104	Stanbury, W. A. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	District Superintendent
418	Starling, R. J. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
419	Stevens, L. C. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
65	Stewart, S. A. (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Ariz.	Missionary to the Japanese
258	Stimson, H. E. (5)	Box 43, Cliffside	Retired
428	Stokes, C. D. (4)	210 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.	Missionary to Korea
357	Stokes, J. C. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
78	Stokes, M. B. (1)	Neuva, Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba	Missionary
384	Stokes, Mack B., Jr. (4)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Associate Professor
231	Stough, F. J. (7)	2403 Third Ave., Hickory	Westview
367	Strader, L. F. (7)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
407	Strickland, T. E. (4)	1001 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
105	Stubbins, R. C. (4)	240 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
506	Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Hoyle Memorial
52	Suits, Edward (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Retired
507	Summey, T. A., Jr. (3)	Office of the Chaplain, Fort McPherson, Ga.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
9	Surratt, A. R. (2)	215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte 2	Retired
385	Swaim, J. C. (4)	315 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
149	Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview	Retired
97	Swofford, A. C. (5)	R. 1, Ellenboro	Retired and Sunshine
300	Swofford, T. H. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
281	Tabor, J. B., Jr. (5)	534 W. Main St., Forest City	Pleasant Grove
217	Tate, C. F. (5)	Box 92, R. 1, Valdese	Drexel
420	Taylor, Paul R. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin
90	Taylor, R. A. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mount Pleasant Circuit
386	Taylor, Ralph H. (9)	48 Oakland Cir., Canton	Central
98	Taylor, S. W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	Retired and West Bend
26	Templeton, R. B. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
272	Thompson, A. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
99	Thompson, L. D. (1)	230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	Retired
191	Thompson, W. B. (8)	Linwood	Linwood
472	Thompson, Walter R.	(4) 3713 E. Bessemer Ave Greensboro	Bessemer
508	Thumm, M. V. (4)	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel
301	Townsend, Paul W. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville

	Name	Address	Appointment
112	Trimble, H. B. (1)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
178	Trolinger, J. H. (4)	R. 2, Greensboro	Mount Pisgah
218	Trollinger, J. L. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Bethleham
43	Truesdale, R. S. (4)	1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro	Retired
53	Tucker, P. W. (5)	Box 556, Marion	Retired
511	Tucker, R. W. (4)	Y.M.C.A., Greensboro	West End
6	Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
326	Tuttle, Lee F. (1)	47 Macon Avenue, Asheville	Central
240	Tuttle, Mark Q. (8)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
387	Tuttle, Robt. G. (10)	Elkin	Elkin
192	Varner, J. M. (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
327	Varner, R. M. (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
150	Vestal, J. W. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
119	Vick, G. W. (4)	Mayodan	Retired and Mayodan
328	Waggoner, A. C. (4)	112 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
302	Wall, Reid (8)	216 W. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	Main Street
213	Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 2, Pinnacle	Shoals Circuit
303	Ware, R. Dwight (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	District Superintendent
219	Warren, J. R. (2)	Monroe	Retired
358	Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
79	Waters, D. F. (7)	406 Oak St., Mooresville	Retired
509	Waugh, R. P. (4)	R. 3, Greensboro	Midway-Groometown
273	Way, C. B. (4)	801 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Supernumerary
388	Weldon, Wilson O. (4)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
151	Wellman, H. M. (7)	Box 185, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
429	Wellons, A. W. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
127	West, W. B. (9)	Waynesville	District Superintendent
133	White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired
318	White, G. E. (3)	Box 164, Dallas	Dallas
179	Widenhouse, E. C. (4)	2216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul
220	Wilkinson, G. L. (5)	Box 311, Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
485	Wilkinson, H. C. (2)	1638 E. Morehead, Charlotte 4	Asso. Pastor First
342	Wilkinson, J. G. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 2	Wesley Heights
304	Williams, C. E. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel
128	Williams, Geo. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
512	Williams, H. M. (4)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
408	Williams, H. Sanford	Gen. (6) Del., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
27	Williams, J. D. (4)	1202 Cedrow St., High Point	Retired
140	Williams, N. C. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
513	Williams, N.C., Jr. (6)	Norwood Rd., Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
141	Williams, O. B. (4)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship-Hickory Grove
66	Wilson, B. (3)	313 Grove St., Lincolnton	Retired
4	Wilson, W. A. (4)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
343	Winkler, J. G. (3)	Kings Mountain	Central
282	Winslow, C. J. (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
259	Wise, J. N. (6)	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
56	Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Spray	Spray
344	Womble, C. F. (6)	Box 696, Kannapolis	Midway
453	Wood, H. H. (7)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
241	Wood, J. J. (9)	R. 1, Andrews	Retired
473	Wright, F. A. (10)	Hamptonville	St. Paul
106	Yates E. E. (7)	Box 150, Troutman	Retired
409	Yokeley W. H. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
2	York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
305	Young, R. L. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
329	Yountz, J. E. (6)	202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street

2 Probationers

	Name	Year	Address	Appointment
1	Allen, J. A. (10)	First	Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
2	Cochran, J. E. (2)	Second	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
3	Collins, C. L. (10)	Second	Duke U., Durham	Student
4	Crawley, J. W. (4)	Fourth	23 Temple St., Boston, Mass.	Student
5	Dalton, G. W. (5)	Second	Bakersville	Bakersville
6	Fitzgerald, E. A. (9)	First	Webster	Webster
7	Fowler, F. W. (2)	First	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Student
8	Hager, Parker H. (3)	First	R. 1, Newton	South Fork
9	Harbin, M. E. (8)	Second	Duke U., Durham	Student
10	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr (8)	Third	0-517032, Hdq., 28 Bomb Grp., APO 22230, c/o P.M., Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain U. S. Army
11	Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	First	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
12	Hurley, J. B. (6)	Second	N. Church and 12th Sts., Salisbury	Main Street
13	Jacks, W. R. (8)	First	Box 227, Denton	Denton Circuit
14	Johnson, J. L., Jr. (4)	Second	R. 3, High Point	Guilford Circuit
15	Johnson, J. S. (8)	Second	R.F.D., Elon College	Student
16	Koestline, K. H., Jr. (2)	Second	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
17	McLain, R. W. (4)	Second	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah

	Name	Year	Address	Appointment
18	Murray, C. C. (5)	First	Altamont	Linville Falls
19	Oliver, N. L. (4)	First	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
20	Payne, D. A. (4)	First	Wesley Mem., High Point	Associate Pastor
21	Ridenhour, H. I. (8)	Second	Port Chaplain's Office, Fort Mason, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
22	Roy, C. E. (1)	Second	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor & Highlands
23	Royals, W. B. (10)	Second	Danbury	Danbury
24	Sweet, W. A. (10)	First	R. 5, Mt. Airy	Oak Grove Circuit
25	Swink, R. F. (8)	First	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
26	Swinson, J. L. (2)	Fourth	U. S. Naval Hospital, U. S. Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
27	Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	First	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
28	Wagoner, R. G. (7)	First	600 Guilford Ave., Greensboro	Supernumerary

3 Accepted Supply Pastors

	Name	Address	Appointment
1	Alderman, D. B. (8)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
2	Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
3	Allred, J. G. (1)	Rosman	Rosman
4	Barden, J. G. (5)	417 Howard St., Boone	Boone Circuit
5	Barth, F. L. (5)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
6	Blackwelder, H. L. (6)	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury	Rowan
7	Brendle, I. M. (3)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
8	Bruton, P. A. (8)	Dogwood Acres, Asheboro	Richland
9	Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Ecusta
10	Coltrane E. J. (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	President & Etowah
11	Cornwell L. C. (7)	Rutherford College	Harpers
12	Crummett W. C. (7)	Box 49, Boone	Laurel Springs
13	Dixon, Kelly (3)	R. 1, Kings Mountain	Bethea
14	Early, D. B. (1)	Micaville	Micaville-Tipton Hill
15	Faulkner, C. W. (10)	3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-S.	Union Ridge-Hiatt
16	Fitzgerald, J. A. (5)	Elk Park	Elk Park
17	Goodchild, R, C. (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
18	Hall, C. V. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Asheville Circuit
19	Hall, L. W. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Sandy
20	Hamilton, D. A. (6)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
21	Hilliard, R. F. (10)	Ulah	South Randolph
22	Jackson, C. L. (7)	Salisbury Rd., Statesville	McKendree
23	Johnson, H. A. (10)		No Appointment
24	Keeler, G. E. (1)	44 Oak St., Asheville	French Broad
25	Kendrick, J. C. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Asbury Circuit
26	Lancaster, P. T. (10)	High Point College, High Point	East Bend
27	Lovett, G. L. (1)	Fairview	Fairview
28	Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Crabtree
29	Oakley, John (8)	Box 85, High Point	West End
30	Puett, R. B. (2)	R.F.D., Huntersville	No Appointment
31	Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
32	Sharp, J. A. (6)	Box 475, Spencer	Norwood Circuit
33	Sherrill, F. A. (3)	1 Myrtle Ave., Gastonia	Myrtle
34	Starr, G. C., Jr. (3)		No Appointment
35	Stephens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
36	Strader, S. G. (4)	Draper	Meadow View
37	Terrell, I. J. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
38	Tomlinson, G. B. (5)		No Appointment
39	Vermillion, A. A. (9)	Whittier	Whittier
40	Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Box 508, Concord	Harmony
41	Williams, T. G. (10)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
42	Winn, B. C. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit

4 Local Preachers Supplying Charges

	Name	Address	Charge
1	Abernathy, W. E. (7)	Hiddenite	Jones Memorial
2	Adams, L. M. (9)	Spring Creek	Spring Creek
3	Bailey, D. E. (8)	236 S. First St. Albemarle	Liberty Circuit
4	Billings, R. L. (10)	Oldtown Rd., Winston-Salem	Smithtown
5	Blalock, Frank (8)	Eldorado	Eldorado
6	Blanton, W. W. (10)	R. 1, Lewisville	Concord-Sharon
7	Bobbitt, W. B. (8)	High Point College, High Point	Old Union
8	Bowers, J. F. (5)	Morganton	McDowell
9	Burger, J. A. (4)	Jamestown	Oakdale
10	Clapp, E. B. (5)	Spruce Pine	Avery
11	Crews, J. R., Jr. (3)	McAdenville	McAdenville
12	Fitzgerald, Bernard (1)	Wofford Col., Spartanburg, S.C.	Saluda
13	Gwyn, G. B. (10)	Ararat, Va.	New Hope Circuit

Name	Address	Charge
14 Harmon, Lonnie (8)	Thomasville	South Davidson
15 Lanier, H. Glen (8)	R. 4, Lexington	Greer-Mt. Carmel
16 Loflin, Foster R. (8)	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
17 Poindexter, R. L. (9)	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
18 Ringer, H. B. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
19 Setzer, R. A. (7)	Box 72, R. 6, Lenoir	Dudley Shoals
20 Smith, C. A. (9)	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
21 Styles, J. R. (9)	Box 147, Young Harris, Ga.	Hiawassee

5 Retired Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Conference Missionary Sec'y.
2 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
3 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 4	Peachland
4 Bethea, N. G. (1)	Tryon	Tryon
5 Bumgarner, J.L.A. (7)	Box 70, R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek
6 Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, North Wilkesboro	Moravian Falls
7 Curry, G. L. (8)	Ulah	Randolph-Gray's Chapel
8 Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Pisgah
9 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
10 Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 3, High Point	West Randolph
11 Huggins, T. J. (2)	Indian Trail	Indian Trail-Stallings
12 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	New London Circuit
13 Jones, R. P. (7)	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
14 Pickens, C. M. (2)	831 East Morehead, Charlotte	Manager Home for Aged
15 Robbins, W. M. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Fines Creek
16 Sampley, J. E. (9)**	Lake Junaluska	Clyde
17 Swofford, A. C. (5)	R. 1, Ellenboro	Sunshine
18 Taylor, S. W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	West Bend

**Member South Georgia Annual Conference.

6 Local Preachers

Note: The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. J. G. Allred (A)	Rosman
2. Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	
3. W. J. Baker (E)	Burnsville
4. J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
5. Dr. E. J. Coltrane (A)	Brevard
6. W. C. Clark (E) (A)	Asheville
7. D. B. Earley (D) (A)	Balfour
8. B. R. Fitzgerald	Asheville
9. A. F. Gordon	West Asheville
10. C. V. Hall (D) (A)	Leicester
11. L. W. Hall (E) (A)	Leicester
12. Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
13. G. E. Keeler (A)	Asheville
14. G. L. Lovett (E) (A)	Fairview
15. H. H. Mitchell (D)	Swannanoa
16. Philip E. Nordsson	Celo
17. J. D. Fyatt (A)	Weaverville
18. T. L. Taylor (E)	
19. A. A. Vermillion (A)	Hot Springs
20. J. E. Whitaker	
21. D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. G. G. Adams, Jr., Box 4767, Duke Sta.,	Durham
2. Joe Lane Ervin	Charlotte
3. James Alton Fitzgerald (A)	Waxhaw
4. Orion Neely Hutchinson, Jr.,	1824 Ewing Ave., Charlotte 3
5. G. Ray Jordan, Jr., Yale Divinity	School, New Haven, Conn.
6. Fred L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville
7. Thomas Anderson Langford,	520 E. Kingston Ave., Charlotte
8. Clay T. Lefler, U. S. Army	(Matthews Charge)
9. N. J. Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw
10. W. J. McClelland (D),	724 Charles Ave., Charlotte
11. B. G. McMillan	1800 Plaza, Charlotte
12. C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
13. W. R. Ormond (A)	Indian Trail
14. H. C. Peninger, 1002 S. Hane St.,	Monroe
15. T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Monroe
16. R. B. Puett (A)	R.F.D., Huntersville
17. James Walter Simpson,	1942 Morrison Blvd., Charlotte
18. J. A. Smith	1401 Seigle Ave., Charlotte
19. Paul O. Willyard,	High Point College, High Point
20. Paul W. Yount, Jr.,	712 Woodruff Place, Charlotte

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. Iverson N. Brendle (A)	R. 2, Vale
2. Raymond Pressly Carson,	Duke University, Durham
3. John Rogers Crew, Jr.,	326 Wheeler St., Spartanburg, S. C.
4. Kelly Dixon (A)	R. 1, Kings Mountain
5. J. H. George	Cherryville
6. John C. Kendrick (A)	R. 3, Gastonia
7. J. D. Murray	Duke Station, Durham
8. Powell A. Sherrill (A)	Stanley
9. G. C. Starr, Jr.	R. 1, Gastonia
10. Caleb Hoyle	Shelby

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. J. H. Abernethy	Whitsett
2. James A. Auman,	Duke Divinity School, Durham

Name	Address
3. John William Carter,	Duke Divinity School, Durham
4. John Raymond Dawkins,	Oak View, High Point
5. V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
6. Joseph A. Haworth	High Point
7. Bennett T. Gladden	High Point
8. R. Harold Hipps, High Point College,	High Point
9. W. B. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
10. Walter Jessup, Asbury College,	Wilmore, Ky.
11. J. P. Lanning (E)	R.F.D., Greensboro
12. W. M. Lippard	Glenwood, Greensboro
13. John Speer Mickey,	High Point College, High Point
14. G. A. Middleton	Stokesdale
15. Edgar H. Nease, Jr.,	Duke Divinity School, Durham
16. Ernest D. Page, High Point College,	High Point
17. Troy L. Pegram	Flat Rock
18. Joseph Ray Petree,	Duke University, Durham
19. Roy C. Putnam, High Point College,	High Point
20. Eugene Frank Seagraves,	713 S. Hamilton, High Point
21. V. B. Stanley	R. 4, High Point
22. Silas G. Strader	North Spray, Draper
23. James D. Turner	R. 2, Reidsville

MARION DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
2. John G. Barden (D) (A)	Boone
3. F. L. Barth (A)	Mill Spring
4. E. A. Blanton	Cliffside
5. J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
6. J. F. Bowers	Morganton
7. L. C. Cornwell (A)	Rutherford College
8. G. C. Green	Marion
9. F. L. Heckard	Marion
10. M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
11. W. K. Houk (E)	Morganton
12. J. L. McGalliard	R.F.D., Morganton
13. Joseph J. Melton	Bostic
14. J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
15. Ernest Stevens (A)	Todd
16. Golden Thompson	Spindale
17. G. B. Tomlinson (A)	Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. J. I. Avett	Norwood
2. D. E. Bailey	Albemarle
3. H. L. Blackwelder (A),	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury
4. F. E. Blalock	R. 2, Albemarle
5. S. D. Bost	Box 439, Landis
6. F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
7. J. C. Brown (D)	Kannapolis
8. D. A. Hamilton (A)	R. 1, China Grove
9. M. L. Moose	Concord
10. J. A. Sharp (E) (A)	Box 475, Spencer
11. C. C. Shoaf	Salisbury
12. R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord
13. H. H. Winecoff	Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. W. E. Abernathy	Hiddenite
2. W. W. Blanton	Troutman
3. C. W. Brown	Creston
4. Turner Brown	Statesville
5. M. F. Bumgarner	Millers Creek
6. C. P. Bunch (MD)	Artesia, N. M.
7. Wm. Price Combs	North Wilkesboro
8. L. C. Cornwell (A)	Rutherford College
9. Robert Crawley	Statesville
10. W. C. Crummitt (A)	Boone
11. Mack Drum	Catawba
12. Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City
13. P. G. Greenhill	Mooresville
14. Robt. W. Harwell	Mooresville
15. J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
16. C. L. Jackson (A)	Statesville
17. H. M. Keever (E)	Union Grove
18. W. A. Kerr (E)	Hickory
19. R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman
20. J. W. McCoy	Ashlands
21. D. A. McLaurin, Jr.	Mooresville
22. Robt. A. Setzer	Lenoir
23. R. Green Weaver (E)	Sturgills
24. Taft White	Statesville
25. R. P. R. Wilkinson	Maiden
26. A. G. Woodruff (D)	Harmony
27. K. W. York (D)	Stony Point

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. Allred, Reuben L.	Archdale
2. Anderson, William C.	Mocksville
3. Bruton, Paul A. (A)	Asheboro
4. Harmon, L. W.	Thomasville
5. Hilliard, R. F. (A)	R. 1, Linwood
6. King, L. A.	Seagrove
7. Lanier, H. G.	Welcome
8. Loflin, Foster	Mocksville
9. Oakley, John (A)	Thomasville
10. Routh, Charles A.	Franklinville
11. Tuttle, A. T.	Archdale

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. D. B. Alderman (A)	Shooting Creek
2. V. N. Allen (A)	R. 2, Franklin
3. Mrs. R. T. Houts,	R. 1, New Market, Tenn.
4. R. H. Hull	Franklin
5. J. T. Jennings	Franklin
6. G. A. Morrow	Murphy
7. Mrs. C. O. Newell (AS)	Clyde
8. Varnell Ozment	R. 2, Murphy
9. R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
10. W. E. Potter	Cruson
11. T. S. Roten (E)	Dellwood
12. C. A. Smith	Murphy

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. A. E. Belk (E)	R. 5, Mt. Airy
2. R. L. Billings	Trap Hill
3. John A. Blackburn	East Bend
4. William W. Blanton	Lewisville
5. T. W. Bryant (E)	Ararat
6. W. Y. Davenport (E)	Pilot Mountain
7. Clyde Faulkner (A),	R. 5, Winston-Salem
8. J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
9. J. S. Gardner	Mt. Airy
10. R. C. Goodchild (A)	East Bend
11. J. B. Green	R. 1, Walnut Cove
12. G. B. Gwyn	Ararat, Va.
13. L. A. Hampton	Stratford
14. H. W. Hudspeth	Winston-Salem
15. H. A. Johnson (A)	Box 187, Mt. Airy
16. Mrs. M. B. Lee	Elkin
17. Oscar Eugene Merritt	Rural Hall
18. Sam Artest Merritt	Rural Hall
19. G. T. Moody	Clemmons
20. Mrs. Stella Price,	Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
21. W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
22. R. L. Speer	Boonville
23. I. J. Terrell (A)	Ronda
24. Elihu Patterson Thompson	Thurman
25. Lon Dean Vance	R. 1, Belews
26. S. R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
27. G. M. Wilson	Ararat, Va.
28. T. G. Williams (D) (A)	Sandy Ridge
29. Boyd C. Winn (A)	Kernersville

7 Lay Members

Note: When two names are given for members the second name is the reserve member and was seated in the Annual Conference.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Acton	J. W. Rutherford
Asheville:	
Asbury Memorial	Eugene Brown
	Mrs. Luther Oats
Biltmore	Mrs. Esther Hicklin
	A. C. Williams
Central	George L. Hackney
French Broad	C. W. Meadows
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham
	Otis Green
Hillside-Merrimon	A. H. Nance
Oakley	Zeb C. Williams
West Asheville	L. J. Brooksnire
Asheville Circuit	Mrs. T. S. Garrison
Bald Creek	W. W. Gardner
Black Mountain	H. W. Sanders
	W. E. McDougle
Brevard	S. E. Varner
Burnsville	V. J. Goodman
Balfour	Mrs. Ethel Page
Candler	Bryce Wright
	P. Lane Gaston
East Flat Rock	Mrs. A. M. McCallum
Ecusta	Mrs. Carl Hamby
Etowah	Mrs. J. I. Taylor
Fairview	Mrs. J. A. Patilla
	Horace Moore
Fletcher	J. C. Sales
Hendersonville	S. M. Garren
Hot Springs	Mrs. O. W. Grubbs
Ivy	J. B. Edwards
Leicester	M. B. Reeves
Marshall	Miss Stella Carver
	Mrs. Guy English
Micaville-Tipton Hill	H. C. Silver
	Carl Noblett
Mills River	Mrs. S. E. Greenwood
Pisgah	Elbert Thompson
Rosman-Wolf Mountain	Mrs. B. M. Mull
Saluda	Mrs. Mattie Hopkins
Sandy	Mrs. N. A. Randall
Swannanoa	H. D. Smith
Tryon	M. D. Edwards
Weaverville	L. A. Weaver
Weaverville Circuit	Charlie E. Chambers

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Ansonville	A. E. Henley
Asbury-Oakgrove	W. R. Griffin
Big Spring	I. F. Clonts
	A. R. Knighten
Charlotte—Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson
Brevard Street	E. C. Copeland
	J. M. Todd
Calvary	Mrs. G. W. Dooley
Central Avenue	Lee Eagle
Chadwick	Mrs. J. G. Lassiter
	Mrs. J. L. Thompson
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
	Edwin L. Jones
Duncan Memorial	E. V. Martin
First Church	J. B. Ivey
Hawthorne Lane	Paul Ervin
Kilgo	T. L. Conder
Mouzon	B. F. Wellons
	Mrs. J. Preston Wrenn
Myers Park	F. Grainger Pierce
Saint James	E. B. McCall
Saint Johns	W. C. Kimbro
Spencer Memorial	D. C. Staton
	Mrs. Leroy Flenniken
Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers
Davidson-Fairview	W. Carl Thompson
	Mrs. Clayton Howard
Derita	M. L. Eargle
Hickory Grove	W. H. Stillwell
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	E. R. Wilkie
Indian Trail-Stallings	Mrs. Grace Crowell
Lilesville	Mrs. J. D. McGregor
Marshville	E. E. Huggins
Matthews	Berry W. Burnette
Monroe Central	Edwin Nevin
North Monroe	C. T. Teagle
Moore's Chapel	J. S. Mitchell
Morven	Mrs. J. B. Stanley
	Mrs. Lee Northcutt
Mt. Zion	H. R. Smith
New Hope-Bethel	H. T. Griggs
Peachland	J. R. Kiker
Pineville	W. W. Byrum
Polkton	Mrs. W. W. Simmons
Prospect	H. E. Lathan
Thrift	Mrs. Edward M. Graham
Trinity	Mrs. J. F. Todd
Unionville	W. R. Ormond
Wadesboro	T. M. Little
Waxhaw	B. F. Price
Weddington	Miss Mary Davis

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Asbury	Henry Rhodes
Belmont—Main St.	Roy E. Moore
	W. R. Ford
Park St.	Mrs. R. F. Fisher
Belwood	C. G. Boyles
Bessemer City—Bethea	J. L. Painter
J. M. Odell Mem.	D. H. Whitener
Boger City	W. E. Robinson
Cherryville	Howard George
Cherryville Circuit	Kenneth Beam
Cleveland Circuit	Mrs. Macie Pendleton
Concord-El Bethel	Mrs. Grady King
	Jack Anthony
Cramerton	W. C. Davis
Crouse Circuit	Lafayette Carpenter
Dallas	David L. Wyant
Ebenezer	Lacy P. Harris
Fallston	John Lee
Gastonia—Bradey Memorial	W. H. Allen
	O. R. Jenkins
East End	Roy Davidson
Main Street	J. H. Separk
Maylo-Smyre	Mrs. Fred McFalls
Myrtle	Miss Winfred Froneberger
Trinity	Rogers Dalton
West End	C. E. Baker
Kings Mountain—Central	B. S. Neill
Grace	Mrs. Carrie Gantt
	J. E. Mauney
Lincoln Circuit	Ernest Ritchie
Lincolnton—First	Frank Hull Crowell
Rhyne Heights	D. F. Johnson
	J. E. Mauney
Lowell	Ralph M. Suggs
Lowesville	John Henkel
McAdenville	Mrs. Grace M. Roberts
Mount Holly	O. M. Verson
Polkville	Yates Lee
	Reid Wilson
Rock Springs	Charles B. Armstrong
Shelby—Central	Thad C. Ford
Lafayette St.	Harvey Blanton
Hoyle Memorial	Roscoe Ingle
Shelby Circuit	John Crawley

Charge	Lay Member
South Fork	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Edgar Abernethy
	John Kennedy
Vale	J. B. Houser

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Bethlehem-Rehobeth	Clarence W. Lewis
Draper	C. A. Davis
Flat Rock Circuit	Troy L. Pegram
Friendship-Hickory Grove	T. W. Matthews
Gibsonville	D. M. Davidson
Greensboro—Bessemer	E. D. Grubb
Bethel-Pisgah	T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
Calvary	Charles S. Routh
	Roy F. Shaw
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos
	C. C. Whitt
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	D. L. Webster
	Mrs. D. L. Webster
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
Grace	R. C. Millikan
Midway-Groometown	Rufus W. Frazier
Muir's Chapel	R. B. Alexander
	M. W. Noah
Newlyn Street	Mrs. O. M. Ritter
Proximity	H. B. Ritter
St. Paul	J. Ogburn Blake
West End	J. C. Edwards
	Mrs. A. E. Pleasants
West Market	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
	Orton A. Boren
Guilford Circuit	L. L. Tucker
Haw River	Ammon Apple
High Point—Calvary	A. H. Holton
First	F. R. Auman
Highland	F. O. Whitt
Lebanon	S. E. Montgomery
Lindsay Memorial	W. B. Delk
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
Oak View	J. R. Dawkins
Rankin Memorial	Frank Ring
Ward Street	S. M. Barr
Welch Memorial	J. W. Greenway
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos
Jamestown-Oakdale	R. E. Bundy
Julian-Joyner Memorial	N. Q. Hanner
Leaksville	B. H. Holmes
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Chappell
Madison	T. A. Mashburn
Mayodan	Bradley Atkins
Meadow View	Silas G. Strader
Mitchell's Grove	Houstin Mooney
Mt. Pleasant Station	E. J. Smathers
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	Russell Bowman
Oak Ridge	Harley Westmoreland
	R. L. Whitaker
Pleasant Garden	B. W. Kirkman
Reidsville—Lindsey Street	Frank Crouse
Main Street	Abe Womack
Reidsville Circuit	Edwin A. Gunn
Ruffin	F. H. Duncan
Spray	Robert T. Joyce
Stokesdale	H. L. Gibson
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger
Summerfield	A. B. Moore
Tabernacle-Moriah	C. M. Fields

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Alexander	Ford Biggers
Avery	Mrs. Ivor Vance
Avondale	Herman Roach
Bakersville	Mrs. Eugene Butts
Boone	D. J. Whitener
Bostic	Kermit Philbeck
Broad River	Miss Opal Ruppe
Cliffside	P. D. Causby
Connelly Springs	B. L. Wilson
Drexel	O. A. Mull
Elk Park	Mrs. Hull Bagby
	Miss Rosalie Dearman
Forest City	L. H. Evans
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Henrietta	W. E. Owens
Linville Falls	Jay English
Marion—Cross Mills	Earl Godfrey
First	Albert Huitt, Jr.
Marion Mills	S. G. Godfrey
Marion Circuit	E. L. Miller
McDowell	Mrs. Flay Queen
Mill Spring	Hugh Jack
Morganton—First	Ralph Edwards
North Forest	R. I. Bush
Morganton Circuit	J. F. Baker
Old Fort	H. A. Ragle
Old Fort Circuit	Glenn Bradley
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. D. C. Cole
Rutherford College	H. G. Halliburton
Rutherfordton	W. P. Dorsey
Spindale	Fred Kinzie
	Golden Thompson
Spruce Pine	C. A. Tainter
Sunshine	Fletcher Hollifield
Table Rock	J. A. McGimsey
Todd	O. G. Winebayer
	D. W. Graham
Valdese	R. D. Boggs
Watauga	Mrs. N. L. Mast

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Albemarle—Central	Claud Grigg
	G. A. Hughes
First Street	Robert L. Kiser
Main Street	J. H. Harkey
Albemarle Circuit	H. G. Moore
	Wesley Mabry
Badin-New London	W. C. Pennington
	J. W. Ivey
Bethel-Boger	J. K. Eaves
Bethpage	C. H. Hall
	Mrs. R. O. Rice
China Grove	Ralph Whitley
Concord—Ann Street	J. T. Blackwelder
Central	Ben Craven
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	W. A. Wilkinson
	Joe M. McEachern
Harmony	F. S. Pritchard
Kerr Street	W. W. Williams
	H. A. Folk
Westford	M. F. Isenhour
Friendship	G. J. Hovis
Gold Hill	Mrs. O. S. Culp
Granite Quarry	L. E. Tatum
Kannapolis—	
Jackson Park	T. M. Widenhouse
	J. Bennett Hipps
Midway	W. C. Starnes
North Kannapolis	W. J. Christenberry
Trinity	A. A. Wagner
	W. J. Bullock
Landis	D. A. Edwards
Long Street-Yadkin	W. E. Harkey
Midland	R. L. Hartsell
Mt. Mitchell	W. C. Troutman
Mt. Olivet	E. R. Lackey
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Dennis Barringer
New London Circuit	Martin Furr
Norwood	J. H. Norwood
Norwood Circuit	J. H. Howard
Pfeiffer	C. M. Waggoner
Roberta	Lee J. Foster
Rocky Ridge	C. E. Menius
Rowan-Rock Grove	Mrs. H. L. Blackwelder
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury—Coburn	G. F. Stillwell
First	Frank Link
Main Street	A. A. Wagner
Park Avenue	Max Henderlite
Spencer—Central	J. D. Carter
Stanfield	W. L. Little
Woodleaf	Fola Murph

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Balls Creek	Mack Drum
Catawba	Thad Jones
Claremont-Shiloh	J. Mackie

Charge	Lay Member
Cool Springs	Joe E. Webb
Creston	S. C. Arnold
Elmwood	E. R. McNeely
Grace-Rhodhiss	J. E. Yount
Granite Falls	Thad Russell
Green Valley	Everette Martin
Harmony	Lee Jones
Harpers	Mrs. Inez Raby
Helton	Ed Roe
Hickory—Bethel	J. Park Whitener
	Mrs. Guy Frye
First	A. M. West
Highland	R. H. Camp
Westview	H. E. Kaylor
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe
Hudson	Jas. McGalliard
Jefferson	G. W. Edwards
Laurel Springs	Edward Pugh
	Mrs. A. B. Hurt
Lenoir—First	Ed F. Allen
Lenoir Circuit	John M. Tuttle
Maiden	Lamar Murray
Millers Creek	C. S. Bumgarner
Mooresville—Broad St.	F. D. Stonestreet
	Mrs. F. R. Rayle
Central	Joe D. Thompson
Jones Memorial	Miss Margaret Gibson
Mooresville Circuit	W. A. London
Moravian Falls	Paul J. Vestal
Newton—First	T. W. Saunders
Abernethy Memorial	J. S. Sigmon
North Wilkesboro	W. C. Marlow
Olin	Miss Emma Marlin
Shepherds	A. M. Gabriel
Statesville —Boulevard	B. L. Tevepaugh
Broad Street	Flake Sherrill
Race Street	H. M. Hill
Statesville Circuit	A. L. Ravle
Stony Point	J. S. Keever
	Mrs. N. F. Steele
Taylorsville	R. L. Snow
Troutman	Hival Freeze
Union Grove-Zion	Frank Goodman
Warrensville	Martin Ashley
	R. L. Eller
West Jefferson	Mrs. J. L. Seagraves
Whitnel	J. E. Lutz
Wilkesboro	E. R. Eller

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Advance	Gray Hartman
Archdale	P. L. White
Asheboro—Central	Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr.
First	W. A. Underwood, Jr.
West Bend	Miss Maxine Davidson
Asheboro Circuit	Herman Trogdon
Cid	H. W. Hughes
Coleridge	G. Russell Hodgin
Cooleemee	T. C. Pegram
Davie	S. D. Daniels
Davidson	Dennis Brewer
Denton	Baxter Carter
Denton Circuit	Fred H. Loflin
Eldorado	Shelley Hilliard
Farmer	Charles E. Kearns
Farmington	J. M. Groce
Greer-Mt. Carmel	W. W. Swicegood
Lexington—Erlanger	Miss Thelma Ritchey
	J. F. Poston
First	H. Luther Leonard
Trinity	Miss Arlene Wallace
Liberty—First	Grover Crutchfield
Liberty Circuit	Arthur M. Smith
Linwood	Mrs. E. C. Willis
Midway	Joe W. Long
Mocksville—First	H. S. Walker
Mocksville Circuit	J. Frank Hendrix
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. C. W. Redding
North Davidson	R. P. Kennedy
Pleasant Grove	Willie Sink
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. A. Wallace
Randleman—First	W. I. Gibson
Randleman Circuit	R. S. Hayes
Randolph-Grays	Lester K. Routh

Name	Address
Richland	Mrs. Emory Burns
Seagrove	M. C. Auman
Shiloh	Sidney Ribelin
	J. B. Bailey
South Davidson	W. G. Surratt
South Randolph	D. G. Boyles
Thomasville—	
Thomasville—Community	Harry B. Finch
First	Mrs. Alex Lloyd
Main Street	Robert Rapp
Trinity-Bethel	Miss Sibyl Bryant
West End	S. C. Clinard
Thomasville Circuit	Miss Evelyn Smith
Trinity	John Payne
Unity-Fairgrove	C. M. Bodenheimer
	Mrs. I. J. Crouse
Welcome	Mrs. J. O. Everhart
West Randolph	A. W. Younts

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	W. A. Reece
	J. P. Matheson
Bethel	Mrs. R. O. Kelley
Bryson City	J. R. Long
Canton—Central	R. D. Coleman
First	A. J. Reno
Cherokee	Moses Owl
	Enoch Oocummo
Clyde	Edward Green
Crabtree	Mrs. W. J. McCrary
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird
Dellwood	H. L. Ratcliffe
Fines Creek	C. B. McCrary
Franklin	W. W. Sloan
	W. S. Katenbrink
Franklin Circuit	R. L. Poindexter
Hayesville	Mrs. A. L. Penland
Hazelwood	Joe Davis
Hiawassee	J. W. Hatchett
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Junaluska	H. L. Liner
Macon	J. W. Addington
Morning Star	Raymond Miller
Murphy	J. A. Richardson
Murphy Circuit	Mrs. J. C. Wells
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. J. M. Pless
Robbinsville-Fontana	C. C. Bateman
Rockwood	H. E. Wright
Shady Grove	Glenn Boyd
Shooting Creek	Ray Swaim
Spring Creek	George Ferguson
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee
Webster	Miss Lucy Bumgarner
West Macon	Mrs. J. D. Hastings
Waynesville	J. R. Boyd
Whittier	Mrs. W. G. Stallcup

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat	J. S. Gardner
Bryant Memorial	Dewey Hill
Concord-Sharon	Miss Irene Poindexter
	Miss Mary Poindexter
Crews-Sedge Garden	F. L. Love
Danbury	Drexall Flint
Dobson	Frank Freeman
East Bend	T. W. Apperson
Elkin	Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Jr.
Elkin Circuit	Clyde Hurt
Hanes	Clyde Snyder
Jonesville	R. G. Boles
Kernersville	J. W. McCorkle
Kernersville Circuit	H. Z. Ingram
Lewisville	Frank G. Hauser
Maple Springs	Mrs. Ira Beatty
Marvin Chapel	Ira G. Shamel
Mt. Airy Central	E. C. Foy
Rockford St., Franklin Heights	W. R. Kiger
Mt. Airy Circuit	J. G. Greenwood
Mt. Carmel—Pine Grove	J. Frank Evans
Mt. Pleasant	Cecil Caudle
Mt. Tabor	Claude Petree

Charge	Lay Member
New Hope-Oak Summit	Paul Yarborough
Ogburn Memorial	A. J. Welch
Pilot Mountain	O. W. Smith
Pilot Circuit	Colie Peel
Pinnacle	J. E. Coon
Rural Hall	O. E. Merritt
Sandy Ridge	S. R. Ward
Smithtown	Freer Matthews
Sparta	Miss Mollie Hampton
St. Pauls	Jack Allred
	Spencer Welborn
Trap Hill	Paul Smith
Union Ridge-Hiatt	H. L. Miller

Charge	Lay Member
Loves-Walkertown	A. L. Wall
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath
Walnut Cove	E. A. Rothrock
West Forsyth	Lee Butner
	M. J. Lackey
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	Jno. C. Council
Burkhead	J. M. Mecum
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First	H. W. Hudspath
Green Street	R. B. Miller
Yadkinville	Roy Pendry

I V

Daily Proceedings

of the

Eighth Session

Western North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1946

Evening Session

Conference Convenes: At 7:30 o'clock, Wednesday evening, October 2, 1946, Bishop Clare Purcell, resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area of The Methodist Church, called to order the Eighth Session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina. The historic opening hymn of annual conferences, No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Bishop Purcell led the devotions including the Apostles' Creed, the prayer, the responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri. The anthem, "The Lord Is My Shepherd," was sung by the choir of the West Asheville Methodist Church, under the direction of Miss Viola Ownbey.

Roll Call: The Bishop asked E. H. Nease, the Secretary of the last Annual Conference to call the roll. With the members of the Conference standing, the Secretary called the names of D. F. Carver, C. A. Morrison, W. D. Reed, C. C. Weaver, and J. S. Williams, ministerial members of the Conference, who had died during the year. These names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, composed of L. B. Hayes, chairman, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Stanbury, R. M. Andrews, and C. W. Bates. The secretary announced that the following are present at this session of the Conference:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, L. R. Akers, Jr., H. G. Allen, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, E. Lester Ballard, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, C. G. Beaman, Jr., H. W. Bell, R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. M. Brandon, J. M. Brandon, Jr., S. J. Brawley, J. W. Braxton, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, G. W. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, R. D. Byrum, J. E. Caldwell, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, Robert Carter, Clovis G. Chappell, John R. Church, C. N. Clark, Kenneth W. Clark, G. W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, Earl A. Cook, J. H. Cooke, J. C.

Cornette, W. D. Corriher, R. M. Courtney, A. J. Cox, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, H. L. Creech, Jr., O. E. Croy, G. B. Culbreth, W. B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, C. W. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, Mark Depp, P. T. Dixon, Fred O. Dryman, P. H. Duckwall, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, R. E. Early, O. L. Easter, W. C. Eastridge, M. W. Edwards, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, G. B. Ferree, S. G. Ferree, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. C. Freeman, H. D. Garmon, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, Ed M. Graham, C. L. Grant, John H. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, J. R. Hamilton, E. J. Harbison, R. M. Hardee, H. G. Hardin, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, C. L. Heckard, M. W. Heckard, W. F. Heffner, C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, M. T. Hipps, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Hood, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, F. E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. I. Hughes, G. I. Humphreys, T. B. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. A. Hunter, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, H. L. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, O. J. Jones, Frank B. Jordan, J. S. Jordan, W. Arthur Kale, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, F. W. Kiker, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Karl H. Koestline, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, A. O. Lindley, P. E. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, J. A. Lowder, E. H. Lowman, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, V. R. Masters, J. T. Melton, G. E. S. Miller, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, John W. Moore, J. M. Morgan, V. A. Morton, Claude H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, T. L. McDonald, Jr., W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., M. A. McLean, J. E. McSwain, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, G. H. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, R. J. Parker, C. H. Peace, E. O. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. H. Pless, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, J. J. Powell, E. C. Price, F. H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. Leonard Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, R. L. Reed, M. C. Reese, J. C. Reichard, McM. S. Richey, C. E. Ridge, J. E. Rink, W. M. Robbins, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, C. B. Ross, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, L. A. Scott, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, J. T. Shackford, C. E. Shannon, I. L. Sharpe, A. D. Shelton, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, J. R. Short, W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. Moody Smith, R. A. Smith, W. S. Smith, L. R. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, J. C. Stokes, F. J. Stough, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., J. C. Swaim, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, Paul R. Taylor, R. A. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, W. R. Thompson, M. V. Thumm, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Mark Q. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, C. C. Washam, R. P. Waugh, Wilson O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, G. L. Wilkinson, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, George W. Williams, Harry S. Williams, N. C. Williams, O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, F. A. Wright, and J. E. Yountz.(324)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, H. L. Blackwelder, I. M. Brendle, W. C. Clark, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, Clyde Faulkner, E. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, D. P. Grant, C. V. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, H. A. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, C. C. Murray, Mrs. C. O. Newell, N. L. Oliver, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, G. C. Starr, Jr., Ernest Stephens, Worth Sweet, I. J. Terrell, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams, and B. C. Winn. (29)

LAY MEMBERS—Ed. F. Allen, R. T. Amos, S. C. Arnold, F. R. Auman, S. M. Barr, W. E. Bird, Mrs. H. L. Blackwelder, J. T. Blackwelder, Russell Bowman, L. J. Brookshire, Miss Sibyl Bryant, R. E. Bundy, R. I. Bush, J. D. Carter, Charlie E. Chambers, S. C. Clinard, Mrs. Minnie Cole, R. D. Coleman, T. L. Conder, J. E. Coon, John Crawley, Grover Crutchfield, Mrs. O. S. Culp, Rogers Dalton, S. D. Daniels, Miss

Maxine Davidson, Roy Davidson, Miss Mary Davis, W. C. Davis, J. R. Dawkins, W. B. Delk, Mrs. G. W. Dooley, W. P. Dorsey, Mack Drum, Lee Eagle, J. K. Eaves, G. W. Edwards, Ralph Edwards, Jay English, Paul Ervin, J. Frank Evans, George Ferguson, Mrs. R. F. Fisher, Drexall Flint, Thad C. Ford, Lee J. Foster, Frank Freeman, Miss Winfred Froneberger, A. M. Gabriel, J. S. Gardner, S. M. Garren, H. L. Gibson, W. I. Gibson, Mrs. Edward M. Graham, Edward Green, J. W. Greenway, H. T. Griggs, J. M. Groce, E. D. Grubb, H. G. Halliburton, J. H. Harkey, W. E. Harkey, R. L. Hartsell, R. S. Hayes, Max Henderlite, J. Frank Hendrix, Mrs. Mattie Hopkins, J. H. Howard, T. C. Hoyle, H. W. Hudspath, M. M. Huss, Roscoe Ingle, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, H. E. Kaylor, R. P. Kennedy, W. R. Kiger, H. Luther Leonard, Frank Link, T. M. Little, Mrs. Alex Lloyd, W. A. London, Joe W. Long, J. R. Long, J. Mackie, Mrs. N. L. Mast, J. M. Mecum, E. E. Menius, O. E. Merritt, R. B. Miller, Lamar Murray, E. B. McCall, B. S. Neill, Mrs. Ethel Page, J. L. Painter, C. V. Pegram, Troy L. Pegram, Roy Pendry, Kermit Philbeck, Mrs. J. M. Pless, R. L. Poindexter, Mrs. Flay Queen, H. A. Ragle, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., A. J. Reno, Henry Rhodes, Ernest Ritchie, Mrs. O. M. Ritter, Ed Roe, T. W. Saunders, H. N. Sharpe, W. G. Simpson, Miss Evelyn Smith, H. D. Smith, Clyde Snyder, W. C. Starnes, G. F. Stillwell, Silas G. Strader, Ralph M. Suggs, Elbert Thompson, John M. Tuttle, O. M. Vernon, A. L. Wall, S. R. Ward, Mrs. J. C. Wells, A. M. West, F. O. Whitt, Zeb C. Williams, Mrs. E. C. Willis, O. V. Woosley, David L. Wyont, Paul Yarborough, and J. E. Yount. (133)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Asheville District: Otis Green *vice* H. A. Dunham, Carl Noblett *vice* H. C. Silver, A. C. Williams *vice* Mrs. Esther Hicklen; Charlotte District: Mrs. Clayton Howard *vice* W. C. Thompson, A. R. Knighten *vice* I. F. Clontz, Mrs. J. L. Thompson *vice* Mrs. J. G. Lassiter, J. M. Todd *vice* E. C. Copeland, Mrs. J. Preston Wrenn *vice* B. F. Wellons; Gastonia District: O. R. Jenkins *vice* W. H. Allen, J. E. Mauney *vice* Mrs. Carrie Gantt, Reid Wilson *vice* Yates Lee; Greensboro District: R. F. Shaw *vice* Charles S. Routh, C. C. Whitt *vice* L. C. Amos; Marion District: D. W. Graham *vice* O. G. Winebayer, Golden Thompson *vice* Fred Kinsie; Salisbury District: Mrs. R. O. Rice *vice* C. H. Hall, Miss Ruth Ross *vice* Mrs. D. Barringer; Statesville District: K. L. Eller *vice* Martin Ashley, Mrs. A. B. Hurt *vice* Edward Pugh, Mrs. P. R. Rayle *vice* F. D. Stonestreet; Thomasville District: J. B. Bailey *vice* Sidney Ribelin, J. F. Poston *vice* Miss Thelma Richey; Waynesville District: J. P. Matheson *vice* W. A. Reece, Winston-Salem District: M. J. Lackey *vice* Lee Butner, Miss Mary Poindexter *vice* Miss Irene Poindexter, Spencer Welborn *vice* Jack Allred. (26)

Election of Secretaries: W. L. Sherrill, for the tenth consecutive year, nominated E. H. Nease, Conference Secretary, and Mr. Nease was unanimously elected. W. L. Sherrill was named Secretary Emeritus; C. W. Bates, Credentials and Roll Call; W. Kenneth Goodson, Journal and Calendar, and John R. Hamilton and Roy E. Bell were nominated for Assistant Secretaries, and the Conference approved.

Bar and Time Set: On motion of Lee F. Tuttle, host pastor, the main floor of the sanctuary was set as the bar for the Conference, and 9 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., the time for the morning session with afternoon and evening sessions scheduled to begin at 3 p.m., and 7:30 p.m., respectively, and adjournment at will. Mr. Tuttle also made announcement about the use of Conference meal tickets and Bishop Purcell exhorted the members of the Conference to cooperate in this matter.

Rules: The Secretary read the report of the Rules Committee regarding changes in the standing rules of the Conference. This was for information of the Conference, the vote to be taken at the session tomorrow.

Letters: Letters and messages from five retired men, A. R. Bell, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, W. A. Wilson, and J. R. Warren, and from one Chaplain, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., who could not be present, were read to the Conference.

Nominations: W. A. Lambeth, Secretary to the Cabinet, reported the following nominations:

Board of Missions and Church Extension—In the place of C. C. Weaver, deceased, add W. Q. Grigg.

Lay—In place of Dr. R. M. Brame, Jr., add Leon F. Ivey (Hickory).

Board of Education—Lay—In place of Miss Ethelene Sampley, add Miss Janie Weaver.

Board of Temperance—In place of Miss Lucille Medford, add O. L. Yates.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Add E. R. Bucher, on nomination of the Board.

Board of Conference Claimants—Terms to Expire in 1949—F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore, and T. H. Swofford.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications—Terms to Expire in 1949—G. B. Clemmer, J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, R. L. Young.

Committee on Investigations—C. C. Benton, L. D. Thompson, D. E. Camak, J. E. Pritchard, J. W. Fitzgerald. Reserves—J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, and W. G. McFarland.

Commission Town and Country Work—Clerical—In place of Forbis Durant, add Garland R. Stafford.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions—Lee F. Tuttle, F. O. Dryman, Clarence E. Morgan, H. E. Bolick, C. H. Peace.

Committee on Resolutions (Standing Rules)—A. C. Waggoner, W. O. Goode, J. F. McGimsey, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale, and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

Committee on Conference Entertainment (Standing Rules)—In place of C. W. Gunter, deceased, add R. Grady Rankin.

Trustees of Eugene M. Cole Foundation—Term to expire in 1949: R. Grady Rankin.

Committee on Daily Minutes (Standing Rules)—J. W. Braxton, J. E. Yountz, and R. V. Martin.

Committee on District Conference Records (Standing Rules)—C. L. Grant, G. F. Houck, and L. J. Brookshire.

Jurisdictional Deaconess Association—To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

Committee on Memoirs—L. B. Hayes, Chairman, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Stanbury, R. M. Andrews, and C. W. Bates.

Statistician—J. G. Winkler.

Conference Assistants, As Nominated by the Statistician and Approved by the Secretary—C. H. Peace, Asheville District; J. R. Hamilton, Charlotte District; C. W. Avett, Gastonia District; Rollin Gibbs, Greensboro District; M. W. Edwards, Marion District; W. C. Sides, Jr., Salisbury District; J. H. Cooke, Statesville District; J. T. Shackford, Thomasville District; C. C. Washam, Waynesville District; A. M. Smith, Winston-Salem District.

Consent and authority were granted by the Annual Conference for the Bishop and Cabinet to name and publish in the Minutes the members of the District Boards of Church Location and Building, and the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers after the appointments have been made for the next Conference Year.

Historical Society Meeting: Hymn No. 533, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," was sung. Bishop Purcell asked P. S. Kennett, president of the Conference Historical Society, to take the chair, and the Bishop and his

Cabinet retired. President Kennett referred to the placing of historical markers at the Shook house, near Clyde, and Killian's place, near Asheville, stating that the Shook marker was unveiled last summer and that the Killian marker would be unveiled on Friday afternoon during the session of the Conference. C. Moody Smith then gave a brief report concerning the life and work of the Reverend Samuel Edney. On motion of R. C. Goforth, the secretary was instructed to include in the minutes of this meeting records and reports concerning the Shook and Killian markers and also the facts concerning the Reverend Samuel Edney. An offering amounting to $75.68 was taken. Dr. Elmer T. Clark, president of the Historical Society of The Methodist Church, was presented and spoke on the subject, "The Evangelistic Spirit of early American Methodism." The address follows:

The Evangelistic Spirit of Early American Methodism

By ELMER T. CLARK

In 1773 John Wesley wrote to young George Shadford, who was about to leave England for America, "I let you loose, George, on the great continent of America; publish your message in the open face of the sun and do all the good you can."

Two years previously Francis Asbury had written famous words in his journal: "Whither am I going? To the New World. What to do? To gain honor? No, if I know my own heart. To get money? No; I am going to live to God, and to bring others so to do."

Twenty-six days after his arrival on these shores Mr. Asbury wrote down other famous words: "My brethren seem unwilling to leave the cities but I think I shall show them the way."

These three classical phases sounded the key-note of early American Methodism. "Publish your message in the open face of the sun." "I am going to live to God, and to bring others so to do." "I think I shall show them the way." They expressed that strange evangelistic urge, that peculiar restlessness of spirit that drove the circuit riders into every remote corner of the frontier in their search for souls. They all had the urge, but the urge alone was not enough. Asbury showed them the way. And in following that way the Methodists, who arrived a hundred and fifty years after other denominations had established themselves, wrote an amazing chapter in the history of American Christianity.

Asbury found six preachers and a thousand adherents—they were not "members" because there was no Methodist Church of which they could be members. When the first conference met in 1773 there were ten preachers, six societies, and 1,160 adherents or "numbers in society", as they were called. Eleven years later, when the Christmas Conference met in 1784, the first round of the three annual conferences showed 104 preachers and 18,000 members. And when Asbury died in 1816 there were nine annual conferences, 695 preachers, and 214,235 members.

In the span of one man's ministry of 45 years—during which the land was ravaged by the Revolutionary War—the Methodists increased two hundredfold. In twenty-five years they increased 153% while the population grew only 36%. In 1810 only one in 39 was a Methodist, but thirty years later the ratio was one in 19. By 1860 one-third of all the Protestants in America were Methodist.

What were the causes of that unparalleled evangelistic success?

I. To the early Methodists evangelism was of primary importance. In the picturesque language of the day, the circuit rider had "an eye single to the salvation of souls," and all other duties were subordinate.

The Christmas Conference wrote this in the official record: "You have nothing to do but save souls. You are not to preach so many times, or to take care of this or that society, but to save as many souls as you can."

We cannot imagine a modern bishop sending the preachers to their appointments under those instructions! But the circuit riders had to preach when and to whom they could, and they had to create their societies before they could take care of them. And so they rode the frontier stalking souls as a hunter stalks his prey.

Their exploits need no retelling. They preached in brush arbors and in the open air, in cabin homes and in tap rooms, on ferries and sometimes in jail. In search of souls they went everywhere. When the rain poured down men said, "Nothing is abroad today except ducks and Methodists." It was said that the first human sound heard in the wilderness was the ring of the pioneer's axe as he cleared out a space for his log cabin, and the second was the "hello" of the circuit rider who rode up to the cabin door.

When John Travis was appointed to the "Missouri" circuit in 1807 he arose to ask the boundaries of the work. The bishop said, "It is bounded on the east by the Mississippi River and the west by the setting sun." St. Louis and Nashville were in the same presiding elder's district and the whole vast area was covered by nine circuits. But the circuit riders were undaunted by distances, dangers, or indifference. The Protestant gospel was forbidden west of the Mississippi, but John Clark stood on a rock in the river and preached to the people gathered on the bank. When a street preacher was driven out of New Orleans a ruffian gloated, "That's the last we will see of him" But a bystander replied, "Oh, no! That man's a Methodist and they always go back!"

1. One secret of the circuit rider's power lay in the fact that he spoke the definite and concrete language of the people. He knew what he meant, and his hearers knew what he meant. The art of double talking, of using words which mean one thing in the dictionary and to the hearer, but to which the preacher attaches a different meaning, was unknown to the circuit rider. When he said "soul", "sin", "lost," "saved," "heaven," "hell," he knew exactly what he meant, and his congregation knew. If a penitent asked, "What shall I do to be saved?" the circuit rider had an instant reply, and in concrete and definite terms. This definiteness and sense of certainty was a source of the circuit rider's power, just as it explains the small sect's power over the plain people today.

2. Another secret of the early preacher's power was the nature of his message. His theology was simple but it concerned the things the people desired most to know. They had no doctrines that others did not have, but they believed in the reality of the supernatural and spiritual. They taught that all men are sinners; that Christ died for all; that all can be saved by repentance, faith, and moral living; that human hearts can be cleansed of the roots of sin; that men who are saved may know they are saved.

Their theology dealt not with observances, but with life. Not what men do, but what men are, was the main consideration. It was a gospel of personal experience, and it was powerful in their hands because they were products of it. They themselves had all experienced the salvation they preached, and out of that experience they sang:

> "What our hearts have seen and felt
> With confidence we tell,
> And publish to the sons of men
> The signs infallible."

Luccock and Hutchinson, in *The Story of Methodism*, cite Freeborn Garrettson's sermon before the New York Conference after he had preached for fifty years. The old man said. "I traversed the mountains and valleys frequently on foot, with my knapsack on my back, guided by Indian paths in the wilderness, when it was not expedient to take a horse. I had often to wade through morasses, half-leg deep in mud and water; frequently satisfying my hunder with a piece of bread and pork from my knapsack, quenching my thirst from a brook, and resting my weary limbs on the leaves of the trees. Thanks be to God! He recompensed me for all my toil; for many precious souls were awakened and converted to God."

It was recompense enough. These men had no salaries, no homes, no comforts, no security. Yet they waxed rich from their work, for they were paid in the currency of eternity—they were recompensed in souls.

II. The most striking characteristic of the circuit riders, as one reads the records, was their spirit of self abnegation, their utter disregard of themselves, their physical welfare and normal desires. Not elsewhere, except among the early Christians, can be found

such a story of total devotion to a cause on the part of so many men, and such total indifference to personal considerations.

There was no stove in Lovely Lane Chapel at Baltimore when the preachers met there at Christmas time in 1784 to organize the Church. There were no backs on the benches. Yet no mention was made of the cold (though it was recorded that someone put up a stove before the conference adjourned) as these men made the rules that were to govern themselves and their work. And what rules thy were!

For example, they set their own salaries. They were all the same: $64 *and no more!* There were to be no marriage, funeral, or baptismal fees, or if any were insisted upon they must be applied on the $64 salary or turned in at the conference for the benefit of those who had not been paid in full.

The rules they made for themselves were stringent. They ordered themselves to rise early and work increasingly. "Never be unemployed. Never be triflingly employed." "Converse sparingly and cautiously with women, particularly with young women." "Do not effect the gentleman." "Be ashamed of nothing but sin: not of fetching wood or drawing water: not of cleaning your own shoes, or your neighbor's." The men who made such rules for themselves were not motivated by considerations of physical comfort. They gloried in their poverty, and they rode across the country singing

> "No foot of land do I possess,
> No cabin in the wilderness."

The early circuit riders could have no homes, no wives, no children, no sweethearts. Men so encumbered could not freely ride the frontier, and the preacher who married customarily left the travelling connection. It is said that Asbury once complained, "The devil and the women are getting all my preachers!"

These men set up a regimen that even they could not endure. "How did they ever stand it?" has been asked. And the answer was, "They didn't stand it. They died."

500 of the first 650 preachers were compelled to locate. Of the first 737 who died, 203 were under 35 years of age, and 121 were under 45. "Nearly half died before they were thirty years old. Of 672 of those first preachers whose records we have in full, two-thirds died before they had been able to render twelve years of service! Just one less than 200 died within the first five years!" If that was not martyrdom, what name should be applied to such giving of life for the service of God?

III. Superficial men have written as if the circuit riders roamed about the country, stirred up great emotional outbursts, and then passed on, satisfied with the stir they had created. Nothing could be farther from the truth. The growth of the Church proves that the work of grace went deep, for the converts of the circuit riders did not fall away. The preachers conserved the results of their preaching.

Under the rules they made for themselves at the Christmas Conference they were to do more than save souls, in the sense of securing conversions. The preachers were admonished that their duty was "to bring as many sinners as you possibly can to repentance, and with all your power to build them up in that holiness without which they cannot see the Lord!" To bring them to repentance, and them to build them up in holiness—they were as careful of the one as of the other.

Notice some of the methods which they employed in the nurture of their converts.

In the first place, they were extremely careful with the children. It is difficult to understand the source of the opinion that the early circuit riders knew and cared nothing about child guidance. Each preacher who has ever been admitted to a Methodist Conference since 1784 has been required to answer affirmatively to the question: "Will you diligently instruct the children in every place." The records are crammed with stories of the relations of the circuit riders with the children. "Put on my new apron, mother," said one little girl, "for Bishop Asbury is coming, and I know he will hug me up!"

They had few Sunday schools. "Quarterlies" and "curriculum materials" were unknown to them. The "child psychology" they knew was not read in books. But their methods were none the less profoundly based and wonderfully successful. "Go into every house in course," they ordered themselves, "and teach everyone therein, young and old, if thy belong to us, to be Christians inwardly and outwardly. Make every particular plain to their understanding; fix it in their memory; write it on their heart. In order to do this, there must be line upon line, precept upon precept. What patience, what love, what

knowledge in requisite for this?" Furthermore: "Where there are ten children whose parents are in society, meet them at least an hour very week. Talk with them every time you see any of them at home. Pray in earnest for them. Diligently instruct and vehemently exhort all parents at their own houses."

Regularly the circuit riders were to preach on education, thus early laying the foundation for the remarkable Methodist appreciation of learning. There was not much opportunity for education along the frontier. None of the early circuit riders were highly trained in the schools, and some drew back from preaching on the subject. But the rule was stern: " 'But I have no gift for this.' Gift or no gift, you are to do it!"

What modern religious educator has developed a better method of building converts up in holiness? Or secured results comparable to those achieved by the early fathers of the Church?

In the second place, the circuit riders utilized the class and society meetings for the stabilization and development of their converts. The great revivals were, of course, public affairs, but the society meetings were private. All outsiders were excluded from half of them, and no non-member could be admitted more than two or three times. As for the lovefeasts, the rule about strangers was: "Let them be admitted with the utmost caution; and the same person on no account above twice, unless he becomes a member." Even members were admitted only by dated tickets, and these were not easy to obtain: "Give tickets to none till they are recommended by a leader, with whom they have met at least two months on trial," ran the rule.

These carefully guarded meetings were intimate and extremely personal affairs. Men and women were expected to give open testimony as to their "state of grace." Conduct was inquired into. Misunderstandings were adjusted and moral shortcomings were aired. The early Methodist meetings were often courts of law in which disputes were heard, testimony taken, and judgments rendered.

In an old quarterly conference record at New Madrid, Missouri, dated in 1838, is this entry: "Are there any complaints? Answer, there is: (1). Against Brother Howell for not attending his class faithfully. (2). Against Brother Michael for not attending to the delinquency of Brother Howell."

What was the meaning of all the secrecy and the meticulous dabbling in personal affairs? The circuit riders were not meddling busybodies. They were charged with the cure of souls, and they were building up their converts "in that holiness without which they cannot see the Lord."

In the third place, the early Methodists insisted on a strict morality. It was definitely designed to separate the Methodists from the unregenerate world and to make of them a distinct people, to break them off from their old associates and environment, and to surround them with a new group, whose approval would support their new way of life.

Naturally, the Methodists opposed drunkenness, profanity, gambling, lying, adultery, dishonesty, and the flagrant frontier sins which even the ungodly could not defend. Their morality embraced Puritan elements also. They looked askance at theatres and parties, novel reading and dancing, and some of them frowned on lodges and tobacco! They even went so far as to place a ban on "gold and costly apparel" and to prescribe plain dress and black bonnets. "You could know a Methodist preacher by his plain dress as far as you could see him," said Peter Cartwright. "The members were also plain, very plain in dress. They wore no jewelry, no superfluous ornament, or extravagant dress of any kind, and this was the rule by which we walked, whether rich or poor, young or old."

At the Christmas Conference one of the questions was "Should we insist on the rules concerning dress?" The well-known answer was, "By all means. This is no time to give any encouragement to superfluity of apparel. Therefore give no tickets to any, till they have left off superfluous ornaments. Allow no exempt case, not even of a married woman. Give no ticket to any that wear high heads, enormous bonnets, ruffles or rings."

One preacher wrote as late as 1854: "My soul is deeply pained. O Lord, what will become of thy Church? Several of our members wear ear-rings. Some of them wear finger-rings. Lord pity them!"

When a woman came to a love feast in Kentucky wearing a fur muff, James Axley was uncertain, but he finally said, "Go in, sister, cat-skin and all!" But when two appeared with low necks he gave them handkerchiefs to cover their bosoms. And Joseph

Mitchell once said to a gaudily dressed lady, "Young woman, one flash of hell fire would burn off all those furbelows."

Well-placed Methodists of this affluent generation commonly smile at these old-fashioned restrictions, but if many of us observed them today we would probably be better men and women. The early Methodists were nearly all very poor people, and could ill-afford to waste their money on trifles. The preachers wanted their converts to be different from the worldlings about them. They were striving for brotherhood, and to prevent class distinctions based on wealth.

They knew and acted upon what we know but ignore, namely, that pride and self-indulgence and aping the world are the deadliest foes of religion, which make rifts in the Church and damn many a Methodist. And who shall say they were not right?

This was the evangelistic spirit of early Methodism. As we look back there is something awe-inspiring about it. In complete self-abandonment our fathers in the Gospel pushed into every nook and cranny of the advancing frontier, seeking the souls of men to convert them and "build them up in that holiness without which they cannot see the Lord." Asbury was the leader who showed them the way. He rode 270,000 miles and preacher 16,000 times, averaging a sermon a day for fifty years. He held 224 conferences. When he came there were half a dozen preachers; when he finished his ministry there were 700, and he had ordained 4,000 with his own hands. In the beginning there were only a thousand Methodists here; when his career ended there were 214,000. He came out of England to superintend a few straggling offshoots of an English revival, and his self-denying genius created on these shores the first Methodist Church, which far outstripped its British mother. Then Asbury lay down to die by the side of the road, in another man's house, trying in his last delirium to take up a missionary collection.

That is our heritage. We cannot reproduce its details, but we can be true to its spirit.

It is said that the backed-up waters of the TVA were advancing to engulf the one-room log cabin of a Tennessee mountaineer. The engineers built a nice stone house on the hill and told the mountaineer it was his without cost.

But the man refused to leave his cabin, and the engineers discovered that his reluctance had to do with the fire upon the hearth.

"My grandpa built that fire a hundred years ago," the man explained, "and he never let it go out. For he had no matches, and it was a long trip to the nearest neighbors to borrow fire. When grandpa died, my pa tended it, and when he died, I tended it, and none of us ever let it go out. I'm not goin' to move away and leave the fire which my grandpa built."

Then the engineers brought a great iron kettle and gathered up the coals in the man's fireplace, carried them up to the new house, and poured them out upon the hearth, and kindled them up again. And the faithful mountaineer moved out of his log cabin in the valley into the stone house on the hill—but he took along the fire of his fathers!

We Methodists have moved into a new world that the circuit riders never knew. We have problems they never met, demanding methods they did not use. We cannot duplicate their program, nor would it enable us to survive in this complex age. But if we could move into our new environment and carry along their spirit—their singleness of purpose in the search for souls, their total denial of personal comfort in their search, and their unending effort to build men up in holiness—then the record of our achievements would be worthy of comparison with theirs.

The Killian Place

By DR. P. S. KENNETT

At a meeting of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society, in the summer of 1945, Dr. E. P. Billups was asked to become chairman of a committee on markers for this section. He associated with him Dr. Walter B. West and P. S. Kennett. So far attention has been given to visits of Bishop Francis Asbury. Bishop Asbury visited a number of places. One was the home of George Swain, father of Governor David Swain. That home was located in Asheville, on Biltmore Avenue, and has now been torn

down. George Swain had another home, a little way up this valley where, in one house, two governors were born; Gov. Swain of North Carolina, and Gov. Lane of Oregon.

It seemed to your committee, however, that the places of chief importance were the Shook House at Clyde and the Killian Place on Beaverdam. A report was made to the conference of 1946, which report is to be found in the printed journal of that conference. Last summer a marker was unveiled at the Shook House. Today we are here.

Daniel Killian owned several tracts of land in this valley, but it is well established that when Bishop Asbury visited in his home, preached, and presided over quarterly conferences, he lived here. Later Daniel Killian sold this property to Mr. William Baird and built another home up the valley. Members of the family lived there until recently and it is known, locally, as the Killian place. This became the Baird home. This has occasioned some confusion in the minds of some people, but this is the place where Bishop Asbury worked.

As a result of the class organized here a church was formed. It has had various names but is now called Asbury Memorial Methodist Church. You passed it just around the corner on Beaverdam road. In it is to be found a chair said to have been made by Daniel Killian for the use of Bishop Asbury, and to have been occupied by him.

This property is now occupied by a descendant of William Baird, Mrs. Roy Cagle, together with her husband and children. Their son, William Baird Cagle, will unveil the marker.

REV. SAMUEL EDNEY

Pioneer Methodist Preacher in Western North Carolina

By THE REV. C. MOODY SMITH

INTRODUCTION

Historical markers have been planned to commemorate the important stopping-places of Bishop Francis Asbury in Western North Carolina. It is being proposed that a similar marker be erected to the memory of Rev. Samuel Edney, co-laborer of Asbury and a pioneer Methodist preacher in Western North Carolina. Therefore, Dr. E. P. Billups, former president of the Historical Society of our conference, and Dr. P. S. Kennett, present president of the Society, have requested me to write a report on the life and labors of Mr. Edney.

My interest in Rev. Samuel Edney began in the spring of 1940 during the first year of my pastorate on the East Flat Rock Circuit. At that time the late Dr. M. T. Smathers, district superintendent of the Asheville District, suggested that I find out all I could about the pioneer Edney, whose grave was supposed to be near Edneyville within the bounds of my circuit. After some search, I found the grave, which was unmarked except for two plain stones that had no words of any kind. My interest in Mr. Edney grew as I learned that he was closely associated with Bishop Asbury, who had visited in and preached at his home. Recent research and correspondence have now brought my interest to its highest point for reasons that will be clear as the discussion proceeds.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

Asbury's Journal contains two entries about visits with Rev. Samuel Edney.[1] Each is brief but definite. One is dated October 1, 1805, and simply says, "I preached at Samuel Edney's." The other, dated December 3, 1812, says, "Came on through Buncombe to Samuel Edney's; I preached in the evening."

Who was this man whose home became a stopping point for the famed Bishop? He was born in Pasquotank county, North Carolina, on March 17, 1768.[2] R. N. Price in his "Holston Methodism," carries the following account:[3]

At an early age he became a convert to Christianity under the preaching of the then despised and persecuted Methodists. His first serious impressions were from a dream in which he found himself and all his brothers exposed to a raging fire, from which he alone escaped. This led him to serious reflections on his future state. In 1790 he

[1] Asbury, **Journal**, Vol. III, pp. 237, 400.

[2] The main source books listed in the bibliography for some reason do not give the month and day of Edney's birth. I secured these from Mr. R. E. Neely, a great grandson now living at Edneyville and from Mrs. Sadie S. Patton of Hendersonville.

[3] Price, R. N., Vol. I, pp. 228 ff.

received license to exhort and preach. After he joined the Conference his charges were: 1791, New Hope; 1792, Bladen; 1793, Swannanoa, 1795, Yadkin.

The Swannanoa Circuit was afterwards called the Black Mountain Circuit, and embraced all the western part of the State and a portion of Tennessee. While on this circuit he married Eleanor, daughter of William Mills. After his location he settled at a point in Buncombe (now Henderson) County, which was afterwards named for him Edneyville. He continued to preach up to the last week of his life. He died September 17, 1844. He was ordained elder by Bishop Asbury in 1813. He was the father of twelve children, nine sons and two daughters, eleven of whom, grew to maturity.

In making his trip from Wilmington to Buncombe in 1793 he filled an appointment on the way, made for him with this high-sounding announcement: "Rev. Samuel Edney, an eminent Methodist minister from the North, will preach here," etc. This was without his knowledge till he reached the place. He found a large audience gathered together to hear him; and his effort to preach under the circumstances was one of the most trying ordeals of his life, as he was young and inexperienced. But he prayed to his Master, who had never forsaken him. While before his audience his knees smote together and his hands trembled, yet it was reported that his sermon made a powerful impression for good.

At a later day, while preaching a funeral sermon of one of a large family named Stepp, he unintentionally gave great offense to the family by exclaiming with great emphasis: "Yes, after all these warnings from God, you will go on step by step till you go down to hell!" An explanation afterwards was necessary to assure the family that no insult was intended.

At this point, Price inserts a paragraph which is based on a sketch of Samuel Edney by his son, James M. Edney:

Mr. Edney had through life his regular Sunday appointments for preaching. For a number of years he preached at Newton Academy, near Asheville, a distance of twenty miles from his home. He was a regular attendant at camp meetings, and his family claim that the first camp meeting ever held in North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge was held on his land. His house was always a preacher's home. He lived at peace with his neighbors. Like Paul, he labored with his own hands, and ate his bread in the sweat of his brow. He was an acting justice of the peace for forty years, and it is thought that he disposed of more cases than any justice in the State. He was the first postmaster at Edneyville, and continued in the office for twelve years. He inherited and reared a number of slaves; but, not being able to govern them without chastisement, he parted with them. It is claimed that he was the first preacher who preached west of the Blue Ridge in North Carolina. In his old age he often said: "I have served God over fifty years, and I have never seen a moment that I regretted it." His last text was First Peter 3:15: "But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts; and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason for the hope that it is you with meekness and fear." He lived a life of consecration to the service of God, and died in triumph.

Price concludes his account of Samuel Edney with brief references to several of the children and grandchildren. He says that three of the children, James M. Edney, Baylis Edney and Mrs. Isaac B. Sawyer, were people well and favorably known in Western Carolina. He says that he knew personally James M. Edney, who was for many years editor of the Asheville *Messenger*, afterwards *Highland Messenger*, and who was a good singer, generally leading the singing at the Methodist Church in Asheville.[4] General Baylis Edney was a lawyer of ability and was appointed Consul to Palermo, Sicily, in 1851. Some of the surviving grandchildren at the time that Price wrote (1903) included James P. Sawyer, Miss Mary E. Sawyer, Miss Maria Edney, and Mrs. Lou E. Benson. A cousin of Samuel Edney was Rev. Levin (Leavenworth) Edney, who was stationed in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1802 and in 1803.[5]

---

[4] Of this James M. Edney, Mrs. Sadie S. Patton of Hendersonville writes: "In addition to work as a painter, he taught music for many years and was leader of the choir at Central Methodist Church in Asheville. He wrote a "Sketch of Buncombe County Men," which was published about 1852, in Bennett's Chronology of North Carolina."

[5] I have here in my membership at Asbury Memorial Methodist Church, Asheville, two direct descendants of Samuel Edney. They are Mr. F. D. Roberson, chairman of the Board of Stewards, and his sister Mrs. Alice Rice, who is also a steward and a faithful worker. They are the children of Mrs. J. A. Roberson, who was the daughter of Mrs. L. M. Williams, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Jones Edney, who was the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Mills) Edney.

Besides this basic information in Price's "Holston Methodism," other standard historical works have carried accounts of Samuel Edney. For example: W. L. Grissom's "History of Methodism in North Carolina," Vol. I, published in 1905, and F. A. Sondley's "History of Buncombe County, North Carolina," Vol. II, published in 1930. Both of these accounts refer to Bishop Asbury's visits with Samuel Edney. Both use Price's book as a main source and add other relevant information.

Grissom has an important chapter beginning on page 288 and entitled "West of the Blue Ridge, 1780 to 1805." He says:

It is thought by some good authorities that the preachers on the North Carolina Circuit in 1776 crossed the Blue Ridge and planted Methodism in that section. It is safe to say that at least as early as 1780 Andrew Yeargan, while on the Yadkin Circuit, made his way west of the Ridge, and took a large territory into his circuit. In 1783 the Holston Circuit was formed . . . . . This circuit evidently embraced a portion of North Carolina. The year before (1782) the Yadkin and Pittsylvania circuits were reported together, embracing all the territory west of where Winston-Salem now is . . . . The boundary line between Yadkin and Holston is not known . . . .

Most of North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge, except the northwestern corner, was in the Yadkin Circuit until the Lincoln Circuit was established in 1790 . . . In 1793 the Lincoln Circuit was divided forming Union and Swannanoa. Samuel Edney was appointed to Swannanoa in 1793 . . . . After his location in 1796, he settled in what is now Henderson County at a point afterwards called Edneyville. In this country he wielded a wonderful influence for Christ and the Church. No man did more for Methodism west of the Ridge than Samuel Edney. On his land was conducted a camp meeting which is said to be the first west of the Blue Ridge. His house became the regular stopping place for Methodist preachers.

Sondley on page 780 speaks of Samuel Edney as "the first Methodist preacher in Western North Carolina." He evidently means the first Methodist preacher definitely appointed to this territory, not the first Methodist preacher to preach a sermon west of the Blue Ridge. As may be seen, this latter could have taken place sometime previous to Edney's appointment.

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

In the spring of 1940, during my search for the Edney grave, I became acquainted with the late Mr. Cal Edney of Hendersonville, a grand nephew of Samuel. He was the only person I could find who seemed to know the whereabouts of the grave. Together we went in my car to the old Coston graveyard near Edneyville. This graveyard is located just off the Hendersonville-Bat Cave highway, about one mile from the present Edneyville Methodist Church. It is near the place where the road forks to go to Fruitland and to the said church. With Mr. Cal Edney and me that day was Mr. R. E. Neely, a great grandson of Samuel, who lives on the Hendersonville-Bat Cave highway only a few hundred yards from the Coston graveyard. Strangely enough, Mr. Neely did not know for certain either the graveyard or the grave of his great grandfather! But Mr. Cal Edney pointed out to Mr. Neely and me that day the Samuel Edney grave, as he remembered it. He was nearly ninety years old at the time.

As I have said in the Introduction, the grave I found was unmarked except for two plain stones that had no words of any kind. About four months ago I returned to the grave and left a small, temporary, metal marker, which Rev. T. A. Groce, as undertaker as well a a Methodist preacher in Asheville, kindly gave to me. So far as I know now, this is the only mark at the grave pointed out to me by Mr. Cal Edney, in the presence of Mr. R. E. Neely, in the spring of 1940.

Mrs. Sadie S. Patton of Hendersonville has been one of my valuable informants by recent correspondence. She is a historian and is a member of the Executive Board of the State Department of Archives and History. She has made numerous efforts to have a tombstone or monument erected to the memory of Samuel Edney. But her efforts have ended in failure. She is still greatly interested in this project and is thrilled at the prospect of an historical marker being placed on the highway near the grave. She has recently sent me the following information about the location of the grave:

The graves of Rev. Samuel Edney and his wife, Eleanor, though marked by stones, have no lettering or inscription. Examination of the family Bible owned by one of his

descendants has recently brought to light a faded entry which was no doubt placed there as a guide to identifying their location:

"The Reverend Samuel Edney is buried on the south side, September 7, (17), 1844. Eleanor Edney next, July 1, 1842. A. M. Edney September 1, 1842. Rufus Edney, William Edney, Winson Edney, buried in this graveyard. Thomas Edney was buried next to Samuel Edney, his father, on the south side."

The Confederate monuments placed over the graves of Gen. B. M. Edney and Capt. Thomas A. Edney stand in such position that it is easy to identify the last resting place of Samuel Edney and his wife, for any who visit the burial spot of the first Methodist preacher in Western North Carolina.

By all means, Rev. Samuel Edney should have both a monument at his grave and an historical marker on the highway nearby! Methodists should see to this!

Officers Elected: E. P. Billups, for the nominating committee, named W. G. McFarland president; E. H. Nease, vice-president; McMurray S. Richey, Secretary-Treasurer, with A. W. Plyler, R. Dwight Ware, and P. S. Kennett as other members of the executive committee. These were elected by the society. After singing Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," at 9:27 p.m., the evening session was adjourned with the benediction by H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1946

Morning Session

Holy Communion: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock in the morning and Hymn No. 409, "The King of Heaven, His Table Spreads," was sung. The Bishop led in the ritual for the Administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and the solo, "The Lord's Prayer," by Malotte, was sung by Miss Isabelle Felder. The Bishop administered the Holy Communion, assisted by the following Elders A. C. Gibbs, T. A. Groce, E. C. Price, A. P. Ratledge, F. O. Dryman, J. W. Fitzgerald, C. H. Peace, C. Moody Smith, and Lee F. Tuttle, Methodist ministers of Asheville. Hymn No. 147, "Ask Ye what Great Thing I Know." was sung.

Privilege Matters: Paul F. Evans announced the laymen's banquet to be held at one o'clock today. Lee F. Tuttle presented Holmes Bryson, vice-mayor of Asheville, Dr. C. Grier Davis, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church and President of the Asheville Ministerial Association, and George Hackney, chairman of Board of Stewards of Central Church. Each spoke words of welcome to the annual conference, and Bishop Purcell responded.

Rules Adopted: The report of the Rules Committee was unanimously adopted (See appendix).

Minute Questions: Minute Question 19, "Who are received on trial?" was called, and N. L. Oliver, Greensboro District, C. C. Murray, Marion District, E. A. Fitzgerald, Waynesville District, Worth A. Sweet, Winston-

Salem District, and Ray F. Swink, Thomasville District, were admitted on trial.

Minute Question 21, "Who on trial are discontinued?" was answered. Joseph C. Phillips, Charlotte District, who surrendered his credentials, and J. W. Huneycutt, Salisbury District, whose characters were passed, were discontinued.

Question 36, "Who are withdrawn?" was called, and G. A. Hovis, Thomasville District, and G. F. Conley, Charlotte District, both under complaint, had surrendered their credentials and withdrawn from the ministry.

Question 34, was answered by Bishop Purcell. W. F. Keeler, from the North Carolina Conference, and H. R. McSwain, from the North-East Ohio Conference, were received by transfer. Question 35 was also answered by the Bishop, who announced that E. B. Edwards, on January 1, 1946, was transferred to the North Carolina Annual Conference, E. E. Barnes, a deacon on trial in the class of the first year, on August 13, 1946, to the St. Louis Conference, and A. C. Kennedy, Jr., today, transferred to the North China Conference.

Question 31, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, and P. E. Bingham, an elder, was re-admitted.

Question 40 was called, and the names of J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. B. Craven, G. L. Curry, A. L. Latham, J. W. Moore, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, and J. J. Wood (12) were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relation. The names of C. B. Way, B. M. Crosby, R. G. Wagoner, and H. E. Murphy were referred to the above committee for the supernumerary relation.

Introductions: Bishop Purcell presented Bishop Edwin H. Hughes and D. Stewart Patterson, Executive Secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, to the Conference.

Calendar: The calendar was called and the report of the Crusade Council, the Methodist Board of Publication, the Board of Lay Activities, World Peace, Town and Country Commission, Hospitals and Homes, and Accepted Supply Pastors were presented to the conference by W. A. Kale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Paul F. Evans, H. C. Freeman, C. O. Kennerly, O. V. Woosley, and M. Q. Tuttle. These reports were adopted. (See appendix). Edwin L. Jones spoke to the Crusade Council report; Bishop Purcell urged the ministers and laymen to support the Advocate, and G. Ray Jordan, Candler School of Theology, and I. Stuart McElroy, American Bible Society, spoke.

Check For Conference Claimants: Mr. A. R. White, representing the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House, presented to the Conference for the Conference Claimants, a check amounting to $7,892.02, for which the Conference expressed appreciation.

Radiogram: The following radiogram from A. C. Kennedy, Jr., who is on his way to China as a missionary, was read by Bishop Purcell and ordered inserted in the Conference Journal:

"Bishop Clare Purcell, Western North Carolina Conference, Asheville, North Carolina. Greetings, best wishes for great conference. Remember missionaries in prayer. Fraternally, Kennedy."

Minute Question: Question 36a, "Who have their Conference membership terminated by voluntary location?" was called, and on motion of C. H. Moser, acting superintendent of the Gastonia District, W. F. Eaker, at his own request, was located.

Afternoon Session: On motion of G. R. Stafford the Conference ordered a business session at 3:00 o'clock to hear Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, and to consider the report of the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Roll Call: The following signed roll call cards this morning:

CLERICAL—W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, W. H. Benfield, N. G. Bethea, E. A. Bingham, R. W. Blanchard, C. M. Boggs, James R. Bowman, S. N. Bumgarner, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, G. M. Carver, H. R. Cornelius, McRae Crawford, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, D. L. Earnhardt, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, F. L. Gibbs, G. C. Graham, J. M. Green, E. P. Greene, E. P. Hamilton, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, T. J. Huggins, D. T. Huss, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, S. W. Johnson, E. M. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, J. C. Keever, E. A. Lamb, J. A. Lindsey, L. E. Mabry, W. T. Medlin, Jr., E. W. Mills, D. B. Mullis, Elzie Myers, H. P. Myers, Jr., J. B. McLarty, H. R. McSwain, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., W. B. Penny, A. F. Phibbs, J. L. Pittard, W. M. Robbins, G. T. Rowe, B. A. Sisk, T. G. Smith, P. L. Smith, P. F. Snider, H. C. Sprinkle, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, A. W. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, A. W. Wellons, C. F. Womble, H. H. Wood, and R. L. Young. (64)

LAY MEMBERS—Harvey Blanton, Glenn Boyd, C. G. Boyles, Dennis Brewer, Eugene Brown, Miss Lucy Bumgarner, Baxter Carter, C. F. Cline, Mrs. D. C. Cole, L. B. Coltrane, J. C. Cowan, Jr., Ben Craven, Frank Crouse, Mrs. Grace Crowell, D. M. Davidson, Mrs. J. O. Everhart, E. C. Foy, Hival Freeze, B. C. Gibson, S. G. Godfrey, V. J. Goodman, Mrs. S. E. Greenwood, Miss Mollie Hampton, Lacy P. Harris, A. E. Henley, Albert Huitt, Jr., M. F. Isenhour, H. E. Latham, John Lee, Clarence W. Lewis, H. L. Liner, Fred H. Loflin, P. L. Love, Miss Emma Marlin, W. C. Marlow, O. A. Mull, J. W. McCorkle, J. A. McGimsey, E. R. McNeely, W. R. Ormond, Mrs. J. A. Patilla, T. C. Pegram, Mrs. Macie Pendleton, Mrs. A. L. Penland, N. O. Pitts, Mrs. Inez Raby, Mrs. C. W. Redding, M. B. Reeves, W. E. Robinson, Lester K. Routh, Miss Opal Ruppe, J. W. Rutherford, J. C. Sales, J. H. Separk, J. S. Sigmon, Willie Sink, Arthur M. Smith, D. C. Staton, W. H. Stillwell, W. G. Surratt, C. A. Tainter, C. T. Teagle, B. L. Tevepaugh, Joe D. Thompson, W. C. Troutman, W. A. Underwood, Jr., S. E. Varner, H. S. Walker, J. A. Wallace, L. A. Weaver, A. J. Welch, M. G. White, D. J. Whitener, W. W. Williams, and H. E. Wright. (75)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—*Asheville District*: Mrs. Guy English *vice* Mrs. Stella Carver, Lane Gaston *vice* Bryce Wright, W. E. McDougle *vice* H. W. Sanders; *Charlotte District*: Mrs. Leroy Flenniken *vice* W. C. Kimbro, E. N. Hudson *vice* D. C. Staton; *Gastonia District*: W. R. Ford *vice* Roy E. Moore, G. W. Conner *vice* D.

P. Johnson, John Kennedy *vice* Edgar Abernathy; *Greensboro District:* Mrs. A. E. Pleasant *vice* J. C. Edwards, M. W. Noah *vice* R. B. Alexander, R. L. Whitaker *vice* Harley Westmoreland; *Salisbury District*: J. B. Hipps *vice* T. M. Widenhouse, Wesley Mabry *vice* H. G. Moore; *Statesville District*: Mrs. N. F. Steele *vice* J. S. Keever. (14)

Adjournment: On motion of W. A. Kale, the morning session was adjourned at 12:17 p.m., with Bishop Hughes giving the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Call to Order: At 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon, Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, who in order of election is the oldest bishop in Methodism, called the Conference to order, and J. Francis Griffith led the congregation in singing, "A Charge to Keep I Have." The prayer was made by W. G. McFarland. Bishop Purcell then took the chair and presented Dr. D. Stewart Patterson, Executive Secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, who spoke on the stewardship emphasis for the General Board of Lay Activities.

Bishop Hughes Speaks: Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, was called to preside and he presented Edwin L. Jones. Mr. Jones then presented Bishop Hughes as the speaker for the Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities. Bishop Hughes addressed the Conference on "Biblical Principles of Stewardship," emphasizing (1) There is only one Owner in the universe, (2) All the rest of us are stewards to manage all things to the glory of God, (3) Stewardship is a tremendous danger, and (4) Stewardship is a tremendous opportunity.

Offering Announced: Bishop Purcell announced that on tomorrow at the morning session an offering would be taken for the work in the Geneva Area, administered by Bishop Paul N. Garber.

1947 and 1948 Sessions: Question 47, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and Bishop Purcell recognized Fletcher Nelson, chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee. Mr. Nelson stated that there are three invitations for the 1947 session of the Conference, namely, Centenary, Winston-Salem, Dilworth, Charlotte, and Wesley Memorial, High Point. W. Mark Depp and O. V. Woosley urged the invitation of Centenary, H. P. Powell and Edwin L. Jones spoke for Dilworth, and R. T. Amos for Wesley Memorial. The vote was Dilworth 264, Centenary 94, and Wesley Memorial 23. On motion of O. V. Woosley, seconded by Mark Depp, the invitation of Dilworth was accepted by unanimous vote. On motion of Fletcher Nelson, the Conference voted to accept the invitation of Wesley Memorial Church, High Point, for the 1948 session.

Adjournment: Following the benediction by Clovis G. Chappell, the afternoon session was adjourned at 5:02 o'clock.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1946

Morning Session

Devotions: At 9:00 o'clock in the morning, Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace, and God of Glory" was sung. W. Mark Depp led the devotions including the affirmation of faith and a meditation on "The Cross." O. J. Jones led the prayer. Hymn No. 226, "O Jesus, I Have Promised," was sung.

Journal Approved: J. W. Braxton, for the Committee on the Daily Journal, reported that the minutes for Wednesday evening, Thursday morning, and Thursday afternoon sessions had been examined and found correct.

Roll Call: The following have signed the Roll Call cards since the Thursday afternoon sesion:

CLERICAL—F. W. D. Bangle, P. E. Bingham, J. T. Bowman, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, R. N. DuBose, M. C. Ellerbe, J. S. Folger, L. B. Hayes, Brooks Jerome, H. E. Jones, W. F. Keeler, D. A. Oakley, C. R. Ross, Byron Shankle, O. D. Smith, R. B. Templeton, and G. W. Vick. (18)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—L. W. Hall. (1)

LAY MEMBERS—Bradley Atkins, M. C. Auman, C. S. Bumgarner, W. J. Christenberry, C. A. Davis, R. M. Heath, H. M. Hill, G. Russell Hodgin, Robert L. Kiser, E. R. Lackey, R. C. Millikan, Houston Mooney, Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Frank Ring, Ira G. Shamel, Paul J. Vestal, and A. A. Wagner. (17)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—*Greensboro District*: Mrs. D. L. Webster *vice* D. L. Webster; *Salisbury District*: W. J. Bullock *vice* A. A. Wagner; *Thomasville District*: Mrs. I. J. Crouse *vice* C. M. Bodenheimer, Mrs. J. E. Sechrest *vice* Harry Brown Finch; *Waynesville District*: W. S. Katenbrink *vice* W. W. Sloan, and Enoch Oocummo *vice* Moses Owl. (6)

Privilege Matters: N .C. Williams made the motion that the afternoon session at 3 o'clock today be a regular conference session, and the motion was adopted.

The Secretary was ordered to write letters to the following brethren who, on account of illness or other reasons, can not be present at this session of the Conference: W. A. Stanbury, L. S. Furr, J. J. Wood, George R. Brown, B. A. Culp, S. W. Taylor, H. E. Stimson, Edward Suits, H. A. Dunham, A. R. Bell, J. R. Warren, J. R. Hutton, W. A. Wilson, R. E. Hunt, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., and A. C. Kennedy, Jr.

Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Purcell and she spoke of the work of the women in this Conference.

Appointments Authorized: By unanimous vote, the Conference authorized the Cabinet to make special appointments for H. H. Dubs, F. L. Gibbs, and J. H. Melzer (See appointments).

Property Sale: The following resolution, presented by W. A. Lambeth, was adopted:

Shady Grove Church

Due to the consent of Bishop Purcell and of all ten of the District Superintendents and of the members of the Greensboro District Board of Church Location and Building, and at the request of the Quarterly Conference of Mt. Pleasant Station, to which Quarterly Conference this Church in semi-abandonment had been committed, I am requesting that this Annual Conference declare Shady Grove Methodist Church abandoned and authorize our Annual Conference Trustees to sell same to the highest bidder and deed the property to the purchaser and give the proceeds of the sale to the Trustees of Mt. Pleasant Station for the purchase of new pews or other improvements to Mount Pleasant Church.

Shady Grove Methodist Church, formerly of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and on the Tabernacle pastoral charge, is located within two miles of Mt. Pleasant Church. Some of the former members of Shady Grove Church are now members of Mt. Pleasant Church.

The Shady Grove Church building, not having had services therein in over two years, is greatly in need of repairs. There is a land-area of about two acres.

A small cemetery is near the Church, this cemetery being included in a separate deed with a reversionary clause. Let it be clearly understood that the sale of the Church property will not include the cemetery. The cemetery ownership is not to be changed.

The Trustees of Mt. Pleasant Station are requested by this Annual Conference, if this paper is adopted, to give sacred watchcare to this small cemetery throughout the coming years.

W. A. LAMBETH, Superintendent.

Chaplains: Bishop Purcell asked all returned and other Chaplains who are present, to come to the chancel; and each was presented to the Conference. The Bishop spoke words of greetings, appreciation and welcome to our Chaplains.

Ministers Advanced: The class of the first year was called, and J. E. Cochran, C. L. Collins, K. D. Crouse, G. W. Dalton, M. E. Harbin, J. B. Hurley, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. S. Johnson, K. H. Koestline, Jr., R. W. McLain, and C. E. Roy were advanced to the class of the second year. W. G. Burgin was advanced to the class of the third year. J. A. Allen, F. W. Fowler, P. H. Hager, R. T. Houts, Jr., W. R. Jacks, D. A. Payne, J. M. Taylor, Jr., and R. G. Wagoner were continued in the studies of the first year.

The following full members, having completed the course of study, were advanced out of the studies: C. G. Beaman, Jr., R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. M. Boggs, R. D. Byrum, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Cooke, G. B. Culbreth, P. H. Duckwall, G. B. Ehlhardt, C. W. Judy, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., J. A. Lowder, H. E. Murphy, T. L. McDonald, Jr., G. H. Needham, R. L. Reed, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., M. V. Thumm, and R. P. Waugh. All of these are elders except J. E. Caldwell, who was elected to elder's orders. J. S. Jordan remains in the class of the third year, and O. D. Smith, a deacon, was advanced to the class of the fourth year. W. B. A. Culp, W. C. Eastridge, A. M. Faulkner, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, J. J. Powell, L. A.

Scott, C. E, Shannon, L. R. Spencer, and H. C. Wilkinson, full members, were advanced out of the course of studies. All of these are elders except W. C. Eastridge, who was elected to elder's orders. C. W. Dennis was continued in the class of the fourth year.

The class of the second year was called and W. G. Burgin, K. D. Crouse, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., and N. C. Williams, Jr., were advanced to the class of the third year; J. W. Crawley remains in the class of the fourth year and R. H. Nicholson, and J. L. Swinson, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. W. A. Rock, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., R. W. Tucker, and H. M. Williams were advanced out of the course of studies. W. G. Burgin and N. C. Williams, Jr., were elected deacons; and R. W. Tucker and H. M. Williams were elected elders.

Lake Junaluska: Bishop Purcell presented Dr. F. S. Love, Superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly and Dr. Love spoke of the needs and plans for the Assembly.

Calendar: The reports of the Board of Evangelism, the Committee on Ministerial Training, the Bible Board, and the Board of Education were read by C. G. Hefner, W. O. Weldon, O. L. Robinson, and W. A. Kale, respectively, and the reports were adopted. The reports of the Wesley Foundation and the Treasurer of the Board of Education were ordered to record. (See appendix.)

Announcements and Introductions: L. F. Tuttle announced that it would be necessary for those responsible for special luncheons and dinners to clear with the local committee about plans.

Chaplain W. A. McKey, North Alabama Conference, and Dr. Karl Meister, of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, were introduced to the Conference.

Deacons Elected: In addition to those elected earlier this morning, Mrs. Mamie Dennis Newell was elected a local deacon; and J. L. Johnson, Jr., was elected a deacon under the seminary rule.

Offering For The Geneva Area: Bishop Purcell and the Conference Secretary spoke of the work of Bishop Paul N. Garber. An offering amounting to $1288.38 was taken to be administered by Bishop Garber in the Geneva Area.

Bishop Hughes Presides: Bishop Purcell asked Bishop Edwin H. Hughes to preside over the Conference, and Bishop Hughes called Minute Question 22: "Who are admitted into full connection?" The Secretary announced the names of those who were eligible for full membership.

Full Connection: After Bishop Hughes had led the Conference in singing Hymn No. 193, "Art Thou Weary?" in which the laymen sang the

questions and the ministers sang the replies; and the Bishop had spoken of the holy responsibility of ministers of the Gospel, W. G. Burgin, K. D. Crouse, R. H. Nicholson, W. A. Rock, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., R. W. Tucker, H. M. Williams, and N. C. Williams, Jr., (8) were, by vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection. In this service, Bishop Purcell asked the Disciplinary questions. Bishop Purcell resumes the chair.

Evening Session Ordered: By vote of the Conference, the evening session today will be a regular business session.

Resolution: The resolution: "That the chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee be made a member of the Conference Program Committee" was read; and this being an amendment to the standing rules, the vote on the resolution will be taken tomorrow.

Adjournment: After announcements had been made, the benediction was given by T. A. Summey, Jr., and at 12:35 p.m., this session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session

Devotions: At three o'clock in the afternoon the Conference was convened for the Anniversary of the Board of Temperance and the devotions were led by N. C. Williams, President of the Board of Temperance, who also presided. Hymn No. 278 "Lead on, O King Eternal" was sung, and the prayer was led by P. W. Tucker. With Mrs. B. E. Blanton at the organ, E. Lester Ballard sang the solo "Spirit of God" by Neidlinger.

Address: Following the reading of the report of the Board of Temperance by L. P. Barnett, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes was presented and spoke on "The Making of a Temperane Pioneer . . . Lyman Beecher." The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolution: The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"Your Board feels that the present laws with reference to the sale of intoxicating beverages in this State are in such a hopeless muddle that confusion is inevitable. Your Board believes in the principle of democracy and therefore feels that the legislature of the State should submit the question of the legality of the sale of liquor in this State to a Statewide referendum at an early date:

"Therefore, Be It Resolved, That this Conference go on record requesting that the Governor of the State of North Carolina and the Legislature thereof submit to the people of the State the question as to whether or not alcoholic beverages should be sold legally in the State of North Carolina.

Signed: N. C. WILLIAMS, Chairman."

Adjournment: After several introductions L. A. Martin of the Allied Church League spoke. R. M. Hauss made announcements regarding the publication "Tomorrow" and the plan of the Ireland Bible Class of West Market Street Church, Greensboro, in conducting an annual art prize contest in the Greensboro Schools for the best Temperance posters. The session was adjourned with the benediction by N. C. Williams.

Evening Session

Evening Session Convenes: Bishop Purcell convened the evening session at 7:30 o'clock by announcing Hymn No. 416 "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." The prayer was led by W. L. Sherrill and the choir of Central Methodist Church under the direction of J. Francis Griffith sang "The Heavens Are Telling."

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Purcell presented L. B. Abernethy, President of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and Dr. Abernethy presented C. M. Pickens, General Manager of the Methodist Home for the Aged. Dr. Karl Meister, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, spoke at length on the work of and need for hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged, and homes for youth. C. M. Pickens spoke and presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver who told the Conference that the Woman's Society of Christian Service is supporting the plans for the erection of the Methodist Home for the Aged. J. B. Ivey then spoke of the value and place of such a home, which would be the first in the Southeastern Jurisdiction and is to be erected near Charlotte.

Retired: The report of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications (See Appendix) was read by W. R. Kelly and adopted. This report was that J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. B. Craven, G. L. Curry, A. L. Latham, J. W. Moore, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, and J. J. Wood be granted the retired relation. The Secretary called the names of the one hundred and fifteen retired members of the Conference and their characters were passed. Bishop Purcell explained the new lapel button which has been prepared by the Church for retired ministers, and he and Dr. W. C. Houston presented one of the buttons to each of the retired men present.

Benediction: The Conference session was adjourned following the benediction given by J. P. Hipps.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1946

Morning Session

Morning Devotions: After the congregation had sung Hymn No. 387 "Break Thou the Bread of Life" and a prayer made by T. R. Wolfe, Clovis G. Chappell spoke on "The Privileges of Friendship," and Hymn No. 259 "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee" was sung.

Journal Approved: For the Committee on Daily Minutes, J. W. Braxton reported that the minutes for the sessions of Thursday evening, Fri-

day morning, Friday afternoon, and Friday evening have been examined and are correct. The report was approved.

Privilege Matters: Lee F. Tuttle presented Mrs. Roy Cagle, owner of the original Killian Place and she presented to Bishop Purcell a gavel and also a plaque both made from the oak tree under which Bishop Asbury rested and preached at the Killian Place. She also presented a similar plaque to Central and Asbury Memorial churches. Bishop Purcell, C. Moody Smith and Lee F. Tuttle accepted these.

Resolution: The following resolution, read by John H. Carper, was unanimously adopted by the Conference:

Our Church through its highest governing body, the General Conference, has on several occasions indicated that we should respect and support the position of a conscientious soldier or a conscientious objector to warfare. Moreover, our Church has honored the conscientious soldier and supported him through its many chaplains, its Days of Compassion, and the Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

However, the Brethren, Friends, and Mennonites have given material and spiritual aid to the 17 conscientious objectors from the Western North Carolina Conference, having spent $11,219.00 upon them. Toward this responsibility $3,345.00 has been contributed; $7,875.00 remains as our obligation. We feel that these three small denominations, numbering altogether less than 400,000 members, should not bear a responsibility which is properly ours. Moreover, the bulk of the reimbursement will be used by these denominations for their fine relief programs.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED (1) that churches of this conference should consider the merits of dedicating one or more of their communion offerings to this purpose, forwarding the money through the Conference Treasurer, and

(2) That the opportunity be now given to as many ministers and laymen as will to make a pledge for themselves or their churches for this conference year in order that this debt of honor may be retired as quickly as possible. In token of our belief in this we hereto have signed our names and made our pledges:

(Signed)

John H. Carper	Wilson O. Weldon	J. W. Fowler, Jr.
James B. McLarty	Sam B. Moss	J. C. Madison
Lee F. Tuttle	R. M. Hardee	L. F. Strader
G. Ray Jordan (CDS)	Joe Caldwell	Howard P. Powell
W. Mark Depp	R. H. Stamey	Ralph H. Taylor
H. Grady Hardin	Garland R. Stafford	Chas. P. Bowles
C. L. Heckard	R. J. Starling	Emmett McLarty, Jr.
Howard C. Wilkinson		W. A. Kale

Leave of Absence: was granted F. L. Gibbs, G. I. Humphreys, W. R. Thompson and I. M. Brendle.

Introductions: James W. Sells, Extension Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, was presented by Bishop Purcell and he spoke to urge the sending of Christmas packages to the ministers and other workers in the Geneva Area, and gave some facts regarding the Methodist Radio Hour, the school for Accepted Supply Pastors, the school for Urban Ministers and the school for Town and Country Ministers, which schools are being held annually at Emory University.

Bishop Purcell then presented Dr. Roy L. Smith, Editor of the Christian Advocate, who in addition to speaking of the contribution being made by the Advocate told of the work as he saw it being carried on by Bishop Paul N. Garber.

Messages: The Secretary was asked, on motion of W. A. Lambeth, to send a message to H. K. Boyer, ill in a Charlotte Hospital. A similar request, on motion of J. H. Armbrust, was authorized for P. H. Brittain.

Re-Admitted: D. P. Grant who was located in 1929 was readmitted into the membership of the Conference in the class of the third year and his Deacon's orders restored.

Deacons Elected: Under the Seminary Rule, K. H. Koestline, Jr., R. F. Swink, G. W. Dalton and J. E. Cockran were elected to Deacon's orders.

Rules Amended: The following amendment to the Standing Rules, as read yesterday, was adopted by the Conference: "That the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee shall be a member of the Conference Program Committee.

Calendar: Reports 1, 2, and 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were presented to the Conference by F. C. Smathers, H. F. Duncan and I. L. Roberts, respectively, and adopted. Before report number one was adopted W. K. Goodson told the Conference about the mission study book for the year, "The Fine Art of Using" by Sockman

On motion of H. F. Duncan the report of the Sustentation Fund was ordered to record without reading. E. O. Cole read the E. M. Cole Foundation Report and it was ordered to record; and Bishop Purcell spoke words of appreciation to the Coles, and in particular to E. O. Cole, for this Foundation. The report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, read by J. B. Ivey, was ordered to record. C. C. Herbert, Jr., read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance and it was adopted. (See Appendix). Since the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes had asked that the month of May be observed as Golden Cross Month and the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance called for the observance in April, the agreement was reached that both months should be designated as Golden Cross months.

Introductions: Dr. George Floyd Rogers, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Asheville, and the Reverend Carl Soule, of the Peace Commission, were presented to the Conference.

Character Passed: In response to question 16 the characters of the ministers in the Asheville and Charlotte Districts were passed, and Superintendents A. C. Gibbs and E. H. Blackard made their reports.

Calendar Resumed: The reports of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, the Committee on District Conference Records, Board of Conference Claimants, Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and the Committee on World Peace, a supplement, were read by W. A. Kale, Secretary W. K. Goodson, R. H. Taylor, W. R. Kelly and Secretary Goodson and adopted. Paul Hardin, Jr., spoke to the report of the Pastor's School. The reports of the Conference Trustees, of the Treasurer of the Board of Evangelism and of the Roberts Bequest were presented by Secretary Goodson and orded to record. (See Appendix).

Supernumerary: On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications the Conference granted C. B. Way, B. M. Crosby, R. G. Wagoner and H. E. Murphy the supernumerary relation for the year.

Memorial Service: The Secretary called attention to the Memorial service on Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock and the Conference designated this service as a regular session of the Annual Conference.

Roll Call: Since the last announcement of the roll call the following have signed the roll call cards:

CLERICAL—O. C. Loy, A. W. Lynch, S. B. Moss, N. S. Ogburn, Y. D. Poole, H. B. Trimble, P. W. Tucker, E. C. Widenhouse, and W. H. Yokeley (9).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—L. W. Hall and John Oakley (2).

LAY—C. E. Barker, Kenneth Beam, Mrs. Emory Burns, W. H. Byrum, R. H. Camp, John C. Council, Frank H. Crowell, M. L. Eargle, Frank Goodman, Frank G. Hauser, B. H. Holmes, Robert T. Joyce, W. L. Little, R. W. Lowder, T. W. Matthews, Mrs. W. W. McDowell, Edwin Niven, F. S. Pritchard, H. L. Ratcliffe, Thad Russell, Flake Sherrill, Mrs. J. F. Todd, C. M. Waggoner, D. H. Whitener, and B. L. Wilson (25).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—*Gastonia District*, Jack Anthony *vice* Mrs. Grady King; *Greensboro District*, Orton A. Boren *vice* J. C. Cowan, Jr.; *Marion District*, Miss Rosalie Dearman *vice* Mrs. Hull Bagby; and *Statesville District*, Mrs. Guy Frye *vice* J. Park Whitener.

Benediction: Following the necessary announcements, the benediction was given by L. D. Thompson and at 12:25 P.M. the morning session of the Conference was adjourned.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1946

Afternoon Session

Memorial Service: The Annual Memorial Service of the Annual Conference was convened at 3:00 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, by Bishop Purcell, who led the service. The worship service included an organ prelude, the call to worship, hymn No. 164 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the invocation, a collect, and a litany of appreciation. The Scripture lesson was read by W. K. Goodson, the prayer was made by H. F. Duncan, and a trio composed of E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. W. Fowler, Jr., and

J. B. McLarty sang "Servant of God, Well Done!" The Secretary announced that during the year the following ministers had died: D. F. Carver, C. A. Morrison, W. D. Reed, C. C. Weaver and J. S. Williams, and that the heroines of the parsonage who had died are: Mesdames W. S. Cherry, T. J. Huggins, C. B. Newton, E. O. Peeler, L. J. Penley, E. J. Poe, D. R. Proffitt, P. W. Tucker, and M. B. Woosley. The memorial address, "The Eloquence of the Dead" was delivered by Claude H. Moser. The address follows:

The Eloquence of the Dead

Hebrews: 11:4. *"By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh."*

Abel has been slain; yet he lives. It has been said that the eloquence of life and the eloquence after life are nearly one, the latter, for the most part, a prolonged reverberation. There are those voices that speak to us from the silent world. There are those deeds committed by men of faith and heroic purpose that give posthumous power to their lives, and this power cannot die because it has back of it the inspiration of Christian faith which is immortal and perennial in its influence and fruitfulness. It is impulse, passion, temptation, more than faith, that often sways the heart of man, but these leave no echo to which men care to listen. Look back into every period of the past history of the world, and you will find that only a few men have stood out, apart from the crowd, as the exponents of right and righteousness. How does God carry on His work of continuous redemption today? It is by the consecrated initiative of the few. Into the hearts of the few who make an offering to God of themselves He pours the power of His Spirit; it is upon their heads that He lays the hand of His consecration. By faith, each in His age and order, these saints of God delivered their generation, inspired their successors, and wrought righteousness in a faithless world. It is a truth that only as an inspiring, passionate, continuous energy can Christianity regenerate the world. No apparent failure built upon such effort has ever been absolute in its nature, for it is a fact that no good man, no saint of God has ever lived or died in vain. The very best of men leave their story half-told. There is not a minister present here this afternoon who has ever delivered a perfect sermon, and there is not a perfect life among us. But if we have been faithful, if like Abel, we have made our sacrifices the offering of ourselves, then because of our having lived, those who follow us, as we follow those who have preceded us, shall give more meaning to our imperfect messages and tell our half-told stories more effectively. In other words some one shall run and not faint; some one shall fly with wings where we have walked with weary feet.

In this memorial service this afternoon we are befittingly absorbed in serious thought and grateful appreciation to those stalwart ministers of Christ who wielded a moral and spiritual influence which has been transmitted and bequeathed to all of us, those who possessed a faith which might truly be called "the eye of the soul" because it was a quality of faith that looked upon the great truths of religion, and saw them as clearly, as certainly and as constantly as the bodily eye looks upon and sees all the visible things about us *"They being dead yet speak."* Theirs are the voices that come to us from the silent world. One after another the great truths essential to man's life and his relationship to God were propounded and became the dominant factors in the thought and in the life of their day. Their faith, like that of Abel's, discerned the place and meaning of sacrifice, and left it as a basis for all the religions of earth. They were the men who looked into the wide spaces until their vision learned to keep pace with vastness. They have been the spiritual leaders of the past. These men of dynamic Christian purpose and unswerving Christian perseverance who have gone before us were aspiring souls whose willing hands lifted higher the torch of Christian faith to illuminate the rank and file of the visible church until that spirit should become instinctive in us who are their descendents. Let us not be oblivious to the fact that they were imperfect men. In the main they were

often disconcerted about personal matters. They were not always pleased with their appointments. Often they lacked vision. In some instances they misunderstood and misinterpreted the gospel. There were periods when their faith wavered, and they were not certain of the ground on which they stood. Neither are you and I perfect. Often we, too, have been disconcerted about personal matters. Often our faith has wavered. There have been those periods when we have misunderstood and misinterpreted the gospel, periods when we lacked vision, periods in our lives when we have been so perplexed and bewildered and discouraged to the point of sending in our resignation to the Bishop. Yet the truth is that the day in which you and I are privileged to exercise our ministry is more propitious in many ways than the day when our fore-fathers exercised theirs. By their simple obedience and untrammeled devotion to the light they had; through that hidden goodness which ordered their lives and disciplined their souls, by their loyalty to the humble duties committed to their hands, and by their desire to please God along every avenue of their devotion to Him they have created an atmosphere in which you and I are privileged to serve today. By the glow of their lives I am privileged to light my torch. The simple eloquence which speaks to us from the silent world should give us courage and make us strong, and even from their inarticulate groping we should draw assurance. It is the voices and deeds of those who have gone before us that should bring us to the hill-top of eagerness.

I am sure you will agree with me when I say that one of the greatest virtues of life is the due recognition of the solemn obligation to every individual and every institution, who like Abel, by immortal righteousness, shape the destinies of human life. Those are frank and sincere works St. Paul uses when he says: "*I am debtor to the Greeks and to the Barbarians, both to the wise and the unwise.*" He recognized his debt to every man. A careful survey of this great eleventh chapter of Hebrews, which contains the names of the mountain peak men of Hebrew history and has been appropriately called the Westminister Abbey of the New Testament, convinces us that the eloquent author of this great chapter does not forget to list therein the unknown heroes, those who were maltreated, were tempted, were slain by the sword, who were destitute, tormented and afflicted. When we ponder this, we think of our heritage to the Hebrew people, and we, too, like Paul are the spiritual heirs of that glorious company. The truth is that you and I are the heirs of the ages. We owe some kind of debt to every man who has preceded us in the journey of life. I have often wondered how one is to separate the big men from the little men, for if it is truth that big men often have their moments of littleness, and little men have their moments of greatness, but when the two groups are actuated by the same noble purpose in life, namely greatness measured in terms of service, greatness measured in terms of quality of soul, then one finds the common ground upon which both these groups stand. There have been men in the field of statecraft, statesmenship, of world reconstruction, of empire building, of parliamentary leadership, of martyrdom, of religious reform and Christian preaching, men whose hearts beat nobly with love of liberty, men who aspired to high thinking; yet though the achievement of conspicuous greatness was never theirs, the quality of real greatness rested within them.

We think of that picture in the New Testament where the area of the Temple is crowded with the elite from many lands. They on that occasion profusely pour their silver and gold out of their abundance into the temple treasury and pass on with an air of self-satisfied complacency. Then came among them a poor widow, her form stooped by years of exacting toil, and into the Temple treasury she dropped all she had which consisted of two mites, and she passed on to the worship of the God she loved. But there was One there who saw her and her act of loving generosity, and He turned to His disciples and said: "*See that woman with the faded shawl and bowed form. She has given more than all these others, because she has given her very life.*" When we think of Dante, Savonarola, Luther, Wycliffe, Huss, Wesley, we are thinking of outstanding men, leaders who towered in greatness above the commonplace. If greatness is measured in terms of service, as indicated by Christ, then these men were truly great. But not all men can rise above their fellowmen as these men did. Let us not forget those lesser lights, men unheralded and unsung, men who had a real faith in God, men who worked diligently and accepted what life brought to them without complaint, men who saw day by day that God was in His world, these are those who, too, speak eloquently to us at this hour from the silent world. All these have been the heroes and heroines of the past. They have been

the pioneers in our journey upward, and mine and your present blessings are deeply rooted in their sacrifices.

"*And they being dead yet speak.*" The eloquence of the dead. Let us list some of them and as we do so let us hear them speak. There are those men who made the churches. There was that year 1521, when the very air seemed electrified and men were living on tiptoe. 1521 and the city of Worms, an April afternoon and a high hour in Martin Luther's life when he and his enemies stood face to face with each other. In that high hour in the life of all Christendom, when he was asked to recant the heresy which he had spoken and written, he said: "I neither can nor will recant anything, since it is neither safe nor right to act against conscience. God help me. Amen." Martin Luther's voice speaks eloquently today in all the churches of the Protestant world. "*He being dead yet speaketh.*" Cromwell speaks; Bunyan speaks; Fox speaks; The Wesleys speak, and their lives live on in the centuries ahead of them, stepping stones to immortality. Then, there are those modern apostles of faith, Peter Cartwright who in the General Conference of 1844 fought like a tiger against the division of the Methodist Church and did not give up the fight until the final vote of separation was taken. It seems to me that the spirit of Cartwright moved over that General Conference body nearly 100 years later in Birmingham, Alabama, and had its way there. McTyeire speaks; Enoch Marvin speaks; Russell Conwell speaks; Walter Lambuth speaks, and their lives live on in the centuries ahead, stepping stones to immortality.

Then, there are those crusaders of the faith of the past two or three decades, who were members of our own local fraternity, with whom you and I were privileged to work for a little while, some of them our own fathers, the eloquence of whose speech and the sweetness and gentleness of whose lives are heard and felt most audibly and perceptibly by you and me today. Standing in this pulpit at the session of the Annual Conference held in this city in 1931, in his great sermon on the Church, Edwin D. Mouzon, our intrepid leader then, said: "The authority of the testimony of Christians to Christ is not found in the experience of separated and isolated individuals. Our witness to Christ is more than personal testimony. It is the testimony born out of the experience of communion with God and with one another. It is made valid in the faith of holy men and women who make up the fellowship of the saints." Edwin D. Mouzon is dead; yet he is speaking today in accents that are clear and wholesome to many of us. Uncle Jack Burrus, who died a few years ago, spoke eloquently through the life of Plato T. Durham, according to Dr. Durham's own beautiful testimony offered in a service of this kind at the High Point Conference in 1929. Name after name we could call on this occasion, men of beneficent influence, and they are influences frought with power. Their name is legion.

We are deeply indebted to the statesmen, the poets, the scientists, men of business acumen; to the statesmen for their far-sighted vision and their ingenious understanding of the intricate problems of state and nation in their day and the courageous manner in which they applied their talents to the solution of current problems; to the poets who have been classified as that group of people "who have looked through the things that seem to the things that are and show the significance of the former and the meaning of the latter;" to the scientists like Luther Burbank whose botanical experiments have yielded to man the essence of the highest in the vegetable and fruit world; to men of great business talent, like J. B. Cornelius, the Dukes and many others whose benefactions have left a trail of light behind them by which others may see their way through the gateway of the future. But let us not forget that we have a spiritual ancestry as well. As great as the service rendered by the statesmen, the poets, the scientists, the benefactors is, it can in no way be compared with the service rendered by those crusaders of the Christian faith which has given us a clearer vision of God, a greater appreciation of freedom and a more convincing conception of immortality. These are the men who have kept the fires of spirituality burning upon the altars of the world. I am thinking of Francis Asbury, who in the midst of the snows of winter rode acros the mountains of our native country from the Greenbrier country to what he called the Tyger's Valley. I am thinking again of Peter Cartwright whose circuit to which he was once appointed covered almost the entire state of Ohio. I am thinking of Robert Paine, who traveled through the dense unbroken forest of the South where streams were without bridges. Of his experiences he said: "My life was often in imminent peril, but out of all these troubles the Lord delivered me." I am thinking of the Methodist preachers who exercised their ministry fifty

and seventy-five years ago, how they were moved hundreds of miles in wagons and by railroad, if the railroad ran near their new appointment, finding when they arrived at the place of their assignment parsonages in dis-repair, furniture broken into pieces and no human soul there extending the hand of welcome. Those were men of faith. They had to be. Theirs was a faith which gave them the power to hear the music of the spheres, to respond to the call of the highest, to rise above the lowlands to the shining heights of spiritual achievement.

I am not submitting the proposition that those men had a more difficult time than you and I are having today. Certainly so far as physical comforts are concerned, in comparison, you and I are sitting on top of the world. In the final analysis they faced the same issues you and I face today. They were confronted with a spirit of smug complacency in their day. They saw injustice and corruption in high places; they saw old institutions crumbling; they saw paganism rampant. They had to wrestle with the same old enemies we wrestle today, and in many ways had less with which to do it than we have today. The point is: they never gave up. They never lost their spirit. To the contrary they rejoiced with great hope for the future. Somehow they did not despair of human nature. They believed that they way Jesus taught would work in the world of their day. They had that quality of vision which enabled them to see and to feel things which offset the painful realities they were compelled to view. They had acquired the Divine Power; they could see things as God saw them; they could look through and beyond distressing contemporary scenes. They never could have done so had they not seen something more than others saw. They were strangers and pilgrims on the earth. They declared plainly that they seek a country, a better country, that is, an Heavenly country whose builder and maker is God. And all these having obtained a good reward through faith; therefore God was not embarrassed to be called their God. *And they being dead, yet speak.*

This, my friends, is our spiritual heritage. To these we owe more than we can ever repay. Our spiritual fathers are speaking to us from the silent world. They have handed to us their torch. What they won for us in enduring hardships of their day can be lost by our indifference and lack of vision and consecration to the Cause for which they gave themselves. They did their duty in the light they had. It now remains for us to do ours. Through them God has and is now guiding us. It was their conviction that without faith it was impossible to please God and to attempt the difficult tasks committed to their hands. Let that be our conviction as we face the world of today and tomorrow. Let this hour be that of a rededication to our task, and let us keep in mind the meaningful words of the great Philosopher of life: "*What we do is transacted on a stage of which all in the universe are spectators. What we say is transmitted in echoes that will never cease. What we are is influencing and acting on the rest of mankind. Neutral we cannot be. Living we act and dead we speak: And the whole universe is a mighty company forever looking, forever listening, and all nature the tablets forever recording the words, the deeds, the thoughts, and the passions of mankind.*

The trio sang "I Know That My Redeemer Lives," the benediction was given by J. C. Cornette, the doxology was sung; and at 3:55 P.M. the service was concluded with Mrs. B. E. Blanton, organist of Central Church, playing "Ein' Feste Burg."

SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1946

Morning Session

Morning Worship was led by Bishop Purcell, who at 9:00 A.M. called the conference to order. Hymn No. 1 "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung and the prayer was led by C. E. Rozzelle. Hymn No. 248 "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" was sung.

Certificate of Ordination: Bishop Purcell presented to the Secretary a Certificate of Ordination including the names of those whom he ordained deacons and elders on yesterday. The Certificate follows:

This is to certify that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church, and resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, on Sunday, October 6, 1946, in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina, after devotional services and the sermon by Bishop Arthur J. Moore, did ordain William Grady Burgin, James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Mrs. Mamie Dennis Newell, Ray Franklin Swink and Neil Carson Williams, Jr., deacons in the Church of God, and Joseph Edmund Caldwell, William Claude Eastridge, Roger Wilkins Tucker and Harley Morrison Williams elders in the Church of God. These were presented by Elder E. H. Nease, Secretary to the Western North Carolina Conference. In the ordination of the Elders Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Bishop William T. Watkins, and Elders E. H. Blackard, N. C. Williams and J. H. Armbrust assisted in the laying on of hands.

Signed: CLARE PURCELL

October 7, 1946

Resolutions: The following resolutions, regarding property in the Marion District, was presented by C. S. Kirkpatrick and adopted by the Conference:

Rehobeth Church on the Table Rock Charge has been abandoned for about fifteen years. The property including a pretty large cemetery is in the hands of the Table Rock Church trustees.

Resolved, That the trustees of the Table Rock charge, Marion District, be authorized to sell the church building to the highest bidder and to use the proceeds to improve the church property.

C. S. KIRKPATRICK, *District Supt.*

Character Passed: The names of each minister in the Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Thomasville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts were called and, "There being nothing against" any one of them, their characters were passed. The superintendents made their reports.

Calendar: The reports of the Treasurer of the Golden Cross and of the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees were presented by Secretary Bates and approved and ordered to record. Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer made his report, and he was granted permission to complete the report and submit it to the Conference Secretary to be printed in the Journal. The report of the Committee on District Conference records was amended. The report as amended was approved. (See Appendix).

Journal: The following report was made by J. W. Braxton: "The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of each session of this Conference through that of Saturday morning and finds them correct. The Committee asks the authority to certify to the Conference Secretary the correctness of the minutes for the remaining sessions of the Conference." The Conference approved this report.

Statistical Report: J. G. Winkler, the Conference Statistician, made his report and asked permission to check with the Treasurer and submit the final report to be printed in the Journal. The Conference granted the request.

Gift: The Methodist Publishing House through Bishop Purcell offered to one member of the class admitted on trial a "Pastor's Record Book" and Worth A. Sweet was selected to receive the book.

Pickens Presides: Bishop Purcell asked C. M. Pickens to preside and he and the Cabinet retired. J. S. Hiatt, as he does annually, took an offering for the men who are being retired at this session of the Conference. The offering amounted to $372.06 and is to be equally divided among eleven of the men retiring. J. B. Craven asked publicly through a representative that he not be included in the offering. An offering was also taken for the janitors of Central Church in appreciation for their services during the Conference. This offering amounted to $85.91.

Nomination: Bishop Purcell resumed the chair. The Cabinet nominated C. E. Rozzelle to succeed E. H. Blackard on the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Conference approved the nomination.

Resolution: H. F. Duncan, for the Board of Missions and Church Extension, offered the following resolution and it was adopted:

RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We request the Conference to authorize the Board of Church Extension office at Louisville, Ky. to deliver to Rev. Walter B. West or whoever may be superintendent of the Waynesville District the sum of $1500, received by them from the Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference, that was paid as insurance on the parsonage which was burned at Wolf Mountain.

We also request the Conference to order the sale of the church at Wolf Mountain, either for a residence or church or some other organization, and that the money so received be turned over to the superintendent of the Waynesville District for the development of the work established by the General Board of Missions on Spring Creek in the Waynesville District, subject to all Disciplinary requirements.

We recommend that the church at Wolf Mountain be discontinued as there have been no services for two years.

L B HAYES, *Vice-Chairman*
H. F. DUNCAN, *Secretary*

Moving Day: W. A. Lambeth stated that the Cabinet recommended that Tuesday and Wednesday of the week following the adjournment of the Annual Conference be designated as "Moving Days" and that so far as possible each preacher abide by this recommendation. The Conference approved the resolution.

Nominations: W. A. Lambeth for the Cabinet nominated the members of the District Boards of Church Location and Building and of the District Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers; and he also an-

nounced the nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders. All these were elected by the Conference. (See Organization).

Change in Boundaries: The following changes in charge boundaries were announced:

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Tweeds Chapel from the Fairview Circuit and place on the Fletcher Charge.

Take Swannanoa from the Swannanoa Circuit, thus forming a Station; and take the remaining churches of the former charge, Azalea, Bethel, Bethesda, and Tabernacle to form the Swannanoa Circuit.

Take Piney Mountain from the Pisgah Circuit to form a Station. Take the remaining churches, Davis Chapel, Brown's View, Laurel View, and Pisgah to form Pisgah Circuit.

Take Etowah church and place with Brevard Station, thus absorbing the Etowah Charge.

Take Wolf Mountain from the Rosman-Wolf-Mountain Charge and place on the Waynesville District.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Take Bethlehem from Prospect Circuit and make a separate charge.

Take New Hope Church from North Monroe and place on Prospect Circuit.

Take Grace Church from North Monroe and place on Indian-Trail-Stallings.

Take North Monroe and Benton-Heights and make a double station to be called North Monroe-Benton Heights.

Absorb Shady Grove Church into Lilesville Church on Lilesville Charge.

Change the name of Big Spring-Camp Greene to Big Spring. A new charge will be organized at Camp Greene.

GASTONIA DISTRICT

No changes

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

The Julian-Joyner Memorial Charge is absorbed by attaching Julian to Tabernacle Station and Joyner Memorial to Mt. Pisgah Station.

Divide the Tabernacle-Moriah Charge, thus making Tabernacle a Station and Moriah a Station.

Divide the Bethel-Pisgah Charge, thus making Bethel a Station and Mt. Pisgah a Station.

Divide Jamestown-Oakdale Charge, thus making Jamestown a Station and Oakdale a Station.

Shady Grove Church, which had been attached to Mt. Pleasant Station, has been declared abandoned by this Annual Conference and authority given to the Annual Conference Trustees to sell the property.

MARION DISTRICT

Take from the Todd Circuit, Bethel, Fairview and Pleasant Valley, and to these add Friendship from the Boone Charge and Blowing Rock and set up with these five churches the Boone Circuit.

Take East Marion from the Marion Mills Charge and set up as a Station to be called East Marion Station.

Take Clinchfield from the Marion Mills Charge and Nebo from the McDowell Charge and set up a two-point Charge to be called Nebo-Clinchfield.

Consolidate Avondale and Alexander Charges and form a two-point Charge and call it Avondale-Alexander.

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Take Boger's Chapel from Bethel-Boger leaving Bethel a Station.

Take Mount Carmel from Rocky-Ridge-Mount Carmel, leaving Rocky Ridge a Station.

Take South China Grove from Mount Mitchell-South China Grove, leaving Mount Mitchell a Station, and forming a new charge composed of Boger's Chapel, Mount Carmel, and South China Grove, known as Concord Circuit.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Detach Rose Chapel from the Cool Springs Charge and place with Monticello, a new congregation, and constitute a two-point charge to be known as Monticello-Rose Chapel.

Detach Colliers, Ebenezer and Cedar Valley from the Hudson Charge and constitute a new charge to be known as Dudley Shoals. This leaves Hudson and Mt. Hermon a two-point charge.

Detach McKendree and Rocky Mount from the Shepherds Charge; and Williamson's Chapel from the Jones Memorial-Williamson's Chapel Charge and form a new charge to be known as McKendree. This leaves Jones Memorial a Station; and Vanderburg and Wesley Chapel a two-point charge to continue under the name of Shepherds.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Take Old Union from Randleman and set up a new station called Old Union.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Take Thomas' Chapel from Bryson City and place with Whittier.

Take Inman's Chapel from Bethel and place on Pigeon Valley.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Take Salem from the Mt. Airy Circuit and Chestnut Grove, Hunter's Chapel and Carter's Chapel from the Ararat Circuit to form the Salem Circuit.

Take Oak Grove from the Mt. Airy Circuit and Pleasant View, Hatcher's Chapel and Mt. Hermon from the Ararat Circuit to form the Oak Grove Circuit.

Take Beulah, Imogene and Hebron from the Mt. Airy Circuit and Maple Grove from the Ararat Circuit to form the Surry Circuit.

Take Franklin Heights from Rockford Street, Epworth and Zion from the Mt. Airy Circuit to form the Franklin Heights Circuit.

Take Dobson and Pleasant Ridge from the Dobson Circuit and Union Hill, Boyd's Chapel and White Rock from Trap Hill to form the Dobson-Mountain Park Circuit.

Take Level Cross, Rockford, Siloam, Stony Knoll and Stanford from the Dobson Circuit to form the Level Cross Circuit.

Take Pine Hill, Bryant Memorial and Blackwater from the Bryant Memorial Circuit and New Hope from Pilot Circuit to form the New Hope Circuit.

Take Fairview, Pilot and Shoals from the Pilot Circuit and Whitakers from Pilot Mountain to form Shoals Circuit.

Take Charity from Trap Hill and add to Elkin Circuit.

Take Trap Hill from the Trap Hill Circuit and place with Jonesville.

Take Antioch from Trap Hill and place with Sparta.

These changes abolish the Ararat Circuit, Mount Airy Circuit, Dobson Circuit, Trap Hill Circuit, Bryant Memorial Circuit, and the Pilot Circuit.

Take Union from Concord-Sharon and place with Lewisville.

Merge Pinnacle and Ebenezer Churches, the new Church to be called Pinnacle.

Resolution of Appreciation: By unanimous, standing, vote the Conference adopted the following resolution of appreciation:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Genuine and generous has been our reception in the hospitable city of Asheville!

Therefore, be it resolved that out of hearts filled with gratitude we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, do hereby record our grateful appreciation to all individuals and groups who have had any part, whether small or large, in making our stay so meaningful and so happy.

The Reverend Lee F. Tuttle, Pastor of Central Church has been most thoughtful, affable and genial in all of his services to us. To him, to Mr. George L. Hackney, Chairman of the local entertainment committee, to each member of the Church Staff, to the ushers, to all persons and families of Central Church who have assisted in any manner we desire to say a hearty "Thank You!"

We likewise desire to thank the Reverend A. C. Gibbs, district superintendent, and all the pastors and their families in the other churches of Asheville and its environs who contributed so valuably to our entertainment.

The Choir director, organist and members of the Central Church Choir and West Asheville Choir, Brevard College Quartet have enriched our worship services. Likewise, the musical organizations of the Lee Edwards High School rendered grand support in the Youth Rally on Saturday Night and the combined choirs and American Legion Band in the Rally on Sunday night. These groups richly deserve our abiding appreciation which we happily give.

The Asheville Citizen-Times newspapers have given unusually fine reports and full coverage of our sessions; and the City Police Department has shown us many kind courtesies; for all of which we are deeply appreciative.

What gracious benedictions and blessings have reached us through the ministry of four bishops! Our presiding bishop Clare Purcell, Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, Bishop Arthur J. Moore and Bishop William T. Watkins have greatly enriched our sessions through their inspiring messages and Christ-like leadership. All of the other speakers, including Dr. Elmer T. Clark, D. Stewart Patterson, Dr. Walter Towner, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Dr. Roy L. Smith, Dr. Karl P. Meister, Dr. Claude H. Moser, Dr. Mark Depp, and Dr. Clovis G. Chappell have brought rich counsel and guidance. We thank God for each one.

We do now acknowledge the blessings which have also come through the Youth Rally and the Methodist Rally held in the City Auditorium. The entire program has been well-planned and happily carried out. Such a grand fellowship and a brotherly spirit have characterized our sessions that our hearts have been unusually warmed, and now as we take leave of the fair city of Asheville and its most cordial citizens we do pray God's benedictions upon them, trusting that all of us, ministers and laymen throughout the Conference may commit ourselves wholeheartedly to fresh endeavors and continuing sacrifices in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

A C WAGGONER
WILSON O. WELDON
C. C. HERBERT, JR.

Objectives for 1946-1947: Bishop Purcell announced the following objectives for 1946-1947 and the Conference adopted the objectives: I. Continued emphasis on the Crusade of Evangelism; II. Begin Crusade of Stewardship with special emphasis on Life Service; III. Close the financial phase of the Crusade with 100% plus payment on pledges; IV. Continue Crusade for enrollment and attendance in the Church School; V. Continue the Methodist College Advance until Conference, 1948; VI. Home for the Aged promotion with offering culminating Mother's Day, 1947; and VII. Pay off all indebtness.

Appointments: After the congregation had sung Hymn No. 342 "Dear Lord, and Father," the Bishop read the appointments for 1946-1947 (See appointments); and at 12:15 P.M. the Bishop gave the benediction and the Conference was adjourned, sine die.

Clare Purcell

President

E. H. Mease

Secretary

This is to certify that I, for the committee on Daily Minutes, and in keeping with the authority granted the committee by the Annual Conference in session on October 7, 1946, did examine the Daily Minutes for the sessions beginning with Sunday afternoon, October 6, 1946 through Monday morning, October 7, 1946, the final session, and found them correct.

October, 16, 1946

Signed: J. W. BRAXTON
(For the Committee)

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Central Church, Asheville, N. C. from October 2, 1946, to October 7, 1946, Bishop Clare Purcell, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary ..... E. H. Nease, 2100 West Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician ..... J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts?* Brevard College $10,000.00; Greensboro College $35,000.00.00; Assistant Greensboro College $10,000; High Point College $25,000; Children's Home $30,000; Board of Education $10,000; Board of Missions $35,000; Assistant Board of Missions $10,000; Board of Church Extension $10,000; Conference Claimants $25,000; Charlotte City Mission Society $10,000; Conference Treasurer $35,000; Assistant to Conference Treasurer $10,000; Methodist Home for the Aged $25,000; Eugene M. Cole Foundation $10,000; and all others handling funds covered by blanket bond up to $10,000.

(b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?*

(a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes.
(b) *Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes.
(c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes.
(d) *Committee of Investigation?* Yes.
(e) *District Boards of Location and Building?* Yes.
(f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes
(g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes.
(h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes.
(i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* No.
(j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes.
(k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes.
(l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes.
(m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes.
(n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes.
(o) *Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?* Yes.
(p) *Distributing Committee?* No.
(q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes.
(r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* No.
(s) *Other committees, commissions, or boards?* Yes.

5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes.

6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See statistical tables.

7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* $1,800 for Conference members including those on trial and $1,400 for Supply Pastors.

8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* An amount equal to 6¼% of the pastors' salaries; and each Superintendent to receive $5,400.

9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 14½% of the pastors' salaries.

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?*
    (a) For World Service $111,421.00
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? ..... 1¾% pastor's salary for current year
    (c) For General Administration Fund ..... $ 3,664.00

11. *What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* $6,000.

12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conferences:*
    (a) *What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?* See report of the Board.
    (b) *What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference?* See report of Board.
    (c) *What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?* See report.
    (d) *What are the other reports?* See reports.

13. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* April and May.

14. (a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.
    (b) *What is his report?* See report.
    (c) *Who are elected district lay leaders?* See Conference organization.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

15. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* C. C. Benton, D. E. Camak, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. Pritchard, and L. D. Thompson. Reserves: W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and W. G. McFarland.

16. *Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference?* No.

17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, J. G. Allred, J. G. Barden, F. L. Barth, H. L. Blackwelder, I. M. Brendle, P. A. Bruton, W. C. Clark, E. J. Coletrane, L. C. Cornwell, W. C. Crummett, Kelly Dixon, D. B. Early, C. W. Faulkner, J. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, D. A. Hamilton, R. F. Hilliard, C. L. Jackson, H. A. Johnson, G. E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, G. C. Starr, Jr., Ernest Stephens, S. G. Strader, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams and B. C. Winn.—(41).

18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study?* None.

19. *Who are received on trial?*
    (a) *In studies of the first year?* Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Charles Curtis Murray, Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver, Worth Alfred Sweet, Ray Franklin Swink.—(5).
    (b) *In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?* None.
    (c) *Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?* None.

20. *Who remain on trial?*
    (a) *Continued in studies of first year?* James Albert Allen, Francis Wiley Fowler (E), Parker Holmes Hager, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., William Ralph Jacks, Don Aubry Payne, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr. and Rupert Gilmer Wagoner.—(8).
    (b) *Advanced to studies of the second year?* James Edgar Cochran (D), Clyde Louis Collins, George Willie Dalton (D), Melton Edward Harbin, John Bernard Hurley, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr. (D), Joseph Stephens Johnson, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr. (D), Robert Wayne McLain (E) and Charles Edward Roy (D).—(10).
    (c) *Continued in studies of the second year?* Henry Isley Ridenhour (E), Worth Burton Royals.—(2).

(d) *Class third year?* James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr. (E).—(1).
(e) *Class fourth year?* James Woodrow Crawley (E) and Jesse L. Swinson (E) (2).

21. *Who on trial are discontinued?* Joseph C. Phillips (surrendered his credentials) and J. W. Huneycutt (characters passed).—(2).

22. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William Grady Burgin (D), Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), Ralph Herman Nicholson (E), William Alfred Rock, Jr. (E), Thomas Alston Summey, Jr. (E), Roger Wilkins Tucker (E), Harley Morrison Williams (E) and Neil Carson Williams, Jr. (D).—(8).

23. *What full members are in studies?*
(a) *Of the third year?* William Grady Burgin (D), Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), Dorlan P. Grant (D) and Neil Carson Williams, Jr., (D) (4).
(b) *Of the fourth year?* Ralph Herman Nicholson (E).—(1).

24. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?*
(a) *Of the third year?* John Sharpe Jordan (D).—(1).
(b) *Of the fourth year?* Otis Dewey Smith (D).—(1).

25. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* Charles Grey Beaman, Jr., Roy Edison Bell, Clark William Benson, Charles Marvin Boggs, Roy Delbert Byrum, Joseph Edmund Caldwell, Jack Homer Cooke, George Bernice Culbreth, Paul Hambleton Duckwall, George Brinkmann Ehlhardt, Carl Wesley Judy, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, Jr., John Albert Lowder, Hugh Edwin Murphy, Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr., George Harlan Needham, Ralph Lee Reed, William Alfred Rock, Jr., David Leon Stubbs, Jr., Thomas Alston Summey, Jr., Roger Wilkins Tucker, Milford Vernon Thumm, Ray Paschal Waugh and Harley Morrison Williams.—(24).

26. *Who have been elected deacons?*
(a) *As local preachers?* Mrs. Mamie Dennis Newell.—(1).
(b) *As members on trial in the course of study?* William Grady Burgin and Neil Carson Williams, Jr.,—(2).
(c) *Under the seminary rule?* James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Karl Henry Koestline, Jr. and Ray Franklin Swink.—(5).

27. *Who have been ordained deacons?* William Grady Burgin, James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Mrs. Mamie Dennis Newell, Ray Franklin Swink and Neil Carson Williams, Jr.—(8).

28. *Who have been elected elders?*
(a) *As local preachers?* No one.
(b) *As local deacons who have been received on trial?* No one.
(c) *As Conference members in the course of study?* Joseph Edmund Caldwell and William Claude Eastridge.—(2).
(d) *Under the seminary rule?* Roger Wilkins Tucker and Harley Morrison Williams. —(2).

29. *Who have been ordained elders?* Joseph Edmund Caldwell, William Claude Eastridge, Roger Wilkins Tucker and Harley Morrison Williams.—(4).

30. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception?* No one.

31. *Who are readmittted?* (a) *Deacons?* Dorland Phillip Grant—(1); (b) *Elders?* Ptylla Ethan Bingham.—(1).

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?*. None.

33. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

34. *Who have been received by transfer?* W. F. Keeler, North Carolina Conference, October 3, 1946; H. R. McSwain, N. E. Ohio Conference, October 3, 1946.

35. *Who have been transferred out?* E. B. Edwards, N. C. Conference, January 1, 1946; A. C. Kennedy, North China, October 3, 1946; E. E. Barnes, St. Louis, August 13, 1946.

36. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?*
   (a) *By voluntary location?* W. F. Eaker (at his own request).
   (b) *By involuntary location?* No one.
   (c) *By withdrawal?* G. Fred Conley, G. A. Hovis (both under complaint and credentials surrendered).

37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* D. F. Carver, C. A. Morrison, W. D. Reed, C. C. Weaver, J. S. Williams.—(5).

38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* B. M. Crosby, fifth year; H. E. Murphy, first year; R. Gilmer Wagoner, second year; C. B. Way, fourth year.

39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* No one.

40. *What ministers have been retired?*
   (a) *This year?* J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. B. Craven, G. L. Curry, A. L. Latham, J. W. Moore, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson and J. J. Wood.—(12).
   (b) *Previously?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews. Z. V. Arthur, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, S. J. Brawley, P. H. Brittain, G. R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, J. B. Needham, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, Edward Suits, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(103).

41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* S. B. Biggers, Yale, Myers Park Quarterly Conference; J. W. Blitch, Drew, Bethel; W. G. Burgin, Duke, Crabtree; C. L. Collins, Duke, Shoals Circuit; J. W. Crawley, Boston, College Place; F. W. Fowler, S. M. U., Charlotte, First; E. P. Hamilton, Duke, Flat Rock; M. E. Harbin, Duke, Mt. Vernon; J. S. Johnson, Duke, Seagrove; R. H. Nicholson, Duke, Cool Spring; G. M. Schreyer, Boston, Tryon; and O. D. Smith, Emory, Elk Park.

42. *What is the number of*
   (a) *Pastoral charges?* 426; *accepted supply pastors?* 41; *transfers in?* 2; *transfers out?* 3; *received from other churches?* none; *deceased?* 5.
   (b) *Ministers*
      1 *On trial* (a) *as pastors?* 13; (b) *under special appointment?* 5; (c) *left with appointment to attend school?* 4; (d) *supernumerary?* 1.
      2 *In full connection* (a) *as pastors and district superintendents?* 354; (b) *under special appointment?* 37; (c) *left without appointment to attend school?* 8; (d) *on sabbatical leave?* none
      3 *Retired?* 115.
      4 *Supernumerary?* 3.
   (c) *Total of all ministers?* 540.

43. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See report.
45. *What is the report of the Conference Statistician?* See report.
46. *What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year?* See objectives.
47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Dilworth Church, Charlotte.
48. *Is there any other business?* Completed.
49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See page
50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See List of Appointments.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. Statistical Report (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP:

1. *Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians,* 2,037.
2. *All Other Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults,* 5,123.
3. *Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll,* 3,651.
4. *Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive,* 214,205.
5. *Received On Profession of Faith,* 7,344.
6. *Received by Transfer,* 9,995.
7. *Removed by Death,* 1,493.
8. *Removed by Transfer,* 9,575.
9. *Total Full Members—Active,* 187,423.
10. *Total Full Member—Inactive,* 33,053.
11. *Total Full Members—Active and Inactive,* 220,473.
12. *Total Local Preachers,* 139.

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS:

13. *Number of Church Schools,* 1,050.
14. *Enrollment of Officers and Teachers,* 12,124.
15. *Enrollment of Nursery Department,* 9,504.
16. *Enrollment in Children's Division,* 36,585.
17. *Enrollment in Youth Division,* 37,039.
18. *Enrollment in Adult Division,* 62,815.
19. *Enrollment in Home Department,* 4,085.
20. *Total Enrollment,* 162,152.
21. *Average Attendance at Sunday School,* 82,171.
22. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children,* 3,038.
23. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship,* 10,379.
24. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults,* 4,804.
25. *Methodist Pupils in Vacation Schools,* 28,688.
26. *Methodist Pupils in Weekday School,* 4,507.
27. *Pupils Joining the Church,* 5,113.
28. *Lesson Material Approved by Methodist Church, Yes,* 371. *No,* 47.

29. *Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools,* 4,180.
30. *Amount Church School Offering for World Service,* $74,946.
31. *Total Amount Raised by Church Schools for all Purposes,* $528,352.

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

32. *Number of Units of Organization,* 766.
33. *Total Membership, W.S.C.S.,* 26,948.
34. *Total Amount Paid for Local Work,* $127,362.
35. *Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild,* 3,723.

IV. PROPERTY:

36. *Number of Preaching Places,* 1,084.
37. *Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment and Land* $17,199,550.
38. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land,* $2,373,630.
39. *Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Churches,* $1,420,345.
40. *Estimated Indebtedness on Church Property,* $72,950.

II. Treasurer's Report

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH:

41. *Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness,* $80,990.
42. *Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements,* $898,449.
43. *Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals,* $625,203.
44. *Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.,* $191,562.
45. *Pastors' Salaries, estimated,* $854,495.
46. *Total Salaries Paid: (a) Pastors,* $911,253; *(b) Associate Pastors,* $12,469; *(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors,* $923,722.
47. *Total Cash Paid, Part I — Expenditures for Local Church* (Add 41-44, 46), $2,719,926.

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

48. *District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned,* $54,030.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund—Paid,* $56,563.
50. *Episcopal Fund—Apportioned,* $15,084.
51. *Episcopal Fund—Paid,* $15,803.
52. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned,* $103,228.
53. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid,* $108,955.

VII. BENEVOLENCES:

54. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned,* $232,964.
55. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted,* $227,755.
56. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid,* $241,663.
57. *Special Gifts to World Service,* $135,324.
58. *Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, included in Conference Budget,* $2,502.
59. *Total Methodist Student Day Offering,* $1,029.

60. *Total Church School Rally Day Offering*, $5,509.
61. *Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering*, $4,039.
62. *Total Race Relations Sunday Offering*, $2,139.
63. *Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers*, $87,800.
64. *Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild*, $9,029.
65. *Sustentation*, $18,296.
66. *Wesley Foundation*, none.
67. *Hospitals*, $26,836.
68. *Homes*, $7,239.
69. *Orphanages*, $154,257.
70. *Schools and Colleges*, $23,763.
71. *College Advance*, $295,365.
72. *District Work*, $12,791.
73. *Other Benevolences*, $37,807.

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND:

74. *General*, $4,208.
75. *Jurisdictional*, (*Included in Benevolences*)
76. *Annual Conference*, none.
77. *Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund* (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive), $1,250,744.
78. *Grand Total, Parts I and II* (Add 47 and 77), $3,970,670.

III Other Facts

79. *Number of Districts*, 10.
80. *Number of Pastoral Charges*, 426.
81. *Number of Preaching Places*, 1084.
82. *Number Licensed to Preach This Year*, 23.
83. *Educational Statistics*: (a) Number of Schools, 4; (b) Teachers and Officers, 635; (c) Total Students for Year, 7151; (d) Value of Property, $33,566,614; (e) Endowment, $48,736,404; (f) Indebtedness, None.
84. *Orphanage Statistics*: (a) Number of Orphanages, 1; (b) Officers and Teachers, 56; (c) Children, 495; (d) Cost Per Child Per Day, $1.09; (e) Money Expended for Year, $155,749; (f) Value of Property, $996,038; (g) Endowment, $723,077; (h) Indebtedness, None.
85. *Hospital Statistics:* (a) Number of Hospitals, 1; (b) Officers and Nurses, 23; (c) Number of Beds, 60; (d) In Patients for Year, 2,884; (e) Out Patients for Year, 6,986; (f) Money Expended for Year, $132,098.84; (g) Value of Charity Work, $12,719.79; (h) Value of Property, $235,936.66; (i) Endowment, none; (j) Indebtedness, none.
86. *Homes for Conference Claimants:* (a) Number, 1; (b) Value, $5,000.
87. *Conference Claimants*: (a) Retired Ministers, 115. (b) Widows, 119. (c) Dependent Children, 9. (d) Total Claimants, 243.
88. *Other Homes:* (a) Number, 1; (b) Value, $5,000.
89. *District Parsonages*: (a) Number, 9; (b) Value, $147,500; (c) Indebtedness, $2,940; (d) Insurance, $100,000.

V I

Appointments for 1946-1947

NOTE: Names of undegraduates are in *Italic*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastors, (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges, and (S) means a local preacher is supplying that charge.

(1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Dwight Ware	1
Acton	V. R. Masters	1
Asheville: Abernethy	T. A. Groce (RS)	1
Asbury Memorial	E. W. Needham	1
Biltmore	A. P. Ratledge	2
Central	L. F. Tuttle	3
French Broad	G. E. Keeler (AS)	10
Haywood Street	F. O. Dryman	2
Hillside-Merrimon	C. H. Peace	2
Oakley	E. C. Price	3
West Asheville	J. W. Fitzgerald	4
Asheville Circuit	C. V. Hall (AS)	4
Bald Creek	J. R. Bowman	3
Balfour	M. A. Lewis	1
Black Mountain	H. G. Hardin, Jr.,	5
Brevard	W. G. McFarland	1
Burnsville	G. Moody Smith	1
Candler	A. Wade Thompson	2
East Flat Rock	A. Frank Phibbs	1
Ecusta	W. C. Clark (AS)	2
Etowah	E. J. Coltrane (AS)	3
Fairview	G. L. Lovett (AS)	4
Fletcher	J. W. Parker	3
Hendersonville	L. B. Hayes	1
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur (RS)	1
Ivy	H. B. Ringer (S)	2
Leicester	Van B. Harrison	2
Marshall	W. R. Bustle	2
Micaville-Tipton Hill	D. Bee Early (AS)	1
Mills River	W. E. Rufty	1
Piney Mountain	H. E. Jones	1
Pisgah	A. B. Dennis (RS)	2
Rosman	J. G. Allred (AS)	2
Saluda	Bernard Fitzgerald (S)	1
Sandy	L. W. Hall (AS)	2
Swannanoa Circuit	O. E. Croy	1
HSwannanoa Circuit	W. F. Keeler	1
Tryon	N. G. Bethea (RS)	3
Weaverville	P. S. Kennett	2
Weaverville Circuit	J. D. Pyatt (AS)	4

District Missionary Secretary, F. O. Dryman.

District Director of Evangelism, E. C. Price.

Dean, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Asheville, Central, Q. C., H. B. Trimble.

Missionary to Isle of Pines, West Asheville, Q. C., M. B. Stokes.
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle.
Chaplain, Veteran's Adm. Hospital, East Flat Rack, Q. C., G. F. Hood.
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Marshall Q. C., M. B. Shives.
Student, Boston University, Tryon Q. C., George M. Schreyer.
Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q. C., *C. E. Roy.*

Retired: Z. V. Arthur A. S. Beaman, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, R. A. Swaringen, L. D. Thompson, and C. M. White, (16).

(2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Blackard	2
Ansonville	J. O. Cox	3
Asbury-Oak Grove	P. F. Snider	3
Bethlehem	J. L. Trollinger	1
Big Spring	T. L. McDonald, Jr.	2
Charlotte: Belmont Park	F. W. Kiker	4
Brevard Street	M. S. Richey	1
Calvary	M. G. Ervin	4
Camp Greene	J. J. Powell	1
Central Avenue	E. H. Brendall	2
Chadwick	H. M. Robinson	4
Commonwealth	R. H. Stamey	1
Dilworth	H. P. Powell	8
Duncan Memorial	J. E. Caldwell	3
First	Clovis G. Chappell	2
Associate Pastor	H. C. Wilkinson	5
Hawthorne Lane	J. C. Cornette	3
Kilgo	John R. Hamilton	4
Mouzon	R. E. Bell	4
Myers Park	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	2
St. James	J. C. Reichard	1
St. John's	C. E. Shannon	5
Spencer Memorial	W. D. Corriher	2
Wesley Heights	J. G. Wilkinson	3
Davidson-Fairview	*K. H. Koestline, Jr.,*	1
Derita	W. O. Goode	1
Hickory Grove	H. P. Myers, Jr.	2
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	J. L. Rayle	3
Indian Trail-Stallings	T. J. Huggins (RS)	3
Lilesville	C. W. Dennis	2
Marshville	E. A. Bingham	4
Matthews	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	1
Monroe: Central	E. P. Billups	1
North Monroe—Benton Heights	V. P. Crowder	1
Moore's Chapel	Fletcher E. Howard	1
Morven	C. D. Brown	2
Mount Zion	Byron Shankle	2
New Hope-Bethel	S. G. Ferree	1
Peachland	J. A. Baldwin (RS)	1
Pineville	A. M. Faulkner	1
Polkton	A. B. Bruton	5
Prospect	*J. E. Cochran*	1
Thrift	R. W. Blanchard	1
Trinity	A. A. Kyles	1
Unionville	E. W. Mills	8

Wadesboro	W. K. Goodson	3
Waxhaw	T. G. Highfill	1
Weddington	P. H. Duckwall	3

District Missionary Secretary, W. K. Goodson.
District Director of Evangelism, E. P. Billups.
Conference Director of Evangelism, H. P. Powell.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane, Q. C., L. B. Abernethy (RS).
Professor, Divinity School, Duke University, Charlotte First Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark.
Professor, Williamette University, Waxhaw Q. C., N. A. Huffman.
Professor, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Charlotte First Q. C., G. Ray Jordan.
Missionary to Japanese in Arizona, Monroe Central Q. C., S. A. Stewart.
Agent, Home for Aged, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole.
Manager, Home for Aged, Dilworth Q. C., C. M. Pickens (RS).
Associate Manager, Home for Aged, Fletcher E. Howard.
Student, Divinity School, Yale University, Myers Park Q. C., S. B. Biggers.
Student, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Charlotte First Q. C., *F. W. Fowler.*
Chaplain, U.S. Navy, Charlotte First Q. C., *J. L. Swinson.*

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Moore, R. L. Ownbey, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, J. R. Warren and B. A. York, (19).

(3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Stanbury	2
Asbury Circuit	John C. Kendrick (AS)	2
Belmont: Ebenezer	J. L. Pittard	2
Main Street	W. L. Lanier	3
Park Street	R. P. Gibbs	1
Belwood	J. T. Bowman	2
Besemer City: Bethea	Kelly Dixon (AS)	4
Odell Memorial	J. R. Duncan	4
Boger City	W. S. Smith	1
Cherryville	L. P. Barnett	4
Cherryville Circuit	B. W. Lefler	2
Cleveland	J. S. Higgins	4
Concord-El Bethel	C. W. Avett	5
Cramerton	C. E. Murray	3
Crouse	M. E. Leftwich	2
Dallas	G. E. White	3
Fallston	C. G. Isley	4
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	J. L. Ingram	4
East End	A. W. Lynch	5
Main Street	C. H. Moser	6
Maylo-Smyre	C. L. Grant	2
Myrtle	P. A. Sherrill (AS)	1
Trinity	F. R. Love	6
West End	T. F. Higgins	1
Kings Mountain: Central	J. G. Winkler	6
Grace	G. W. Fink	1
Lincoln Circuit	W. L. Harkey	2
Lincolnton: First	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	4
Rhyne Heights	W. H. Benfield	2
Lowell	R. C. Nimon	2
Lowesville	M. C. Ellerbe	2
McAdenville	J. R. Crews Jr., (S)	1
Mount Holly	O. L. Brown	3

Polkville	W. L. Scott	6
Rock Springs	J. H. Green	5
Shelby: Central	W. A. Kale	2
Hoyle Memorial	D. L. Stubbs, Jr.,	2
Lafayette Street	R. L. Bass	2
Shelby Circuit	J. M. Barber	2
South Fork	*P. H. Hager*	1
Stanley	T. B. Huneycutt	1
Vale	Iverson Brendle (AS)	5

District Missionary Secretary, L. P. Barnett.
District Director of Evangelism, C. C. Herbert, Jr.
Director Religious Activities, Duke University, Shelby Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose.
Secretary, Allied Church League, Shelby Central Q. C., R. M. Hauss.
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Crouse Q. C., T. A. Summey, Jr.

Retired: D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. D. Morris, D. H. Rhinehardt, and B. Wilson. (5).

(4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Lambeth	3
Bethlehem-Rehobeth	R. E. Early	1
Draper	R. E. Hinshaw	3
Flat Rock	H. L. Isley	1
Friendship-Hickory Grove	O. B. Williams	1
Gibsonville	J. A. Lindsey	1
Greensboro: Bessemer	W. R. Thompson	2
Bethel	M. V. Thumm	1
Calvary	J. T. Shackford	1
Carraway Memorial	T. W. Hager	1
Centenary	M. Teague Hipps	2
College Place	W. R. Kelly	2
Glenwood	G. N. Dulin	2
Grace	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	6
Midway-Groometown	R. P. Waugh	3
Mount Pisgah	J. H. Trolinger	1
Muir's Chapel	P. L. Shore, Jr.	1
Newlyn Street	C. W. Russell	5
Proximity	R. C. Goforth	6
St. Paul	E. C. Widenhouse	2
West End	R. W. Tucker	2
West Market	E. H. Nease	4
Guilford Circuit	*J. L. Johnson, Jr.*	1
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	6
High Point: Calvary	C. B. Newton	3
First	Wilson O. Weldon	5
Highland	S. W. Johnson	5
Lebanon	C. W. Bates	2
Lindsay Memorial	T. E. Strickland	1
Main Street	E. M. Jones	2
Oak View	*N. L. Oliver*	3
Rankin Memorial	J. F. Cagle	1
Ward Street	C. M. McKinney	3
Welch Memorial	H. E. Bolick	1
Wesley Memorial	Paul Hardin, Jr.	2
Associate Pastor	*D. A. Payne*	1
Jamestown	P. T. Dixon	1
Leaksville	A. C. Gibbs	1
Lee's Chapel	P. E. Lindley	5
Madison	F. W. Dowd Bangle	2

Mayodan	G. W. Vick (RS)	2
Meadow View	Silas G. Strader (AS)	2
Mitchell's Grove	A. Burgess	3
Moriah	*R. W. McLain*	1
Mt. Pleasant Station	V. A. Morton	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. A. Taylor	1
Oakdale	J. A. Burger (S)	1
Oak Ridge	H. M. Williams	2
Pleasant Garden	R. A. Hunter	3
Reidsville: Lindsey Street	R. C. Stubbins	1
Main Street	A. C. Waggoner	2
Reidsville Circuit	J. C. Swaim	4
Ruffin	P. R. Taylor	2
Spray	T. R. Wolfe	6
Stokesdale	A. D. Shelton	6
Stoneville	W. B. Shinn	6
Summerfield	J. A. Lowder	1
Tabernacle	J. E. McSwain	3

District Missionary Secretary, R. C. Goforth.

District Director of Evangelism, Wilson O. Weldon.

Missionary to Korea, West Market Q. C., C. D. Stokes.

Hartford Seminary Foundation, West Market Q. C., Homer H. Dubs.

Librarian, Divinity School, Duke University, Grace Q. C., G. B. Ehlhardt.

Director Christian Education, Council of Churches of Christ, Alleghany County, Pa., First, High Point Q. C., F. L. Gibbs.

Approved Evangelist, Oak View Q. C., J. W. Groce.

President, High Point College, First, High Point Q. C., G. I. Humphreys.

Vice-President, High Point College, Wesley Memorial Q. C., N. M. Harrison.

Dean, High Point College, High Point First, Q. C., P. E. Lindley.

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, Flat Rock Q. C., E. P. Hamilton.

Professor, Divinity School, Duke University, West Market Q. C., G. T. Rowe.

Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith.

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, West Market Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Associate Professor, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Grace Q. C., Mack B. Stokes, Jr.

Chaplain, U.S. Army, Main Street High Point Q. C., L. R. Spencer.

Student, Boston University, College Place Q. C., *J. W. Crawley.*

Retired: W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R. Brown, J. A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, J. B. Craven, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, A. L. Latham, E. K. McLarty, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, Edward Suits, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, G. W. Vick, J. D. Williams, and W. A. Wilson, (25).

Supernumerary: C. B. Way.

(5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. S. Kirkpatrick	6
Avery	E. B. Clapp (S)	1
Avondale-Alexander	O. L. Robinson	1
Bakersville	*G. W. Dalton*	1
Boone	S. B. Moss	1
Boone Circuit	J. G. Barden (AS)	1
Bostic	J. Max Brandon	3
Broad River	E. P. Greene	5
Cliffside	R. M. Laughlin	2
Connelly Springs	G. L. Wilkinson	5
Drexel	C. F. Tate	3

Elk Park	J. Alton Fitzgerald (AS)	1
Forest City	J. W. Braxton	3
Gilkey	C. J. Winslow	2
Glen Alpine	E. L. Ballard	1
Henrietta	M. W. Edwards	3
Linville Falls	*C. C. Murray*	5
Marion: Cross Mills	M. W. Heckard	4
East Marion	T. G. Smith	2
First	J. B. McLarty	1
Marion Circuit	G. H. Needham	1
McDowell	J. F. Bowers (S)	1
Mill Spring	F. L. Barth (AS)	2
Morganton: First	Fletcher Nelson	8
North Forest	McRae Crawford	2
Morganton Circuit	A. W. Wellons	4
Nebo-Clinchfield	H. R. Cornelius	1
Old Fort	H. O. Huss	4
Old Fort Circuit	L. C. Stevens	4
Pleasant Grove	John B. Tabor, Jr.	3
Rutherford College	E. O. Peeler	2
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	5
Spindale	J. S. Gibbs	2
Spruce Pine	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	2
Sunshine	A. C. Swofford (RS)	1
Table Rock	W. M. Rathburn	5
Todd	Ernest Stephens (AS)	3
Valdese	P. L. Smith	5
Watauga	R. J. Starling	4

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Braxton.
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong.
Professor, University of Missouri, Rutherford College Q. C., J. H. Melzer.
Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Elk Park Q. C., *O. D. Smith.*
Retired: L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, Elzie Myers, Hubert L. Powell, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, A. C. Swofford, and P. W. Tucker, (8).
Supernumerary: H. E. Murphy.

(6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. M. Courtney	4
Albemarle: Central	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	5
First Street	C. C. Benton	2
Main Street	J. E. Yountz	6
Albemarle Circuit	*N. C. Williams, Jr.*	3
Badin-New London	W. C. Sides, Jr.	3
Bethel	C. E. Williams	5
Bethpage-Shiloh	W. A. Rock, Jr.	1
China Grove	J. J. Holmes	2
Concord: Ann Street	F. L. Setzer	4
Central	F. B. Jordan	6
Epworth	J. N. Wise	4
Forest Hill	A. J. Cox	2
Harmony	R. H. Whitlow (AS)	4
Kerr Street	J. H. Carper	1
Westford	B. A. Sisk	2
Concord Circuit	C. R. Allison	1
Friendship	P. L. Shore	1
Gold Hill	H. R. McSwain	1
Granite Quarry	R. J. Barnwell	4

Kannapolis: Jackson Park	H. Sanford Williams	1
Midway	C. F. Womble	1
North Kannapolis	W. H. Neese	2
Trinity	C. G. Hefner	2
Landis	D. A. Hamilton (AS)	5
Long Street-Yadkin	G. W. Clay	1
Midland	F. R. Barber	2
Mt. Mitchell	Earl A. Cook	6
Mt. Olivet	W. B. Davis	3
Mt. Pleasant	L. S. Furr	4
New London Circuit	Brooks Jerome (RS)	4
Norwood	W. R. Jenkins	3
Norwood Circuit	J. A. Sharp (AS)	4
Pfeiffer	L. A. Scott	2
Roberta	J. W. Combs	5
Rocky Ridge	E. J. Harbison	2
Rowan	H. L. Blackwelder (AS)	4
Salem	M. C. Reese	4
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	N. C. Williams	4
First	W. J. Miller	5
Main Street	*J. B. Hurley*	4
Park Avenue	I. L. Roberts	1
Spencer: Central	C. W. Kirby	6
Stanfield	N. S. Ogburn	2
Woodleaf	H. C. Freeman	1

District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Hefner.
District Director of Evangelism, J. E. Yountz.
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, First, Salisbury Q. C., Carl H. King.
Missionary to Japanese in Idaho, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver.
Missionary to Brazil, Friendship Q. C., W. E. Andrews.
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly.

Retired: J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, Wade Johnson, H. H. Robbins and J. M. Varner (5).

(7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. H. Armbrust	2
Balls Creek	J. O. Banks	3
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	5
Claremont-Shiloh	L. F. Strader	1
Cool Springs	*J. M. Taylor, Jr.*	1
Creston	To Be Supplied	
Dudley Shoals	R. A. Setzer (S)	1
Elmwood	J. M. Green	2
Grace-Rhodiss	H. D. Jessup	2
Granite Falls	F. H. Price	1
Green Valley	R. P. Jones (RS)	3
Harmony	J. O. Ervin	1
Harpers	L. C. Cornwell (AS)	2
Helton	W. C. Eastridge	5
Hickory: Bethel	W. R. Harris	2
First	J. Clay Madison	2
Highland	G. E. S. Miller	3
Westview	F. J. Stough	3
Hiddenite	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	2
Hudson	E. M. Graham	1
Jefferson	To Be Supplied	
Laurel Springs	W. C. Crummett (AS)	2
Lenoir: First	F. C. Smathers	1

Lenoir Circuit	R. L. Forbis	3
Maiden	James C. Stokes	2
McKendree	C. L. Jackson (AS)	1
Miller's Creek	J. L. A. Bumgarner (RS)	7
Monticello-Rose Chapel	E. H. Lowman	1
Mooresville: Broad Street	P. R. Rayle	2
Central	T. H. Swofford	1
Jones Memorial	W. E. Abernethy (S)	1
Mooresville Circuit	G. F. Houck	4
Moravian Falls	S. N. Bumgarner (RS)	2
Newton: First	W. H. Groce	3
Abernathy Memorial	G. W. Bumgarner	1
North Wilkesboro	G. R. Combs	2
Olin	D. T. Huss	6
Shepherds	M. A. Osborne	2
Statesville: Boulevard	J. H. Cooke	2
Broad Street	C. P. Bowles	3
Race Street	J. C. Grose	1
Statesville Circuit	G. C. Graham	1
Stony Point	O. J. Jones	1
Taylorsville	G. R. Stafford	3
Troutman	M. A. McLean	2
Union Grove-Zion	R. C. Goodchild (AS)	1
Warrensville	J. R. Short	1
West Jefferson	Hoyt H. Wood	1
Whitnel	J. T. Melton	1
Wilkesboro	H. M. Wellman	2

District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman.
District Director of Evangelism, C. P. Bowles.
Secretary, Town and Country Work, G. R. Stafford.
Student, Divinity School, Duke University, Cool Springs Q. C., *R. H. Nicholson.*

Retired: J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates (17).

Supernumerary: B. M. Crosby and *R. G. Wagoner.*

(8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. B. Clemmer	1
Advance	To Be Supplied	
Archdale-Fairfield	W. B. Penny	3
Asheboro: Central	M. Q. Tuttle	3
First	H. F. Duncan	4
West Bend	S. W. Taylor (RS)	1
Asheboro Circuit	*K. D. Crouse*	4
Cid	Atlas Ridge	7
Coleridge	J. L. Love	3
Cooleemee	W. A. Jenkins	1
Davie	J. B. Fitzgerald	1
Davidson	O. C. Loy	3
Denton	S. B. Nifong	3
Denton Circuit	*W. R. Jacks*	3
Eldorado	Frank Blalock (S)	1
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	5
Farmington	J. S. Folger	3
Greer-Mt. Carmel	H. Glenn Lanier (S)	2
Lexington: Erlanger	R. G. McClamroch	2

First	W. A. Rollins	4
Trinity	A. C. Kennedy	2
Liberty: First	O. L. Easter	2
Liberty Circuit	D. E. Bailey (S)	1
Linwood	W. B. Thompson	4
Midway	C. O. Kennerly	7
Mocksville: First	R. M. Hardee	1
Mocksville Circuit	Foster Loflin (S)	2
Mt. Vernon	To Be Supplied	
North Davidson	D. B. Alderman (AS)	1
Old Union	W. B. Bobbitt (S)	1
Pleasant Grove	I. L. Sharpe	1
Ramseur-Franklinville	F. H. Shinn	1
Randleman: First	S. M. Needham	4
Randleman Circuit	J. C. Gentry	1
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. L. Curry (RS)	1
Richland	Paul Bruton (AS)	2
Seagrove	G. B. Ferree	1
Shiloh	T. G. Madison	7
South Davidson	Lonnie Harmon (S)	1
South Randolph	R. F. Hilliard (AS)	1
Thomasville: Community	Karl H. Koestline	4
First	H. R. Simpson	4
Main Street	Reid Wall	1
Trinity-Bethel	D. A. Oakley	5
West End	John Oakley (AS)	3
Thomasville Circuit	C. O. Plyler	6
Trinity	J. W. Vestal	3
Unity-Fair Grove	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	3
Welcome	H. W. Bell	1
West Randolph	C. H. Hill (RS)	2

District Missionary Secretary, Karl H. Koestline.
District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.
Student, Divinity School, Duke University, Seagrove Q. C. *Joseph S. Johnson.*
Student, Divinity School Duke University, Mt. Vernon Q. C., *M. E. Harbin.*
Professor, Brevard College, Linwood Q. C., *Ray F. Swink.*
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Seagrove Q. C., *J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.*
Chaplain, U.S. Navy, Liberty Circuit Q. C., *H. I. Ridenhour.*

Retired: G. L. Curry, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, A. O. Lindley, W. F. McDowell, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, H. C. Sprinkle, and S. W. Taylor (11).

(9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. B. West	3
Andrews	C. C. Washam	4
Bethel	C. W. Benson	2
Bryson City	L. R. Akers, Jr.	1
Canton: Central	R. H. Taylor	1
First	L. E. Mabry	1
Cherokee	D. H. Dennis	1
Clyde	J. E. Sampley (RS)	1
Crabtree	Mrs. C. O. Newell (AS)	2
Cullowhee	*R. T. Houts, Jr.*	2
Dellwood	J. E. B. Houser	1
Fines Creek	W. M. Robbins (RS)	1
Franklin	W. J. Huneycutt	4
Franklin Circuit	*D. P. Grant*	3

Hayesville	G. M. Carver	2
Hazelwod	C. E. Roy	1
Hiawassee	J. R. Styles (S)	1
Highlands	To Be Supplied	
Junaluska	C. L. Heckard	2
Macon	V. N. Allen (AS)	4
Morning Star	C. R. Ross	1
Murphy	R. L. Young	1
Murphy Circuit	C. A. Smith (S)	2
Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless	5
Robbinsville-Fontana	W. T. Medlin, Jr.	2
Rockwood	G. B. Culbreth	1
Shady Grove	C. O. Newell	1
Shooting Creek	R. L. Poindexter (S)	1
Spring Creek	L. M. Adams (S)	1
Sylva	W. Q. Grigg	2
Waynesville	P. W. Townsend	2
Webster	*E. A. Fitzgerald*	4
West Macon	P. E. Bingham	1
Whittier	A. A. Vermillion (AS)	1

District Missionary Secretary, P. W. Townsend.
District Director of Evangelism, R. H. Taylor.
Student, Divinity School, Duke University, Crabtree Q. C., *W. C. Burgin.*
Student, Drew University, Bethel Q. C., J. W. Blitch.
Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., C. W. Clay.
Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q. C., C. W. Judy.
Chaplain, U.S. Army, Franklin Circuit Q. C., P. L. Green.
Approved Evangelist, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts.

Retired: D. E. Camak, J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, W. M. Robbins, R. B. Templeton, and J. J. Wood (6).

(10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	3
Concord-Sharon	W. W. Blanton (S)	1
Crews-Sedge Garden	E. A. Lamb	4
Danbury	*W. B. Royals*	3
Dobson-Mt. Park Circuit	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	1
East Bend	P. T. Lancaster (AS)	1
Elkin	R. G. Tuttle	2
Elkin Circuit	I. J. Terrell (AS)	4
Hanes-Clemmons	J. M. Morgan	2
Jonesville	C. M. Boggs	2
Kernersville	E. M. Avett	4
Kernersville Circuit	B. C. Winn (AS)	2
Level Cross Circuit	M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.	3
Lewisville	R. V. Martin	2
Maple Springs	E. L. Kirk	2
Marvin	A. M. Smith	4
Mt. Airy: Central	C. N. Clark	5
Rockford Street	J. E. Rink	2
Franklin Circuit	J. S. Jordan	1
Mt. Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	3
Mt. Pleasant	R. L. Reed	4
Mt. Tabor	R. W. McCulley	2
New Hope Circuit	G. B. Gwyn (S)	1
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. W. Williams	4
Oak Grove Circuit	*W. A. Sweet*	1

Ogburn Memorial	W. L. Hutchins	1
Pilot Mountain	C. B. Ross	4
Pinnacle	W. F. Heffner	3
Rural Hall	C. E. Ridge	1
Salem Circuit	W. B. A. Culp	1
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams (AS)	10
Shoals Circuit	R. E. Ward	1
Smithtown	R. L. Billings (S)	1
Sparta	W. H. Yokeley	1
St. Paul	F. A. Wright	1
Surry Circuit	Robert Carter	4
Union Ridge-Hiatt	Clyde Faulkner (AS)	1
Walkertown: Loves	J. C. Auman	2
Morris Chapel	D. B. Mullis	6
Walnut Cove	R. M. Varner	2
West Forsyth	*J. A. Allen*	1
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	C. E. Rozzelle	1
Burkhead	J. E. Carroll	1
Centenary	Mark Depp	2
Associate Pastor	R. D. Byrum	1
Central Terrace	H. L. Creech, Jr.	4
First	B. A. Culp	5
Green Street	John Hoyle, Jr.	2
Yadkinville	H. D. Garmon	4

District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Tuttle.

District Director of Evangelism, John Hoyle, Jr.

Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church.

Superintendent Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., J. S. Hiatt.

Student, Divinity School, Duke University, Salem Circuit Q. C., *C. L. Collins.*

Retired: S. J. Brawley, J. T. Mangum and W. J. Plint (3).

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1945 AND 1946

October 13, 1945: G. A. Hovis, Union Grove-Zion Charge, Statesville District, surrendered his credentials.

October 14, 1945: Varnell Ozment, local preacher, appointed supply pastor Hiawassee, Waynesville District.

October 15, 1945: C. L. Jackson, local preacher, appointed to Jones Memorial, Mooresville, Statesville District; Foster Loflin, local preacher, to Mocksville Circuit, Thomasville District; L. A. King, local preacher, to Liberty Circuit, Thomasville District; Paul Bruton, local preacher, to Richland, Thomasville District; and G. B. Tomlinson, local preacher, to the Sunshine Charge, Marion District.

October 20, 1945: T. A. Groce, retired, appointed to supply East Flat Rock, Asheville District; and G. F. Hood remains in the Chaplaincy.

October 21, 1945: G. T. High, local preacher, to supply Fines Creek, Waynesville District.

October 23, 1945: The following local preachers appointed to supply these charges: J. C. Kendrick, Asbury Circuit, Gastonia District, H. B. Ringer, Ivy, Asheville District, L. C. Cornwell, Harpers, Statesville District, and William Crummett, Laurel Springs, Statesville District.

October 26, 1945: H. M. Keever, local preacher, to supply Union Grove-Zion, Statesville District.

November 1, 1945: Sibbald Smith, local preacher, to supply Cherokee, Waynesville District; and W. M. Robbins retired, to supply Hazelwood, in the same district.

November 4, 1945: R. H. Lewis, local preacher, to supply Whittier, Waynesville District; and Glenn Lanier, local preacher, to serve Greer-Mt. Carmel, Thomasville District.

November 9, 1945: W. F. Elliott, retired member of the North Carolina Conference, to supply Linday Memorial, High Point, Greensboro District.

November 11, 1945: C. A. Smith, local preacher, to Murphy Circuit, Waynesville District.

December 1, 1945: F. L. Barth, local preacher, to Mill Spring, Marion District.

January 1, 1946: John G. Barden, local preacher, to Creston, Statesville District; and E. B. Edwards, returned chaplain, transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

January 15, 1946: J. A. Lindsey, returned chaplain, to Wesley Memorial, High Point, Greensboro District, as associate pastor.

March 1, 1946: J. C. Reichard, returned chaplain, to associate pastor, Dilworth, Charlotte District.

March 8, 1946: W. J. Plint, retired, released from Clemmons, Winston-Salem District, and W. W. Blanton, local preacher, appointed to supply that charge.

March 26, 1946: Silas G. Strader, local preacher, to a new charge Meadow View, Greensboro District.

April 7, 1946: R. M. Hardee, returned chaplain, to Highlands, Waynesville District; A. F. Phibbs, returned chaplain, to East Flat Rock, Asheville District, relieving T. A. Groce, retired.

April 14, 1946: L. R. Akers, Jr., returned chaplain, to Bryson City, Waynesville District; and R. L. Young, from the chaplaincy to Whittier in the same district.

May 9, 1946: C. A. Morrison, Abernathy Memorial, Statesville District, died.

May 14, 1946: G. W. Bumgarner, from the chaplaincy, to Abernathy Memorial, Statesville District.

June 1, 1946: Frank Evans, local preacher, to Julian-Joyner Memorial, Greensboro District, and H. M. Jamieson released to attend school.

June 15, 1946: R. H. Stamey transferred from Pineville to Commonwealth Avenue, and A. M. Faulkner, returned chaplain, to Pineville, Charlotte District.

July 1, 1946: R. D. Byrum returned from the chaplaincy and goes to Southern Methodist University for study.

July 21, 1946: L. M. Adams, local preacher, to Spring Creek, Waynesville District.

July 31, 1946: G. F. Conley, St. James, Charlotte, surrendered his credentials and asked withdrawal from the ministry.

August 4, 1946: R. F. Hilliard, local preacher, to South Davidson, Thomasville District, to relieve A. T. Tuttle, accepted supply pastor.

August 13, 1946: E. E. Barnes, deacon in the class of the first year and on trial, a student, transferred to the St. Louis Annual Conference.

August 16, 1946: J. C. Phillips and J. B. McLarty on terminal leave from the chaplaincy.

VII

Appendix—Reports

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission is happy to note that the past year is financially one of the best on record. Pastors' salaries have been increased to keep pace with the cost of living. All districts have overpaid their apportionments to benevolences. A most creditable showing has been made on the collection of pledges to the Crusade for Christ, and to the Methodist College Advance.

As we go into the year of Stewardship we believe that our people will give generously to the benevolent and missionary causes of the church. We urge that wherever possible local churches take missionary specials to help meet the increasing needs.

The asking for World Service was set by the 1944 General Conference. Our Conference budget has been increased by only a small amount. Since that time the incomes of our people have increased and the cost of doing missionary work has risen. We urge that every charge seek to exceed the amount apportioned to it for World Service. We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service	$111,421.00
Conference Work	104,450.00
	$215,871.00
Jurisdictional Conference	6,006.81
Annual Conference Expense	12,000.00
General Administrative Fund	3,664.00
	$237,541.81

In order to eliminate the separate reporting of a small item, we recommend that the $3,664.00 for General Administrative Fund be divided among the districts in the same amounts as last year and that these be added to the Conference and World Service apportionments. The General Administrative Fund shall be a prior claim along with the Jurisdictional Conference Fund and the Annual Conference Expense Fund.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various Districts:

	Benevolences	*Gen. Adm. Fund*	*Total*
1. Asheville	$17,145.03 plus	$ 256.48	$ 17,401.51
2. Charlotte	32,598.89 plus	439.68	33,038.57
3. Gastonia	26,867.66 plus	439.68	27,307.34
4. Greensboro	36,502.39 plus	476.32	36,978.71
5. Marion	13,542.86 plus	293.12	13,835.98
6. Salisbury	28,627.16 plus	403.04	29,030.20
7. Statesville	23,542.02 plus	439.68	23,981.70
8. Thomasville	19,719.86 plus	403.04	20,122.90
9. Waynesville	10,204.57 plus	146.56	10,351.13
10. Winston-Salem	25,127.37 plus	366.40	25,493.77
Total	$233,877.81 plus	$3,664.00	$237,541.81

We recommend the following appropriations:

1. Christian Education—College Section	$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section	19,650.00
3. Church Extension	12,000.00

4.	Conference Missions	34,000.00
5.	Lay Activity	750.00
6.	Wesley Foundation	3,400.00
7.	Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League"	3,400.00
8.	Board of Evangelism	250.00
9.	North Carolina Council of Churches	500.00
10.	Board of Ministerial Training	500.00
	Total	$104,450.00

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for the Sustentation Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Crusade for Christ Fund and Methodist College Advance be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Board and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are $5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate audits and bonds. (Par. 792).

3. That those Conference Boards which through wise and careful management have accumulated reserve funds and are running each year on the appropriations of the previous year continue to do so. These funds are to be held intact by the Board or Conference Treasurer and are to be used only in extreme emergency cases.

4. That from the surplus on World Service and Conference Benevolences in the hands of the Conference Treasurer as of the close of Conference Year 1945-46, a sum not to exceed $12,360.00 be applied to the fund for much needed repair work at the Chapel Hill Methodist Church authorized in recommendation No. 13 of our 1945 report.

5. That the campaign for additional pledges and contributions be continued until the Methodist College Advance goals be reached or until the Annual Conference of 1948.

6. That our churches observe College Week, culminating on the second Sunday in December, which will be College Day, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering taken for the work of our colleges. The proceeds from College Week shall be applied first to meet our responsibility for the five percent fund, that is, the Living Endowment Plan approved at the Conference of 1945, and any amount beyond that so required be distributed as follows: Duke Divinity School, 10%; Brevard College, 30%; Greensboro College, 30%; High Point College, 30%; provided, that any charge having an unpaid balance on the principle of the Methodist College Advance may apply any amount over and above its obligation to the five percent fund to the reduction of this balance.

7. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every Church observe "Church School Day" and that the offering this year be directed to the "Camp Fund."

8. That the apportionment for The Children's Home at Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the current year, and not less than the following total charge goals, including the 10% apportionment:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than $1,500
15% for charges paying the pastor from $1,500 to $2,499
18% for charges paying the pastor from $2,500 to $3,499
21% for charges paying the pastor from $3,500 to $4,499
25% for charges paying the pastor $4,500 or more

9. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 14 1-2% of the pastor's salaries which includes 1-2 of 1% for the "Stabilization Fund" of the Missouri Corporation. We call attention to paragraph 1623 of the Discipline, which states that the percentage for the Conference Claimants shall apply to the salaries of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

10. That the amount for the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 13¼% (same as last year) of the Pastor's salary for the current year.

11. That an amount equal to 6¼ (same as last year) of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents and that the salary of the District Superintendents be fixed at $5400 each.

12. That each charge pay to the Sustentation Fund an amount equal to 1% of the amount raised for all purposes by the charge the preceding year, excluding the amount raised for building and indebtedness, Children's Home, special gifts to World Service and Conference Benevolences, and special campaigns such as the Crusade for Christ, Methodist College Advance, Home for the Aged, Etc.

13. That out of the Conference Expense Fund, the following expenditures shall be made:

a. An all-inclusive salary of $2,400 for the Conference Treasurer and necessary clerical help.

b. $300 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for the Conference Secretary.

c. $250 expense fund for the Conference Statistician.

d. $300 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.

14. That we approve the campaign for $655,000 as outlined by the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged, and that we also set Mother's Day as a time when all churches are to receive special offerings for the Home.

15. That we commend the Board of Lay Activities for their willingness to raise $1500 for the Methodist Radio Hour, and that we authorize them to solicit funds for this purpose.

16. That we grant the Town and Country Commission the privilege of raising $2000 to send designated representatives to the National Methodist Rural Life Conference to be held at Lincoln, Nebraska, on July 29-31, 1947.

17. That the month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our Churches are urged to receive an offering for the work of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin.

18. The books of the following treasurers have been audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College	$10,000.00
Greensboro College	35,000.00
Assistants bonded for	10,000.00
High Point College	25,000.00
Children's Home	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has audited statements and has a position bond for the treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education	$10,000.00
Board of Missions	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension	10,000.00
Conference Claimants	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer	10,000.00
Methodist Home for Aged	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to $10,000, all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

C. N. CLARK, Chairman,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From October 12, 1945 to October 7, 1946

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)		$241,852.67
General Administration Fund (Schedule B)		4,241.27
District Superintendent's Fund (Schedule C)		58,101.47
Episcopal Fund (Schedule C)		16,268.38
Conference Claimants Fund (Schedule C)		111,554.77
Sustentation Fund (Schedule C)		18,387.67
Crusade for Christ (Schedule E)		127,930.21
College Advance (Echedule F)		329,234.68
Living Endowment (Schedule C)		23,706.99
Methodist Youth Fund		3,495.40
Miscellaneous Receipts due other funds (Schedule H)		8,165.63
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule I)		3,076.65
Annual Conference Expenses (Schedule J)		12,832.60
Special Offering for Bishop Paul N. Garber's Work		1,288.38
Items in Suspense		68.00
Total Receipts		$960,172.77
Balance forwarded from previous year:		
General and Conference Benevolences	$ 6,980.22	
General Administration Fund	651.17	
District Superintendents' Fund	15,214.06	
Conference Expense Account	2,521.62	25,367.07
Total Receipts		$985,539.84

DISBURSEMENTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)		$229,789.81
General Administration Fund (Schedule B)		3,664.00
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule C)		50,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule C)		16,268.38
Conference Claimants Fund (Schedule C)		111,554.77
Sustentation Fund (Schedule D)		18,387.67
Crusade for Christ (Schedule E)		127,930.21
College Advance (Schedule F)		153,856.41
Methodist Youth Fund		3,493.40
Miscellaneous Receipts due other funds (Schedule H)		7,654.57
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule I)		516.95
Annual Conference Expenses (Schedule J)		14,410.82
Total Disbursements		$737,526.99
Balance on hand for following funds:		
General and Conference Benevolences	$ 19,043.08	
General Administration Fund	1,228.44	
District Superintendent's Fund	23,315.53	
College Advance	175,378.27	
Living Endowment	23,706.99	
Board of Lay Activities	2,559.70	
Offering for Bishop Paul N. Garber	1,288.38	

Annual Conference Expenses	943.40	
Miscellaneous Funds due other funds	511.06	
Items in Suspense	38.00	248,012.85
		$985,539.84

Balance on hand distributed as follows:

Investments:		
U. S. Treasury 7/8% Cert. of Ind., due January 1, 1947 (Par value $25,000.00)	$ 25,041.82	
Due April 1, 1947 (Par value $75,000.00)	75,016.81	
Due October 1, 1947 (Par value $44,000.00)	44,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Series "F" Savings Bonds	740.00	
Cert. of Deposit, First Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n., Mooresville, N. C.	5,000.00	
Cert. of Deposit, City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	5,000.00	154,798.63
Cash on Deposit		93,214.22
		$248,012.85

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT M. WAYNE, *Conference Treasurer*

SCHEDULE A
GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS

District	Apportioned	Percent Apportioned Collected	Accepted	Percent Accepted Collected	Collected
Asheville	$ 17,385.00	1.019	$ 17,435.00	1.016	$ 17,709.74
Charlotte	32,753.00	1.027	33,256.00	1.012	33,645.16
Gastonia	26,645.00	1.044	27,320.00	1.018	27,822.23
Greensboro	34,840.00	1.082	37,300.00	1.011	37,704.72
Marion	13,218.00	1.063	13,808.00	1.018	14,055.83
Salisbury	28,000.00	1.055	29,205.00	1.012	29,545.96
Statesville	24,154.00	1.006	24,274.00	1.001	24,297.60
Thomasville	19,682.00	1.036	19,745.50	1.035	20,392.21
Waynesville	7,979.00	1.320	10,310.00	1.022	10,532.04
Winston-Salem	25,133.00	1.034	25,103.00	1.035	25,988.83
	$229,789.00	1.052	$237,756.50	1.017	$241,694.32
Late Collections on 1944-45					$ 158.35
Reserve balance forwarded from previous year					6,980.22
					$248,832.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer General Benevolences		$111,421.00
Annual Conference Boards:		
1. Christian Education—College Section	$ 30,000.00	
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section	18,650.00	
3. Church Extension	11,000.00	
4. Conference Missions	34,000.00	
5. Lay Activity	400.00	
6. Wesley Foundation	3,400.00	
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League"	3,400.00	

8. Board of Evangelism	500.00	
9. North Carolina Council of Churches	300.00	
10. Board of Ministerial Training	712.00	102,362.00
Annual Conference Expenses (See Schedule E)		10,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expenses		6,006.81
		$229,789.81
Reserve balance on hand October 7, 1946		19,043.08
		$248,832.89

SCHEDULE B
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS

District	*Apportioned*	*Total Collected*	*Percent*
Asheville	$ 256.48	$ 276.15	1.077
Charlotte	439.68	558.76	1.271
Gastonia	439.68	537.55	1.223
Greensboro	476.32	488.76	1.026
Marion	293.12	333.44	1.138
Salisbury	403.04	478.40	1.187
Statesville	439.68	489.80	1.114
Thomasville	403.04	506.00	1.255
Waynesville	146.56	209.41	1.429
Winston-Salem	366.40	363.00	.991
Totals	$3,664.00	$4,241.27	1.157
Balance forwarded from previous year		651.17	
		$4,892.44	

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treasurer General Commission on World Service and Finance	3,664.00
Balance on hand October 7, 1946	1,228.44
	$4,892.44

SCHEDULE C
OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

RECEIPTS

District	*District Superintendents* 31.25%	*Episcopal Fund* 8.75%	*Conference Claimants* 60%	*Total*
Asheville	$ 4,179.21	$ 1,170.18	$ 8,024.09	$ 13,373.48
Charlotte	6,942.53	1,943.91	13,329.65	22,216.09
Gastonia	6,304.76	1,765.33	12,015.13	20,175.22
Greensboro	7,852.23	2,198.62	15,076.28	25,127.13
Marion	4,506.28	1,261.76	8,652.07	14,420.11
Salisbury	6,103.42	1,708.96	11,718.57	19,530.95
Statesville	5,735.90	1,606.05	11,012.94	18,354.89
Thomasville	5,614.93	1,572.18	10,780.66	17,967.77
Waynesville	3,038.31	850.73	5,833.55	9,722.59

Winston-Salem	6,332.99	1,773.24	12,159.35	20,265.58
Total	$ 56,610.56	$ 15,850.96	$108,692.29	$181,153.81
Late Collections, 1944-1945	1,490.91	417.42	2,862.48	4,770.81
Totals	$ 58,101.47	$ 16,268.38	$111,554.77	$185,924.62
Forwarded from previous year	15,214.06			15,214.06
Grand Totals	$ 73,315.53	$ 16,268.38	$111,554.77	$201,138.68

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries paid Dist. Supts.	$ 50,000.00			$ 50,000.00
Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Comm. on World Service and Finance		$ 16,268.38		16,268.38
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer, Conference Claimants			106,906.64	106,906.64
Dr. B. L. Schubel, Ast. Sec'y., Board of Pensions			4,648.13	4,648.13
Totals	$ 50,000.00	$ 16,268.38	$111,554.77	$177,823.15
Balance on hand	23,315.53			23,315.53
Grand Totals	$ 73,315.53	$ 16,268.38	$111,554.77	$201,138.68

SCHEDULE D
SUSTENTATION

RECEIPTS

District	
Asheville	$ 1,093.09
Charlotte	2,768.55
Gastonia	1,860.78
Greensboro	3,022.93
Marion	1,196.60
Salisbury	2,099.94
Statesville	1,758.39
Thomasville	1,542.67
Waynesville	818.91
Winston-Salem	2,225.81
Totals	$18,387.67

DISBURSEMENTS

R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions $18,387.67

SCHEDULE E
CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

RECEIPTS

District	*Apportioned*	*Percent App. Paid*	*Pledged*	*Percent Pledge Paid*	*Paid*
Asheville	$ 41,603.00	1.287	$ 54,907.00	.975	$ 53,530.18
Charlotte	76,065.00	1.301	97,919.50	1.010	98,925.43
Gastonia	61,350.00	1.151	71,670.25	.985	70,602.11

Greensboro	82,264.00	1.142	93,363.50	1.006	93,922.32
Marion	38,624.00	1.104	42,046.00	1.014	42,636.52
Salisbury	63,784.00	1.089	69,868.00	.993	69,466.27
Statesville	59,947.00	1.161	71,130.44	.979	69,618.09
Thomasville	59,652.00	1.138	70,420.00	.964	67,907.33
Waynesville	25,952.00	1.284	34,911.00	.954	33,315.85
Winston-Salem	68,684.00	1.165	76,379.00	1.017	77,694.52
Totals	$575,925.00	1.177	$682,754.69	.993	$677,620.62

Received in the Conference year 1944-45	$549,690.41
Received in the Conference year 1945-46	127,930.21
	$677,620.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas., General Comm. on World Service and Finance . . . $677,620.62

SCHEDULE F
COLLEGE ADVANCE

RECEIPTS

District	
Asheville	$ 14,071.15
Charlotte	80,359.39
Gastonia	58,057.00
Greensboro	51,088.24
Marion	6,529.37
Salisbury	22,651.23
Statesville	30,541.60
Thomasville	12,503.48
Waynesville	3,369.64
Winston-Salem	44,318.33
Not allocated to districts	5,745.25
Total	$329,234.68
Directed Funds:	
Duke University	$ 10,946.67
Brevard College	48,475.71
Greensboro College	96,007.50
High Point College	11,415.50
Louisburg College	550.00
Total Directed	$167,395.38
General Funds	161,839.30
Total	$329,234.68

The following stocks have also been received:

25 sh. R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Class "B" (Held in General Fund).
134 sh. Textiles, Inc. (Directed to Greensboro College).

DISBURSEMENTS

To Colleges:	
Duke University	$ 7,850.00
Brevard College	43,964.94
Greensboro College	85,441.50
(Also 134 sh. Textiles, Inc.)	

High Point College	8,301.50
Louisburg College	550.00
Total to Colleges	$146,107.94
Expenses:	
Salary—Dr. J. S. Hiatt	$ 4,800.00
Bonus—Dr. J. S. Hiatt	500.00
House Rent—Dr. J. S. Hiatt	360.00
Traveling Expense—Dr. J. S. Hiatt	828.40
Miscellaneous Expense—Dr. J. S. Hiatt	321.71
Printing and Other Miscellaneous Expense	938.36
Total Expense	$ 7,748.47
Balance on Hand:	
Directed:	
Duke University	$ 3,096.67
Greensboro College	10,566.00
Brevard College	4,510.77
High Point College	3,114.00
Louisburg College	
Total Directed	$ 21,287.44
General Funds	154,090.83
Total Funds on Hand	$175,378.27
Grand Total	$329,234.68

SCHEDULE G
LIVING ENDOWMENT

RECEIPTS

District	
Asheville	$ 963.80
Charlotte	3,823.99
Gastonia	2,681.77
Greensboro	3,866.78
Marion	1,680.75
Salisbury	2,342.63
Statesville	3,193.04
Thomasville	1,873.54
Waynesville	634.96
Winston-Salem	2,645.73
Total	$ 23,706.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on Hand	$ 23,706.99

SCHEDULE H
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

Brevard College	$ 3.00
Children's Home	2,154.28
Golden Cross	1,093.85
Race Relations	341.05

World Communion	1,196.91
District Funds	1,069.99
Methodist Youth	43.00
Board of Education	1.20
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	749.61
Rally Day	203.09
American Bible Society	10.00
Overseas Relief	431.97
Student Day	187.13
Advocate Fund	150.00
Wesley Foundation	4.00
Wesleyan Service Guild	15.49
Retired Ministers	372.06
Peace Fellowship	139.00
Total	$8,165.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursed to various Treasurers		$7,654.57
Balance on Hand:		
Peace Fellowship	$139.00	
Retired Ministers	372.06	511.06
Total		$8,165.63

SCHEDULE I
BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

RECEIPTS

Received from former Treasurer	$2,276.65
1944-1945 Appropriation	400.00
1945-1946 Appropriation	400.00
Total	$3,076.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling Expenses	$ 416.95
Honorarium D. Steward Patterson	100.00
Total Disbursements	$ 516.95
Balance on Hand	2,559.70
	$3,076.65

SCHEDULE J
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

RECEIPTS

Income:

Sale of Journals	$1,090.00	
Advertisements in Journal	66.00	
Interest on Investments	548.60	$ 1,704.60
Appropriation from Conference Benevolences		10,000.00
Auditorium Collections and Donations		1,128.00
Balance forwarded from previous year		2,521.62
		$15,354.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Conference:		
Expenses Conference Greensboro, 1945	$2,957.83	
Advance Conference Asheville 1946	3,845.15	6,802.98
Conference Journals		2,618.06
Secretary's Office:		
Secretary	300.00	
Assistant and Supplies	126.67	426.67
Auditor		300.00
Statistical Office:		
Conference, 1945	250.00	
Conference, 1946	250.00	500.00
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer and Assistant, Balance 1945	86.74	
Treasurer and Assistant, 1946	2,000.00	
Postage and Supplies	648.55	2,735.29
Miscellaneous:		
Bond Premium	279.26	
Box Rent	14.40	
Exchange	195.08	
Radio Hour	500.00	
Travel	39.08	1,027.82
Total Disbursements		$14,410.82
Balance on Hand		943.40
		$15,354.22

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year 1945-1946, and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year 1945-1946.

H. C. NORTHRUP, C.P.A. Conference Auditor.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

LIFE SERVICE

The Christian Church is laboring to build on earth the kingdom of the Living God. This is the grand objective of all missionary, of all educational, of all evangelistic effort. To this great end an innumerable caravan of dedicated lives has moved forth over the centuries into all places and conditions to erect the Cross of Jesus Christ. Answering the call to this supreme work, an unbroken procession of earnest and skillful youth has undertaken for God at home and abroad. The rise and fall in the Kingdom's progress may be measured by the rise and fall in the challenge and opportunity given Christian youth by the Church. The youth of America during the years of strife has demonstrated a readiness to sacrifice for a cause. Our General Boards estimate a need of at least 350 additional foreign missionaries to match open doors and meet immediate demands. The pressing demand for a large number of consecrated and adequately trained workers for both the home and foreign fields is a challenge to which our best young people will respond; and, it is our conviction that the youth of the Methodist Church will, in larger numbers, answer the call to life service if that call is earnestly and forcefully made.

Therefore, we urge that the leadership of every local Church hold boldly before the eyes of the membership the acute need for Ministers and Missionaries; that each Pastor preach on the call to the Ministry at least twice during this year, and that young people who possess leadership ability and show an inclination to life service be encouraged in their inclination.

We also urge that the emphasis on full time Christian Service be continued and enlarged in our Youth Camps and Assemblies, and that this Annual Conference give full support to the creation of such additional assemblies as may be deemed necessary to meet this need.

STEWARDSHIP

Since Christian Stewardship embodies the giving our our means, our time and talent to God through service, the Board of Missions wishes to lend its complete support to the Crusade for Christ in its emphasis this year upon Christian Stewardship. Perhaps the highest example of the Stewardship of one's life is the dedication of all of his energies to the building of the Kingdom of Christ in some land where the need is most acute. As 5,000 recruits are called this year into life service in the name of Christ, the Missionary Agencies of the Church wish to present them with the true challenge of Foreign Service. As true Christian Stewardship will bring millions of dollars to the cause of Christ, the Missionary Agencies will wish to confront those dedicating their material possessions with a greatly enlarged and more comprehensive program of World Service. This is moving in the direction of sharing the abundant life of Christ spiritually and physically with all the world, and we believe it to be the secret of permanent world peace. Herein, recognizing the direct relation between the Stewardship of Life and World Service, we suggest that each of us rethink his position as it related to the complete Stewardship of his own talents, energies, and possessions.

The members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service are entering into a year when Stewardship, a vital phase of our Crusade for Christ, will be a "must" in the study and planning. A number of women have taken courses on this subject and are prepared to lead others in study and action along this line.

It joins with enthusiasm the pastors and lay leaders of the Conference as we move into this Stewardship year, remembering that life is a trust, a holy stewardship, and that stewardship applies to the whole of life; a life which is dedicated to God and to Christian Service for others.

CITY AND RURAL MISSIONS

We wish to give special emphasis to the Rural Life Program of our church. Rev. James W. Sells, Extension Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, tenders us excellent

leadership in this particular type of work. The Town and Country Church Commission of our Conference since its creation has done a commendable work and is worthy of the whole-hearted cooperation of our Conference.

We notice with appreciation that in some Districts the larger churches have demonstrated a willingness to share their talents and financial help to smaller churches in surrounding areas. This is an excellent Christian attitude and if more generally practiced will greatly benefit both small and larger churches. Town and country people are united by social, commercial, and religious ties that cannot be ignored without mutual hurt. They can and should be strengthened with mutual benefit. Our church has a responsibility here that it cannot escape.

On May 21, 1946 representatives of the Methodist Churches in the Surry Area met in Dobson, North Carolina and organized the Surry Board of Missions and Church Extension. The Constitution of the Board is patterned after that of the City Board of Missions and Church Extension of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. The purpose of the Surry Board as stated in the Constitution is "to coordinate and advance the work of Methodism in Surry County and the surrounding territory."

The Surry Board has not yet begun to function. The organization has been set up with the following temporary officers: Robert M. Smith, President, Mt. Airy; Dr. E. C. Click, Vice-President, Elkin; Robert C. Carter, Secretary, Mt. Airy; Hale Yokley, Treasurer, Mt. Airy.

At a meeting of the executive committee last August a budget of $3,375 was tentatively adopted. Every church in the area in which the Board is functioning will be asked to subscribe to the budget.

The Winston-Salem City Board of Missions and Church Extension was organized early in 1945 by Dr. H. G. Allen, District Superintendent, Chairman; Reid Wall, Secretary; and Norman Stockton, Treasurer. During 1946 the Board appointed a committee, headed by Rev. Aubert M. Smith, to make a thorough survey and religious census of three communities to determine the need for new Methodist churches. These surveys have been made in the High Point Road community, the Kennoak Community, and the Country Club Road community. The complete information is in the hands of the chairman of the Board, and recommendations for new organizations will be made early in the new Conference year.

CITY MISSION— ASHEVILLE

The Asheville City Mission Society was organized March 15, 1946, by a group of ministers and laymen from the Methodist Churches of Asheville, under the leadership and direction of District Superintendent Rev. A. C. Gibbs and with Bishop Clare Purcell and Dr. L. B. Abernethy present at the organization.

Rev. A. C. Gibbs was elected president of the Mission Society, Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, Rev. Lee F. Tuttle and C. E. Morgan, vice presidents, Nelson Miles, secretary, and L. J. Brookshire, treasurer.

This City Mission Society was organized for the purpose of enlarging and extending the work of Methodism in and about Asheville by securing logical locations for future churches, assisting in the organization of new churches, assisting in the erection of new buildings and in the development of smaller churches.

Since its organization, the Asheville City Mission Society, with the assistance of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, has purchased a tract of five acres on Haywood Road in the western section of West Asheville, a most beautiful and well located site for a new church, at a cost of $8,500.00. There has been set aside a large lot 219 feet by 300 feet on Haywood Road for the church, the remainder of the tract being divided into lots which are being sold and from which it is expected that there will be realized a sum almost sufficient to pay for the entire tract.

Already there has been organized a new church for this location, the Abernethy Methodist Church, with the Rev. T. A. Groce as pastor, which will begin work with the new Conference year, with a present membership of thirty-four which is expected to be very largely increased shortly after Conference. This new church has begun holding church services in a building opposite the church property on Haywood Road, has organized and elected its officers for the new year and is now making preparations for

a church school to begin operation very shortly. The church lot has been cleared, excavation made for a building, and some work done toward the foundation and basement for the building. The erecting of the building will be carried forward as fast as priorities can be secured for materials and funds made available for constructing it.

Following is a financial statement of the Asheville City Mission Society, as of October 3, 1946:

ASSETS

Cash on Deposit (in First National Bank, Asheville)		$1,264.99	
Notes Receivable, (Real Estate Note from sale of lot, secured by deed in trust)		200.00	
Real Estate:			
Cost of property	$8,500.00		
Surveying and platting lots	200.00		
Cost of materials and labor on constructing new church building	394.99		
	$9,094.99		
By sale of three lots from property	1,771.85		
Leaving value of Real Estate at cost		7,323.14	
Total Assets			$ 8,788.13

LIABILITIES

Money Borrowed: (Loan from Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension)	$5,500.00	
Total Liabilities		$ 5,500.00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS:

Gift from Conference Board of Church Extension		$1,000.00	
Gift from Conference Board of Missions		1,000.00	
Loan from Board of Missions and Church Extension		5,500.00	
Contributed by members of Central Methodist Church		250.00	
Contributed by members of West Asheville Church		518.00	
Contributed by members of Haywood Street Church		500.00	
Contribution at first meeting of Abernethy Church		20.13	
By sale of three lots from property	$1,771.85		
Less two notes not yet matured	200.00		
		1,571.85	
Total Receipts			$10,359.98

DISBURSEMENTS:

By purchase of real estate for church property	$8,500.00	
Surveying, platting, etc., of property	200.00	
Cost of materials and labor to start construction of new church building	394.99	
Total Disbursements		$ 9,094.99
Leaving—Cash on Deposit in First National Bank, Asheville		$ 1,264.00
Real Estate note on hand, not yet matured		$ 200.00

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. GIBBS, *Chairman*
L. J. BROOKSHIRE, *Treasurer*

CITY MISSION—CHARLOTTE

The Charlotte City Mission Society of the Methodist Church has had a most successful work during the Conference year 1945-1946.

Early in the year, the four Churches which it has established became self-supporting charges: St. Johns, Kilgo, St. James, and Mouzon. At our annual meeting last fall we turned over to these new churches the deeds for the property which we had acquired for their use, and worth over sixty thousand dollars.

During this year a fifth new church was organized by Bishop Purcell, the Commonwealth Methodist Church. Just now, this new congregation is worshipping in our tent. Ground was broken this week for a brick and concrete Activities building which will be the first unit of their future plant. The prospects are very bright that Commonwealth Church will become quickly a strong one. The U. S. Veterans Administration will soon place a ten million dollars Veterans Hospital within a few blocks of this Church, and thus increase its field for service.

A sixth new Church is now being organized under the auspices of the Charlotte City Mission Society. It is in the Camp Greene section of Charlotte, and promises to be a strong charge almost from the beginning. A lot was purchased as a site for their church building, and deed secured just one month ago.

A strategically located lot was purchased this year facing on Providence Road and Sharon Lane. This is a beautiful wooded lot and is one block square. At the proper time, a new congregation will be organized in this section of Charlotte. This will be the seventh new Methodist Church in Charlotte since the formation of our City Mission work.

For the new congregation at Commonwealth Church, we are now building a new parsonage, which will soon be ready for occupancy. It is costing about $9,500.00.

We have had an active building program during this year in spite of the various shortages of materials, labor, etc. With the cooperation of the congregation of St. James Church, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Duke Foundation, and of the City Mission Society, a beautiful church building and a comfortable parsonage are both about now completed for St. James Church.

We want to express our gratitude to Bishop Purcell and his Cabinet, for the support they have given to the work of the Charlotte City Mission Society. We are most grateful also for the continued support of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension; and to the section of City Work of the General Board of Missions. All the Methodist Churches of Charlotte have given united support to all the work of the City Mission Society. We believe we have been able to set a pattern for the extension of Methodism in our growing cities, which may well become a model for similar work in other urban areas.

Signed,

E. H. BLACKARD, Chairman,
GUY BAGWELL, Secretary.

MISSION SPECIALS

We recommend that each church in this Conference assume and carry at least one Mision Special in foreign fields, and that intense cultivation be carried on in each district of the Conference under the direction of the District Superintendent and the District Missionary Secretary. We also recommend that the Mission Special be a major emphasis of the District Missionary Institutes. Carrying a Mission Special opens a door directly from the local church and church member to the mission field. It not only means valuable support for a project or a worker, it stimulates personal interest in the work. Many of our laymen and congregations have grown in spirit, loyalty and strength through their direct responsibility for some vital service.

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

Christian Stewardship will be studied throughout the Church in the schools of missions held this year. The study book, "The Fine Art of Using," was written by Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, an eminent minister of our church. This book promises the widest circulation of any book of its kind in our day, and was written for use in the Stewardship year

of the Crusade for Christ. Growing interest in, and attendance on local church Schools of Missions shows an upward trend in concern for missionary work at home and abroad. We appeal to every pastor to encourage and promote a school in his church this year.

MINIMUM SALARY

The Board of Missions and Church Extension votes approval of the report of the Commission on Town and Country work, recommending $1800 as the minimum salary for all members of the annual conference, including those on trial.

ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the presiding bishop; and to include in the report to be published in the journal such appropriations from the Sustentation Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

METHODIST YOUTH SPEAKING CONTEST

Our Board heartily endorses the National Public Speaking Contest for Methodist Youth on "The World Service of The Methodist Church." In view of the fact that the local church contest must be held before December 25, 1946, we urge that each minister immediately place this opportunity before his Youth Group and work with this group in carrying the contest to its completion.

COMPARISON WORLD SERVICE 1944-45 and 1945-46

Amount raised by this Conference 1944-45: $232,845; 1945-46: $239,723. Increase over last year: $6,878. Amount raised above askings this year $9,934.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

The District Missionary Institutes this year will carry three main points of emphasis. The missionary emphasis will be chiefly upon Life Service and Mission Specials. The Home for the Aged will be the point of concentration in the home area. In cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities, great evening mass meetings with a leading speaker on Stewardship are being planned to climax each of the District Institutes.

The Institutes will be held during the week beginning October 27th.

Sunday, October 27—Greensboro (West Market), Salisbury (First) 3:00 p.m., and 7:30 p.m.

Monday, October 28—Winston-Salem (Centenary), Thomasville (Community) 10:30 a.m., 2:00 p.m., and 7:30 p.m.

Tuesday, October 29—Charlotte (First), Gastonia (Main Street) 10:30 a.m., 2:00 p.m., and 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday, October 30—Statesville (Broad Street), Marion (First) 10:30 a.m., 2:00 p.m., and 7:30 p.m.

Thursday, October 31—Asheville (Central), Waynesville 10:30 a.m., 2:00 p.m., and 7:30 p.m.

Signed:

WALTER J. MILLER, Chairman,
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

Report No. 2

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS 1946-1947

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke*	*Sustentation*
Bald Creek	$ 100.00	$.....	$ 500.00
Hot Springs	.....	400.00	.....
Ivy	.....	500.00	.....
Marshall	.....	450.00	350.00
Rosman	600.00	.....	.....
Rosman Parsonage	500.00	.....	.....
Saluda	400.00	.....	.....
Sandy Parsonage	100.00	.....	.....
Swannanoa	.....	.....	200.00
Swannanoa Parsonage	600.00	.....	.....
Oakley Parsonage	500.00 (Conditional)		
Woodfin Church	1,000.00	.....	.....

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	$.....	$ 300.00	$ 400.00
Camp Greene	500.00	.....	.....
Commonwealth	500.00	.....	.....
Huntersville	300.00	.....	.....
Huntersville (Furnace)	200.00	.....	.....
Moores Chapel	500.00	.....	.....
Peachland Parsonage	300.00	.....	.....
Stallings Parsonage	100.00	.....	.....
Unionville	.....	200.00	500.00
Weddington	.....	.....	100.00

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Cherryville Church	$1,000.00	$.....	$.....
Hoyle Memorial	.....	.....	200.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Guilford Circuit	$.....	$.....	$ 400.00
Newlyn Street Parsonage	200.00	.....	.....
Saint Pauls	.....	.....	350.00
Welch Memorial Parsonage	500.00	.....	.....

MARION DISTRICT

Avery Circuit	$ 200.00	$.....	$.....
Bakersville	100.00	.....	500.00
Linville Falls	100.00	.....	500.00
Gilkey	.....	.....	300.00
Linville Falls Parsonage	500.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Station	.....	.....	500.00
Old Fort Circuit	.....	550.00	.....
Marion Circuit	.....	.....	300.00
McDowell Circuit	200.00	.....	.....

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke*	*Sustentation*
Concord Circuit	$.....	$.....	$ 500.00
Rowan-Rock Grove	.....	200.00	.....
Salisbury Main Street	300.00	.....	500.00
New London Parsonage	300.00	.....	.....
Rowan Parsonage	300.00	.....	.....

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Creston	$.....	$ 680.00	.....
Elmwood	300.00	.....	500.00
Green Valley	200.00	.....	.....
Harpers	800.00	.....	.....
Harmony	.....	.....	400.00
Helton	.....	.....	500.00
Laurel Springs	600.00	.....	.....
McKendree	100.00	.....	.....
Moravian Falls	200.00	400.00	.....
Warrensville	200.00	400.00	500.00
Olin	.....	.....	300.00
Union Grove Parsonage	500.00	.....	.....
Monticello Parsonage	300.00	.....	.....

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Asheboro-West Bend	$ 200.00	$.....	$.....
Asheboro Circuit	.....	.....	500.00
Cid	600.00	.....	500.00
Denton Circuit	100.00	.....	500.00
Eldorado	650.00	.....	.....
Farmer	100.00	.....	500.00
Greer-Mt. Carmel	575.00	.....	.....
Liberty Circuit	200.00	.....	.....
Mocksville Circuit	75.00	325.00	.....
Richlands	200.00	.....	.....
Seagrove	225.00	.....	500.00
South Randolph	550.00	.....	.....
West Randolph	500.00	.....	.....
West Thomasville	200.00	.....	.....

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee	$ 200.00	$.....	500.00
Crabtree	400.00	.....	.....
Dellwood Parsonage	200.00	.....	.....
Fines Creek	400.00	.....	.....
Hiawassee	600.00	.....	.....
Highlands	400.00	295.00	.....
Macon	200.00	.....	.....
Pigeon Valley	.....	.....	400.00
Shady Grove	.....	.....	400.00
Shooting Creek	200.00	.....	.....
Spring Creek	200.00	.....	.....
West Macon	400.00	.....	.....
Whitter	100.00	.....	.....
Cherokee Parsonage	1,500.00	.....	.....

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	*Regular*	*Duke*	*Sustentation*
Dobson-Mt. Park	$	$	$ 500.00
Franklin Circuit	.....	.....	175.00
Level Cross	.....	.....	500.00
Salem Circuit	.....	.....	500.00
St. Pauls	.....	.....	150.00
Smithtown	400.00	.....	.....
Sparta	.....	.....	150.00
Surry Circuit	.....	.....	500.00

Parsonages	*Regular*
Elkin Circuit	$ 100.00
Level Cross	250.00
New Hope	250.00
Surry Circuit	250.00
Shoals	250.00

SPECIALS

Missionary Secretary—Salary	$1,500.00
Expenses	1,100.00
Assistant Treasurer	500.00
Worker—Duncan Memorial, Charlotte	1,200.00
Worker and Nursery, North Newton	1,500.00
Missionary Institutes	300.00
Pastors' Summer School	200.00
Commission Town and Country Work	300.00
Board of Evangelism	250.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION

The Section of Church Extension, following the policy of previous years, has tried to make a wise use of the funds allotted to us. Consequently we have endeavored conscientiously to aid the enterprises which have the most urgent need of our help. Our limited resources do not permit our granting all the donations for which we are asked, but to those who qualify we desire to grant as much as possible.

Seemingly there is a practice on the part of some to apply for our help because such help comes easily, and not because they are unable to help themselves. We deplore this tendency, and reiterate the fact that the law of the church restricts our Section from giving money to any church or parsonage which cannot be classed as missionary. Self-supporting churches are eligible for loans, but should not apply for gifts, for they may thereby deprive some more needy church from getting any aid.

One standing requirement for obtaining donations from this section is that the deeds for property to which our aid goes must contain the "trust clause" as found in paragraph 249 of our Discipline.

Despite our frequent exhortations to the Trustees of Church property to see that all churches and parsonages are adequately protected by fire insurance, we continue to find that burned churches were not fully insured. At this point pastors can be of inestimable service to their people.

We use this opportunity to recommend to pastors and trustees a pay-as-you-go policy in the building of churches and parsonages during these days of inflation. Debts acquired now, will become great burdens in future years when earnings and prices decline.

Having studied carefully the applications before us, our Section has endeavored conscientiously to utilize to the very best advantage the funds at our disposal. We report the appropriations that have been granted at this meeting and also those granted during the year since our published report of last October.

TO PARSONAGES

Sandy Ridge	$ 250.00	
Watauga	250.00	
Leicester	200.00	
Bethlehem (Monroe)	500.00	
Oakley	400.00	conditional
Commonwealth	500.00	
St. James	500.00	
Camp Greene	500.00	
Rankin Memorial	300.00	
Old Fort	100.00	
Avery	500.00	

TO CHURCHES

Colliers	$ 500.00	
Davidson	500.00	
Woodfin	1,000.00	
Beulah (Moravian Falls)	250.00	
Franklin Heights	500.00	
Malvern Heights	1,000.00	
Gethsemane	500.00	
Cherryville	1,000.00	
Piney Mountain	500.00	conditional
Wentworth	200.00	
Stephens Memorial	500.00	
Catawba	500.00	
Shiloh	500.00	
Grace	500.00	conditional

Applications from Whitnel parsonage, Whittier church, Fincher's Chapel and Carter's Chapel are being held for further consideration.

Applications from Commonwealth and St. James Parsonages and from Whittier, Franklin Heights, and St. Andrews are approved for the consideration of the General Board.

Signed:

J. A. JONES, Chairman,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Local Church Section

With thankful and happy hearts we come to report one of the most successful years in the history of Christian education in this Conference.

1. Our first purpose throughout the year has been to achieve a large increase in enrollment, which is one of the goals of the Crusade for Christ. As a result of our labors, the enrollment has been enlarged by 11,705, which is according to Dr. Walter Towner well above the national average. Our pride in this achievement is sincere but we request continued effort on the part of ministers, and the twelve thousand officers and teachers of our church schools to the end that during the remaining years of the Crusade we may lead the church in the percentage of increase attained.

2. We call attention to the increased use of our literature and we commend our Methodist literature for all Methodist churches. Our editors report that "over five and one

half million persons use Church School materials produced by the Methodist Church." One important aspect of this situation is that our smallest Church Schools now have the help they need. Our editors say, "It is gratifying to report that due to the help of General and Conference Board workers and the Methodist Publishing House these new materials for the smallest schools have been introduced without undercutting existing periodicals."

3. The manufacture, sale and the consumption of alcoholic beverages constitute one of the major social evils of our time. The Board of Education will take advantage of every opportunity to provide education concerning the evils of the liquor traffic and give wholehearted support to the special effort of the Board of Temperance to enlist our Church and its membership in an active crusade gainst this evil during the years immediately ahead.

4. The opportunities of the educational forces of our church are unlimited in the field of Stewardship. The church-wide emphasis in this area during 1947 presents both a challenge and an opportunity. We urge the fullest possible cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities and other agencies of the Church in interpreting Stewardship to our entire constituency.

5. In the field of Christian Evangelism we should let no opportunity pass to continue this phase of the Crusade to bring children, young people, and adults to decisions for Christian living and for membership in the Church. This year we received 7,347 on profession of faith.

6. We note the rapidly growing movement for week-day religious education and the teaching of Bible in the public schools. We urge churches supporting this work financially to give careful consideration to the selection of teachers and that we suggest to our church colleges that the preparation of teachers for this work be given careful consideration.

7. A summer camp for our young people is a recognized need. We express our sincere gratitude to Miss Lelia Tuttle of Lenoir for her interest in offering to provide our Conference a permanent camp site, and we request the President of the Board of Education and Executive Secretary to designate three persons to work with them in considering with Miss Tuttle the necessary legal steps involved in the transfer of the property should her generous offer be accepted. We suggest that this committee be prepared to report on this matter not later than the Annual Conference of 1947. We further suggest that this special committee submit to our Board a detailed estimate of the amount of money necessary to establish and maintain this permanent camp. We further request that the Church School Day offering for the Conference year of 1946-1947 be designated for the purpose of securing the necessary equipment involved in setting up a Conference camp for Intermediate boys and girls.

8. We request that each fourth Sunday be used for cultivation and for giving to World Service in our Church Schools. We rejoice in the fact that approximately $30,000 was realized for World Service from this source this year.

9. We call attention to the urgent need for teachers and Directors of Christian Education in our local churches, and we urge the continued use of training schools, camps and assemblies for recruiting persons for this work.

10. We urge the careful consideration of the opportunities for the use of visual aids in the program of the Church School. Attention is called to the need for careful study of the films, slides and slide films available. Such materials should be selected with age group and purpose definitely in mind. We rejoice in the increased use of these materials in churches, and in the resulting enrichment of our teaching program.

The following objectives for children, young people, and adults are recommended:

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

(1) Better use of the Church School literature.

(2) Continued emphasis on the vacation school as an opportunity for children and for training of teachers.

(3) Reaching of children who do not attend church school, through vacation school and in any other possible ways.

(4) Training of children's workers, through training schools, institutes for special purposes, group meetings, and individual conferences.

(5) Interpretation of Stewardship as a special emphasis.
(6) Development of leadership.
(7) Improvement of the Summer Conference for Children's Workers.

YOUTH DIVISION

(1) Continuation and enlargement of the summer program of Intermediate Camps and Youth Assemblies.

(2) Recommend that more local Churches and District groups, in cooperation with the Conference Board, make provision for extra camping activities.

(3) Sponsor a series of Camping Conferences to train local Church and District camp leaders.

(4) Have Conference Director spend a given period of time in each of the ten Districts, visiting local Church and Sub-District Fellowships, and working particularly with Adult Workers with Youth.

(5) Sponsor Conference-wide Commission Workshops where local young people will be given concentrated training in each of the Commission areas.

(6) Reports show $4,311.73 were contributed through the Methodist Youth Fund last year. We commend this type of Missionary giving to every Youth group in the Conference this year.

(7) Encourage all youth groups to give full support to the Stewardship Emphasis of the Crusade for Christ.

ADULT DIVISION

We note with interest the growth of the Young Adult Fellowship in both our local churches and in the Conference. We request that this phase of our program continue to be cultivated and enlarged.

11. We request the confirmation of the election of the following persons as members of the staff of our Board for the following year:

Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work.
Miss Nell Webb, Director of Youth Work.
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary.

And we request these persons in cooperation with Bishop Purcell and his cabinet to select District Directors of Christian Education to plan and to promote Christian education in each of the districts of the Conference.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Brevard College, Greensboro College, High Point College, and Pfeiffer Junior College. The following statistics have been recorded:

The report from Duke University showed an enrollment for the academic year, 1945-1946, of 4,630 students and for the summer school of 1945, 904 students; Officers and teachers, not including assistants, 514. The plant and equipment is valued at $31,646,832.20 and the endowment is $47,685,096.12.

The report from Greensboro College indicated an enrollment of 418 students; 51 officers and teachers; value of the property, $756,271.29; endowment, $579,058.18; no indebtedness.

The report from High Point College showed an enrollment for the year, 1945-46, of 681 students; summer school, 1945, 87; extension, 1945-46, 99; officers and teachers, 40; value of buildings and equipment, $865,382.40; endowment property assets, $157,426.17; indebtedness, none.

A report from Brevard College indicated 431 students; 30 officers and teachers; value of property, $298,129.49; endowment, $314,824.48; indebtedness, none.

A report from Pfeiffer Junior College indicated: student enrollment, 290; officers and teachers, 31; value of property, $1,100,000.00; endowment, $500,000.00; indebtedness, none.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees:

Greensboro College: J. G. Hanes, to succeed himself.

High Point College: To serve until 1950: G. Ray Jordan, J. Clyde Auman, Horace S. Haworth, H. A. Millis, G. H. Kearns and Ernest W. Teague.

Brevard College: For a term of two years ending 1948, E. H. Nease and G. B. Pendleton; for a term of four years ending 1950, Flake Sherrill and C. E. Morgan; for a term of six years ending in 1952, William H. Bobbitt, C. P. Bowles, H. A. Dunham, Allen Sims, Claude H. Moser, Mike Ogle, C. M. Pickens, O. V. Woosley, Jean Schenck, Howard P. Powell, Paul F. Evans, and Embree H. Blackard.

We recommend the following appointments:

Gilbert T. Rowe and Kenneth W. Clark, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble, M. B. Stokes, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, professors in Emory University.

Gideon I. Humphreys, President; N. M. Harrison, Vice-President; P. E. Lindley, Dean, High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, Professor in Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, Professor in Willamette University.

Homer H. Dubs, Professor in Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, Connecticut.

F. L. Gibbs, Director of Christian Education, Council of Churches, Pittsburgh, Pa.

G. B. Ehlhardt, Librarian, Duke Divinity School.

J. H. Melzer, Lambeth College, Jackson, Tennessee.

C. E. Roy, Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina.

Ray Swink, Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina.

R. N. DuBose, Director of Religious Activities, Duke University.

The following are nominated for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches:

Terms to expire in 1947: J. C. Auman, J. F. Harrelson, W. A. Kale, Miss Elizabeth Oliver, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

Terms to expire in 1948: Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, Norman V. Stockton, and R. G. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1949: J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, and Mark Depp.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King, and W. J. Miller.

We recomend the re-appointment to the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious work: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury, C. H. Moser, and Carl H. King.

We note with interest and gratitude the establishment by S. C. Ogburn, of Winston-Salem, of the Emma Kapp Ogburn Memorial Fund for assisting Methodist young people of Forsyth County in preparing for life service in Christian Education in our Church-related institutions. While the fund will be administered by an independent board of directors, this Board wishes to record its appreciation of this service and assure the founder of its willingness to assist in any way possible.

METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE

Beginning with the sessions of 1944, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference resolved to work together for four specific purposes, namely, (1) "to lay the cause of Christian education upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of all our people," (2) "to acquaint the people with the contribution Church institutions have been making to Education," (3) "to show that the work of the Church in the field of higher education is absolutely essential", and (4) "to conduct a financial campaign throughout the State under the direction and guidance of the Bishops and Boards of Education of the two Conferences."

Plans calling for united and immediate action on the part of the Methodists of the State were worked out by committees representing the two Conferences and were launched by official action at the 1945 session of the Conferences as "The Methodist College Advance," which provided for the raising of $2,075,000.00 divided among the two Conferences as follows: the Western North Carolina Conference $1,245,000.00 and the North Carolina Conference $830,000. Of the total amount $1,175,000.00 was designated for buildings and $900,000 for Endowment.

Immediately after Annual Conference last year Dr. J. S. Hiatt, who had been appointed Executive Secretary for the Methodist College Advance in the Western North Carolina Conference, launched with the cooperation of Reverend Carl H. King, Execu-

tive Secretary, the District Superintendents and District Methodist College Advance Committees, a program of cultivation. Speakers from Duke University and our colleges and interested laymen took part on the programs.

At the beginning of our cultivation program there was a general lack of knowledge with respect to the facts about our colleges. Many Methodists did not even know their names, or where they were located, to say nothing of their needs and their indispensable place in the ministry and work of the Church. It was, and is quite obvious, that if we really appreciate the function of our colleges and desire seriously to see that they are "to continue to be worthy of patronage and to command the respect of the Educational World," no undertaking was ever more needed and timely than the Methodist College Advance.

The results to date total in cash and pledges $713,666.51 on the $2,075,000.00 goal and $22,200.65 on the five per cent fund. Other outcomes have been (1) the directing of young people to our institutions (2) an awakening of a sense of obligation on the part of our people to our institutions of higher learning. We have emphasized that the hope of building a better world lies in developing Christian character, that Christian Education is the foundation of Evangelism, that our Christian Colleges are recruiting grounds for our churches, supplying trained leaders for the program of the Christian religion, and that we must rise up and sustain our colleges or we perish.

The amounts pledged and paid by districts to October 3, 1946 are as follows:

District	*Pledged*	*Paid College Advance*	*Paid Living Endowment*
Asheville	$ 24,897.50	$ 14,129.80	$ 800.15
Charlotte	176,294.50	79,496.89	3,698.28
Gastonia	76,382.00	55,124.15	2,690.69
Greensboro	128,575.58	42,197.24	3,753.78
Marion	32,459.00	6,116.37	1,319.12
Salisbury	75,793.32	22,421.23	2,300.23
Statesville	63,425.21	29,346.15	3,055.88
Thomasville	22,236.05	11,968.48	1,579.54
Waynesville	16,679.50	2,982.86	643.00
Winston-Salem	96,923.85	42,586.33	2,359.98
Miscellaneous	.....	5,745.25	.....
Totals	$713,666.51	$312,114.75	$22,200.65

It is obvious that our task is still unfinished, as indeed it was not contemplated that at this time it should be finished. Our obligations to our people, our churches, our colleges, and to the North Carolina Conference with whom we have undertaken an important and carefully planned joint program, is to carry on until the whole amount sought is raised.

According to the plan approved by the Conference and agreed upon with the North Carolina Conference, it remains the responsibility of this Conference to raise approximately $540,000 of additional money and, in the meantime to make provisions for raising an amount equal to five per cent of the unpaid portion of its share of the $900,000 endowment goal. Whenever a church has paid in full its own self-determined contributions to the Methodist College Advance its obligation to make further payments to the five percent endowment fund would cease.

In the light of the above conditions we, therefore, recommend that the following steps be taken for the ensuing Conference year:

1. That the campaign for additional pledges and contributions be continued until the Methodist College Advance goals be reached, or until the Annual Conference of 1948.

2. That our churches observe College Week, culminating on the Second Sunday in December, which will be College Day Sunday, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering shall be taken for the work of our colleges.

3. That the proceeds from College Week shall be applied first to meet our responsibility for the five percent fund, that is, the Living Endowment Plan approved at the Conference of 1945, and any amount beyond that so required be distributed as follows:

Duke Divinity School	10%
Brevard College	30%
Greensboro College	30%
High Point College	30%

provided, that any charge having an unpaid balance on the principal of the Methodist College Advance may apply any amount over and above its obligation to the five percent fund to the reduction of this balance.

We express to Dr. J. S. Hiatt our grateful appreciation of his diligent, tactful, enthusiastic, and effective leadership of the College Advance in this Conference. We take pride in the fact that our districts are so well on their way toward raising their building and improvement funds and express the confident expectation that they shall renew their determination to carry forward this glorious and timely undertaking throughout the Stewardship Year and until complete victory is ours.

CLAUDE H. MOSER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Treasurer's Report, College Section

November 1, 1945-September 30, 1946

EXHIBIT A

RECEIPTS

Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer	$33,000.00
U. S. A. Treasury Bond Sold	5,000.00
Premium on Bond Sold	136.72
Interest on Bonds	322.75
B. C. Moss (Voluntary Refund of Sustentation Received)	200.00
Total Receipts	$38,659.47

DISBURSEMENTS

Greensboro College	$ 7,500.00
Duke University	7,500.00
High Point College	7,500.00
Brevard College	7,500.00
Brevard College Endowment Fund—E. M. Cole Endowment	500.00
N. C. Pastors' School	800.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Maude A. Jensen	300.00
U. S. A. Treasury Bond Purchased	5,002.04
Accrued Interest on Bond Purchased	5.78
Total Disbursements	$37,607.82
Bank Balance, 9-30, 1946, Concord National Bank, Concord, N. C.	1,051.65
Total Disbursements and Balance	$38,659.47

U. S. 2½% TREASURY BONDS

No. 10531A, dated December 1, 1944, due March 15, 1971, Interest payable payable March 15th and September 15th, March 15, 1947 and subsequent coupons attached	$ 5,000.00
No. 59094D, dated November 15, 1945, due December 15, 1972, Interest payable June 15th and December 15th, December 15, 1946 and subsequent coupons attached	5,000.00
Total	$10,000.00

(These Bonds are kept by Mr. Odell in the vault and safe of Kerr Bleaching and Finishing Works, Concord, N. C.)

A. G. ODELL, *Treasurer, College Section.*

Treasurer's Report, Local Church Section

November 1, 1945-September 30, 1946

EXHIBIT B

RECEIPTS

Cash received from Conference Treasurer		$17,650.00	
Cash received from Past Treasurer—H. A. Dunham		+32.16	
Total Beginning Balance			$18,082.16
Collections on Offerings due in Conference Year, 1944-45			
Church School Rally Day	$1,260.21		
Race Relations	122.48		
Student Day	149.56		
		$1,532.25	
Collections on Current Year Offerings			
Church School Rally Day	$4,319.62		
Race Relations	1,780.96		
Student Day	709.64		
		6,810.22	
Total Collections on Offerings—Schedule			8,342.47
Other Receipts			
Golden Cross		$ 21.88	
Youth Fund		3.00	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds		300.00	
Piedmont Press Refund		4.05	
			328.93
Total Cash Receipts			$26,753.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$10,969.98
Travel	990.51
Rent	540.00
Office Expense	2,107.62
Training Schools	2,630.00
Extension	1,055.99
Conference on Christian Education, etc.	90.00
Children's Work	989.76
Youth Work	765.00
Adult Work	153.40
Library	94.37
Incidentals	214.48
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Race Relations)	1,903.44
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Student Day)	859.20
J. S. Hiatt (Golden Cross)	21.88
Leona Morgan, Treasurer (Youth Fund) Treasurer	3.00
Total Cash Disbursements	$23,388.63
Total Cash Receipts	$26,753.56
Total Cash Disbursements	23,388.63
Bank Balance, 10-1-46, Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Salisbury, N. C.	$ 3,364.93
Total Disbursements and Balance	$26,753.56

F. PAUL WILES, *Treasurer, Local Church Section*

U. S. 2½% TREASURY BONDS

No. 10533C, dated December 1, 1944, due March 15, 1971/66, with Interest Coupons due March 15, 1946 and subsequent attached	$ 5,000.00

Nos. 448271A, 448272B, 448273C, 448274D, 478597H, 478598J, 478599K, dated February 1, 1944, due March 15, 1970/65 with Interest Coupons due March 15, 1946, and subsequent attached	7,000.00
Total	$12,000.00

(These Bonds are held in safe keeping in a safety deposit box at the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Salisbury, North Carolina.)

F. PAUL WILES, *Treasurer, Local Church Section*

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

At the last sesion of this Conference, the Board of Temperance in its report set forth an eight point program for the carrying on of the work of Temperance in this Conference. The Board has been pleased with the response of the ministers and laymen of our Conference to the eight point program which was proposed last year, although the response has not been complete.

The Board of Temperance is especially anxious that each local church shall have an active committee on Temperance; that each local church shall dedicate at least one service in each year to the consideration of Temperance; that the Cabinet shall appoint in each district a District Temperance Secretary to coordinate Temperance work in his particular field and that each District Conference set aside each year not less than one-half hour to the cause of Temperance, at which time a special mesaage shall be brought to the Conference.

The Methodist Church in North Carolina is pooling its efforts with the Baptist Church and several other Protestant Denominations to carry on the work of education for Temperance through the Allied Church League. The work of this organization has been outstandingly effective. It presents a splendid illustration of the results which can be accomplished by coordinating the efforts of all of the denominations in a common cause. This Conference for several years has had a part in supporting in a financial manner the efforts of the Allied Church League. In fact, practically all of the appropriation made by the Conference to the Board of Temperance has been dedicated to this purpose. This does not mean that your Board feels that the Methodist Church in North Carolina has done its full duty in this cause by simply making a financial contribution to the work of the Allied Church League, but your Board feels that the work of the League has been so effective and holds such promise for the future that the League deserves the support of our Church.

The Allied Church League is embarking upon an expanded program with a special emphasis upon education of the young. To this end, a program of visual education by moving pictures is to be inaugurated. This will supplement the hundreds of speeches made by leaders of the Allied Church League before all sorts of gatherings throughout the State. This expanded program will require an additional expenditure of money, therefore your Board is requesting the Conference to increase its financial support.

It is interesting in passing to note that no county in North Carolina has voted in favor of the legal sale of whiskey since the Allied Church League began its work.

We rejoice in the fact that the Woman's division of our church has recommended that every local Woman's Society of Christian Service have the study course, "The Christian and Alcoholic Problem." We urge all pastors to cooperate wholeheartedly with this movement.

We call upon our ministers and laymen throughout the Conference to continue unceasingly their efforts against the liquor traffic. Especially do we plead with our people to carry on a vigorous program of education in the Church School directed toward giving our young people the facts about Temperance and to this end we earnestly solicit the cooperation and assistance of the Conference Board of Education.

Your Board recommends that Rev. R. M. Hauss be continued as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Temperance without remuneration.

Your board recommends that the present Trustees of the Allied Church League be reelected for the ensuing year.

Your Board recommends that the first Sunday of June be designated as Temperance Sunday and that appropriate services be held in all the churches.

Respectfully submitted.

N. C. WILLIAMS, Chairman,
PAUL R. ERVIN, Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The program outlined in the Crusade for Christ has been great enough to challenge every board, organization, agency and individual in The Methodist Church to a greater service than most of us even dreamed of. In our cooperation in the Crusade we have come to a definite conclusion that those working out the program were divinely guided in giving the Methodist Church a great pattern for four crucial years in its history. It has been an inspiration to millions of its members who have joined in the efforts to reach the goals. There are evidences of success in the phases thus far emphasized. Many laymen have given of their means to aid suffering humanity; have shared their time and talents in leading souls into the Kingdom; and have been richly blessed spiritually in this sharing.

We are now entering into another phase of the Crusade, Stewardship Cultivation, Education and Promotion. Success in this phase will call for the same fine cooperation of all boards and agencies of the Church as has been given in the campaign for Relief and Rehabilitation, Evangelism and Increased Church School Enrollment and Attendance. It will probably require more effort to get a successful program of Stewardship Practice than in some of the other phases.

Bishop Magee says: "This is the first intangible task of the Crusade for Christ; this is the phase of the Crusade in which Spiritual and moral questions are involved affecting the total life of the Church and the whole Christian movement. The question of what the Church does with this phase of the Crusade will in a large measure determine the total success of the Crusade. This program should change the character, life and spirit of our church people. If there is to be an onward march of the Church in this quadrennium or in succeeding quadrenniums, it will be founded on what we can do this year in Stewardship.

Stewardship or vital religion are estimated by our sensitivity to spiritual values. They are not measured by the hours we spend in church, by the number of checks we sign, by the number of committees on which we serve, but our real religious life must be estimated by our sensitivity to spiritual values."

Our main goal is *Stewardship Practice* in every phase of life. Stewardship of possessions will certainly have a place in our program, but we expect to go beyond this and include time, talent, responsibility and every other area of life. Most church members admit God's ownership, but some fail to practice their admitted belief.

The General Board of Lay Activities has given a splendid plan for carrying out the Stewardship Emphasis in 1947. Your Board of Lay Activities has unaanimously endorsed this plan and in so doing accepted our part of the Overall Stewardship Objectives which are as follows:

1. A 50% increase in regular attendance upon the worship service of the Church.
2. Our part (Approx. 12,500) of an increase of 500,000 workers in the Church committed to taking some form of training for their task.
3. An increase of 50% in the number of regular contributors to the Church.
4. The enlistment of our part (Approx. 25,000) of a minimum of 1,000,000 proportionate givers, at least 500,000 (Our part 12,500) of whom shall be tithers.
5. An increase of 25% in giving to all causes of the Church.
6. Our part (Approx. 125) of 5,000 recruits for the ministry of the Methodist Church.
7. Our part (Approx. 125) of 5,000 recruits for life service in other phases of the work of the Church.
8. Intensified cumulative effort in the field of Evangelism.
9. Increased emphasis and effort to realize the objective for Church School Enrollment and Attendance.

10. Increased and persistent effort in the Crusade for a New World Order.

The success of any program in the Methodist Church is determined by its success in the local church. The success of the Stewardship Emphasis will be no exception. The key men in this program will be the Pastor and Charge Lay Leader as they work with every church. We urge every church in this Conference to have this committee set up every church. We urge every church in this Conferenc to have this committee set up immediately after conference and put to work. Bishop Martin has this to say about the Charge Lay Leader: "The work of the Charge Lay Leader is most important. With respect to a continuing program, the number one objective should be the discovery and the securing a commitment from the Charge Lay Leader in every local church. The whole ministerial machinery should be committed to the securing of that result."

A good deal of literature will be available from the General Board that will be of invaluable aid to the Stewardship Committee. Two manuals have already gone out to pastors and charge lay leaders, viz, *Christian Stewardship in the Crusade for Christ* for the Committee on Christian Stewardship and the *Crusade for Christ* for the pastor. These two manuals give us the outline of the plan for 1947. It is important that all available literature, including the two Christian Advocates and the Methodist Layman, be used in this great Program. It is the program of the Methodist Church, not merely the program of the Board of Lay Activities.

In addition to the Stewardship Emphasis other things will also challenge us during the year:

Laymen's Day: It is hoped by your Board that Laymen's Day will be observed in every church in this Conference on February 23, 1947 with a capable christian layman in every pulpit. Stewardship is the theme.

Methodist College Advance: The Board urges the active and continuous support of the Conference, District, Charge and Church Lay Leaders throughout the conference until the district and conference goals shall have been reached.

Methodist Hour: The Board accepts the responsibility of raising $1,500.00 (Our part of $21,000.00) for 13 radio broadcasts put on by the Southeastern Jurisdiction in January, March and February 1947. Charlotte, Winston-Salem and Greensboro Districts $200.00 each; Salisbury, Statesville, Gastonia and Thomasville Districts $150.00 each; and Marion, Asheville and Waynesville Districts $100.00 each, and it is recommended these amounts be included as a part of the District Funds.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: That full cooperation be given in the efforts to double the subscriptions to the Advocate within the year 1946-47, with every District Lay Leader contributing to the "Laymen's Corner" sometime during the year.

Other Christian Literature: Emphasis should be given to increasing the Subscriptions to our General Organ, *The Christian Advocate* and every Conference, District, Charge and Church Lay Leader should be a subscriber to the *Methodist Layman* for the year 1947.

Home for the Aged: Full support of the plan given by the Special Committee should be given by every Methodist in this Conference.

Commission Town and Country Work: Our support will be given to this Commission in its work and efforts to promote a better rural program.

The Board of Lay Activities nominates Paul F. Evans for Conference Lay Leader. L. L. Gobbel was elected Vice Chairman. T. C. Hoyle was elected Secretary. O. A. Swaringen was nominated as representative on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

PAUL F. EVANS, Chairman,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

Adoptd October 3, 1946.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Bishop Clare Purcell in his address to this Conference a year ago said, "The Children's Home at Winston-Salem holds a place of high distinction among the child caring institutions of the Church. It is in every way a credit to the Church. Its ministry to childhood is a rich investment in the future. We have a very sound plan of support which should be a permanent policy for this Conference.

"The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hosiptal at Elkin is meeting a great human need in a magnificent way. Hospitalization is thus brought in reach of hundreds of people who could not otherwise have it. Plans for enlargement and expansion are being drawn.

"To complete the institutional scheme for North Carolina Methodism, a Home for the Aged is being founded in Charlotte. Through the munificence of the late Mr. Eugene M. Cole a fine beginning has been made. This Board will doubtless present plans for further development to this Conference."

It appears that what Bishop Purcell said a year ago fittingly applies in a similar evaluation at the present time.

HOME FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Home has had another good year. Its services have covered to a marked extent the various areas in our Conference. No request for aid has gone unheeded. The essential needs of our children are well provided for. Our finances are in good shape. We are not in debt.

During the past reporting year 495 children were enrolled, with an average daily enrollment of 411, totaling 149,928 days of care.

Our present enrollment is 415, 205 boys and 210 girls. The total value of The Children's Home property amounts to $1,185,898.16. The total endowment funds amount to $805,453.65, making the total Children's Home assets amount to $1,991,351.81.

The daily per capita cost for 1945, the last reporting year, was 1.0837, .3572 less than the average for the thirteen larger child caring institutions in North and South Carolina, The Children's Home included. If The Children's Home had spent during the past year as much as the average annual cost for these thirteen child caring institutions an additional outlay of $53,560 would have been needed. This savings to our Methodist constituency has not been at the expense of essential services to our children.

In addition to needed services rendered to orphan children we are now called upon to render increasing services to children whose parents have deserted them. All too often children who knock at our doors have not only two living parents but sometimes have three, four or more parents. Children in such circumstances sometimes need our services in a most definite way.

As soon as conditions will permit our Board of Trustees has authorized the construction of three dormitories, a gymnasium, an assembly hall, two staff members' cottages, the remodeling of the school building and the relocation of the swimming pool. Contributions and bequests are expected to cover most of the cost of this construction. No buildings will be begun until there are sufficient funds to finance their construction.

Mr. J. C. Cowan, Jr., has been elected a member of our Board of Trustees to fill the unexpired term of Charles W. Gunter, deceased, and is submitted for confirmation.

HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital has lost two good men during the past year: Dr. Charles C. Weaver, the beloved superintendent, having died; and Dr. E. L. Rice, the talented surgeon, having resignd to reassume his surgical work in China. In their places have come Dr. J. S. Hiatt with his pleasing resourcefulness, and Dr. H. L. Johnson with his good training and experience. The Hospital also rejoices in having the good services of Dr. V. W. Taylor, Jr., as resident physician.

The following statistics indicate something of the scope and content of service rendered by the Hospital. Two thousand eight hundred and eighty-four patients were admitted during the year. The total days of care numbered 18,278, 1,789 being free days of care and 3,426 being newborn days of care. Nine hundred and sixty-three operations were performed and 6,986 outpatients visits made.

The total receipts for the year amounted to $133,163.60 with the total expenditures amounting to $132,098.84.

The Hospital has received during the year from the Duke Endowment $1,953 for charity care and $5,000 for building. One thousand three hundred and seventy-two dollars and fifty cents have been spent for charity patients either in the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital or in other hospitals. Seven thousand five hundred and eighty-seven dollars and ninety-seven cents of Golden Cross funds have been expended in securing new equipment, making a total of $8,960.47 of Golden Cross funds expended.

The management of the Hospital will continue to supervise the expenditure of Golden Cross funds for charity patients in other hospitals, not exceeding twenty-five per cent of the total Golden Cross receipts.

We recommend that the month of May be designated as the time for cultivating and receiving Golden Cross offerings.

We request the appointment of Dr. J. S. Hiatt as superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and director of the Golden Cross for the ensuing year. Mr. Charles C. Weaver Jr., has been elected by the Board of Hospitals and Homes, treasurer of the Golden Cross.

We ask the confirmation of the following trustees for a term of three years: Ralph P. Hanes, J. W. L. Benson, Hort Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click and Dr. J. S. Hiatt.

HOME FOR THE AGED

Progress towards the construction of the Western North Carolina Conference Home for the Aged has been slow but apparently sure. The Board of Managers of this Home has met from time to time to formulate plans for definite construction. Rev. C. M. Pickens has been selected as General Manager of the Home. Something over $75,000 in cash has been raised for constructional purposes.

It is the purpose of the Board of Managers to exhaust every resource in familiarizing themselves with the experience of others in forwarding the plans of construction of this Home and also the best methods to be used in serving those living in it. A waiting list of eligible members of the Home family is already accumulating.

It is expected that something over $650,000 will be needed to properly build and equip this Home. No high pressure building campaign is anticipated in the raising of this amount, though individuals, churches and groups of churches will have an opportunity to voluntarily assume the construction of various parts of the building, particularly guest rooms. Fitting recognitions in the way of bronz or some other metal plates will be placed at suitable locations in commemoration of those who provide sufficient contributions to build and equip rooms in the Home. Construction plans are taking on definite shape.

We ask for the confirmation of the following trustees, terms to expire 1947: W. A. Kale, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, A. W. Lawing, C. M. Pickens, R. T. Greer, Ross Puette. Terms to Expire 1948: H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Fred Stanback, J. G. Huggins, Jr., Zeb Strawn. Terms to expire 1949: J. A. Bell, W. R. Cuthbertson, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Dr. W. C. Houston, A. S. Myers, W. J. Miller, L. G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank Smith, R. E. Evans, W. J. Edwards, B. S. Womble, J. R. Harris.

L. B. ABERNETHY, President,
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

THE GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

BY DISTRICTS:	
Asheville	$ 1,481.14
Charlotte	3,369.63
Gastonia	2,930.88
Greensboro	2,621.03
Marion	1,421.56
Salisbury	1,835.57
Statesville	3,568.49
Thomasville	2,539.14
Waynesville	576.11
Winston-Salem	5,187.78
Total Receipts Distributed	$25,241.33

Undistributed Receipts		616.41
Total Receipts		$25,857.74
Add: Cash Balance Carried Forward from Last Year		20,394.24
		$46,251.98

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Dr. C. C. Weaver	$ 1,000.00	
Expenses—Treasurer's Office	175.02	
Expenses—Bank Charges	14.89	
Expenses—Repairs	75.10	
Sub-Total	$ 1,264.99	

CONTRIBUTIONS

Patients' Fees	$ 8,270.91	
Bond Purchases	180.00	
Equipment for Hugh Chatham Hospital and Nurses Home	2,702.31	
Shrubbery for Hugh Chatham Hospital	300.50	
Building of Laundry and Boiler	18,225.26	
Total Disbursements		$30,943.97

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST CO., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.:

Balance per Bank Statement, September 27, 1946			$13,194.19
Add—Deposits in Transit	Sept 28	$561.04	
	Oct. 1	520.77	
	Oct. 2	606.34	
	Oct. 3	461.20	2,149.35
Total			$15,343.54
Less: Outstanding Checks	No. 95	50.44	
	No. 96	48.50	98.94
Balance			$15,244.60

BANK OF ELKIN, ELKIN, N. C.:

Balance per Bank Statement (No Oustanding Checks)	$ 63.41
Balance Cash on hand and in Banks	$15,308.01

Signed: C. C. WEAVER, JR., Treasurer.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. I

During the past year, we have continued to make gains in the field of pensions. This is most heartening in view of the fact that the pressure of economic canditions have definitely increased the needs of our Conference Claimants.

We believe that there is an increasing sense of rsponsibility, on the part of our Conference, to provide more adequately for our Conference Claimants. Therefore, your Board is asking the Conference for an apportionment of 14½% of pastors' salaries for the current year for the support of our Conference Claimants.

We recommend that 5% of the gross income be set aside as a Reserve Fund and that the interest accruing therefrom be re-invested with the principal.

That 10% of the gross income be set aside for distribution on the basis of necessity and that the balance be distributed on the basis of years of service.

Your Board, with the funds granted, has been able to increase its payments to our Claimants for the ensuing year.

Your Board requests that the reading of the allotments be omitted and approved as published in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. HOUSTON, President,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary,
RALPH TAYLOR, Assistant Secretary,
MARSHALL PICKENS, Treasurer.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

AMOUNT ALLOTTED TO CLAIMANTS

Ministers	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	42	$617.00	$617.00
2. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	39	663.00	897.00
3. W. T. Albright, Box 339, Rt. 7, Greensboro	39	663.00	897.00
4. R. M. Andrews, 612 Northridge St., Greensboro	46	277.00	1,058.00
5. Z. V. Arthur Box 148, Hot Springs	27	459.00	621.00
6. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	38	646.00	874.00
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte 4	37	629.00	617.00
8. D. C. Ballard, 207 Gennings St., Lincolnton	28	476.00	644.00
9. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	23	450.00	600.00
10. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville	38	663.00	874.00
11. A. R. Bell, Box 174, Garner	28	476.00	644.00
12. J. W. Bennett, Box 37, Route 2, Greensboro	24	450.00	600.00
13. N. G. Bethea, Tryon	44	392.00	392.00
14. H. K. Boyer, Box 404, Route 7, Charlotte 5	35	595.00	805.00
15. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point	39	663.00	897.00
16. S. J. Brawley, Route 2, Yadkinville	15	450.00	500.00
17. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Route 4, Hickory	24	500.00	600.00
18. G. R. Brown, 1100 Johnson St., High Point	56	952.00	1,288.00
19. S. N. Bumgarner, Route 1, North Wilkesboro	25	450.00	600.00
20. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Route 1, Wilkesboro	39	.....	897.00
21. J. A. Burgess, Route 1, Burlington	35	595.00	805.00
22. H. C. Byrum, 705 Centennial Ave., High Point	44	.....	1,012.00
23. D. E. Camak, Lake Junaluska	43	.....	898.00
24. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville	21	450.00	600.00
25. M. L. Chappell, Route 2, Tyner	23	450.00	600.00
26. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	32	544.00	736.00
27. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville	46	782.00	1,058.00
28. J. B. Craven, 500 W. Union St., Morganton	46	.....	1,058.00
29. W. M. Curtis, 315 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	49	833.10	1,127.00
30. G. L. Curry, Ulah, N. C.	39	.....	162.00
31. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	34	578.00	782.00
32. A. G. Dixon, 1008 Westwood St., High Point	40	680.00	920.00
33. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	34	578.00	782.00
34. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte 4	29	493.00	667.00
35. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville	44	748.00	1,012.00
36. J. A. Fry, 416 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	31	527.00	713.00
37. J. J. Gray, 2712 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	22	450.00	600.00
38. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	27	459.00	621.00
39. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	20	450.00	600.00
40. D. W. Haga, Route 1, Asheboro	32	544.00	736.00
41. L. S. Helms, Route 1, Forest City	12	450.00	550.00
42. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	45	765.00	1,035.00
43. C. H. Hill, Route 3, High Point	17	450.00	500.00
44. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Route 5, Charlotte	21	450.00	600.00
45. J. P. Hipps, Route 2, Kannapolis	38	392.00	874.00
46. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	450.00	550.00

Ministers	Years Service	1945-46 Payments	1946-47 Allotments
47. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls	36	612.00	828.00
48. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton	33	600.00	759.00
49. T. J. Houck, Route 1, Todd	26	450.00	600.00
50. J. A. Howell, 234 N. Main St., Asheboro	25	450.00	600.00
51. T. J. Huggins, Route 5, Monroe	25	450.00	600.00
52. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College	15	450.00	550.00
53. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden	42	714.00	966.00
54. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	44	782.00	1,012.00
55. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	5	85.00	115.00
56. T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham	46	782.00	1,058.00
57. Wade Johnson, Box 1127, Salisbury	30	510.00	690.00
58. R. P. Jones, Route 1, Creston	17	450.00	500.00
59. J. C. Keever, Stony Point	32	600.00	736.00
60. J. W. Kennedy, Box 53, Route 2, Durham	30	510.00	690.00
61. A. L. Latham, R.F.D. 2, Brown Summit	40	....	920.00
62. A. O. Lindley, Route 3, Liberty	26	450.00	600.00
63. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte 4	47	799.00	1,081.00
64. J. T. Mangum, 1207 Highland Ave., Selma, Alabama	29	550.00	667.00
65. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	16	450.00	550.00
66. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro	14	450.00	550.00
67. E. K. McLarty, Sr., 221 S. Tremont Dr. Greensboro	44	....	1,012.00
68. J. W. Moore, 2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 4	46	....	1,058.00
69. J. D. Morris, Fallston	22	450.00	600.00
70. Ebenezer Myers, 125 Vance St., Lenoir	47	799.00	1,081.00
71. Elzie Myers, Forest City	34	600.00	782.00
72. J. B. Needham, 740 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon	37	629.00	851.00
73. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte	47	799.00	1,081.00
74. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa, Florida	36	....	....
75. P. E. Parker, Varina	39	663.00	897.00
76. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St., Hickory	40	680.00	920.00
77. C. M. Pickens, 831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte	47	799.00	1,081.00
78. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	34	578.00	782.00
79. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	50	850.00	1,150.00
80. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail	17	450.00	600.00
81. Henry L. Powell, Box 134, Route 2, Thomasville	39	714.00	897.00
82. Hubert L. Powell, R. 1, Mill Spring	37	....	851.00
83. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	35	....	805.00
84. D. H. Rhinehardt, Route 1, Springfield, Virginia	30	510.00	690.00
85. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis	38	646.00	874.00
86. W. D. Reed, 240 Walker Ave., Greensboro (Deceased 5-27-46)	31	317.34	....
87. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska	40	680.00	920.00
88. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Road, Charlotte 4	43	731.00	989.00
89. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Road, Charlotte 3	25	450.00	600.00
90. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory	40	680.00	820.00
91. J. N. Snow, Santa Rosa, Texas	16	300.00	550.00
92. E. H. Spencer, Route 2, Newton	25	....	600.00
93. J. I. Spinks, 9 Houston St., Asheville	27	459.00	621.00
94. H. C. Sprinkle, Mocksville	46	782.00	1,058.00
95. H. E. Stimson, Cliffside	22	....	600.00
96. Edward Suits, 801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	40	680.00	920.00
97. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte 2	39	663.00	897.00
98. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview	24	450.00	600.00
99. A. C. Swofford, Route 1, Ellenboro	38	646.00	874.00
100. S. W. Taylor, Route 2, Asheboro	38	417.00	874.00
101. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska	38	646.00	874.00
102. L. D. Thompson, 230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	38	646.00	874.00

Ministers	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
103. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro	42	714.00	966.00
104. P. W. Tucker, Box 556, Marion	41	697.00	943.00
105. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	47	317.00	317.00
106. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	22	450.00	600.00
107. G. W. Vick, Mayodan	32	162.00	162.00
108. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	18	392.00	600.00
109. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville	24	450.00	600.00
110. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	30	510.00	690.00
111. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point	48	816.00	1,104.00
112. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville (Deceased 4-6-46)	48	408.00	....
113. B. Wilson, 313 Grove St., Lincolnton	35	595.00	805.00
114. J. J. Wood, Route 1, Andrews	22	.....	600.00
115. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman	24	450.00	600.00
116. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Florida	30	510.00	690.00
D. F. Carver, Lowell (Deceased 6-26-46)	41	522.75	....

WIDOWS

Widows	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	4¾	$200.00	$250.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, Rutherford College	46	548.00	741.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte 4	18	280.00	300.00
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Box 46, Lithonia, Georgia	16½	300.00	350.00
5. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	39½	476.00	644.00
6. Mrs. R. E. Andrews, High Point	....	.....	.....
7. Mrs. D. A. Bailey and children, c/o T. E. Staley, Rt. Albemarle	16	390.00	550.00
8. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Murphy	24	286.00	400.00
9. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 205 Broad St., Shelby	15	255.00	350.00
10. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Bx 13, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	18	260.00	350.00
11. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	11¼	255.00	350.00
12. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte 4	32¼	393.00	532.00
13. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	43¼	524.00	709.00
14. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 308 Walnut St., Statesville	36	429.00	600.00
15. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 619 Summit Ave., Greensboro	22¼	280.00	400.00
16. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Box 368, Route 7, Greensboro	42½	512.00	693.00
17. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, Box 212, Weaverville	22	262.00	355.00
18. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	125.00	250.00
19. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2¾	130.00	200.00
20. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4¾	60.00	125.00
21. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College	34¾	417.00	564.00
22. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 20 Monongalia St., Charleston, West Va.	25¾	310.00	419.00
23. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	9½	255.00	300.00
24. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler	8¾	255.00	300.00
25. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth Ave., High Point	14	280.00	350.00
26. Mrs. W. S. Cherry, c/o Mrs. W. F. Lawing, Huntersville (Deceased 11-15-45)	34¾	34.75	.....
27. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Gen. Delivery, Randleman	8¼	255.00	300.00
28. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Route 2, Asheville	41½	500.00	677.00
29. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain	18	255.00	350.00
30. Mrs. John P. Davis, Route 3, Lincolnton	16¼	255.00	350.00
31. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	425.00	546.00
32. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48¾	584.00	789.00

Widows	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
33. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond 20, Virginia	23¾	300.00	387.00
34. Mrs. W. C. Dutton & children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	9½	383.00	550.00
35. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mount Airy	30¼	375.00	500.00
36. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	36	429.00	580.00
37. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	11½	255.00	300.00
38. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	15¼	255.00	350.00
39. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Route 3, Lincolnton	10¼	255.00	300.00
40. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Route 3, Canton	26	310.00	419.00
41. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem	7	175.00	250.00
42. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32½	393.00	532.00
43. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, High Point Col., High Point	18	255.00	350.00
44. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Box 177, Route 2, Marion	34	405.00	548.00
45. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	33	393.00	532.00
46. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, 125 S. Cotton Ave., Albemarle	18½	255.00	350.00
47. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stewart Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	7¼	100.00	200.00
48. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.	19½	325.00	400.00
49. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	8	255.00	300.00
50. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41¾	500.00	677.00
51. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville	25½	430.00	450.00
52. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	453.00	612.00
53. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41½	500.00	677.00
54. Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro	6	225.00	250.00
55. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, c/o West Market St. Methodist Church, Greensboro	8¼	.....	200.00
56. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, Box 96A, Route 6, Greensboro	31¾	381.00	516.00
57. Mrs. W. H. Leith, 33 Belleflower Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.	15½	255.00	300.00
58. Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10	255.00	300.00
59. Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29½	357.00	483.00
60. Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14½	310.00	350.00
61. Mrs. J. A. Marr, Box 33A, Route 3, Asheville	2½	200.00	200.00
62. Mrs. T. F. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte 4	13¾	255.00	300.00
63. Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Route 1, Casar	1	60.00	100.00
64. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Box 98, Route 5, Statesville	10	200.00	250.00
65. Mrs. C. L. McCain, 66 Line St., Greer, S. C.	28	334.00	451.00
66. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 51 Watauga St., Asheville	22	300.00	400.00
67. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Granite Quarry	25	300.00	403.00
68. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Route 5, Greensboro	41	488.00	661.00
69. Mrs. N. M. Modlin, 632 Armwood, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.			
70. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 240 S. Hampton Dr., Spartanburg, S. C.	32¼	425.00	532.00
71. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	325.00	419.00
72. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, 571 16½ St., Hickory	18	89.25	350.00
73. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Road, Greensboro	30¼	370.00	500.00
74. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing	30	360.00	483.00
75. Mrs. L. J. Penley, Route 2, Asheville (Deceased 5-19-46)	20	148.75	.....
76. Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville (Deceased 1-18-46)	35	104.25	.....
77. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26¾	322.00	435.00
78. Mrs. J. M. Price, 205 Wilson St., Greensboro	29¾	357.00	483.00
79. Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 44 Virginia Ave., Asheville (Deceased 1-12-46)	26½	80.50	.
80. Mrs. J. N. Randall, c/o H. R. Wilkinson, Rt. 5, Charlotte	22	300.00	355.00

Widows	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
81. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Route 1, Welcome	4¼	255.00	275.00
82. Mrs. A. L. Rayle and children, Box 208, Rt. 3, Statesville	7½	255.00	400.00
83. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Route 3, Asheville	19¼	318.00	350.00
84. Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin	28¼	456.00	467.00
85. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	417.00	564.00
86. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem 5	18¾	255.00	306.00
87. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Road, Ext., Winston-Salem	8¾	200.00	250.00
88. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28½	350.00	467.00
89. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point	30½	369.00	500.00
90. Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, Box 91, Lordsburg, New Mexico	6	125.00	200.00
91. Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Route 2, Norwood	14¼	200.00	300.00
92. Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville	27	322.00	435.00
93. Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville	13¼	200.00	275.00
94. Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 406 S. Crawford St., Monroe	23	274.00	371.00
95. Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 16 Forest Hill Dr., Asheville (Deceased 7-16-46)	10½	187.50	.....
96. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31¾	381.00	516.00
97. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby	34¾	417.00	564.00
98. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 14 Watauga St., Asheville	32¼	393.00	532.00
99. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 426 Washington Ave., Winston-Salem	27	322.00	435.00
100. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Lawndale	6	125.00	200.00
101. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 2359 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem	34	405.00	548.00
102. Mrs. A. L. Stanford and children, 145 Lancaster St., Chester, S. C.	11¾	583.00	550.00
103. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Route 1, Murphy	3	200.00	250.00
104. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, 625 Walnut St., Statesville	43	512.00	693.00
105. Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 E. Capitol St., Washington 2, D. C.	35	417.00	564.00
106. Mrs. J. L. Teague, c/o Miss Florence Teague, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. (Deceased 10-9-46)	14½	200.00	.....
107. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Box 12, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	4¾	150.00	250.00
108. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir	22¾	275.00	400.00
109. Mrs. J. B. Trogdon, Route 1, Asheboro	24	300.00	400.00
110. Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1305 Centennial Ave., High Point	26	325.00	419.00
111. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13½	300.00	400.00
112. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Box 101, Route 6, Lenoir	33	400.00	532.00
113. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Route 1, Mount Ulla	15	325.00	375.00
114. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Road, Sumter, S. C.	13	255.00	350.00
115. Mrs. John M. Wall, Walkertown	28	334.00	451.00
116. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 709 Summit Ave., Winston-Salem	44	305.45	709.00
117. Mrs. E. R. Welch, Box 1863, Asheville	27¾	334.00	451.00
118. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2¾	100.00	125.00
119. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem 7	33	393.00	532.00
120. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	405.00	548.00
121. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	27	160.68	435.00
122. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington	30¼	369.00	500.00
123. Mrs. T. A. Williams, Graham	24	286.00	400.00
124. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem	27¼	334.00	451.00
125. Mrs. W. H. Willis, 506 Front St., Statesville	43	.....	.....
126. Mrs. Austin Wilson, W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	255.00	300.00

Widows	*Years Service*	1945-46 *Payments*	1946-47 *Allotments*
127. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City	23½	300.00	387.00
128. Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd., Winston-Salem	36	.....	.....
129. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnston St., High Point	43¼	524.00	709.00
130. Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls (Deceased 4-6-46)	15¼	180.00	.....
Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid, Box 164, Bessemer City (for E. P. Stabler's child)		125.00	125.00

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer	$106,906.61
Methodist Publishing House	7,892.02
Board of Pensions	2,743.43
Conference Endowment	7,671.77
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Income from Invested Funds	1,872.43
Balance Forwarded	14,570.39
Total Receipts	$142,656.65

OBLIGATIONS

Allotments to Claimants	$136,252.34
To Five Percent Reserve Fund	6,404.31
Total Obligations	$142,656.65

TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT, INC.

The Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment of the Western North Carolina Conference, Inc., herewith submit their annual report, with the report of the Treasurer attached, and the net check payable to the Conference Treasurer in the sum of $7,671.77, for distribution to the conference claimants for the current year.

The funds of the Endowment, we think, are safely invested, and the income therefrom as satisfactory as could be expected.

We again urge upon the membership of the Conference the urgent need for an increase in this endowment, and the opportunity it affords, especially to laymen, to show their gratitude to the aged and retired preachers for their years of service in the gospel ministry. In this connection, it might not be amiss to add, for the satisfaction of those who helped to create this fund, that since 1926 this Endowment has paid more than $165,000.00 for distribution to the Conference claimants.

The Board of Trustees recommend for re-election to the Board: Mr. R. G. Stockton, Winston-Salem, N. C., Mr. J. E. Lambeth, Thomasville, N. C., and Mr. J. S. Bell, of Charlotte, N. C., for a term of four years, or until the Conference session of 1950, and until their successors are elected.

The report of the Treasurer is hereto attached and asked to be embodied in the minutes of the Conference as a part of this report.

JAS. A. BELL, Chairman,
J. S. BELL, Acting-Secretary.

Treasurer's Report

For Fiscal Year Ending September 15, 1946

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance 10-1-45	$ 3,357.79	
Principal of Notes Collected	17,734.48	
Transfer from Income A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
Proceeds from Redemption on 10-19-45 of 1000 P/V American Tobacco Company 3s—Called	1,015.00	
Proceeds from Sale of 1000 P/V U. S. Treasury 2¼s of 1956 and 1962—Net	1,038.59	
Proceeds from Sale of 3000 P/V Consumers Power Company 2⅞s of 1975—Net	3,182.25	
		$28,828.11
LESS:		
Investments in Bonds and Notes	$23,783.58	
Miscellaneous—Telephone Call	.93	
Cost of new one-story building at corner of E. Eighth and North Davidson Streets	2,500.00	26,284.51
		$ 2,543.60

INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income Cash Balance, 10-1-45	$ 8,368.96	
Interest on Notes	884.95	
Net Rental Income	7,899.54	
Interest and Dividends on Investments	4,182.29	$21,335.74
LESS:		
Fiscal Agent's Fee	$ 651.85	
Transfer to Principal A/C for Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages	2,500.00	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—Net Income as of 10-1-45	8,368.96	
Insurance Premiums on Rental Property	349.53	
Repairs to Rental Property	527.80	
1946 City and County Property Taxes	1,265.83	$13,663.97
Cash Balance as of September 15, 1946		$ 7,671.77
Check to J. H. Little, Treasurer		$ 7,671.77

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash Balance as of 9-15-46	$ 2,543.60	
Book Value of Mortgage Notes	14,853.42	
Book Value of Real Estate	97,094.97	
Book Value of Investments	105,954.88	$220,446.87
LESS:		
Reserve for Real Estate and Mortgages		57,650.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund		$162,796.87

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. LITTLE, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. I

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Waynesville District, born July 24, 1925 at Crouse in Gaston County, North Carolina; A. B. Western North Carolina Teachers College; Married August 25, 1945 to Miss Sarah Frances Perry; was licensed to preach September 20, 1942 and for the last four years has been doing supply work in the Waynesvills District.

2. Charles Curtis Murray, Marion District, born February 3, 1911 at Maiden, Catawba County, North Carolina; B.S. Degree Appalachian State Teachers College; Married March 23, 1935 to Miss Mary Margaret Herman; two children: Charles Ronald, born November 7, 1936 and Louis Herman, born January 21, 1943; Licensed to preach in September 1942 and has done supply work in the Marion District.

3. Nathaniel Lindsey Oliver, Greensboro District, born March 4, 1908 in Caswell County, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College; Married June 18, 1943 to Miss Pearle Surratt Smith; two children, Nathaniel Lindsey, Jr., born July 19, 1945 and Sharon Gertrude born September 28, 1946; Licensed to preach May 1939 and has done supply work in the Greensboro District.

4. Worth Alfred Sweet, Winston-Salem District, born June 26, 1914, at Mooresville in Iredell County, North Carolina; B.S. degree Appalachian State Teachers College; Married on November 8, 1936 to Miss Rachel Rebecca Williams; Two children: Worth Alfred Jr., born July 14, 1939, and Edward Flasque, born August 3, 1942; Liscensed to preach in 1941 and has done supply work for the last four years.

5. Ray Franklin Swink, Thomasville District; born June 1, 1918 at Lexington in Davidson County, North Carolina; A.B. High Point College and B.D. Duke University; not married; Licensed to preach in April 1941.

Report No. II

What Ministers have been retired? (A) This year? J. L. A. Bumgarner, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. B. Craven, G. L. Curry, A. L. Latham, J. W. Moore, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, and J. J. Wood (12). (B) Previously: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, R. M. Andrews, Z. V. Arthur, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, A. S. Beaman, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, S. J. Brawley, P. H. Brittain, G. R. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, M. B. Clegg, L. W. Colson, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, Wade Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. O. Lindley, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, M. A. Matheson, W. F. McDowell, E. K. McLarty, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, J. B. Needham, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, Edward Suits, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templteton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York, (103), Total (115).

Who are the Supernumerary Ministers? B. M. Crosby, Fifth year; C. B. Way, Fourth year, *R. C. Wagoner*, Second year, and H. E. Murphy, First year.

Signed
E. P. BILLUPS, *President*
W. R. KELLY, *Secretary*

Adopted October 4, 1946.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The Board has purchased copies of the books in the courses of study for undergraduate ministers, and has placed them in the Duke University Divinity School Loan Library, from which library they may be borrowed.

The Board is providing some financial assistance to the men enrolled in the courses of study of the Correspondence School who make their studies by dates prescribed by the Board.

We call attention of the Conference to the fact that there is the smallest number of applicants for admission on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference this year than in many previous years. Coupled with this is the fact that only one of these applicants has the equivalent of a B.D. Degree.

This fact speaks most eloquently concerning the urgency of recruiting capable and well prepared young men for the ministry. Accordingly, we heartily recommend to the presiding bishop and cabinet the advisability of inviting promising young men from the several charges of the Conference to attend one or more meetings of the 1947 session of the Annual Conference, thereby encouraging them to consider the ministry as a field for their life's work.

We also request the pastors to send names of high school and college age young men who are thinking of entering the ministry to the Registrar of this Board.

M. TEAGUE HIPPS, Chairman,
WILSON O. WELDON, Sec'y.-Registrar.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer		$500.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Travel	$ 37.25	
Office Supplies, Postage, etc.	21.25	
Duke Divinity Library (Books in course of study)	200.00	
Other Miscellaneous Expenses	9.81	
Bank Charges	1.66	
Total Expenditures		$269.97
Balance on Hand as of October 2, 1946		$230.03
Bills Payable		$210.00

WILSON O. WELDON, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

After looking over the work of those who have been serving as accepted supplies throughout our Conference, the committee on Accepted Supplies wish to speak a word of praise for the fine quality of work that has been performed by these persons. During a time of emergency such as we went through during the recent war while many of our regular men were away serving our country in the Chaplaincy, our Accepted Supplies have carried on in a splendid way. They have not served where is was easiest, but rather in places where the difficulties were greater and have on the whole brought in reports of work well done.

We wish to approve and recommend the following persons for service in this capacity for the Conference Year 1946-47:

Durward Belmont Alderman, V. N. Allen, James G. Allred, John G. Barden, F. L. Barth, H. L. Blackwelder, Iverson McCoy Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, W. C. Clark, E. J. Coltrane, L. C. Cornwell, William C. Crummett, Kelley Dixon, D. B. Early, Clyde W. Faulkner, James Alton Fitzgerald, Robert C. Goodchild, L. W. Hall, C. V. Hall, D. A.

Hamilton, Raymus F. Hilliard, Charles L. Jackson, H. A. Johnson, Gordon E. Keeler, John C. Kendrick, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, Joseph A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, G. C. Starr, Jr., Ernest Stephens, Silas Green Strader, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. A. Vermillion, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams, and Boyd C. Winn.

Respectfully Submitted,

F. H. PRICE, Chairman,
MARK Q. TUTTLE, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We believe that the Methodist Church is closing one of its greatest years in its's long and glorious history. In the field of Evangelism we are sure this is true.

Nearly one million people have been added to the rolls of The Methodist Church by profession of faith and by transfer of letter. Only God can measure the profound good which has been accomplished, and the future will bear testimony to the spiritual impact of the Evangelistic phase of the Crusade for Christ.

In our own Western North Carolina Conference 7,432 have been received into the church by profession of faith and 9,970 by transfer of letter. To the untiring efforts of our ministers, to the good laymen, and to the Board of Education, and Crusade Council, the Board of Evangelism wishes to express it's deep and abiding appreciation. Our Bishop and district superintendent have cooperated to the fullest extent. To them, for their inspiring leadership and splendid loyalty, we wish to express our gratitude.

Your Board of Evangelism is aware of the fact that the Evangelistic phase of the Crusade for Christ must not stop now. It would be a tragedy for The Methodist Church to relax it's efforts in winning men and women to Jesus Christ. This is our supreme task year in and year out. Let us, therefore, continue our efforts and multiply every resource for leading people to Christ as Saviour. God grant that the good work which has begun will go on unabated in it's zeal and enthusiam.

We are aware of the sacred responsibility which rests upon us as a church to assimilate and strengthen our new members in their faith and loyalty to Christ. We urge every pastor to be a good shepherd to the new members.

Your Board appreciates the outstanding work which is being done in Evangelism by our approved Evangelists of the Western North Carolina Conference—Dr. John Church, Rev. J. W. Groce, and Rev. R. T. Houts.

The Board of Evangelism pledges its wholehearted support to the Boards of Christian Education and Lay Activities, and to the Crusade Council as they launch the year of Stewardship. We believe that true evangelism and stewardship are one in their objective. This year of Stewardship will, we believe, bring great spiritual power to The Methodist Church and help conserve the fruits of the year of Evangelism. Let us, therefore, throw ourselves into this phase of the Crusade for Christ with complete abandonment.

Respectfully Submitted,

HOWARD P. POWELL, Chairman,
CECIL G. HEFNER, Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

TREASURER'S REPORT CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1944-1945	$ 89.16
Received from Conference Treasurer	500.00
Received from G. R. Stafford	16.59
Total Receipts	$605.75

DISBURSEMENTS

C. G. Hefner	$ 20.00
H. P. Powell	245.81
R. C. Graham	12.00

J. D. Aycock	12.00	
W. C. Eastridge	12.00	
J. W. Taylor	12.00	
D. F. Huss	12.00	
J. J. Wood	12.00	
E. C. Price	8.00	
Total Disbursements	$345.81	
Cash in Bank of French Broad, Marshall, N. C.		$259.94

FRED O. DRYMAN, *Treasurer.*

October 3, 1946.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

More than a year has passed since the cessation of actual conflict on the fields of battle. Nevertheless we are faced with restlessness and strife between labor and management, political distrust, social confusion, international suspicion, and religious intolerance. We are far from being a world at peace. Nor would we overlook the fact that there is much unhappiness in the lives of many people. We are reminded of the conditions that existed in the time of Jeremiah when some cried "Peace, Peace, and there is no peace."

It is encouraging to note that since the smoke of battle began to clear away the leading nations of the world have been engaged in continuous conferences at what we wish might be called "The Peace Table." Let us not become too impatient with the lack of immediate results from these conferenes for as long as nations attempt to settle their problems with words they will not resort to bullets. Let us pray earnestly that the love of God and the spirit of the Prince of Peace may be the predominating factor in the minds and hearts of the representatives assembled to devise the terms of peaace.

We are convinced that peace will not come to the world without an effort on our part. We must work for it. We must pool our wealth, all our efforts, and our manhood in the great cause of the Kingdom of God if the task is to be accomplished. We must give ourselvs to the cause of peace with the same passion that we gave to the promotion of war.

Therefore we recommend: 1. That each local church within the conference name a committee on world peace as provided for in the Discipline of our church (paragraph 148 and 1582) for the promotion and education of our people in world peace.

2. That we who are known as Methodist continue to hold up Christ both by precept and example, as the Prince of Peace and the only source of peace for the world.

3. That we remember in our daily prayers all those who are working for the peace of the world, and that we give our moral and material support to all agencies working for peace and brotherhood.

Respectfully Submitted,

T. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman,
E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

WORLD PEACE—SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

The Public Speaking Contest on World Peace to be held in every high school in our state was conceived and has been effectively promoted by a prominent Methodist layman, Mr. O. K. Merritt, of Mount Airy. The objective of this contest is "to stimulate interest in world peace among the masses of our people upon whose collective conviction eventual world peace must hinge."

The Peace Committee calls your attention to this effort in behalf of peace, and encourages the members of this Conference to assist the high school principals in promoting this program in their respective communities.

Respectfully Submitted,

T. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman,
E. M. AVETT, Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

BIBLE BOARD

We are deeply conscious of the demand for the Scriptures in the world today calling for the financial support of the American Bible Society equal to five times the pre-war contributions. However we are endeavoring in this report to bring some practical suggestions toward making the printed Word effective in our Conference, and recommend the following:

1. We would incorporate in this report, without reprinting, the report of the Bible Board as found on Page 124 of the Conference Journal of 1945.

2. A director in each district appointed by the Bishop and his cabinet to be responsible for the stimulation of Scripture reading and distribution.

3. A Bible committee in each congregation to work with the district director for the distribution of the Scriptures within the local church.

4. We include the following suggestions from proven methods of distribution of World-Wide Bible Reading lists and request that they be followed as a minimum in every community one week before Thanksgiving: (a) Through Church and Church Schools; (b) Through public schools; (c) Through grocery stores; (d) Through newspapers; (e) House to house delivery; (f) Movies and radio announcements.

Respectful Submitted,

N. S. OGBURN, Chairman,
O. L. ROBINSON, Secretary.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

THE RULES COMMITTEE

Change Rule 42 (3) to conform with the Discipline Paragraph 147 (6) and 669 (12), 1944: The rule will then read:

The Committee on Records of each Pastoral Charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that Charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, with report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference.

Change Section V to read: LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS

Add a new rule as (1) under section V to read as follows:

In conformity with paragraph 1498, Discipline 1944 and to supercede paragraph 667: The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.

Change Rule 6 (5) second sentence to read: There shall also be assistant statisticians selected from the several Districts, nominated by the several District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician, and approved by the Cabinet as a whole.

Change Rule 21 (1), second sentence to read: Two copies of the report shall be given to the Conference Secretary as soon as the report is completed.

Add a new rule to be numbered 22 (2) to read as follows:

All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in order the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

Change Rule 35 (4) to read: Journals shall be shipped to the Charges only on current order of the pastor or the District Superintendent and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than fifteen days after the adjournment of Conference.

(Signed) E. H. NEASE, Vice-Chairman.

Read to the Conference October 2, 1946
Adopted October 3, 1946

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work believes this has been a year of real progress for town and country churches in our Conference. Again it desires to express its gratitude to all who are helping them achieve such significant results.

The Commission notes with great interest the establishing of the Surry County Board of Missions and Church Extension. This is, probably, the first such town and country board in Methodism. Its work is based on the sound principle of close cooperation between urban and ruraal churches in a given area. Its purpose is to enable strong station churches to work with neaarby rural churches to promote more effectively the cause of Christ through the Methodist Church.

The "Year of Evangelism" was highlighted in the Conference with a Workshop on Rural Evangelism held at Broad Street church, and in the Statesville area, March 24-29, 1946. It was sponsored by this Commission, the Board of Evangelism and the Conference Rural Fellowship. It was supported financially, also by the Conference Crusade Council. It consisted of an institute each morning, factory services at noon, field work and evangelistic services in eighteen churches in the afternoon and evening, and the surveying of two communities. There were 110 conversions, 106 additions to the churches, and a new church established, as a result of the Workshop.

A County-wide revival was held in eighteen Ashe County churches August 4-9, 1946. The preaachers met at the West Jefferson church each morning for prayer and inspiration.

Rev. C. O. Kennerly, Secretary of the Commission, attended a planning conference at Urbana, Ill., in July, looking toward the National Methodist Rural Life Conference to be held at Lincoln, Nebraska, July 29-31, 1947.

We commend the splendid work done in rural churches, under the sponsorship of the Conference Board of Education, by young women Religious Education majors in Vacation Church School work. We believe this work should be continued nad expanded. Caravan units and Duke Divinity School students continue a noteworthy service to our rural churches.

The year 1946-47 will emphasize Stewardship based on the realization that we belong to and must cooperate with God. Stewardship principles can be applied in a unique way to rural life by sharing service and that which is produced on the land. We urge that Stewardship education receive strong emphasis during the year, and that the "Lord's Acre" plan, in all its spiritual implications, be employed more fully and the proceeds be directed to special projects.

We call atatention to the possibilities for evangelism and the teaching of Stewardship in the Sunday schools and the Vacation Church Schools in our rural areas and remind the leaders in these churches of the availability of new literature prepared especially for the very small church. We endorse the program for Church School Advance during the next two years and commend the general plan to our rural churches.

We commend the idea of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund as contributing to the stability of the rural ministry by providing for better security for the rural pastor after his retirement.

To promote the work of town and country churches in our Conference we call attention to recommendations 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 in our report lasat year, and make the following additional recommendations:

1. That the plan now in operation for the collection and administration of the Sustentation Fund be continued, that the schedule of minimum support be at least $1,800.00, and that this schedule apply equally to all members of the Conference, including those on trial, and that local preachers and supplies giving full time to the work be given $1400.00 instead of the present salary of $1300.00

2. That a committee of six be appointed, three by the chairman of this Commission and three by the president of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, to make a restudy of minimum support, Sustentation, and the advisability of providing travel expense of our pastors, as an itme apart from their salaries, in order that they might have a more adequate and equitable support, this committee to report to this Commission and through it to the Conference in 1947.

3. That list of the Charges receiving aid from the Sustentation Fund, and the amounts

disbursed to them, be printed in the Conference Minutes as a part of the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

4. That, in view of the acute shortage of preachers which is leaving many of our rural churches without any pastoral care, we call on our pastors to lay the claims of the ministry and other Christian Service on the hearts of our youth and to cooperate fully with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and the Board of Missions and Church Extension in their enlistment.

5. That, in order to help our young people to have an appreciataion for the values inherent in rural life and to equip them for bette rservice in our rural churches, the administrations of our colleges give favorable consideration to the possibility of offering elective courses on rural life and the Church.

6. That the officers of this Commission attend the National Convocation on the Church in Town and Country, the interdenominataional meeting, to be held at Des Moines, Iowa, November 12-14, 1946, their expenses to be paid by the Commission.

7. That the Chairman and Secretary of the Commission, the District Superintendents and one rural pastor and one rural layman from each District, one rural woman, the Conference Missionary Secretary, and a representative from the Conference Board of Education attend the National Methodist Rural Life Conference to be held aa Lincoln, Nebraska, July 29-31, 1947. That this Commission be granted the privilege of raising $2000.00 to pay the expense of the twenty ruraal preachers and laymen and the officers of the Commission. In preparation for the National Conference the Commission will promote study conferences in the eight areas of investigation.

8. That this Commission be responsible for making a study of the Conference (Discipline P 1232) for the purpose of discovering, among other things, what churches fail consistently to reach minimum standards of work, the condition of rural church and parsonage property, what areas should be surveyed as possible locations for new churches, and what basic standards should be set up for constituting circuits.

The Commission nominates Rev. Garland Stafford to the Conference as Secretary of Town and Country Work (Discipline P 1232, 4) who shall promote the plans and policies of the Commission, and we respectfully request the Bishop to appoint him to this work.

We recommend that the cooperating agencies provide $1,000.00 for the work of the Commission for the ensuing year, $500.00 of it for the expenses of the Secretary of Town and Country Work, and $500.00 for the other work of the Commission, and that the cooperating agencies asist in the following amounts:

Board of Missions	$300.00
Board of Church Extension	200.00
Board of Education	300.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. JACKSON HUNEYCUTT, Chairman,
C. O. KENNERLY, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK
RECEIPTS

Cash on hand at beginning of the year	$227.35
(Deposited in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. Winston-Salem.)	
Refund from Garland Stafford	16.59
(Workshop on Evangelism—Statesville)	

Checks:

Board of Missions	100.00
Board of Church Extension	100.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	100.00
Board of Education	50.00
Total received	$593.94

DISBURSEMENTS

R. J. Welch—Printing stationery	$ 7.50
Garland Stafford (Worshop on Evangelism)	100.00
W. J. Huneycutt (Travel, telephone, stamps)	50.39
C. O. Kennerly, Secry. (Travel, stamps, etc., of Secr'y)	35.00
C. O. Kennerly (Expense at Urbana, Ill.)	10.00
J. W. Fitzgerald	18.00
Total disbursed	220.89
Balance on hand October 2, 1946	$373.05

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. KENNERLY, Treasurer.

REPORT ON SUSTENTATION FUNDS, 1945-1946

RECEIPTS BY DISTRICTS

Asheville District	$ 691.89
Charlotte District	2,643.51
Gastonia District	1,765.79
Greensboro District	2,650.18
Marion District	1,071.93
Salisbury District	2,035.29
Statesville District	1,669.93
Thomasville District	1,449.85
Waynesville District	781.73
Winston-Salem District	2,199.97
Total	$16,940.07

DISBURSEMENTS BY DISTRICTS

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. R. Bowman, Bald Creek	$ 300.00
W. R. Bustle, Marshall	300.00
H. L. Powell, Saluda	300.00

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. O. Cox, Ansonville	$ 300.00
M. A. Lewis, Charlotte, R. 5	300.00
E. W. Mills, Monroe, R. 3	300.00
T. G. Highfill, Wadesboro	100.00

GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. L. Stubbs, Jr., Shelby	300.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

John A. Lowder, Greensboro	$ 300.00
W. B. Shinn, Stoneville	170.00

MARION DISTRICT

H. E. Stimson, Cliffside	225.00
Joe T. Melton, Spears	300.00
H. E. Murphy, Bakersville	300.00
H. W. Bell, Marion	300.00
L. C. Stevens, Old Fort	300.00

O. D. Smith, Elk Park	300.00
H. O. Huss, Old Fort	300.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

W. H. Neese, Kannapolis	$ 300.00
J. B. Hurley, Salisbury	300.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Green, Elmwood	$ 300.00
W. C. Eastridge, Sturgills	300.00
J. L. A. Bumgarner, Wilkesboro	$ 300.00
D. T. Huss, Olin	300.00
G. C. Graham, Harmony	200.00
C. A. Morrison, Newton	300.00
J. S. Jordan, West Jefferson	100.00
F. A. Wright, Hudson	100.00
J. M. Taylor, Jr.	200.00

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Y. D. Poole, Farmer	$ 300.00
G. L. Curry, Ulah	300.00
D. A. Payne, Asheboro	300.00
Ralph Jacks, Denton	280.00
J. A. Allen, Winston-Salem	250.00
P. W. Hager, Eldorado	300.00
J. E. Cochran, Seagrove	150.00
Atlas Ridge, Lexington	300.00
Kenneth Crouse, Cedar Falls	300.00
M. E. Harbin, Trinity	90.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

R. T. Houts, Jr., Cullowhee	$ 300.00
C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska	300.00
G. B. Culbreth, Canton	100.00
W. H. Pless, Waynesville	300.00
D. H. Dennis, Waynesville	300.00
A. L. Latham, Clyde	100.00
L. R. Akers, Jr., Bryson City	100.00
R. M. Hardee, Highlands	150.00
R. L. Young, Whittier	150.00

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

C. R. Allison, Sparta	$ 100.00
Totals to Ministers to raise salary	$11,865.00

Salary for 1946-1947 to be increased to $1,800.00.

THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

The Crusade for Christ has now extended through two Conference years, and for one-half of its projected program. The first year saw the emphasis on our financial goal; and in the year just ended the emphasis has been in Evangelism. Two more years are ahead of us in the Crusade, the coming year to be given chiefly to Christian Stewardship.

Our Methodist people have proved they were anxious to support the world-wide program and needs of our Church. In the Western North Carolina Conference, we were given a Crusade quota of $575,925.00. Against this, and with the full support of our ministers and the laity, the sum of $683,144.44 was pledged. Our Treasurer's report now shows that $676,974.36 has been paid on these pledges—a magnificent financial record. This is a total payment of 117.5% on our quota, and 99.2% on our pledges.

During the Conference year just ending, the Evangelistic phase of the Crusade has had our undivided attention. In every charge, through the endeavors of every Pastor and his loyal laity, and inspired by the Conference Board of Evangelism, our Bishop and his Cabinet, earnest, sincere, prayerful efforts have been made to recapture the evangelistic ferver that has always been the heritage of Methodism. The results have been inspiring. Even where quotas have not been reached, the lost have been saved, and evangelistic preaching has been emphasized. The years ahead should show greater gain through evangelistic efforts because of the interest and technique that has been gained this year.

Figures compiled by Dr. Howard P. Powell, Chairman of Board of Evangelism, (who has so wisely and sacrifically led the Crusade of Evangelism), show that we have had a total accession this year by profession of faith of 7,432 members, and 9,970 by transfer. Compared to the previous year, this is an increase of 1,529 members or 26% by profession of faith and 2,751 members or 38% by transfer of letter.

We are now beginning the second half of the Crusade for Christ. The original impetus is lacking. Results now will come from deep consecration to duty, from careful planning, and by using every agency and means at our disposal. This year, the emphasis is on Christian Stewardship. No one can overestimate how importaant and necessary it is that this emphasis on Stewardship be as successful as the first phases of the Crusade.

Our Laity—not just a few leaders,—but all our Church members,—must be kindled with a new zeal in their religious life. Somehow they must be helped to recapture the first rapture and joy of their surrender to Christ. Christian Stewardship will counteract the insidiousness of worldly things, and help our members to be the kind of Church members that Christ wants them to be.

All this lays a heavy responsibility on our ministers and their Lay Leaders. They will use prayer and patience and wisdom in presenting to their people, in season, and out of season, all that Stewardship means. Tithing must be emphasized, until the number of real tithers is doubled and quadrupled. The laity must be encouraged to witness and to testify as to their Christian experiences. The earnestness and thoroughness of our Church work can and must be deepened and intensified. It must be made a vital factor in our daily lives. Recruits must be found for the expanding needs of our Church.

All this means that every pastor must start *immediately* with his Lay Leader, his Crusade Council, and other interested laymen, and plan for a systematic, energetic prayerful program of Christian Stewardship that will enlist every Church member. The objectives of the Board of Lay Activities will be our goal. If this is done quickly and thoroughly, this year will be the greatest year of the Crusade for Christ.

THE PROGRAM IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

The pastor and lay leaders of each charge should study carefully the manuals on Christian Stewardship prepared by Gerald Kennedy and recently distributed by the General Board of Lay Activities. The period in the year 1946 up to December 31, should be used as a time of careful preparation. Beginning January 1, 1947, there must be an intensive program of cultivation, education, and promotion in every church. Material for cultivation will be supplied by the General and Conference Boards of Lay Activities.

THE CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP COVENANT

During the year of stewardship every Methodist and friend of Methodism should be led to enter into a stewardship covenant, which will make definite our convictions on the great vital issues before the minds of all nations, and which will record our high resolve to be fully Christian today.

Covenant Cards will be distributed during Lent (February 19-March 23). Every Methodist must be challenged to sign a card. Reports of the number of signers will be made to the District Superintendents soon after Easter and the total figures assembled in the office of the Crusade For Christ in Chicago not later than April 15, 1947.

SPECIAL OBJECTIVES FOR EACH LOCAL CHURCH

1. To achieve as far as possible the "Major Goals" listed by the Board of Lay Activities.
2. 100 percent distribution of Covenant Cards.
3. Enlistment of adequate number of Methodist youth for fulltime Christian service: ministry, missionaries, directors of Christian education, directors of music and social and community workers.
4. Increased giving to all causes by at least 25 percent.
5. Bring the total membership into active participation in worship services and in the program of Christian education.
6. Increased attendance by 50% in Church Services.

Brethren, the coming days will test us. Let us determine here today that by God's aid we shall make the Year of Stewardship the best year of the Crusade. Let no minister be guilty of saying, "This is just for the laymen." Let no layman wait for his minister to "lead the way." There is something for every minister and every layman to do. It will take the best efforts of both groups to make this Stewardship Crusade a success. The delegates to this Annual Conference represent the best leaadership of Western North Carolina Methodism. The extent to which we believe in and practice Christian Stewardship will determine the measure of success which will be reached in the year ahead. We must make certain of our own attitude and dedication. Let us understand that the Year of Stewardship begins within our hearts during this Conference. If we have not yet surrendered our full service to Christ, our abilities, and our money, then there is no sense in going further in this undertaking until we do. An unprecedented opportunity is before us, but this opportunity will not likely linger for the tardy action of slow thinking and moving men. The time is now. God demands speed from us, and full consecration, for the sands are running out. "Choose you this day."

EDWIN L. JONES, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

Financial Phase

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Acton	$ 2,900.00	$ 2,655.02	$ 244.98
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	1,162.00	1,173.00	.....
Biltmore	966.00	903.45	62.55
Central	16,067.00	14,800.00	1,267.00
French Broad	450.00	400.00	50.00
Haywood Street	3,000.00	3,082.03	.....
Hillside-Merrimon	2,032.00	2,032.00	.....
Oakley	1,000.00	792.55	207.45
West Asheville	5,878.00	5,783.51	94.49
Asheville Circuit	760.00	638.50	121.50
Bald Creek	129.00	166.00	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Black Mountain	1,400.00	1,379.95	20.05
Brevard	1,700.00	2,066.61	.....
Burnsville	779.00	749.00	30.00
Balfour	520.00	738.55	.....
Candler	1,346.00	1,392.95	.....
East Flat Rock	750.00	750.00	.....
Ecousta	258.00	499.95	.....
Etowah	152.00	157.00	.....
Fairview	450.00	661.78	.....
Fletcher	1,200.00	1,195.00	5.00
Hendersonville	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....
Hot Springs	250.00	250.65	.....
Ivy	200.00	140.00	60.00
Leicester	1,191.00	1,111.00	80.00
Marshall	515.00	450.00	65.00
Micaville-Tipton Hill	350.00	280.00	70.00
Mills River	200.00	574.00	.....
Pisgah	500.00	395.00	105.00
Rosman-Wolf Mountain	200.00	206.92	.....
Saluda	256.00	100.00	156.00
Sandy	500.00	281.00	219.00
Swannanoa	1,520.00	1,526.66	.....
Tryon	900.00	825.00	75.00
Weaverville	1,485.00	1,415.10	69.90
Weaverville Circuit	441.00	458.00	.....
Total	$54,907.00	$53,530.18	$3,002.92

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	$ 325.00	$ 325.00	$.....
Asbury-Oak Grove	35.00	35.00	.....
Big Spring and Camp Greene	179.00	181.70	.....
Charlotte—Belmont Park	1,000.00	1,017.36	.....
Brevard Street	794.00	794.00	.....
Calvary	2,000.00	2,247.16	.....
Central Avenue	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Chadwick	800.00	660.00	140.00
Dilworth	18,500.00	18,824.18	.....
Duncan Memorial	691.00	691.00	.....
First	17,764.00	17,165.55	598.45
Hawthorne Lane	8,300.00	8,346.48	.....
Kilgo	300.00	300.00	.....
Mouzon	300.00	325.00	.....
Myers Park	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
St. James	250.00	250.00	.....
St. Johns	250.00	250.00	.....
Spencer Memorial	1,235.00	1,235.00	.....
Wesley Heights	2,618.00	2,700.00	.....
Davidson-Fairview	872.00	1,060.25	.....
Derita	150.00	157.45	.....
Hickory Grove	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	775.00	776.00	.....
Indian Trail-Stallings	185.00	185.00	.....
Lilesville	362.00	538.75	.....
Marshville	1,110.00	1,120.40	.....
Matthews	830.00	830.00	.....
Monroe—Central	4,727.50	4,727.50	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
North Monroe	325.00	340.00	.....
Moore's Chapel	.....	92.00	.....
Morven	616.00	751.00	.....
Mount Zion	900.00	950.00	.....
New Hope-Bethel	550.00	550.00	.....
Peachland	467.00	481.00	.....
Pineville	3,000.00	3,000.25	.....
Polkton	500.00	473.94	26.06
Prospect	112.00	112.00	.....
Thrift	680.00	1,021.86	.....
Trinity	815.00	815.00	.....
Unionville	111.00	111.00	.....
Wadesboro	7,075.00	7,075.00	.....
Waxhaw	636.00	636.00	.....
Weddington	258.00	273.60	.....
Total	$97,897.50	$98,925.43	$ 764.51

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury Circuit	$.....	$.....	$.....
Belmont—Main Street	1,514.00	1,514.00	.....
Park Street	2,427.00	2,400.00	27.00
Belwood	2,730.00	2,730.00	.....
Bessemer City—Bethea	448.00	448.00	.....
Central	950.00	1,200.95	.....
Boger City	1,576.00	1,625.00	.....
Cherryville	1,700.00	1,744.00	.....
Cherryville Circuit	1,135.00	830.00	305.00
Cleveland	700.00	700.00	.....
Concord-El Bethel	1,380.00	1,395.00	.....
Cramerton	1,750.00	1,508.15	241.85
Crouse	1,019.00	848.29	170.71
Dallas	1,341.00	1,543.25	.....
Ebenezer	600.00	600.00	.....
Fallston	2,103.00	2,103.75	.....
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
East End	952.00	952.00	.....
Main Street	11,500.00	11,500.00	.....
Maylo-Smyre	1,200.00	1,199.60	.40
Myrtle	830.00	845.00	.....
Trinity	800.00	830.00	.....
West End	1,721.50	1,721.50	.....
Kings Mountain—Central	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Grace	984.00	984.00	.....
Lincoln Circuit	1,225.00	1,228.00	.....
Lincolnton—First	4,578.00	4,608.09	.....
Rhyne Heights	1,625.00	1,816.50	.....
Lowell	1,666.00	1,739.20	.....
Lowesville	1,400.00	233.00	1,167.00
McAdenville	360.00	477.00	.....
Mount Holly	2,062.00	3,110.00	.....
Polkville	2,061.00	1,994.00	67.00
Rock Springs	1,572.00	1,391.50	180.50
Shelby—Central	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....
Hoyle Memorial	364.50	364.50	.....
Lafayette Street	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Shelby Circuit	1,500.00	1,010.00	490.00

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
South Fork	1,296.00	1,090.91	205.09
Stanley	1,200.00	980.00	220.00
Vale	900.00	836.92	63.08
Total	$71,670.00	$70,692.11	$3,137.63

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Rehobeth	$ 1,275.00	$ 1,553.71	$ .....
Draper	700.00	750.00	.....
Flat Rock	440.00	600.00	.....
Friendship-Hickory Grove	587.00	586.53	.47
Gibsonville	1,200.00	1,224.00	.....
Greensboro—Bessemer	1,057.00	1,057.00	.....
Bethel-Pisgah	825.00	931.00	.....
Calvary	947.00	1,200.00	.....
Carraway Memorial	800.00	762.50	37.50
Centenary	4,425.00	3,833.00	592.00
College Place	2,740.00	2,560.00	180.00
Glenwood	1,217.00	1,167.00	50.00
Grace	2,629.00	2,358.91	270.09
Midway-Groometown	380.00	650.00	.....
Muir's Chapel	2,078.00	2,000.00	78.00
Newlyn Street	800.00	807.00	.....
Proximity	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
St. Paul	350.00	550.00	.....
West End	400.00	400.00	.....
West Market	15,000.00	15,005.10	.....
Guilford Circuit	165.00	200.50	.....
Haw River	912.00	1,000.00	.....
High Point—Calvary	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
First	5,100.00	5,100.00	.....
Highland	500.00	500.00	.....
Lebanon	1,031.00	1,000.00	31.00
Lindsay Memorial	200.00	200.00	.....
Main Street	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Oak View	700.00	600.00	100.00
Rankin Memorial	587.00	587.00	.....
Ward Street	650.00	650.00	.....
Welch Memorial	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Wesley Memorial	16,500.00	16,652.00	.....
Jamestown-Oakdale	1,200.00	947.00	253.00
Julian-Joyner Memorial	.....	.....	.....
Leaksville	3,575.00	3,434.00	141.00
Lee's Chapel	405.00	405.00	.....
Madison	1,043.00	1,042.65	.35
Mayodan	450.00	463.61	.....
Mitchell's Grove	400.00	400.00	.....
Mt. Pleasant Station	658.00	658.64	.....
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	1,223.00	1,332.77	.....
Oak Ridge	200.00	358.75	.....
Pleasant Garden	1,000.00	1,018.50	.....
Reidsville—Lindsey Street	410.00	410.00	.....
Main Street	5,200.00	5,200.00	.....
Reidsville Circuit	1,017.50	1,017.50	.....
Ruffin	825.00	894.00	.....
Spray	1,777.00	1,498.00	279.00
Stokesdale	479.00	1,058.65	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Stoneville	365.00	365.00	.....
Summerfield	460.00	628.00	.....
Tabernacle-Moriah	900.00	905.00	.....
Total	$93,182.50	$93,922.32	$2,012.41

MARION DISTRICT

Alexander Mills	$.....	$.....	$.....
Avery	250.00	250.00	.....
Avondale	637.00	637.00	.....
Bakersville	250.00	250.00	.....
Boone	1,062.00	1,060.00	2.00
Bostic	566.00	566.00	.....
Broad River	627.00	651.50	.....
Cliffside	1,506.00	1,556.00	.....
Connelly Springs	1,688.00	1,700.00	.....
Drexel	575.00	575.00	.....
Elk Park	300.00	300.00	.....
Forrest City	3,400.00	3,400.00	.....
Gilkey	525.00	646.50	.....
Glen Alpine	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Henrietta	633.00	697.40	.....
Linville Falls	400.00	419.30	.....
Marion—Cross Mills	900.00	914.00	.....
First	4,000.00	4,304.76	.....
Marion Mills	900.00	912.00	.....
Marion Circuit	400.00	400.00	.....
McDowell	590.00	600.00	.....
Mill Spring	400.00	400.00	.....
Morganton—First	6,000.00	6,000.00	.....
North Forest	725.00	850.00	.....
Morganton Circuit	600.00	629.00	.....
Old Fort	500.00	500.00	.....
Old Fort Circuit	300.00	300.00	.....
Pleasant Grove	1,330.00	1,330.00	.....
Rutherford College	1,104.00	1,242.90	.....
Rutherfordton	5,000.00	4,652.43	347.57
Spindale	1,950.00	1,950.00	.....
Spruce Pine	1,378.00	1,378.50	.....
Sunshine	375.00	375.00	.....
Table Rock	450.00	450.00	.....
Todd	375.00	389.23	.....
Valdese	600.00	600.00	.....
Watauga	750.00	750.00	.....
Total	$42,046.00	$42,636.52	$ 349.57

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—Central	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,362.00	$ 138.00
First Street	867.00	1,663.00	.....
Main Street	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....
Albemarle Circuit	1,840.00	1,617.97	222.03
Bethel-Boger	1,198.00	1,171.74	26.26
Badin-New London	1,475.00	1,475.00	.....
Bethpage-Shiloh	1,001.00	1,001.00	.....
China Grove	1,631.00	1,631.00	.....
Concord—Ann Street	1,349.00	1,349.00	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Central	4,550.00	4,584.66	.....
Epworth	1,269.00	1,269.00	.....
Forest Hills	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Harmony	558.00	558.00	.....
Kerr Street	1,400.00	1,425.00	.....
Westford	1,137.00	1,137.00	.....
Friendship	1,250.00	1,226.80	23.20
Gold Hill	1,042.00	1,179.50	.....
Granite Quarry	1,456.00	1,456.00	.....
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	800.00	800.00	.....
Midway	1,241.00	1,241.18	.....
North Kannapolis	812.00	812.00	.....
Trinity	4,275.00	4,301.00	.....
Landis	905.00	945.42	.....
Long Street-Yadkin	1,211.00	959.75	251.25
Midland	820.00	392.65	427.35
Mt. Mitchell	958.00	975.00	.....
Mt. Olivet	2,070.00	2,070.00	.....
Mt. Pleasant	1,604.00	1,535.40	68.60
New London Circuit	1,215.00	1,256.30	.....
Norwood	913.00	881.00	32.00
Norwood Circuit	556.00	556.00	.....
Pfeiffer	1,078.00	1,092.63	.....
Roberta	791.00	795.00	.....
Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel	1,350.00	1,368.90	.....
Rowan	344.00	343.80	.20
Salem	1,051.00	1,051.00	.....
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	3,050.00	2,708.57	341.43
First	7,149.00	7,149.00	.....
Main	330.00	330.00	.....
Park Avenue	1,304.00	1,305.00	.....
Spencer-Central	2,931.00	2,931.00	.....
Stanfield	800.00	803.00	.....
Woodleaf	1,087.00	958.00	129.00
Total	$69,968.00	$69,468.27	$1,659.32

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	$ 604.00	$ 604.00	$.....
Catawba	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Claremont-Shiloh	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Cool Springs	1,422.00	1,422.00	.....
Creston	200.00	200.00	.....
Elmwood	346.00	345.50	.50
Grace-Rhodhiss	375.00	375.00	.....
Granite Falls	2,000.00	2,057.00	.....
Green Valley	155.00	155.00	.....
Harmony	650.00	519.50	130.50
Harpers	56.15	56.15	.....
Helton	322.00	322.00	.....
Hickory—Bethel	598.45	600.00	.....
First	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....
Highland	753.00	754.00	.....
Westview	525.95	525.00	.95
Hiddenite	660.00	660.00	.....
Hudson	300.00	300.00	.....
Jefferson	387.00	387.00	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Laurel Springs	100.00	100.00	.....
Lenoir—First	6,000.00	5,214.25	785.75
Lenoir Circuit	600.00	600.06	.....
Maiden	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Miller's Creek	561.00	561.00	.....
Mooresville—Broad Street	930.00	930.00	.....
Central	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Jones Memorial	100.00	100.00	.....
Mooresville Circuit	1,182.00	1,182.00	.....
Moravian Falls	100.00	84.00	16.00
Newton—First	3,200.00	3,200.00	.....
Abernathy Memorial	300.00	300.00	.....
North Wilkesboro	5,837.00	5,837.00	.....
Olin	365.00	365.00	.....
Shepherds	500.00	500.00	.....
Statesville—Boulevard	527.50	527.50	.....
Broad Street	12,465.64	11,891.34	574.30
Race Street	6,002.00	6,002.00	.....
Statesville Circuit	583.00	583.00	.....
Stony Point	650.00	654.98	.....
Taylorsville	1,000.00	951.80	48.20
Troutman	472.75	472.75	.....
Union Grove-Zion	367.00	367.25	.....
Warrensville	175.50	153.75	21.75
West Jefferson	451.50	451.50	.....
Whitnel	496.00	496.76	.....
Wilkesboro	610.00	610.00	.....
Total	$71,130.44	$69,618.09	$1,577.95

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Advance	$ 700.00	$ 697.40	$ 2.60
Archdale-Fairfield	1,707.00	1,694.98	12.02
Asheboro—Central	3,606.00	3,606.00	.....
First	8,101.00	7,928.50	172.50
West Bend	.....	95.00	.....
Asheboro Circuit	675.00	350.00	325.00
Cid	.....	.....	.....
Coleridge	843.00	843.47	.....
Cooleemee	1,139.00	1,139.75	.....
Davie	1,225.00	1,225.00	.....
Davidson	2,639.00	2,425.85	213.15
Denton	1,872.00	1,785.50	86.50
Denton Circuit	367.00	430.07	.....
Eldorado	198.00	156.65	41.35
Farmer	549.00	549.00	.....
Farmington	1,200.00	932.00	268.00
Greer	285.00	284.50	.50
Lexington—Erlanger	533.00	537.00	.....
First	8,038.00	8,000.00	38.00
Trinity	778.00	657.00	121.00
Liberty—First	805.00	805.50	.....
Liberty Circuit	300.00	249.21	50.79
Linwood	600.00	810.00	.....
Midway	1,700.00	1,714.95	.....
Mocksville—First	1,065.00	1,075.00	.....
Mocksville Circuit	460.00	460.00	.....

Charge	*Pledged*	*Paid*	*Not Paid*
Mt. Vernon	400.00	400.00	.....
North Davidson	1,382.00	1,340.40	41.60
Pleasant Grove	903.00	903.00	.....
Ramseur-Franklinville	1,860.00	1,930.73	.....
Randleman—First	1,000.00	891.96	108.04
Randleman Circuit	809.00	809.06	.....
Randolph-Grey's Chapel	1,150.00	1,270.91	.....
Richland	500.00	317.00	183.00
Seagrove	545.00	466.00	79.00
Shiloh	3,025.00	2,880.09	144.91
South Davidson	485.00	486.00	.....
South Randolph	252.00	267.00	.....
Thomasville—Community	1,369.00	1,189.00	180.00
First	505.00	505.00	.....
Main Street	9,400.00	9,255.22	144.78
Trinity-Bethel	925.00	925.00	.....
West End	325.00	325.00	.....
Thomasville Circuit	1,074.00	1,056.00	18.00
Trinity	750.00	697.98	52.02
Unity-Fair Grove	2,160.00	1,835.22	324.78
Welcome	1,371.00	1,395.43	.....
West Randloph	645.00	309.00	336.00
Total	$70,220.00	$67,907.33	$2,942.74

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$.....
Bethel	520.00	544.63	.....
Bryson City	800.00	800.00	.....
Canton—Central	4,100.00	3,450.00	650.00
First	1,753.00	1,714.50	38.50
Cherokee	101.00	105.00	.....
Clyde	830.00	830.00	.....
Crabtree	300.00	300.50	.....
Cullowhee	660.00	706.07	.....
Dellwood	508.00	433.18	74.82
Fines Creek	127.00	126.85	.15
Franklin	2,713.00	2,720.00	.....
Franklin Circuit	600.00	593.00	7.00
Hayesville	732.00	785.52	.....
Hazelwood	400.00	183.00	217.00
Hiawasee	..	11.00	.....
Highlands	200.00	200.00	.....
Junaluska	1,500.00	1,508.00	.....
Macon	717.00	428.35	288.65
Morning Star	569.00	596.00	.....
Mount Zion	..	....	.....
Murphy	3,095.00	3,100.00	.....
Murphy Circuit	100.00	100.00	.....
Pigeon Valley	1,106.00	1,075.25	48.75
Robbinsville-Fontana	514.00	525.00	.....
Rockwood	1,936.00	1,812.70	123.30
Shady Grove	.	132.00	.....
Shooting Creek	100.00	100.00	.....
Spring Creek	..	...	.....
Sylva	4,079.00	4,202.25	.....
Waynesville	3,932.00	3,578.05	353.95

Charge	Pledged	Paid	Not Paid
Webster	619.00	400.00	219.00
Whittier	300.00	300.00	.....
Total	$34,911.00	$33,315.85	$2,021.12

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat	$ 150.00	$ 110.00	$ 40.00
Bryant Memorial	100.00	100.00	.....
Clemmons Circuit	750.00	712.70	37.30
Crews-Sedge Garden	350.00	350.00	.....
Danbury	300.00	300.00	.....
Dobson	600.00	550.00	50.00
East Bend	252.00	252.46	.....
Elkin	6,325.00	6,442.10	.....
Elkin Circuit	150.00	150.00	.....
Hanes Circuit	528.00	528.00	.....
Jonesville	322.00	322.00	.....
Kernersville	800.00	800.00	.....
Kernersville Circuit	225.00	219.67	5.33
Lewisville Circuit	627.00	672.00	.....
Maple Springs	641.00	648.17	.....
Marvin	1,500.00	1,735.00	.....
Rockford St.-Franklin Heights	350.00	319.30	30.70
Mt. Airy—Central	8,500.00	8,252.00	248.00
Mt. Airy Circuit	325.00	378.10	.....
Mt. Carmel	875.00	1,151.00	.....
Mt. Pleasant	726.00	739.95	.....
Mt. Tabor	2,500.00	2,571.11	.....
New Hope-Oak Summit	780.00	808.00	.....
Ogburn Memorial	1,000.00	1,000.50	.....
Pilot Mountain	653.00	678.03	.....
Pilot Mountain Circuit	200.00	200.00	.....
Pinnacle Circuit	200.00	230.50	.....
Rural Hall	650.00	790.00	.....
Sandy Ridge	300.00	300.00	.....
Smithtown	100.00	100.00	.....
Sparta Circuit	450.00	424.03	25.97
St. Pauls Circuit	201.00	200.00	1.00
Trap Hill	100.00	30.00	70.00
Union Ridge-Hiatt	330.00	330.00	.....
Walkertown—Love's	2,125.00	2,343.50	.....
Morris Chapel	600.00	769.61	.....
Walnut Cove	400.00	400.00	.....
West Forsyth	500.00	508.00	.....
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	4,300.00	4,400.00	.....
Burkhead	4,550.00	4,553.85	.....
Centenary	27,000.00	27,000.00	.....
Central Terrace	1,800.00	1,739.00	61.00
First	400.00	400.00	.....
Green Street	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Yadkinville	1,000.00	1,185.94	.....
Total	$76,535.00	$77,694.52	$ 569.30

RECAPITULATION

District	*Quota*	*Percent of Quota Paid*	*Amount Pledged*	*Percent of Pledges Paid*	*Total Paid*
Asheville	$ 41,603.00	1.287	$ 54,907.00	.975	$ 53,530.18
Charlotte	76,065.00	1.301	97,897.50	1.011	98,925.43
Gastonia	61,350.00	1.151	71,670.00	.986	70,602.11
Greensboro	82,264.00	1.142	93,182.50	1.008	93,922.32
Marion	38,624.00	1.104	42,046.00	1.014	42,636.52
Salisbury	63,784.00	1.089	69,968.00	.993	69,468.27
Statesville	59,947.00	1.161	71,130.44	.979	69,618.09
Thomasville	59,652.00	1.138	70,220.00	.967	67,907.33
Waynesville	25,952.00	1.284	34,911.00	.954	33,315.85
Winston-Salem	66,684.00	1.165	76,535.00	1.015	77,694.52
Total	$575,925.00	1.177	$682,467.44	.993	$677,620.62

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Treasurer's Report

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION	ACQUIRED FROM
General Fund:	
1 Lot No. 43, Shire 9, Ward 5 of City Map, West Asheville	Mary H. Shephard
Higgins Fund:	
20-45 Interest in Brick Bldg., 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro	B. W. Rainey

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company of Charlotte, N. C. is the Fiscal Agent of this account.

Estimated book value of General Fund	$36,729.09
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund	16,721.30
Real Estate	10,000.00
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund	16,187.27

Cash on Deposit as of September 15, 1946:

General Fund	2,058.75
Higgins Fund	852.11
Centenary-Rutherford Fund	1,098.61
Total	$ 4,009.47

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 15th and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with decision of the Trustees in meeting of October 10, 1945, the Treasurer has paid to the Conference Claimant Fund the sum of $1,000 and to Brevard College $600.00.

The following officers have been elected for the year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer.

Recommendation: C. C. Benton be elected for one year to fill unexpired term of J. J. Wood. W. J. Miller be elected for two years to fill unexpired term of C. C. Weaver, deceased. C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, and George D. Finch be elected for term of three years each.

(Signed) GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer.

Adopted October 4, 1946.

TRUSTEES OF THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

As required by the terms of the Will of the late Eugene M. Cole establishing the Eugene M. Cole Foundation, the Trustees present herewith their report covering the operation of this Foundation for the period July 1, 1945 to June 30, 1946.

As the estate of the late Eugene M. Cole is still in the process of settlement and only part of the assets anticipated from this source have been turned over to the Trustees, no report is made at this time of the assets of the Foundation.

At the time the Trustees were appointed rents on residential property were frozen at very low rates. Also most of the business property was under long term leases at former levels. Insurance, taxes, repairs, improvements, necessary reserves for replacements, and other expenses have been constantly increasing. By great care and hard work we have provided homes for five additional families.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fiscal year ended June 30, 1946.

Receipts			
Rental Income			$35,670.70
Miscellaneous Income:			
Sales of Material		$ 29.00	
Profit on Bonds		213.48	
Insurance Dividend		130.54	
Discount on purchases, etc.		97.44	
Divident on Stock		16.67	
Royalty from patent contract		8,333.33	8,820.46
Total Receipts			$44,491.16
Disbursements			
Repairs		$2,853.99	
Depreciation		6,595.09	
Water		339.74	
Lights		206.82	
Janitor		715.50	
Taxes		4,418.33	
Fuel		1,376.07	
Insurance		3,172.70	
Collection expenses		500.00	
Miscellaaneous Expenses:			
Supplies	$ 74.43		
Secretary Expense	475.00		
Damages to Tenants goods	72.87		
Maintenance Expense	47.87		
Removing Trees	92.00		
Auditing Expense	50.00	812.17	
Total Expenses			20,990.41
Net Income for year			23,500.75
Less amount distributed during year			9,580.40
Balance of Net Income available for distribution			$13,920.35
Gross Income for year ended June 30, 1945			$37,941.36
Deductions			20,731.44
Amount available for distribution out of years income			$17,209.92

Gross Income for year ended June 30, 1946	$44,491.16	
Deductions as listed above	20,990.41	
Amount available for distribution out of years income		23,500.75
Total available for distribution for two operating years		$40,710.67

Distributions

Distributed during year ended June 30, 1945	$ 8,180.00	
Distribution during year ended June 30, 1946 but out of prior years income	9,029.92	
Total distribuiton of prior years net income	17,209.92	
Amount distributed out of current year or year ended June 30, 1946 income	9,580.40	26,790.32
Remainder of income available for distribution out of fiscal year ended June 30, 1946.		$13,920.35

Audited report has been filed with the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairman,
E. O. COLE, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer.
MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary.

To record October 2, 1946. *By* E. O. COLE.

THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

The Board of Trustees of the Roberts Bequest made the 34th annual report to the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County in January 1946. This report is now on file in the Clerk of Court's office.

Since this auditing we have made a student loan of $200.00. Real estate loans totalling $1,924.66 have also been made and collections on real estate loans amount to $3,954.16 on principal; and $460.66 on interest.

The present state of the Roberts Bequest is shown by the following statement of assets:

Invested and secured by mortgages	$12,420.28
In Checking Account	4,144.26
Loans to ministerial students, interest bearing, and not subject to discount	657.83
Total	$17,222.37

Any worthy young man who is a candidate for the ministry and who needs assistance is invited to apply for loans under this fund.

The Board of Trustees as it is at present was was confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference in 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. YARBOROUGH, Treaasurer, The Roberts Bequest.

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

This corporation, the property of both the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, has assets consisting of a building located on West Gaston Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, the land on which it is situated, together with machinery, furniture, and equipment, and an Endowment Fund. The land and building, about nineteen years old, originally cost $92,000.00. The building is in good condition. The machinery is old and needs replacements and additions. The net worth of the corporation excluding its endowment fund is estimated at $76,527.49. The Endowment Fund which is now managed by the Executive Committee of the Board through the fiscal agency

of the Wachovia Bank and trust Company of Winston-Salem, had a book value of $55,650.71 on June 18, 1946 when it was audited. During the past year the Endowment Fund earned a net income of $5,194.17 including a nonrepeating profit from sale of real estate of $4,435.51. Previously earned income from the Endowment Fund appropriated to operations during the year amounted to $2,253.97.

The main business of the corporation is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate.* This official organ of the two conferences, a weekly 24 page news magazine, has a total circulation of 11,300, of which about 1,000 copies go to pastors and conference claimants free of charge. This circulation is far too small to serve adequately the purposes of the paper, and is insufficient under present conditions to sustain its publication in its present form. Income from advertising is limited, and despite an unusual good year's business in the commercial and job printing department, the operations of the Board for the year, closing August 31, 1946, resulted in a net loss of $630.35, after taking depreciation amounting to $1,601.61.

With unusual income from the endowment fund due to a nonrepeating profit derived during the year from sale of real estate, the corporation faces the new year in a sound financial condition. It makes no request for appropriations. For the coming yeaar, however, the understanding and active support of pastors and laymen will be required if the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is to reach the circulation and endowment goals necessary to make possible the continuation of its essential services without loss.

Because paper continues to be scarce and increasingly expensive, because necessary wage adjustments have had to be made, and because repairs, replacements, and improvements in equipment cannot be postponed much longer, the corporation faces cost increases of several thousand dollars during the coming year without assurance of corresponding increases in income. To avoid incurring indebtedness during this emergency period, the Board has decided that while the subscription price of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is to remain at $2.00 per year, and that its standards of quality is to be improved if possible, certain changes in size and form shall be made in the interest of economy. The number of pages in the paper are to be reduced from 24 to 16 per week for the year beginning January 1, 1947, and such changes are to be made in type and lay-out as may be necessary to take care of the essential news and promotion of conference programs in the reduced space. This change will make possible a much larger circulation on our present allotment of paper, as well as a reduction of expense estimated at about 20% of the cost of publication. Furthermore, the following recommendations are made to the two conferences with the earnest plea that they may not only be adopted, but that they may be carried out:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Conference set as the goal for each district and pastoral charge an increase of 100% in circulation during the Conference year. Instead of approximately 3.2% of our active membership being subscribers as at present, this would mean about 6.4%. If all the officers in the local Church were subscribers, the goal would be surpased.

2. That the Conference accept as a responsibility of raising during the coming year the already adopted goal for the Advocate Endowment Fund. Many charges have already sent in the full amount which is their share, a sum equal to five per cent of the amount paid the pastor as shown in the Conference Minutes of 1944.

3. That in order to encourage pastors and laymen in the local churches to reach these goals, each charge be asked to set apart one month during the year as *Advocate* Month, during which intensive effort shall be made on behalf of the circulation and endowment of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate.* It is suggested that during *Advocate* Month in any charge which shall secure a total number of new and renewal subscriptions equal to 10% of the number of active members reported in the Minutes of 1946 and which shall have raised its endowment goal in full, a special club rate of $1.50 for new subscriptions and renewals secured during the month shall be offered. This is not to be regarded as a reduction in the price of the paper, nor is the speciaal price to be accepted for a year's subscription or renewal except during *Advocate* Month in charges which meet the conditions named. It is to be a special inducement to churches fully cooperaating in the drive for a double circulation and a fully paid endowment fund. The pay-

ment of the endowment fund quota during some previous year shall be counted as meeting that condition. Subscriptions shall be for a full year, renewals being paid during *Advocate* Month, regardless of time of expirataion, in order to be eligible for the special rate.

4. That the Conference commend the practice of certain forward looking churches in both Conferences in sending a six months' gift subscription to the family of each new member enrolled in the church; and suggest that the practice be generally adopted and provided for in the church's budget. It will not only help the *Advocate*, but will give guidance and information to new members of the church.

Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., has resigned as a member of the Board and Mr. John N. Hackney of Wilson, North Carolina, has been elected to fill out the remainder of his term which expires in September 1949. The terms of Dr. A. J. Hobbs and W. B. Hall expired with the last meeting of the Board, and we respectfully request the North Carolina Confrence to elect Dr. A. J. Hobbs for a five year term, and the Western North Carolina Conference to elect Mr. W. B. Hall for a five year term.

Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., was re-elected Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and we hereby request Bishop Purcell to appoint him to that position at this session of Western North Carolina Conference. We feel that he has given us a most excellent paper during the first year of his editorship. We bespeak the hearty cooperation of the membership and ministry of both Confernces.

The membership of the Board as now constituted consists of the following: From the North Carolina Conference: Dr. H. C. Smith, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Mr. C. E. Jordan, Mr. C. E. Edgerton and Mr. John N. Hackney. From the Western North Carolina Conference: Mr. Thomas C. Hoyle, Mr. W. B. Hall, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, Mr. N. L. Eure, and Rev. J. W. Moore.

Officers for ensuing year: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President, Mr. N. L. Eure, and Secretary, Mr. Thomas C. Hoyle.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOMAS C. HOYLE, Secretary.

Adopted October 3, 1946.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The committee on District conference records examined the records presented, which were those of Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Thomasville and Waynesville. The records were fully and carefully prepared and entered. All appeared in splendid condition.

The record books of Asheville and Winston-Salem were not before the committee.

C. L. GRANT
G. F. HOUCK,
L. J. BROOKSHIRE.

Revised and Adopted October 7, 1946.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE N. C. PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1946 sesion of the North Carolina Pastors' School was held at Greensboro College June 3 to 7, with six outstanding spokesmen of the Christian religion constituting the staff of speakers: Bishops Clare Purcel and W. W. Peele; Doctors George A. Fallon, Henry S. Leiper, Earl R. Brown, and Kirby Paige. A course in Missions was taught by Mrs. J .W. Payne.

Plans for the 1947 School are only partially made but the Board of Managers has already arranged for the School to return to the Duke University campus and will be held June 2 to 6, 1947. Both study courses and suitable lectures will be a part of the daily schedule. Two scholarships in each district will be provided by the Board of Managers for men who need financial aid and who will attend and take for credit one of the courses. The scholarships are worth seven dollars each and those who receive them must be nominated by the District Superintendents.

The Board desires to express publicly its genuine gratitude to Greensboro College for providing facilities during the three years when the School could not be held at the usual place, the campus of Duke University. We also express appreciation to Duke for the invitation to return next year.

The program for the 1947 School will be arranged again by Dean J. M. Ormond, who will announce through the press the list of speakers and courses as soon as arrangements are completed.

M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

The Student Work sponsored by the Wesley Foundation Commission of the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina begins its second year with three full time Directors serving at Greensboro, Chapel Hill and Raleigh.

Miss Louise Panigot continues as Wesley Foundation Director at College Place Church serving the Methodist students at the Womans College of the University of North Carolina. She is also serving without salary as Director of the Methodist Student Movement in the state of North Carolina. W.C.U.N.C. is crowded with a great post-war student body. The Wesley Foundation Program there continues to be one of the best in the nation.

The Methodist students at State College in Raleigh are served by the Wesley Foundation Program of which Rev. John W. Ham is Director, beginning his second year. Fairmont Church and Mr. Ham have a big job to do with the post-war student body at State College running up to 5,000 students. This is almost twice the normal student body.

At Chapel Hill also there is a student group far beyond any previous record in enrollment. There are as many Methodist students there as formerly would have been thought of as making quite a large college. Rev. John Robert Nelson is on duty as a new Wesley Foundation Director. He is a graduate of the Yale Divinity School and has just concluded his service in the Navy as a Chaplain. Arrangements are proceeding well for repairs to the church building and for some remodeling to make the Chapel Hill Church better suited to the activities of the student group.

There are some of the smaller colleges in our state where support is needed yet where there is not now an organized program in the nature of a Wesley Foundation.

The Wesley Foundation Commission recommends to the Annual Conference that to be used by the pastors serving the students in these schools as a discretionary fund for help with student activities. Further assistance will not likely be possible until the Commission receives a larger annual income.

The Wesley Foundation Commission recommends to the Annuala Conference that it continue its loyal support and prayers on behalf of the Methodist students being served by this agency.

The annual financial statement of the Treasurer, J. G. Phillips, and the statement of the Auditor are attached to this report and submitted to the Annual Conference for printing in the *Journal*.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
C. S. HUBBARD, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

October 1, 1945-October 1, 1946

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand October 1, 1945	$ 997.60
From Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	2,400.00
From C. A. Dillion, Treasurer North Caarolina Conference	2250.00
	$5647.60

DISBURSEMENTS

To F. M. Brown, Treas. Salary of Director at Greensboro	$1300.00
To College Place Foundation, Material & Supplies	50.00
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., Salary of Director at Raleigh	1300.00
To Fairmont Foundation, Material & Supplies	50.00
To C. A. Houck, Jr., Treas. Salary of Director at Chapel Hill	1217.00
To Chapel Hill Foundation, Material & Supplies	100.00
To J. A. Warren, Treas. Church Maintenance, Chapel Hill	1345.00
To Louise Panigot, Expense—State Director	100.00
To R. S. Williams and Co., Treasurer's Bond, North Carolina Conference	11.25
Balance on hand, October 1, 1946	174.35
	$5647.60

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

NOTE: The fiscal year of this Commisison is from December first to December first. Therefore, the disbursements do not represent the annual appropriations.

I have checked the statement of the Wesley Foundation Commission, J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from October 1, 1945 to October 1, 1946, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand October 1, 1945	$ 997.60
Total Receipts	4650.00
	$5647.60
Total Disbursements	5473.25
Balance October 1, 1946	$ 174.35

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.	$ 174.35

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. THOMAS.

DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	29
Amount appropriated	$ 60,100.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	291,946.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	116
Amount appropriated	$ 38,675.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	372
Amount appropriated	$ 25,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in annual session at Central Methodist Church, Asheville, on Thursday, October 2, 1946. Rev. H. G. Allen, president presided.

The minutes of the Executive Committee sessions were reaad and approved. This was followed by a financial report of the Brotherhood for the year 1945-46.

Rev. W. G. McFarland read the report of the Nominating Committee. The following officers for the year nominated and elected were: H. G. Allen, president; R. C. Goforth,

vice-president; J. G. Wilkinson, secretary-treasurer; S. G. Ferree, assistant secretary-treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, director Laymen's Division; A. S. Myers, associate director Laymen's Division. The Executive Committee included W. A. Stanbury, Paul Hardin, Jr., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., and G. I. Humphreys, in addition to the officers of the Brotherhood.

Edwin L. Jones and A. S. Myers each spoke briefly concerning their plans for securing new lay members, and set as their goal one thousand new members for the conference year.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned with prayer offered by Rev. Loy D. Thompson.

H. G. ALLEN, President,
J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer.

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Abernathy, L. B.
Ader, O. P.
Akers, L. R. Jr.
Albright, W. T.
Allen, H. G.
Allen, J. A.
Allison, C. R.
Andrews, R. M.
Andrews, W. E.
Armbrust, J. H.
Arthur, Z. V.
Auman, J. C.
Avett, C. W.
Bain, E. L.
Ballard, E. D.
Ballard, E. L.
Bangle, F. W. D.
Banks, J. O.
Barber, F. R.
Barber, J. M.
Bass, R. L.
Bates, C. W.
Beaman, C. G. Jr.
Bell, A. R.
Bell, H. W.
Bell, Roy E.
Benfield, W. H.
Bennett, J. W.
Benson, C. W.
Benton, C. C.
Bethea, N. G.
Billups, E. P.
Bingham, E. A.
Biggers, S. B.
Blackard, E. H.
Blitch, J. W.
Boggs, C. M.
Bolick, H. E.
Bowles, C. P.
Bowman, J. R.
Bowman, J. T.
Boyer, H. K.
Bradley, J. H.
Brandon, J. Max, Sr.
Brandon, J. Max, Jr.
Braxton, J. W.
Brawley, S. J.
Brendall, E. H.
Brendall, J. H.
Brewer, E. D. C.
Brittain, P. H.
Brown, C. D.
Brown, Geo. R.
Brown, O. L.
Bruton, A. B.
Bumgarner, G. W.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.
Burgess, A.
Burgess, J. A.
Bustle, W. R.
Burgin, W. G.
Byrum, H. C.
Byrum, R. D.
Cagle, J. F.
Caldwell, Joe
Camak, D. E.
Carper, J. H.
Carroll, J. E.
Carter, R. C.
Carver, G. M.
Chappell, M. L.
Church, J. R.
Clark, C. N.
Clark, K. W.
Clay, C. W.
Clay,G. W.
Clegg, M. B.
Clemmer, G. B.
Cochran, J. E.
Cole, E. O.
Colson, L. W.
Combs, G. R.
Combs, J. W.
Cook, Earl A.
Cooke, J. H.
Cornelius, H. R.
Corriher, W. D.
Courtney, R. M.
Cox, A. J.
Cox, J. O.
Craven, J. B.
Crawford, McRae
Creech, H. L. Jr.
Crouse, K. D.
Crouse, T. V.
Culp, B. A.
Culp, W. B. A.
Croy, O. E.
Curry, G. L.
Curtis, W. M.
Culbreth, G. B.
Dalton, G. W.
Davis, W. B.
Dennis, A. B.
Dennis, C. W.
Dennis, D. H.
Dixon, A. G.
Dixon, P. T.
Dryman, F. O.
DuBose, R. N.
Dulin, G. N.
Duncan, H. F.
Duncan, J. R.
Duckwall, P. H.
Eastridge, W. C.
Easter, O. L.
Earnhardt, D. L.
Edwards, E. B.
Edwards, M. W.
Ehlhardt, G. B.
Elliott, W. F.
Ervin, J. O.
Ervin, M. G.
Faulkner, A. M.
Ferree, G. B.
Ferree, S. G.
Fink, G. W.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, J. W.
Folger, J. S.
Forbis, R. L.
Fowler, J. W. Jr.
Fox, E. W.
Freeman, H. C.
Garber, P. N.
Garmon, H. D.
Gentry, J. C.
Gibbs, A. C.
Gibbs, F. L.
Gibbs, R. P.
Gibbs, J. S.
Godbold, Albea
Goforth, R. C.
Goode, W. O.
Graham, E. M.
Graham, G. C.
Grant, C. L.
Gray, J. J.
Green, John H.
Green, J. M.
Greene, E. P.
Grigg, W. Q.
Groce, J. W.
Groce, T. A.
Grose, J. C.
Hackney, W. J.
Hager, P. H.
Hager, T. W.
Hamilton, E. P.
Hamilton, John R.
Harbin, M. E.
Harbison, E. J.
Hardee, R. M.
Hardin, Paul Jr.

Harkey, W. L.
Harris, W. R.
Harrison, N. M.
Harrison, Van B.
Hauss, R. M.
Hayes, L. B.
Heckard, C. L.
Heckard, M. W.
Hefner, C. G.
Heffner, W. F.
Herbert, C. C. Jr.
Herman, George D.
Hiatt, Joe S.
Higgins, J. S.
Higgins, T. F.
Highfill, T. G.
Hill, C. H.
Hinshaw, R. E.
Hipp, J. E.
Hipps, J. P.
Holderby, G. A. B.
Holloway, J. G. W.
Holmes, J. J.
Hood, G. F.
Hornbuckle, J. P.
Houck, T. J.
Houser, J. E. B.
Houts, Roy T. Jr.
Howard, F. E.
Hoyle, E. M. Jr.
Hoyle, J. W. Jr.
Huggins, T. J.
Hughes, W. I.
Humphreys, G. I.
Huneycutt, T. B.
Huneycutt, W. J.
Hunt, R. E.
Hunter, R. A.
Huss, D. T.
Hutchins, W. L.
Ingram, J. L.
Isley, C. G.
Isley, H. L.
Jacks, W. R.
Jenkins, W. A.
Johnson, J. S.
Johnson, Jesse L. Jr.
Johnson, S. W.
Jones, E. M.
Jones, O. J.
Jordan, F. B.
Jordan, G. Ray
Jordan, J. S.
Judy, Carl W.
Kale, W. A.
Keever, J. C.
Kelly, W. R.
Kennedy, A. C.
Kennedy, J. W.
Kennerly, C. O.
Kennett, P. S.
Kiker, F. W.
King, Carl H.
Kirby, C. W.
Kirk, E. L.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.
Koestline, K. H. Jr.
Kyles, A. A.
Lackey, A. G.
Lamb, E. A.
Lambeth, W. A.
LeBaron, Earle
Leftwich, M. E.
Lindsey, J. A.
Lindley, P. E.
Litaker, D. M.
Love, F. R.
Love, J. L.
Lowder, J. A.
Lowman, E. H.
Lynch, A. W.
Lynn, H. B.
Mabry, L. E.
Madison, J. C.
Madison, T. G.
Mangum, J. T.
Martin, R. V.
McClamroch, R. G.
McCulley, R. W.
McDonald, T. L. Jr.
McFarland, W. G.
McKinney, C. M.
McLarty, E. K.
McLean, M. A.
McSwain, J. E.
Medlin, W. T. Jr.
Melton, J. T.
Miller, I. R.
Miller, W. J.
Miller, G. E. S.
Mitchell, O. B.
Moore, J. W.
Morgan, J. M.
Morris, J. D.
Morton, V. A.
Moser, C. H.
Moss, Sam B.
Murray, C. E.
Murphy, H. E.
Myers, Ebenezer
Myers, Elzie
Myers, H. P. Jr.
Nease, Edgar H.
Needham, G. H.
Needham, J. B.
Needham, S. M.
Neese, W. H.
Nesbitt, W. M. Jr.
Newell, C. O.
Newton, C. B.
Nicholson, R. H.
Nifong, D. Moody
Nifong, S. B.
Nimon, R. C.
Oakley, D. A.
Osborne, M. A.
Ownbey, R. L.
Parker, J. W.
Parker, P. E.
Parker, R. J.
Payne, D. A.
Peele, W. W.
Peeler, E. O.
Peeler, J. A.
Penny, W. B.
Phibbs, A. F.
Pickens, C. M.
Pless, W. H.
Plint, W. J.
Plyler, A. W.
Poole, Y. D.
Powell, H. L.
Powell, H. P.
Powell, J. J.
Price, F. H.
Pritchard, J. E.
Purcell, Clare
Rathburn, W. M.
Ratledge, A. P.
Rayle, J. L.
Rayle, P. R.
Reed, Ralph L.
Reese, M. C.
Reichard, J. C.
Rhinehardt, D. H.
Richey, M. S.
Ridenhour, H. I.
Ridge, Atlas
Ridge, C. E.
Rink, J. E.
Roberts, I. L.
Robbins, H. H.
Robbins, W. M.
Robinson, O. L.
Rock, W. A. Jr.
Rollins, W. A.
Ross, Courtney
Rozzelle, C. E.
Rufty, W. E.
Russell, C. W.
Setzer, Fred L.
Schreyer, G. M.
Scott, L. A.
Scott, W. L.
Shackford, J. T.
Shackford, J. W.
Sharpe, I. L.
Shaver, I. L.
Shelton, A. D.
Sherrill, W. L.
Shannon, C. E.
Shinn, W. B.
Shore, P. L.
Short, C. M.
Short, J. R.
Shumaker, R. B.
Sides, W. C. Jr.
Sisk, B. A.
Simpson, H. R.
Simpson, O. L.
Smathers, F. C.
Smith, A. M.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, L. L.
Smith, O. D.
Smith, P. L.
Smith, R. A.
Smith, W. S.
Snider, P. F.
Snow, E. E.
Spencer, L. R.
Spinks, J. I.
Sprinkle, H. C. Sr.
Sprinkle, H. C. Jr.
Stamey, R. H.
Stanbury, W. A.
Starling, R. J.
Stevens, L. C.
Stewart, S. A.
Stimson, H. E.
Stokes, C. D.
Stokes, J. C.
Stokes, J. Lem
Stokes, M. B.
Stough, F. J.
Strader, L. F.
Strickland, T. E.
Stubbs, D. L. Jr.
Stubbins, R. C.
Suits, Edward
Summey, T. A. Jr.
Swaringer, R. A.
Swaim, J. C.
Sweet, Worth
Swofford, A. C.
Swofford, T. H.
Tabor, J. B.
Tate, C. F.
Taylor, Joe
Taylor, R. A.
Taylor, R. H.
Taylor, S. W.
Templeton, R. B.
Thompson, L. D.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, W. R.

Thumm, M. V.
Townsend, Paul W.
Trimble, H. B.
Trolinger, J. H.
Trollinger, J. L.
Truesdale, R. S.
Tucker, R. W.
Turrentine, S. B.
Tuttle, Lee F.
Tuttle, M. Q.
Tuttle, R. G.
Usrey, J. F.
Varner, J. M.
Varner, R. M.
Vestal, J. W.
Vick, G. W.
Wall, Reid
Wagoner, R. G.
Ward, R. E.
Ware, R. D.
Warren, J. R.
Washam, C. C.
Waters, D. P.
Waugh, R. P.
Weldon, W. O.
Wellman, H. M.
Wellons, A. W.
West, W. B.
White, C. D.
White, C. M.
Widenhouse, E. C.
Wilkinson, G. L.
Wilkinson, H. C.
Wilkinson, Jesse G.
Williams, George W.
Williams, H. M.
Williams, H. Sanford
Williams, J. D.
Williams, N. C. Sr.
Williams, N. C. Jr.
Williams, O. B.
Wilson, W. A.
Winkler, J. G.
Winslow, C. J.
Wise, J. N.
Wolfe, T. R.
Womble, C. F.
Wood, H. H.
Wood, J. J.
Wright, F. A.
Yates, E. E.
Yokeley, W. H.
York, B. A.
Young, R. L.
Yountz, J. E.

VIII
Historical

1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1944, paragraph 1757).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held		Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro	1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490	.	. .
2	High Point	1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem	1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte	1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville	1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte	1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro	1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville	1946	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	517	426	220,473

3. Chronological Roll and Service Record Through Conference 1946

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are: NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. *Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Order. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
1	William Franklin McDowell	R	NCMP	1883	OT	1888	*	1888	OT 1883	36	1900	14
2	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X 1890	31	1915	30
3	George Rowland Brown	R	GaMP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T 1917	4	1942	56
4	William Albert Wilson	R	Holston	1886	OT	1892	1890	1894	T 1907	14	1932	42
5	Daniel Milton Litaker	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	T 1894	11	1935	47
6	Samuel B. Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X 1890	11	1935	47
7	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T 1896	11	1935	45
8	J. G. W. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy 1906	16	1930	36
9	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X 1890	18	1928	39
10	William Flynt Ashburn	R	NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1890	9	1937	38
11	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	7	1939	49
12	Ebenezer Myers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	9	1937	47
13	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	17	1929	39
14	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT 1890	13	1933	43
15	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT 1891	33	1926	22
16	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT 1892	9	1937	44
17	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T 1898	7	1939	47
18	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT 1892	4	1942	50
19	J. H. Bradley	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	14	1932	39
20	Talmage M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT 1893	7	1939	46
21	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T 1933	1	1945	46½
22	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T 1914	13	1933	40
23	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT 1893	9	1937	39
24	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT 1893	13	1929	40
25	Henry C. Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT 1893	7	1939	46
26	Rufus B. Templeton	R	BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T 1935	6	1940	38
27	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT 1893	4	1942	48
28	A. S. Beaman	R	BRA	1894	OT	1896	1896	1898	T 1920	13	1933	38
29	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT 1894	12	1934	40
30	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	16	1930	35
31	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT 1895	7	1939	44
32	Robert Macon Andrews	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1898	*	1898	OT 1896	4	1942	46
33	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT 1896	2	1944	47
34	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T 1921	4	1942	46
35	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	E	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT 1896	----	------	50
36	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT 1897	8	1941	39
37	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT 1897	12	1934	37
38	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T 1912	24	1940	23
39	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T 1898	4	1942	44
40	J. B. Needham	R	Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T 1932	11	1935	37
41	Robert Marshall Courtney	E	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	----	------	47
42	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT 1899	15	1931	32
43	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T 1927	5	1941	42
44	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	4	1942	42
45	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1931	----	------	46
46	James Braxton Craven	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	1946	46
47	John William Moore	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT 1900	----	1946	46
48	J. I. Spinks	R	U.SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T 1919	18	1928	27
49	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1901	----	1946	39
50	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT 1901	5	1941	40
51	Watson Oscar Goode	E	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT 1901	----	------	43
52	Edward Suits	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1901	1	1945	40
53	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT 1901	4	1942	41
54	Henry Clay Byrum	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT 1902	----	1946	44
55	William Lee Hutchins	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT 1902	----	------	44
56	Thomas R. Wolfe	E	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T 1927	----	------	44
57	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT 1903	15	1931	28
58	David English Camak	R	U.SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1934	----	1946	43
59	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T 1918	14	1932	29
60	Robert Eugene Hunt	R	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T 1910	1	1945	42

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
61	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT 1903	13	1933	30
62	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1903	25	1938	16
63	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy 1904	5	1941	38
64	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1903	2	------	41
65	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	----	------	43
66	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT 1903	8	1938	35
67	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	3	1943	39
68	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT 1904	6	1940	34
69	M. B. Clegg	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT 1904	10	1936	32
70	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T 1939	----	------	42
71	Charles M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT 1904	15	1929	25
72	D. C. Ballard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT 1905	13	1934	28
73	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	9	1937	32
74	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T 1911	3	1943	38
75	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT 1905	12	1934	26
76	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT 1905	----	------	41
77	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T 1931	----	------	41
78	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	----	------	41
79	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT 1905	17	1929	24
80	Edmund Marshall Avett	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	40
81	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	6	1940	34
82	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT 1906	6	1940	34
83	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT 1906	7	1939	31
84	W. J. Hackney	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy 1918	8	1938	20
85	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT 1906	----	------	40
86	Arthur Lionel Latham	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy 1910	----	1946	40
87	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1906	4	1942	26
88	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT 1906	3	1943	36
89	William John Plint	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT 1906	3	1943	34
90	Richard Adolphus Taylor	E	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1906	----	------	39
91	Ambrose Burgess	E	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	Xy 1914	----	------	39
92	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA 1914	----	------	32
93	George Luther Curry	R	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	----	1946	39
94	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT 1907	----	------	39
95	Nicholas Snethen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT 1907	----	------	39
96	Hubert Lee Powell	R	SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T 1912	----	1946	37
97	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT 1907	1	1945	38
98	Samuel Walter Taylor	R	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT 1907	1	1945	38
99	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T 1909	1	1945	38
100	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	14	1932	24
101	Clovis G. Chappell	E	Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1945	----	------	38
102	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT 1908	----	------	38
103	James Pinckney Hornbuckle	R	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA 1908	3	1944	33
104	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T 1933	----	------	38
105	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT 1908	----	------	37
106	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT 1908	14	1932	24
107	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy 1919	----	------	33
108	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT 1909	----	------	35
109	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT 1909	17	1929	15
110	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1909	----	------	36
111	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1909	----	------	35
112	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T 1928	----	------	37
113	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	----	------	36
114	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	9	1937	27
115	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT 1910	21	1925	15
116	Elzie Myers	R	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T 1919	1	1945	34
117	William Henry Pless	E	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT 1910	2	------	31
118	Philip Linus Shore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT 1910	1	------	35
119	Giles Wesley Vick	R	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T 1912	3	1943	32
120	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	N. W. Ia	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T 1938	4	1944	27
121	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T 1928	----	------	35
122	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT 1911	----	------	34
123	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT 1911	----	------	35
124	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	35
125	Samuel Millard Needham	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy 1918	----	------	31
126	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT 1911	----	1946	35
127	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT 1911	----	------	35
128	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT 1911	----	------	34
129	Wade Johnson	R	E. Okla.	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	T 1940	3	1943	30
130	James Ezello McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT 1912	----	------	34
131	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT 1912	3	1943	30
132	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1912	----	------	31
133	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT 1912	4	1942	30
134	James Clark Cornette	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T 1918	----	------	33
135	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1913	----	------	32
136	Joseph Dunn Morris	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1913	2	1944	22

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
137	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1913	----	------	30
138	York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT 1913	----	------	26
139	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1931	1	------	27
140	Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT 1913	----	------	33
141	Odies Bartlet Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT 1913	----	------	33
142	Stephen N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT 1914	7	1939	25
143	Walter Mark Depp	E	N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T 1945	----	------	32
144	George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT 1914	----	------	32
145	John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	32
146	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	32
147	S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT 1914	----	------	32
148	Thomas A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT 1914	12	1934	17
149	R. A. Swaringen	R	NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy 1917	8	1938	24
150	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT 1914	----	------	32
151	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT 1914	----	------	32
152	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT 1915	7	1939	24
153	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T 1919	----	------	31
154	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT 1915	----	------	30
155	Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	31
156	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	31
157	William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT 1915	----	------	31
158	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1915	----	------	29
159	Moffatt Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT 1915	----	------	31
160	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT 1916	----	------	30
161	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1916	----	------	28
162	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT 1916	----	------	25
163	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT 1916	----	------	29
164	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1922	----	------	28
165	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT 1916	5	1941	25
166	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T 1926	----	------	30
167	William L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT 1916	----	------	29
168	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1917	----	------	28
169	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	----	------	29
170	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT 1917	----	------	29
171	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT 1917	----	------	29
172	Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T 1922	----	------	29
173	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	----	------	29
174	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT 1917	----	------	29
175	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT 1917	----	------	29
176	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT 1917	----	------	29
177	Atlas Ridge	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1917	----	------	20
178	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1917	----	------	20
179	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1927	----	------	27
180	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	4	1942	23
181	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T 1924	----	------	28
182	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT 1918	----	------	28
183	Fred Osgood Dryman	E	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1918	----	------	27
184	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT 1918	----	------	28
185	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT 1918	----	------	28
186	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT 1918	----	------	28
187	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1930	----	------	28
188	Raleigh Arlindo Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT 1918	----	------	28
189	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT 1918	----	------	28
190	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T 1921	----	------	28
191	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT 1918	----	------	28
192	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT 1918	6	1940	22
193	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	27
194	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	27
195	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	27
196	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT 1919	----	------	27
197	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT 1919	----	------	25
198	Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT 1919	10	1936	17
199	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T 1943	----	------	27
200	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT 1919	----	------	27
201	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T 1930	----	------	23
202	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT 1920	----	------	26
203	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT 1920	----	------	26
204	Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T 1920	5	1941	21
205	James Oscar Cox	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT 1920	----	------	26
206	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	26
207	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	1	1945	24
208	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	26
209	J. Thomas Mangum	R	WNC	1920	RA	1920	1902	1904	RA 1920	10	1936	29
210	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	26
211	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1920	----	------	22
212	E. H. Spencer	R	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT 1920	----	1946	25

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
213	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT 1920	----	------	26
214	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT 1921	3	1943	21
215	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT 1921	----	------	25
216	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1921	----	------	24
217	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1921	----	------	24
218	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT 1921	----	------	22
19	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT 1921	4	1942	18
220	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT 1921	----	------	25
221	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
222	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
223	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1922	----	------	23
224	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1922	4	1942	17
225	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	24
226	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT 1922	----	------	24
227	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
228	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
229	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
230	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT 1922	----	------	24
231	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT 1922	----	------	24
232	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East.	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T 1936	----	------	23
233	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	23
234	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	23
235	Bryan McKinley Crosby	S	U. SC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1928	5	------	15
236	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1923	----	------	21
237	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T 1943	----	------	23
238	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	23
239	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	23
240	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT 1923	----	------	23
241	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T 1927	----	1946	22
242	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
243	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy 1931	----	------	15
244	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
245	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
246	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
247	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT 1924	----	------	22
248	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	21
249	Ozais Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT 1924	----	------	22
250	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT 1924	----	------	22
251	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT 1924	----	------	22
252	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
253	Howard Peterson Powell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
254	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
255	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1924	----	------	21
256	William Ernest Rufty	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
257	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1927	----	------	18
258	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT 1924	----	1946	22
259	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT 1924	----	------	22
260	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	19
261	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	----	------	19
262	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	21
263	Ferry Lee Gibbs	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1927	*	1927	OT 1925	----	------	21
264	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT 1925	8	1938	12
265	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	18
266	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	21
267	Fred Ruffus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	18
268	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT 1925	----	------	18
269	Claude Harlane Moser	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT 1925	----	------	21
270	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT 1925	----	------	21
271	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT 1925	----	------	18
272	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T 1942	----	------	20
273	Charles B. Way	S	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT 1925	4	------	15
274	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	20
275	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1929	----	------	18
276	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T 1928	----	------	19
277	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1926	----	------	16
278	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT 1926	----	------	15
279	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1926	----	------	19
280	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	20
281	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT 1926	----	------	20
282	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT 1926	----	------	17
283	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
284	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	16
285	Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC 1927	----	------	19
286	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
287	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
288	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT 1927	----	------	17

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
289	Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	16
290	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
291	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
292	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
293	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
294	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	2	------	17
295	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT 1927	----	------	16
296	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1927	----	------	17
297	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy 1931	----	------	17
298	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy 1930	3	1943	16
299	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	19
300	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT 1927	----	------	19
301	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT 1927	----	------	18
302	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T 1928	----	------	19
303	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T 1939	----	------	19
304	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1927	----	------	16
305	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1927	----	------	18
306	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1928	----	------	15
307	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT 1928	----	------	17
308	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
309	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
310	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
311	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
312	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T 1945	----	------	18
313	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
314	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1928	----	------	17
315	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
316	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
317	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
318	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT 1928	----	------	18
319	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T 1942	----	------	16½
320	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1929	----	------	13
321	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	15
322	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	12	1934	5
323	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	17
324	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	17
325	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	17
326	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT 1929	----	------	17
327	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1929	----	------	16
328	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT 1929	----	------	17
329	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1929	----	------	15
330	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
331	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
332	S. J. Brawley	R	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	1	1945	15
333	William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	Xy 1934	----	------	16
334	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1930	----	------	15
335	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1930	----	------	12
336	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
337	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
338	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT 1930	----	------	14
339	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
340	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
341	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT 1930	----	------	16
342	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
343	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
344	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT 1930	----	------	16
345	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	15
346	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	15
347	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
348	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
349	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
350	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
351	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1931	----	------	10
352	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	15
353	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
354	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT 1931	----	------	15
355	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT 1931	----	------	13
356	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
357	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1931	----	------	11
358	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT 1931	----	------	15
359	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
360	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT 1932	----	------	11
361	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT 1932	----	------	14
362	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
363	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
364	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
365	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
366	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
367	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT 1932	----	------	14
368	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
369	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T 1937	----	------	11
370	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
371	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
372	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
373	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
374	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
375	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT 1933	----	------	13
376	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
377	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
378	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT 1933	----	------	11½
379	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
380	E. W. Mills	E	BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT 1933	----	------	13
381	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	13
382	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
383	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	13
384	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1933	----	------	10
385	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT 1933	----	------	13
386	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT 1933	----	------	13
387	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1933	----	------	12
388	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T 1936	----	------	13
389	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
390	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
391	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1934	----	------	10
392	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
393	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
394	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
395	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	2	------	10
396	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
397	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT 1934	----	------	12
398	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT 1934	----	------	9
399	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T 1941	----	------	10
400	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1938	----	------	11
401	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	----	------	11
402	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T 1940	----	------	9
403	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT 1935	----	------	11
404	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	10
405	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT 1935	----	------	11
406	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA 1935	----	------	11
407	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	10
408	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T 1937	----	------	11
409	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT 1935	----	------	10
410	Lester Seymour Furr	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
411	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC 1936	----	------	10
412	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
413	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
414	Hurlan Eura Jones	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT 1936	----	------	10
415	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT 1936	----	------	10
416	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
417	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
418	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
419	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA 1936	----	------	10
420	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT 1936	----	------	10
421	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	9
422	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	9
423	Robert Newsome DuBose	E	SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1944	----	------	9
424	Henry Grady Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	9
425	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	9
426	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T 1942	----	------	9
427	Malcolm Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT 1937	----	------	9
428	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT 1937	----	------	7
429	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT 1937	----	------	9
430	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
431	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
432	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
433	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
434	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
435	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T 1943	----	------	8
436	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
437	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1938	----	------	7
438	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT 1938	----	------	8
439	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT 1938	----	------	8
440	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED Conference	Year	How	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
441	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
442	Robert S. Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	----	------	7
443	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
444	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
445	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	7
446	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	7
447	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
448	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
449	McMurray Smith Richey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
450	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
451	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT 1939	----	------	7
452	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T 1943	----	------	7
453	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT 1939	----	------	7
454	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	6
455	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	6
456	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	6
457	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	6
458	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT 1940	----	------	6
459	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	6
460	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT 1940	----	------	6
461	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
462	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
463	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT 1941	----	------	5
464	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
465	John Henry Melzer	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
466	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
467	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
468	Miles Augustas McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC 1941	----	------	5
469	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT 1941	----	------	5
470	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT 1941	----	------	2
471	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
472	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
473	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT 1941	----	------	5
474	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT 1942	----	------	3
475	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
476	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
477	Homer H. Dubs	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC 1942	----	------	4
478	William Claude Eastridge	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1945	OT 1942	----	------	4
479	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T 1944	----	------	4
480	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT 1942	----	------	4
481	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
482	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
483	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
484	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
485	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT 1942	----	------	4
486	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
487	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
488	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
489	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
490	William Grady Burgin (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946	------	OT 1943	----	------	2
491	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
492	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC 1943	----	------	3
493	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
494	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
495	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
496	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC 1943	----	------	3
497	George Brinkmann Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
498	John Sharpe Jordan (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	------	OT 1943	----	------	3
499	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
500	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
501	Hugh Edwin Murphy	S	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
502	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T 1945	----	------	3
503	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
504	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT 1943	----	------	2
505	Otis Dewey Smith (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	------	OT 1943	----	------	3
506	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
507	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT 1943	----	------	2
508	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
509	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT 1943	----	------	3
510	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT 1944	----	------	2
511	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT 1944	----	------	2
512	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT 1944	----	------	2
513	Neil Carson Williams, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	------	OT 1944	----	------	2
514	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA 1946	----	------	7
515	Dorlan Philip Grant (D)	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924	------	RA 1946	----	------	7
516	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	NC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1946	----	------	10
517	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T 1946	----	------	3¼

4 Memorial Service

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Finlandia" . . . . . *Jean Sibelius* 1865-

QUIET MOMENTS *(Let the people kneel or bow in silent prayer upon entering the sanctuary and devoutly meditate upon the following words):*

We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today.

CALL TO WORSHIP (Here let the people stand, and remain standing through the COLLECT)

MINISTER: O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

PEOPLE: Because his lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

MINISTER: O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

PEOPLE: It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Amen.

HYMN No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name!" (Coronation)

INVOCATION (in unison)

Let Us Pray

Almighty and everliving God, whose nature it is to purify and to bless; in every age our fathers have experienced thy mercies and borne witness of thy power to save. To us also may the might of thy Spirit be given and the excellence of thy glory be made manifest, that, following in the steps of thy faithful servants, and finding our blessedness in the doing of thy will, we may cast our burden on thee and joyfully minister to the needs of our generation, until the work be finished which thou hast given us to do; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

COLLECT (Here let the people unite with the minister in prayer)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds through Jesus Christ, who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

LITANY OF APPRECIATION (The minister, the people responding)

MINISTER: Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws, and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country.

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

Here let the minister and people unite in saying:

O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE SCRIPTURE LESSON—Hebrews 11:1-6 ..... The Rev. W. K. Goodson

THE PRAYER ..... The Rev. H. F. Duncan

THE QUARTET—"Servant of God, Well Done!" ..... *Wellesley*

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"The Eloquence of the Dead"
The Rev. Claude H. Moser

THE QUARTET—"I Know That My Redeemer Lives"
from Psalmodia Evangelica, 1789

THE BENEDICTION ..... The Rev. J. C. Cornette

THE DOXOLOGY

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Ein' Feste Burg" ..... *Martin Luther*

5 Memoirs

THE REVEREND D. FRANKLIN CARVER

March 30, 1860 — June 26, 1946

Rev. D. F. Carver, son of Elisha Turner and Elizabeth Carver, was born March 30, 1860, in Madison County, North Carolina. In 1889 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference which at that time embraced the section of North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. In 1890 this territory, by action of the General Conference, was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and D. F. Carver was among a goodly number of Holston preachers who chose to become members of the Western North Carolina Conference. Of that company only Reverend George D. Herman, a retired member of the Conference, who dwells in Asheville, N. C., remains among the living.

D. F. Carver, in 1890, was elected a local deacon, and in 1891, after two years on trial was received into full connection, and two years later, in 1893 was ordained an elder.

These facts show how prompt he was in meeting the demands made upon every young itinerant Methodist preacher, and the same fidelity to the sacred obligations of his high calling characterized all the years of his gospel ministry. In fact, he was a worthy representative of the men of his generation, who by their unfaltering devotion to duty made the Western North Carolina Conference one of the greatest conferences of our Methodism. Truly we have entered upon a rich heritage as a result of their labors and should only speak their names with praise.

D. F. Carver was a charter member of this Conference and in his quiet, unassuming manner served both circuits and stations with unusual fidelity for forty-one years and became noted for the number of churches and parsonages that he builded on charges that he served while he gave himself unreservedly to the tasks of an itinerant Methodist preacher. In 1930 on account of the failing health of his wife, he retired from active service and secured for her and for himself a well deserved rest.

On June 26, of this present year, he died in a Charlotte hospital. He was buried at Lowell, N. C. beside his wife who passed away four years ago. He is survived by two sons, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The sons are R. W. Carver of Hickory, N. C., and D. G. Carver of Miami, Florida.

The unfailing desire of this good man appeared to have been:

"To live as gently as I can;
To be, no matter where, a man;
To take what comes of good or ill
And cling to faith and honor still."

A. W. PLYLER.

THE REVEREND CHARLES ANDERSON MORRISON

May 5, 1887 — May 9, 1946

A frequently quoted saying from *Julius Caesar* is that

The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interred with their bones.

That is never true; certainly it is not true in this case of Charlie Morrison. One of the most dynamic and devoted personalities any of us have known, he wrought a service that will long outlast the lives of any and all of us.

The chronicles of his earthly career may be briefly stated, as they may about any of us: born in 1887 at Statesville, he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Morrison. He was married May 5, 1907 to Miss Clifford Eugenia Allen of Atlanta, Georgia. Of this union five children were born: Thomas D., Gertie Ann, Alma, Bessie, and Evelyn. Mrs. Morrison died October 12, 1918. He was married on July 28, 1919, to Miss Annie Mae Henderson of Statesville. Mrs. Morrison and all the children except Evelyn (Mrs. Lyerly) survive.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon, May 12, at the church by Reverends J. H. Armbrust, J. S. Hiatt, John W. Hoyle, L. B. Abernethy, and W. A. Stanbury. Burial was in Statesville.

Licensed to preach in 1925, he was admitted on trial in the Western North Carolina Conference in 1928, at the age of 41, serving thus for 18 years. His pastorates were as follows: Jonesville, 1929-31; Hudson, 1931-32; Whitnel, 1932-33; Woodleaf, 1933-37; South Fork, 1937-39; Abernethy Memorial, 1937-1946.

Though widely known and loved as a true pastor, a strong and effective leader and organizer, and a preacher of great power, in all his pastorates, his most impressive service was done in his last pastorate, at North Newton, in the charge now known as Abernethy Memorial. A month before the death of Brother Morrison, the editor of the North Carolina *Christian Advocate* wrote and published an article entitled, "He Made His Own Appointment." His name was not given, but everybody who knew Charlie Morrison understood that he was the man about whom Dr. Sprinkle was writing. A few paragraphs from that paper are given here:

> For a man to select his own field of labor and secure the appointment he wants despite the advice and against the judgment of bishop, superintendents and friends in the conference is rather unusual. But this was an unusual man. He wanted to leave a circuit and become the pastor of a station charge. That part of it is not unheard-of. But having a family to provide for, this brother asked to be moved from a strong, flourishing circuit where the salary was $1,800 a year to a church in a neglected industrial village which was paying just $750, with not much of a building and a shabby little unfurnished parsonage located on a street which was, to say the least, unattractive.
>
> His district superintendent said, "You have more faith than I have, or you're the biggest fool I ever saw. If it is not a success, at your age you'll never get over it. You can't come back to the bracket you're in now." To which this preacher replied, "Whether the board of stewards raises the salary a nickel or the board of missions appropriate a dime, you send me there. I think it's important that I get on the ground."
>
> He had been there before. Nine months earlier he and his noble wife had driven through the territory and looked over the field, one of the neediest industrial communities in North Carolina. He had stopped the car as they approached a corner lot just a couple of blocks from the location of the drab little wooden building then in use as a church.
>
> "Here's the place for a church," he said to his wife.
>
> They were sent to the charge in November. If they hadn't had their own furniture, they would have had to sleep on the floor. There wasn't even so much as a thirty-

cent window-shade in the house. But experience in parsonages and a taste for old things had taught them to appreciate antiques, and they had collected a few pieces with which they could make out.

They didn't talk about money. This preacher didn't care about money. "Had I been interested in money, I would have stayed in the business I was in, making $200 a month," he said to an intimate friend; "but I had committed my life to God. I have always been able to live and live rather luxuriously on whatever salary has been given me."

That was six years ago. At that time only three people in the little church were earning as much as $30.00 a week. The rest made from $12.00 to $18.00. The total church budget was $1,250.

The first year after the new preacher and his family arrived on the scene, the congregation raised a total of $3,400 for all purposes. The second year they did better, with a total of $4,200. The next year the results of loyal service and capable leadership began to appear. Times were better. The budget soared to $11,000. The people wanted their preacher back, and he was returned to them. In 1943 the budget fell back to $8,000, but in 1944 the little congregation, steadily growing, rallied to reach a total of $11,352 for all purposes. In 1945 they paid into the church $11,917, and today the church treasurer reports all benevolences for the year paid at the end of the second quarter. The salary is still small, but the preacher has discouraged making it large.

The congregation has attracted into its fellowship and put to work a number of capable young adults who had formerly been outside the church. A comfortable brick parsonage has been built, largely with the labor of men in the church. Others have helped. A man of means and vision who belongs to another denomination, but who is interested in the welfare of the people in the community, has made it possible for the church to obtain the desirable site for the new church. A playground for children has been laid out and fitted with swings and slides and other park and recreational equipment. A nursery school is being conducted in the remodeled dwelling, in the basement of which the congregation worships while the foundations are being laid for a handsome and adequate church building. More than $14,000 has been raised and set aside for the new church, and the preacher says it will be paid for when it is completed.

Brother Morrison did not live to see the work he had begun brought to completion. But excavations for the new church have been begun and a large amount of building stone has been brought in. The work goes on.

Ill for several months before his death, Brother Morrison was able to preach in his pulpit only infrequently, but he often spoke from his bed to his congregation by microphone. His people did not see his face but they heard his voice.

Who shall say that they do not still hear the voice of this friend and pastor, the ringing message of a good man's life, speaking to them in the name of their Lord and his?

W. A. STANBURY.

THE REVEREND WILLIAM DICKSON REED

March 19, 1867 — May 26, 1946

William Dickson Reed, son of William Henry and Dovie Hinson Reed, was born in Stanly County, near Albemarle, March 19, 1867. He attended the public schools and devoted most of his time to farming until 1904 when he was admitted into the North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Protestant Church.

He was married in early life to Laura Moss, Locust Hill, N. C., to which union there were born four children: two sons and two daughters. The sons are G. M. Reed, Dallas, Texas; Clifton R. Reed, Thomasville, N. C.; the daughters are Mrs. Buna B. Lackey, Fallston, N. C., and Mrs. Lettie Reed Cooper, 2401 Walker Avenue, Greensboro, N. C. There are several grandchildren.

During the thirty-two years Brother Reed spent in the ministry, he served the following pastorates: Chatham, Monroe, Mecklenburg, Friendship, Midland, Kernersville, Davidson, Pinnacle, Haw River and Stanly.

As a person, Brother Reed was friendly—loved people and was generally liked by the people whom he served. Under his care, the churches usually increased in membership and in their contributions to the general claims of the church. He enjoyed preaching and was regarded by his brethren as a good interpreter of the doctrines he proclaimed.

As a pastor, he was faithful to his people, visiting them, encouraging them in sickness and in distress.

After retirement, 1936, he located in the city of Greensboro but continued to take an active interest in the church. He attended West End Methodist Church, and became the teacher of the Faust Bible Class, which position he filled faithfully until ill health compelled him to resign. He departed this life May 26, 1946. Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Roger W. Tucker, assisted by the writer.

R. M. ANDREWS.

* * * *

CHARLES CLINTON WEAVER

June 21, 1875 — February 19, 1946

We hold these sad rites today on the southern slopes of the great blue Ridge — a range of mountains of back-bone importance in eastern America. They have great geological age and from this locale has grown generations of strong citizens. Lying south and west the "thermal belt" stretches for an hundred miles or more. In all this rugged terrain frosts are tempered by a friendly warmth and the fruits of orchards and fields seldom fail.

Comparable to this favorable climate there is an atmosphere conducive to the growth of souls that results in the making of strong men. There is enough poverty to act as a spur to the spirit; there is enough hardship and struggle to discipline the physique and mind. The moral sunlight is invigorating and the rigors of winter never quite congeal the good intentions of those who long for a larger life. In these regions have dwelt many notable families and from them has gone a steady stream of resourceful and independent leaders who carry the responsibilities of business, education, civic government, public health and church organizations.

And so it happens that, in Ashe County, in this seed-bed of the South, in a valley two score miles from this place was born our Brother Beloved who has finished his days

in the "tenement of clay," but has only changed his form of living so as to offer us the opportunity to celebrate his virtues, while we indulge the certain hope of his entrance into the Life of the Ages which is eternal.

By all the ways we measure the character and attainments of men, his life was a success. In accounting for his exceptional service a few factors can be enumerated; *first*, it must be said that he had a parentage of decided advantage and this placed him ahead of many of average ancestry. He was a son of the parsonage and statistics are all in favor of the preachers' children. Son and daughter they are of sounder character and achieve more success in ratio to their numbers than the children of any other type of home. This bloodline put more into his making than any natural environment, more than nearness to rolling rivers, lovely valleys and towering mountains. He was indigenous to the hills in body and brain but he was indebted to his father and mother for his enlightened and generous soul.

(Your speaker cannot forget, nor would he if he could, the inspiring picture of the first "Dr. Weaver." I was standing on the side of the road and saw coming a man on horseback. The very gait of that fine animal and the commanding figure of the rider arrested attention. The elder J. H. Weaver sat his mount with the poise and noble bearing of Robert E. Lee on Old Traveler. As he passed by he raised his hand and gave this boy a deep "good morning, son," and rode on to his quarterly meeting. I did not go but my father was there to meet him and I got my first impulse towards the ministry. In my heart I thought "I would like to be like that man.")

Charles C. Weaver was his father's son. He was the worthy son of a noble sire, and he never got away from the touch of a friendly guiding hand on his shoulder. Every year he grew more like his ideal and example. He was never more greatly pleased than when his contemporaries told him that he resembled his father. Though no more richly endowed by nature he was enabled to add to the name of Weaver a broader education and a riper scholarship.

EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

At Trinity College where he took his first degree he carried the Phi Beta Kappa key and at Johns Hopkins he took his doctorate in philosophy. Later his Alma Mater awarded him the Doctor of Divinity degree, and all these titles and honors rested on him with becoming grace. By character and attainment he deserved such recognition. He was an avid reader and remained a student all his life. He had one of those rare adhesive minds to which facts and names clung with easy affinity. I think he could give the name and initials of more men in our Conference than any among us. He was first to answer when a full name was wanted or a fact established. He especially remembered all his old students and followed their careers with personal interest.

Beginning his active service he was for three years President of Rutherford College; seven years President of Davenport College, and for ten years President of Emory and Henry College in Virginia. When his sainted father died suddenly in Greensboro Charles Weaver, the Educator, felt the mantle of the pastoral ministry fall heavily upon him. He did not wish to give up the field of education but he could not resist the pull of the pulpit made vacant by the going home of his beloved father.

So he came back to North Carolina, joined our Conference, and was assigned to Monroe where he had a happy useful quadrennium. Possibly his most notable work was at Centenary church in Winston-Salem. For nine years he was minister and manager of that great enterprise and development of a great cathedral church out of the combination of two down-town congregations. It took a great mind and a steady hand to hold and mold the diverse influences into one cooperating, unified organization. Many strong influential laymen gladly followed his leadership and great things were done in that city. If men must have memorials of stone it can be said of Charles C. Weaver as was said of Sir Christopher Wrenn, the builder of St. Pauls in London, "If you would see his monument, look around you."

His pastorates also include Central church, Asheville, and four years in First Church in Charlotte. He served a year on the Greensboro District and four years on the Winston-Salem District as Superintendent. This work of supervision was not wholly congenial to

him, possibly because of his kindness and sympathy for the ministers. He did not enjoy presiding over the destinies of his fellow pastors, but those of us who worked with him in the Cabinet knew we could always count on his candor and fairness in the consideration of men and matter under discussion.

MISSIONARY LABORS

In addition to these outlined activities he had an abiding interest in the missionary causes of the church. Possibly he raised more money for missions than any man among us in the same length of time. He was always well informed and greatly devoted to sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth. He was an inspiration and support to his wife who carries the responsibility of President of the Woman's Work in our Conference. They complemented each other like twin pillars under a great structure. He was long a member of the General Board of Missions, and president of the Conference organization, and vice president at the end of his record. He was a member of every General Conference between 1918 to 1944 except one. He was also a member of the Uniting Conference in Kansas City in 1939 and of the two Jurisdictional Conferences held since that time.

GOOD WILL INDUSTRIES

There is one little known but vastly important phase of his work in Winston-Salem which should be mentioned. He was very helpful to other churches in the city, especially the Negro churches and he led in the establishment of the Good Will Industries there. In the sheer amount of good done to needy people, I rank the Good Will Industries as an unquestioned example of Home Mission work that compares favorably with the building of the beautiful Centenary House of God, or any other thing done in Winston-Salem within a generation. It is true that the Good Will project was a city-wide movement but in its genesis and in its support Dr. Weaver was the indispensable man.

HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES

His hand touched all departments of the church's activities. It is no accident that when he went away he was superintendent of the Chatham Memorial hospital at Elkin. For next to that master craftsman, Dr. L. B. Abernethy, he was the leader in erecting and in maintaining the hospital here. He asked for this assignment and had large plans for the future development—we hope to see those plans brought to fulfillment. He was a trustee of the hospital since its founding; a trustee of the Annual Conference; a member of the N. C. Council of Churches and a member of the board of managers of the N. C. Pastors' School.

He was a man of courageous and progressive spirit. He was ever on the side of advance. It was his wisdom to work through others—the sign of the able administrator—yet when the issue demanded it he took personal responsibility and was found out in front taking the arrows of criticism and carrying the fight to the other camp. He had little patience with pretense or dishonesty. He did not use it himself and he did not tolerate it in others. With him truth and integrity were sacred and he reflected them clearly in his own character.

PERSONAL INFLUENCE

His personal influence was extensive and powerful. Two well remembered instances: One in the Annual Conference when the debate was sharp and becoming acrimonious when, as he said, there was "more heat than light in the discussions" he remembered the action of the General Conference on the matter under discussion and he quickly stepped into his office, secured the Journal of the general law making body of the church, and had it read to the excited congregation. This was oil on the waters and the debate subsided.

Some of us recall his superb generalship in breaking the deadlock in the voting at the Jurisdictional Conference. He secured the consent of another man to stand for election, touched the right leaders of other delegations and soon there was another brilliant young Bishop up for consecration. It was all highly honorable and necessary. All of us were glad to follow but only Dr. Weaver saw the opportunity and met the emergency. It was almost magical and a sincere tribute to the leadership of our churchman. He had a brilliant and daring mind wedded to sound judgment.

PERSONAL

This address must be mainly impersonal in order to save my own composure and to meet the ideals of decorum and dignity of him in whose honor we meet. Dr. Weaver was above all else a gentleman of culture and restraint. He held a tight check rein on his own emotions. Only a few times have any of us, even those of us who knew him best, seen him falter because of emotional strain. Yet his heart was as gentle as a woman's and he had great sympathy and felt deeply.

He had the manly ruse of covering up his love for his friends by gently teasing and prodding them. This was partly the schoolmaster's art of calling out the best in his students by provoking them to thought and keeping them humble. He was really a great teacher, using mainly the Socratic method and letting the pupil do most of the talking. He had the patience to wait for a personal conclusion, when his own bright mind had the answer. Hundreds of us are indebted to him for his great help. I have never known a man more appreciative of talent or more anxious to help young men realize the best that was in them.

There is assembled here today a large group of the clerical members of the W. N. C. Conference. Had this service been held in Winston-Salem the church would have been equally crowded. The news will be read and told in a thousand homes in several states; "Dr. Weaver is dead." This will be a contradiction of terms. No man is dead who is fondly remembered for personal friendships and for reasons of great service. No man is dead whose traditions and ideals are carried out in his children. No man can die while his influence abides in scores of other younger men in the ministry. No man is dead for whom Christ died and who heartily accepts the full atonement thus made. This soul who knew his own weakness was strong in the Lord and the power of his might. And he rejoiced in hope of the glory of God.

So blessed be the God and father of our Lord Jesus Christ who of his great mercy has begotten us into a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus from the dead; to an inheritance that is incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away; reserved in Heaven for us all.

After a brief service in the crowded and flower filled church at Elkin where the pastor, Rev. R. G. Tuttle, was assisted by Bishop Purcell, Dr. H. G. Allen, Dr. C. N. Clark and the writer, we took his body over the rolling hills to lay him at the feet of his enshrined mother and father in the village of Emory, Va., overlooking the college which he led for a decade. Several ministers from the Holston Conference and friends from the community met us there. His pastor and this son in the gospel conducted the brief ceremony and Dr. Gibson, president of Emory and Henry, pronounced the benediction. There was no music save the aeolian harps which played in the branches of the pines above us. This was balm in our Gilead but the ache in our hearts will be assuaged by grace after many days.

L. B. HAYES.

JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAMS

September 12, 1865 — April 6, 1946

The subject of this sketch was one of those rare souls who seem to be born to meet a need. In the process of time and the providence of God the need and the man meet.

James Samuel Williams was born near Oak Ridge September 12, 1865; he was educated at Oak Ridge Military Institute, Western Maryland College, and the Westminster Theological Seminary. From the College, in 1922, he received the degree Doctor of Divinity. The College honored itself when it honored him, although it would have been more appropriate, if there had been such, to have bestowed upon him the degree of Doctor of Humanity.

Converted through the influence of "Uncle 'Lige" Ogburn, a former slave, he gave his heart to Christ and united with the Flat Rock Methodist Protestant Church, at the age of nine years. He early felt the call to preach and as the years passed prepared himself for the ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church. Graduating from the Seminary in 1893, he became successively pastor of Grace Church, Greensboro, Halifax Charge, First Church, Henderson and the First Methodist Protestant Church, High Point. In December, 1904, he was assigned to the Asheville Mission, which he served until the fall of 1911, when he resigned to give his full time to the recently-organized Mission of the Good Samaritan, of which he was elected Chaplain. It was to meet this need, for which he had unusual fitness, that God called and prepared him. In the process of time and the providence of God, the man and the need met.

From his earliest ministry, Dr. Williams was particularly interested in those who were in distress among his parishioners and in the communities where he served. His preaching was subordinate to his concern for people, unfortunate people especially. Long before he came to Asheville he was the Good Samaritan. And everywhere he served to this day he is held in grateful remembrance for the service he rendered not only to the churches in which he ministered but to the communities in which he lived.

But it was in Asheville that he did his greatest work, a work in which he was engaged for thirty years.

When Brother Williams came to Asheville the city was at the height of its renown as a health resort. To it came sick folks from all over America and from distant parts of the world. Some came too late; others came to find their health restored after a brief stay; others came to undergo a long struggle in the battle to regain their health. Most of them were strangers in a strange land. Many of them, hopeful of an early recovery, found their stay prolonged, their funds exhausted. It was to these strangers and needy folks the Brother Williams ministered; first in connection with the work of his own pastorate; then, later, as his work grew beyond his parish, to take in the whole city and the surrounding territory; until at the height of it he was ministering to more than a thousand patients in the sanitarium, and to more than that many in homes and hovels. No one was too poor or too rich to be beyond his reach; Jew, Catholic, Protestant and Pagan alike were blessed by his kindly ministry. From the churches, fraternal orders and other sources in the towns from which these unfortunate folks came, Brother Williams collected funds to help them in their distress. Where this was not available or sufficient, he secured money and provisions from friends and fraternal orders in Asheville. Many a man or woman who walks in health today owes his very life to the help this good man gave, or found, when they were helpless or hopeless. And he not only brought them money; he brought them sympathy and cheer—to give the renewed courage and determination to face the struggle back to health and happiness.

Recognizing the value and the need of such a service to the sick folks, the Mission of the Good Samaritan was organized by a group of interested folks representing all creeds and callings. Brother Williams was asked to become its Chaplain, and in the fall of 1911

his Annual Conference assigned him to this task. He continued in that relationship until his retirement in October, 1941. What a rich and blessed ministry he had for a generation and beyond! For, as long as he had strength to do so, he continued that ministry; and when his strength failed, he turned to a mighty ministry of prayer for all in the city and out of it who were in distress. God abundantly answered his prayers.

As a recognition of that ministry the educational building of the new Hillside-Merrimon Methodist Church,—to be called "St. Paul's Methodist Church,"—is to be named the "Dr. J. S. Williams Memorial Building." This Church is the successor of the former Merrimon Avenue Methodist Protestant Church, an outgrowth of the mission which Dr. Williams served when he first came to Asheville, and the former Hillside Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To the cost of that building, we may be sure, scores of grateful folks will contribute as an expression of their appreciation of the service which he rendered them, remembering the word of Jesus, which Brother Williams literally fulfilled: "I was a stranger and ye took me in; I was naked and ye clothed me; sick and ye visited me." He did it unto the least as he sought to serve Christ. And he has entered into the reward the Master promised.

He died on April 6, 1946, after an illness of some months. After a service at the Merrimon-Hillside Church, his body was brought to Greensboro, for a service in Grace Church, the successor of the church on West Lee street in which he began his ministry. The interment was in Green Hill cemetery.

H is survived by his widow, the former Anna Mead Michaux, and two half sisters, Mrs. Mabel W. Russell, of High Point, and Mrs. Geo. F. Leonard, of New Brunswick, N. J., and by several nieces and nephews.

C. W. BATES

IN MEMORIAM

	Memoir prepared by	
THE REVEREND D. F. CARVER	Dr. A. W. Plyler	*Committee on Memoirs*
THE REVEREND C. A. MORRISON	Dr. W. A. Stanbury	
THE REVEREND W. D. REED	Dr. R. M. Andrews	
DR. C. C. WEAVER	Dr. L. B. Hayes	
DR. J. S. WILLIAMS	Dr. C. W. Bates	

---

6 Heroines of the Parsonage

MRS. W. S. CHERRY, November 14, 1945
MRS. T. J. HUGGINS, April 20, 1946
MRS. C. B. NEWTON, August 5, 1946
MRS. E. O. PEELER, June 18, 1946
MRS. L. J. PENLEY, May 19, 1946
MRS. E. J. POE, January 18, 1946
MRS. D. R. PROFFITT, January 12, 1946
MRS. R. B. SHELTON, July 16, 1946
MRS. P. W. TUCKER, April 11, 1946
MRS. M. B. WOOSLEY, April 6, 1946

7 Roll of Deceased Ministers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooresville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Pamlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept., 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Rockingham, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, March 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanley, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C. Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S. C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, March 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C. 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, March 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, March 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Acton	15	21	47	648	33	23	5	24	569	106	675		3	29	23	81	98	147	24	402	286
2	Asheville—Asbury Mem.	4	12	27	327	25	12	3	7	292	62	354		1	33	15	57	65	45	15	230	87
3	Biltmore	2	2	16	300	4	8		7	230	75	305		1	9	11	34	38	39		131	80
4	Central	23	25	23	2068	76	141	10	93	1881	301	2182		1	79	41	216	163	566	47	1112	475
5	French Broad	5	7	10	208	7	15		6	140	84	224		1	20	10	70	48	46	10	201	113
6	Haywood Street	4	31	4	592	31	18	4	8	429	200	629		1	17	8	77	65	90	54	311	108
7	Hillside-Merrimon	4	11	2	595	11	39	3	45	493	104	597	1	1	31	18	83	55	121	35	343	129
8	Oakley	1	4	1	241	4	8	2	2	207	42	249		1	14		57	34	91		196	90
9	West Asheville	16	28	86	1222	65	53	12	61	967	300	1267	2	1	47	29	165	103	248	20	612	290
10	Asheville Circuit		23		438	23	6	6	3	384	74	458		5	44	30	120	98	163		455	298
11	Bald Creek		2		351	2	4	5	8	241	103	344		4	31	5	60	84	113		293	181
12	Balfour	4			306	7	2	1	1	178	135	313			19	10	48	42	70		189	136
13	Black Mountain	1	7	16	334	9	28	3	10	310	48	358		2	22	22	70	37	85		236	88
14	Brevard	6	5		492	7	20	5	17	397	100	497	1	1	12	30	57	33	64	30	226	90
15	Burnsville	1			314		12	2	5	257	62	319	1	1	9	9	16	12	50		96	48
16	Candler	5	9		513	12	6	3	5	402	121	523		3	33	33	53	122	177		418	271
17	East Flat Rock		10		461	6	6	4	23	331	115	446		3	23	21	83	85	108		320	194
18	Ecusta		6		115	7	7			104	25	129		2	14	18	55	53	56		196	93
19	Etowah				57		3			26	34	60		1	5		23	14	14		56	44
20	Fairview				279		2	1	2	231	47	278		4	21		92	86	66		265	177
21	Fletcher		1		299	11	1	4	7	234	66	300		2	14	18	37	75	75		219	140
22	Hendersonville	11	22	26	851	31	52	5	74	724	131	855		1	44	39	121	109	155	26	494	237
23	Hot Springs				265				4	224	40	261		3	15		42	40	37		131	88
24	Ivy		5		312	5	5		1	321		321		5	24	5	52	63	61		205	155
25	Leicester		3		482	3	6	1	5	396	89	485		6	49	33	72	106	154		414	199
26	Marshall	2			170	3	2	1	2	117	55	172		1	5	3	6	6	25	4	49	25
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill	6	22		600	22	13	3	4	463	165	628	1	5	30	34	62	75	106	21	328	195
28	Mills River	2		5	450	1	3	1	7	446		446		5	32	15	127	99	93	6	372	207
29	Pisgah		7	2	487	19	8	2	2	413	97	510		5	42		80	88	125		335	285
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain				101	3		1		103		103		3	12	40	29	22			103	90
31	Saluda	3			103		10		3	69	41	110		1	2		5	9	12		29	17
32	Sandy		7		336	13		2		269	78	347	1	7	37		69	79	93		278	235
33	Swannanoa	7	16		691	22	17	7	2	657	64	721	2	5	45	40	197	155	202	14	653	302
34	Tryon	1	6		155	14		1	1	167		167		1	12	8	21	25	73	10	149	52
35	Weaverville	2		14	389	1	17	4	23	285	95	380		1	19	10	35	36	65		165	88
36	Weaverville Circuit	1	6	1	382	9	5	2	4	303	87	390		4	28	20	107	93	119	6	373	170
	Total	126	298	300	15934	486	552	103	466	13257	3146	16403	9	92	923	598	2579	2415	3754	322	10591	5692

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Current Expenses Equip., Parsonages,
1	Acton		62		101		19	Yes	24	300	2220	3	57	238	15	3	25000	5000	6100	
2	Asheville—Asbury Mem.		20	35	39	12	20	Yes	22	405	792	1	60	428		1	50000	5000		
3	Biltmore		18		39	34	4	Yes	3		139	1	41	107		1	10000	2500		
4	Central	75	35	75	64	255	41	Yes	120	970	3548	2	362	298	32	1	400000	20000		
5	French Broad		12		64	56		Yes		140	883	1	35	40		1	35000			
6	Haywood Street	17	32	18	118	65	33	Yes	4	122	631	4	123	883		1	35000	5000		
7	Hillside-Merrimon		20	24	64	9	3	Yes	18	164	2849	1	124	1497		1	25000	4000	25580	
8	Oakley				30		7	Yes	4		1500	1	25		192	1	18000	7500		2500
9	West Asheville	15	35	8	92		22	Yes	41	120	1010	1	187	1095		1	300000	10000	900	
10	Asheville Circuit		30		185	80	7	Yes		251	1627	3	28	150		5	2400	3000	1500	
11	Bald Creek					18	2	No			390	2	39	25		5	13500	2000	2110	
12	Balfour		30		49			Yes		300		2	27	300		3	19000	6000		
13	Black Mountain		14	10	57	32	6	Yes	5	52	233	1	60	365	25	2	18000	6000	2000	
14	Brevard	35	15	40	35		7	Yes		120	555	1	71	492	21	1	48000	8000		
15	Burnsville		18		14			Yes			106	1	22	308	26	4	30000	4500		
16	Candler	20	33	9	125		6	Yes		225	1166	4	56	230	27	3	15000	4000		
17	East Flat Rock	58	36	57	64		5	Yes		250	325	2	42	110		4	25500	4000		
18	Ecusta		14		55		4	Yes		100	230	2	42	148		2	7400	1900		
19	Etowah				12			Yes		22	105	1	14			1	3000	1000		
20	Fairview										207		20	25		4	8200	2500	900	
21	Fletcher		30	20			10	No		315	790	2	41	232		2	45000	8000	1700	
22	Hendersonville	32	24		56	12	21	Yes	20	960	2252	1	166		24	1	150000	6000		
23	Hot Springs							Yes		123	67	1	15			3	7700			
24	Ivy										135					6	14000			
25	Leicester				60		3	Yes			1005	4	61	282	27	6	34000	11000		
26	Marshall				3		3	Yes		29	89	1	11	9		2	11500	5500		
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill		36				19			134	489	1	12	150		6	27900	1700		
28	Mills River		29		5			No	2	261	908	1	25	56		5	20000	3000		
29	Pisgah						15	Yes			175	1	37	150		5	27000	3500		3900
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain																11600			
31	Saluda							Yes			62					1	5000	4500		
32	Sandy				30		7	Yes		57	360					7	8500	4000		
33	Swannanoa		63		65		11	Yes	19	365	1517		98	280		5	37500	6500	300	
34	Tryon		15		3	41		Yes	6	84	204	2	40	195		1	6000	5200		
35	Weaverville		15		34	62		Yes	9	87	381	1	96	336		1	40000	5000		
36	Weaverville Circuit		81		37	36	9			55	924	2	30	19		6	19500	4000	225	
	Total	252	717	296	1501	712	284		297	6011	27874	51	2067	8448	389	102	1553200	169800	41315	6400

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Acton		150	1175	283	2500	2500	4108	156	156	44	44	300	300	475	475	475	969	
2	Asheville—Asbury Mem.		450	668	357	2000	2000	3475	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	400	405	470	
3	Biltmore		1205	593	171	2400	2400	4369	150	150	42	42	288	288	330	330	330	500	
4	Central		4836	26333	2174	6000	6000	39343	375	375	105	105	720	720	4500	4500	4590	4800	
5	French Broad	4970	1522	830	170	800	900	8392	50	50	14	14	96	96	100	100	100		
6	Haywood Street	4500	3237	1760	605	3000	3000	13102	188	188	53	53	360	369	1320	1320	1344		
7	Hillside-Merrimon		740	1817	405	2500	2500	5462	156	156	44	44	300	300	750	750	750	394	
8	Oakley		1171	607	278	2200	2200	4256	138	138	38	38	264	264	275	275	275	566	
9	West Asheville		639	6716	1041	3800	3800	12196	225	225	63	63	432	432	950	950	950	1725	
10	Asheville Circuit		3996	1285	701	1400	1400	7382	88	88	25	25	168	168	360	360	411	272	
11	Bald Creek		285		186	1000	724	1195	61	54	20	19	119	106	250	250	113		
12	Balfour		4180		145		1500	5825	94	94	26	26		180	300		300		
13	Black Mountain		1152	982	138	2040	2040	4312	127	127	36	36	245	245	400	400	417	801	
14	Brevard		188	952	435	3000	3000	4575	188	188	53	53	360	375	675	675	675	2061	
15	Burnsville			276	160	1800	1800	2236	113	113	32	32	216	216	165	165	165		
16	Candler		3325	468	246	2000	2000	6039	125	125	35	35	240	240	450	450	450	92	
17	East Flat Rock			250	240		1825	2315	114	114	32	32	219	219	300		270		
18	Ecusta			103	130	1300	1300	1533	82	82	22	22	156	156	155	155	155	224	
19	Etowah				40	300	300	340	19	19	5	5	36	36	50	50	55		
20	Fairview				207	1000	1000	1207	64	64	18	18	116	137	200	200	197		
21	Fletcher		535	398	128	2000	2000	3061	125	125	35	35	240	240	350	350	350	478	
22	Hendersonville		3554	4067	1360	4000	4000	12981	250	250	70	70	480	480	1500	1500	1500	1626	
23	Hot Springs				85	950	943	1028	59	59	17	17	114	114	200	200	200		
24	Ivy					905	925	925		58		16		111	160		76	140	
25	Leicester		485	117	239	1900	1900	2741	119	119	33	33	228	228	325	325	371	26	
26	Marshall		1619	82	45	1000	1000	2746	64	64	18	18	120	120	254	254	254	15	
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill		940	825	276	1300	1300	3341	81	81	23	23	156	156	175	175	134	40	
28	Mills River		4885	165	241	1600	1600	6891	100	100	28	28	192	192	250	287	318	57	
29	Pisgah					1250	1256	1256	78	78	21	21	144	151	350	350	364	14	184
30	Rosman-Wolf Mountain		650	33		900	800	1483	63	41	23	9	81	80	100	100	25		
31	Saluda			180	62	500	400	642	31	23	9	7	60	45	100	100	75	100	
32	Sandy		447	285	313	800	800	1845		50		14		96	166	166	178	17	25
33	Swannanoa		1300	340	399	2215	2215	4254	144	144	40	40	276	276	457	457	467	368	
34	Tryon	225	732	198	81	1500	1500	2736	94	94	26	26	180	180	200	200	193	107	
35	Weaverville		649	741	219	2400	2400	4009	150	150	42	42	288	288	475	475	521	345	
36	Weaverville Circuit		744	600	246		1600	3190		100		28		192			252	15	
	Total	9695	43616	52846	11806	61160	67138	185101	3996	4167	1127	1168	7242	8036	23697	16744	17705	16222	209

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Acton			50		199		36	29		310		907	50		14	3539	7647
2	Asheville—Asbury Mem.	10	10	10	10	144		32	60		300	56	302	40		14	2263	5738
3	Biltmore		13	15		78		30	36		240	26	295	48		13	2104	6473
4	Central		80			2853	217	233	250	100	1600	275	2050	120	6525	21	24914	64257
5	French Broad					107			15		96		100		5	2	585	8977
6	Haywood Street		41			470		105	190		588		3500	50	1041	15	7954	21056
7	Hillside-Merrimon		23		27	538		56	210		450	65		50		15	3078	8540
8	Oakley		15	10	6	111		28	20		330	8		44		13	1866	6122
9	West Asheville		26	51	25	762		95	59		609	166	2692	72	498	16	8466	20662
10	Asheville Circuit					47		20	58		230	25		28		5	1377	8759
11	Bald Creek								5		118		19				434	1629
12	Balfour								70		150	64		30		3	917	6742
13	Black Mountain	10	5		9	125	124	41	100		356	71		41		11	2519	6831
14	Brevard	6	15		8	202		56	42		300		130	60		16	4187	8762
15	Burnsville		5			115	265	22	44		180		65			11	1233	3469
16	Candler		16			84		28	77		300	50		40	615	13	2165	8204
17	East Flat Rock					95		2	60		186		4	37		5	1024	3339
18	Ecusta					52			13		130		92				926	2459
19	Etowah										30					1	146	486
20	Fairview					25			10		102					1	554	1761
21	Fletcher					217		20	62		300		110	40		8	1985	5046
22	Hendersonville					450	157	121	150		947		3300	80	190	16	9337	22318
23	Hot Springs								150							1	391	1419
24	Ivy										46						447	1372
25	Leicester					79		33	18		205	56		40		20	1228	3969
26	Marshall					21			8		100			20		1	621	3367
27	Micaville-Tipton Hill					15		17			71		25			1	563	3904
28	Mills River		15			76		25	50		258			18		5	1142	8033
29	Pisgah							13	22		125					2	974	2230
30	Rosman Wolf Mountain										53						208	1691
31	Saluda										50					1	301	943
32	Sandy								10		80	13		3		1	487	2332
33	Swannanoa	20				101		29	31		317		155		2	9	1959	6213
34	Tryon	6	12	42		110			32		186				30	5	1023	3759
35	Weaverville		10			412		42	41		360	71	276	48		12	2618	6627
36	Weaverville Circuit					20		9	10		200	17	50	17	3	5	918	4108
	Total	52	286	178	85	7508	763	1093	1782	100	9903	963	14072	976	8909	276	94453	279554

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ansonville		8		364	11	2	2	6	231	138	369		4	30		79	58	94		261	160
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	13	6		292	8	103	2	3	274	124	398	1	2	21		49	57	82		209	112
3	Big Spring-Camp Greene	3	1	3	193	6	9	1	6	186	15	201		1	11		34	44	64		153	95
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	6	14		1063	20	18	3	19	800	279	1079	1	1	46	35	228	192	287	8	796	398
5	Brevard Street	18	8	38	393	19	20		3	372	57	429	1	1	18	19	79	60	126	22	324	166
6	Calvary	4	3		569	16	12	2	29	513	53	566	1	1	31	16	110	115	143		415	199
7	Central Avenue	11	11	17	316	27	37	3	6	371		371		1	15	16	72	50	123	4	280	130
8	Chadwick	3	10		479	10	10	2	22	423	52	475		1	24		86	82	83		275	140
9	Dilworth	15	19	9	1711	58	122	6	82	1438	365	1803	2	1	71	53	215	163	346	18	866	478
10	Duncan Memorial	5	11		228	14	16	3	9	168	78	246		1	21		120	62	82	22	307	124
11	First	30	40	59	2850	76	175	14	212	2875		2875	3	1	86	91	243	428	1167	158	2173	684
12	Hawthorne Lane	18	7	29	1626	45	98	11	62	1611	85	1696	1	1	66	89	222	187	511	23	1098	483
13	Kilgo	7	12	12	145	23	30	2	6	185	1	190		1	14	21	65	31	54	4	189	95
14	Mouzon	2	8	2	103	9	27	1	14	120	4	124		1	9	16	24	9	45	2	103	57
15	Myers Park	18	3		1205	19	91	6	63	1246		1246		1	65	109	243	130	361	30	938	385
16	St. James	4	10	16	137	4	44	1	4	180		180		1	14	9	60	41	53	5	182	86
17	St. Johns	9	14		168	15	28		5	206		206		1	11	16	43	56	50	1	177	110
18	Spencer Memorial	6	25	24	544	32	36	4	21	475	112	587	1	1	24	36	111	110	158		439	203
19	Wesley Heights	8	16		527	31	60	4	37	543	42	585	1	1	40	30	156	100	172		498	265
20	Davidson-Fairview	6	10	23	552	16	38	2	25	320	259	579		2	29	27	101	59	151	22	388	169
21	Derita	6	9	25	249	13	6		9	229	39	259		1	16	12	48	30	75		181	100
22	Hickory Grove	7	27	40	514	41	49	3	51	427	123	550		1	32	27	81	63	153	25	381	163
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	9	10	27	559	27	15	5	11	482	103	585		2	28	61	72	114	179	15	499	217
24	Indian Trail-Stallings	2	7		447	7	3	3	12	215	227	442		4	21	18	75	76	150		340	
25	Lilesville	3	14		463	32	32	1	28	323	172	498		5	39	1	70	107	108		325	194
26	Marshville		7		460	9	46	4	31	423	57	480		5	38	9	54	54	148	5	308	188
27	Matthews	4	4	21	241	5	14	1	2	242	15	257	1	1	11	11	34	44	45		145	75
28	Monroe—Central	14	4		1113	8	47	10	41	1042	75	1117	2	1	48	49	106	86	159	19	497	226
29	North Monroe	9	30	12	405	36	27	10	26	351	81	432		4	20		111	75	133		318	232
30	Moore's Chapel		3	24		6	206	2	2	184	24	208		1	9	20	21	48	59	12	160	97
31	Morven	4	18		707	19	15	9	20	500	212	712		4	28	5	56	70	89		248	127
32	Mount Zion	11	8	42	911	18	4	5	113	716	97	813		1	26	38	84	72	166	4	390	265
33	New Hope-Bethel	3	13	10	408	14	4	3	6	358	59	417		3	18	9	38	70	76		211	93
34	Peachland	5	7		566	9	8		1	455	127	582	2	4	31	14	117	73	142		378	229
35	Pineville	3	2		596	8	10	4	23	502	85	587		3	24	26	53	63	145	6	317	186
36	Polkton	2	15		422	15	9	1	10	344	91	435		4	20	19	87	91	88	6	311	179
37	Prospect	4	16	18	856	51	8	5	37	873		873		5	36	53	92	143	220		554	320
38	Thrift	4	11	9	351	16	9	3	242	110	21	131		1	12	10	44	35	56		157	102
39	Trinity	8	6	8	449	13	14	2	38	376	60	436		1	21	19	65	76	108		289	147
40	Unionville	2	20	10	453	26	4	4	14	404	61	465	1	5	27	11	115	98	114		365	208
41	Wadesboro	16	21	25	792	21	27	3	13	781	43	824		2	60	25	95	65	123	12	380	250
42	Waxhaw	10	22		560	40	11	6	5	600		600	1	4	40	39	119	108	210		516	284
43	Weddington	13	55	13	592	55	23	9	17	534	110	644	1	5	36	25	81	125	148		415	215
44	Commonwealth		3			4	17			21		21										
	Total	325	568	516	25579	958	1584	162	1384	23027	3545	26573	20	92	1296	1084	4058	3820	7045	463	17766	8628

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Member-ship, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ansonville		20		30		10	Yes		174	558		40	90		4	25500	4000		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove			21			4	Yes			1204	2	52	133		3	13000	5000	2000	
3	Big Spring-Camp Greene		26		43		2	Yes		200	723	1	27	254		1	5000	3000	4500	
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		15		114		17	Yes	16	171	1752	1	97	108	16	1	45000	5000		
5	Brevard Street		18		63	8	16	Yes	9	104	1311	2	82	343	10	1	30000	7000		
6	Calvary		18	25		7	6	Yes	8	636	913	1	110	1018		1	50000	10000	10254	
7	Central Avenue		15			1	10	Yes	4	275	1038	1	50	518		1	20000	10000	4500	
8	Chadwick				45		10	Yes			1028	4	62	198		1	16000	4000		
9	Dilworth		60		145	6	33	Yes	40	559	2332	1	195	1388	25	1	315000	20000	10000	
10	Duncan Memorial	12	15	10	145		13	Yes	3	251	1408	2	14	101	18	1	1000	8000	2064	
11	First		50		148	20	59	Yes	24	1708	9024	2	335	410	71	1	750000	12000	20000	
12	Hawthorne Lane	41	61	43	131	28	31	Yes	27	966	6730	2	194	873	39	1	200000	12500	7500	
13	Kilgo	35	24	62	41	9	8	Yes	1	120	654	1	30	472		1	29000	11000	300	
14	Mouzon			24	38	3	2	Yes	7	112	448	1	38	248		1	21000	10000		340
15	Myers Park	25	35		154		18	Yes	44	900	5355	2	260	736	25	1	350000	40000	35000	5500
16	St. James		8		40	3	4	Yes	9	150	1043	1	31	211	8	1	40000	12000		3500
17	St. Johns		23	14	64		11	Yes		150	672	1	30	193		1	6500	8500	2000	
18	Spencer Memorial		12		82	5	23	Yes	6	220	1276	1	43	203		1	34000	4200	3200	
19	Wesley Heights		25		85		21	Yes	20	60	1760	5	78	255		1	100000	10500	2000	
20	Davidson-Fairview	14	32		96	65	8	Yes				2	76	360		1	11500	8000		
21	Derita	30	18	25	40		6	No	2	137	530	1	45	605		1	25000	4500	700	
22	Hickory Grove	13	23		57		21	Yes	22	350	1143	1	30	463		1	40000	3500	2700	
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove		37		60		23	Yes		167	947	2	98	210		2	6500	5000	12000	
24	Indian Trail-Stallings						5	Yes		90	545	1	31	33		4	20000	3700		
25	Lilesville							Yes	5		503	3	49	5		5	17900	4000		
26	Marshville				41		7	Yes		17	501	4	35	338	39	5	36300	5000		
27	Matthews	12	15	20	32		4	Yes	5	114	491	1	34	246		1	15000	6000	10500	
28	Monroe—Central		15	35	107		7	Yes	14	150	1369	1	239	315	32	1	90000	10000	6000	
29	North Monroe				102	15	27	Yes		167	1395	1	17	15		4	20000	4000		
30	Moore's Chapel		17		29		6	Yes	10		334	1	20	70		1	20000	9000		
31	Morven				15	8	19	Yes	3	96	509	2	51	281		4	22000	5000		
32	Mount Zion		18			8	6	Yes		306	1370	2	36	466	50	1	25000	12000	2000	
33	New Hope-Bethel		12		37	5	14	Yes	10	63	393	3	52	456		4	22500	4500	3700	
34	Peachland						9	No		149	442	2	32	17		5	33000	800		
35	Pineville	30	30	75	80		6	Yes		100	613	3	97	288		3	43500	10000	5500	
36	Polkton		25	20	40		15	No			227	1	16	6		4	31700	9000		
37	Prospect		70		133		19	Yes			925	2	90	244		5	22108	10500	4520	
38	Thrift	9	6		35		14	Yes		101	674	1	22	75		1	15000	5000	1750	
39	Trinity		15		50		10	Yes		360	488	2	59	221		1	30000	5000		
40	Unionville						26	No			285	1	23	70		6	14900		2326	
41	Wadesboro	20	25	100	120	140	18	Yes	60	1[illegible]6	1620	2	191	41	25	1	57000	9000	40000	
42	Waxhaw	82	51	156	57	27	40	Yes		327	507	2	73	486		4	46000	4500	6510	
43	Weddington		35		40		47	Yes		147	762	3	45	111		5	22000	8000		
44	Commonwealth							Yes								1				
	Total	323	869	630	2539	358	655		355	9743	55818	75	3229	13095	358	94	2737908	342700	196124	9340

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ansonville		225	391	177	1100	1109	1902	63	63	18	18	132	132	175	175	175	15	
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		115	140	183	1800	1800	2238	113	113	31	31	216	240	175	139	144	147	
3	Big Spring-Camp Greene		454	363	79	1800	1800	2696	113	113	32	32	216	216	200	200	200	27	
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park			1442	676	3250	3250	5368	203	203	56	56	390	390	848	848	848		
5	Brevard Street		3273	1627	285	2500	2500	7685	156	156	43	43	300	300	460	460	460	43	
6	Calvary		9604	2818	317	3000	3000	15739	188	188	52	52	360	360	636	636	636	477	
7	Central Avenue		3448	1837	221	3000	3000	8506	188	188	53	53	360	360	450	450	450	300	
8	Chadwick		1106	727	188	2750	2750	4771	171	171	48	48	330	330	350	350	350		
9	Dilworth	30750	604	17878	1295	6000	7238	57765	375	375	105	105	720	720	4000	4000	4000	2235	
10	Duncan Memorial		120	638	143	1300	1300	2201	81	81	23	23	156	156	190	190	190	321	
11	First		2500	25924	1207	10700	10700	40331	500	500	140	140	1284	1284	6600	6600	6600	10103	
12	Hawthorne Lane		2916	13289	8729	4800	4800	29734	300	300	84	84	576	576	3000	3000	3000	2291	
13	Kilgo		4135	839	620	2200	2200	7794	138	138	38	38	264	264	200	200	200	100	
14	Mouzon	560	425	670	336	2100	2100	4091	131	131	37	37	252	252	200	200	211	141	
15	Myers Park		10175	22492	3561	6500	6500	42728	406	406	114	114	780	780	4000	4000	4000		
16	St. James		130	726	225	2000	2000	3081	125	125	35	35	240	240	150	150	150	150	
17	St. Johns		285	770	385	2200	2200	3640	138	138	38	38	264	264	150	150	150		
18	Spencer Memorial		510	1482	591	2500	2500	5083	156	156	44	44	300	304	425	425	425	644	
19	Wesley Heights	3035	1244	2477	1294	3000	3000	11050	188	188	53	53	360	360	550	550	550	669	
20	Davidson-Fairview		5337	1201	339	2000	2000	8877	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	232	137	
21	Derita	1200	1054	1304	350	2000	2000	5908	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	200	12	
22	Hickory Grove		3645	1164	219	2400	2400	7428	150	150	42	42	288	288	325	500	650	450	
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove			425	538	2600	2600	3563	156	156	44	44	300	300		475	475	214	
24	Indian Trail-Stallings		1055	150	305	1035	1035	2545	65	65	18	18	124	124	160	160	160	112	
25	Lilesville		1377	328	355	1800	1800	3860	112	112	32	32	217	217	180	180	180		
26	Marshville		1845	636	183	2000	2000	4664	125	125	35	35	240	240	275	275	295	77	
27	Matthews		306	536	494	2000	2000	3336	125	125	35	35	240	278	300	300	389	93	
28	Monroe—Central		3200	3225	751	4000	4937	12113	250	250	70	70	480	480	2000	2000	2000	41	
29	North Monroe		7140	948	163	1900	1900	10151	119	119	33	33	228	228	265	265	265		
30	Moore's Chapel		1150	427	266	1200	1200	3043	75	75	21	21	144	144	175	175	175	4	
31	Morven			73	218	2000	2000	2291	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	500	8	
32	Mount Zion		8000	1341	864	3300	3300	13505	206	206	58	58	396	396	800	800	800	110	
33	New Hope-Bethel		693	228	200	1500	1537	2658	94	94	27	27	179	179	225	225	229	75	
34	Peachland			539	186	1500	1500	2225	94	94	27	27	180	180	200	200	200		
35	Pineville		936	18	166	2000	2077	3197	125	125	35	35	240	240	550	550	592	60	
36	Polkton		4640	109	227	1700	1700	6676	106	106	30	30	204	204	165	165	165	16	
37	Prospect		8718	716	359	1800	1800	11593	113	113	32	32	216	216	250	250	250		
38	Thrift		567	912	340	2000	2000	3819	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	220	41	
39	Trinity		678	533	267	2600	2600	4078	163	163	45	45	312	312	275	275	275	177	
40	Unionville				131	1000	1000	1131	62	62	18	18	120	120	150	150	150		
41	Wadesboro		567	4830	1620	3600	3600	10617	225	225	63	63	432	432	1950	1950	1950	100	
42	Waxhaw		9850	704	226	1800	1875	12655	112	112	32	32	216	216	327	327	327		
43	Weddington		212	252	244	1700	1700	2408	106	106	30	30	204	204	225	225	225	38	
44	Commonwealth			130				130											
	Total	35545	102239	117259	29523	111935	114308	398874	6822	6822	1911	1911	13420	13486	32658	33270	33643	19428	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Ansonville					64		17	25		132			28		6	681	2583
2	Asbury-Oak Grove					58		21	69		180	31	118	45		9	1206	3444
3	Big Spring-Camp Greene	5	5	10		65		29	26		270	51		45		10	1104	3800
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		10			299		60	113		662	107	1800			16	4564	9932
5	Brevard Street		39			203	50	51	38		547		1218	62	50	12	3272	10957
6	Calvary		15	45	6	338		80	75		579	140		75	10	15	3091	18830
7	Central Avenue					126		54	35		445	94		75		15	2195	10701
8	Chadwick					169		45	65		330	79	316			13	1916	6687
9	Dilworth		44	15		704		268	571		1500	412	58859		1586	30	71424	129189
10	Duncan Memorial		8			45	10	25	15		130	61		32		7	1104	3305
11	First	10	125	425	58	2703	541	422	368	6800	2616	739	4550	500	2000	40	40524	80855
12	Hawthorne Lane	32	60	130		1391	211	283	545		1270	499	900	120		24	11712	41446
13	Kilgo	5	5		5	81		20	5		330	34	32	55	36	11	1359	9153
14	Mouzon	10	13			94		35	5		236	65		54		11	1295	5386
15	Myers Park		92	45		2318	129	338	250		2073	593	4100	162		32	15432	58160
16	St. James		13			30		19	18		300	33	200	50		16	1379	4460
17	St. Johns		10			120		21	10		330	36		55	46	11	1229	4869
18	Spencer Memorial		20	10		215		41	26		265	79	400	63	60	13	2765	7848
19	Wesley Heights		25		17	385		52	56		540		40	75		15	3025	14075
20	Davidson-Fairview		32			130		40	60		200		85	50	306	12	1684	10561
21	Derita			15		123		37	33		234	68	233	50		10	1415	7323
22	Hickory Grove					105		35	50		240			60		12	2082	2510
23	Homestead-Pleasant Grove		30			113		42	66		340	73	150	62		12	2077	5640
24	Indian Trail-Stallings		17			43		25	32		124	43	120	26	150	5	1064	3609
25	Lilesville		5			72		25	46		330	44	120	45		9	1237	5097
26	Marshville		25		6	122		30	24		300	52	415	50		10	1806	6470
27	Matthews		9	12	14	110		26	25		269	49	400	50	100	10	1994	5330
28	Monroe—Central		50			800	85	100	90		634		3345	100	200	20	8265	20378
29	North Monroe		9			36		28	24		394	49	120	47		10	1362	11513
30	Moore's Chapel		6			35		15	8		120		30	67		8	708	3751
31	Morven		16			128		31	53		300		273	50		10	1769	4060
32	Mount Zion		15			144	18	59	85		667	101		83		17	2762	16267
33	New Hope-Bethel		20			58		32	50		225	42	250	38		8	1327	3985
34	Peachland		21			37		24	42		226	46				8	905	3130
35	Pineville	43		21	10	304		41	54		228	43				10	1806	5003
36	Polkton		5			35		38	13		170		10	42	6	8	848	7524
37	Prospect		28			66		32	50		201	56	153	45		9	1251	12844
38	Thrift		15		3	89		22	16		300	39	235	50		10	1440	5259
39	Trinity		10		5	200		40	24		410		88	65		13	1827	5905
40	Unionville							15			120		210	25		5	725	1856
41	Wadesboro		27	15		655	8	87	115		1242		1460	90		18	6487	17104
42	Waxhaw					162		38	54			36	45			9	1031	13686
43	Weddington		26	15		107		23			271	31	65	42		9	1192	3600
44	Commonwealth																	130
	Total	105	850	758	124	13082	1052	2766	3329	6800	20280	3824	80340	2633	4550	558	216341	615215

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Asbury Circuit		16			30	513	2	3	480	58	538		3	23	19	108	104	146		400	247
2	Belmont—Main Street	4	3	2	368	9	23	3	17	340	40	380		1	28	27	44	37	127	28	291	139
3	Park Street	5	14		522	28	4	1	19	380	154	534		1	58	32	112	98	138	30	468	216
4	Belwood	12	36		834	57	106	5	33	842	117	959		6	58	57	114	199	216		644	439
5	Bessemer City—Bethea		15		125	15	9	1		100	48	148		1	9	6	65	88	70		238	97
6	Central	4	2		394	3	14	2	8	269	132	401		1	14	5	56	31	111	30	247	94
7	Boger City		6		494	6	1	1	220	254	26	280		1	21	8	42	65	114	15	265	121
8	Cherryville	4	4		554	4	14	2	10	497	63	560	1	1	25	10	68	47	200	9	359	174
9	Cherryville Circuit	14	21	4	773	28	7	7	6	611	184	795		4	35	50	89	150	180	15	519	395
10	Cleveland		36		713	38	8	8	13	738		738		4	29		87	117	141		374	49
11	Concord-El Bethel	7	21		617	30	20	6	18	516	127	643		4	33	9	111	117	228	14	512	240
12	Cramerton	4	19	8	458	23	16		49	365	83	448	1	1	20	14	89	190	163	7	393	160
13	Crouse	8	8		493	19	10	4	10	439	69	508		4	27	5	59	106	182		379	180
14	Dallas	6	26	10	419	49	51	4	22	447	46	493		3	47	20	10	77	185		434	174
15	Ebenezer	3	2	18	250	5	21	1	8	261	6	267	1	1	10	35	45	82	60	34	266	121
16	Fallston	2	43		1138	46	26	7	10	1193		1193		4	58	54	218	236	334	15	915	
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	6	9	10	398	18	21	1	8	351	77	428		1	42	42	51	65	193	12	405	199
18	East End	10	30	44	277	32	4	4	10	250	49	299		1	17	24	75	95	87	20	318	159
19	Main Street	25	16	25	1661	31	97	14	75	1449	251	1700		1	95	89	208	152	342	5	891	460
20	Maylo-Smyre	2	8	9	458	20	11		11	318	160	478		2	43	9	155	104	122	30	463	275
21	Myrtle	6	17	15	197	17	6		16	156	48	204		1	13	15	99	59	124		310	157
22	Trinity		18	3	267	20	9	3	7	212	74	286		1	14	13	41	63	58	8	197	140
23	West End	3	14	16	491	20	30	4	7	497	33	530		1	45	35	126	97	221	61	585	234
24	Kings Mountain—Central	4	15		432	19	11	1	9	414	38	452		1	17	20	60	90	185	13	385	187
25	Grace		6		366	6	4	2	9	332	33	365		1	13	20	95	70	90	1	289	161
26	Lincoln Circuit	7		16	478	18	14	5	6	437	62	499		4	38	34	70	143	168	5	458	280
27	Lincolnton—First	7	11	35	800	37	31	6	23	719	120	839		1	25	15	97	72	200	8	417	229
28	Rhyne Heights				283		43		154	137	35	172		1	12	12	46	40	75	7	192	98
29	Lowell	2	15	1	491	23	6	3	16	431	70	501	1	3	29	12	104	76	189	3	413	210
30	Lowesville	20	7		861	22	25	3	20	636	249	885		6	43	18	137	137	201		536	318
31	McAdenville				190	1	3		8	177	9	186		2	16	21	47	48	39		171	86
32	Mt. Holly	5	24		636	30	37	1	28	426	248	674	1	1	20	18	90	82	171	25	406	157
33	Polkville	2	21		756	29	11	5	14	658	119	777		6	46	13	97	155	259	20	590	313
34	Rock Springs	2	5		840	6	3	3	8	639	199	838		7	59	33	153	154	271	8	678	360
35	Shelby—Central	10	18	93	1456	32	70	12	64	1245	237	1482		1	64	49	166	132	481	9	901	440
36	Hoyle Memorial	1	4		77	4	15		4	83	9	92		1	13	14	26	18	65	10	146	64
37	Lafayette Street	1	28		535	32	24		18	513	60	573		1	28	26	76	102	164	20	416	213
38	Shelby Circuit	6	9	6	484	10	10	2	4	444	54	498		2	28	35	63	94	143		363	200
39	South Fork	13	14		926	43	14		10	715	258	973		6	38	50	202	132	179	33	634	363
40	Stanley	10	15	9	489	15	5	2	136	371		371	1	1	22	40	75	85	75	30	327	95
41	Vale	4	9		563	19	14	4	13	488	91	579		4	27		153	117	131		428	241
	Total	219	588	324	22564	894	1361	129	1124	19830	3736	23566	6	97	1302	1008	3924	4036	6828	525	17623	8485

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Asbury Circuit		70		204		18	Yes	13	39	1089	2	40	688		4	13250			1500
2	Belmont—Main Street		8		47		5	Yes	40	206	978	1	52	173	20	1	32000	6000		
3	Park Street	10	20		113	10	26	Yes	77	349	2601	1	46	90		1	30000	6000	3000	
4	Belwood	29	40		61		57	No	44		1337	5	127	143		6	59500	7000		
5	Bessemer City—Bethea						15	Yes			321	1	24	107		1	7000		1000	
6	Central				71		2	Yes	9			1	65	190		2	40000	7000	7400	
7	Boger City	5	10		32	5	6	Yes	16	625	6200	1	61	130		1	20000	4200	1500	
8	Cherryville		15		100	100	4	Yes	6	353	1500	1	102	1241		1	25000	7000	68000	
9	Cherryville Circuit	20	15	75	90		14	Yes	5	321	1600	3	95	685		4	50000	3000		
10	Cleveland		11				27	No	12		520	2	30	42		6	29700	4500		
11	Concord-El Bethel		38		119		24	Yes	22	161	959	3	53	446	17	4	50000	5000		
12	Cramerton		12		61		20	Yes	20	208	847	1	34	195		1		1200	1200	
13	Crouse				75		19	Yes		143	1099	3	67	522		4	28500	6000	6154	
14	Dallas	28	28	40	65		27	Yes	31	194	1185	2	36	57	31	3	36000	3700		
15	Ebenezer	15	12	20	97		2	Yes	2	60	491	1	31	129	24	1	12000	5000	2000	
16	Fallston	22	141		195		45	No	64	600	1472	3	100	219		5	107500	10000		
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.		16		75		15	Yes	21	600	6300	1	28	444	16	1	40000	8000		
18	East End	42	54	63	78		28	Yes	26	180	1038	1	41	56		1	7000	9000		
19	Main Street	25	30	80	143		28	Yes	77	400	6200	3	275	644	90	1	190000	30000		
20	Maylo-Smyre	30	60		179	350	20	Yes	18	106	1666	2	61	340		2	55000	7000	1000	
21	Myrtle		10		96		15	Yes	7	138	591	1	27		12	1	17500	2200	6523	
22	Trinity	10	35	25	95	5	20		5	300	1000	1	25	100		1	25500	5000	1300	
23	West End	12	20		112	137	20	Yes	31		468	1	75	188		1	20000	1500	10775	
24	Kings Mountain—Central		20		60	67	19	Yes	12	72	813	1	114	316		1	50000	7000	3500	
25	Grace		38	18	70	6	6	Yes	8	325	6526	1	33	901		1	1800	5000	15000	
26	Lincoln Circuit		81		141		17	Yes	12	383	1323	4	72	145		4	53000	4500		
27	Lincolnton—First	15	25		90	12	11	Yes	50	375	1122	1	146	912	28	1	100000	10000	7000	
28	Rhyne Heights	15	12		55			No	6		456	1	26	139		1	12000	6000	800	
29	Lowell	8	40	15	89		15	Yes	30	466	1713	3	69	167		3	18000	5000		
30	Lowesville		48		138		17	Yes	13	322	1252	4	66	503		6	32000	4000		
31	McAdenville						1	Yes	6	35	265	1	30	350		2	9100	4000		
32	Mt. Holly		15		89		16	Yes	28	111	968	2	69	148	22	1	50000	10000		
33	Polkville		57			11	29	Yes	18	374	4037	3	68	45		6	66000	5500	5275	
34	Rock Springs							Yes		631	3065	4	42	80		8	22700	4000	15000	
35	Shelby—Central	10	25	50	97		31	Yes	93	778	3659	2	246	529	26	1	175000	20000	3500	
36	Hoyle Memorial		10		22		4	Yes	10	150	403	1	24	230		1		3000	2500	1600
37	Lafayette Street		10	12	97		29	Yes	35	229	1192	1	85	172		1	35000	5000		
38	Shelby Circuit		15		31		10	Yes	11	175	623	2	54	592		4	38000	6000		
39	South Fork						26	Yes		103	859	5	78	226		6	21050	7000		
40	Stanley	50	15	35	85	10	15	Yes	25	250	700	1	100	150		1	50000	7000		
41	Vale						16	Yes		138	439	1	16	73		4	22000	3000		
	Total	346	1056	433	3073	733	719		903	9900	68827	79	2833	12507	286	105	1651100	209300	153427	3100

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor		Deficit Supt.—Apportioned	Deficit Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Asbury Circuit		621	616	255		2000	10492		125		35		224			371		
2	Belmont—Main Street		737	2176	566	3000	3000	6779	196	196	44	44	360	360	800	800	800	20	
3	Park Street		1674	2660	1338	2400	2650	8322	166	166	46	46	318	318	720	720	720	33	
4	Belwood		1136		475	2500	2500	4411	156	156	44	44	300	300	625	625	625	70	
5	Bessemer City—Bethea		1392	207	90	1000	1000	2692	62	62	17	17	120	120	100	100	100		
6	Central		1017	508	269	1950	2000	3794	121	121	34	34	234	234	300	325	325	216	
7	Boger City		500	850	300	2500	2500	4150	157	157	43	43	300	300	625	625	625	100	
8	Cherryville				385	2800	2800	3185	175	175	49	49	336	336	750	750	750	122	
9	Cherryville Circuit		300	317	278	2100	1900	2795	119	119	33	33	228	228	340	340	340		
10	Cleveland		360	105	108	2000	2000	2573	125	125	35	35	240	240	300	300	300	30	
11	Concord-El Bethel		1100	399	281	1800	1840	1670	115	115	33	33	222	222	480	480	490		
12	Cramerton		150	1017	624	2750	2750	4541	172	172	48	48	330	330	500	500	500	108	
13	Crouse			212	162	1600	1600	1974	100	100	28	28	192	192	300	300	300	198	
14	Dallas		600	479	259	2400	2400	3738	150	150	42	42	288	288	525	525	550	75	
15	Ebenezer		1014	1639	398	2200	2200	5254	137	137	38	38	264	264	200	200	200	54	
16	Fallston		3315	832	1172	3000	3000	8649	188	188	53	53	360	360	750	750	750	114	150
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.		223	1619	401	2700	2700	4946	168	168	47	47	324	324	600	600	600		
18	East End		295	475	300	2000	2000	3070	125	125	35	35	240	240	325	325	325		
19	Main Street		15355	12927	6200	5500	5500	39982	344	344	96	96	660	660	4000	4200	4400	400	
20	Maylo-Smyre	1000	5256	1526	401	2400	2400	10583	150	150	42	42	288	304	500	500	500	73	
21	Myrtle		310	231	240	1400	1800	2584	87	87	24	24	168	168	325	325	325		
22	Trinity	330	467	599	100	1800	1800	3296	153	153	45	45	216	188	300	300	300	10	
23	West End					3000	3000	3000		210		30		360	630	630	630	1721	
24	Kings Mountain—Central		701	2939	327	3600	3600	7567	225	225	63	63	432	432	600	600	600		
25	Grace			401	232	1900	1900	2533	118	118	48	48	228	228	325	325	325		
26	Lincoln Circuit		656	994	252	2200	2200	4102	138	138	39	39	264	269	425	425	425	20	
27	Lincolnton—First		770	5077	433	4500	4500	10780	281	281	79	79	540	540	2000	2000	2000	537	
28	Rhyne Heights		1728	347	177	2200	2200	4452	138	138	38	38	264	264	300	300	315	34	
29	Lowell		838	315	676	2000	2000	3829	125	125	35	35	240	240	650	650	694	96	
30	Lowesville		1168	484	262	2500	2500	7414	150	161	42	42	288	299	450	450	474		
31	McAdenville		350	100	63	1670	1670	2183	104	104	29	29	200	200	200	200	200		
32	Mt. Holly		4243	1356	261	3300	3300	9160	206	206	58	58	396	396	950	950	950	182	
33	Polkville		235	1824	339	2750	2750	5145	173	173	47	47	330	330	700	700	697	176	
34	Rock Springs			387	310		2400	3097		150		42		288			500		
35	Shelby—Central		8103	12254	1471	5000	5000	26828	312	312	88	88	600	600	3400	3400	3400		
36	Hoyle Memorial	360	870	484	247	1000	1000	2961	62	62	17	17	120	120	150	150	287		
37	Lafayette Street		934	947	928	2600	3000	5809	162	162	45	45	312	312	500	500	552		
38	Shelby Circuit		1500	1551	266	2500	2500	5817	156	156	44	44	300	300	555	555	555		
39	South Fork				859	2000	1600	2459		100		29		191		300	274		
40	Stanley		2102	550	600	2400	2400	5652	150	150	42	42	288	288	425	425	425	21	
41	Vale		400		308	1600	1600	2308	100	100	28	28	192	192	300	300	300	88	
	Total	1690	83703	59704	22916	96820	101460	269473	5766	6362	1618	1754	10982	12049	25925	26450	27816	5408	150

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Asbury Circuit							27			318	54		20	972	12	2158	12650
2	Belmont—Main Street		19			230	48	64	25		540	111	3331	30		20	5838	12617
3	Park Street	10	20	40	24	200		63	71		585	110	3300	27	131	16	5880	14202
4	Belwood			35		248		35	59		375		328	25		15	2315	6726
5	Bessemer City Bethea					36		10			120		3			2	470	3162
6	Central		14			580		33	25		292	58	251	19	75	11	2288	6082
7	Boger City		15	30	10	187		40	100		450	70	1200	25		15	3387	7537
8	Cherryville					160		40	40		318	50		28		10	2378	5563
9	Cherryville Circuit			25		852		25	13		348	45	25			12	2065	4860
10	Cleveland		5		5	60		30	25		300	53	125	20		11	1364	3937
11	Concord-El Bethel		35		14	142		29	22		275	50	273	18	107	10	1835	18405
12	Cramerton	17	15			65		54	25		495	85	846	28		15	3103	7644
13	Crouse	5				138		25	47		170	33		16		9	1261	3235
14	Dallas		7	35	17	207	132	39	54		360	68		24		14	2062	5800
15	Ebenezer				15	40	56	32	77		330	57	1313	22		13	2648	7899
16	Fallston		59			1206		44	130		695	77	210	30		18	4084	12733
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.							44	25		300		150				1658	6604
18	East End		15			25		25	10		225	50	100			12	1187	4257
19	Main Street		160	75		1210	567	149	1042		2803	260			1186	33	13385	53367
20	Maylo-Smyre	3	3			146		30	66		360	60	100	24	40	14	1915	12198
21	Myrtle				28	50	23	31	43		202	55	100	14	26	8	1484	4068
22	Trinity		10			100		20	25		220		200	18		9	1298	4594
23	West End							43	100		540					18	3652	6652
24	Kings Mountain—Central		5			244		50	50		360	87	1100	36		21	3273	10840
25	Grace					35		19	51		190			19		11	1044	3577
26	Lincoln Circuit		10			139		31	87		255	133	78	22		3	1649	5751
27	Lincolnton First		50			476	154	102	100		1138	179	9000	45	384	24	15099	25879
28	Rhyne Heights			30	16	43		32	32		220	56	115	22		5	1360	5812
29	Lowell		20	25		139		42	69		298	42	1218	20		9	3077	6906
30	Lowesville			25		103	5	39	92		432	71	230	25	60	23	2084	9495
31	McAdenville		6			12		20	32		176	25	139				943	3126
32	Mt. Holly		10			225	24	57	27		669	100	1512	33	167	20	4936	14096
33	Polkville		29			355		63	61		523	110	10759	28		17	13368	18513
34	Rock Springs							34	80		268	35	314	24	5	14	1754	4851
35	Shelby- Central		105	30	25	1029	100	180	180		1508	314	9850	50		30	17801	44629
36	Hoyle Memorial		5		5	106		21	5		131	38	79	10		6	892	3853
37	Lafayette Street		20			225		34	48		468	60	1000	26		15	2967	8776
38	Shelby Circuit					194		64	56		303		10294	25		15	12006	17823
39	South Fork		46			39		23	35		284	46	180	15		15	1274	3733
40	Stanley	20	10	20	10	210		30	20		360		25	30			1661	7313
41	Vale							22	100		175	38		16		9	1068	3376
	Total	55	693	370	169	9454	1109	1795	3149		18376	2680	58058	834	3153	534	153968	423441

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth	1	41		750	59	32	4	10	827		827		2	27	69	111	122	395	5	729	369
2	Draper	3		10	517	3	7	1	4	419	103	522	2	1	16	12	110	68	168		374	175
3	Flat Rock	2	34		803	35		3	12	655	168	823	2	5	31	32	101	120	163		447	260
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	4	13	3	428	17	6	3	124	269	64	324		2	19	14	96	107	174	23	433	159
5	Gibsonville	2	4	6	486	4	6	1	7	175	313	488		1	28	15	50	64	88	48	293	150
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	16	11	16	483	11	23		4	424	89	513		1	59	28	113	82	153	20	455	192
7	Bethel-Pisgah	15	1		302	4	5		3	254	54	308		2	28	32	70	37	134	10	311	146
8	Calvary	3	1		391	6	25	1	18	363	40	403		1	27	14	75	58	135	15	324	165
9	Carraway Memorial	2		5	474		6	5	6	340	129	469		1	21	15	60	62	193		351	185
10	Centenary	7	10		842	19	18	9	92	652	126	778		1	42	25	72	89	151	15	394	188
11	College Place	9	5		1147	14	57	9	68	948	193	1141	1	1	45	119	221	284	320	65	1054	340
12	Glenwood	11	5	41	641	8	29	3	99	376	200	576	1	1	25	41	91	123	139	12	431	260
13	Grace	6	5	15	557	11	51	3	7	555	54	609		1	50	44	101	67	145	10	417	225
14	Midway-Groometown	2	2		244	3	8	4	6	213	32	245		2	33	64	73	79	128	12	389	154
15	Muir's Chapel	7	9		406	18	10	3	8	335	88	423		1	23	18	78	96	128	10	353	178
16	Newlyn Street	1	11		268	11	10	3	8	242	36	278		1	23	21	70	89	92		295	117
17	Proximity	9	13	30	542	15	5	6	9	447	100	547	1	1	35	17	100	103	193	22	470	196
18	St. Paul	1	7		181	10	5	2	7	126	61	187		1	9	15	40	36	48		148	81
19	West End	3	13		256	13	13	1	1	120	160	280		1	20	16	44	64	89	2	235	108
20	West Market	40	17	60	2492	47	113	24	106	2194	328	2522	1	1	134	79	268	254	506	80	1321	557
21	Guilford Circuit	7	15	10	318	13	10	1	55	252	33	285		3	22	27	123	128	178	8	486	216
22	Haw River	2	14		630		4		11	623		623	2	5	38		118	141	150		447	265
23	High Point—Calvary	3	19		551	21	42	3	18	541	52	593		1	30	32	77	138	210		487	210
24	First	18	30	66	957	55	87	4	39	1016	40	1056	4	1	83	35	101	80	220	45	564	305
25	Highland	1	7		223	7		1		164	65	229		1	14	26	84	97	102		323	113
26	Lebanon		11		417	11	8	3	8	298	127	425		1	19		96	105	110		330	160
27	Lindsay Memorial	1	1		99	1	2		5	90	7	97		1	15	5	50	37	56		163	75
28	Main Street	8	14		889	25	25	9	185	745		745		1	64	20	82	74	307		547	308
29	Oak View		18	15	204	18	8		5	225		225	2	1	21		79	86	75		261	152
30	Rankin Memorial	2	10		252	12	16		4	245	31	276		1	14		72	80	110		276	135
31	Ward Street	3	19		350	19	19	1	10	352	25	377	1	1	32	15	90	99	176		412	225
32	Welch Memorial	2	19	6	300	19	10	1	4	311	13	324	2	2	22	11	73	53	115		274	171
33	Wesley Memorial	32	15		2202	30	122	20	102	1940	292	2232	3	1	78	43	243	147	291	22	824	540
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	5	12	8	437	18	21	7	10	417	62	479		2		21	85	83	139	14	342	198
35	Julian-Joyner Memorial																					
36	Leaksville	16	11	29	467	16	42	5	14	506		506		1	23	47	75	34	155		334	150
37	Lee's Chapel	2	4		226	4	2		3	229		229		1	18	10	21	45	30	10	134	67
38	Madison		13		247	15	25		36	174	77	251		1	15	10	23	24	45	8	125	64

39	Mayodan	3	23	...	273	32	9	10	15	183	106	289	1	2	14	19	33	61	64	...	191	102
40	Meadow View	...	3	...	..	..	32	...	...	32	..	32	...	1	7	...	15	18	20	...	60	35
41	Mitchell's Grove	...	..	...	150	10	6	...	...	100	66	166	...	1	12	..	56	45	94	...	207	120
42	Mt. Pleasant	8	12	10	367	12	33	3	5	329	75	404	...	1	10	20	65	75	100	...	270	150
43	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	1	21	21	675	23	17	7	25	683	...	683	...	2	32	51	106	89	282	..	560	252
44	Oak Ridge	...	5	...	120	5	280	35	168	153	49	202	...	2	13	22	24	25	36	...	120	69
45	Pleasant Garden	3	20	4	607	23	11	2	78	561	...	561	1	1	16	18	36	70	122	6	268	170
46	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	...	5	...	181	7	3	2	3	172	14	186	...	1	13	9	56	51	74	3	206	134
47	Main Street	4	8	...	902	29	22	10	23	842	78	920	...	1	31	10	103	62	198	72	476	319
48	Reidsville Circuit	5	26	..	665	26	14	6	8	691	..	691	...	5	25	39	163	155	265	26	673	329
49	Ruffin	3	70	...	718	70	21	1	11	697	100	797	...	3	30	25	160	103	163	31	511	302
50	Spray	1	11	8	537	11	2	...	21	529	.	529	..	1	14	14	48	32	96	...	204	134
51	Stokesdale	..	45	...	909	..	...	3	45	565	296	861	...	5	36	...	..	..	508	...	544	
52	Stoneville	...	10	.	275	12	2	1	3	196	89	285	..	4	31	17	64	82	71	.	265	149
53	Summerfield	11	20	30	756	20	13	18	31	575	165	740	1	4	40	54	82	180	162	25	543	311
54	Tabernacle-Moriah	2	16		604	16		4	2	459	155	614	.	2	23	10	115	99	175	14	436	173
	Total	287	729	393	28738	888	1337	242	1546	24820	4355	29175	25	89	1550	1300	4562	4602	8441	633	21088	9943

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth		43		122		57	No	4	185	1763	3	106	1812	34	2	15500	6400	200	
2	Draper		25		75			Yes	10	150	855	3	58	300		1	8000	5000	17577	
3	Flat Rock		50		23		35	Yes			467	3	68	388		3	15400	3600		
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove		23		103		16	No	12	168	1766	2	54	142		2	21000	7000	1000	
5	Gibsonville	48	45	57			4	Yes	6	175	774	1	75			2	20000	6500		
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	55	22	69	101	163	11	Yes	11	205	1063	1	34	36	18		20500	5000		
7	Bethel-Pisgah		10				1	Yes	10	150	1250	2	53	505		2	32000	7250	3272	
8	Calvary	20	10		40	6	2	Yes	9	20	726	1	103	344	32	1	60000	8500		
9	Carraway Memorial		40	20	7			Yes	2	297	1458	1	47	133		1	50000	1500		
10	Centenary	20	25	50	33		14	Yes	12	200	775	2	114	448	78	1	54000	7500	3000	2500
11	College Place		20	40	98		12	Yes	21	440	2266	1	235	2108	20	1	100000	13000	8500	
12	Glenwood	60	30	40	77	6	6	Yes	21	355	2500	6	76	336	25	1	35000	8500	4000	
13	Grace		50	75	16		10	Yes	40	305	1463		168	797	23	1	159000	7500	2000	
14	Midway-Groometown		24		83		3	Yes	3	280	611	3	69	378	15	2	11000	5000	1835	164
15	Muir's Chapel		35		64	16	7	Yes	18		755	1	45	655		1	42000	8000		
16	Newlyn Street				90		8	Yes			4510	1	28	120		1	6000	5100	2400	
17	Proximity		10		90	8	14	Yes	11	495	4385	1	43	130		1	50000	6000	1000	
18	St. Paul		16		80	9	6	Yes		275	593	1	22	28		1	3500	5000		
19	West End		27	15	36	48	13	No		100	700	1	38	125		1	25000			
20	West Market	158	83	316	53	25	32	Yes	29	528	5890	3	443	1620	74	1	400000	35000	66588	
21	Guilford Circuit	18	60		71			Yes	23	226	839		31	15		3	1900	700		
22	Haw River		45		75	6	14	Yes		410	1070	3	63	105		5	17800	3500	10000	
23	High Point—Calvary		16		62		7	Yes	8		800	4	85	50		1	45000	5000		
24	First	25	30	20	98	7	19	Yes	55	460	4414	1	150	791	78	1	208000	11500		
25	Highland	12	14		86	12	6	Yes		175	775	2	41	208	16	1	30000	3500		
26	Lebanon				90		7	Yes		227	824	1	37	353		1	25000	8000	3500	
27	Lindsay Memorial				25		1	Yes			437	1	31	546		1	10800			4800
28	Main Street		25		55	16	25	Yes	31	500	3209	2	125	1000	20	1	80000	8500		
29	Oak View	9	26		55		15	Yes		126	890	1	32	12		1	45000	5500		500
30	Rankin Memorial		15		50		10	Yes	5	50	800	1	36	242		1	25000	6000		
31	Ward Street	20	16	18	85		19	Yes			774	3	60	535		1	38000	9000	1000	
32	Welch Memorial				87		9	Yes	3			2	67	98		1	12000	2500	2000	
33	Wesley Memorial		75		147			Yes	62	350	4022	2	313	927	58	1	325000	23000		
34	Jamestown-Oakdale		51	60		11	12	Yes	3	250	870	2	75	590		2	40000	8000		
35	Julian-Joyner Memorial																			
36	Leaksville		28		58	53	16	Yes	9	100	622	1	55	211	36	1	30000	9000	7400	
37	Lee's Chapel	17	25	24	20	35	4	Yes	1	55	375	1	38	80		1	5000	4000	2000	
38	Madison		14	29	34		9	Yes	13		492	3	34	577		1	18000	4000	763	

39	Mayodan	35	33	34	30		33	Yes								1	4000	5000	5500		
40	Meadow View	12	10	15				Yes			104					1	9000				
41	Mitchell's Grove				35		9	Yes				1	27	267		1	8000	5000			
42	Mt. Pleasant		25					Yes	70		125	1	36	160	25	1	6000	5500			
43	Mt. Pleasant Circuit		40		82	5	22	Yes	72	277	1329	2	55	25		2	31000	3700	2765		
44	Oak Ridge		18		54		5				104	2	53	207		2	15500		3865		
45	Pleasant Garden		35		75		18	Yes	8	105	720	2	35	1025	30	1	30000	6000			
46	Reidsville—Lindsay Street		23		20	8	5	Yes		57	632	1	58	75		1	28000	9000	300		
47	Main Street				94		8	No	18	235	1081	1	183	654		1	85000	10000			
48	Reidsville Circuit		85		565		14			414	1497	4	92			5	26000	6000			
49	Ruffin		103	127	55		31	Yes		98	532	3	86	373		3	8200	4700			
50	Spray	12			52	22	10	Yes		60	350	1	78	120	12	1	10000	7000			
51	Stokesdale						44	Yes		72	884	3	50	250		5	36800	2500			
52	Stoneville						12	Yes		95	490	1	38	279		4	7000	6000	1000		
53	Summerfield		26		125	157	20	Yes		181	713	4	102	257		4	75550	7000			
54	Tabernacle-Moriah	75	50	74			16	Yes			774	2	104	129	25	2	16000	9000			
	Total	596	1176	1083	3467	613	671		600	8954	65108	96	4159	20566	614	87	2480450	349450	151465	7964	

(193)

List Number	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth	..	600	970	264	2000	2000	3834	125	125	35	35	240	240	360	360	360	367	....
2	Draper	...	7877	478	650	2400	2500	11505	150	150	42	42	288	288	275	275	275	..	....
3	Flat Rock	...	1400	499	.	1650	1725	3624	103	103	29	29	198	205	.	250	250	55	....
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	.	450	825	188	1850	1850	3313	116	116	32	32	222	240	190	190	210	201	...
5	Gibsonville	.		331	699	2300	2500	3530	144	144	40	40	276	276	495	495	495	1246	..
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	....	195	1200	307		2400	4102	150	150	42	42	288	288	330	330	330	444	..
7	Bethel-Pisgah		5796	888	245	2050	2050	8979	128	128	36	36	246	246	250	250	255	.	...
8	Calvary	.	245	2025	177	2200	2200	4647	138	138	39	39	264	264	300	300	300	174	...
9	Carraway Memorial			782	1312	2500	2500	4594	156	156	44	44	300	310	495	495	495	318	...
10	Centenary	1175	559	2825	333	3200	3200	8092	200	200	56	56	384	384	1600	1600	1600	1438	...
11	College Place		8308	6444	2234	4200	4200	21186	263	263	74	74	504	504	1700	1640	1640	.	...
12	Glenwood	698	6857	1801	545	3250	3400	13301	203	203	57	57	390	390	600	600	600	75	..
13	Grace	16250	1137	9653	1174	3600	3600	31814	225	225	63	63	432	432	1000	1200	1305	150	
14	Midway-Groometown	234	245	419	198	1800	1800	2896	113	113	32	32	216	216	280	280	249	26	
15	Muir's Chapel	...	185	1467	889	3000	3000	5541	188	188	53	53	360	360	800	600	605	531	.
16	Newlyn Street		2310	1520	190	2100	2100	6120	131	131	37	37	252	252	250	250	250	11	...
17	Proximity	..	250	650	393	2900	3000	4293	150	150	42	42	288	288	495	495	495	200	
18	St. Paul		324	316	38	1500	1500	2178	94	94	26	26	180	180	275	275	297	.	..
19	West End		500	1146	264	1600	1600	3510	100	100	28	28	192	192	250	250	250		...
20	West Market		2090	23816	4135	6600	6675	36716	412	412	115	115	792	792	6600	6600	6600	7765	...
21	Guilford Circuit		1200	775	333	1250	1250	3558	78	78	22	22	150	160	195	195	234	61	.
22	Haw River		200	500	275		2000	2975		125	....	35	..	240	410	410	410	.	..
23	High Point—Calvary	.	1366	2137	302	3000	3000	6805	175	175	49	49	336	336	660	660	660		.
24	First		1903	12872	3570	4200	4200	22545	263	263	74	74	504	504	1500	1800	1800	2265	.
25	Highland		108	2507	210	500	500	3325	31	31	8	8	60	63	175	175	175	.	.
26	Lebanon		2209	1489	180	2250	2250	6128	141	141	39	39	270	270	425	425	425	57	.
27	Lindsay Memorial		4010	244	63	1300	1300	5617	81	81	23	23	156	156	60	60	60	35	.
28	Main Street		1750	4178	709	3600	3600	10237	225	225	63	63	432	432	1000	1000	1000	..	.
29	Oak View	252	846	559	137	1600	1600	3394	100	100	28	28	192	192	260	260	260		...
30	Rankin Memorial	.....	5360	859	356	1700	1700	8275	106	106	10	10	214	225	150	150	150	373	....
31	Ward Street	.....	1540	1804		2400	2400	5744	150	150	42	42	288	288	200	200	404	...	.....
32	Welch Memorial	.....	1426	995	149	2250	2250	4820	141	141	39	39	271	271	300	300	300		...
33	Wesley Memorial	.....	2144	18203	2498	6000	7800	30645	375	375	105	105	720	720	6000	6000	6000	3483	274
34	Jamestown-Oakdale	....	590	525	515	2500	3200	4830	156	156	44	34	300	300	500	500	500	947	.....
35	Julian-Joyner Memorial	....				356	356	356	18	18	6	6	36	36	30	30	30	..	.
36	Leaksville	...	173	1066	471	4000	4000	5710	250	250	70	70	480	480	1350	1350	1350	634	110
37	Lee's Chapel		275	235	42	1200	1200	1752	75	75	21	21	144	144	150	150	150	40	.....
38	Madison		1165	495	264	1800	2000	3924	113	113	32	32	216	216	310	310	310	157	.....

39	Mayodan	.....	2088	680	146	...	1700	4614	106	106	.....	30	.....	204	110	110	110	...	...
40	Meadow View	...	1228	312	50	1	1	1591	.	..	.....	....	...	.	10	10	10	....	...
41	Mitchell's Grove	.....	1908	..	745	1700	1700	4353	106	106	30	30	204	204	200	200	200	....	...
42	Mt. Pleasant	.....	.	129	171	1700	1800	2100	106	106	30	30	204	204	175	175	346	.....	.....
43	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	.....	100	1339	292	2500	2500	4231	156	156	43	43	300	300	612	625	625	173	.....
44	Oak Ridge	..	495	260	57	1550	1550	2362	97	97	27	27	186	186	160	170	200	.	.....
45	Pleasant Garden	867	195	658	500	2400	2400	4620	150	150	42	42	288	288	425	425	430	1000	.....
46	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	.....	147	1051	92	2000	2000	3290	125	125	35	35	240	240	160	160	160	108	....
47	Main Street	.....	772	5011	1775	4200	4200	11758	264	264	48	78	504	504	2000	2000	2035	5200	.....
48	Reidsville Circuit	....	...	82	302	2100	2100	2484	131	131	37	37	252	252	625	625	625	...	..
49	Ruffin	.....	..	795	205	2200	2200	3200	138	138	39	39	264	264	325	325	325	..	....
50	Spray	....	820	606	420	2400	2400	4246	150	150	42	42	288	288	650	650	650	..	...
51	Stokesdale	.....	643	723	240	2100	2100	3706	131	131	36	36	252	285	285	285	285	60	.....
52	Stoneville	.....	2278	192	490	1430	1430	4390	99	99	25	25	172	172	110	110	110	50	...
53	Summerfield	.....	8876	393	254	1900	1900	11423	119	119	33	33	228	228	350	350	350	20	...
54	Tabernacle-Moriah		2233	818	470	2200	2200	5721	70	70	10	10	120	120	410	410	411		
	Total	19476	87376	120547	30518	123197	130587	388504	7606	7840	2104	2159	14583	15125	36417	36930	37720	27644	384

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth		18	5		307	84	44	81		552	77	114	40	859	8	3316	7150
2	Draper		5	25		80		40	27		360	69		20		10	1391	12896
3	Flat Rock			25		69		24	50		237	43		33		7	1130	4754
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	15	22	2	8	133		35	35		312	36	247	37		4	1685	4998
5	Gibsonville				7			39	28		345	68		46		9	2743	6273
6	Greensboro—Bessemer					105	38	50	15		360			48	5		1875	5977
7	Bethel-Pisgah					157		29	20	339		34		27		7	1278	10257
8	Calvary	25	25	15	25	37	99	52	50		300	90	85	44	20	13	1795	6442
9	Carraway Memorial		13		8	105		39	40		375	68	115	50			2136	6730
10	Centenary		19	30		250	85	76	100		579	132		64	115	13	5141	13233
11	College Place		25			443		127	75		662		27		84	13	3937	25123
12	Glenwood		26	15		108	39	56	53		585		98	65		13	2383	15684
13	Grace		15			259		121	113		504				72	14	3273	35087
14	Midway-Groometown	10	19		29	141		32	21		270	56		36		7	1248	4144
15	Muir's Chapel		15	65		144		65	20		540		100	60		12	2758	8299
16	Newlyn Street		5	25		192		49	32		315		73			8	1380	7500
17	Proximity		5			25		30	13		390	87	200	48		10	2120	6413
18	St. Paul					182		24			225	52				6	953	3131
19	West End	25	117		108	2428	257	398	200		160		800	32			1774	5284
20	West Market	25	117		108	2428	257	398	200		1680	697	10487	132		38	32251	68967
21	Guilford Circuit		24	66	6	25		29	10		150	51		25		5	946	4504
22	Haw River					48		34	88		300	23	263	40		8	1614	4589
23	High Point—Calvary		10			200		53	10		504	93				11	2101	8906
24	First	5	71	15	15	629	167	162	43		882	284	342	84		17	7622	30167
25	Highland		5			54	38	34	17		60	60	860	10			1415	4740
26	Lebanon		15		22	173		35	25		337	30				9	1578	7706
27	Lindsay Memorial					60		21	30		156	36	50	26		5	739	6356
28	Main Street	25	5	30	5	401		115	40		756	201	200	72		14	3584	13821
29	Oak View		10		7	63		25	21		240	45	137	32	193	6	1359	4753
30	Rankin Memorial	5	10		10	62		35	30		255	61		34		7	1373	9648
31	Ward Street	5	5	5		332		46	111		385	81	245		1869	5	3973	9717
32	Welch Memorial	5	15	5	5	102		40	25		337	71				9	1365	6185
33	Wesley Memorial		103	62	94	2000	349	309	300		2300	540	8833	120	628	24	26619	57264
34	Jamestown-Oakdale		10		10	125		25	40		450	43			183	6	2829	7659
35	Julian-Joyner Memorial							4						6		1	101	457
36	Leaksville		15			329	126	58	40		436	101		80	210	16	4305	10015
37	Lee's Chapel		6			20		14	10		144	25	210	24		5	888	2640
38	Madison				17	107		26	62		323	45	528	36	110	7	2089	6013

39	Mayodan	....	....	45	....	39	....	18	25	....	204	25	21	34	....	7	868	5482
40	Meadow View	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	27	....	25	....	....	3	66	1657
41	Mitchell's Grove	....	....	....	....	115	....	25	75	....	255	....	44	34	....	7	1095	5448
42	Mt. Pleasant	....	....	....	....	60	24	23	20	....	255	40	225	34	....	7	1374	3474
43	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	126	....	30	23	35	....	52	55	....	450	90	100	50	....	10	2318	6549
44	Oak Ridge	....	....	10	....	22	....	14	25	....	186	25	....	31	....	6	829	3191
45	Pleasant Garden	....	....	60	....	200	31	41	....	....	360	71	10	48	....	10	2510	7130
46	Reidsville—Lindsay Street	10	10	10	10	100	....	26	37	....	300	45	....	40	....	8	1264	4554
47	Main Street	....	30	....	23	1221	....	131	184	....	1336	....	....	....	....	25	11031	22789
48	Reidsville Circuit	....	10	....	....	284	....	36	100	....	349	64	....	42	....	8	1922	4406
49	Ruffin	....	....	....	....	125	....	45	20	....	330	....	....	44	....	9	1339	4539
50	Spray	....	....	....	....	218	....	40	40	....	361	38	167	48	....	14	2056	6302
51	Stokesdale	....	25	....	....	79	....	37	88	....	286	20	....	42	115	8	1497	5203
52	Stoneville	....	10	....	....	419	....	23	25	....	172	40	....	29	....	6	1180	5570
53	Summerfield	....	20	30	....	142	....	31	27	....	286	46	....	40	....	8	1360	12783
54	Tabernacle-Moriah	....	....	....	....	191	25	34	87	....	360	62	20	....	....	4	1394	7115
	Total	256	739	575	432	13245	1362	3022	2733	339	22283	3865	24626	1887	4463	487	171170	559674

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer or Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Alexander Mills		10		132	12	12	1	8	127	20	147		1	7	3	35	40	13	4	132	50
2	Avery	1	9		223	9	1		2	184	53	237		5	29	19	70	73	104		295	184
3	Avondale	1	2	10	132	4	5	4	7	116	14	130		1	8	14	10	17	60	9	118	43
4	Bakersville		4		359	14	5	1	4	270	103	373		5	22		30	33	101		185	125
5	Boone	3	10	15	518	14	29	5	29	401	126	527	2	2	27	18	87	59	92		283	
6	Bostic	1	7		537	20	6	7	10	455	91	546	1	3	30	23	104	101	209	15	482	257
7	Broad River		16		501	16	5	6	4	512		512		4	38	12	72	78	122		322	311
8	Cliffside		5	5	366	7	6	2	13	300	64	364	1	1	18	20	28	61	117	12	256	112
9	Connelly Springs	17	21		639	31	5	8	5	662		662	1	5	52	54	98	131	263	2	600	329
10	Drexel		4		404	8	2	3	2	263	143	409		3	26	10	108	84	147		375	229
11	Elk Park		4		222	4	6		1	174	57	231		5	18	33	53	40	47		191	164
12	Forest City	9	21	16	521	21	36	4	21	504	49	553		1	35	26	79	49	123	12	324	177
13	Gilkey				400	3		3	3	397		397		4	29	17	62	73	93	7	281	152
14	Glen Alpine	11	6	35	407	18	6	3	4	356	68	424		1	23	26	88	79	119	18	353	168
15	Henrietta	4	10		301	10	7	1	8	226	83	309	1	3	27	16	79	103	102	5	332	162
16	Linville Falls	3	7		386	12	16	2	11	372	29	401		4	31	9	132	121	130	15	442	213
17	Marion—Cross Mills	1	16		327	21	1	1	1	274	73	347	2	2	21		64	71	104		260	118
18	First	6	3		676	16	38	2	16	632	80	712		1	30	10	100	28	165	25	358	185
19	Marion Mills		23		356	23	9		18	246	124	370		2	30	12	139	114	79		374	133
20	Marion Circuit		11		254	12	22	1	6	150	131	281		4	31	30	86	115	106		368	279
21	McDowell	7	10		497	10	9	8	19	313	176	489		5	30	15	71	74	91	15	299	190
22	Mill Spring	2	24		308	24	2	2	3	251	78	329		3	27	9	58	58	50		242	117
23	Morganton- First	10	12		1108	51	60	7	39	923	250	1173		1	40	35	135	131	189	5	535	291
24	North Forest	8	4		527	6	6		14	412	113	525		2	22	24	118	118	167		449	239
25	Morganton Circuit		10	5	434	15	7	1	8	419	28	447		3	32	20	120	118	195		485	242
26	Old Fort	3	4		201	4	6	1		165	45	210		1	14	16	22	18	79		140	72
27	Old Fort Circuit		1	4	366	1	2	2	1	366		366		4	22		72	44	90		228	150
28	Pleasant Grove	4	14		380	17	2	4	9	350	36	386		1	13	20	64	71	72		250	84
29	Rutherford College	9	13	28	403	16	15	4	15	401	14	415	4	2	19	27	103	83	127	10	369	195
30	Rutherfordton	3	3	6	366	12	15	2	19	352	20	372		1	25	12	40	40	107	10	234	120
31	Spindale		11		426	15	21	2	17	350	93	443	1	1	21	20	70	62	149	25	347	160
32	Spruce Pine	11	12	6	218	18	19	3	5	222	25	247		1	14	16	39	34	84	8	195	96
33	Sunshine		15		468	15	5	4	10	378	96	474		6	37		72	99	80		288	177
34	Table Rock	8	5		396	5	10	3	3	345	60	405		2	16	31	40	64	97		248	155
35	Todd		22		499	22	13	5	11	386	132	518		8	45	20	121	137	153		476	300
36	Valdese	5	6		304	7	13	2	6	304	12	316		3	18	23	60	56	81		238	115
37	Watauga	1	1		576	3	5	1	8	473	102	575		5	27	86	101	112	146		172	244
	Total	128	353	130	15158	516	433	105	360	13034	2588	15622	13	106	964	726	2830	2789	4277	201	11787	5987

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Alexander Mills		10		31		9	Yes		47	215	1	14	25		1				
2	Avery				79		9	Yes			746					5	8700	2000		
3	Avondale		6	27	20		2	Yes			512	1	15	83		1	22000	1200	1325	
4	Bakersville				20		12	Yes			640	1	11	15		5		16500	2500	
5	Boone		38				12	Yes			398	1	80	186		2	65600	5300	2000	
6	Bostic		34		122	19	12	Yes	18	44	262	3	58	22		3	20000	4500	8500	500
7	Broad River		25		89		15	No		240	205	1	19	6	30	4	17000	7000		
8	Cliffside	14	15		33		3	Yes			1630	1	50	116		1	20000	740	740	
9	Connelly Springs		65		178		31			36	7574		102	108		5	24700	4000		
10	Drexel		50	95			4	Yes	20	145	462	3	57	487		3	26500	5000		
11	Elk Park		75				4	Yes		76	790	2	20	15		6	10000	1500		
12	Forest City	13	15		41	13	12	Yes	8	250	2245	1	70	425	25	1	35000	12000	7000	
13	Gilkey							Yes		68	512	3	60	235		4	13500	5000		
14	Glen Alpine		21		45		9	Yes	10	200	903	2	26	263	30	1	38000	4000	500	
15	Henrietta		45		60		9	Yes	4	113	2441	3	36	103		3	23000	800		
16	Linville Falls		20		54		9	Yes			638	1	35	162		4	14000	3500		1000
17	Marion—Cross Mills		22		44		16	Yes		60	570	2	33	975		2	6000			
18	First		12		90		10	Yes	7	420	1348	1	55	1238	56	1	50000	5500	31500	
19	Marion Mills				90		23	Yes			226	2	24	104		2	21000	600		150
20	Marion Circuit		95		113			Yes		227	1100	3	50	130		4	6700	5000		
21	McDowell		109		53		10	Yes		882	1351	3	69	380		5	23500	5000		
22	Mill Spring		20		30			Yes		171	242		28			5	8800	1500	200	
23	Morganton—First	25	73		97		16	Yes	31	339	1412	1	180	1490	21	1	50000	15000	50000	
24	North Forest		24		108	58	5	Yes	6	300	6045	2	42	265		2	14000	3300		
25	Morganton Circuit		40		135		15	Yes	8	279	4121	2	30	72		4	7800	4100	15052	
26	Old Fort		9		47		1	Yes	2		210	4	18	192	26	1	12900	9000	3700	
27	Old Fort Circuit		35		22		1	Yes		6	206	1	8	5		5	6100	1500	1000	
28	Pleasant Grove			16	73		13	Yes		25	182	1	22	102		1	35000	4000		
29	Rutherford College	12	42	52	122		15	Yes	17	153	1770	4	43	3075	27	2	51000	5000		
30	Rutherfordton		15		57	60	7	Yes	9	200	850	2	57	426	71	1	50000	6000	15000	
31	Spindale		20		50		11	Yes		195	969	3	71	200		1	35000	5000		
32	Spruce Pine	30	11	55	30		6	Yes		137	561	3	40	208	12	1	30000	6000	7000	6000
33	Sunshine		50					Yes			792	2	24	137		6	25000		150	
34	Table Rock		20			20	5	Yes	10	100	365	2	150	7		3	7500	10000		
35	Todd				60		12	Yes		20	327					8	11900	2800		
36	Valdese		20		55			Yes			550	1	60			3	10000	500		
37	Watauga						3	Yes		200		2	54	550		5	53700	10000		
	Total	94	1036	245	2048	170	321		150	4933	43370	65	1711	11807	298	112	853900	172840	146167	7650

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Alexander Mills			293	76	1000	1000	1369	63	63	18	18	120	120	100	100	100		
2	Avery	46	1458	55	220	800	800	2579	49	49	14	14	96	96	100	100	100		
3	Avondale		936	620	160	2000	2000	3716	125	125	35	35	240	240	225	200	208		
4	Bakersville				106	1085	1085	1191	67	67	20	20	132	132	88	78	78		
5	Boone		253	1093	398	2150	2150	3894	135	135	35	39	245	261	225	225	225	1305	
6	Bostic		2500	130	235		1850	4715	116	116	33	33	222	222	201	201	201	73	
7	Broad River		1410	450	205		2100	4165	131	131	36	36	252	252	240	240	240		
8	Cliffside		331	1392	206	2200	2500	4429	138	138	38	38	264	264	500	500	500		
9	Connelly Springs			225	339	2430	2430	2994	151	151	43	43	292	302	647	647	647	22	
10	Drexel		520	230	130	1900	1900	2780	119	119	33	33	228	228	220	220	220	16	
11	Elk Park		425	795	220	800	1500	2940	50	62	14	17	96	120	100	100	100		
12	Forest City		1681	1750	626	3400	3400	7457	212	212	59	59	408	495	1000	1000	1250	30	
13	Gilkey		350	94	512	1500	1500	2456	94	94	26	26	180	180	110	110	117		
14	Glen Alpine		20384	315	145	2200	2200	23044	137	137	39	39	264	264	200	400	400		
15	Henrietta		550	931	160	1800	1800	3441	113	113	32	32	216	216	225	225	225	12	
16	Linville Falls		25	419	177	1200	1200	1821	75	75	21	21	144	144	160	160	160		
17	Marion Cross Mills		1100		180	1900	1900	3180	119	119	33	33	228	228	225	225	325		
18	First		339	2514	1354	3600	3600	7807	225	225	63	63	432	432	1650	1650	1860	19	
19	Marion Mills	308	757	423	145	1800	1900	3533	112	112	32	32	216	216	330	330	330		
20	Marion Circuit		3785		535		1200	5520	75	75	21	21	144	144	227	227	230		
21	McDowell		1865	555	335	2000	2000	4755	125	125	35	35	240	240	110	110	110		
22	Mill Spring		145	193	280		1300	1918	81	81	23	23	156	165	171	171	171		
23	Morganton—First		1534	6105	793	4800	5300	13732	300	300	84	84	576	576	2100	2100	2104	132	
24	North Forest		974	589	337		2050	3950	113	113	31	31	216	236	225	225	300	213	
25	Morganton Circuit		315	540	107	1600	1600	2562	100	100	28	28	192	192	285	285	292	123	
26	Old Fort		5580	599	145	1300	1300	7624	81	81	22	22	156	156	136	136	145	7	
27	Old Fort Circuit		2199	272	161	850	870	3502	53	53	15	15	102	102	110	110	110	59	
28	Pleasant Grove		700	293	182	2300	2300	3475	144	144	40	40	276	276	280	280	280		
29	Rutherford College		4057	907	610	2100	2100	7674	132	132	36	36	252	252	250	250	250	170	
30	Rutherfordton		600	1617	425	3000	3000	5642	188	188	52	52	360	360	1100	1100	1100	2514	
31	Spindale		442	965	965		2800	5176	175	175	49	49	336	336	500	500	500	1022	
32	Spruce Pine		7000	1513	462	3000	3000	11975	187	187	53	53	360	360	450	450	450	1022	
33	Sunshine		172	416	204	1100	1100	1892	69	69	19	19	132	142	110	110	120	4	
34	Table Rock				351		1500	1851	94	94	26	26	180	180	100	100	100		
35	Todd		3085	841	327		1300	5553		75		21		144	110	110	110	31	
36	Valdese		2500	500	200	1900	2000	5200	119	119	33	33	228	228	148	148	148	50	
37	Wataugа		3100	214	117	1800	1800	5231	113	113	31	31	216	216	250	250	250		
	Total	354	71072	27848	12134	57515	73335	184743	4380	4466	1246	1250	8397	8717	10400	12160	14056	629	

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Alexander Mills		7			20		14	10		100		36	10		4	502	1871
2	Avery		4			15		11	25		96	19			120	4	553	3132
3	Avondale	10	10		10	51		24	10		255			11	100	7	1096	4812
4	Bakersville					40		12	25		131		30			7	542	1733
5	Boone		25			404		20	46		235			20		14	2729	6623
6	Bostic					30		26	38		205	33	40	19	9	14	1059	5774
7	Broad River					30		30	54		212	53	225			7	1270	5435
8	Cliffside		22	50		292		49	29		330	86	750	22		10	2580	7009
9	Connelly Springs		56			157		44	113		417	57	159	25	208	10	2411	5405
10	Drexel					57		37	34		195	65	125	19		7	1155	3935
11	Elk Park							15	15		100	26	110			6	571	3511
12	Forest City		25		19	350	164	67	109		612		2117	34		18	5561	13018
13	Gilkey		13			74		25	33		228	43	25	15		7	880	3336
14	Glen Alpine		7			279	85	30	35		297	51		22		11	1627	24671
15	Henrietta					36		37	17		270	65	236		195	9	1463	4904
16	Linville Falls					16		17	47		157		10	12		7	666	2487
17	Marion—Cross Mills					174		26	35		240	221				10	1411	4591
18	First		50	22		382	197	87	90		756	152	1000	36		19	5390	13197
19	Marion Mills					60		28	10		248	49		16		8	1109	4642
20	Marion Circuit					50		19	37		120	19		8			723	6243
21	McDowell					90		20	40		200				9	9	878	5633
22	Mill Spring		8			60		17	14		156	25	16		338	7	1081	2999
23	Morganton—First		25	11		587		112	100		695	160		50		25	4961	18693
24	North Forest		24			150		11	30		271	44	409	18		8	1858	5808
25	Morganton Circuit				13	35		28	42		193	39				6	1091	3653
26	Old Fort		11			26		24	28		156	42		13		8	719	8343
27	Old Fort Circuit					14		12	22		102	22	16	8		6	541	4043
28	Pleasant Grove							27	22		288	25	16			8	1126	4601
29	Rutherford College	15	28	35	44	259	226	41	114		335	71	300	22		8	2338	10012
30	Rutherfordton	13	10	12	15	332	166	68	55		444	119		30	425	13	5916	11558
31	Spindale		16	20	12	248		46	50		504	80	367	28	318	11	3250	8426
32	Spruce Pine		10	15		163	25	55	42		300			30		12	2724	14699
33	Sunshine		15			7		15	18		140	26	449	11		6	1041	2933
34	Table Rock					100		23	8		180		11	15		7	744	2595
35	Todd			7				18	41		144	31	82			9	713	6266
36	Valdese			11		362		33	34		205	56		18		7	1304	6504
37	Watagua					50		28	50		190						928	6159
	Total	38	366	183	113	5000	863	1196	1522		9677	1679	6529	512	1723	329	64511	249254

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Albemarle—Central	8	10	44	841	18	54	5	21	867	20	887		1	72	38	89	69	223	40	531	316
2	First Street	7	5	21	475	19	11	4	7	400	94	494	1	1	13	28	78	80	203	7	409	212
3	Main Street	3	11		338	26	20	2	5	335	42	377		1	19	12	70	60	138	4	303	175
4	Albemarle Circuit	28	51	2	591	54	42	2	21	517	147	664		5	36	36	96	147	312	1	628	384
5	Badin-New London	12	11	28	494	9	22	4	43	376	102	478		2	32	17	80	64	145	4	312	184
6	Bethel-Boger	4	6	26	498	14	2	7	4	418	85	503		2	30	35	71	70	121	12	339	135
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	3	5	22	272	9	9	2	17	248	23	271	1	2	13	13	75	64	126	8	299	118
8	China Grove	17	19	16	604	37	9	2	44	514	90	604		1	23	42	90	76	150	16	397	201
9	Concord—Ann Street	6	11	19	365	11	12	8	4	341	35	376		1	24	19	76	54	113	14	300	165
10	Central	13	5	13	636	26	31	4	25	578	86	664	1	1	27	34	70	46	198	3	378	180
11	Epworth	3	3		354	10	8		10	300	62	362		1	17	9	60	61	53		200	87
12	Forest Hill	1	11	1	972	11	33	8	37	676	295	971		1	43	25	127	77	150	18	440	228
13	Harmony	2	10	8	212	10	2		4	220		220	1	1	12	8	44	58	66		188	120
14	Kerr Street	3	2	49	448	8	11	3	57	347	60	407		1	21	23	79	61	103	9	296	141
15	Westford	9	4	10	360	11	12	3	10	300	70	370	1	1	23	66	89	99	155		432	170
16	Friendship	19	6	17	403	21	8	2	16	344	70	414		3	28	20	119	70	234	7	478	242
17	Gold Hill	4	4	8	538	7	3	1	7	409	131	540		5	37		105	105	179		426	254
18	Granite Quarry	3	2	3	611	7	9	4	11	590	22	612	1	4	53	44	109	121	203		530	320
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	4	10	9	279	18	9	1	22	235	48	283		1	14	30	54	68	103	6	275	124
20	Midway	10	10		384	24	85		33	386	74	460	1	1	30	29	72	63	111	25	330	197
21	North Kannapolis	8	2		285	2	7	1	8	265	20	285		1	20	8	72	74	77		251	140
22	Trinity	15	35		1232	75	94	1	42	1260	98	1358		1	93	59	185	190	432	58	1017	436
23	Landis	7	3	31	293	11	10	1	5	275	33	308	1	3	22	31	81	85	122	7	348	179
24	Long Street-Yadkin		6		433	10	4	2	7	438		438		2	25		119	103	157	10	414	174
25	Midland	2	9		558	16	5	3	44	417	115	532		4	20	24	71	106	132		353	215
26	Mt. Mitchell	8	16		389	21	7	4	1	313	99	412		2	24	30	81	85	166		386	260
27	Mt. Olivet	8	14	12	436	20	26	5	5	472		472	1	1	23	14	78	104	158	14	391	200
28	Mt. Pleasant	7	1		552	4	8	7	6	399	152	551		3	36	41	93	97	222	14	503	266
29	New London Circuit	8	20		430	20	8	2	14	442		442		4	32	39	100	134	200	20	525	315
30	Norwood	1	3	7	468	4	8	4	10	406	60	466	1	1	17	20	45	41	108		231	132
31	Norwood Circuit		11		552	10	9	1	10	480	80	560	1	4	24		53	83	197		357	220
32	Pfeiffer	1	3		331	7	22	3	18	306	33	339		3	18		98	51	149		316	186
33	Roberta	1	2		282	2		2	1	150	131	281		1	10	12	40	60	73		195	135
34	Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel	3	16	3	312	16	7	2	5	292	36	328		2	21		82	84	136		323	168
35	Rowan	12	17		171	27	3	2	5	148	46	194		2	29	39	50	104	90		312	162
36	Salem	1	6	5	361	6	2		54	288	27	315		1	9	10	37	47	106	10	219	104
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	10	15	33	685	27	20	10	21	585	116	701		1	46	45	123	99	204	25	542	270
38	First	12	5		1702	46	91	11	55	1629	144	1773		1	51	135	200	188	538	40	1152	411
39	Main Street	2	8	2	188	8	10	2	8	175	21	196		1	22	9	54	64	49	12	210	108
40	Park Avenue	10	8		710	34	18	2	26	654	80	734		1	43	83	113	93	260	12	604	213
41	Spencer—Central	8	5		836	17	10	12	35	696	120	816		1	50	32	67	83	192	15	439	192
42	Stanfield		1		456	1	15	3	9	270	190	460		2	15	12	35	60	53	3	178	117
43	Woodleaf	4	26	4	545	26	17	1	5	582		582		3	30	34	81	140	244	12	541	
	Total	287	428	383	21882	760	793	143	792	19343	3157	22500	11	81	1247	1205	3611	3688	7151	426	17328	8556

List. Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Albemarle—Central	35	20	54	86	26	8	No		555	1957	2	155	323	38	1	100000	14000	1000	
2	First Street		35				5	Yes				1	50	200		1	35000	1500	24000	
3	Main Street	12	15		76	5	23	Yes				1	63	1537		1	40000	13000		1500
4	Albemarle Circuit		72		241		46	Yes	16	355	2605	3	58	257		5	22400	5000		
5	Badin-New London		8		88		5	No		500	2162	2	72	231		2	36000	2000	3500	375
6	Bethel-Boger		15		80		14	Yes		154	675	2	22	412	25	2	42000	3000	1500	
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		18	40	88	85	6	Yes	12	141	1558	2	38	98		2	3500	4000	5000	
8	China Grove	14	30		76		18	Yes	10	194	714	1	88	1173		1	20000	5000	1500	
9	Concord—Ann Street		12	30	62	19	8	Yes	10	320	1450	2	61	351	32	1	50000	4000	8000	
10	Central		30	95	56	12	9	Yes		527	1700	1	121	1085		1	75000	10000		
11	Epworth		23		64	2	7	Yes		120	512	1	101	92		1	25000	10000		
12	Forest Hill		25		132	6	11	Yes		288	1062	2	121	300	21	1	70000	25000	6000	
13	Harmony		20		96	62	10	Yes		430	5150	2	10		18	1	14000	1000		
14	Kerr Street		20	35	48	70	5	Yes	2	400	1847	1	51	129		1	1500	800	35790	
15	Westford		20		88		11	Yes	53	200	1075	2	26	520	21	1	50000	4000		
16	Friendship		10		126	3	21	Yes	30	400	4456	3	59	350		3	39000	3000	1600	
17	Gold Hill				106			No			2415	3	52	70		5	16000	3500	700	
18	Granite Quarry		47		202		6	Yes	6	362	1557	4	109	507		4	39500	7500		
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park		14		58		13	Yes	11	308	5171	1	55	600		1	30000	12500		
20	Midway	20	15		103		25	Yes	39	228	1367	1	38	45		1	51728			
21	North Kannapolis		20		80	2	2	Yes	4	111	602	1	58	372		1	4000	3500	1750	
22	Trinity	17	42	25	170	8	35	Yes	25	433	1666	2	151	1264	27	1	75000	18000	4000	
23	Landis		36		126		11	No	1	162	2589	3	57	545		3	14200	4500	6300	
24	Long Street-Yadkin		41		85	12	8	Yes	11		571	2	42	96		2	42000	3500	550	
25	Midland		20		93		16	Yes		166	958	2	55	187		4	24000	5000		
26	Mt. Mitchell		12		141		13	Yes	10	285	1104	2	41	233		2	10000	7000	7000	
27	Mt. Olivet		35		70		20	Yes		210	1224	1	69	50		1	20000	5000	3000	
28	Mt. Pleasant		35		64	17		Yes		648	3939	2	54	597		3	33000	2000		
29	New London Circuit	94	88	133			20	Yes		400	2725	4	62	251		4	26000			
30	Norwood		19		61		3	Yes		500	4150	1	45	5		1	45000	5000		
31	Norwood Circuit		30		32		11	Yes			660	2	34	33		5	20000	6000		
32	Pfeiffer		17		58		3	Yes		184	310	4	62		13	3	18000	3000	6000	
33	Roberta		30	15			2	Yes		395	500	1	45	50		1	6500	6000		
34	Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel		52		89		14	Yes	3	115	902	1	25	242		2	41000	3500	2500	
35	Rowan		9		112	89	21	Yes			480	2	38	410		2	14800		5980	
36	Salem	25	18			75	2	Yes	100	425	706	1	45	177		1	40000	5000	5500	
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	23	34	82	110	56	20	Yes	18	316	2752	1	145	323		1	105000	8000	4000	
38	First		25		108	50	16	Yes	38	512	3731	3	296	351	72	1	213000	15000	15000	
39	Main Street	18	22	16	121	25	8	Yes	12	150	667	1	20	12		1	10000	12000		4000
40	Park Avenue		25		83		21	Yes	36	230	980	1	110	262		1	85000	7500		12500
41	Spencer—Central	21	15		86		12	Yes	14	300	1048	2	115	572	22	1	125000	10000	3500	2000
42	Stanfield		21		35		1	Yes	3	400		2	26	46		2	15000	7000		
43	Woodleaf		67	12	212			Yes	3	320	111	3	54	132		3	31000	4000	5497	
	Total	279	1162	537	3812	624	510		467	11744	70348	81	2999	14490	289	82	1778128	269300	159067	20375

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Albemarle—Central		1960	3102	1582	4000	4000	10644	250	250	70	70	480	480	2100	2100	2126	489	
2	First Street		10763	1242	340	3000	3000	15345	187	187	52	52	360	360	600	600	600	988	
3	Main Street	5250	2191	999	258	2750	2750	11448	172	172	48	48	330	330	500	500	500	142	
4	Albemarle Circuit		296	1576	213	2000	2000	4085	125	125	35	35	240	240	500	500	500	282	
5	Badin-New London	125	32	889	293	2200	2200	3539	138	138	38	38	264	264	500	500	525	469	
6	Bethel-Boger		2253	555	458	2250	2293	5559	141	141	40	40	270	270	525	550	575	136	
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		1275	300	160	1800	1800	3535	113	113	31	31	216	216	300	300	300	50	
8	China Grove		692	550	285	2400	2600	4127	150	162	42	45	288	312	600	600	600	445	
9	Concord—Ann Street		319	1493	411	2500	2500	4723	156	156	43	43	300	300	550	550	550	49	
10	Central		3492	6011	385	4000	4000	13888	250	250	70	70	480	510	1525	1525	1525	983	
11	Epworth			878	500	2400	2400	3778	137	137	39	39	264	264	550	550	550	389	
12	Forest Hill		600	3089	354	3000	3000	7043	187	187	53	53	360	360	1475	1475	1475	54	
13	Harmony		3056	1025	200	900	900	5181	56	56	16	16	108	108	250	250	250	358	
14	Kerr Street			1258	386	2600	2600	4244	162	162	46	46	312	312	550	550	550	201	
15	Westford		678	1394	234	1720	1720	4026	107	107	30	30	206	206	500	500	500	344	
16	Friendship		384	1306	318	1800	1800	3808	113	113	32	32	216	216	400	400	400	389	
17	Gold Hill		231	245	262	1500	1540	2278	95	95	27	27	184	184	350	350	350	327	
18	Granite Quarry		590		419	2300	2300	3309	144	144	40	40	276	276	500	400	400		
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park		8712	1556	245	1500	1500	12013	94	94	26	26	180	102	400	400	400		
20	Midway		2665	3248	226	2600	2600	8739	162	162	46	46	312	312	400	400	400	55	
21	North Kannapolis		135	200	161	1300	1300	1796	81	81	23	23	156	156	300	300	300	312	
22	Trinity		24328	3558	2668	4000	4000	34554	250	250	70	70	480	480	1950	2000	2031	1196	
23	Landis		476	192	202	1500	1500	2370	94	94	27	27	180	180	350	350	350		13
24	Long Street-Yadkin		259	1315	301	2100	2100	3975	131	131	37	37	252	252	350	350	350	38	
25	Midland			680	193	2000	2000	2873	125	125	35	35	240	240	400	400	447	186	
26	Mt. Mitchell		106	745	385	1700	1700	2936	106	106	32	32	204	204	350	375	390	15	
27	Mt. Olivet		2000	1084	1115	2750	2750	6949	172	172	48	48	330	330	700	700	700	343	
28	Mt. Pleasant		2185	122	413	2500	2500	5220	156	156	43	43	300	300	699	699	702		
29	New London Circuit		6550	290	222	1500	1500	8562	94	94	26	26	180	180	400	400	400		
30	Norwood		1200	362	150	2250	2250	3962	141	141	39	39	270	270	500	500	500	380	
31	Norwood Circuit		1400		660	1200	1200	3260		148		18		73			272		
32	Pfeiffer		432	260	310	1600	1600	2602	100	100	28	28	192	192	425	425	425	463	
33	Roberta		2750	500	110	1800	2000	5360	113	113	31	31	216	216	375		375		
34	Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel		150	514	200	1600	1600	2464	100	100	28	28	192	218	425	425	560	29	
35	Rowan		108	563	119	850	850	1640	53	53	15	15	102	102	130	130	130		
36	Salem		480	3257	254	2000	2000	5991	128	128	35	35	240	240	425	425	425	586	
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.		110	1364	305	3000	3000	4779	188	188	53	53	360	360	1250	1250	1250	900	
38	First		10457	9628	2764	5500	5500	28349	344	344	96	96	660	660	4000	4000	4000	6806	
39	Main Street		5236	747	134	900	900	7017	56	56	16	16	108	108	150	150	150		
40	Park Avenue		19016	1350	555	3200	3200	24121	200	200	56	56	384	384	700	700	702	39	
41	Spencer—Central	400		3807	463	3600	3600	8270	225	225	63	63	432	432	1250	1250	1250		816
42	Stanfield				78	1600	1600	1678	100	100	28	28	192	200	400	400	400	122	
43	Woodleaf		1122	156	166	2000	2000	3444	124	124	36	36	240	240			359		
	Total	5775	118689	61410	19457	97670	98153	303484	6020	6180	1689	1710	11556	11639	28604	28229	29544	17565	829

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Albemarle—Central		10			696		125	150		1269		564	40	200	40	6509	17153
2	First Street					75		59	40		375		50			10	2796	18141
3	Main Street	5	5	15		141		43	26		495	56	51	28		28	2085	13533
4	Albemarle Circuit		12	15	9			44	72		300	77	7	20		8	1746	5831
5	Badin-New London		10	10		246		38	33		330	69	189	22	97	8	2486	6025
6	Bethel-Boger		10			45	25	12	24		338			23		9	1678	7237
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		7		7	42		27	18		271	47	200	18		4	1351	4886
8	China Grove	5	16	20	6	207		40	18		334	70	195	24	92	10	2601	6728
9	Concord—Ann Street		40			109	21	52	41		450	84		25	35	8	1963	6686
10	Central		25			1463		109	91		847	109	82	40		30	6134	20022
11	Epworth		7	15		126		48	25		330		264	22		11	2227	6005
12	Forest Hill		27	62		327	43	125	100		627	219	8150	30		25	11864	18907
13	Harmony		13	15		15		18	42		108	32	43			3	1077	6258
14	Kerr Street	10	20	100	10	170		51	25		468	80	90	26		5	2326	6570
15	Westford		15	10	10	38	10	41	30		258	72	259	17		5	1973	5999
16	Friendship					122		34	22		270	64	50	18		5	1735	5543
17	Gold Hill		12			39		26	41		225		122	15		6	1469	3747
18	Granite Quarry		22					36	24		345	64		23		12	1386	4695
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park		13	13		136		28	24		225	52		15		4	7132	13145
20	Midway	13	7		11	93		50	36		168	82	788	26		6	2558	11297
21	North Kannapolis	2	15	15		64		21	8		156	38	229	13		4	1437	3233
22	Trinity		35	25		815		112	350		1032	195	1700	40		35	8366	42920
23	Landis	8	14	24	9	106		27	13		288	45	164	15	300	6	1983	4353
24	Long Street-Yadkin		5			66		37	17		317	53		21		5	1329	5304
25	Midland		7			92		34	30		225	60	73	20		8	1582	4155
26	Mt. Mitchell		21			47		35	17		277	58	480	17		6	1705	4641
27	Mt. Olivet		24	94	28	456		55	41		495	57	321	27	50	15	3256	10205
28	Mt. Pleasant		57			66		41	65		170		233	25		5	2163	7383
29	New London Circuit		36			46		23	48		277		40			6	1176	9738
30	Norwood		8	10		162		34	25		372	58		22		9	2030	5992
31	Norwood Circuit		15					19	70		116	16	50	8		5	810	4070
32	Pfeiffer		20			70	313	18	38		269	35		16		6	1993	4595
33	Roberta		20			100		32	40		270					7	6564	1204
34	Rocky Ridge-Mt. Carmel		18			41		26	23		280		57	16	340	7	1713	4207
35	Rowan	12	17		6	25		13	25		147	23	200			2	770	2410
36	Salem		3	15		100		31	10		200	55		20		8	1856	7847
37	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.		10			492		54	36		400			30	115	15	3903	8682
38	First	10	83	67	10	1000	230	229	300		1375	400	7505	55		55	23225	51574
39	Main Street							18			108	32	25	9	50	2	571	7591
40	Park Avenue		15	35		226		55	25		425		21	32		11	2226	26347
41	Spencer—Central		25			346	75	91	70		772			36		15	1219	12489
42	Stanfield		20		7	46		24	15		241	21	21	16		5	1269	2947
43	Woodleaf	11	8		4	38		28	35		306	16	156	20		4	1385	4829
	Total	76	747	560	120	8494	747	2096	2183		17154	2339	22670	890	1279	178	127300	430781

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Infants Baptisms—	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Balls Creek	9	31	...	688	31	9	3	11	714	...	714	1	5	44	20	102	123	177		456	325
2	Catawba	16	6	...	766	14	15	6	11	778	...	778	..	3	32	56	134	161	292	52	727	317
3	Claremont-Shiloh	7	14	...	438	14	12	8	11	300	145	445	..	2	19	...	70	107	127		323	170
4	Cool Springs	19	12	...	696	34	18	10	28	640	70	710	..	4	35	33	102	102	224	6	502	302
5	Creston	...	4	...	355	3		3	13	243	99	324	..	4	23	14	59	46	59		201	124
6	Elmwood	4	18	...	307	18	26	3	10	305	33	338	..	3	18	20	47	75	79	15	254	124
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	3	5	...	431	5	3	1	10	428	...	428	..	2	21	26	85	64	79		275	160
8	Granite Falls	4	12	...	468	12	4	2	18	464	...	464	..	2	30	36	87	46	131	24	354	183
9	Green Valley	...	...	6	511	10	2	2	4	466	51	517	..	6	30	37	82	48	105		302	175
10	Harmony	6	12	30	412	16	4	4	8	265	154	419	1	3	23	22	51	60	123	32	311	125
11	Harpers	...	8	...	262	8	5	1	5	105	164	269	..	4	23	...	73	48	53	2	199	102
12	Helton	3	13	...	472	12	26	2	5	311	192	503	1	6	29	10	60	73	96	..	268	159
13	Hickory—Bethel	...	10	...	238	10	10	1	3	227	27	254	1	1	14	6	25	37	98		180	110
14	First	31	15	153	1386	36	121	14	88	1318	123	1441	..	1	48	37	249	169	501	15	1069	518
15	Highland	8	13	54	401	32	12	5	9	365	66	431	..	2	22	20	93	82	177	13	407	203
16	Westview	2	20	37	458	19	27	1	13	456	34	490	..	2	46	17	78	71	69	15	296	178
17	Hiddenite	1	7	...	762	8	9	7	14	640	118	758	1	6	50	15	144	156	272	30	667	337
18	Hudson	2	36	...	637	36	15	6	18	545	119	664	1	5	45	11	150	128	220	3	557	348
19	Jefferson	2	..	...	500	11	6	4	10	436	67	503	..	4	24	..	62	97	158	17	358	252
20	Laurel Springs	...	1	...	199	4	1	6		146	52	198	..	2	10		15	51	35		111	75
21	Lenoir—First	10	10	25	1014	11	43	4	236	713	115	828	..	1	30	29	97	94	166	19	435	220
22	Lenoir Circuit	6	11	15	517	13	16	8	22	516	..	516	1	4	39	68	117	126	179		529	
23	Maiden	1	10	31	620	22	8	6	15	537	92	629	1	2	42	29	60	121	179	10	441	286
24	Miller's Creek	2	19	2	342	19	6	4	2	334	27	361	1	3	25		101	111	97		334	185
25	Mooresville—Broad Street	4	14	4	479	9	5	4	11	478	...	478	1	1	27	22	79	76	129		333	181
26	Central	22	1	3	850	11	33	8	26	860	...	860	2	1	32	34	105	130	260	20	581	288
27	Jones Memorial	...	7	...	388	6	2	1	12	383	...	383	..	2	26		75	67	90		258	155
28	Mooresville Circuit	3	11	...	663	25	18	4	13	689	...	689	..	2	32	45	76	87	190	5	435	235
29	Moravian Falls	...	..	...	286	8	2	3	8	194	92	286	..	2	14	..	35	32	52		133	75
30	Newton—First	10	20	57	885	46	35	12	54	794	106	900	..	1	37	56	195	132	300	20	740	302
31	Abernethy Memorial	3	6	3	262	22	53	2	20	270	45	315	..	1	19	30	48	69	98	50	314	192
32	North Wilkesboro	10	8	...	522	16	20	4	34	480	40	520	1	1	22		101	53	134	8	318	155
33	Olin	5	...	...	405	11	2	3		323	92	415	..	5	32	22	97	78	86		315	202
34	Shepherds	3	8	60	758	30	10	4	12	592	190	782	..	4	33	25	112	137	219	22	548	285
35	Statesville—Boulevard	...	11	...	728	17	11	5	46	300	405	705	1	1	30	20	100	85	190	30	455	224
36	Broad Street	12	9	...	1278	25	45	6	42	1132	168	1300	..	1	39	36	135	91	399	40	740	374
37	Race Street	13	...	30	800	11	15	7	10	734	75	809	...	1	26	48	105	102	255	42	578	288
38	Statesville Circuit	8	28	8	817	35	23	..	14	655	206	861	..	6	47		112	149	184		492	334
39	Stony Point	3	8	10	471	12	5	7	7	404	70	474	1	1	13	26	81	24	100	14	258	103
40	Taylorsville	...	11	19	615	12	2	1	30	598	...	598	..	4	35	38	138	184	144	39	578	236
41	Troutman	4	9	17	387	12	17	...	91	325	...	325	2	2	19	6	57	42	146	6	276	147
42	Union Grove-Zion	3	16	...	544	19	...	1	90	472	..	472	2	3	20	...	102	96	126	..	344	169
43	Warrensville	...	4	..	350	..	2	1	2	163	186	349	...	7	19	6	57	42	146	6	276	100
44	West Jefferson	1	...	8	197	2	3	...	9	118	75	193	...	1	10	11	32	28	52	...	133	65
45	Whitnel	...	6	...	243	8	3	1	1	199	53	252	.	1	15		36	87	77		215	113
46	Wilkesboro	2	2		364	4	11	1	4	374		374	.	2	31	28	55	69	126		309	185
	Total	242	466	750	25172	739	715	186	1100	21789	3551	25340	20	127	1300	959	4076	4056	7199	555	18145	9406

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Balls Creek		47				31	Yes	2		1068	3	67	246		5	29000	2500		
2	Catawba		61		46		7	Yes	47	224	2121	3	108	688		3	75000	5000		
3	Claremont-Shiloh	18	38	45	56		14	Yes	56		1161	2	68	500		2	18500	4500	12000	
4	Cool Springs		61		164		34	Yes	23	165	5057	5	102	688	18	4	44000	3000	10000	
5	Creston							Yes			114					7	18800	2800		
6	Elmwood				72		11	Yes		50	398	3	47	128		4	14500	3200		
7	Grace-Rhodhiss		27		84			No				2	42	146		2	25000	3200		
8	Granite Falls		31	42	85		12	No		330	1593	1	54	214		2	28000	4500		
9	Green Valley	10		15				Yes									14500	2000		
10	Harmony		28		82		11	Yes	8	124	179	2	63	147		4	16000	4000		
11	Harpers				35			Yes			368					4	5100	5000		
12	Helton				135			No		36	326	4	52	334		6	23000	2000	730	
13	Hickory—Bethel	7	10	15	28		10	Yes	10		3810	1	86	590		1	30000	5000		
14	First	10	12	49	153		30	Yes	70	653	5026	2	142	658	22	1	80000	12000	39338	
15	Highland		28	16	126		27	Yes	4	154	620	2	45	198		2	18500	5000	5600	
16	Westview	30	18		78		16	Yes	17	284	948	1	65	856		2	19000	5500	2500	
17	Hiddenite		75		187		8	Yes	20	185	2225	5	111	663		6	24500	4500		
18	Hudson	59	87	59	190	160	30	Yes		242	7965	3	53	486		5	30000	10000	15700	
19	Jefferson		15		78		5	Yes	4		611	1	27	93		4	22000	6500		
20	Laurel Springs		22		19			Yes			47					6	7100	4000		
21	Lenoir—First	12	20		80	35	10	Yes		235	1205	2	267	565	29	1	75000	15000	3000	
22	Lenoir Circuit						5	Yes		40	3257	3	52	650		4	45000	4500		
23	Maiden	12	35	18	132		15	Yes	18	266	510	1	65	1245		2	22000	6000	6156	
24	Miller's Creek						19	Yes			791	1	16	60		6	5700	1200		
25	Mooresville—Broad Street		15		65		16	No	5	500	1412	1	70	485		1	25000	5000		
26	Central		25		85		10	Yes		100	1222	1	150	250		1	60000	8000	7500	
27	Jones Memorial						2	Yes		110		2	49	462			7500		2036	
28	Mooresville Circuit		30		75	55	25	Yes		238	1066	2	101	725		2	2300	6500		
29	Moravian Falls							Yes				1	12			4	7000	2500		
30	Newton—First	16	23		118		28	Yes	50	100	2851	2	110	1089	44	1	25000	11000	10000	
31	Abernethy Memorial		20	30	100		17	Yes	10	347	5094	2	31	314	21	1	25000	11000		
32	North Wilkesboro		26		64		16	Yes	26		1121	2	127	212	11	1	50000	10000	2500	
33	Olin		35			36		Yes	10			3	36	73		5	12700	4500		
34	Shepherds				114		30	Yes		160	1800	4	60	277		4	23500	4000		
35	Statesville—Boulevard		25		126			Yes	8			1	33	57		1	25000	9000	4800	
36	Broad Street	25	50	30	108	142	12	Yes	100		4342	2	164	601	54	1	215000	10000	350	
37	Race Street		35		65		10	Yes	25	250	1257	1	74	391		1	35000	4500	8420	
38	Statesville Circuit				70			Yes			1046	2	40			6	16000	3000		
39	Stony Point	30	12		60		11	Yes	22	85	243	1	37	640		1	18000	5000		
40	Taylorsville		37		152		10	Yes	51			1	39	778		4	22500	6500	3630	
41	Troutman		14		62		9	Yes	1	76	810	1	30	35		2	39000	3000		
42	Union Grove-Zion				50		19	No		119	789	3	51	90		4	14500		3050	
43	Warrensville											1	5	8		7	7250	2000		
44	West Jefferson		15		45			Yes	72		315	1	20	52	21	1	20000	10000	1105	
45	Whitnel	12	6	10	79		6	Yes	25	220	3480	1	32	128		1	20000	1000	2000	
46	Wilkesboro				57			Yes	9	137	804	3	67	2215	25	2	30000	3200	2500	
	Total	241	983	329	3325	428	516		693	4980	67052	85	2850	18040	245	134	1345450	239400	142915	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Balls Creek		400	1116	536	1800	1800	3852	112	112	31	31	216	216	220	220	220	75	
2	Catawba		15260	890	586	2400	2400	19136	150	150	42	42	288	288	660	660	660		785
3	Claremont-Shiloh		19322	257	279		2250	22108	140	140	40	40	270	270	341	341	341	180	
4	Cool Springs		1200	461	360	2200	2200	4221	138	138	37	37	265	265	330	330	330	90	
5	Creston					720	720	720	45	45	13	13	86	99	165	165	165		
6	Elmwood		402	27	119	1000	1000	1548	62	62	17	17	120	120		165	165	48	
7	Grace-Rhodhiss		224	418	110	1330	1330	2082	83	83	23	23	189	189		156	156		
8	Granite Falls		4457	859	1077	3200	3200	9593	200	200	56	56	384	284	660	660	660	157	
9	Green Valley		100	150			600	850	39	38	10	10	72	72	110	110	110		
10	Harmony		218	224	122		1400	1964	87	87	25	25	168	168	165	165	165	32	
11	Harpers			34	101	500	555	690	31	35	9	10	60	68	45	45	51		
12	Helton		315	534	101	1200	1200	2150	75	75	21	21	144	144	220	220	230	45	
13	Hickory—Bethel		2800	172	156	2000	2060	5188	125	125	35	35	240	240	254	254	254	50	
14	First		908	11071	500	4500	4500	16979	281	281	79	79	540	540	3000	3000	3032	3673	
15	Highland		1473	931	219	2200	2200	4823	137	137	39	39	264	264	220	220	220	63	
16	Westview		4797	809	948	2475	2475	9029	131	139	35	39	252	280	330	330	330	27	
17	Hiddenite		1055	357	385	2000	2000	3797	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	330	330		
18	Hudson		2702	1863	308		1500	6373		94		26		180			242		135
19	Jefferson		2151	593	224	1400	1400	4368	87	87	25	25	168	168	165	165	165		
20	Laurel Springs				65	750	640	705	47		13		90		110	110			
21	Lenoir—First		10755	3243	1205	4200	5900	21103	262	262	74	74	504	504	2500	2500	2500		
22	Lenoir Circuit		3500	625	395	2050	2050	6570	128	128	36	36	246	254	490	490	520	100	
23	Maiden		4489	828	416	2500	2500	8233	157	157	44	44	300	300	550	550	550	62	
24	Miller's Creek		2310		189	1000	1146	3645	62	72	18	21	120	141	220	220	220	10	
25	Mooresville—Broad Street		1356	755	194		2600	4905	162	162	45	45	312	312	500	500	500		
26	Central			3142	332	3000	3000	6474	197	197	52	52	360	360	1100	1100	1100	1001	
27	Jones Memorial					1050	1050	1050		65	18	18		126			110		
28	Mooresville Circuit		2502	663	345	2400	2400	5910	150	150	42	42	288	288	385	385	385	93	
29	Moravian Falls		313		48	700	700	1061	44	44	12	12	84	84	100	100	106		
30	Newton—First		14351	3717	2851	3500	3500	24419	219	219	61	61	420	527	1100	1100	1100	869	
31	Abernethy Memorial		4032	1495	200	1300	1300	7027	81	81	23	23	156	156	347	347	347	30	
32	North Wilkesboro		33742	1993	392	3600	3750	39877	225	225	63	63	432	432	1320	1320	1320	1732	
33	Olin		4060	410	203	1300	1300	5973	78	78	22	22	250	150	250	250	250		
34	Shepherds		298	510	398		2000	3206	125	125	35	35	240	248	440	440	440		
35	Statesville—Boulevard		1307	1431	862	2400	2400	6000	150	150	42	42	288	288	500	500	500	47	
36	Broad Street		15936	16791	885	4500	4500	38112	281	281	79	79	540	540	3000	3000	3000	2316	
37	Race Street		3107	4043	478	3200	3200	10828	200	200	56	56	384	384	1155	1155	1155	1431	
38	Statesville Circuit					1800	1800	1800	112	112	33	33	217	217	440	440	440	26	
39	Stony Point		748	340	186	1800	1800	3074	113	113	31	31	216	216	330	330	336	60	
40	Taylorsville		93	826	384	2400	2400	3703	150	150	42	42	288	288	330	330	330	84	
41	Troutman		3278	756	267	2000	2000	6301	125	125	35	35	240	240	330	330	332		
42	Union Grove-Zion		800	467	146	1500	1500	2913	94	94	26	26	180	180	220	220	202	27	
43	Warrensville					800	800	800	50	50	14	14	96	96	105	105	105	22	
44	West Jefferson		805	201	315	1500	1500	2821	94	94	26	26	180	180	220	220	220		
45	Whitnel		103	719	121	1650	1650	2593	103	103	29	29	198	198	220	220	220	45	
46	Wilkesboro		300	422	215	2000	2000	2937	125	125	35	35	240	240	137	137	184	19	
	Total		165969	64142	17222	81895	94176	241511	5574	5715	1536	1596	10735	11044	23614	21070	24298	12414	920

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Balls Creek					67		36	100		340	112				10	1319	5171
2	Catawba		23		5	155		51	43		410	88	130			14	2844	21980
3	Claremont-Shiloh					219		42	90		377	73			156	12	1940	24048
4	Cool Springs		13			211	16	40	77		330	70	5612	22		12	7263	11484
5	Creston								40		86	23		7		4	482	1202
6	Elmwood					42		20	30		120	35	106	10		6	781	2329
7	Grace-Rhodhiss					40		21	21		216	33		13	65	7	867	2949
8	Granite Falls		6			402		54	75		576		235	29		16	2750	12343
9	Green Valley							8			72						310	1160
10	Harmony		5			177		15	15		168	26	80	14	8		985	2949
11	Harpers							5			74	9	150	5	62	7	476	1166
12	Helton		8			89		22	19		144	40	222	12		6	1077	3227
13	Hickory—Bethel					130		28	54		300	48	58	20		10	1352	6540
14	First	58	55	45	57	875	97	164	464		1125	286	2660	45		26	13562	30541
15	Highland	10	12	30	9	179		35	72		334	61	1075	22		12	2574	7397
16	Westview				12	181		42	40		365	124		21		12	1612	10641
17	Hiddenite		7			148		32	103		330	55	100	20		10	1535	5332
18	Hudson					199		30	79		225		243	15		9	1468	7841
19	Jefferson		33		18	50		21	50		198		302	14		7	1138	5506
20	Laurel Springs													7		4	11	716
21	Lenoir—First	10	10		10	1410	85	127	181		934	246	375	42	1593	26	8389	29492
22	Lenoir Circuit					110		37	119		345	66	147	20		10	1892	8462
23	Maiden	12	25		17	139		40	91		505	69	1075	25	580	14	3705	11938
24	Miller's Creek	10	10			24		18	40		120	31	305	8		5	1035	4680
25	Mooresville—Broad Street		5	120		179		48	54		468	84	166			12	2155	7060
26	Central		15	65		328		75	350		540	132	1600	30	62	15	5922	12396
27	Jones Memorial		4			27		14	25		126	25	122	10	74	6	752	1802
28	Mooresville Circuit		28			179		40	80		368	70	385	24		13	2145	8055
29	Moravian Falls							10			84	62			29		431	1492
30	Newton—First		20	30		350	139		142		450	186	500	35		19	4647	29066
31	Abernethy Memorial		10	10		83	75	30	50		156	48	400	13		7	1519	8546
32	North Wilkesboro		38		62	461	45	89	100		756	156	1800		153	20	7452	47329
33	Olin		5					12	29		156		95	13		7	817	6790
34	Shepherds		18			138		33	53		398	81	962		60	10	2601	5807
35	Statesville—Boulevard		37		16	66		57	77		365	99	1461	24		14	3243	9243
36	Broad Street	10	100	20	30	1093	324	167	170		1608	309	2100	45		26	12218	50330
37	Race Street		48	65		310		74	186		576	129	5604	32		18	10268	21096
38	Statesville Circuit				10	35		29	50		285	47	58	18		10	1370	3170
39	Stony Point		11			62		28	55		270	49	129	18		9	1387	4461
40	Taylorsville		6			194		34	81		363	59	124	24		12	1791	5494
41	Troutman		5	5		59		31	30		200	54	53	20		10	1199	7500
42	Union Grove-Zion					101		19	59		225	34		15		9	991	3904
43	Warrensville							8				19	26			4	344	1144
44	West Jefferson		7	15	10	92	51	26	25		225	14	483	15			1483	4304
45	Whitnel		14			46		24	26		291	29	16			9	1050	3643
46	Wilkesboro					102	25	20	66		300	35		20		9	1180	4117
	Total	110	578	405	256	8743	857	1756	3511		15904	3216	28959	727	2842	478	124332	465843

List Number	Charge and Church	Membership: Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported (Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church School Statistics: Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Advance		35		965	35	18	4	6	1008		1008		6	44	49	125	133	231		582	309
2	Archdale-Fairfield	6	32	4	635	32	12	2	16	585	76	661	2	2	29	12	107	105	184	9	446	268
3	Asheboro—Central	8	6	76	675	14	10	2	11	676	10	686		1	64	45	111	95	194	15	524	225
4	First	20	9	50	1202	17	37	8	53	1123	72	1195		1	44	77	172	105	186	26	610	319
5	West Bend	4	4			4	187	1		190		190		1	8		59	78	80	32	257	105
6	Asheboro Circuit	3	12	2	289	12	8	1	3	305		305	1	3	25	36	66	83	128	16	354	174
7	Cid	1		1	258	2	8		3	265		265		3	24		74	65	96	37	296	195
8	Coleridge		18		456	18	36	3	4	390	113	503		5	36	26	91	167	152		472	317
9	Cooleemee	15	9	25	375	12	3	2	14	374		374		1	20	7	57	68	81	13	246	122
10	Davie		48		879	71	22	5	19	829	119	948	1	6	60	132	225	208	334		959	481
11	Davidson	5	32	11	905	36	6	7	9	861	70	931		4	42	71	138	205	280	10	746	399
12	Denton	17	6		399	16	18	2	5	398	28	426		2	29	23	34	58	149	12	305	195
13	Denton Circuit		20	3	441	22	17	2	21	438	19	457		5	32	5	84	57	113	34	325	158
14	Eldorado	1	1		371	1		4	11	245	112	357		4	19	13	31	40	69		172	92
15	Farmer		3		489	7	3	5	1	362	131	493		5	27	20	63	99	139	18	366	176
16	Farmington	1	10	1	869	13		7	9	734	132	866		6	53	21	163	209	315		761	400
17	Greer-Mt. Carmel	1	5	27		5	259	1	7	218	38	256		2	18	48	57	96	120		339	175
18	Lexington—Erlanger	2	2		200	4	11	1	17	176	21	197		1	11		42	38	80		171	96
19	First	18	36	33	1296	42	69	10	38	1222	137	1359		1	34	40	151	126	410	23	784	377
20	Trinity			10	360	2	4	1	1	341	23	364		1	12		97	67	86	13	275	129
21	Liberty—First		3		296	3	13	1	8	253	50	303		2	16	12	49	26	92	8	203	111
22	Liberty Circuit		10		263	10	2	2	2	235	36	271		4	24	7	48	46	76		201	116
23	Linwood	2			551	10	7	5	9	554		554	2	5	38		127	193	235		593	359
24	Midway	12	20		859	37	13	4	6	899		899		2	36	76	190	132	325		753	370
25	Mocksville—First	3	13	3	417	15	16	7	13	348	80	428		1	17	28	31	47	99		222	135
26	Mocksville Circuit				496	14	4	2	20	433	59	492		5	35	49	79	102	90	76	431	249
27	Mt. Vernon		2	4	435	4	1	3	3	292	142	434		4	24	8	80	77	147	6	342	208
28	North Davidson	1	25		397	25	7		9	379	41	420		3	38	49	74	149	141	8	459	309
29	Pleasant Grove	10	4		309	3	5		1	266	50	316		1	16	7	52	57	110		242	124
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	2	37	5	463	38	23	4	12	486	22	508		2	30	42	111	97	214	12	506	263
31	Randleman—First	7	17	10	559	21	17	1	9	542	45	587		3	37	22	126	165	197		547	266
32	Randleman Circuit	2	15	8	503	20	13	6	1	529		529		4	37	49	69	120	168		443	257
33	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	1	12		870	27	4	9	18	876		876	1	4	37	20	157	190	229		633	360
34	Richland		18		481	18	3	2	1	499		499		4	24	54	62	67	124		331	206
35	Seagrove		12		173	12	11	1	12	173	10	183	1	3	15	8	65	65	55		208	110
36	Shiloh	7	62	7	940	62	30	6	22	1004		1004		4	50	68	152	212	465		947	612
37	South Davidson		6		436	13	2	1	3	447		447	1	5					267		267	
38	South Randolph		5		306	5	4	2		313		313		4	25	16	51	64	127		283	165
39	Thomasville—Community	9	14	2	271	14	16	2	20	279		279		1	12	11	25	40	64		152	78
40	First	14	26		296	25	19	2	1	237	100	337		1	11	26	70	106	137		350	168
41	Main Street	5	6	3	941	11	18	9	14	852	95	947		1	23	25	122	59	170	12	411	264
42	Trinity-Bethel		10		417	10	13		6	434		434		3	38	41	80	164	201	8	532	301
43	West End		16		187	16	10		2	175	36	211		1	11	12	45	65	81		214	140
44	Thomasville Circuit	3	39		842	57	43	5	11	792	134	926		5	51	53	124	214	348	15	805	424
45	Trinity	3	6	5	440	7	22	4	26	336	103	439		3	31	13	125	123	141		433	284
46	Unity-Fairgrove	7	24	14	512	37	14	2	13	545	33	548	1	2	86	22	145	227	203	10	693	366
47	Welcome	4	33	4	820	46	20	5	173	668	40	708	1	3	46	34	156	130	275		641	407
48	West Randolph		6		380		1		190	129	62	191		4	21		42	55	86		204	110

List. Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Advance				38		17	No		165	1278	2	67	120		6	31300	2000	1000	
2	Archdale-Fairfield	4	37	4	159	140	29	Yes	11	506	2214	2	55	350		2	40000	8000		
3	Asheboro—Central		18	24	94	26	12	Yes	18	266	1411	2	122	330	35	1	40000	7500	14615	9500
4	First	15	30	40	130		10	Yes	4	377	3150	2	100	834	82	1	200000	15000		
5	West Bend				58		2	Yes			123	1	20	48		1	2500		500	
6	Asheboro Circuit	12	10		98		12	Yes			1234	2	38	157		3	19960	3000		
7	Cid	66	95	89			2	Yes		65	450	3	68	172		4	27000			
8	Coleridge	37	57		65		18	Yes			281	3	59	305		5	28700	5000	3200	
9	Cooleemee	20			52		10	Yes		105	879	1	28	26	25	1	50000	6000		
10	Davie		51					Yes		81	2856		67	223		6	30500	6500		
11	Davidson		35		167		30	Yes	5	206	1951		154	190		4	59000	10000		
12	Denton		40		78		16	Yes	14	150	891	3	50	186	21	2	23000	3500		
13	Denton Circuit				84		22	Yes		77	660	5	70	121		5	9950	3500		
14	Eldorado						1	No			100					5	7900	1300	412	
15	Farmer		33		68		7	Yes		116	436	2	28	96		5	28600	6000		
16	Farmington				95		12	Yes		104	1261	2	49	367		6	25850	5500		
17	Greer-Mt. Carmel	45	35	55	83	55		Yes	9	459	1105	2	40	119		2	16000		850	
18	Lexington—Erlanger		28		48		4	Yes				1	21	101		1		300		
19	First		25		81	135	34	Yes	55	180	2600	2	131	417	289	1	50000	12000	5000	
20	Trinity		15		47	20	2	Yes				1	25	78		1	14000	4500		
21	Liberty—First		15		60		3	No	5	1064	1536	2	46	536	26	2	18000	7000	5827	
22	Liberty Circuit		45		79		7	Yes		37	316	1	12	24		4	8500			
23	Linwood				87		10	Yes		340	2460	5	110	820		5	63000	10000		
24	Midway		45		107		30	Yes		500	2017	2	61	951		2	48700	10000	2300	
25	Mocksville—First		12				15	Yes		152	412	1	40	106		1	40000	7500	500	
26	Mocksville Circuit				113			Yes		249	706			169		5	19000	6000		
27	Mt. Vernon				90		1	No		170	1202	3	37	77	20	4	20000	1500	4000	
28	North Davidson		70		8		25	No	7	297	2193	3	92	265		3	16500	3000		
29	Pleasant Grove		18		42	12	2	Yes		275	1475	1	35	75		1	10000	6000	20450	
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	75	40	30	116		31	Yes		192	1635	2	78	453		2	34800	8000		
31	Randleman—First				90		14	Yes		565		3	77	351		3	21000	5000	33985	
32	Randleman Circuit		25		70		13	No		250	2929	3	54	266		4	24500	8000		
33	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	15	20	35			12	No		232	1802	4	109	272		4	24000	1600		
34	Richland				23		12	No			267	4				4	9500	2500		
35	Seagrove		35	10	58		10	No		80	475	1	37	40		3	17500	3000		
36	Shiloh		55	140	160	6	62	No	6	358	3035	4	117	84		4	39700	4000	3000	
37	South Davidson						6	Yes												
38	South Randolph				42		5	No			575	2	32	22		4	9000	3000		
39	Thomasville—Community	12	18		82	12	10	Yes		88	280	4	75	125		1	100000	8000		
40	First	82	18		49		11	Yes		227	793	3	82	650		1	3500	2500		
41	Main Street	15	23		87		8	Yes		100	1518	2	103		85	1	38000	20000	115000	
42	Trinity-Bethel		41	32			12	Yes			1502	3	54	199		3	23500		7000	
43	West End		15		62	4	16	Yes		75	1058	1	31	23		1	10000			
44	Thomasville Circuit		62		95	12	41				1491	6	130	307	18	5	34500	7000		
45	Trinity		20		86		7	Yes			1648		54	184		3	65000	7000		
46	Unity-Fairgrove	63	20	61	151	25	28	Yes	4	434	1833	5	54	967	82	2	40000	12000	20000	
47	Welcome		48		130		46	No		392	1117	3	119	305		3	30700	7000	2000	
48	West Randolph						5	Yes		254	621	1	8	40		4	18000		300	
	Total	461	1154	520	3332	447	682		138	9180	57776	105	2839	11551	683	141	1491160	249200	239939	9500

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Advance				241	2000	2000	2241	125	97	36	28	240	187	172	172	261		
2	Archdale-Fairfield	1100	1776	1680	345	2850	3941	8842	178	179	50	50	342	342	500	400	448	156	
3	Asheboro—Central		1186	2171	1465	3600	3600	8422	225	225	63	63	432	432	1050	1050	1050	40	
4	First			5996	1378	4400	4400	11774	275	275	77	77	528	528	2425	2425	2455	1507	
5	West End			397		850	850	1247	53	53	14	14	102	102	70	70	70		
6	Asheboro Circuit		1748	247	196	1225	1225	3410	76	76	21	21	147	147	175	175	175		
7	Cid		5240		117		63	5902		43		11		76			107		
8	Coleridge		3817	449	237	1500	1500	5996		96		26		180			235		
9	Cooleemee		520	535	200	2200	2200	3455	137	137	39	39	264	264	185	185	200	179	
10	Davie		3800	890	1926	2000	2000	8616	125	125	35	35	240	240	175	175	175		
11	Davidson		630	839	564	2177	2225	4258	135	135	38	38	261	261	450	450	450		
12	Denton			683	239	2400	2400	3322	150	150	42	42	288	288	280	280	286	35	
13	Denton Circuit		36	574	158	1222	1222	1990	76	76	22	22	146	146	166	166	206	112	
14	Eldorado		382	166	60	750	750	1358	47	47	13	13	90	90	200	200	200	5	
15	Farmer		495	367	399	1200	1200	2461	75	75	21	21	144	144	116	116	116	35	
16	Farmington		600	480	330	1800	1800	3210	112	112	32	32	216	216	115	115	148	223	
17	Greer-Mt. Carmel		333	93	97	660	660	1183	41	41	12	12	79	79	180	180	194	78	
18	Lexington—Erlanger		165	124	65	1400	1400	1754	87	87	25	25	168	168	130	130	130		
19	First		10162	4139	924	4200	4200	19425	263	263	73	73	504	504	2425	2425	2425	71	
20	Trinity		540	543	138	1400	1450	2671	88	88	24	24	168	168	130	130	130	67	
21	Liberty First		194	281	146	2400	2487	3108	150	162	42	42	288	288	165	165	125	56	
22	Liberty Circuit		180	281	113	571	581	1155	37	37	10	10	69	69	125	125	125	9	
23	Linwood		2000	245	327	2000	2000	4572	125	125	35	35	240	240	340	340	340		
24	Midway		5620	350	2017	2500	2500	10487	156	156	43	43	300	300	625	625	609	360	
25	Mocksville—First			464	122	2200	2200	2786	138	138	39	39	264	264	740	740	742	127	
26	Mocksville Circuit		441	654	320	875	880	2295		57		15		103			165		
27	Mt. Vernon		2210	902	180	940	940	4232	59	59	17	17	113	113	131	131	182		
28	North Davidson			1245	281	1350	1350	2876	88	88	25	25	170	170	240	240	249	140	
29	Pleasant Grove		60	747	936	2200	2200	3943	137	137	38	38	264	264	475	475	475	43	
30	Rameur-Franklinville		35	1437	497	2200	2400	4369	150	150	42	42	288	288	635	635	818	40	
31	Randleman—First		14800	2523	449	2700	2700	20472	169	188	47	52	324	360	565	565	550	121	
32	Randleman Circuit		1125	196	262	1800	1961	3544	112	112	32	32	216	221	250	250	268	18	
33	Randolph-Gray's Chapel			890	330	1600	1600	2820	100	105	28	30	243	202			340	89	
34	Richland				171		1199	1370		74		21		144			126		
35	Seagrove		110	328	199	800	800	1437	50	50	14	14	96	96	120	120	129	78	
36	Shiloh		2621	861	585	2500	2500	6567	156	156	44	44	300	300	510	510	510	532	
37	South Davidson						1567	1567	101	97		27	182	187	137	137	137	70	
38	South Randolph		350	474	198	850	850	1872	53	53	15	15	102	102	161	161	158	70	
39	Thomasville—Community		300	732	81	3000	3000	4113	187	187	53	53	360	360	525	525	525	100	
40	First	800		642	250	1900	2100	3792	119	119	34	34	223	228	275	275	275		
41	Main Street	3000	625	7550		4200	4200	15375	262	262	73	73	504	504	2425	2425	2475	1002	
42	Trinity-Bethel		1874	254	175	1900	1900	4203	119	119	34	34	228	228	160	160	160		
43	West End		569	178	306	1000	1000	2053	65	65	17	17	120	120	75	75	75	17	
44	Thomasville Circuit		2244	306	325	2000	2000	4875	125	125	35	35	240	240	150	150	150		
45	Trinity		4572	1060	251	2000	2000	7883	125	96	35	27	240	277	150	150	145	65	
46	Unity-Fairgrove		20856	3891	1280	2700	2600	28627	163	163	46	46	312	312	650	650	650	687	
47	Welcome		325	534	335	1600	1650	2844	100	100	28	28	192	192	337	337	337	125	
48	West Randolph			315	58	58	590	963	37	37	11	11	71	71	85	85	102		
	Total	4900	92534	47713	19287	85678	91413	255847	5351	5597	1474	1565	10067	10805	18995	18895	20394	6257	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Advance	7	10		11	108		21	14		300		48	20		6	1118	3359
2	Archdale-Fairfield		25		23	129		58	25		467	115	360	29		25	2431	11273
3	Asheboro—Central			41	10	245	250	84	140		756	148	225	90	463	18	4280	12702
4	First		30	20		718	205	137	204		924	240	2415	44	949	22	10750	22524
5	West Bend		5			25		9			102	10		9		9	404	1651
6	Asheboro Circuit		24			90		12	20		185				122	6	878	4288
7	Cid		3			55		6	15		63	30			27	14	450	6442
8	Coleridge					46		33			258	28	46	15	15	10	1028	7024
9	Cooleemee	27	13		13	135	36	26	48		345		414	22		11	1909	5364
10	Davie	29				32		40			300		126	49	145	6	1302	9918
11	Davidson					265		43	65		365		481	25		10	2138	6396
12	Denton	35	27		35	170			72		360	68	200			10	1778	5100
13	Denton Circuit	9	2	16	13	104		19	23		146	37	109	12	47	5	1104	3094
14	Eldorado							10			90		49	7		5	516	1874
15	Farmer	6	17	5	5	76		19	24		144	36	24	14		7	768	3229
16	Farmington		10			88		32	40		270		201	18		22	1412	4642
17	Greer-Mt. Carmel				3	119		20	10		68	25				10	659	1842
18	Lexington—Erlanger			8	5	10		23	20		193		10	14		7	700	2454
19	First	15	30	75	15	506	187	152	100		917	267		42		20	5662	25087
20	Trinity	5	5		5	53		25	13		168	59		14		5	829	3500
21	Liberty—First		12		23	153	35	24	33		366	32	250	24		11	1630	4738
22	Liberty Circuit					15		6	10		68			6		3	358	1513
23	Linwood			8		110		28	53		352	50	31	20		10	1402	5974
24	Midway		26			163		33	173		450	44		25		14	2396	12883
25	Mocksville—First		26			322		22			330	65	224	22		11	2332	5118
26	Mocksville Circuit		5					9	43		98	25				6	526	2821
27	Mt. Vernon					67	50	18	10		128		20	10		4	678	4910
28	North Davidson	20	20		20	295		28	81		211		169	13	346	8	1883	4759
29	Pleasant Grove		10	10		100		42	121		335	74	55	22		10	1736	5679
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	10	55		20	268		37	52		966		875	24	333	12	3990	8359
31	Randleman—First		20		15	387			84		513		70		351		2711	23183
32	Randleman Circuit		10		26	102		18	53		440		431			24	1755	5299
33	Randolph-Gray's Chapel	22	49		2	144		25	2		348		296	16	1180	13	2863	5683
34	Richland							12			120					10	507	1877
35	Seagrove	2	6		5	48		8	13		96		108	8		4	656	2093
36	Shiloh			40	57	384		47	114		450	41	265	25	517	12	3494	10061
37	South Davidson					13		19	34		182			18		8	792	2359
38	South Randolph	52	32		18	76		16	51		102	155				5	905	2777
39	Thomasville—Community	10	10	10				55			300	81	44	15		15	1765	5878
40	First			61	17	132		24	54		285	45	400	19		9	1702	5494
41	Main Street		28			684	189	130	284		1173		3840	42	497	25	11208	26583
42	Trinity-Bethel		33		25	51		30	130		285					9	1104	5307
43	West End		17	15	10	30		10	105		120	25	208	150	10	6	1000	3053
44	Thomasville Circuit			25	13	89		28	57		350		100	20		10	1242	6117
45	Trinity		7		5	157		27	48		300	41	182	20		10	1407	9290
46	Unity-Fairgrove	4	10	35	20	322		52	42		440	96		13		13	2905	31532
47	Welcome			60	22	134		16	15		273	35	223		16	10	1586	4430
48	West Randolph					5		10			72					5	313	1276
	Total	253	577	429	436	7225	925	1543	2495		15608	1872	12499	936	5018	501	94962	350809

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Andrews		4		361	9	21	3	25	300	66	366		1	17	12	63	24	74	25	215	110
2	Bethel	1	4	18	252	4	14	3	73	125	96	221		2	17		80	45	92	1	238	116
3	Bryson City		2		131	6	9		1	92	50	142		1	16	8	13	12	61		110	50
4	Canton—Central	5	9		878	18	33	3	20	779	127	906		1	25	18	98	57	154	20	372	118
5	First	1	16		415	23	11	1	19	425	34	459		1	16	22	101	111	113		363	130
6	Cherokee	1			56					46	10	56		3	13	12					25	64
7	Clyde	8	18	7	248	25	153	3	51	256	113	369		2	15	10	53	109	101		228	152
8	Crabtree	2	6		261	9	25	6	13	194	82	276		3	19	5	62	68	75		229	115
9	Cullowhee	3	4	10	118	7	14	1	5	143	20	163	1	1	10	5	30	28	32	6	111	45
10	Dellwood		26		420	29	6	3	4	235	213	448		4	28		99	69	83		279	159
11	Fines Creek				297	5	4		96	172	35	207		2	11		26	26	30		82	46
12	Franklin	6	7		479	15	15	3	9	445	82	527	1	2	21	31	76	56	82		266	131
13	Franklin Circuit				462	6	2	9	21	400	40	440	2	6	38		104	98	110		350	257
14	Hayesville	5	1		469	4	2	9	11	306	149	455		5	38	8	105	98	162	7	418	255
15	Hazelwood						103		2	29	72	101		2	7		31	15	12		65	20
16	Hiawassee		18		163	18		2		100	79	179		5	19		60	10	15		134	
17	Highlands	1	3		167	1	13	1	1	60	122	182		1	16						16	125
18	Junaluska	3	16	11	331	16	24	4	3	304	60	364		1	21	25	68	12	81	15	252	131
19	Macon	1	20		614	18	11	7	188	403	45	448		6	36		125	100	200		461	215
20	Morning Star	4	9	4	382	13	6		3	230	168	398		2	26		51	65	71	14	227	130
21	Murphy	5	12		405	15	21	3	16	328	64	392		1	17	12	61	79	85	34	288	160
22	Murphy Circuit	1	11	1	150	14	54	4	1	113	97	210		5	26	16	46	60	59	1	208	129
23	Pigeon Valley	2	5	14	324	6	54	3	129	206	46	252		3	33	29	40	57	84		243	137
24	Robbinsville-Fontana	2	9		100	12	12		13	44	37	81		4	8	4	13	10	20	6	61	42
25	Rockwood	3	6		345	6	3	4	14	289	47	336		3	24	16	98	58	105	14	315	162
26	Shady Grove	1	6	5		7	18	3	2	171	14	185		2	11	13	50	59	43		176	84
27	Shooting Creek		21		233			3	5	159	70	229		5	22		35	82	62		201	170
28	Spring Creek						21		7	81	3	84			5		13	24	25		67	21
29	Sylva	2	4	11	438	5	18	4	19	371	67	438		1	20	22	72	23	100	8	215	105
30	Waynesville	10	22	43	646	25	40	6	23	651	31	682	1	1	24	19	82	46	79	10	260	173
31	Webster	1	38	1	575	40	6	4	9	498	115	613		6	35	35	92	135	181	3	481	260
32	West Macon					2	190	2	5	106	79	185		3	18	19	43	41	49	6	176	99
33	Whittier		1		257	6	20	2	4	205	72	277		3	20		71	40	93		224	124
	Total	68	303	125	10010	367	1246	96	856	8266	2405	10671	5	88	672	341	1961	1777	2533	173	7457	4065

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Andrews	10	15		45	5	4	Yes		365	938	2	34	164	24	1	40000	7000		
2	Bethel		10		47		3	Yes		157	500	1	36	126		2	14500	3000		1345
3	Bryson City				30		1	Yes	1	84	330	1	22	393	15	3	9300	5000		
4	Canton—Central		25		89		9	Yes		209	818		125	650		1	50000	10000	25000	
5	First		15		55		14	Yes		112	615		58	261		1	22000	5000		
6	Cherokee							Yes									2600			
7	Clyde				32		18	Yes		275	2471	2	52	54		2	10000	4000	3893	
8	Crabtree		15		58		9	Yes			242	1	34	20		4	11000	4000		
9	Cullowhee	12	15	20	30		5	Yes		40	142	1	32	30		1	25000	5000		
10	Dellwood				114	95	29	Yes	5	87	816		45	77		4	17500	3500		
11	Fines Creek				34		5	Yes		61	105						9200			
12	Franklin		44		110		7	Yes		100	574	2	31	234	33	2	37000	4000		
13	Franklin Circuit		89		229		1	Yes			764		59	233		6	27800	7500		1000
14	Hayesville		30		120			Yes			613	2	43	222	35	5	20500	3000		
15	Hazelwood				20			Yes		20	38					2	4000	1500		
16	Hiawassee											1	18			6	4000			
17	Highlands		40		42			Yes			186	2	20			5	9000	4000		
18	Junaluska		15		63		12	Yes	4	98	432	2	38	169	18	1	26000	4000	1148	
19	Macon		2		215			Yes		150	150		25			6	10000	1500		
20	Morning Star		30		130		9	Yes			320	1	45	50		2	20500			
21	Murphy		15		55		9	Yes		250	978	1	47	125	25	1	60000	6000	13500	
22	Murphy Circuit				25			Yes		59	721					5	3500	1200		
23	Pigeon Valley		61				6	Yes		165	564	2	43	90		3	11500			201
24	Robbinsville-Fontana		12		40	23	10	Yes		100	374	1	23	10		2	10000	2000	3985	
25	Rockwood		25		76		6	Yes		215	549	2	38	231		2	24000	4500	1600	
26	Shady Grove		30				7	Yes		50	135	9	17	50		2	4000	4000		
27	Shooting Creek						11	Yes		4	295	1	7	16		5	10000	1500	500	
28	Spring Creek							Yes			25					2	7000			
29	Sylva		12		65		2	Yes		92	361	2	55	347	15	2	33000	3000	8698	
30	Waynesville		16		66		16	Yes		213	580	1	118	435	23	1	100000	12000	1000	
31	Webster		10		40		20	Yes			690	1	31	25		6	13650	2900		
32	West Macon		15		101		1	Yes		66	669	1	7			3		2700		
33	Whittier				30			No		196	607		16	315		3	8500	4000	1000	
	Total	22	241	20	1961	123	214		10	3168	16602	39	1119	4327	188	91	655050	115800	60324	2546

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Andrews		75	371	183	2700	2700	3329	150	168	42	48	288	324	400	400	400	865	
2	Bethel	523		155	236	1600	1600	2514	100	100	28	28	192	192	200	200	200	194	
3	Bryson City		666	405	143	1400	960	2174	88	88	24	24	168	168	240	240	240		
4	Canton—Central		8500	2101	480	3600	3600	14681	225	225	63	63	432	432	1276	1500	1567	939	
5	First		188	957	182	2200	2200	3527	138	138	39	39	264	264	165	200	200	27	
6	Cherokee			120	54	100	100	274				2		18	25	25	25		
7	Clyde		1035	373	205	2000	2000	3613	125	125	35	35	240	240	275	275	285	281	
8	Crabtree		426	97	208	1000	1000	1731	60	60	21	21	119	119	117	117	117		
9	Cullowhee		50	279	122	1000	1000	1451	62	62	18	18	120	120	250	250	250		
10	Dellwood		500	455	119	1100	1100	2174		69		19		109			96		
11	Fines Creek					1000	770	770	63	63	17	17	120	120	100	100	100		
12	Franklin		387	746	219	3000	3000	4352	187	187	52	52	360	360		500	500	20	
13	Franklin Circuit		6400	195	200	1500	1500	8295	93	93	26	26	180	180	200	200	200	40	
14	Hayesville				614	1600	1600	2214	100	100	28	28	192	192	239	300	306	59	
15	Hazelwood		83	45	38	300	107	273	19	19	5	5	36	36	50	50	50	16	
16	Hiawassee		25		60	500	500	585	31	31	9	9	60	64	43	43	43		
17	Highlands		290	25	93	700	736	1144	44	44	12	12	84	84	100	100	100		
18	Junaluska		2638	429	299	1800	1500	5166	113	113	31	31	216	216	331	332	363	116	
19	Macon			600	200	1000	1300	2100		100		100		51	150	150	153		
20	Morning Star		50	400	260	1500	1500	2210	94	94	26	36	180	180	200	200	154	50	
21	Murphy		3000	1617	294	3300	3300	8211	206	206	58	58	396	396	687	1000	1122	36	
22	Murphy Circuit		525	57	87	500	500	1169						100			59		
23	Pigeon Valley		1311	134	92	900	900	2437	56	56	16	16	108	108	150	150	151	18	
24	Robbinsville-Fontana				298	1000	1000	1298	63	63	17	17	120	120	200	200	200	205	
25	Rockwood		1070	225	185	1700	1700	3180	106	106	30	30	204	204	126	287	287	779	
26	Shady Grove		240	10	64	1000	1000	1314	62	62	17	17	120	120	150	150	150	136	
27	Shooting Creek		316		227	500	620	1163		37		10		73		100	100		
28	Spring Creek		136		25	300	17	178	19	19	5	5	36	36	50	50	50		
29	Sylva		346	1490	227	3000	3000	5063	188	188	52	52	360	360	1000	1000	1000		10
30	Waynesville			3000	301	3600	3793	7094	225	225	63	63	432	432	1155	1500	1581	70	
31	Webster		200	435	165	1300	1300	2100	81	81	23	23	156	156	200	200	200	70	
32	West Macon		2200	280	176	1000	1000	3656	62	50	18	14	120	66		100	66		
33	Whittier		7935		150	800	890	8975	160	160					200	200	200		
	Total	523	38592	15001	6206	48500	48093	108415	2920	3132	775	918	5303	5640	8279	10119	10515	3921	10

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE No. 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Andrews		5			101		43	31		390	39		54	44	11	2523	5852
2	Bethel		12		12	103		20	15		172	36		32		5	1121	3635
3	Bryson City				9	75	85	25	13		180	30				7	944	3118
4	Canton—Central				43	705		76	61		756	134		72		19	5092	19773
5	First		15			145		30	17		255	14		44	686	11	1885	5412
6	Cherokee							1			10					1	57	331
7	Clyde		4			80		23	17		288		27	40	95	7	1547	5160
8	Crabtree		5			50		13	16		100		35	17	35	5	593	2324
9	Cullowhee			5	10	105		19	10		120	30	100			6	855	2306
10	Dellwood					65		17	12		110	42				5	544	2718
11	Fines Creek							8								2	310	1080
12	Franklin	5	10		10	213	67	48	62		368	18		60		12	1992	6344
13	Franklin Circuit		11			53		22	19		187					8	839	9134
14	Hayesville		23			56	56	27	49		240		284	32		6	1458	3672
15	Hazelwood					50		5	5		30		10	6		2	234	507
16	Hiawassee							4			50			10		2	213	798
17	Highlands							9			84		169			3	505	1649
18	Junaluska		5	20		198		30	45		270	32		36	175	10	1660	6826
19	Macon							13			100						517	2617
20	Morning Star			15		98		22			180		21	22	32		904	3114
21	Murphy					185	79	51	31		428	123		66	40	15	2836	11047
22	Murphy Circuit							5	19		60			10		2	255	1424
23	Pigeon Valley		15			24		18	21		140		181	18		5	771	3208
24	Robbinsville-Fontana					30		14	12		170		84	20		5	940	2238
25	Rockwood	14	10	5	10	99		27	40		285		50	34		5	1985	5165
26	Shady Grove		3			39		14	15		100			20		5	681	1995
27	Shooting Creek					16		11			66			13		3	329	1492
28	Spring Creek							2			22			3		1	138	316
29	Sylva		15		22	240	35	70	52		540	137	122	60	3	14	2920	7983
30	Waynesville		22		35	457		94	72		500		2186	72	237	17	6063	13157
31	Webster					24		17	15		132			26		3	747	2847
32	West Macon					45		25	31		108			20		4	429	4085
33	Whittier					45		15	19		138		100			4	681	9656
	Total	19	155	45	151	3301	322	818	699		6579	635	3369	787	1347	205	42568	150983

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Ararat		10	2	344		2	5	2	262	77	339	3	7	42		117	190	106		455	266
2	Bryant Memorial				192	12	11		2	213		213		2	10		30		60		100	70
3	Clemmons	2			461		16	1	8	468		468		4	38	31	117	136	155		477	233
4	Crews-Sedge Garden	7	38		586	38	64	4	16	545	123	668		4	47	69	155	226	396		893	464
5	Danbury		6		410	6	3	4	5	368	42	410		3	21	4	58	90	66	1	240	170
6	Dobson	1	26	2	450	26	24	3	35	398	64	462		7	35	5	123	118	98	14	393	304
7	East Bend		22		485			3	2	415	65	480		4	31	19	77	91	160		378	242
8	Elkin	6	28	55	583	39	69	2	48	557	84	641	1	1	22	39	105	59	168	25	418	180
9	Elkin Circuit	2	22		270	15	15	3	7	243	47	290		5	25	14	83	109	100		331	190
10	Hanes-Clemmons	2	7		484	8	5	1	7	435	54	489	1	3	29	22	160	126	195	9	541	306
11	Jonesville	1	8	1	171	9	8	1	13	118	56	174		2	15	6	21	35	56	13	146	69
12	Kernersville	4	17	7	278	10	5	6	5	244	38	282		1	2	13	30	19	81	10	155	86
13	Kernersville Circuit		18		436	18	11	2	3	372	88	460		4	32		106	119	140		397	227
14	Lewisville	6	20	70	478	25	29	2	22	401	107	508		3	37	26	90	75	182	4	414	244
15	Maple Springs	5	5	16	198	6	10	1	11	184	18	262		1	13	24	54	36	113		240	124
16	Marvin Chapel-Hickory R.	11	17	17	402	19	24	3	11	361	70	431		2	26	26	59	79	131	5	326	169
17	Mt. Airy—Central	9	14	72	1033	45	49	9	48	500	570	1070		1	35	42	126	107	176	25	511	221
18	Rockford St.-Fr'klin Hgts.		8	4	352	10	12	1	13	259	101	360		2	21	13	97	69	92	13	305	148
19	Mt. Airy Circuit		24		624	24	10	7	17	510	124	634	1	7	37	20	179	105	136		477	237
20	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	7	15		452	15	8	3	19	420	33	453		2	28	31	89	131	181	13	473	223
21	Mt. Pleasant	2	16		347	16	67	2	8	358	62	420		3	48	22	144	96	165	14	489	219
22	Mt. Tabor	8	19	15	523	24	20	1	3	520	43	563		1	29	30	90	98	262	16	525	282
23	New Hope-Oak Summit	3	4		446	4	10	3	11	356	90	446		2	39	24	104	89	175	6	437	244
24	Ogburn Memorial	10		23	489	3	10	2	11	399	90	489		1	27	13	65	76	129	10	320	152
25	Pilot Mountain	2		7	267	4	9	2	13	198	67	265	1	2	17	12	55	41	79	8	212	108
26	Pilot Mountain Circuit		19		321	23	22		5	223	138	361		4	26		59	50	67		202	
27	Pinnacle		8		740	15	7	8	3	595	156	751		4	30	16	156	165	213	6	586	255
28	Rural Hall	4	12		517	12	4	1	118	330	24	414	2	5	41	11	129	119	192	4	496	253
29	Sandy Ridge		41		350	41	44		6	324	105	429	2	5	29		122	177	107		435	235
30	Smithtown				414		1	1	12	285	117	402		4	27	29	106	123	116		401	247
31	Sparta	1		12	429		1	3	7	290	130	420	1	5	34		72	50	150		306	
32	St. Paul				624	26	4	4	8	557	84	641		6	29		132	94	131		386	211
33	Trap Hill		8		143		7	5		145		145	2	3	13		22	25	26		86	
34	Union Ridge-Hiatt	3	17		207	17	7	3	6	204	18	222	1	2	27	18	65	95	105		310	200
35	Walkertown—Love's	4	24	10	521	29	23	12	11	462	88	550		1	18	15	46	74	175		328	195
36	Morris Chapel	2	23	10	435	23	6	1	134	274	55	329		1	18	21	58	117	99		313	201
37	Walnut Cove		10		669	10		2	7	631	39	670		5	34		143	126	178		481	228
38	West Forsyth		32		574	33	8	5	31	579		579	1	4	30		94	126	257		507	215
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	5	4		1019	12	41	4	33	941	94	1035		1	55	39	139	96	212	20	561	337
40	Burkhead	18	39	37	1078	68	30	6	50	965	155	1120		1	42	26	128	148	428	42	814	375
41	Centenary	19	46		3037	74	108	26	107	2549	537	3086		2	138	96	434	371	547	66	1652	825
42	Central Terrace	6	15	30	742	19	39	5	31	593	171	764		1	27	19	86	116	244	18	510	310
43	First	6	5		459	12	9	3	19	303	155	458	2	1	19	11	52	56	126		264	132
44	Green Street	4		31	551	4	17	5	123	383	61	444		1	30	34	94	157	115	25	455	176
45	Yadkinville	1	14	1	673	16	26	9	41	575	90	665	1	4	37	66	109	157	203	7	579	356
	Total	161	661	422	24264	809	895	174	1092	20372	4330	24702	19	134	1410	906	4580	4762	7293	374	19325	9935

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Ararat		80		81		7	No			430		42			7	10000	5000		
2	Bryant Memorial		75				12	Yes			100					3	5500			
3	Clemmons		46		105			No		295	1316	2	19	50		4	17400		2600	
4	Crews-Sedge Garden				115		38	No		268	7370	5	52	119	33	4	45000	5000		
5	Danbury		50		99		6	No		43	325	2				4	12500	3000	2500	
6	Dobson		37		102		18	Yes	7	72	656	1	36	80		7	26500	6000	2600	
7	East Bend						21	No			734	2	61	141		5	14000	5000		
8	Elkin	10	55	40	74		28	Yes		217	910	1	115	700	27	1	65000	10000		
9	Elkin Circuit		15	15	97		10	Yes			129	2	26			5	13000	7000		275
10	Hanes-Clemmons		50		108		5	No	7	38	799	3	95	429		3	55000			
11	Jonesville		8		25		6	Yes	4	50	246	1	24	52		2	6500	3000	1200	
12	Kernersville		15		5		10	Yes	5			1	53	85		1	46000	5000	1500	
13	Kernersville Circuit		60		31			No			1076	1	14			4	17500	5000		
14	Lewisville		49		103		14	Yes	22			3	106	908		3	70000	8000		
15	Maple Springs		9		65	3	6	Yes	7		712	1	40	261		1	12000	3500	15500	
16	Marvin Chapel-Hickory R.	15	30	12	75		15	Yes	57	98	427	2	69	705		2	25000	6500	6580	
17	Mt. Airy—Central	30	18		72	50	26	Yes	12	172	1025	2	120	456	33	1	100000	15000	2500	
18	Rockford St.-Fr'klin Hgts.	15	27		84	30	10	Yes	24	201	795	2	60	118		2	63600	6000	3800	
19	Mt. Airy Circuit		15		180	5	17	Yes	16	149	673	4	76	382		7	27000	4000		
20	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	13	50		132		15	Yes	16		417	2	46	126		2	17000	8200		
21	Mt. Pleasant	25	32	35	145	18	16	No	39			2	100	380		3	15000	3000		
22	Mt. Tabor		35		125	3	10	Yes	6	290	2753	1	175	747		1	29000	4700	350	
23	New Hope-Oak Summit			45	137	10	4	Yes	12	70	1072	2	98	305		2	18000	4500	3600	
24	Ogburn Memorial		12		53		3	Yes	12	337	1097	2	73	247	20	1	44000	6000	1000	
25	Pilot Mountain	11	20		34		2	Yes	5		269	2	36	178		2	5000	2600		
26	Pilot Mountain Circuit		32					Yes				2	18			4	13000		3000	
27	Pinnacle	20			59		5	Yes	7	160	812	4	76	394		5	13500	3700	6000	
28	Rural Hall	26	48		164		10	Yes	102	190	2261	5	134	471		5	24500	5000		
29	Sandy Ridge		15		25		30	Yes		192	420	2	31	35		6	12800	2700		
30	Smithtown							No			645					4	7000	2500		
31	Sparta				95			Yes			180	4	50	200	18	6	8500	3700	9422	
32	St. Paul				58			No								6	13000	2000		
33	Trap Hill							Yes									4400			
34	Union Ridge-Hiatt		10	1	150		7	Yes		125	493	1	28	120		2	11200	10600		5800
35.	Walkertown—Love's		22	12	64		24	Yes	5	208	710	1	47	428	24	1	25000	6000		
36	Morris Chapel	66	70	65	110			Yes	6	75	607	1	44	162		1	20000	4500		
37	Walnut Cove		54		126		10	Yes	5		751	4	86	237		5	20000	4000		
38	West Forsyth				40		12	Yes	2	250	288	3	60	222		4	22500	5000		
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		35		89		10	Yes	12	189	3415	5	97	571	67	1	105000	10000	55300	
40	Burkhead	45	40	125	104	12	43	Yes	22	300	3210	2	135	402	20	1	100000	12000		
41	Centenary	80	100	125	130	140	53	Yes	133	2000	7000	1	468	1622	81	1	1285304	29140		
42	Central Terrace	68	80	162	146	25	17	Yes	15		9216	2	77	557	20	1	80000	7000	150	
43	First		23	11	36	3	7	Yes	1	140	578		51	71		1	42000	10000		
44	Green Street		16	61	68		4	Yes	6	216	716	2	50	395	30	1	55000	8000	12000	
45	Yadkinville		52	27	99		10	Yes			1914	5	154	175		4	31000	4000		
	Total	424	1385	735	3610	299	541		567	6336	56577	90	3142	12531	373	136	2653204	255840	129602	6075

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Ararat		300		130	800	800	1230	50	50	14	14	96	96	140	140	140		
2	Bryant Memorial		120		25	325	325	470	21	21	6	6	39	39	25	25	25		
3	Concord-Sharon				211	1450	1450	1661	91	91	25	25	174	174	275	255	295		
4	Crews-Sedge Garden		6479	674	484	2200	2400	10037	138	150	39	42	264	288	330	365	345	16	
5	Danbury				174	1600	1600	1774	100	100	28	28	192	197	175	175	170		
6	Dobson			765	205	2000	2000	2970	125	125	35	35	240	240	325	325	325	137	
7	East Bend			870	761	1600	1600	3231	100	100	28	28	192	192	140	140	140		
8	Elkin		821	4483	611	3600	3600	9515	225	225	63	63	432	432	1550	1550	1565	2653	
9	Elkin Circuit				128	1200	1400	1528	75	75	21	21	144	144	90	90	90		
10	Hanes-Clemmons		261	532	291	1600	1600	2684	100	100	28	28	192	192	230	230	240	39	
11	Jonesville			200	90	1700	1700	1990	106	106	29	29	204	204	85	85	85		
12	Kernersville		1296		195	2500	2500	3991	156	156	43	43	300	300		250	250	54	
13	Kernersville Circuit		285	148	180		1500	2113		94	26	26	180	180			130	44	
14	Lewisville		1154	940	259	2300	2300	4653	144	102	40	29	276	329	220	220	220	113	
15	Maple Springs		4181	1456	174	2600	2500	8311	131	131	44	44	300	310	275	275	275		
17	Mt. Airy—Central		2529	2035	368	3000	3000	7932	187	187	52	52	360	360	375	508	508	115	
16	Marvin		138	3158	1025	4500	4500	8821	281	281	79	79	540	540	2300	2300	2300		
18	Rockford St.-Fr'klin Hgts.		5362	381	235	2100	2100	8078	131	131	36	36	252	252	300	300	315	42	
19	Mt. Airy Circuit		65	194	198	1800	1800	2257	112	112	32	32	216	216	250	265	260	85	
20	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove		158	380	239	1900	1900	2672		117		33		228			385		
21	Mt. Pleasant		499	557	343	1700	1700	3999	105	105	29	29	204	191	300	300	315	13	
22	Mt. Tabor			1447	2858	2500	2500	6805	156	156	43	43	300	300	350	350	350	57	
23	New Hope-Oak Summit		347	721	350	1600	1600	3018	100	100	28	28	192	192	235	235	228		
24	Ogburn Memorial		80	457	340	2500	2500	3377	156	156	44	44	300	300	455	425	425	77	
25	Pilot Mountain		6000	205	269		2200	8674		137		39		264			225	81	
26	Pilot Mountain Circuit		350		69		1600	2019		100		27		192			120		
27	Pinnacle		169	808	153	2000	2000	3121	125	125	35	35	240	240	200	200	206		
28	Rural Hall		3500	225	373	2200	2300	6398	155	155	48	48	264	264			293	50	
29	Sandy Ridge				157		1500	1657		94		26		180			160		
30	Smithtown		133		340	1000	1007	1480	62	62	18	18	120	120	75	75	75	12	
31	Sparta		9802	200	150		1500	11652	93	93	26	26	180	180	250	250	250	47	
32	St. Paul		361	88	162	1600	1600	2211	100	100	28	28	192	192	150	150	155		
33	Trap Hill						609	609		38		10		72			20		
34	Union Ridge-Hiatt		2526	819	351	1300	1520	5216	82	82	23	23	156	156	150	150	150		
35	Walkertown—Love's		1132	1315	470	2700	2700	5617	169	169	47	47	324	324	550	550	758	277	
36	Morris Chapel			377	250	2500	2500	3127	156	156	44	44	300	300	325	325	325	35	
37	Walnut Cove		5280		268		2337	7885		137		38		256			275		
38	West Forsyth		1715	896	167	1800	1800	4578	112	112	31	31	216	216	250	250	273	19	
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		20000	4802	1274	4500	4500	30576	281	281	79	79	540	540	1750	1750	1750	233	
40	Burkhead		2655	4771	637	4200	4200	12263	262	262	74	74	504	504	1600	1600	1600	590	
41	Centenary		5006	18505	6264	8000	11000	40775	500	500	140	140	960	960	7700	7700	7700	15182	
42	Central Terrace		10650	4151	300	3120	3120	18221	195	195	55	55	374	374	750	750	850		
43	First	3032	343	670	185	2200	2200	6430	138	138	39	39	264	264	240	240	240		
44	Green Street		365	694	410	3600	3600	5069	225	225	63	63	432	432	700	700	700		
45	Yadkinville		611	808	369	2400	2400	4188	150	150	42	42	288	288	390	390	482	202	
	Total	3032	94659	58732	22492	90195	105059	283974	5595	6282	1604	1769	10943	12214	23475	23888	25988	20173	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences								General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1	Ararat							19	34		96	22			8	2	478	1708
2	Bryant Memorial							1			41					5	133	608
3	Clemmons		11			78		17	52		169	27	104	18		2	1063	2724
4	Crews-Sedge Garden	16	22	12		90	48	39	86		416	63	130	24		4	1785	11822
5	Danbury							15	25		240	35		16		2	828	2602
6	Dobson		3	15		135		33	79		317	58	355	20		4	1881	4851
7	East Bend		16			96		18	28		168	31	62			3	882	4113
8	Elkin	15	50	10	15	891	299	101	2000		1448	177	2184	36	4	25	12173	21688
9	Elkin Circuit					17		15	32		154		33		148	2	731	2259
10	Hanes-Clemmons					188		27	113		251	47	254	16		2	1497	4181
11	Jonesville		11	10		35		23	16		255	36	38	17		3	868	2858
12	Kernersville		5	25		143		40	35		375	70				7	1503	5494
13	Kernersville Circuit							29	10		290	26	100	15		4	948	3061
14	Lewisville		3		7	151		24	27		230	69	204	23	42	5	1578	6231
15	Maple Springs		17	18		244		78	82		600	16	400		98	5	2318	10629
16	Marvin Chapel-Hickory R.		13	3	15	186		58	60		540	102	800	30		5	3034	10966
17	Mt. Airy—Central	21	25	25	35	920	87	112	317		1200	196	210	45		39	6432	15253
18	Rockford St.-Fr'klin Hgts.	2	31			94		30	62		315	53	185	21	21	2	1592	9670
19	Mt. Airy Circuit			30	3	110		26	44		266	46	140	17		5	1392	13649
20	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove		12	29		85		42	56		228	39	154	18		5	1431	4103
21	Mt. Pleasant		9	52	3	99		36	52		248	30	120	17		2	1321	4420
22	Mt. Tabor		7	15	25	225		45	103		573	88	800	25		6	2818	9623
23	New Hope-Oak Summit		19			220		29	53		286	51	200			2	1399	4417
24	Ogburn Memorial		5	30		116	11	40	53		375	70	400	25	56	6	2189	5566
25	Pilot Mountain		5		10	97		25	38		220		330	23		5	1559	10233
26	Pilot Mountain Circuit					25		15			271	115				4	869	2888
27	Pinnacle					52		28	79		310	6	121	20		3	1216	4337
28	Rural Hall			25		170		2	35		329	35	225				1631	8029
29	Sandy Ridge					38		20	36		150	36				2	742	2399
30	Smithtown	8						12	57		120	21	76	10		2	593	2073
31	Sparta		3				200	19	10		165	34	25	15		2	1069	12721
32	St. Paul							14			174	25	108	16	8	2	822	3033
33	Trap Hill							4				7	25				176	776
34	Union Ridge-Hiatt			10		45		21	47		164	38	100	13		4	853	6069
35	Walkertown—Love's	9	20	15	25	250	20	43	59		459	76	490	27	292	10	3368	8985
36	Morris Chapel					47		42	87		318	71	400	25		5	1858	4985
37	Walnut Cove		12	22				31	23		330	54	200	22	20	3	1423	9308
38	West Forsyth		6			336		31	114		314	90	53			2	1597	6175
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		15	20		731		116	96		675	204	266	45		21	5072	35648
40	Burkhead		27	25		899	50	116	127		873		1017	42	1580	21	7795	20058
41	Centenary		150	100	100	3546		588	750		2667	217	32274		3997	106	68977	109752
42	Central Terrace		20	15		914	210	72	150		662	125	700	31		5	4378	22599
43	First				15	73		32	25		320	57	200		22	5	1430	7860
44	Green Street		15			219	77	50	85		543	88	700	36	104	5	3342	8411
45	Yadkinville		17	30		183		36	205		360	63		24		8	2090	6278
	Total	65	518	536	253	11748	1002	2211	5433		18493	2717	44243	740	6392	362	161139	445113

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	Asheville	126	298	300	15934	486	552	103	466	13257	2146	16403	9	92	923	598	2579	2415	3754	322	10591	5692
2	Charlotte	325	568	516	25579	958	1584	162	1386	23027	3546	26573	20	92	1296	1084	4058	3820	7045	463	17766	8628
3	Gastonia	219	588	324	22564	894	1361	129	1124	19830	3736	23566	6	97	1302	1008	3924	4036	6828	525	17623	8485
4	Greensboro	287	729	393	28738	888	1337	242	1546	24820	4355	29175	25	89	1550	1300	4562	4602	8441	633	21088	9943
5	Marion	128	353	130	15138	516	433	105	360	13034	2588	15622	13	106	964	726	2830	2789	4277	201	11787	5987
6	Salisbury	287	428	383	21882	760	793	143	792	19343	3157	22500	11	81	1247	1205	3611	3688	7151	426	17328	8556
7	Statesville	242	466	750	25172	739	715	186	1100	21789	3551	25340	20	127	1300	959	4076	4056	7199	555	18145	9406
8	Thomasville	194	729	308	24924	927	1079	153	853	23685	2242	25924	11	144	1460	1377	4404	5094	8294	413	21042	11474
9	Waynesville	68	303	125	10010	367	1246	96	856	8266	2405	10671	5	88	672	341	1961	1777	2533	173	7457	4065
10	Winston-Salem	161	661	422	24264	809	895	174	1092	20372	4330	24702	19	134	1410	906	4580	4762	7293	374	19325	9935
	Total	2037	5123	3651	214205	7344	9995	1493	9575	187423	33053	220473	139	1050	12124	9504	36585	37039	62815	4085	162152	82171

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Asheville	252	717	296	1501	712	284		297	6011	27874	51	2067	8448	389	102	1553200	169800	41315	6400
2	Charlotte	323	869	630	2539	358	655		355	9743	55818	75	3229	13695	358	94	2737908	342700	196124	9340
3	Gastonia	346	1056	433	3073	733	719		903	9900	68827	79	2833	12507	286	105	1651100	209300	153427	3100
4	Greensboro	596	1476	1083	3467	613	671		600	8951	65108	96	4159	20566	614	87	2480450	349450	151465	7964
5	Marion	94	1036	245	2048	170	321		150	4933	43370	65	1711	11807	298	112	853900	172840	146167	7650
6	Salisbury	279	1162	513	3812	624	510		467	11744	70348	81	2999	14490	289	82	1778128	269300	159067	20375
7	Statesville	241	983	329	3325	428	516		693	4980	67052	85	2850	18040	245	134	1345450	239400	142915	
8	Thomasville	461	1154	520	3332	447	682		138	9180	57776	105	2839	11551	683	141	1491160	249200	239939	9500
9	Waynesville	22	541	20	1961	123	214		10	3168	16602	39	1119	4327	188	91	655050	115800	60324	2546
10	Winston-Salem	424	1385	735	3610	299	541		567	6336	56577	90	3142	12531	373	136	2653204	255840	129602	6075
	Total	3038	10379	4804	28688	4507	5113		4180	74946	528352	766	26948	127362	3723	1084	17199550	2373630	1420345	72950

RECAPITULATION—TABLE No. 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor		District Supt.—Apportioned	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Asheville	9695	43616	52846	11806	61160	67138	185101	3996	4167	1127	1168	7242	8036	23697	16744	17705	16222	209
2	Charlotte	35545	102239	117259	29523	111935	114308	398874	6822	6822	1911	1911	13420	13486	32658	33270	33643	19428	...
3	Gastonia	1690	83703	59704	22916	96820	101460	269473	5766	6362	1618	1754	10982	12049	25925	26450	27816	5408	150
4	Greensboro	19476	87376	120547	30518	123197	130587	388504	7606	7840	2104	2159	14583	15125	36417	36930	37704	27644	384
5	Marion	354	71072	27848	12134	57515	73335	184743	4380	4466	1246	1250	8397	8717	10400	12160	14056	6292	...
6	Salisbury	5775	118689	61410	19457	97670	98153	303484	6020	6180	1689	1710	11556	11639	28604	28229	29544	17565	829
7	Statesville	...	165969	64143	17223	81825	94176	341511	5574	5715	1536	1599	10735	11044	23614	21070	24298	12414	920
8	Thomasville	4900	92534	47713	19287	85678	91413	255847	5351	5597	1474	1565	10067	10805	18995	18895	20394	6257	...
9	Waynesville	523	38592	15001	6206	48500	48093	108415	2920	3132	775	918	5303	5640	8279	10119	10515	3921	10
10	Winston-Salem	3032	94659	58732	22492	90195	105059	283974	5595	6282	1604	1769	10943	12214	23475	23888	25988	20173	...
	Total	80990	898449	625203	191562	854495	923722	2719926	54030	56563	15084	15803	103228	108755	232964	227755	241663	135324	2502

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Other Conference Benevolences										
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.	General Administration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
1	Asheville	52	286	178	85	7508	763	1093	1782	100	9903	963	14072	976	8909	276	94453	279554
2	Charlotte	105	850	758	124	13082	1052	2766	3329	6800	20280	3824	80340	2633	4550	558	216341	615215
3	Gastonia	55	693	370	169	9454	1109	1795	3149	...	18376	2680	58058	834	3153	534	153968	423441
4	Greensboro	256	739	575	432	13245	1362	3022	2733	339	22283	3865	24626	1887	4463	487	171170	559674
5	Marion	38	366	183	113	5000	863	1196	1522	...	9677	1679	6529	512	1723	329	64511	249254
6	Salisbury	76	747	560	120	8494	747	2096	2183	...	17154	2339	22670	890	1279	478	127300	430784
7	Statesville	110	578	405	256	8743	857	1756	3511	...	15904	3216	28959	727	2842	478	124332	465843
8	Thomasville	253	577	429	436	7225	952	1543	2495	...	15608	1872	12499	936	5018	501	94962	350809
9	Waynesville	19	155	45	151	3301	322	818	699	...	6579	635	3369	787	1347	205	42568	150983
10	Winston-Salem	65	518	536	253	11748	1002	2211	5433	...	18493	2717	44243	740	6392	362	161139	445113
	Total	1029	5509	4039	2139	87800	9029	18296	26836	7239	154257	25790	295365	10922	39676	4208	1250744	3970670

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Acton—Acton	260	12	16	17	222	46	1900		137	19	1220	1220	200	200	200	3007
Asbury	108	11	5		103	20	8700		64	18	588	588	120	120	120	1960
Oak Hill	280	10	2	7	244	40	8400		201	20	692	692	155	155	155	2680
Asheville Circuit—Emma	56	2			54	4	10000		144	8	350	350	75	75	75	
Reeves Chapel	73	8			65	15	3000		89		200	200	60	60	60	
Riverview	96	1			85	17	6000		77		275	275	75	75	75	
Sardis	94	11	3		97	17	2000		83	10	225	225	60	60	60	
Woodfin	108	1	3	3	85	21	3000		71	10	350	350	90	90	91	
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	146	1	1	2	103	42	8000		106	23	525	424	130	130	106	769
Boring Chapel	71	1		6	57	8	3110		43	16	175	84	46	46		138
Elk Shoals	64				40	22	2000		87		185	142	49	49	7	329
Horton Hill	6				5		1500				15					109
Pensacola	64		3		36	31	3000		57		100	74	25	25		293
Balfour—Balfour	66	3		1			10000		70	15		800	150		150	3355
Fruitland	100	1					4000		32			200	50		50	1648
Moore's Grove	140	3	2				5000		99	12		500	100		100	1773
Candler—Montmorenci					191	47	10000		118	23	1000	1000	26	26	26	4717
Pleasant Hill					116	38	2500		158	22	500	500	112	112	112	1717
Snow Hill					95	36	2500		132	11	500	500	112	112	112	1770
East Flat Rock—E. Flat Rock	187	5	5	5	142	45	6000		143	16	1000	1000	150	150	150	1831
Dana	58			10	11	37	1500				50	50		20	20	111
Edneyville	159	1	1	2	142	25	15000		139	26	675	675	150	80	80	1218
Upward	44			6	36	8	3000		38		100	100				192
Ecusta—English Chapel	36	4			29	11	4000		59	24	650	650	77	77	77	
Oak Grove	79	3	7		75	14	3400		137	18	650	650	77	77	77	
Fairview—Bethany									70			97	30	30	30	
Fairview-Sharon									56	20		370	75	75	75	
Nesbitt Chapel									83			190	30	30	30	
Tweeds Chapel									35			343	65	65	65	
Fletcher—Fletcher	228	9	1	4	182	55	39000		152	31	1400	1400	250	250	250	3884
Skyland	65	2		3	52	11	15700		67	10	600	600	100	100	100	1172
Hot Springs—Antioch	99			2	87	20	1500		62		150	156	31	31	31	279
Fairview	62				57	10	2200		24		100	87	21		4	136
Hot Springs	87			2	77	10	2000		33	15	670	670	141		158	1252
Paint Rock											30	30	7	7	7	137
Ivy—Barnardsville	42										215	220				
Bright Hope	110								50		210	210				
Laurel	48	3	2						40		210	210				

Mt. Pleasant	24								45		50	52				
Mt. Valley	26	2							35		100	107				
Pleasant Gap	36		3	1					35		120	124				
Leicester—Bell	193		1	3	155	34	8100		81	14	465	465	78	78	78	979
Brick	41				36	5	2500		54		125	125	23	23	23	239
Dix Creek	49				41	8	1200		68	10	260	260	45	45	45	510
Grace	88			1	70	17	8000		82	13	485	485	81	81	81	929
Highland	25	2	3		15	15	1700		36		75	75	13	13	13	218
Leicester	83	1	2	1	78	6	12500		93	24	490	490	85	85	85	1033
Micaville-Tipton Hill—Celo	77	2	5	1	63	18	1200		42		200	200	26	26	26	471
Deytons	88	3			72	19	10000		78		225	225	26	26	26	470
Martins	100	11	3		93	20	1500		75	12	300	300	36	36	36	1542
Red Hill	145	3			100	48	9000				225	225	26	26		483
Tipton Hill	89			1	68	20	5000		77		175	175	26	26	26	574
Windom	101	3	5	2	67	40	1200		56		175	175	35	35	35	393
Mills River—Avery's Creek	102		2		104		3000		96		375	375	55	55	68	903
Fanning's Chapel	30			1	29		2000		25		55	55	8	8	8	123
Horse Shoe	69			3	66		15000		51		240	240	35	44	44	439
Mills River	144	1	1	3	142		1000		110	25	800	800	125	150	150	6264
Mt. Zion	105				105		1000		90		130	130	27	30	30	286
Pisgah—Brown's View											175	175	49	49	49	
Davis Chapel											300	306	84	84	84	
Laurel Hill											175	175	49	49	49	
Piney Mountain											450	450	126	126	126	
Pisgah											150	150	42	42	42	
Rosman-Wolf Mtn.—E. Fork	14					14	600									
Lake Toxaway	29	3				32	2000				100	50				
Rosman	29					29	3000				500	625				
Selica	16					16	2000				100	125				
Wolf Mountain	12					12	4000				100					
Sandy—Big Sandy					30	6			33		100	400			18	
Chestnut Grove		2			16	2			49		45	45			14	
Little Sandy		2			52	19			48		225	225			65	
Payne's Chapel		1			45	12			27		125	125			10	
Roberson Chapel					21	14			31		75	75			12	
Teague's Chapel		8			58	10			44		75	75			16	
Western Chapel					55	15			48		155	155			38	
Swannanoa—Azalea	158	3	6		149	18	3500		122	14	360	360	70	70	70	840
Bethel	121	17	4	1	123	10	10300		154	42	275	275	75	75	75	804
Bethesda	83	1	2		79	6	3000		104	22	240	240	70	70	70	1314
Swannanoa	184	1	4	1	172	15	24500		155	20	1040	1040	160	160	160	2223
Tabernacle	145		1		128	15	3000		118		300	300	75	75	75	1048
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's	60			2	44	12	3000		57		308	308		48	48	679
Clark's Chapel	72		1		54	20	3000		70	15	248	248		36	36	1147
Mt. Zion	36			2	28	6	3000				330	300		48	48	446
Pleasant Grove	38				31	7	6000		103		157	162		36	36	539
Salem	75		5		62	21	3000		143	15	430	465		72	72	965
South Fork	63		3		46	21	1500				127	117		12	12	269

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S.C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Ansonville—Ansonville	182	11		6	112	75	20000		92	20	675	684	88	88	88	1418
Cedar Hill	68		2	2	40	28	2000		70		140	140	32	32	32	566
Concord	103				70	33	2000		72	12	240	240	43	43	43	487
Salem	11				9	2	15000		27	8	45	45	12	12	12	112
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	172	7	14	2	150	41	7500		120	28	1000	1000		85	85	2031
Huntersville	88			2	30	56	4000				250	250		10	10	393
Oak Grove	120	1	1	1	94	27	3500		89	24	550	550		44	44	1006
Davidson-Fairview—Davidson	267	9	29	10	140	149	10500		201	51	1100	1100	110	110	110	8414
Fairview	285	7	18	17	180	113	9000		148	25	900	900	90	90	90	2115
Homestead-P. Grove—H'stead	180	8	1	4	157	16	3500		152	25	1200	1200	225	250	250	2280
Pleasant Grove	359	19	14	12	325	11	20000		217	73	1300	1400	250	250	250	3360
Indian Trail-Stallings—Antioch	73	4	1	3	40	35	2500		37		125	125	18	18	18	
Beulah	72				32	40	2000		34		125	125	17	17	17	
Indian Trail	221		1	9	102	111	12000		186	31	560	560	85	85	85	
Stallings	81	3	1	3	41	41	3500		58		225	225	40	40	40	
Lilesville—Forestville	121	10	19	2	73	75	5000		83	16	350	350	36	36	36	923
Lilesville	104	6	11	8	87	26	12000		72	19	680	680	57	57	57	1305
Olivet	101	4		2	70	33	1500		74		205	205	26	26	26	553
Savannah	60				52	8			24	14	344	344	35	35	35	801
Shady Grove	13			13			900									
Wade	64	12	2	4	44	30	2500		72		221	221	26	26	26	1515
Marshville—Center	46		1	1	46		1500		38		123	123	17	17	17	349
Gilboa	60	1	2	11	52		5000		29		232	232	32	32	32	677
Marshville	157	2	24	8	150	25	23000		108	18	1030	1030	142	142	142	3560
Smyrna	114	3	1	11	87	18	1800		48		277	277	38	38	38	573
Wingate	83	3	18	2	88	14	5000		85	17	338	338	46	46	46	1291
N. Monroe—Benton Heights	49	5	4	3	47	8	7000		65		410	410	59	59	59	
Grace	116			2	79	35	1000		36		340	340	49	49	49	
New Hope	130	12	1	25	106	12	6000		87		350	350	49	49	49	
North Monroe	110	19	22	6	119	26	6000		160	17	800	800	108	108	108	
Morven—Morven		3	11	19			15000		100	30	1200	1200	300	300	300	
Pleasant Hill		3	4	4			3000		51	21	400	400	100	100	100	
Sandy Plains		10		5			2000		56		200	200	50	50	50	
Shiloh		3		1			2000		41		200	200	50	50	50	
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	156	8	2	5	133	28	24050		89	20	725	762	109	109	109	1949
Long Pine	62				48	14	1000		36	12	94	94	14	14	14	225
New Hope	171	6	2	4	159	16	4650		80	20	507	507	76	76	76	1509
Union	19				18	1	1000				174	174	26	26	26	296
Peachland—Fountain Hill	96		2		78	20	7000				280	280	35	35	35	
Harmony	48				25	23	2500		27		147	147	20	20	20	

Hopewell	346	6		1	285	66	12500		185	10	758	758	100	100	100		
Mt. Moriah	28				20	8	1000				65	65	10	10	10		
Peachland	49	3	6		47	10	10000		110	22	250	250	35	35	35		
Pineville—Harrison	222	2	2	9	178	39	21000		143	40	859	936	240	240	240	2718	
Marvin	86			11	52	23	8000		42	17	282	282	69	69	69	524	
Pineville	288	6	8	7	272	23	20000		133	40	859	859	241	241	241	1716	
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	82	1			59	23	3600		58		199	199	20	20	20	366	
Polkton	187	9	9	9	156	40	16000		107	16	998	998	96	96	96	6202	
Poplar Hill	64			1	52	11	1600		45		180	180	18	18	18	320	
Wightman	89	5		1	77	16	10500		101		323	323	31	31	31	624	
Prospect—Bethlehem	385	30	4	20	399		19150		217	65	788	788	108	108	108	617	
Mt. Carmel	93	1		3	91		1600		70		200	200	30	30	30	584	
Midway	80	15		8	87		1820		65		132	132	17	17	17	315	
Prospect	231	2		11	222		10908		163	25	513	513	70	70	70	1712	
Trinity	67	3	4		74		3650		39		167	167	25	25	25	484	
Unionville—Bethel	61	13		4	70		1553		85	23	160	160	26	26	26		
Mill Grove	100	4		1	85	18	1500		52		210	210	34	34	34		
Oak Grove	25			3	17	5	700				105	105	11	11	11		
Union Grove	77	9	1	2	80	5	2243		102		170	170	22	22	22		
Unionville	43			1	36	6	2000		55		120	120	22	22	22		
Zion	99		3	6	68	27	9200		61		235	235	35	35	35		
Waxhaw—Heath's Memorial	55	3		2	56		8010		38		263	263	49	49	49	661	
Mineral Springs	189	14	5	3	205		20000		154	38	405	405	70	70	70	10159	
Pleasant Grove	92	3		1	94		3000		99		232	232	45	45	45	811	
Waxhaw	224	20	6	6	235		21500		225	35	900	900	163	163	163	2124	
Weddington—Bond's Grove	67			6	61	49	1000		40		181	181	22	22	22	329	
Hebron	66	12	2	3	52	25	2000		67		253	253	32	32	32	455	
Union	73	9	1	4	55	24	2000		103	14	253	253	32	32	32	556	
Weddington	278	21	14	5	273	35	20000		147	16	657	657	95	95	95	1536	
Wesley's Chapel	108	13	6	8	93	26	5000		58	15	356	356	44	44	44	724	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury Circuit—Asbury	208	27	8	1	220	18	6000		186		800	800	155	155	155		
Iron Station	125		1		116	10	3000		80	27	300	300	75	75	75		
Laboratory	151	3	4	3	125	30	3250		128	13	800	800	155	155	155		
Trinity	15		1	1	15		1000				100	100	15	15	15		
Belwood—David's Chapel	25	5	12	1	32	9	3000		31		94	94	15	15	15		
Hebron	121	9	34	3	132	29	4000		96	9	306	306	50	50	50		
Kadesh	243	19	3	24	210	31	20000		173	53	800	800	220	220	220		
Knob Creek	119	9	18	2	136	8	3000		93	22	157	157	59	59	59		
Laurel Hill	101	10	24	3	111	21	3500		92	16	343	343	61	61	61		
St. Peters	197	5	15	5	194	19	26000		159	27	800	800	220	220	220		
Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	229	15	3	6	189	52	15000		209	45	610	610	151	151	151		
Bethlehem	217	8	2	3	178	46	15000		161	35	550	550	81	81	81		
Beulah	57			2	44	11	5000		51		240	240	27	27	27		
St. Paul	205	5	2	2	135	75	15000		98	15	500	500	81	81	81		
Cleveland—Kistler's Union	107	16	2	4	121		7000		105	16	640	640	96	96	96		
Mt. Moriah	192	9	1	4	198		7000		62		400	400	60	60	60		
Mt. Pleasant	32	1			33		700				70	70	11	11	11		
New Home	90	10	3	2	101		4000		82		180	180	27	27	27		
Oak Grove	264	2		8	258		8000		125	14	640	640	96	96	96		
Pleasant Hill	28		2	3	27		3000				70	70	11	11	11		
Concord-El Bethel—Concord	229	6	2	7	191	39	20000		160	20	730	730	200	200	200		
El Bethel	240	6	6	10	183	59	18000		202	10	730	730	200	200	200		
Mary's Grove	148	13	4	7	129	29	11000		93	23	340	340	80	80	80		

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Penley's Chapel		5	8		13		1200		50			40			10	
Crouse—Antioch	93			1	76	16	5000		27		143	143	27	27	27	
Crouse	109	1	3	3	88	22	8000		70	35	371	371	70	70	70	
Lander's Chapel	121	13	4	5	121	12	20000		140	21	485	485	91	91	91	
Pleasant Grove	172	5	3	5	156	19	7654		135	11	601	601	112	112	112	
Dallas—Dallas	233	38	37	8	275	25	30000		287	24	1440	1440	315	315	315	
High Shoals	120	8	8	15	100	21	3500		81	12	744	744	163	163	163	
Puett's Chapel	66	3	6	3	72		2500		66		216	216	47	47	47	
Fallston—Big Hill	10	1	1		12		2500				100	100				
Double Shoals	100	4			104		5000		52		140	140	43	43	43	
Friendship	496	12	6	5	509		50000		265	45	1349	1349	365	365	365	
Lawndale	214	14	8	4	232				345	28	464	464	107	107	107	
Palm Tree	318	15	11	8	336		5000		243	27	947	947	235	235	235	
Maylo-Smyre—Malo	268	20	5	6	194	96	36000		193	27	1200	1200	250	250	250	
Smyre	190		6	5	126	64	20000		330	34	1200	1200	250	250	250	
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	100		1	1	87	13	15000		81	19	335	335	70	70	70	
Marvin	128	4	2	5	97	31	8000		118	18	560	560	100	100	100	
McKendree	110	11	7	4	114	10	10000		131	19	480	480	95	95	95	
Pisgah	140	3	4	1	138	8	20000		128	16	825	825	160	160	160	
Lowell—Bethesda	142	9	1	9	123	20	5000		128	14	600	600	210	210	210	
Lowell	170		4	9	125	40	9000		133	21	840	840	258	258	258	
South Point	179	14	1	1	183	10	4000		152	34	560	560	182	182	182	
Lowesville—Fairfield	80		1	1	50	30	2000		31		145	145	25	25	25	
Hill's Chapel	217	3	6	4	169	53	8000		115	22	460	460	85	85	85	
New Hope	141	1		7	97	38	6000		78	14	500	500	85	85	92	
River Bend	105	9	10		79	35	5000		111	12	520	520	85	85	94	
Salem	210	9	5	8	164	53	5000		106	18	420	420	85	85	85	
Snow Hill	140		3	3	100	40	6000		95		455	455	85	85	87	
McAdenville—McAdenville	147		2	8	134	9	10500		160	30	1170	1170	137	137	137	
West Cramerton	39	1	1		39		2600		63		500	500	63	63	63	
Polkville—Casar	92	7	1	2	88	10	6000		102		220	220	65	65	65	
Clover Hill	251	8	3	8	214	40	35000		177	20	1000	1000	265	265	265	
Lee's Chapel	41	2			39	4	1000		35		80	80	25	25	25	
Mt. Harmony	33			1	26	6	4000		28		110	110	30	30	30	
Polkville	181	7	3	6	151	34	12375		144	28	735	735	170	170	170	
Rehobeth	157	5	4	2	139	25	13000		104	20	605	605	145	145	145	
Rock Springs—Bethany	43				31	12	2500		37		90	90		22	22	
Bethel	131	2		2	81	50	3000		56	6	315	315		65	65	
Denver	101			4	85	12	3500		137	9	440	440		92	92	
Lebanon	89				71	18	1000		63		200	200		31	31	
Marvin	27				20	7	1200				75	75		10	10	

Mt. Pleasant	169			2	138	29	15000		157	18	555	555		116	116			
Rehobeth	155			3	122	30	10000		148	9	575	575		137	137			
Webb's Chapel	131	4	3		97	41	1500		90		150	150		25	25			
Shelby Circuit—Pine Grove	34	1			35	10	2000				175	175	45	45	45			
Salem	30				30	9	2000				175	175	45	45	45			
Sharon	223	8	6	5	232	21	21000		215	39	1310	1310	285	285	285			
Sulphur Springs	143	1	4	1	147	14	13000		152	15	840	840	175	175	175			
South Fork—Bethel	88	3	3	4	65	25	2500		48	12		224		42	42			
Crowell Memorial	85	2			50	37	1000		98			118		22	22			
Ebenezer	182	12	6	4	150	46	6050		151	20		330		62	62			
Plateau	213	9	1	2	160	61	5000		135	20		330		62	62			
Russell's Chapel	90	2	1	1	50	42	3000		51	11		224		42	42			
Wesley's Chapel	231	15	3	2	200	47	3500		151	15		374		80	80			
Vale—Macedonia	76	6	5	5	72	10	5000		96		260	260	65	65	65			
Palm Tree	138	6	6	3	121	25	5000		94		388	388	75	75	75			
Reep's Grove	191	3	2	6	151	39	7000		138	16	500	500	80	80	80			
Zion	158	4	1	3	143	17	5000		100		452	452	80	80	80			
GREENSBORO DISTRICT																		
Bethlehem-Rehobeth—Beth'm	388	17	11	7	409	409	16100		322	80	1000	1000	180	180	180	4350		
Rehobeth	362	42	21	7	418	418	6000		210	26	1000	1000	180	180	180	2799		
Flat Rock—Bethany					55	193	1100		49		110	135	26	26	25			
Bethel					184	222	2600		151	31	416	428	60	60	30			
Flat Rock					146	199	7500		85	22	480	480	75	75				
Gideon's Grove					132	160	2600		90	15	396	414	52	52				
Palestine					141	142	1600		62		248	268	36	36				
Friendship-H. Grove—F'ship	195		2	3	160	194	17000		248	32	925	925	95	95	110	2289		
Hickory Grove	110	17	4	1	100	129	4000		185	22	925	925	95	95	95	2699		
Bethel-Pisgah—Bethel	162	3	3	2	135	186	29250		171	19	1250	1250	155	155	155	4976		
Pisgah	140	1	2	1	120	143	13272		140	34	800	800	95	95	100	5255		
Midway-Groomtown—G'town	88	3	6	4	83	93	6184	82	152	15	800	800	123	123	123	2047		
Midway	156		2	6	130	152	6651	82	237	54	1000	1000	157	157	157	2168		
Guilford Ct.—Burnett's Chapel	57	2	3		50	62	4000		108	10	200	200	35	35	25	631		
St. Andrews	77	7	6		84	90	10500		183	21	500	500	73	73	73	1823		
Vickery	132	4	1	4	118	133	5200		195		550	550	87	87	100	2014		
Haw River—Brown Summit	84		1	6		80	1800		62		220	220	45	45	45			
Fair Grove	124		1	1		126	3000		80	20	360	360	78	78	78			
Friendship	178		2	2		183	13500		145	25	620	620	119	119	119			
Midway	113					113	7000		114	18	480	480	102	102	102			
Mizpah	131			2		129	2500		75		320	320	66	66	63			
Jamestown-Oakdale—J'town																		
Oakdale											56					56		
Julian-Joyner Mm.—Joyner											300	30	18	18		413		
Julian									119	30	1500	1500	96	96	96	4985		
Mayodan—Mayodan	188	24	9	17	124	194	3106		72		200	200	14	14	14	466		
M. Herman	83	8		8	49	85			425	31	2025	475	500	500	500	7150		
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. Pleasant	525	7	6	28	527	527	24765		135	24	2025	475	112	125	125	1899		
Pleasant Union	140	16	11	4	163	162	9000		44	24	1050	1050	120	130	130	1803		
Oak Ridge—Community	120	5	156	203	75	78	12500		76	29	500	500	40	40	40	1358		
Oak Ridge			124		78	124	3000											

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	115	5	6	1	125	125	8000		93	27	560	560	165	165	165	1109
Lowe's	173	7	2	3	180	180	6000		202	23	600	600	181	181	181	1215
Mt. Carmel	283	7		8	282	282	7000		243	28	615	615	186	186	186	1396
Salem	60			3	57	57	3000		41	14	205	205	80	80	80	468
Wentworth	30	7	6		46	46	2000		94		120	120	13	13	13	234
Ruffin-Hickory Grove	178	38	5	1	220	250	2200		186	18	373	373	55	55	55	873
Pelham	204	14	8	3	227	272	3000		158	30	754	754	135	135	135	1801
Ruffin	236	18	8	6	256	281	3000		168	38	1073	1073	135	135	135	2015
Stokesdale—Eden	228				155	226	12000		96	10				75		
Mt. Carmel	47				36	47	800		51					13		
Mt. Tabor	80			1	52	79	5000		89	10				18		
Mt. Zion	147			1	100	146	4000		72					39		
Stokesdale	330			1	236	330	15000		236	30			142	60		
Stoneville—Centenary	55				35	55	1000		34		154	154	10	10	10	463
Matthews	45				25	45	1800		35		100	100	5	5	5	181
Price	51				40	51	1200		58		176	176	12	12	12	358
Stoneville	124	12	2	4	91	134	10000		123	38	1000	1000	83	83	83	4568
Summerfield—Center	139	1		33	71	107	10000		115	25	475	475	83	83	83	1128
Gethsemane	262	18	3	5	219	278	45000		186	26	475	475	95	95	95	7862
Morehead Chapel	96	1	6	4	84	99	5500		100	28	325	325	50	50	50	1404
Summerfield	259		4	7	201	256	22000		142	23	625	625	122	122	122	2397
Tabernacle-Moriah—Moriah	202	3		2	208	202	10000		139	19	900	900	164	164	164	612
Tabernacle	407	13		4	356	417	15000		297	85	1300	1300	246	246	246	1007
MARION DISTRICT																
Avery—Fairview	32	5	1		35	3	400		57		205	205	29	29	29	528
Minneapolis	33				16	17	700		39		70	70	7	7	7	225
Mt. Zion	34	3			36	1	37		62		135	135	10	10	10	309
Pine Grove	51		2		44	9	500		69		165	165	20	20	20	1012
Pisgah	73	1	4	2	53	23	7000		68	15	225	225	34	34	34	1058
Bakersville—Bakersville	144	14	5	1	4	128	11200		89	11	629	629	46	46	46	
Bethlehem	95				60	30	1200		37		96	96	10	10	10	
Glen Ayre	46				28	18	1500		17		40	40	10	10	10	
Oak Grove	25				20	5	1500		20		100	100	10	10	10	
Penland	45				25	20	1600		23		220	220	12	12	12	
Boone—Boone	468	4	25	28	342	126	65900		213	80	2000	2000	225	225	225	
Friendship	50	6	4	1	59		3000		70		150	150				
Bostic—Oak Grove	284	8	4	2	240	52	10500		221	35	1000	1000	132	132	132	3720
Salem	203	7	2	8	175	25	17500	300	198	23	700	700	44	44	44	1730
Sunshine	50	5			40	14	1000		63		150	150	25	25	25	310

Broad River—Kistler's	110	2	1		110		2000		83		514	514	60	60	60	
Providence	218	5	2	4	219		6000		124	19	717	717	70	70	70	
Tanner's Grove	139	9	1		148		6000		89		633	633	60	60	60	
Wesley Chapel	34		1		35		3000		26		236	236	30	30	30	
Connelly Springs—Bollingers	127	7	1		132		6500		152	20	550	550	140	140	140	
Connelly Springs	131	2	1	3	131		4400		114	17	600	600	150	150	150	
Friendship	172	10		1	178		7000		117	20	500	500	140	140	140	
Hildebran	68	3		2	69		3000		99	21	325	325	80	80	80	
Mt. Harmony	141	8	3		152		6500		118	24	455	455	137	137	137	
Drexel—Bethel	110	3			84	28	10000		126	22	634	634	82	82	82	1366
Bethlehem	180	5	2	2	110	74	7500		160	24	633	633	69	69	69	1296
Zion	114				72	41	9000		89	11	633	633	69	69	69	1266
Elk Park—Elk Park	94	3	3		56	44	4000				125	264	17	17	17	731
Banner Elk									62		275	475	25	25	25	684
Forest Home	21				21		450		38		40	99	6	6	6	754
Linville	39	1	1		31	10	2000				150	257	17	17	17	549
Montezuma	36				34	2	2000		31	12	100	200	13	13	13	412
Newland	14			1	12	1	1500		9	8	110	205	20	20	20	353
Gilkey—Gilboa	121	1		2	118		4000		43	12	424	424	32	32	32	
Gilkey	105				105		5000		137	19	491	491	32	32	32	
Mt. Hebron	111	2			112		3500		66	29	428	428	32	32	32	
Thermal City	63			1	62		1000		35		157	157	14	14	14	
Henrietta—Caroleen	167	10	2	2	149	28	5000		216	6	600	600	75	75	75	21001
Central	73			5	33	34	6000		51	10	600	600	75	75	75	1371
Henrietta	61		5	1	44	21	12000		65	20	600	600	75	75	75	1700
Linville Falls—Altamont	101	4	3	4	94	9	3500		117		285	285	45	45	45	564
Concord	168	1	3	3	158	10	5000		159		515	515	60	60	60	1148
Jonas Ridge	117	7	2	4	112	10	3000		118	35	300	300	45	45	45	552
Linville Falls			8		8		2500		48		100	100	10	10	10	223
Cross Mills—Cross Mills	208				168	37			160	20	1138	1138	117	117	117	2203
West Marion	119	21	1	1	106	34	6000		100	13	762	762	107	107	107	2293
Marion Mills—Clinchfield	156	9	5	9	107	54	15300	150	176	12	900	900	165	165	165	2188
East Marion	200	14	4	9	139	70	6300		198	12	900	1000	165	165	165	2750
Marion Circuit—Glenwood		9	11	6			1200		135	17				74	74	
Pleasant Grove			9				1000		73					32	32	
Pleasant Hill							1500		76	18				74	74	
Providence		3	2				3000		135	17						
McDowell—Bethel	78	8	2	3	52	33	1500		127	32	200	240				
Nebo	155		4	11	92	56	15000		77	37	860	900				
Pinnacle	62	2	3		38	26	2000		26		120	150				
Snow Hill	82				46	36	1000		20		240	240				
Trinity	120			13	85	25	4000		49		580	470				
Mill Springs—Bethlehem	98	7	1	1	75	29	4700		78	13	498	498	73	73	73	1221
Gray's Chapel	35	7		1	41		1000				190	190	16	16	16	317
Manness Chapel	47	4			35	16	1000		38		100	100	8	8	8	367
Lebanon	38		1		41		1000				85	85	8	8	8	168
New Hope	90	6		1	75	19	2800		86	15	427	427	66	66	66	917
N. Forest—N. Morganton	265	6	6		202	68	11000		232	23	1050	1300	150	150	150	3779
Oak Forest	262				210	45	3000		217	19	750	750	150	150	150	2020
Morganton Circuit—Denton's	68	5	3	2	65	8	18000		92		215	215	55	55	55	550
Bilboa											70	70	10	10	10	246
Mt. Pleasant	123		1	4	116	4	2200		136	20	515	515	95	95	95	1138
Salem	132	10	3	1	230	13	2800		257	10	800	800	125	125	125	1715

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S.C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	63		2	1	64	0	3000		36		162	172	21	21		354
Bethlehem	46				46		1000		31	8	145	145	19	19	4	343
Carson's Chapel	30				29		300				88	90	11	11		170
Ebenezer	179	1			179		1000		100		392	397	51	51	55	2699
Piney Grove	48				48		800		61		63	66	8	8		481
Rutherford Col.—Aber. Mem.	233	11	14	11	241	4	4600		210	25	1650	1650	175	175	175	8846
Shady Grove	104	5	1	4	94	10	5000		90	18	450	450	75	75	75	1385
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	95	3		2	80	14	5000		56	12	275	275	28	28	28	689
Centennial	91	2		1	71	21	3000		46		192	192	19	19	19	394
Golden Valley	51	1			41	11	1000		41		110	110	11	11	11	318
Hollis	20	4	3	1	17	10	1000		35		110	110	11	11	11	461
Hopewell	111		1	6	86	20	12000		55	12	253	253	25	25	25	674
Pisgah	98	5	1		83	20	3000		65		160	160	16	16	16	381
Table Rock—Linville	25				25		2000				135	135	11	11	11	
Mt. Grove	116	2	6	1	120	2	2500		80	24	750	750	39	39	39	
Oak Hill	255	3	4	2	200	58	3000		168	27	795	795	50	50	50	
Todd—Bethel	38		3		33	8	1000		27		135	145	11	11	11	
Blackburn	81	2	1	2	64	27	1200		62		270	290	23	23	23	
Calvary	78	2	3	3	65	15	2500		75		171	183	13	13	13	
Cranberry	59	7	4	1	42	26	15000		75		125	135	10	10	10	
Fairview	72			2	39	30	1000		31		137	147	12	12	12	
Hopewell	84	10	2		80	12	1700		66		190	200	15	15	15	
Pine Swamp	40	1			36	5	2000		55		61	75	6	6	6	
Pleasant Valley	47			1	37	9	1000		85		111	125	10	10	10	
Valdese—Burkes	25				25		1000		25		100	100	7	7	7	
Valdese	215	7	13	6	216	12	8000		175	60	1700	1700	125	125	125	
Warlick	64				63		1000		38		100	100	8	8	8	
Watauga—Henson's	263	3	5	8	237	26	35500		242	39	934	934		100	100	
Liberty	50				30	20	1000		40		60	60				
Mabel	136				96	40	2500		79		130	130		25	25	
Piney Grove	40				36	4	1200		48		60	60		25	25	
Valle Crucis	87				74	2	3500		63		616	616		100	100	
SALISBURY DISTRICT																
Albemarle Circuit—Oakboro	81		4	4	50	32	900		43		200	200	50	50	50	489
Pine Grove	155	23	5	4	143	37	3500		174	12	540	540	135	135	135	1609
Porter	60	8	3	1	55	15	5000		93		200	200	50	50	50	520
Stony Hill	165	8	4	11	138	27	5000		146	30	620	620	155	155	155	2107
Union Chapel	130	15	26	3	131	36	8000		136	16	540	540	110	110	110	1642

Badin-New London—Badin	313		11	41	207	76	18000		189	50	1200	1200	250	250	250	3144
New London	181	9	11	6	169	26	23500	375	153	22	1000	1000	250	250	250	2872
Bethel-Boger—Bethel	404	14	2	4	348	68	39500		285	22	1800	1820	475	500	500	5449
Boger	94			7	70	17	7000		54		450	473	50	50	75	1810
Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	208	3		16	174	21	11000		227	17	1450	1450	225	225	225	4199
Shiloh	64	6	9	3	74	2	1500		72	21	350	350	75	75	75	687
Friendship—Friendship	163	8	5	2	154	20	11600		196	21	740	740	160	160	160	2456
Oak Grove	64	6		4	60	6	4000		68	15	220	220	55	55	55	535
Tabernacle	176	7	3	12	130	44	25000		186	23	840	840	185	185	185	2527
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	83		1	1	68	15	1000		93		305	305	67	67	67	279
Gold Hill	95			1	47	47	2500		60	17	260	300	84	84	84	765
Liberty	129		2	2	108	21	9000		107	15	390	390	73	73	73	873
Rockwell	136	7		2	109	32	3000		105	20	395	395	72	72	72	966
Zion	95			2	77	16	1200		61		150	150	54	54	54	414
Granite Quarry—Bethel	107		1	4	101	3	2000		105	20		360		73	73	699
Mt. Tabor	124	2	1	1	122	4	2500		125	25		480		100	100	917
Providence	173	1	3	1	171	5	15000		134	25		460		85	85	1031
Shiloh	207	4	4	9	196	10	27500		166	38		1000		142	142	2046
Landis—Landis	102		4	2	91	13	7500		140	24	500	500	117	117	117	1444
Oak Grove	94	9	3	2	95	9	6200		99	13	500	500	117	117	117	1273
Unity	97	2	3	2	89	11	6800		109	20	500	500	116	116	116	1636
Long St.-Yadkin—Long St.	251	3	2	7	249		36000		222	28	1250	1250	175	175	175	3029
Yadkin	182	7	2	2	189		6000		192	14	850	850	175	175	175	2248
Midland—Center Grove	248	3	5	24	203	24	8000		115	30	635	635	127	127	180	1527
Mill Grove	152	13	4	1	119	49	10000		115	25	565	565	113	113	113	1520
Pine Bluff	104			17	58	29	5000		95		400	400	80	80	80	740
St. Paul's	54		1	5	37	13	1000		28		400	400	80	80	80	674
Mt. Mitchell—Mt. Mitchell	325	8	7	4	256	80	14000		254	31	1300	1300		285	285	3302
South China Grove	64	13	4	1	57	19	3000		132	10	400	400		90	90	1324
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	258	2	4	4	198	62	25000		264	18	1150	1150	357	357	357	2936
Friendship	134	2		3	89	42	3000		70		375	375	72	72	72	2208
Mt. Pleasant	160	2	4	6	112	48	5000		169	36	975	975	270	270	270	2367
New London Circuit—Bethany	91	2		4	87		5000		107	15		415			100	941
Bethel	86	3		4	85	21	15000		139	18		275			50	5589
Mt. Tabor	81	2	3	3	83	17	3000		93	16		210			50	539
Palestine	172	15	5	5	187	28	3000		186	13		600			200	2334
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	89	3		1	91	15			84		300	300	50	50	50	1335
Green Memorial	117	1	4	3	98	21			86		300	300	70	70	70	1248
Mt. Zion	129	6	4	1	121	17			100	24	240	240	51	51	51	984
Randall	187	1	1	4	157	28			87	10	360	360	70	70	70	763
Rehobeth	30			2	13	15										
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	92				67	25	4000		76	12	260	260	45	45		651
Richfield	67	1	1	6	58	6	9000		69	18	450	450	55	55		885
Wesley	172	6	20	15	181	2	11000		171	32	890	890	325	325		3058
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	104	16	2	1	92	13	2000		103		360	360	85	85	85	751
Rocky Ridge	208	16	5	6	200	23	45000		220	25	1240	1240	340	340	340	3322
Rowan—Rock Grove	54	10	1	3	48	14	4855		150	18	150	150	30	30	30	682
Rowan	117	17	2	4	100	32	15925		162	20	700	700	100	100	100	1726
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	160				100	60	8000		60	12	800	800	200	200	200	
Love's Grove	296	1	15	12	160	140	7000		118	14	800	800	200	200	200	
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	182	13	2	1	196		5200		243	20	550		117	117	117	1023
South River	185	4	9	4	194		5722		142	16	550		117	117	117	1942
Woodleaf	178	9	6	1	192		3075		156	18	900		117	117	117	1709

TABLE NO. 3— REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Balls Creek—Center	190		3	3	190		9000		110	22	402	402	50	50	50	
Friendship	160	11	5	4	170		10500		154	27	504	504	60	60	60	
Mt. View	138	15		3	140		3000		63		238	238	30	30	30	
Pisgah	130	3	1	1	132		4000		84	18	461	461	56	56	56	
St. Pauls	80	2			82		3000		55		195	195	24	24	24	
Catawba—Catawba	327	4	7	6	329		20000		245	63	1200	1200	285	285	285	
Concord	218	6	4	2	225		25000		242	23	600	600	195	195	195	
Hopewell	221	4	4	3	224		30000		240	22	600	600	180	180	180	
Claremont-Shiloh—Bethlehem	238	14	7	10	175	69	13500		174	38	1350	1350	205	205	205	
Shiloh	200		5	1	125	76	17000		149	30	900	900	136	136	136	
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	101		1	3	87	10	9000		74	20	350	350	50	50	50	
New Salem	202	22	11	10	201	20	14000		165	34	690	690	100	100	100	
Providence	145	1	3	5	127	15	9000		109	34	430	430	60	60	60	
Rose Chapel	248	11	3	10	225	25	22000		154	14	730	730	120	120	120	
Creston—Big Laurel	43			2	22	18	1500				85	85	20	20	20	
Creston	68	2			48	22	2700		55		175	175	40	40	40	
Little Laurel	40			5	24	10	3400		38		55	55	12	12	12	
Peak Grove	32	1		3	25	5	1200				60	60	10	10	10	
Riverview	63			3	49	10	6500		55		150	150	35	35	35	
Roaring Fork	23				13	10	1000				20	20	8	8	8	
Southerland	86				62	24	2500		53		175	175	40	40	40	
Elmwood- Cleveland	81	3	13	1	85	10	3500		83	15	300	300	49	49	49	
Ebenezer	43	6		1	44	4	3500				140	140	24	24	24	
Elmwood	54	8	12	1	68	4	4000		96	17	270	270	45	45	45	
Knox Chapel	129	1	1	7	108	15	3500		75	15	290	290	47	47	47	
Grace-Rhodhiss—Grace	299			9	289		10000		167	31	965	965	113	113	113	
Rhodhiss	132	5	3	1	139		15000		108	11	365	365	43	43	43	
Green Valley—Green Valley	128	5	1	2	100	31	1200		52			100	20	20	20	
Martin's Chapel	60				60		700		62			100	15	15	15	
Mountain View	80	5	1	2	63	20	800		48			100	15	15	15	
Pleasant Hill	25				25		500									
Rocky Creek	62				62		800		50			100	5	5	5	
Roundabout	49				49		1000		55			100	20	20	20	
Snyder's Chapel	25				25		800									
Thomas' Chapel	82				82		1500		35			100	20	20	20	
Harmony—Clarksbury	195	8		3	123	75	5000		122	30	462	462	54	54	54	
Harmony	151	8	4	2	98	63	7000		152	33	637	637	75	75	75	
Mt. Bethel	50			3	29	15	2000		37		133	133	16	16	16	
Turnersburg	16				15	1	2000				168	168	20	20	20	
Harpers—Harpers	33		4	1	30	25	1500		51		185	200	17	17	17	
Moriah	50			2	15	33	2000		31		125	130	11	11	11	

Mt. Zion	76	8	...	1	20	63	1000	...	71	...	125	130	11	11	11	...
Shiloh	83	...	1	1	40	43	600	...	46	...	65	95	600	600	600	...
Helton—Grassy Creek	165	3	...	2	105	60	5000	...	71	13	340	340	62	62	62	...
Greenwood	95	4	1	...	58	41	2000	...	31	8	150	150	23	23	23	...
Green's Chapel	...	...	18	...	12	6	500	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Helton	107	...	2	...	57	52	3500	...	68	19	340	340	62	62	62	...
Lansing	69	3	4	3	52	21	7000	...	42	12	220	220	31	31	31	...
Trinity	36	2	1	...	27	12	5000	...	33	...	150	150	22	22	22	...
Highland—Fair Grove	147	1	1	3	129	15	9300	...	134	14	600	600	60	60	69	...
Highland	254	31	11	6	236	51	19800	...	273	31	1600	1600	160	160	160	...
Hickory—Westview	458	15	14	13	439	34	47000	...	262	65	2331	2331	330	330	330	...
Houck's Chapel	...	4	13	...	17	...	2000	...	34	...	144	144	...	...	...	...
Hiddenite—Center	53	...	...	2	40	11	3000	...	48	20	250	250	35	35	35	513
Hiddenite	118	3	3	5	94	24	6500	...	110	30	450	450	75	75	75	1643
Liberty	149	3	...	...	133	16	4000	...	130	...	380	380	75	75	75	833
Pisgah	223	1	5	...	195	32	5000	...	187	20	390	390	75	75	75	1134
Rocky Springs	143	...	...	4	114	25	5000	...	109	23	380	380	45	45	45	848
South River	76	1	...	3	64	10	1000	...	83	18	150	...	25	25	25	361
Hudson—Cedar Valley	107	1	2	1	88	20	2000	...	79	...	260	260	138	42	42	606
Colliers	154	8	1	7	125	30	4000	...	117	11	300	300	120	48	48	2151
Hudson	138	10	1	3	120	26	1500	...	108	20	550	550	204	87	87	833
Ebenezer	130	6	10	7	114	23	20000	...	131	22	250	250	96	41	41	3859
Mt. Hermon	108	11	1	...	98	20	2500	...	122	...	150	150	42	24	24	392
Jefferson—Bethany	156	5	...	2	138	20	7000	...	138	27	479	479	57	57	57	1258
Jefferson	89	2	5	1	87	8	10000	...	34	...	421	421	57	57	57	1169
Orion	54	1	...	...	42	12	1000	...	30	...	177	177	18	18	18	482
Zion	201	3	1	7	169	27	4000	...	136	...	323	323	33	33	33	2597
Laurel Springs—Belmont	4	...	...	...	4	...	500	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	54
Chestnut Hill	50	2	...	...	20	29	1000	...	...	...	135	103	25	25	...	108
Laurel Springs	11	...	...	...	11	...	300	...	...	...	180	180	35	35	...	188
Mt. Zion	7	...	...	...	49	20	1000	...	42	...	170	139	20	20	...	175
Nathan's Creek	45	2	1	...	44	4	4000	...	69	...	150	150	25	25	...	189
Transou	19	...	...	...	16	1	300	...	...	...	65	18	5	5	...	22
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell	124	5	9	...	130	...	15000	...	158	15	330	330	63	63	63	...
Littlejohn	116	3	2	17	106	...	6000	...	106	12	490	490	120	120	120	...
Olivet	78	1	1	1	72	...	12000	...	62	...	130	130	35	35	35	...
South Lenoir	199	3	4	4	208	...	12000	...	203	25	1100	1100	272	272	272	...
Maiden—Maiden	388	12	4	15	336	48	23656	...	262	55	2000	2000	440	440	440	10515
May's Chapel	232	10	4	...	201	44	4500	...	179	10	500	500	110	110	110	1284
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	138	14	1	...	142	10	1500	...	123	...	300	300	24	24	24	1564
Charity	25	...	...	...	25	...	250	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	124
Eschol	4	...	...	...	3	...	50	...	...	...	15	15	6	6	6	24
Friendship	127	2	5	1	120	12	2300	...	149	10	450	528	145	145	145	2113
Miller's Creek	36	3	...	1	37	...	1800	...	62	6	160	228	45	45	45	860
Oak Grove	12	...	...	...	7	5	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	343	20	7	12	358	...	13000	...	192	56	1200	1200	192	192	192	...
Triplett	320	5	11	5	331	...	10000	...	243	45	1200	1200	193	193	193	...
Moravian Falls—Adley	63	2	1	3	51	12	1000	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	14	...
Beulah	115	2	1	3	75	40	3000	...	79	12	400	400	...	...	57	...
Dunkirk	60	2	...	3	40	20	1500	...	54	...	100	100	...	...	14	...
Ferguson	48	2	...	2	28	20	1500	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	14	...
Lebanon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olin—Fairmont	109	4	...	...	90	23	5000	...	102	14	300	300	70	70	70	...
Macedonia	45	1	...	...	40	6	1500	...	53	...	100	100	25	25	25	...
Moss	40	1	...	1	30	10	1500	...	35	...	100	100	25	25	25	...
Olin	122	1	...	1	90	32	12000	...	88	12	400	400	70	70	70	...

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S.C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Snow Creek	89	4	2	1	73	21	3500		37	10	400	400	70	60	60	
Shepherds—McKendree	117	4		2	79	7	3500		64	20	450	450	62	62	62	
Rocky Mount	192	5	1	5	143	50	3500		116	18	350	350	85	85	85	
Vanderburg	245	15	6	4	230	30	15000		249	22	800	800	195	195	195	
Wesley Chapel	176	3	3	2	140	40	1500		125		400	400	98	98	98	
Mooresville—Jones Memorial	170	7	2	10	167		4586		139	19	600	600	55	55	55	
Williamson's Chapel	218	1		2	216		5000		119	30	450	450	55	55	55	
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	134	7	3	1	121	22	2500		83		400	400	100	100	100	
Bethlehem	155	11	4	1	128	11	2500		80		306	306	75	75	75	
Chapel Hill	162	6	6	2	95	77	2500		58		233	233	60	60	60	
Midway	120	2	1	3	104	16	2500		73	20	260	260	70	70	70	
Shiloh	89	2	1	2	81	9	2500		97		265	265	65	65	65	
Trinity	157	7	8	5	127	42	3500		101	20	336	336	70	70	70	
Taylorsville—Carson's	99	3		5	97		2005		84		150	150	50	50	50	
Marvin	152	1	1	152	147		1500		157		250	250	60	60	60	
Mt. Bethel	191	3		194	194		7125		195		550	550	60	60	60	
Taylorsville	173	5	1	160	160		19000		142	39	1450	1450	160	160	160	
Troutman—St. John's	53	1	3	7	50		3000		39		300	300	65	65	65	
Troutman	334	11	14	84	275		39000		237	30	1700	1700	265	265	265	
Union Grove-Zion—Friendship	123			8	117		5000		129	20	400	400	58	58	58	
Mt. View	136	9	1	17	127		2000		82	9	325	325	48	48	48	
Sandy Ridge	56			5	51		2000				100	100	14	14	14	
Smith's Chapel	50	10		50			1500									
Union Grove	179			10	179		6000		133	22	675	675	100	100	100	
Warrensville—Ashley's Chapel	40			2	23	15	1200		42							
Clifton	30		2	1	12	19	1000		45							
Fairview	70				36	34	750		43							
Mill Creek	60				27	33	1400		32							
Rich Hill	55				20	35	800		26							
Smith Fort	50				26	24	1500		47							
Warrensville	45				19	26	600		41							
Wilkesboro—Union	246	2	11	5	254		15700		189	30	500	500	47	47		
Wilkesboro	118	2	1		120		11000		120	37	1500	1500	90	90		
THOMASVILLE DISTRICT																
Advance—Advance	332	12	3	5		342	13000		146	12	720	720	62	62	62	1211
Bailey	51	1	5			57	4000		55		60	60	5	5	5	104
Cornatzer	77	6	1			84	1800		70		180	180	15	15	15	381
Elbaville	104	6	3	1		112	4500		91	40	320	320	28	28	28	561
Fulton	159	10	4	3		170	4000		83		220	220	14	14	14	346
Mocks	242		2	1		243	5000		137	15	500	500	48	48	48	855
Archdale-Fairfield—Archdale	484	31	12	16	448	508	33000		301	35	2300	3323	300	275	323	8270
Fairfield	151	1		2	129	145	15000		145	20	550	618	200	125	183	3061

Asheboro Ct.—Cedar Falls	138	5	4	3	144	144	6000		127	13	525	525	79	79	79	1088
Central Falls	69	4	3		76	76	8600		135	25	475	475	70	70	70	2485
West Chapel	82	3	1		85	85	5360		92		225	225	26	26	26	715
Cid—Cid	28	2	7			37	8000		98	25	150	150	15	15	15	
Clarkesbury	93			2		90	8000		99	18	250	250	25	25	25	
Fairview	34		1			35	5000				75	75	10	10	10	
Pleasant Grove	103					103	6000		99	25	160	160	15	15	15	
Coleridge—Concord	124		32	1	129	172	23000		153	20	728	728		114	114	4712
Maple Springs	83	1	1	2	76	84	3500		131		112	112		18	18	240
Mt. Olivet	91			3	57	89	4000		41	12	300	300		47	47	818
Mt. Zion	73		1		58	75	2200		70		60	60		9	9	345
Rehobeth	85		1	1	70	86	4000		77	27	300	300		47	47	880
Davie—Center	161	13	8	9	158	173	8000		154	30	435	435	37	37	37	
Concord	102	12	8	5	96	117	3000		128		285	285	25	25	25	
Hardinson	43	5	3		41	51	2000		55	14	66	66	7	7	7	
Liberty	231	22	2	4	226	251	6500		269	23	487	487	44	44	44	
Oak Grove	209	8	1	6	184	212	5000		178		363	363	31	31	31	
Salem	133	11			124	144	6000		165		364	364	32	32	32	
Davidson—Arcadia	140	17	2	3	146	156	8000		175	35	230	230	11	11	11	
Centenary	135			3	122	132	6000		100	29	310	310	60	60	60	
Good Hope	371	13	2	6	350	380	10000		267	33	550	550	35	35	35	
Mt. Olivet	259	6	2	4	243	263	35000		206	57	1087	1087	344	344	344	
Denton—Central	234	11	8	5	256	278	10000		196	25	1440	1440	168	168	168	2881
First	135	5	10	2	142	148	13000		109	25	960	960	112	112	112	2213
Mt. Ebol																
Denton Circuit—Canaan	143	4	2	4	132	145	2700		72	20	252	252	32	32	32	699
Jackson Hill	76	5	5	12	74	74	3000		57	12	295	295	41	41	41	770
Newsom	74	5	3	1	81	81	2700		79	15	225	225	31	31	31	544
Piney Grove	65	5	2	3	63	69	2700		59	9	155	155	21	21	21	406
Siloam	63	3	5	3	68	68	2350		58	4	295	295	41	41	41	635
Eldorado—Center	50				34	50	1362		23		128	128	34	34	34	231
Chandler's Grove	58			6	28	52	1200				150	150	40	40	40	257
Eleazer	111	1			73	110	1550		62		180	180	49	49	49	454
Lane's Chapel							1200									78
Liberty	49		2	2	40	49	1400		49		90	90	24	24	24	380
Macedonia	103			7	70	96	1000		37		202	202	54	54	54	471
Farmer—Farmer	166	2	1	2	135	168	20000		96	19	470	470		44	44	1229
Mt. Tabor	28			3	15	25	2000		37		50	50		8	8	123
New Hope	125	2	1	1	99	132	2300		102		234	234		21	21	587
Oak Grove	97	3			70	100	2300		49		245	245		23	23	631
Salem	67		1		38	68	2000		86	9	200	200		20	20	656
Farmington—Bethlehem	276	4		4	236	276	7700		275		520	520	30	30	30	1049
Farmington	145	1			124	147	6600		87	24	530	530	30	30	30	1522
Huntsville	41	2			31	42	2200		25		90	90	8	8	8	191
Mt. Olivet	80				61	80	1100		93		85	85	7	7	7	206
Smith Grove	182	2		6	160	178	5500		209	25	275	275	20	20	20	1028
Wesley Chapel	145	4		5	122	144	2750		72		300	300	20	20	20	593
Greer—Greer			113	2	82	111	10500		127	19	350	350	115	115	115	772
Mt. Carmel		5	146	6	136	145	6350		212	21	310	310	65	65	65	965
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	136	3		1	128	138	4000		82	12	256	256	50	50	50	
Randolph	37	7	1	1	37	44	1500		49		75	75	20	20	20	
Staley	56		1	2	44	55	1000		30		125	125	27	27	27	
White's Chapel	34				26	34	2000		40		115	115	28	28	28	
Linwood—Bethany	92	1	2	1	94	94	10000		176	23	320	320	54	54	54	
Cotton Grove	60	1	1		62	62	6000		66	12	252	252	43	43	43	
Linwood	133	5	3	4	137	137	25000		131	28	522	522	89	89	89	
Macedonia	146	2	1	7	142	142	5000		84	27	450	450	77	77	77	
Tyre	120	1		2	119	119	17000		136	22	456	456	77	77	77	

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S.C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Midway—Midway	660	33	11	9	695	695	50300		585	174	2100	2100	515	515	515	7650
New Mt. Vernon	199	4	2	1	204	204	10200		43	17	400	400	110	110	110	5249
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	110			20	81	90	5000		104		230	230	39	39	39	980
Chestnut Grove	99	10	2		98	111	3500		82		145	145	25	25	25	401
Dulins	97	4	2		84	103	4000		77		225	225	39	39	39	749
New Union	63			1	50	62	3500		96		85	85	15	15	15	277
Union Chapel	127			1	120	126	3000		72		190	190	33	33	33	396
Zion																
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	101			1	66	100	6000		94	12	200	200	26	26	26	456
Mt. Gilead	69	3	1		39	73	4000		45		80	80	13	13	13	358
Mt. Pleasant	84				54	81	4000		66		160	160	22	22	22	2418
Mt. Vernon	181	1		5	133	177	10000		137	25	500	500	70	70	70	1661
North Davidson—Canaan	169	7	3	2	163	177	5500		176	29	475	475	85	85	85	2078
Mt. Pleasant	102	5	3	3	101	107	6000		136	34	400	400	75	75	75	920
Shady Grove	126	13	1	4	115	136	5000		147	29	475	475	80	80	80	1818
Ramseur-Franklinville—F'ville	234	19	14	11	247	256	20800		213	34	880	960	254	254	254	3073
Ramseur	229	19	9	5	239	252	22000		263	44	1320	1440	381	381	381	5452
Randleman First—Naomi	469	14	12	7	450	488	23385		450	57	2268	2268	475	475	475	
St. Paul																
Old Union	90	7	5	3	92	99	6500		97	20	432	432	90	90	90	
Randleman Ct—Level Cross	106	10	1	4	114	111	5000		102	16	309	336		43	43	1389
Mt. Lebanon	138	7	5	8	147	147	7500		125	23	583	674		81	81	1728
New Salem	113	3			116	116	4000		123	15	324	324		45	45	638
Worthville	146		7	1	152	152	8000		93		583	627		81	81	1481
Randolph—Gray's—Bethany	170	12		2		182	4000		193	25	355	355		65	65	1558
Bethel	158			13		155	6000		158	22	330	330		60	60	1159
Gray's Chapel	338		3	1		319	10000		154	36	482	482		92	156	1933
Shiloh	204			4		202	4000		128	26	433	433		83	83	1187
Richland—Bower	89			1		88	2000		103		320	320	32		32	
Charlotte	102			1		102	3500		65		353	353	34		34	
Giles Chapel	87	6	1	1		94	2000		67		364	364	37		37	
New Union	52	12	2			65	2000		96		162	162	16		16	
Seagrove—Fairgrove	26				16	26	1500		11		75	75	25	25	25	
Pleasant Hill	50	9	8	7	60	60	1250		116		75	75	45	45	45	
Seagrove	97	3	3	6	97	94	15000		81	37	650	650	50	50	50	
Shiloh—Friendship	251	11	6	10	258	258	12000		185	29	563	563	115	115	115	3001
Reeds	201	20	6	3	224	224	18000		231	30	500	500	102	102	102	1749
Shiloh	411	18	14	11	431	431	8000		452	51	1312	1312	268	268	268	4948
Yadkin College	78	13	4	4	91	91	4700		79	7	125	125	25	25	25	410
South Davidson—Alleghany	86	4	1	1	90	90			38		303	303	26	26	26	
Chapel Hill	108	9	1	1	117	117			68		410	410	35	35	35	
Lineberry	106			2	104	104			90		400	400	34	34	34	

Pine Hill	44				44	44			27		139	139	12	12	12	
Pleasant Grove	92				92	92			44		348	348	30	30	30	
S. Randolph—Flag Springs	85		2		87	87	3000		60		275	275	51	51	51	1130
New Hope	112			2	110	110	2500		143		309	309	58	58	58	917
New Zion	47		1		48	48	2500		31		133	133	26	26	26	362
Pisgah	62	5	1		68	68	1000		49		133	133	26	26	26	371
Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	131	8	9	4	144	144	5500		157	15	700	700	53	53	53	
Johnson Town	108	2	2	2	110	110	5000		158	14	250	250	28	28	28	
Trinity	178		2		180	180	20000		217	25	950	900	79	79	79	
Thomasville Circuit—Fairview	162	4	2	4	149	164	6500		148	33	340	340		26	26	1348
Pine Woods	103	15	5	2	102	121	4000		100	26	240	240		20	20	586
Pleasant Hill	112	4	32	3	116	145	4000		100	13	360	360		28	28	824
Prospect	203	8	2	3	175	210	5000		213	27	530	530		38	38	2101
Spring Hill	262	14	2	4	238	274	15000		244	31	530	530		38	38	1259
Trinity—Fairview	84			13	50	71	5000		110		300	300	22	22	22	1179
Hopewell	168			14	112	154	25000		113	31	660	660	50	50	50	5359
Trinity	188	7	22	3	174	214	35000		210	23	1040	1040	78	78	78	2799
Unity-Fair Grove—Fair Grove	251	20	9	11	253	270	25000		344	349	1350	1350	325	325	325	5413
Unity	261	11	5	5	262	278	35000		25	29	1350	1350	325	325	325	26400
Welcome—Bethesda	300	18	4	8	294	314	7000		287	45	650	650	135	135	135	1649
Center	255	18	12	8	265	277	28500		247	42	700	700	135	67	67	1961
Ebenezer	108	10	4	5	109	117	4200		107	32	300	300	67	67	67	1766
West Randolph—Mt. Shepherd	66				45	66	8000		58	8	285	285	48	48	48	
Mountain View	17				12	17	1500		34		40	40	5	5	5	
Mt. Zion	35				22	36	1500		36		65	65	8	8	8	
Tabernacle	72				50	72	7000		76		200	200	24	24	24	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel—Bethel	252	4	1	76	110	71	12500	1345	160	36	1500	1500	160	160	160	3433
Inman Memorial			40		15	25	2000		78		100	100	40	40	40	202
Bryson City—Bryson City	131	6	9	4	92	50	7400		110	22						
Maple Springs					5		100									
Cherokee—Chapel Oak	11						900									
Echota	42						800									
Geiger Memorial	3						900									
Clyde—Clyde	248	22	24	41	186	64	4000		199	31	1600	1600	225	225	225	3992
Louisa Chapel	128	3		16	67	49	6000		89	21	400	400	50	50	50	1158
Crabtree—Crabtree	78			15	31	32	3000				333	333	39	39	39	524
Davis Chapel	37	9	16		54	8	2000		86		175	175	21	21	21	619
Finchers Chapel	79		4		65	18	1000		87		158	158	18	18	18	307
Mt. Zion	67		5	4	44	24	5000		56		334	334	39	39	39	874
Dellwood—Dellwood	111	3	1	2	52	61	3000		67	11		247			23	506
Elizabeth Chapel	105	2	5	2	82	28	4500		113	20		327			31	951
Maggie	78	8			42	44	1500		28			150			14	214
Maple Grove	126	16		3	59	80	8500		71	14		376			35	1165
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	103	5					3000		53		500	385	50	50	50	
Laurel Hill	34			1			3500				250	192	25	25	25	
Pine Grove	70		1	4			2700		40		250	193	25	25	25	
Franklin—Carson's Chapel																
Franklin																
Franklin Circuit—Bethel		1		5	50	60	3500		70		332	332	43		43	
Clark's Chapel		2	1	8	122	12	5500		76		298	298	41		41	
Iotla		1		6	65	13	6800		68	10	277	277	40		40	
Louisa Chapel				2	40	20	2500		40		174	174	20		20	
Salem		2	1	3	13		2000		35	25	87	87	12		12	
Snow Hill				6	115		7500		61	24	332	332	43		43	

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Hayesville—Hayesville	223		2	16	133	71	14000		191	20	965	965	145	181	181	
Hickory Stand	50				27	21	1000		71		112	112	16	21	21	
Oak Forest	99	1		4	90	4	3000		77	23	272	272	41	51	51	
Ogden	23				15	14	1000		30		165	165	25	31	31	
Sweet Water	74	3			41	36	1500		49		85	85	12	16	16	
Hazlewood- Balsam	16				11	5	1500		12							
East Waynesville																
Hazlewood	87			2	18	67	2500		53							
Hiawassee—Bellview	50	3		1	30	45	800		20		180	180	20	20	20	296
Culberson	8				10	15	400		8		20	20	1	1	1	42
Ranger	60				20	55	800		18		150	150	15	15	15	236
Reed's Chapel	37	10		1	15	25	800		14		50	50	3	3	3	79
Roger's Chapel	4	2				2	800		3		50	50	1	1	1	55
Unaka	4	3			20	7	400		13		50	50	3	3	3	87
Highlands—Cashiers		2	6	1	20		4000				294	312	42	42	42	
Clear Creek					11						42	42	6	6	6	
Flats					2		1000				28	28	4	4	4	
Highlands		4		1	21		4000				294	312	42	42	42	
Horse Cove											42	42	6	6	6	
Norton		1	2		6											
Macon- Asbury	161	1	2	7	165											
Dryman's	50	1		1	52											
Hickory Knoll	35			1	37											
Mulberry	52	6	6		56											
Pattons	43			1	47											
Union	116	8	8	5	124											
Morning Star—Beaverdam	93	4	2		30	69	500		65		400	400	42	42	42	742
Morning Star	289	9	4	3	200	99	20000		162	45	1100	1100	157	157	105	2360
Mt. Zion—Gillespie	58		1	3	40	30			50		150	180		15	15	
Maiden's	60			2	16	28			59		200	383		20	2	
Mt. Zion	68	2	3	2	36	35			67	12	650	437		65	65	
Murphy Ct.—Hampton Mem'l	48		1		17	32	1000		41		116	116			33	
Martin's Creek	25		1		20	6			61		131	131			10	
Peachtree		13	52	4	29	32	1500		60		78	78			6	
Tomot'a	62	1		4	35	24	1000		32		125	125			7	
Pigeon Valley—Long's	115	6	2		96	15	5000	132	127	29	400	400	60	60	60	1527
Meadow Grove				3	38	22	2000	27	25		100	100	25	25	25	180
Piney Grove	81				72	9	3000	42	91	14	400	400	65	65	65	1500
Pisgah																
Robbinsville—Fontana																
Robbinsville																

Topton																
Fontana																
Rockwood—Harmony							4000		70							
Rockwood	96	6		3	87	12	15000	250	108	14	850	850	63	87	87	
Shady Grove—Hemphill	41				27	14	1000		70		50	50				
Shady Grove	138	7	4	5	144		4000		106	17	950	950	150	150	150	
Shooting Creek—Bethel			1	2	21	10	750		30		30	30	60	6	6	
Ledford				3	37	20	1250		43		125	140		23	23	
Marshall			2	1	37	16	1250	500	47		125	145		23	23	
Myers			1	2	46	14	1000		55	7	117	140		23	23	
Tusquittee					18	10	5750		26		103	135		23	23	
Spring Creek—Balm Grove																
Bolding's Chapel			23		12											
Poplar Gap																
Spring Creek			68	7	24	3	5000		67							
Webster—East Laport	68	6		1	50	23	2500		50		260	260	22	22	22	419
John's Creek	47	3		3	41	6	1500		66		65	65	20	20	20	142
Love's Chapel	128			2	105	21	3000		128		300	300	45	45	45	953
Speedwell	93	25		2	90	26	1650		80		200	200	35	35	35	388
Webster	83		6		75	14	3000		67		267	265	38	38	38	518
Wesleyanna	156	4			135	25	2000		90	31	210	210	40	40	40	427
Whittier—Olivet	34	1	2		37		2000		83		70	83	25	25	25	609
Shoal Creek	70		2	3	69		4000		50		210	297	44	44	44	500
Whittier	135	1	15	3	148		2500		91	16	460	460	116	116	116	8403
Worley's Chapel											60	50	15	15	15	84

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel											50	50	15	15	15	90
Chestnut Grove											100	100	15	15	15	369
Hunter's Chapel											180	180	30	30	30	310
Hatcher's Chapel											105	105	25	25	25	203
Maple Grove											100	100	20	20	20	179
Mt. Herman											185	185	20	20	20	394
Pleasant View											80	80	15	15	15	146
Bryant Memorial—Blackwater	61	8	10		79	79	1000		70							
Bryant Memorial	90	4			94	94	3500		30							
Pine Hill	41		1	2	40	40	1000									
Concord-Sharon—Sharon	149				149	149	6700		134		550	550	110	110	110	
Concord	147		12		159	159	6100		123	7	384	384	70	70	50	
Harmony Grove	79			8	71						216	216	25	25	35	
Union	86		4	1	89	89	3800		118	12	300	300	70	70	100	
Crews-Sedge Garden—Crews	197	18	2	7	195	14	18000		282	17	946	946	115	115	115	687
Fisgah	179	2		3	136	42	5000		168	15	462	462	95	95	95	310
Sedge Garden	210		1	2	157	48	2000		375	20	792	792	120	120	120	653
Antioch		18	61	2	57	19	2000		68			200		35	35	143
Danbury—Bethesda	168	3			152	18	3500		80		400	400	40	40	40	677
Danbury	60		1	5	53	2	5000		40		500	500	55	55	55	741
Davis Chapel	24		1		22	2	1500				100	100	15	15	15	172
Palmyra	158	3	1		141	20	5000		120	36	600	600	65	65	65	1016
Dobson—Dobson	137	3	12	18	126	7	19000		85		675	675	110	110	110	1933
Level Cross	42	12	3		43	14	3100		91		140	140	12	12	12	364
Pleasant Ridge	25			2	19	4	1500		10		125	125	28	28	28	284
Rockford	79	3	1	2	69	11	2000		50		150	150	28	28	28	366
Siloam	63	7	8	11	58	9	6000		61		600	600	85	85	85	1191
Stanford	25			2	18	5	1000		35		60	60	7	7	7	143
Stony Knoll	79	1			65	14	15000		61		250	250	55	55	55	570

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work—Members	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
East Bend—Baltimore	219				203	15	3000		133	25	448	448	39	39	39	1292
East Bend	69			2	50	17	3000		97	36	470	470	39	39	39	1182
Macedonia	18				12	5	2000				152	152	14	14	14	359
Stony Knoll	138				120	18	3000		94		192	192	30	30	30	846
Union Hill	41				30	10	3000		54		138	138	18	18	18	572
Elkin Circuit—Ebenezer	67		8	1	57	16	1500		60			290	21	21	21	
Grassy Creek	67	6	5	3	64	9	3000		126			260	19	19	19	
Maple Springs	65	5	1	1	60	10	2500		68			190	14	14	14	
Roaring River	45	4	1	2	36	12	1000		40			190	14	14	14	
Ronda	26				26		5000		37			270	20	20	20	
Hanes Circuit—Bethel	191	7			180	18	10000		202	44	520	520	75	75	75	1382
Hanes	209	1	4	7	180	26	30000		240	35	650	650	93	93	93	1822
Clemmons	84		1		75	10	15000		99	16	430	430	62	62	62	1014
Jonesville—Jonesville	118	9	8	12	80	42	8000		79	24	1500	1500	65	65	65	2475
Longtown	53			1	38	14	2700		67		200	200	20	20	20	380
Kernersville Ct. Bunker Hill	134	6	7	3	123	20	3000		128		282	282	30	30	30	
Cherry Street	63	3	2		57	11	5000		90	14	431	431	35	35	35	
Pine Grove	122	4			92	34	3000		98		431	431	35	35	35	
Sandy Ridge	117	5	2		100	23	6500		81		356	356	30	30	30	
Lewisville Ct. Brookstown	164	13	11		147	40	19000		164	43	759	759	73	73	73	2803
Doub's Chapel	108		11		83	36	110000		68	18	506	506	48	48	48	1032
Lewisville	206	12	7	22	171	31	40000		182	45	1035	1035	99	99	99	2411
Marvin—Hickory Ridge	101	11	8	1	95	30	6100		116	20	600	600	75	108	108	651
Marvin	295	8	16	10	266	40	31930		210	49	2400	2400	300	300	300	9475
Rockford St.—Franklin H'ts	50		6		52	4	6000		115	18	600	600	25	25	25	6078
Rockford Street	302	10	6	13	207	97	67400		190	42	1500	1500	275	275	275	3577
Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah	47	4	4	5	34	16	1500		53		105	105	15	15	15	79
Epworth	127		2	1	101	24	5000		43	14	215	215	20	20	20	430
Imogene	27		1	2	23	3	500		36		45	45	20	20	20	98
Hebron	29	11		3	30	7	2000		40		185	185	40	40	40	330
Oak Grove	118	2	1	3	81	35	9000		134	19	485	485	60	60	60	1065
Salem	206	6	2	2	178	31	7500		126	34	530	530	60	60	60	1097
Zion	70	1		1	62	8	7500		45	9	235	235	35	35	35	378
Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	209	8	4	7	209	4	17000		226	26	1150	1150	192	192	192	2459
Pine Grove	243	7	4	12	211	29	8200		247	20	750	750	192	192	192	1639
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant	236	10	5	2	216	10	8000		135	80	1225	1225	200	200	200	3218
Mt. Olive			62	3	48	32	3000		106		100	100	10	10	10	290
Shiloh	111	6		3	94	20	7000		116	20	375	375	90	90	90	925
New Hope—Oak Summitt																
New Hope	222	2	8	7	191	33	10000		206	33	700	700	101	101	101	
Oak Summitt	224	2	2	4	165	57	8000		231	65	900	900	134	134	134	
Pilot Mountain—Pilot M'tain	236	4	9	11	178	59	4000		164	36	1650	1650	200	200	200	9433
Whitaker's	31			2	20	8	1000		48		550	550	25	25	25	938

Pilot Mt'n Ct.—Fairview	94	20	4		74	44	3000		62		400	400	40		40	
New Hope	50			2	35	13	4000		43		500	500	50		50	
Pilot	80	2			51	31	2500		50		300	300	31		31	
Shoals	97	1	18	3	63	50	3500		47	18	400	400	40		40	
Pinnacle Ct.—Chestnut Grove	75	4			60	15	2000		91		325	325	40	40	40	827
Ebenezer	80				40	40	2000			17	310	310	40	40	40	579
Mt. Zion	264	7		2	222	45	3000		173	23	625	625	40	40	40	1258
Pinnacle	154	4	2		135	25	3500		136	18	400	400	40	40	40	828
Trinity	67		5	1	138	31	3000		186	18	340	340	40	40	40	864
Rural Hall—Antioch	148			21	120	6	10000		148	38	625	625			100	1334
Bethel	154	11	3	68	95	5	5000		154	28	301	301			45	1007
Germanton	49	1		15	30	5	3500		49	12	271	271			25	639
Rural Hall	166		1	14	145	8	6000		166	56	1103	1108			130	5076
Sandy Ridge—Delta	124	1			101	24	1500		124	16	415	415	45	45	45	
Mt. Zion	59	8		1	50	16	1300		59		215	215	20	20	20	
Glencoe		29	44	5	43	25	3500				85	85	8	8	8	
Sandy Ridge	83				66	17	3000		83	15	415	415	45	45	45	
Smith Chapel	23				19	4	1500		23		70	70	7	7	7	
Snow Hill	61	3			45	19	2000		61		300	300	35	35	35	
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	47				30	17	15000		47		130	130	10	10	10	262
New Home	162		1	5	120	37	2000		162		420	420	32	32	32	712
Prospect	137			2	95	40	2000		137		350	355	26	26	26	734
Shady Grove	68			5	40	23	1500		68		100	102	7	7	7	207
Sparta—Cox Chapel	97			1	74	21	1000		97			225	35	35	35	
Piney Creek	40				27	13	1000		40			125	30	30	30	
Potato Creek	48			4	23	20	2000		48			200	30	30	30	
Shiloh	95				73	21	2500		95			175	30	30	30	
Sparta	130		1	1	78	52	1200		130			700	110	110	110	
Walnut Branch	19			1	15	3	800		19			75	15	15	15	
St. Paul's Circuit—Asbury	166				144	21	2000		166		510	510	47	47	47	794
Hanes	90			3	79	8	4000		90		224	224	21	21	21	358
Mt. Grove	77	8	2	2	80	4	1000		77		112	112	11	11	12	229
St. Paul	115	6	1	2	96	23	3000		115		454	454	42	42	42	770
Temple Hill	132	11	1		126	17	1000		132		188	188	18	18	19	336
Wesley Chapel	44			1	32	11	2000		44		112	112	11	11	12	543
Trap Hill—Antioch	24		2		25		800		24		40					63
Boyd's Chapel	4				3		100		4		10					27
Charity	35		2		36		700		35		75					121
Trap Hill	15		2		17		1500		15		200					269
Union Hill	32		1		32		800		32		200					265
White Rock	33				32		500		33		75					117
Union Ridge-Hiatt—Hiatt	41			3	27	11	1200		41		300	300	25	25	25	731
Union Ridge	166	17	7	3	177	7	10000	5800	166	28	1000	1220	125	125	125	5338
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	111	7		2	115		5000		111	15	200	200	40	40	40	
Forest Chapel	96	3			79	20	2000		96		100	100	27	27	27	
Pine Hall	132			2	111	19	5000		132	23	510	512	74	74	74	
St. Mark	101			1	100				101	11	160	170	15	15	15	
Stokesburg	229			2	226		8000		229	37	1230	1355	119	119	119	
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	134	3		11	126		4000		134	20	558	558	62	62	62	
Mt. Pleasant	222	25	8	2	253		12000		222	22	468	468	62	62	62	
Pleasant Hill	126			1	120		3500		126	18	414	414	62	62	62	
Tabernacle	92	5		17	80		3000		92		360	360	62	62	62	
Yadkinville—Boonville	140	1	8	7	129	13	20000		140	48	655	655	108	108	108	2119
Center	204	15	7	1	214	8	4000		204	12	680	680	109	109	109	1617
Mitchell's Chapel	189		2	1	157	31	4000		189	68	545	545	88	88	88	1461
Yadkinville	140		9	32	75	38	3000		140	26	520	520	185	185	185	1435

Index

A

Absence, Leave of 58
Accepted Supply Pastors
16, 30, 38, 50, 51, 72, 130
Address, Historical 41
Adjournment 70
Administration Fund 72, 77, 90, 95
Administration of the Holy
Communion 10
Admitted on Trial 2, 49, 72, 129
Advance, College
4, 79, 91, 97, 112, 118
Advocate, The Christian 59
Advocate, The N. C. Christian
50, 118, 151
Aged, The Home for the
4, 19, 57, 69, 118, 120
Alphabetical Roll 23
Amendments 8, 11
American Bible Society 50
Appeals 7, 17
Appendix 90
Appointment Changes 88
Appointments 70, 78
Appointments Authorized 53
Appreciation, Resolution of 69
Appropriations, Church
Extension 109
Appropriations, Missionary 106
Asbury Memorial Church 58
Asheville City Mission 102
Auditor 5, 100

B

Baptisms 75
Benevolences 76, 77, 90, 94
Bible Board 7, 17, 55, 133
Bishop Arthur J. Moore 3
Bishop Clare Purcell 3
Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes 3
Bishop William T. Watkins 3
Blanton, Mrs. B. E. 64
Boards 6, 14, 40, 71
Bonded 71, 92
Boundary Changes 67
Brotherhood, Conference ..12, 21, 154
Bryson, Vice-Mayor Holmes 49
Business of the Conference 71

C

Cabinet 6
Cagle, Mrs. Roy 58
Calendar 7, 50, 55, 60, 65
Candler School of Theology 50
Centenary Church 52
Central Church 1, 58
Chaplains 54
Character 8, 59, 65
Charlotte City Mission 104
Check, Methodist Publishing
House 51
Children's Home, The
19, 77, 91, 119, 129
Church Expenditures, Local 76
Church Extension 14, 101, 108
Church School 75, 77, 110
Church School Day 91
City Missions 101
Claimants, Conference
16, 51, 57, 72, 91, 121
Clark, Dr. Elmer T. 11, 41
Classes 54, 72
Cole Foundation 19, 59, 149
College Advance 4, 77, 91, 97, 112, 118
Colleges 111
Commissions 6, 14, 40, 71
Committees 6, 14, 40, 71
Communion, Holy 11, 49
Compensation 6, 92
Conference: 1947 ..... 52, 57
Conference: 1948 52
Conference Claimants
16, 51, 57, 72, 77, 91, 121
Conference Convened 37
Conference Expenses 99
Conference Journal 7, 9, 18
Conference Relations and
Ministerial Qualifications 16, 60, 129
Conference Sessions 158
Conference Work 90, 94
Conscientious Objectors 58
Council of Churches, N. C. 20
Courtesies and Introductions .. 7, 18
Crusade 4, 18, 50, 96, 138
Crusade: Financial Phase 139

D

Daily Minutes 37, 53, 57, 65, 70
Daily Minutes, Committee on ..7, 20
Davis, Dr. C. Grier 49
Deacons Elected 55, 59, 73
Deacons Ordained 65, 73
Deaconess Association 21
Death of Heroines of the
Parsonage 175
Death of Ministers 37, 61, 74, 175, 176
Devotions 37, 49, 53, 56, 57, 60, 64
Dilworth Church 52, 75
Disbursements 93
Discontinued 50
District Apportionments 90
District Boards 21, 66
District Conference Records
20, 60, 65, 152
District Conferences 10
District Lay Leaders 8
District Missionary Institutes 105
District Parsonages 77
District Statisticians 18
District Superintendents 8, 10, 71, 91
Districts, Number of 10, 77
Duke Dinner 12

Duke Endowment 154

E

Edney, The Rev. Samuel 46
Education, Board of 12, 15, 55, 109
Educational Statistics 77
Elders Elected 54, 55, 73
Elders Ordained 65, 73
Emory University Dinner 12
Entertainment Committee .. 6, 18, 52
Episcopal Fund 91
Evangelism 4, 13, 17, 55, 60, 131
Expenditures, Local Church 76

F

Felder, Miss Isabelle 49
Finances 90, 93, 177
Full Membership 55, 73

G

Garber, Bishop Paul N. .. 21, 52, 55, 59
Geneva Area 52, 55, 59
Gift 66
Golden Cross 59, 65, 72, 120
Griffith, J. Francis 52, 57

H

Hackney, George L. 49
Heroines of the Parsonage,
Death of 175
High Point College Dinner 12
Historical 158
Historical Address 41
Historical Sketch of the
Conference 158
Historical Society 17, 40, 49
Home for the Aged
4, 19, 57, 69, 118, 120
Homes, Board of Hospitals and
12, 16, 19, 50, 57, 77, 118
Hospital Statistics 77
Hospitals and Homes, Board of
12, 16, 19, 50, 57, 77, 118
Hughes, Bishop Edwin H.
3, 12, 50, 52, 55

I

Indebtedness 4, 76
Introductions .. 7, 18, 49, 50, 55, 58, 59
Investigation, Committee on .. 16, 72
Ireland Bible Class 56

J

Journal, Conference 7, 9, 18

K

Killian's Place 45, 58

L

Lake Junaluska 55
Lay Activities, Board of
12, 15, 50, 52, 72, 99, 117, 138
Lay Members .. 8, 33, 38, 51, 53, 60
Laymen 8, 11
License to Preach 10, 77
Life Service 101, 135
Living Endowment 91, 98
Local Preachers 10, 22, 30, 31, 77
Located 51, 74
Love Feast 13
Love, Dr. F. S. 55

M

McElroy, Dr. I. Stuart 50
Meister, Dr. Karl P. 12, 55, 57
Members, Lay 8, 33, 38, 51, 53, 60
Membership, Church 75
Memoirs 6, 167
Memoirs, Committee on .. 6, 18, 175
Memorial Address 61
Memorial Service 6, 13, 60, 166
Methodist Hour 118
Methodist Rally 13
Minimum Salary 71, 105
Ministerial Character 8
Ministerial Support .. 71, 74, 76, 95
Ministerial Training, Board of
16, 55, 130
Ministers 23
Ministers, Death of 37, 61, 74, 175, 176
Ministers, Retired
12, 31, 50, 57, 66, 74, 129
Ministers Service Roll 159
Ministers Wives Luncheon 13
Minute Questions 49, 51
Minutes, Committee on Daily 7
Missionary Appropriations 106
Missions and Church Extension,
Board of 14, 59, 66, 101
Missions, Schools of 104
Money Raised 77, 177
Moore, Bishop Arthur J. 3, 13
Moving Day 66

N

Nominations 6, 40, 66

O

Objectives 4, 13, 69
Offerings 52, 55, 66
Offices, Historical Society 49
Ordination 13, 65
Organization 5, 14
Orphanage Statistics 77
Ownbey, Miss Viola 37

P

Pastors Reports 8
Pastors School 20, 60, 152
Patterson, D. Stewart 11, 50, 52
Pensions (See Conference Claimants)
Pictures 2, 3
Preachers, Local 10, 22, 30, 31, 77
Preachers, Traveling 23
Privilege Matters 49, 53, 57
Probationers 29
Profession of Faith 75
Program Committee 6, 20
Program, Conference 11
Property, Church 54, 65, 76
Publication, Methodist Board of
20, 50, 150
Publishing House, The Methodist . 51

Purcell, Bishop Clare
3, 13, 14, 37, 50, 56, 57, 58, 64, 65, 158

Q

Quarterly Conference Records 10

R

Radio Hour, The Methodist .. 58, 118
Radiogram 51
Re-Admitted 50, 59, 73
Receipts 93
Recording Steward 10
Reports 7, 90
Resolutions 7, 18, 54, 56, 58, 65, 66, 69
Retired Ministers
12, 31, 50, 57, 66, 74, 129
Roberts Fund 20, 60, 150
Rogers, Dr. George Floyd 59
Roll, Alphabetical 23
Roll Call 5, 37, 51, 53, 60
Roll, Chronological 159
Rules 5, 7, 11, 18, 39, 49, 59, 133
Rural Fellowship Dinner 13
Rural Work 101, 134

S

Sacrament, The Holy 10
Salary, District Superintendents
71, 90
Salary, Minimum 71, 105
School, To Attend 74
Secretary 5, 39, 158
Sells, Dr. J. W. 58
Sermon, The Conference 13
Service Record 159
Sessions of Conference 158
Shook House 41
Smith, Dr. Roy L. 13, 59
Soule, Rev. Carl 59
Standing Rules 5
Statistical Tables 177
Statistician 5, 66
Statisticians, District 18
Stenographer 5
Steward, Recording 10
Stewardship 4, 52, 101, 117, 138
Student Work 21
Studies, Course of 54, 72
Superannuate Endowment 19, 59, 127
Supernumerary 50, 60, 74, 129
Supply Pastors 30
Surry Mission 101
Sustentation Fund
59, 77, 91, 96, 134, 136

T

Tables, I, II, III 177
Tables, Statistical 177
Temperance, Board of 12, 15, 116
Temperance Posters 56
Temperance Sunday 117
Town and Country Work
17, 50, 118, 134
Towner, Dr. Walter 12
Transferred 50, 73
Treasurer, Conference 5, 65, 93
Treasurers of Funds 22, 92
Trial, Received on 49, 72, 129
Trustees, Conference .. 18, 60, 65, 148
Trustees E. M. Cole Fund 19
Trustees Hugh Chatham
Hospital 19
Trustees Roberts Fund 20
Trustees The Childrens Home 19
Trustees The Methodist Home
for the Aged 19
Trustees Superannuate
Endowment 10

W

Watkins, Bishop Wm. T. 3, 13
Weaver, Mrs. C. C. 53, 57
Wesley Foundation 21, 55, 153
Wesley Memorial Church 52
West Market Street Church 56
White, Mr. A. R. 51
Withdrawn 50, 74
Wives Luncheon, Ministers 13
Woman's Work 53, 76, 77
World Peace 17, 50, 60, 132
World Service and Finance
14, 59, 72, 90

Y

Youth Night 13

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees
One and Two Year Business Courses

Religious Environment
Student Government
Modern Fireproof Buildings
Reasonable Rates

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President* HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL EVERYBODY WORKS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS INDUSTRIAL ARTS
PRE-NURSING COMMERCE HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
University Senate of The Methodist Church
State Department of Education

CHI M. WAGGONER, *President*

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS LOW RATES SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college located in the beautiful French Broad River valley in the mountains of Western North Carolina. Four-year program embracing two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Students enter September, February, June. Expenses reasonable. Christian atmosphere.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*

Memorial Service

of the

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

BISHOP CLARE PURCELL, *Presiding*

CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 6, 1946 - 3:00 P. M.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Finlandia" . . . . . *Jean Sibelius* 1865-

QUIET MOMENTS *(Let the people kneel or bow in silent prayer upon entering the sanctuary and devoutly meditate upon the following words):*

We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today.

CALL TO WORSHIP (Here let the people stand, and remain standing through the COLLECT)

MINISTER: O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

PEOPLE: Because his lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

MINISTER: O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

PEOPLE: It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Amen.

HYMN No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name!" (Coronation)

INVOCATION (in unison)

Let Us Pray

Almighty and everliving God, whose nature it is to purify and to bless; in every age our fathers have experienced thy mercies and borne witness of thy power to save. To us also may the might of thy Spirit be given and the excellence of thy glory be made manifest, that, following in the steps of thy faithful servants, and finding our blessedness in the doing of thy will, we may cast our burden on thee and joyfully minister to the needs of our generation, until the work be finished which thou hast given us to do; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

COLLECT (Here let the people unite with the minister in prayer)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds through Jesus Christ, who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

LITANY OF APPRECIATION (The minister, the people responding)

MINISTER: Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws, and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country.

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

MINISTER: For those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love,

PEOPLE: We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

Here let the minister and people unite in saying:

O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE SCRIPTURE LESSON—Hebrews 11:1-6 . . The Rev. W. K. Goodson

THE PRAYER . . . . . The Rev. H. F. Duncan

THE QUARTET—"Servant of God, Well Done!" . . . . . *Wellesley*

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"The Eloquence of the Dead"
The Rev. Claude H. Moser

THE QUARTET—"I Know That My Redeemer Lives"
from Psalmodia Evangelica, 1789

THE BENEDICTION . . . . . The Rev. J. C. Cornette

THE DOXOLOGY

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Ein' Feste Burg" . . . . . *Martin Luther*

* * * *

THE REVEREND D. FRANKLIN CARVER

March 30, 1860 — June 26, 1946

Rev. D. F. Carver, son of Elisha Turner and Elizabeth Carver, was born March 30, 1860, in Madison County, North Carolina. In 1889 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference which at that time embraced the section of North Carolina west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. In 1890 this territory, by action of the General Conference, was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and D. F. Carver was among a goodly number of Holston preachers who chose to become members of the Western North Carolina Conference. Of that company only Reverend George D. Herman, a retired member of the Conference, who dwells in Asheville, N. C., remains among the living.

D. F. Carver, in 1890, was elected a local deacon, and in 1891, after two years on trial was received into full connection, and two years later, in 1893 was ordained an elder.

These facts show how prompt he was in meeting the demands made upon every young itinerant Methodist preacher, and the same fidelity to the sacred obligations of his high calling characterized all the years of his gospel ministry. In fact, he was a worthy representative of the men of his generation, who by their unfaltering devotion to duty made the Western North Carolina Conference one of the greatest conferences of our Methodism. Truly we have entered upon

a rich heritage as a result of their labors and should only speak their names with praise.

D. F. Carver was a charter member of this Conference and in his quiet, unassuming manner served both circuits and stations with unusual fidelity for forty-one years and became noted for the number of churches and parsonages that he builded on charges that he served while he gave himself unreservedly to the tasks of an itinerant Methodist preacher. In 1930 on account of the failing health of his wife, he retired from active service and secured for her and for himself a well deserved rest.

On June 26, of this present year, he died in a Charlotte hospital. He was buried at Lowell, N. C. beside his wife who passed away four years ago. He is survived by two sons, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The sons are R. W. Carver of Hickory, N. C., and D. G. Carver of Miami, Florida.

The unfailing desire of this good man appeared to have been:

"To live as gently as I can;
To be, no matter where, a man;
To take what comes of good or ill
And cling to faith and honor still."

A. W. PLYLER.

* * * *

THE REVEREND CHARLES ANDERSON MORRISON

May 5, 1887 — May 9, 1946

A frequently quoted saying from *Julius Caesar* is that

The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interred with their bones.

That is never true; certainly it is not true in this case of Charlie Morrison. One of the most dynamic and devoted personalities any of us have known, he wrought a service that will long outlast the lives of any and all of us.

The chronicles of his earthly career may be briefly stated, as they may about any of us: born in 1887 at Statesville, he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Morrison. He was married May 5, 1907 to Miss Clifford Eugenia Allen of Atlanta, Georgia. Of this union five children were born: Thomas D., Gertie Ann, Alma, Bessie, and Evelyn. Mrs. Morrison died October 12, 1918. He was married on July 28, 1919, to Miss Annie Mae Henderson of Statesville. Mrs. Morrison and all the children except Evelyn (Mrs. Lyerly) survive.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon, May 12, at the church by Reverends J. H. Armbrust, J. S. Hiatt, John W. Hoyle, L. B. Abernethy, and W. A. Stanbury. Burial was in Statesville.

Licensed to preach in 1925, he was admitted on trial in the Western North Carolina Conference in 1928, at the age of 41, serving thus for 18 years. His pastorates were as follows: Jonesville, 1929-31; Hudson, 1931-32; Whitnel, 1932-33; Woodleaf, 1933-37; South Fork, 1937-39; Abernethy Memorial, 1937-1946.

Though widely known and loved as a true pastor, a strong and effective leader and organizer, and a preacher of great power, in all his pastorates, his most impressive service was done in his last pastorate, at North Newton, in the charge now known as Abernethy Memorial. A month before the death of Brother Morrison, the editor of the North Carolina *Christian Advocate* wrote and published an article entitled, "He Made His Own Appointment." His name was not given, but everybody who knew Charlie Morrison understood that he was the man about whom Dr. Sprinkle was writing. A few paragraphs from that paper are given here:

> For a man to select his own field of labor and secure the appointment he wants despite the advice and against the judgment of bishop, superintendents and friends in the conference is rather unusual. But this was an unusual man. He wanted to leave a circuit and become the pastor of a station charge. That part of it is not unheard-of. But having a family to provide for, this brother asked to be moved from a strong, flourishing circuit where the salary was $1,800 a year to a church in a neglected industrial village which was paying just $750, with not much of a building and a

shabby little unfurnished parsonage located on a street which was, to say the least, unattractive.

His district superintendent said, "You have more faith than I have, or you're the biggest fool I ever saw. If it is not a success, at your age you'll never get over it. You can't come back to the bracket you're in now." To which this preacher replied, "Whether the board of stewards raises the salary a nickel or the board of missions appropriate a dime, you send me there. I think it's important that I get on the ground."

He had been there before. Nine months earlier he and his noble wife had driven through the territory and looked over the field, one of the neediest industrial communities in North Carolina. He had stopped the car as they approached a corner lot just a couple of blocks from the location of the drab little wooden building then in use as a church.

"Here's the place for a church," he said to his wife.

They were sent to the charge in November. If they hadn't had their own furniture, they would have had to sleep on the floor. There wasn't even so much as a thirty-cent window-shade in the house. But experience in parsonages and a taste for old things had taught them to appreciate antiques, and they had collected a few pieces with which they could make out.

They didn't talk about money. This preacher didn't care about money. "Had I been interested in money, I would have stayed in the business I was in, making $200 a month," he said to an intimate friend; "but I had committed my life to God. I have always been able to live and live rather luxuriously on whatever salary has been given me."

That was six years ago. At that time only three people in the little church were earning as much as $30.00 a week. The rest made from $12.00 to $18.00. The total church budget was $1,250.

The first year after the new preacher and his family arrived on the scene, the congregation raised a total of $3,400 for all purposes. The second year they did better, with a total of $4,200. The next year the results of loyal service and capable leadership began to appear. Times were better. The budget soared to $11,000. The people wanted their preacher back, and he was returned to them. In 1943 the budget fell back to $8,000, but in 1944 the little congregation, steadily growing, rallied to reach a total of $11,352 for all purposes. In 1945 they paid into the church $11,917, and today the church treasurer reports all benevolences for the year paid at the end of the second quarter. The salary is still small, but the preacher has discouraged making it large.

The congregation has attracted into its fellowship and put to work a number of capable young adults who had formerly been outside the church. A comfortable brick parsonage has been built, largely with the labor of men in the church. Others have helped. A man of means and vision who belongs to another denomination, but who is interested in the welfare of the people in the community, has made it possible for the church to obtain the desirable site for the new church. A playground for children has been laid out and fitted with swings and slides and other park and recreational equipment. A nursery school is being conducted in the remodeled dwelling, in the basement of which the congregation worships while the foundations are being laid for a handsome and adequate church building. More than $14,000 has been raised and set aside for the new church, and the preacher says it will be paid for when it is completed.

Brother Morrison did not live to see the work he had begun brought to completion. But excavations for the new church have been begun and a large amount of building stone has been brought in. The work goes on.

Ill for several months before his death, Brother Morrison was able to preach in his pulpit only infrequently, but he often spoke from his bed to his congregation by microphone. His people did not see his face but they heard his voice.

Who shall say that they do not still hear the voice of this friend and pastor, the ringing message of a good man's life, speaking to them in the name of their Lord and his?

W. A. STANBURY.

THE REVEREND WILLIAM DICKSON REED

March 19, 1867 — May 26, 1946

William Dickson Reed, son of William Henry and Dovie Hinson Reed, was born in Stanly County, near Albemarle, March 19, 1867. He attended the public schools and devoted most of his time to farming until 1904 when he was admitted into the North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Protestant Church.

He was married in early life to Laura Moss, Locust Hill, N. C., to which union there were born four children: two sons and two daughters. The sons are G. M. Reed, Dallas, Texas; Clifton R. Reed, Thomasville, N. C.; the daughters are Mrs. Buna B. Lackey, Fallston, N. C., and Mrs. Lettie Reed Cooper, 2401 Walker Avenue, Greensboro, N. C. There are several grandchildren.

During the thirty-two years Brother Reed spent in the ministry, he served the following pastorates: Chatham, Monroe, Mecklenburg, Friendship, Midland, Kernersville, Davidson, Pinnacle, Haw River and Stanly.

As a person, Brother Reed was friendly—loved people and was generally liked by the people whom he served. Under his care, the churches usually increased in membership and in their contributions to the general claims of the church. He enjoyed preaching and was regarded by his brethren as a good interpreter of the doctrines he proclaimed.

As a pastor, he was faithful to his people, visiting them, encouraging them in sickness and in distress.

After retirement, 1936, he located in the city of Greensboro but continued to take an active interest in the church. He attended West End Methodist Church, and became the teacher of the Faust Bible Class, which position he filled faithfully until ill health compelled him to resign. He departed this life May 26, 1946. Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Roger W. Tucker, assisted by the writer.

R. M. ANDREWS.

* * * *

CHARLES CLINTON WEAVER

June 21, 1875 — February 19, 1946

We hold these sad rites today on the southern slopes of the great blue Ridge — a range of mountains of back-bone importance in eastern America. They have great geological age and from this locale has grown generations of strong citizens. Lying south and west the "thermal belt" stretches for an hundred miles or more. In all this rugged terrain frosts are tempered by a friendly warmth and the fruits of orchards and fields seldom fail.

Comparable to this favorable climate there is an atmosphere conducive to the growth of souls that results in the making of strong men. There is enough poverty to act as a spur to the spirit; there is enough hardship and struggle to discipline the physique and mind. The moral sunlight is invigorating and the rigors of winter never quite congeal the good intentions of those who long for a larger life. In these regions have dwelt many notable families and from them has gone a steady stream of resourceful and independent leaders who carry the responsibilities of business, education, civic government, public health and church organizations.

And so it happens that, in Ashe County, in this seed-bed of the South, in a valley two score miles from this place was born our Brother Beloved who has finished his days in the "tenement of clay," but has only changed his form of living so as to offer us the opportunity to celebrate his virtues, while we indulge the certain hope of his entrance into the Life of the Ages which is eternal.

By all the ways we measure the character and attainments of men, his life was a success. In accounting for his exceptional service a few factors can be enumerated; *first*, it must be said that he had a parentage of decided advantage and this placed him ahead of many of average ancestry. He was a son of the parsonage and statistics are all in favor of the preachers' children. Son and daughter they are of sounder character and achieve more success in ratio to their numbers than the children of any other type of home. This bloodline put more into his making than any natural environment, more than nearness to rolling rivers, lovely valleys and towering mountains. He was indigenous to the hills in body and brain but he was indebted to his father and mother for his enlightened and generous soul.

(Your speaker cannot forget, nor would he if he could, the inspiring picture of the first "Dr. Weaver." I was standing on the side of the road and saw coming a man on horseback. The very gait of that fine animal and the commanding figure of the rider arrested attention. The elder J. H. Weaver sat his mount with the poise and noble bearing of Robert E. Lee on Old Traveler. As he passed by he raised his hand and gave this boy a deep "good morning, son," and rode on to his quarterly meeting. I did not go but my father was there to meet him and I got my first impulse towards the ministry. In my heart I thought "I would like to be like that man.")

Charles C. Weaver was his father's son. He was the worthy son of a noble sire, and he never got away from the touch of a friendly guiding hand on his shoulder. Every year he grew more like his ideal and example. He was never more greatly pleased than when his contemporaries told him that he resembled his father. Though no more richly endowed by nature he was enabled to add to the name of Weaver a broader education and a riper scholarship.

EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

At Trinity College where he took his first degree he carried the Phi Beta Kappa key and at Johns Hopkins he took his doctorate in philosophy. Later his Alma Mater awarded him the Doctor of Divinity degree, and all these titles and honors rested on him with becoming grace. By character and attainment he deserved such recognition. He was an avid reader and remained a student all his life. He had one of those rare adhesive minds to which facts and names clung with easy affinity. I think he could give the name and initials of more men in our Conference than any among us. He was first to answer when a full name was wanted or a fact established. He especially remembered all his old students and followed their careers with personal interest.

Beginning his active service he was for three years President of Rutherford College; seven years President of Davenport College, and for ten years President of Emory and Henry College in Virginia. When his sainted father died suddenly in Greensboro Charles Weaver, the Educator, felt the mantle of the pastoral ministry fall heavily upon him. He did not wish to give up the field of education but he could not resist the pull of the pulpit made vacant by the going home of his beloved father.

So he came back to North Carolina, joined our Conference, and was assigned to Monroe where he had a happy useful quadrennium. Possibly his most notable work was at Centenary church in Winston-Salem. For nine years he was minister and manager of that great enterprise and development of a great cathedral church out of the combination of two down-town congregations. It took a great mind and a steady hand to hold and mold the diverse influences into one cooperating, unified organization. Many strong influential laymen gladly followed his leadership and great things were done in that city. If men must have memorials of stone it can be said of Charles C. Weaver as was said of Sir Christopher Wrenn, the builder of St. Pauls in London, "If you would see his monument, look around you."

His pastorates also include Central church, Asheville, and four years in First Church in Charlotte. He served a year on the Greensboro District and four years on the Winston-Salem District as Superintendent. This work of supervision was not wholly congenial to him, possibly because of his kindness and sympathy for the ministers. He did not enjoy presiding over the destinies of his fellow pastors, but those of us who worked with him in the Cabinet knew we could always count on his candor and fairness in the consideration of men and matter under discussion.

MISSIONARY LABORS

In addition to these outlined activities he had an abiding interest in the missionary causes of the church. Possibly he raised more money for missions than any man among

us in the same length of time. He was always well informed and greatly devoted to sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth. He was an inspiration and support to his wife who carries the responsibility of President of the Woman's Work in our Conference. They complemented each other like twin pillars under a great structure. He was long a member of the General Board of Missions, and president of the Conference organization, and vice president at the end of his record. He was a member of every General Conference between 1918 to 1944 except one. He was also a member of the Uniting Conference in Kansas City in 1939 and of the two Jurisdictional Conferences held since that time.

GOOD WILL INDUSTRIES

There is one little known but vastly important phase of his work in Winston-Salem which should be mentioned. He was very helpful to other churches in the city, especially the Negro churches and he led in the establishment of the Good Will Industries there. In the sheer amount of good done to needy people, I rank the Good Will Industries as an unquestioned example of Home Mission work that compares favorably with the building of the beautiful Centenary House of God, or any other thing done in Winston-Salem within a generation. It is true that the Good Will project was a city-wide movement but in its genesis and in its support Dr. Weaver was the indispensable man.

HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES

His hand touched all departments of the church's activities. It is no accident that when he went away he was superintendent of the Chatham Memorial hospital at Elkin. For next to that master craftsman, Dr. L. B. Abernethy, he was the leader in erecting and in maintaining the hospital here. He asked for this assignment and had large plans for the future development—we hope to see those plans brought to fulfillment. He was a trustee of the hospital since its founding; a trustee of the Annual Conference; a member of the N. C. Council of Churches and a member of the board of managers of the N. C. Pastors' School.

He was a man of courageous and progressive spirit. He was ever on the side of advance. It was his wisdom to work through others—the sign of the able administrator—yet when the issue demanded it he took personal responsibility and was found out in front taking the arrows of criticism and carrying the fight to the other camp. He had little patience with pretense or dishonesty. He did not use it himself and he did not tolerate it in others. With him truth and integrity were sacred and he reflected them clearly in his own character.

PERSONAL INFLUENCE

His personal influence was extensive and powerful. Two well remembered instances: One in the Annual Conference when the debate was sharp and becoming acrimonious when, as he said, there was "more heat than light in the discussions" he remembered the action of the General Conference on the matter under discussion and he quickly stepped into his office, secured the Journal of the general law making body of the church, and had it read to the excited congregation. This was oil on the waters and the debate subsided.

Some of us recall his superb generalship in breaking the deadlock in the voting at the Jurisdictional Conference. He secured the consent of another man to stand for election, touched the right leaders of other delegations and soon there was another brilliant young Bishop up for consecration. It was all highly honorable and necessary. All of us were glad to follow but only Dr. Weaver saw the opportunity and met the emergency. It was almost magical and a sincere tribute to the leadership of our churchman. He had a brilliant and daring mind wedded to sound judgment.

PERSONAL

This address must be mainly impersonal in order to save my own composure and to meet the ideals of decorum and dignity of him in whose honor we meet. Dr. Weaver was above all else a gentleman of culture and restraint. He held a tight check rein on his own emotions. Only a few times have any of us, even those of us who knew him best, seen him falter because of emotional strain. Yet his heart was as gentle as a woman's and he had great sympathy and felt deeply.

He had the manly ruse of covering up his love for his friends by gently teasing and prodding them. This was partly the schoolmaster's art of calling out the best in his students by provoking them to thought and keeping them humble. He was really a great teacher, using mainly the Socratic method and letting the pupil do most of the talking. He had the patience to wait for a personal conclusion, when his own bright mind had

the answer. Hundreds of us are indebted to him for his great help. I have never known a man more appreciative of talent or more anxious to help young men realize the best that was in them.

There is assembled here today a large group of the clerical members of the W. N. C. Conference. Had this service been held in Winston-Salem the church would have been equally crowded. The news will be read and told in a thousand homes in several states; "Dr. Weaver is dead." This will be a contradiction of terms. No man is dead who is fondly remembered for personal friendships and for reasons of great service. No man is dead whose traditions and ideals are carried out in his children. No man can die while his influence abides in scores of other younger men in the ministry. No man is dead for whom Christ died and who heartily accepts the full atonement thus made. This soul who knew his own weakness was strong in the Lord and the power of his might. And he rejoiced in hope of the glory of God.

So blessed be the God and father of our Lord Jesus Christ who of his great mercy has begotten us into a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus from the dead; to an inheritance that is incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away; reserved in Heaven for us all.

After a brief service in the crowded and flower filled church at Elkin where the pastor, Rev. R. G. Tuttle, was assisted by Bishop Purcell, Dr. H. G. Allen, Dr. C. N. Clark and the writer, we took his body over the rolling hills to lay him at the feet of his enshrined mother and father in the village of Emory, Va., overlooking the college which he led for a decade. Several ministers from the Holston Conference and friends from the community met us there. His pastor and this son in the gospel conducted the brief ceremony and Dr. Gibson, president of Emory and Henry, pronounced the benediction. There was no music save the aeolian harps which played in the branches of the pines above us. This was balm in our Gilead but the ache in our hearts will be assuaged by grace after many days.

L. B. HAYES.

* * * *

JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAMS

September 12, 1865 — April 6, 1946

The subject of this sketch was one of those rare souls who seem to be born to meet a need. In the process of time and the providence of God the need and the man meet.

James Samuel Williams was born near Oak Ridge September 12, 1865; he was educated at Oak Ridge Military Institute, Western Maryland College, and the Westminster Theological Seminary. From the College, in 1922, he received the degree Doctor of Divinity. The College honored itself when it honored him, although it would have been more appropriate, if there had been such, to have bestowed upon him the degree of Doctor of Humanity.

Converted through the influence of "Uncle 'Lige" Ogburn, a former slave, he gave his heart to Christ and united with the Flat Rock Methodist Protestant Church, at the age of nine years. He early felt the call to preach and as the years passed prepared himself for the ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church. Graduating from the Seminary in 1893, he became successively pastor of Grace Church, Greensboro, Halifax Charge, First Church, Henderson and the First Methodist Protestant Church, High Point. In December, 1904, he was assigned to the Asheville Mission, which he served until the fall of 1911, when he resigned to give his full time to the recently-organized Mission of the Good Samaritan, of which he was elected Chaplain. It was to meet this need, for which he had unusual fitness, that God called and prepared him. In the process of time and the providence of God, the man and the need met.

From his earliest ministry, Dr. Williams was particularly interested in those who were in distress among his parishioners and in the communities where he served. His preaching was subordinate to his concern for people, unfortunate people especially. Long before he

came to Asheville he was the Good Samaritan. And everywhere he served to this day he is held in grateful remembrance for the service he rendered not only to the churches in which he ministered but to the communities in which he lived.

But it was in Asheville that he did his greatest work, a work in which he was engaged for thirty years.

When Brother Williams came to Asheville the city was at the height of its renown as a health resort. To it came sick folks from all over America and from distant parts of the world. Some came too late; others came to find their health restored after a brief stay; others came to undergo a long struggle in the battle to regain their health. Most of them were strangers in a strange land. Many of them, hopeful of an early recovery, found their stay prolonged, their funds exhausted. It was to these strangers and needy folks that Brother Williams ministered; first in connection with the work of his own pastorate; then, later, as his work grew beyond his parish, to take in the whole city and the surrounding territory; until at the height of it he was ministering to more than a thousand patients in the sanitarium, and to more than that many in homes and hovels. No one was too poor or too rich to be beyond his reach; Jew, Catholic, Protestant and Pagan alike were blessed by his kindly ministry. From the churches, fraternal orders and other sources in the towns from which these unfortunate folks came, Brother Williams collected funds to help them in their distress. Where this was not available or sufficient, he secured money and provisions from friends and fraternal orders in Asheville. Many a man or woman who walks in health today owes his very life to the help this good man gave, or found, when they were helpless and hopeless. And he not only brought them money; he brought them sympathy and cheer—to give them renewed courage and determination to face the struggle back to health and happiness.

Recognizing the value and the need of such a service to the sick folks, the Mission of the Good Samaritan was organized by a group of interested folks representing all creeds and callings. Brother Williams was asked to become its Chaplain, and in the fall of 1911 his Annual Conference assigned him to this task. He continued in that relationship until his retirement in October, 1941. What a rich and blessed ministry he had for a generation and beyond! For, as long as he had strength to do so, he continued that ministry; and, when his strength failed, he turned to a mighty ministry of prayer for all in the city and out of it who were in distress. God abundantly answered his prayers.

As a recognition of that ministry the educational building of the new Hillside-Merrimon Methodist Church,—to be called "St. Paul's Methodist Church,"—is to be named the "Dr. J. S. Williams Memorial Building." This church is the successor of the former Merrimon Avenue Methodist Protestant Church, an outgrowth of the mission which Dr. Williams served when he first came to Asheville, and the former Hillside Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To the cost of that building, we may be sure, scores of grateful folks will contribute as an expression of their appreciation of the service which he rendered them, remembering the word of Jesus, which Brother Williams literally fulfilled: "I was a stranger and ye took me in; I was naked and ye clothed me; sick and ye visited me." He did it unto the least as he sought to serve Christ. And he has entered into the reward the Master promised.

He died on April 6, 1946, after an illness of some months. After a service at the Merrimon-Hillside Church, his body was brought to Greensboro, for a service in Grace Church, the successor of the church on West Lee street in which he began his ministry. The interment was in Green Hill cemetery.

He is survived by his widow, the former Anna Mead Michaux, and two half sisters, Mrs. Mabel W. Russell, of High Point, and Mrs. Geo. F. Leonard, of New Brunswick, N. J., and by several nieces and nephews.

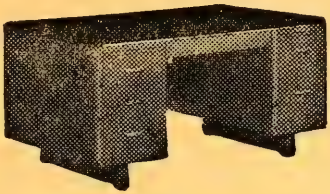
C. W. BATES.

	Memoir prepared by	
The Reverend D. F. Carver	Dr. A. W. Plyler	*Committee on Memoirs*
The Reverend C. A. Morrison	Dr. W. A. Stanbury	
The Reverend W. D. Reed	Dr. R. M. Andrews	
Dr. C. C. Weaver	Dr. L. B. Hayes	
Dr. J. S. Williams	Dr. C. W. Bates	

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

Mrs. W. S. Cherry, November 14, 1945
Mrs. T. J. Huggins, April 20, 1946
Mrs. C. B. Newton, August 5, 1946
Mrs. E. O. Peeler, June 18, 1946
Mrs. L. J. Penley, May 19, 1946
Mrs. E. J. Pof January 18, 1946
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, January 12, 1946
Mrs. P. W. Tucker, April 11, 1946
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, April 6, 1946

EVERYTHING FOR A WELL EQUIPPED OFFICE



Not only the thousand and one little things such as pins, rubber bands, pen points, scratch pads, etc., but also ledgers, transfer binders and files, filing cabinets, safes, desks, chairs, typewriters; in fact, any article that belongs in an up-to-date office.

REBUILT STANDARD TYPEWRITERS
— ALL MAKES —
CORONA, ROYAL AND UNDERWOOD
PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS

KALE-LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

227-229 South Tryon Street **Phone 6185**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the Divinity School
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

Date Due

JUN 3 '55			

Div.S. 287.6 N873W 5th-8th
1943-1946 506088
Methodist Church, Conference,
Western North Carolina
Journal

DATE	ISSUED TO
JUN 3 '51	Gene H. Little

Div.S. 287.6 N873W 5th-8th 1943-
1946 506088

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

Duke University Libraries
D01720202E